STRODE & CO.,
Gas, Electric Light & Hot Water Engineers.
Art Metal Workers.


ELECTRIC LIGHTING.

COAL & OIL ENGINES,

STRODE & CO.

48, Collins St.

188, Yonge St.

Comesplete Elec

Presented to
The Library
of the
University of Toronto
by
The Estate of the late
Wallace Jones, Esq.

Gas Works (Coal or Oil) suitable for Private Mansions, &c.
DENT'S CHRONOMETERS, WATCHES and CLOCKS, have long held pre-eminent rank, as may be seen from Reports of various scientific persons:

THE ASTRONOMER ROYAL, (Sir G. B. AIRY,) in his Report to the Admiralty (13th of August, 1870) on forty Chronometers entered for annual competition, says of M. F. DENT's Chronometer:

"THIS IS THE FINEST CHRONOMETER WE HAVE EVER HAD ON TRIAL."

N.B.—The LATE ASTRONOMER ROYAL (J. POND, Esq.), reporting in 1829 on the celebrated public trial, by order of the Lords of the Admiralty, which lasted thirteen years, during which nearly 500 Chronometers were tested, says:

"Your Chronometer, No. 114, is entitled to the First Premium. Actual variation in the year 54 hundredths of a second. This is superior to any other yet tried.

THE RUSSIAN IMPERIAL ASTRONOMER, M. STRUVE, of St. Petersburg, reporting upon 81 Chronometers tested by the Russian Chronometrical Expedition in 1843, says:

"The DENT CHRONOMETERS have held FIRST RANK in a brilliant manner. They contributed, beyond dispute, the MOST EFFECTUALLY to the exactitude of the results. "M. STRUVE."

"* By Command of the Emperor, the Russian Gold Medal of the Highest Order of Merit was presented to Mr. DENT.

The Report on Chronometers, Watches, &c., by the Judges at the Philadelphia Exhibition, 1876, can be had on application.

INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, PHILADELPHIA (1876). The Judges in their Report on the Exhibits of M. F. DENT said of his Chronometers and Watches:

"The Workmanship was of the First Order," and of his Clocks, "They were representative of the highest achievements of his art."

MEDAL AND DIPLOMA OF THE HIGHEST ORDER WERE AWARDED.

Mr. H. M. Stanley's Testimony.

To the excellence of Chronometers supplied to him by M. F. DENT, and used in finding his longitude in his last Expedition, says in a letter, 5th July, 1890:

"The Chronometers supplied by you, and which were taken across Africa in my late Expedition, proved of very great service to me, and were in every way thoroughly satisfactory and reliable."

33, Cockspur Street, CHARING CROSS, LONDON.
Have exceptional facilities for obtaining Skins of every description, and manufacture on their own premises the most charming Novelties in

**LADIES' FUR GARMENTS**

and

**GENTLEMEN'S**

**Fur-Lined Coats,**

at Prices to suit all requirements.

**SEAL SKINS**

**A SPECIALITY,**

164, NEW BOND STREET, LONDON.
Mr. C. B. Harness’ System of Electro-Massage

A Method of Cure

Combining Electropathic Treatment with Massage Manipulations.

The Medical Battery Company, Limited, have Special Departments for the Treatment of Paralysis, Hysteria, Rheumatic Affections, Gout, Sleeplessness, loss of Appetite, Neuroasthenia, Spinal Complaints, Chronic Dyspepsia, Constipation, Corpulence and other diseases, by Electrisation combined with Massage, under the charge of their officers, who have had a long and varied experience in Hydro-Therapeutics, Electricity and Massage, and the staff of Masseurs and Electricians who act under his direction all hold certificates of proficiency. At the head of the Ladies’ Department is a skilful and experienced Masseuse (who has had the highest scientific training, and is the holder of several special certificates), and ladies may rely upon each individual case receiving scrupulous care and attention. In making this announcement the directors feel they have met a wide-spread want; they have specially fitted up suites of rooms exclusively for this treatment, the arrangements of which are replete with every appointment conducive to the comfort of patients. This treatment is becoming more popular every day. It is recommended by the leading members of the Faculty, including Dr. Herbert Tibbits, Dr. Arthur Harries, Dr. Gordon Stables, M.D., Dr. Cecil Greenwood, M.R.C.S., Surgeon-General Tuson, M.D., Dr. Russell Harris, M.D. It is also patronised by Mr. Arthur Paul, M.A., Mr. Edward Lloyd, Miss Jessie Mr. William Gunn, Rev. Wm. John Edge, Rev. E. F. Shaw, and thousands of Bond, other influential and distinguished personages, including Ambassadors, Dukes Earls, Countesses, Marquesses, Lords, Cabinet Ministers, Members of Parliament, Baronets, Knights, Judges, Bishops, Physicians, Clergymen, Barristers, Solicitors, Military and Naval Officers, Men of Letters, and all classes of society; but as it would be a breach of confidence to publish their names in the Press, we refrain from doing so, except when special permission is given. Consultations may be had free of charge, and those who cannot call should write for descriptive pamphlet to the proprietors:

The Electropathic & Zander Institute, 52, Oxford Street, London, W.C.
THE SPEAKER.
THE LEADING LIBERAL WEEKLY.
Price 6d.

THE SPEAKER devotes special attention to Literary News and Criticism, great care being taken to keep this department of the journal free from any suspicion of favouritism on the one hand, and of sectarianism or narrow-mindedness on the other.

The Staff of Writers includes many men of established eminence in the World of Letters, as well as specialists, who treat with unquestioned authority the Scientific, Artistic, and Economic Problems of the day.

THE SPEAKER is read in all quarters of the world, and is everywhere recognised as an authority on Political, Social, and Literary Questions.

Owing to the class amongst which it circulates, THE SPEAKER, as an Advertising Medium, has a special value. Rates may be obtained on application at the Offices, 115, Fleet Street, London, E.C.

THE SPEAKER is on sale every Saturday morning at the Railway Bookstalls and principal Newsagents’ of the United Kingdom.

Copies are delivered to Subscribers by post early on Saturday in all parts of the kingdom.

It is earnestly requested that where any difficulty is experienced in procuring copies, the fact may be communicated to the Publishers.

PUBLISHED FOR THE PROPRIETORS BY
CASSELL & COMPANY, Limited,
LA BELLE SAUVAGE, LUDGATE HILL, LONDON.

A political and social review of the week. Light and racy articles on the current events, written in a caustic though not an ill-natured spirit. The topics which interest society are all dealt with in its pages, while literature and the drama receive due attention. With Vanity Fair are published a series of chromo-lithographic caricatures of living statesmen and other celebrities.

VANITY FAIR contains the Latest Fashionable Intelligence from exclusive sources.

VANITY FAIR contains articles by the best writers on all subjects of current Social interest, Literature, the Drama, &c.

VANITY FAIR contains the best articles on the Stock and Share Market, and Advice to Investors and Speculators.

VANITY FAIR contains each week a portrait by one of its world renowned Artists, of a Statesman or Man of the Day, re-produced by the most elaborate process of Chromo-Lithography.

The terms for advertisements may be had on application.

Cartoon Lists for the past 25 years sent post free on application to the Publisher

THE
"VANITY FAIR" ALBUM
FOR 1892.

Containing the fifty-three Cartoons which have appeared during the year, with the accompanying letterpress by "Jehu Junior."

Well bound in green cloth, gilt extra. Price Two Guineas.

Order Received at
"VANITY FAIR" Office, 182, Strand, London, W.C.
THE NEW REVIEW.

Edited by ARCHIBALD GROVE.


Monthly, One Shilling.

"The 'New Review' the month of (October) was perhaps the best of the lot, and has far more readable matter than any of its rivals, more expensive or otherwise."—St. James's Gazette.

THE CONTRIBUTORS INCLUDE

Henry Broadhurst, M.P.
Rt. Hon. E. Stanhope, M.P.
Professor Max Müller.
Lord Chas. Beresford, M.P.
Sir John Labbouch, Bart., M.P.
Lady Randolph Churchill.
Lord Rayleigh.
Canon Basil Wilberforce.
Professor Ray Lankester.
Rt. Hon. A. J. Mundella, M.P.
Earl of Aberdeen.
Henry Labouchere, M.P.
Countess of Cork.
Fusin McCarthy, M.P.
Rt. Hon. G. Shaw-Lefevre, M.P.
Sir Edgar Vincent.
Hon. St. John Brodrick, M.P.
Professor Tyndall.
Col. Sassoon, M.P.
T. P. O'Connor, M.P.
Earl of Carnarvon.
Oscar Wilde.
Hon. Alfred Lyttelton.
Baron P. de Rothschild, M.P.

Very Rev. Dr. Creighton.
Earl of Pembroke.
Walter Pater.
R. B. Haldane, M.P.
Earl Compton, M.P.
Lady Jeune.
Sir James Linton.
Mrs. Emily Crawford.
Sir George Baden-Powell, M.P.
T. W. Russell, M.P.
St. George Mivart, F.R.S.
Marquis of Granby, M.P.
Andrew Lang.
Geo. W. E. Russell, M.P.
Sydney Buxton, M.P.
Frederick Greenwood.
Lady Lindsay.
Lady Dorothy Neville.
L. V. Harcourt.
W. S. Gilbert.
Henry James.
George Leveson-Gower.
Louis J. Jennings, M.P.
George Sainsbury.

Rt. Hon. C. T. Ritchie, M.P.
Lady Frederick Cavendish.
Rev. Hugh Price Hughes.
Keir Hardie, M.P.
H. A. Jones.
Archdeacon Farrar.
Lord Brassey.
Earl of Meath.
Rider Haggard.
H. W. Lucy.
Hamilton AIdis.
Comyns Carr.
Moreton Frewen.
Alexander Dumas.
Frederick Harrison.
Thomas Hardy.
Count Tolstoi.
Signor Crispi.
Archibald Forbes.
Stepniak.
John Burns, M.P.
Duchess of Rutland.
Walter Besant.
Henry George.

Price

6d.

THE IDLER.

Edited by JEROME K. JEROME and ROBERT BARR.

The Best Work of the Best Writers and the Best Artists.

ARTISTS.

Conan Doyle.
E. W. Hornung.
George R. Sims.
I. Zangwill.

J. F. Sullivan.
George Hutchinson.
H. C. S. Wright.
Sydney Cowell.

Mark Twain.
Rudyard Kipling.
Bret Harte.
J. M. Barrie.
Jerome K. Jerome.

Mark Caine.
James Payn.
W. Clark Russell.
Andrew Lang.
Walter Besant.

Dudley Hardy.
"Cynicus."
J. Gillich.
Fred. Pegram.

Hal Hurst.
R. Jacks.
E. M. Jessop.
Miss Hammond.

Eden Phillpotts.
F. W. Robinson.
Barry Pain.
Grant Allen.
W. L. Alden, &c.

Special Features appearing Monthly in "The IDLER."

JEROME K. JEROME'S New Work, "NOVEL NOTES."

A Series of Articles by all the most Popular Authors, entitled

"MY FIRST BOOK."

Of which have already appeared—

Philip G. Allen, in September Number.
W. R. Sims, in November Number.

To appear—Rudyard Kipling, Miss Braddon, J. M. Barrie, Conan Doyle. Rider Haggard, Robert Buchanan &c., &c.


COX & YEMAN,
BILLIARD TABLE
MAKERS

TO THE
CHAMPION PLAYERS
For the last Thirty-three Years.

Improved Flush Pocket Plate answering the same purpose as the so-called Invisible Plate, at the same time being an ornament to the Table.

"Sporting Life," November 28, 1887. ROBERTS (Champion) v. COX for £250

"The match was played upon a Table manufactured specially by Cox & Yeman fitted with their improved low cushion, in which the pocket-plates are flush with the cap of the cushion, and which gave the greatest satisfaction."

Highest Award, Edinburgh International Exhibition, 1890.

Highest and only Award, International Inventions Exhibition, 1885, for full-size Billiard Table and Appurtenances.

MAKERS to H.M.'s WAR OFFICE and ADMIRALTY.

Makers of the first Standard Billiard Table, as adopted by the Billiard Association of Great Britain, 1892.

184, BROMPTON ROAD,
LONDON, S.W.
THE CANCER HOSPITAL
(FREE)
BROMPTON, LONDON, S.W.

Founded 1851.

PATRONS:
His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury.
His Grace the Duke of Norfolk, K.G.

The Most Hon. the Marquis of Salisbury, K.G.
The Right Hon. the Earl of Derby, K.G.

A SPECIAL refuge for poor persons afflicted with this fearful disease, who are admitted free without letters of recommendation.

Diet required to be most generous and treatment of the most expensive kind.

The Hospital has been in operation 42 years, and has given relief since its foundation to upwards of 35,000 persons suffering under this terrible scourge of humanity.

The building, which has been greatly extended, is capable of receiving about 120 Indoor Patients.

No restriction is placed on the admission of Out-Patients, the number of which amounts to upwards of 1,500 constantly under treatment.

Out-Patients are seen on their own application, daily, at 2 o'clock, except Sundays.

New Annual Subscriptions and Donations are urgently solicited.

Treasurer—H. L. Antrobus, Esq., 59, Strand, W.C.

TEMPORARY HOME
FOR
LOST and STARVING DOGS.

Patrons: Her Most Gracious Majesty The Queen; H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G.; H.R.H. The Duke of Cambridge, K.G.

President: His Grace The Duke of Portland.

Chairman and Treasurer: Sir George S. Measom, J.P.

Objects:
(1). To clear the streets of London of stray dogs, and thus remove a serious nuisance, and protect the dense population of the metropolis from terrible danger.

(2). To restore to owners of lost dogs their valued pets and companions and when good dogs are unclaimed find suitable homes for them, at nominal charges.

(3). To destroy in a painless manner dangerous and worthless dogs.

(4). To cremate the carcasses of dogs which have been destroyed, and thus avert what might be a sanitary grievance if so many dogs were otherwise disposed of.

The Home has no subsidy from Government or any Public Local Authority, but relies entirely upon sympathizing voluntary subscribers for funds. Nearly 1,000 dogs and cats are daily fed and sheltered, and the committee are urgently in need of support.

Matthias Colam, Secretary.
Among the Sights of London, Paris and Berlin are

ANNA RUPPERT'S
Magnificent Reception and Consulting Rooms
IN THOSE CITIES.

WHERE every day crowds of benefited patients, and crowds of new clients wanting to be benefited, assemble to interview Mrs. RUPPERT or her Resident Manageress. Mrs. RUPPERT'S RENOWNED SKIN TONIC will absolutely cure chronic acne and redness of skin. It cleanses the pores, tones relaxed muscles, and is NOT a cosmetic. Perfectly harmless, even to the most delicate. Brings the skin to its original condition, and is a NATURAL REMEDY. Price, per bottle, 10/6; three bottles together (usually required) 25/-. Post paid (privately packed) to any town in the United Kingdom. Also send two stamps for new, completely illustrated "BOOK OF BEAUTY," worth a guinea, with invaluable hints concerning the acquisition and preservation of beauty.

The London newspapers say:—"Mrs. Ruppert's complexion is certainly a guarantee of her knowledge." "Her gentle manner and grace wins the heart of every Englishwoman who visits her." "Her idea of complexion treatment is certainly natural and harmless, as well as beneficial." "Mrs. Ruppert's pretty office reminds one of a golden cage to love for ever." "Her remedies are certainly remarkable, as they are not cosmetics, and do not show, nor require continual use; once clear, the skin remains from and lovely." But enough!

ANNA RUPPERT'S DYSPEPSIA CURE is unrivalled for the permanent cure of this distressing complaint, and Mrs. Ruppert has much pleasure in testifying to its complete success in her own case, as for many years she, herself, was one of the most terrible sufferers from this universal ailment.

ANNA RUPPERT'S ESTABLISHMENT. In this new and elegantly appointed establishment we find—FIRST FLOOR—Reception Salons, Sale Room, and special room for the new and already popular LONG-WAISTED CORSET; easy, graceful, light, comfortable, and reasonable in price, from 12/6 to 5 guineas; all one style, different materials. Many of these have been sold, and highest testimonials for same received from ladies in all classes of society and dramatic life.

SECOND FLOOR—ANNA RUPPERT'S private consultation rooms (strictly private). Manicure and Pedicure Department, also private, and wholesale departments. THIRD AND FOURTH FLOORS—Cashier, correspondence, mailing, general business, manager's department; also laboratory, where thousands of bottles of SKIN TONIC are made and prepared for sale. All business and manufacturing under the immediate supervision of ANNA RUPPERT in person, who carefully prepares all remedies with due regard to the delicacy of all complexions.

ANNA RUPPERT'S NEW BOOK ABOUT BEAUTY, WORTH ONE GUINEA. sent FREE on receipt of 2d. postage, very valuable, a full report (taken by shorthand writer). of ANNA RUPPERT'S LAST LECTURE sent, price 6d. Ladies who wish to consult Mrs. RUPPERT can do so by post or in person. No charge. All names sacred, all queries answered free of charge, and very willingly. Call and see the new and elegant establishment. Artistic manicuring, price 4/6. Chiropracy reasonable, best artists. All welcome.

Address all letters to the celebrated American Complexion Specialist.

MRS. ANNA RUPPERT,
89, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.
Branches—Edinburgh, 3a, Shandwick Place; Brighton, 124, Western Road; Manchester, 8, King Street; Birmingham, 7, Cherry Street; Dublin, 74, Grafton Street; Southampton, 66, Marland Place, Above Bar; Barcelona, 26, Calle de Fontanella; Naples, Sydney, Calcutta, St. Petersburg, Rome, Genoa, and Paris, 17, Rue de la Paix. Berlin, 14, Unter den Linden. Vienna, 1, Fürich Strasse.
CITY OF LONDON TRUSS SOCIETY,
35, FINSBURY SQUARE,
For the Relief of the Ruptured Poor throughout the Kingdom.

Established 1807.

Patron—H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, K.G.
President—The Right Hon. Lord Ebury, P.C.
Treasurer—John Norbury, Esq.

The patients (numbering now between 9,000 and 10,000 in the year) are of both sexes and all ages, from children of a month old to adults over 95. Upwards of 479,200 patients have been relieved since the formation of the Charity.

Subscriptions and Donations will be thankfully received by the Society's Bankers Lloyds, Bank (Limited), 72, Lombard Street; and by the Secretary at the Institution.

John Whittington, Secretary.

For Varicose Veins and Weakness.
Surgical Elastic Stockings and Knee-Caps

Pervious, light in texture, and Inexpensive, yielding an unvarying support without lacing or bandaging. Likewise a strong, low-priced article, for Hospital and the Working Classes.

Abdominal Supporting Belts. Those for Ladies' use, before and after accouchement, are admirably adapted for giving adequate support, with extreme lightness.

Instructions for Measurement and Prices on application, and the articles sent by Post from the Manufacturers and Inventors.

Pope & Plante,
Hosiers, GloverS, and Shirt Makers,
136, Regent Street, London, W.

THE GENERAL REVERSIONARY & INVESTMENT COMPANY.
OFFICES: 5, Whitehall, London, S.W.

Established 1836.
Further Empowered by Special Act of Parliament, 14 & 15 Victoria, Cap. CXXX

Capital, £500,000.

Directors.
Chairman—Edward Walmisley, Esq. Deputy-Chairman—Mayo Wynell Adams, Esq.
George Badman, Esq.
William Robert Barker, Esq.
William Henniker Heaton, Esq.
Herbert Charles Malkin, Esq.
William Stebbing, Esq.
John Coles, Esq.

Auditors.
Arthur L. Savory, Esq.
Martin J. K. Becher, Esq.

Bankers.
Messrs. Drummond.

Solicitors.
Messrs. Shourbridge & May, 19, Lincoln's Inn Fields.

This Company established upwards of Half a Century Purchases or Makes Loans upon Reversionary Interests, vested or contingent, in well secured property; also Life Interests, in Possession or in Expectation.

Loans upon Reversions may be obtained either at an Annual Interest, or in consideration of redeemable deferred charges, payable upon the Reversions falling in.

Present Incomes are likewise advanced upon the latter principle to persons entitled to Reversionary Interests, who may thus obtain the means of support until their property falls into possession, without being called upon for any payment until that event.

Prospectuses and Forms of Proposal may be obtained from the Secretary, to whom all communications should be addressed.

D. A. Bumsted, Actuary & Secretary
The New Policies issued in 1891 were £1,052,054, or four times those of 1886.
The above are the average additions per £100 per annum.

SPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO TRANSACTIONS CONNECTED WITH
LIFE INTERESTS AND REVERSIONS.

SCOTTISH EQUITABLE
(MUTUAL)
LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY.


Head Office—26 ST. ANDREW SQUARE, EDINBURGH.
London Office—69 KING WILLIAM STREET, E.C.

President—His Grace the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.T.

THE SCOTTISH EQUITABLE is a Purely Mutual Office. There are no Shareholders to absorb any portion of the Profits, which are therefore wholly divided among the holders of Participating Policies. Its leading features are—Unquestionable Security, Liberal Conditions of Insurance, and Early Participation in Profits. The Guaranteed Minimum Surrender Value is endorsed on each Policy issued.

The Premiums are calculated by Half-years of Age, so that those who insure within six months after a birthday will be charged a Lower Rate of Premium than formerly.

Position of the Society at 1st March 1892.

Existing Assurances, Including Bonus Additions: £10,716,305
Income: £427,943
Accumulated Funds: £3,431,689

COMPLETE AND LIBERAL NON-FORFEITURE REGULATIONS.—The Society has adopted the principle of Non-Forfeiture to its fullest extent, and there is no possibility of a valuable policy being forfeited through an accidental omission to pay the premium.

NEW PLAN OF IMMEDIATE BONUS POLICIES.—Special attention is directed to this New Scheme, the rates under which are lower than the usual non-profit rates. The yearly premium payable at age 30 for an ordinary with profit policy for £1,000 will assure £1,300 under this new plan, thus securing an Immediate Bonus of £300.

Claims are payable immediately after proof of death and title.

Loans are granted in connection with Life Insurance, on Life Interests, Reversions, and other approved security. The Directors are also prepared to entertain proposals for the Sale of Reversions to the Society.

Secretary—J. J. McLAUCHLAN.
Manager—T. B. SPRAGUE, M.A.
SPECIAL ADVANTAGES TO PRIVATE INSURERS.

THE IMPERIAL INSURANCE COMPANY LIMITED.

FIRE
1, Old Broad Street, & 22, Pall Mall, London.

ESTABLISHED 1803.

SUBSCRIBED CAPITAL - - - - - £1,200,000.
PAID-UP CAPITAL - - - - - £300,000.
INVESTED ASSETS (Capital and Reserves) - over £1,600,000.

The distinguishing Characteristics of this Company are: - Moderate Rates; Undoubted Security; Prompt and Liberal Settlement of Claims.

Imperial Life Insurance Company,

ESTABLISHED 1820.

SUBSCRIBED CAPITAL - - - - - £750,000.
ACCUMULATED FUNDS - - - - - £1,621,000.


TOTAL LIFE CLAIMS PAID EXCEED £4,655,000.

Royal Exchange Assurance CORPORATION.

(ESTABLISHED BY ROYAL CHARTER, A.D. 1720.

FOR SEA, FIRE, LIFE, AND ANNUITIES,

Chief Office—Royal Exchange, London; West End Branch, 29, Pall Mall.

Funds in Hand - - - - - £4,000,000.
Claims Paid - - - - - £36,000,000.

FIRE.

INSURANCES ARE GRANTED AGAINST LOSS OR DAMAGE BY FIRE on property of almost every description at moderate prices.

PRIVATE INSURANCES.—Policies issued for Two Years and upwards are allowed a liberal discount.

LOSSES OCCASIONED BY LIGHTNING will be paid whether the property be set on fire or not.

LIFE.

MODERN AND IMPROVED SYSTEM OF ASSURANCE, of which the leading features are:—
1—GUARANTEED MINIMUM SURRENDER VALUES.
2—POLICIES PROTECTED AGAINST ACCIDENTAL FORFEITURE.
3—IMMEDIATE SETTLEMENT OF CLAIMS.
4—LARGE PERIODICAL BONUSES.

New Scheme of Children's Endowment Assurance.

For the LATEST DEVELOPMENTS OF LIFE ASSURANCE, consult the Corporation’s full Prospectus.

LOANS are granted on security of Reversionary and Immediate LIFE INTERESTS in connection with Policies of Assurance.

E. R. HANDCOCK, Secretary.
**North British & Mercantile Insurance Co.**

**FIRE, LIFE, AND ANNUITIES.**


---

**President**—His Grace the Duke of Roxburghe.  
**Vice-President**—His Grace the Duke of Sutherland, K.G.  
**Chairman of the General Court**.—The Right Hon. Sir Matthew White Ridley, Bart., M.P.  

### LONDON DIRECTORS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charles Morrison</td>
<td>Deputy Chairman</td>
<td>Pascoe Du Pré Grenfell Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Garden Nicol</td>
<td>Chairman</td>
<td>Hon. Charles S. Lawrence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander H. Campbell</td>
<td>Managing Director</td>
<td>David Georere</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sanderson</td>
<td>Actuary</td>
<td>Henry Cockburn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quintin Hogg</td>
<td>Secretary</td>
<td>W. L. Lance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. W. Mills</td>
<td>Solicitors</td>
<td>Birchinham &amp; Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hon. Charles W. Mills</td>
<td>Auditor</td>
<td>James Haldane, Chartered Accountant</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### EDINBURGH DIRECTORS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>J. F. Walker-Drummond</td>
<td>Managing Director</td>
<td>Sir Charles Gairdier Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. B. Wauchope</td>
<td>Managing Director</td>
<td>Charles Ginodas Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir James Gardiner</td>
<td>Managing Director</td>
<td>John Wharton Tod Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auldjo Jamieson</td>
<td>Managing Director</td>
<td>Sir Jas. H. Gibson-Craig</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Pitman</td>
<td>Managing Director</td>
<td>Sir Charles C. Macconnie</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

### Total Assets at 31st December, 1891, £10,093,969.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Authorized Capital</td>
<td>£3,000,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subscribed Capital</td>
<td>2,750,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paid-up Capital</td>
<td>£697,580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II. - Fire Funds-Reserves (including Balance of Profit and Loss Account)</td>
<td>2,717,177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III. - Life Funds-Accumulated Funds of the Life Branch</td>
<td>£6,012,533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annuity Branch</td>
<td>1,278,739</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

### Revenue for the Year 1891.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>From Fire Department-Net Premiums, Interest, &amp;c.</td>
<td>£1,552,662 5 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From Life Department-Net Premiums, Interest, &amp;c.</td>
<td>£829,361 1 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annuity Premiums (including £218,012 10s. 4d. by single payments) and Interest</td>
<td>267,800 19 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Revenue</strong></td>
<td><strong>£2,049,829 6 5</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**The Accumulated Funds of the Life Department are free from liability in respect of the Fire Department, and in like manner the Accumulated Funds of the Fire Department are free from liability in respect of the Life Department.**

### LIFE DEPARTMENT.

The Principles on which this Company was founded, and on which it continues to act, combine the system of Mutual Assurance with the safety of a large Protecting Capital and Accumulated Funds.

Ninety per cent. of the Life Assurance Profits is divided among the Assurers on the Participating Scale. The Profits are divided every five years. The next division 31st December, 1893.

Claims paid on proof of Death and Title, and under the Satisfaction of Naval and Military Officers.

Annuities of all kinds are granted, and the rates fixed on the most favourable terms.

### FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Property of nearly every description, at home and abroad, insured at the lowest rates of Premium corresponding to the risk.

Net Premiums for 1891 amounted to £1,441,931 6s. 7d.

Losses or Damage caused by explosion of Gas in Buildings not forming part of any Gas Works are made good by the Company. Insurances effected for seven years will be charged six years' Premiums only. No charge for Alterations by Endorsements. Rents of Buildings Insured.

---

Prospectuses and every information can be obtained at the Chief Offices:

**London:** 61, Threadneedle Street, E.C.  
**Edinburgh:** 64, Princes Street.  
**London:** (West End Branch) 8, Waterloo Place, S.W.
ATLAS ASSURANCE COMPANY.

FIRE. ESTABLISHED 1808. LIFE.

Head Office—92, Cheapside, London, E.C.
West End Branch—4, Pall Mall East, London, S.W.

DIRECTORS.

SIR WILLIAM J. W. BAYNES, Bart., Chairman.
CHARLES ANDREW PRESCOTT, Esq., Deputy-Chairman

HERBERT BROOKS, Esq., BENJAMIN BUCK GREENE, Esq., EUGENE FREDERICK NOEL, Esq.
JAMES PATerson CURRiE, Esq., FREDERICK GREENE, Esq., RICHARD BLANEY Wade, Esq.
WILLIAM COTTON CURTIS, Esq., JOHN OLIVER HANSON, Esq., PHILIP AINSLEY WALKER, Esq.
OSWALD CREIL MAGNiac, Esq.

Bankers—Messrs. PRESCOTT, DIMSDALE, CAVE, TUGWELL & Co. Limited.

Secretary—SAML. J. PIPKIN.

Actuary—GEORGE KINO.

The Growth of the Business is shown by the following Figures:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Fire Premiums</th>
<th>Life Premiums</th>
<th>Other Premiums</th>
<th>Total Income</th>
<th>Total Assets, 31st Dec., 1801</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1883</td>
<td>£95,898</td>
<td>£79,734</td>
<td>£80,922</td>
<td>£256,554</td>
<td>£1,961,778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1891</td>
<td>£238,393</td>
<td>£111,922</td>
<td>£77,015</td>
<td>£426,330</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The Company has paid in claims nearly £12,000,000 Sterling.

LIFE DEPARTMENT.

Life Policies are granted under any one of the following six principal plans:—

I. ORDINARY WITH PROFIT POLICIES, at moderate rates with large and progressively increasing bonuses.

II. POLICIES "AT COST PRICE," giving the largest possible Assurance at the smallest immediate outlay.

III. TONTINE INVESTMENT POLICIES, for a fixed sum during a term of years, and large accumulations of bonuses at the end of that term.

IV. NON-PROFIT POLICIES, of use principally in financial transactions.

V. DOUBLE ENDOWMENT ASSURANCES, a safe and profitable investment for annual savings.

VI. RENEWABLE TERM POLICIES, or temporary Assurances at minimum rates, renewable without fresh medical examination.

ADVANCES.

THE DIRECTORS have adopted a Mortgage Assurance Scheme, which is more particularly intended to assist purchasers in buying freehold or leasehold property for their own occupation (for particulars see Prospectus.)

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

LOSSES OCCASIONED BY LIGHTNING will be paid whether the property be set on fire or not.

LOSS OR DAMAGE caused by Explosion of Coal Gas in any building insured will be made good.

SEVEN YEARS' POLICIES granted on payment of Six Years' Premiums.

SAML. J. PIPKIN, Secretary.

'Coles's Truss is Best'

Latest Invention and Improvement.

WM. COLES & CO., INVENTORS AND PATENTEEs OF THE SPIRAL SPRING TRUSS.

225, PICCADILLY, W., near the "CRITERION," LATE 3, CHARING CROSS.

Read "Cobbett's Legacy," gratis per post.
PRUDENTIAL
Assurance Company, Limited,
HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

Directors.
EDGAR HORNE, Esq., Great George Street, Westminster, Chairman.
HENRY HARBEN, Esq., Seaford Lodge, Hampstead, Deputy Chairman.
ROBERT BARNES, M.D., Lingwood, Lyss, Hampshire.
ROBERT CROSS, M.D., 19, Berkeley Square, London.
PATRICK FRASER, M.D., Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey.
H. A. HARBEN, Esq., 1, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, London.
W. T. PUGH, Esq., Belsize Park, Hampstead.
PERCY T. REID, Esq., Lloyds, London.

Managers.
Industrial Branch—
THOMAS C. DEWEY, Esq.

Ordinary Branch—
WILLIAM HUGHES, Esq.

Sub-Manager.
F. FISHER, Esq.

Actuary.
F. SCHOOLING, Esq.

Every description of Life Assurance and Annuity Business Transacted.

Invested Funds - - - - £15,000,000.

The last Annual and Valuation Report can be obtained upon application.
W. J. LANCASTER, Secretary.
LAW
FIRE INSURANCE SOCIETY,
Offices: 114, Chancery Lane, London.

TRUSTEES.
The Rt. Hon. Lord Hobhouse, K.C.S.I.
The Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Bowen.
The Hon. Mr. Justice Kekewich.

The Hon. Hobhouse Geo. Campbell.
Sir Henry Fox Bristowe, Vice-Chancellor of Lancaster.
Sir Arnold William White.

DIRECTORS.
(The * denotes a Director of the Law Life, the † a Director of the Legal and General Life, and the ‡ a Director of the Equity and Law Life Insurance Societies.)

*Sir Arnold William White, Great Marlborough Street, Chairman.

†Sir Henry Fox Bristowe, Vice-Chancellor of Lancaster, Deputy-Chairman.

†Rutland, Howard William, Esq., 12, Great Marlborough Street.
*Campbell, The Hon. Hallyburton Geo.
†Clayton, John Moxon, Esq., Great George Street, Westminster.
*Davidson, Frederick George, Esq., Sandhills, Betchworth.
*Farrer, Sir William James, Lincoln's Inn Fields.
†Freke, Bartle John Laurie, Esq., Lincoln's Inn Fields.
†Freshfield, William Dawkes, Esq., New Bank Buildings.
Halloys, William Alexander Tooke, Esq., 39, Bedford Row, W.C.
†Ingram, James, Esq., Lincoln's Inn Fields.
†James, John Gwynne, Esq., Hereford.
Lee, Harry Wilmot, Esq., 1, The Sanctuary, Westminster.
†Mills, Richard, Esq., 1, Gray's Inn Square.

AUDITORS.
Horton, John Henry, Esq., 161, Edgware Road.
Lever, Octavius, Esq., Quality Court, W.C.

Nye, Wm. Tanner, Esq., Cranbrook.
West, Charles Robert Roberts, Esq., New Inn, W.C.

ARCHITECT AND SURVEYOR.
George Powell, Esq., 29, Parliament Street, S.W.
Edward Street, Esq., 3, Serjeant's Inn, Fleet Street, E.C.

SOLICITOR—Charles Harrison, Esq., 19, Bedford Row.


THE CAPITAL amounting to FIVE MILLIONS was subscribed before the Society commenced business in 1845, and the shares are now held by a body of Shareholders, comprising some of the highest and most influential members of the profession. The success which has attended the operations of the Society, is founded on its strong financial position, the eligible character of the risks constituting the bulk of its business, and the promptitude and liberality with which its engagements are met.

George William Bell, Secretary.
William John Vine, Assistant-Secretary.
Capital £1,000,000.

Funds in Hand £1,350,000.

Branch Offices at—West End of London, Bedford, Belfast, Birmingham, Bristol, Dublin, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Hull, Leeds, Leicester, Liverpool, Luton, Manchester, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Swansea

Board of Directors.

Sir Andrew Lusk, Bart, Chairman.
Principal Angus, D.D.
Joseph Bolton Doe, Esq., J.P., D.L.
Lieutenant Colonel F. D. Grey.
Hon. R. C. Grosvenor.
The Most Hon. the Marquis of Exeter.

Auditors—John James Smith, Esq., J.P.
Secretary and Manager—Henry Ward, Esq.
Assistant Secretary—John R. Freeman, Esq.

Medical Officers—Philip Henry Pyke-Smith, Esq., M.D., F.R.S. 54, Harley Street, London, W
Frederick Taylor, Esq., M.D., 20, Wimpole Street, W.

Double Advantage Policies issued securing TWO PAYMENTS of the amount assured. One payment on the attainment of a specified age, and a second payment at death thereafter.

The Company undertakes Life Assurance of every kind, at moderate rates, and on terms and conditions which compare favourably with those of other companies.

Policies are made indisputable after five years.

Regulations are in force for securing to the assured the benefit of the surrender of a policy in the event of its lapse.

A permanent reduction of 10 per cent. allowed to Clergymen and Ministers of all denominations.

All claims settled with liberality and despatch.

Prospectuses and proposal forms may be obtained on application at the Chief Offices or any of the branches.
DINNEFORD’S MAGNESIA.

For over Forty Years the Medical Profession have approved of this pure Solution as the best remedy for Acidity of the Stomach, Heartburn, Headache, Gout and Indigestion; and as the safest aperient for delicate Constitutions—Ladies, Children, and Infants.

SOLD THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.

CAUTION,—See that “DINNEFORD & Co.”

IS ON EVERY BOTTLE AND LABEL.

BROWN AND GREEN’S
Smoke Consuming & other Celebrated Kitcheners.

Will roast in front of the fire. Unsurpassed for Economy, General Convenience, Heating Baths, Thorough Ventilation, and the prevention of Smoky Chimneys.

Fitted with Self-acting Damper, which prevents waste of fuel.

The Gold Medal and Silver Medal for Grates & Kitcheners at the Smoke Abatement Exhibition, South Kensington; also Gold, Silver, and Bronze Medals at Health Exhibition, 1884, Inventions Exhibition, 1885, and many others.

BROWN & GREEN, Limited,
Makers of the Gold Medal Register and other Smoke Consuming Stoves.
**OPTIMUS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Model</th>
<th>Plate Size</th>
<th>Aperture</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Optimus&quot; Rapid Euryoscope</td>
<td>5-4</td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td>63s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Optimus&quot; Wide Angle Euryoscope</td>
<td>5 by 4</td>
<td>7 by 5</td>
<td>9 by 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Optimus&quot; Rapid Rectilinear</td>
<td>5-4</td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td>63s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Optimus&quot; Wide Angle Symmetrical</td>
<td>5-4</td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td>42s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Optimus&quot; Quick-Acting Portrait</td>
<td>5 by 4</td>
<td>7 by 5</td>
<td>63s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rayment's Patent Camera (Long Focus)</td>
<td>4½ by 3½</td>
<td>6½ by 4½</td>
<td>120s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Optimus&quot; Camera (Long Focus)</td>
<td>4½ by 3½</td>
<td>6½ by 4½</td>
<td>120s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Optimus&quot; Wide Angle Camera (Long Focus)</td>
<td>5 by 4</td>
<td>6½ by 4½</td>
<td>146s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Optimus&quot; Double Telescope</td>
<td>7 by 5</td>
<td>9 by 7</td>
<td>165s</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**OPTIMUS** MAGIC LANTERNS.

Each Lantern is efficient for Exhibitions. The Lens gives crisp definition, being a superior Achromatic Photographic Combination, with Rack and Pinion, Compound Condenser of 4-in. diameter, 3-wick Refulgent Lamp.

- Complete in Box: £1 10 0
- Russian Iron Body, Brass Sliding Tube: 2 10 0
- Mahogany outside body, Panelled Door, Brass Stages, and Sliding Tubes: 4 2 0

---

**OPTIMUS** SCOUT.

For Definition and Magnifying Power we invite intending Purchasers to test our Field Glasses against any in the World.

**Optimus** Double TELESCOPE.

This Instrument has Bending Bar for Exact Visual Adjustment.

- The Size is moderate.
- The Definition is crisp.
- Magnifying 144 times.
- If with Shades, as Diaphragm:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Size</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Medium Size</td>
<td>£0 8 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70/-'</td>
<td>100s</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OPTIMUS** MACHINES.

For Definition and Magnifying Power we invite intending Purchasers to test our Field Glasses against any in the World.

**Perken, Son & Rayment, 99, Hatton Garden, Holborn Viaduct, London.**
feature of this establishment is the large staff of Experienced Detectives of all ages and sizes. Lady Detectives a speciality.

The only acknowledged establishment of the description in the City of London Vide Press.

DIVORCE. SLATER'S DETECTIVES (Male and Female) have been successful in every case wherein engaged in the Divorce Court for the past seven years.

FACILE PRINCEPS stands the above-named office for ability in conducting, to a successful issue, intricate matters requiring the greatest amount of discretion.—Municipal Review.

Telephone No. 900.  
Telegraphic Address—"Distance, London."

TERMS MODERATE.  
CONSULTATIONS FREE.

HENRY SLATER, Manager, 27, Basinghall Street, London, E.C.  
(Near the Bank of England.)

---

IRISH DISTRESSED LADIES’ FUND.

Patron—Her Majesty THE QUEEN.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

President—H.R.H. the Princess LOUISE, Marchioness of Lorne.

Vice-President—Her Grace the Dowager Duchess of MARLBOROUGH.

Chairman—The Marquis of WATERFORD, K.P.

Hon. Treasurer—H. H. PLEYDELL BOUVERIE, Esq.

Bankers—Messrs. Barclay, Ransom & Co., 1, Pall Mall East, S.W.

Manageress (Work Depot)—Miss Leahy, 17, North Audley Street, W.

The Committee APPEAL very earnestly for FUNDS to enable them to help those ladies of Ireland who depend for their support on the proceeds of Irish property, but who, owing to the rent difficulty and causes beyond their own control, have been reduced to absolute poverty.

Relief is given independently of any question of politics or religion.

Employment is found, when possible, for those able to work.

Pecuniary help is given to the aged and infirm.

Education of children is, in cases, paid for.

The work of these ladies is on sale at the depot, 17, North Audley Street.

Orders are gratefully received for trousseaux, layettes, and work of every description—plain and fancy.

The Committee will be grateful for gifts of clothing, boots, and blankets.

The charity does not employ collectors.

Offices and Work Depot: W. M. LEES, Lient.-General, Secretary
17, North Audley Street, W.
THE FASHIONABLE MODE OF WRITING

IS BY MEANS OF

Mr. YÖST perfected
THE REMINGTON,
1873.

Mr. YÖST invented
THE CALIGRAPH,
1880.

THE YÖST TYPEWRITER.

WRITING IS NO LONGER TEDIOUS AND IRKSOME,
but expeditious. It is a pleasing exercise in which the process of composition
is not retarded as in pen writing, but is assisted.

THE TRUE AIM OF ALL ETIQUETTE
is to avoid causing others annoyance or pain, yet it is a melancholy fact that even
the

MOST POLISHED AND EDUCATED MEMBERS of SOCIETY
encroach upon the time of their friends, and drive them to the verge of despair by
reason of the illegible nature of their written communications. The writing of the
Yost Typewriter is accomplished in a third of the time consumed where the pen
is the medium, and it is as legible as a well printed book.

FROM A HYGIENIC POINT OF VIEW
Typewriting is a great improvement on the old method. Pen writers sit at a
desk or table with the body more or less contorted, and the chest contracted. The
Typist, on the other hand, sits, like a pianist, at perfect ease, with no strain either
upon the body or the eyes.

IT IS NOT WONDERFUL THEN
that £50,000 worth of Yost Writing Machines have been sold during the first
years' business, among the purchasers being—

HER MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT.
King William II. of Wurtemburg.
The Earl of Dysart.
Viscount Emlyn.
Mr. Rider Haggard.

THE EMPEROR OF GERMANY.
The Duke of Newcastle.
The Earl of Septon.
The Lord Mayor of London.
Mrs. Campbell Praed.

Eminent people, in all ranks, testify that the Yost has lightened their labour and
doubled their capacity for work.

The Yost can be seen in operation at the Head Office, or at any of the Branch Depots,
PARIS; 36, BOULEVARD DES ITALIENS;
Branches—Manchester, 3, Deansgate; Liverpool, 67a, Lord Street; Birmingham, 73, Temple
Row; Leeds, 21, New Station Street; Glasgow, 112, Saint Vincent Street.


Cash's Woven Names for Marking Linen.

Embroidered in fast turkey red cotton on fine cambric tape,
far superior to marking ink for household linen,
and invaluable for sewing on to socks, blankets, and other
articles for which marking ink cannot be used.

Small Old English Name.         Small Script Name.

Gladstone.                      Salisbury.

Extra small Old English Name.   Extra Small Script Name.

Stanley                         Ellen Terry

New Illustrated Book
(Containing Woven Samples of Names and Initials) Free by Post.

ADDRESS—

J. & J. CASH, Coventry.

The London Association of Nurses.

CHIEF OFFICE—123, NEW BOND STREET, W.
BRANCH OFFICE—86, KENNINGTON PARK ROAD, S.E.
REGISTERED TELEGRAPH ADDRESS—FIRTH'S ASSOCIATION, LONDON.

Superior Hospital-trained Nurses for Medical, Mental, Monthly, Surgical, Fever
and Small-pox cases are always in readiness, also Male attendants, Male Nurses
and Medical Rubbers.

In this Association the Nurses are not paid by small salaries, but, after a
year's probation, receive their earnings.

In connection with the Association of Nurses there are "Home Hospitals,"
where Invalids can be received under the care of their own Physicians, each Patient
being provided with a separate room.

Terms from Three Guineas per week, according to Nursing and Accom-
modation required.

Addresses of Hospitals given only to Patients or their friends.

Letters to be addressed to

M. Firth, Superintendent,
123, New Bond Street, W.
PUBLIC OPINION,
30, Maiden Lane, W.C.

IS the only weekly paper giving an unbiased epitome of all the leading newspapers of the world. Every phase of opinion is adequately represented, the salient points of difference being carefully digested and contrasted in a condensed form for the reader's judgment. In addition to an elaborate abstract of current political opinion many columns are devoted to extracts from what is best in contemporary literature, whilst at the time the progress of modern thought in every branch of science is represented by quotations from the technical papers. Latest financial information.

Every Friday, Price 2d.; per annum, 10/10;
Colonies, 13/-, post free.

ESTABLISHED 1861.

THE GUARDIAN.

The Guardian is a Weekly Journal of Politics, Literature, Science, and the Fine Arts, Ecclesiastical, Home, Foreign, and Colonial News. Its promoters are Churchmen; and they endeavour to maintain that character in the treatment of Ecclesiastical subjects, and its Correspondence columns are open to all shades of opinion. Special reports are given of the Meetings of Convocation, Church Congress, and all important matters connected with the Church and Education. Great care is taken with the Parliamentary Intelligence. Special attention is paid to the Foreign and Colonial News, a full digest of which is given every week, illustrated by original correspondence. Every effort is made, in the selection of news, of works chosen for review, and by the exclusion of all objectionable matter, to render The Guardian a good Family and Literary Newspaper.

The Guardian is issued every Wednesday Afternoon, price 6d., by post 6½d., and is supplied regularly, post-free, direct from the office, to Subscribers paying in advance only, at—per Quarter (13 numbers), 7s.; per Half-year (26 numbers), 13s. 6d.; per Year (52 numbers), £1 5s. To Subscribers abroad—£1 10s. per annum.

Advertisements must reach the Office before 6 p.m. on Monday, and in any urgent case of a short advertisement not later than 11 a.m. on Tuesday, and payment made at the time, on the following scale:—Three Lines and under, 4s.; every additional line, 8d.

On an average three words may be reckoned for the first line, and eight words for each line afterwards, the address counting as part of the Advertisement; but all Advertisements are charged according to space occupied.

In all cases where replies are to be forwarded from the Office an additional 6d. is made on each insertion.

Notices of Testimonials, Births, Marriages, and Deaths are inserted at 3s. 5d. each for two lines, and 1s. for every additional line.

All letters respecting Advertisements and Subscriptions should be addressed "The Publisher," Guardian Office, 5, Burleigh-street, Strand, W.C. Money and Postal Orders, on the Post-office, 369, Strand, should be made payable to John James; Orders and Cheques to be crossed "London and County Bank." Postage stamps can only be received at the rate of thirteen to the shilling. If a receipt is required for a sum under 7s. a stamped envelope must be enclosed.

5, Burleigh-street, Strand, London, W.C.

"Guardian, London," is all the address necessary for telegrams.
By Special Appointment to H.R.H. the PRINCESS CHRISTIAN.

J. BUTLER,

COURT FLORIST,
Fruiterer & Greengrocer,
171 & 172, SLOANE STREET, BELGRAVIA.

Window Boxes filled and kept in order for the Season.

Palms & Flowering Plants lent on Hire by Contract

By Special Appointment.

WORTH ET CIE.

ROBES.

MODES.

Specialité:—Corsets.

No. 134, NEW BOND STREET,
LONDON, W.
JOHN S. FITTER & SON,
ENGLISH, COLONIAL, AND FOREIGN
MEAT SALESMEN,
8, 9 & 15, GRAND AVENUE,
LEADENHALL MARKET.

FREE DELIVERY AT WEST END DAILY.
Country Orders promptly attended to.
Parcels delivered by Carter, Paterson & Co., at reduced rates.
LIST OF PRICES ON APPLICATION.
Terms—Cash or Reference.

EXHIBITORS OF THE FINEST
NEW ZEALAND MUTTON AND LAMB
AT FOUR EXHIBITIONS—
HEALTHERIES 1884.
LIVERPOOL 1886.
COLONIAL AND INDIAN 1886.
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE 1887.
THOS. BONTOR & CO.,
LATE
WATSON, BONTOR & Co.,
35, 36, OLD BOND STREET.
SUPERIOR BRUSSELS, VELVET, AND
SAXONY CARPETs.
Special Designs prepared.
MAKERS AND IMPORTERS OF TURKEY
AND ALL ORIENTAL CARPETs.
Very Fine Antique Carpets and Rugs.
The Langham Hotel,
Portland Place, London, W.

Walter Gosden, Manager.

The situation (top of Regent Street and close to Bond Street) is most Healthy, Fashionable, and convenient for the best Shops, &c., &c.

**TABLE D'HOTE AT SEPARATE TABLES (open to non-residents).**
Wedding Receptions, Luncheons and Dinners.

**SERVICE A LA CARTE,** from 8 a.m until 11.45 p.m.

**Moderate Tariff.**

**Artesian Well Water.**

**Lighted throughout by Electricity.**

**Position of Hotel 95 feet above Thames high water mark.**

**Telegraphic Address—“Langham, London.”**

Bristol Hotel,
Burlington Gardens, London, W.

This Family Hotel, situated between Bond Street and Regent Street, and near Piccadilly, is furnished with every possible comfort and modern improvement.

**Electric Light throughout.** **Hydraulic Lift.**

**Single Rooms, and Large or Small Suites.**

The very complete List of Choice Wines, and the high character of the French Cuisine, have obtained great reputation.

The Restaurant is open to Non-Residents.

**For further particulars please apply to**

J. Lersundi, Manager.
SPECIAL NOTICE: THE ONLY HOTEL ON THE "EAST CLIFF."

BOURNEMOUTH.

The Medical and other Authorities unanimously recognise and recommend Bournemouth as possessing the mildest climate in winter, the coolest in summer, and the safest bathing ground in Europe.

Royal Bath Hotel,

The late Earl Beaconsfield, and many other Royal and Distinguished Persons.

1,000 feet SEA FRONTAGE overlooking the Pier.
GROUND FIVE ACRES, sheltered by fine Woods, due South.

LIVERY STABLES. LAUNDRY.
CHARGES MODERATE.

TARIFF ON APPLICATION. COMPARISON INVITED.

The Leading Hotel on the South Coast. Superb Bathing.

Note.—Rooms reserved for, and Conveyances sent, to meet Visitors on receipt of Letter or Telegram to the General Manager.

Note.—Special Omnibuses and Carriages from the "Royal Bath Hotel meet each Train, and can be obtained by application to the Porters.
BADEN-BADEN.

VICTORIA HOTEL.
First-class House, principally patronized by first-class English and Americans, beautifully situated, opposite the new General Post Office on the new Promenade, nearest the Conversation House, Gardens, Frederick and Augusta Bathhouses, with magnificent view, reputed for its excellent cooking and wines, great cleanliness and moderate charges.

Hydraulic Lift. Fine Drawing, Reading, and Smoking Rooms.
PENSION IN EARLY AND LATTER PART OF SEASON.
Sanitary arrangements perfect.

BRUSSELS.

HOTEL MENGENELLE.
Hydraulic Lift. (RUE ROYALE). Hydraulic Lift.
This large and beautiful First Class Hotel is situated in the finest and healthiest part of the Town, near to the most frequented Promenades, and is supplied with every modern comfort.
Table d’Hôte, 5 francs. Restaurant “à la Carte” at any hour. First-rate cooking and choice Wines. Accommodation for 150 persons. Reading and Conversation Saloons. Smoking and Billiard Rooms. Baths. Large and splendid Dining Room.
POST AND TELEGRAPH.
Arrangements made with families during the Winter Season.
Mr. B. MENGENELLE, Proprietor.

GENEVA.

Grand Hotel de la Paix.
FINEST FIRST-CLASS HOUSE in the finest situation, in front of LAKE and MONT BLANC.
LIFT. Tariff in every room. No charge for light and attendance.
STEAMBOAT LANDING OPPOSITE THE HOTEL.
The only Hotel with ELECTRIC LIGHT in every room. Open all the year round
F. WEBER, Proprietor.
Branch House: GRAND HOTEL VICTORIA, at Beatenberg, near Interlaken.

MENTONE (Alpes Maritimes), FRANCE.

HOTEL BELLE VUE,
FIRST CLASS FAMILY HOTEL,
Patronised by the Royal Family of England.
BEST SANITARY ARRANGEMENTS.
G. ISNARD, Proprietor.
ROYAL CLARENCE HOTEL,

Facing the Grand Old Cathedral.

LIGHTED WITH ELECTRIC LIGHT.

PATRONISED BY THE BEST FAMILIES.

The quiet and comfort of a Country Mansion.
Omnibuses meet every train.

J. HEADON STANBURY,
Proprietor.

ZANDVORT-BAD (Near Haarlem), Holland.

VILLA MARIS.
FIRST-CLASS FAMILY HOUSE, directly opposite the Sea, near the Baths.
Table d'Hôte or à la Carte, moderate prices. Well arranged Coach-house.
Pray mention arrival, so as to send the Omnibus.

Miss M. WOLTERBECK, Proprietress.

VILLA JACOBA,
Smaller, well arranged for longer stay. Both the Villas fit for winter, from February till November.
The air is healthy here.

CANNES (Alpes Maritimes), FRANCE.

GRAND HOTEL DE CANNES.
Best situation on the principal Promenade, next door to the "Cercle Nautique."

LARGE GARDEN. LAWN TENNIS. LIFT.

R. LIEBLER, Proprietor, Manager of the Kurhaus, St. Moritz-Bath, Engadine, Suisse.
Handsomely bound in cloth gilt, crown 8vo., price 6s.

BISMARCK INTIME.
BY A FELLOW STUDENT.
The late EARL GRANVILLE, in writing, said: "I am reading 'Bismarck Intime' with the greatest interest."

With Photo-Portrait of Prince Bismarck and full-page Portraits of the Emperors William I. and II., Von Moltke, and Bismarck.

Bismarck as a Student.
Bismarck as a Young Man.
Bismarck's Marriage.
Bismarck's Home.

Bismarck's Character.
Bismarck in the Reichstag.
Bismarck's Popularity.
Bismarck's Witty Sayings.

Anecdotal Appendix.

This attractive and well illustrated volume bristles with most interesting and characteristic anecdotes of the private life of the great ex-Chancellor.

Public Opinion.—"The volume extends to nearly three hundred pages, and all are full of interest, information, anecdote and shrewd observation, and the work holds one fascinated from beginning to end. It is the book of the day, and one that everyone must read, for it is a book that will be the talk of Society."

Irish Times.—"A brisk and picturesque sketch of Bismarck's career from earliest days down to the present time, enlivened by innumerable anecdotes, gathered with the steady object of bringing a striking and curious individuality well within view of the general mind."

London: DEAN & SON, Limited, 160a, Fleet Street, E.C.
Tailors, &c.

A. ATKINSON.

33, Brook Street,
Grosvenor Square,
W.

Speciality—Dress Suits.
DEBRETTS
BARONETAGE,
KNIGHTAGE,
AND
COMPANIONAGE.
1893.
DEBRETT—ADVERTISEMENTS.

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS, "FIREWORKS, LONDON."
TELEPHONE, No. 9312.

FIREWORKS.

C. T. BROCK & CO.,

SOLE PYROTECHNISTS TO THE

CRYSTAL PALACE COMPANY from 1865.

PYROTECHNISTS AND CONTRACTORS TO

H.M. GOVERNMENT (War Office) | H.M. GOVERNMENT (India)
The Hon. Corporation of Trinity House. | The Government of Portugal
The Government of Victoria | The Government of Turkey
The Government of New South Wales | The Government of Siam
The Government of the United States | The City of Amsterdam.

Contractors to the Honourable Trinity Corporation; for the Grand Displays at Amsterdam, before H.I.M. the German Emperor (1891), Bremen, 1891, New York, Columbus Celebrations and Manhattan Beach, 1892, and almost all Cities of the World, and to Municipalities, Corporations, Yacht Clubs, Horticultural and Agricultural Societies, Noblemen, and Gentlemen.

DIPLOMA OF HONOUR, LONDON, 1884. | TWO GOLD MEDALS, BRUSSELS, 1888.
DIPLOMA OF HONOUR, ANTWERP, 1887. | SILVER MEDAL, BARCELONA, 1888.
FIRST ORDER OF MERIT, ADELAIDE, 1887. | BRONZE MEDAL, PARIS, 1889.

Being HIGHER AWARDS than any other Pyrotechnist.

Displays of Fireworks undertaken in any part of the World,

For Golden and Silver Weddings;


STREET, HOUSE, PARK, AND GARDEN DECORATIONS,
On the largest scale by Flags, Banners, Motto Devices, &c.

Specially prepared Displays, to be fired by Amateurs, sent out at shortest notice, at prices from £1 Is. to £50.

Caterers for Variety Entertainments of the Highest Class.

CATALOGUES AND ESTIMATES POST FREE ON APPLICATION.

Chief Office: SOUTH NORWOOD, LONDON, S.E.
Retail Depot: 109, CHEAPSIDE, E.C.

"We have all seen Fireworks of some kind or other, but only those who have seen Messrs. Brock's displays know what real Fireworks are."—Aberdeen Free Press.
85th YEAR OF PUBLICATION.

(Debrett's) BARONETAGE, KNIGHTAGE, AND COMPANIONAGE,
IN WHICH IS INCLUDED
Much Information Respecting the Collateral Branches of Baronets.

ILLUSTRATED WITH 850 ARMORIAL BEARINGS.

LIBRARY EDITION.

Personally Revised by the Nobility.
1893.

Schweizerhof et Luzernerhof,
FIRST CLASS HOTELS
In the best situation of Lucerne. Hydraulic Lifts and Electric Light in both Hotels.
SCHWEIZERHOF HEATED THROUGHOUT IN WINTER.

Arrangements “en pension” for Visitors making a prolonged stay (except July and August).

Proprietors—HAUSER BROTHERS.

MILAN (ITALY).

GRAND HOTEL CONTINENTAL,
7, VIA MANZONI.

FIRST CLASS HOTEL OPENED JANUARY, 1882,

FULL SOUTH. The nearest to the Theatre de la Scala, Galerie Victoria Emanuel, Post Office, and Cathedral.

200 Rooms & 15 Private Sitting Rooms, all lighted by Electric Light (Edison System).

Table d’Hôte and 6 Public Saloons. Hydraulic Lift to every floor, with Safety Apparatus.

HOTEL PATRONIZED BY ENGLISH AND AMERICAN TRAVELLERS.

The English Church for Milan is in the Hotel.

MARINI LEGNANI & Co., Proprs.
ESTABLISHED 1843.

THE MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK.

INSURANCE for the WEALTHY.

£116,000 was recently paid by a Leading Merchant for an Investment Policy in this Company.

RICHARD A. McCURDY, President.

BANKERS—BANK OF ENGLAND.

ACCUMULATED FUNDS .................. £33,156,995.
BONUSES PAID EXCEED .................. 18,000,000.
INCOME FOR 1891 .................. 7,971,200.

PARTICULARS OF LATEST BRITISH CLAIM.


It will be seen that in addition to paying the full amount insured, the Company returned the whole of the Premiums (thereby giving insurance free of cost for nearly 50 years), with the addition of £868.

THE MUTUAL OF NEW YORK is a Purely Mutual Company, and there are no Shareholders to absorb any of its profits, while the accumulated Funds and Surplus all belong to the Insured. At the same time there is no liability to the Policy-holder whatever, beyond the payment of Premium named in his Policy.

Head Office for the United Kingdom:

17 & 18, CORNHILL, LONDON, E.C.

D. C. HALDEMAN, General Manager.
CONTENTS.

BARONETAGE, KNIGHTAGE AND COMPANIONAGE.

Advertisers, List of, 2nd page after matter at end of Vol. ........................................... xxxviii
Abbreviations ................................................................................................................................. i
Baronets' Biographies, alphabetically arranged ................................................................. xxiii
Clerks and Officers of House of Lords ......................................................................................... 740
Companions' Biographies, alphabetically arranged ................................................................. 868
Formal Modes of Addressing Persons of Title ............................................................................. 595
Index to Married Daughters, Sisters, and Aunts of Baronets ................................................. xvii
Judicial Bench ................................................................................................................................. 609
Knights' Biographies, alphabetically arranged ............................................................................ 728
" Widow " ....................................................................................................................................... xiii
Lords Lieutenants of Counties ....................................................................................................... xiv
Married Daughters, Sisters, and Aunts of Baronets, Index to .................................................. xi
Ministry, The ................................................................................................................................. xxv
Obituary:—
   Baronets ....................................................................................................................................... xvi
   Knights ........................................................................................................................................... xxv
   Companions .................................................................................................................................... xxvii
Occurrences during Printing .......................................................................................................... xxix
Orders of Knighthood ..................................................................................................................... xxxi
Peers, Peeresses, and Baronets entitled to Quarter the Royal Arms of Plantagenet ................ xli
Precedence, Table of ....................................................................................................................... xlv
Preface ................................................................................................................................................ xli
Residences, Seats, and Clubs, at end of each Biography.......................................................... 864
Roman Catholic Lords, Privy Councillors, and Baronets ......................................................... 595
Table of Precedence ...................................................................................................................... xlii
Titles, Orders, and Degrees of Dignity, Essay on ................................................................... xliii
Widows of Baronets; each appears under heading of her husband's title. ................................ xi
Widows of Knights, Biographies of .............................................................................................. xvii
BOULTON & PAUL, Norwich.

PORTABLE IRON AND WOOD BUILDINGS FOR LEASEHOLD PROPERTY.

Cool in summer, warm in winter, no possibility of damp, can be inhabited the moment they are finished.

All kinds of appliances for Garden, Park, Farm or Pleasure Ground.

THE ORIGINAL MAKERS OF { Poultry House and Poultry Appliances, } of every description.
{ Dog Kennels and Kennel Appliances, }
Conservatories, Vineries, Peach Houses, Ferneries, Orchid Houses, Garden Frames and Heating Apparatus of every description.

SEND for ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE, FREE ON APPLICATION.

BOULTON & PAUL, Manufacturers, NORWICH.
DEBRETT.—"A depository of information which I never open without amazement or admiration."

—Extract from Speech of the late Lord High Chancellor Cairns, in House of Lords.

PREFACE.

The heavy mortality among the Nobility and Aristocracy during the closing weeks of 1891 and the early part of the present year, has left its mark upon the pages of "Debrett," and placed many well-known names in the lengthy "Obituary" recorded on pages x—xiii, while a County Council Election, a Dissolution of Parliament, followed by a General Election, and a subsequent change of Ministry with its accompanying shower of Honours, have all added to the labour of compiling the 1893 edition, and in making phenomenal the number of alterations and additions recorded in the present issue.

Of the principal events of the past twelve months, special mention should be made (1) of the lamented death in January of H.R.H. the Duke of Clarence and Avondale, involving a change in the line of succession to the Throne, (2) of the announcement in the "Birthday Gazette" that Her Majesty had conferred the dignity of a Peerage of the United Kingdom upon H.R.H. Prince George Frederick Ernest Albert of Wales, K.G., by the name, style, and title of Duke of York,* Earl of Inverness, and Baron Killarney, (3) of the decisions of the Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords in three claims to Peerages, in which they adjudged William Grey to be 9th Earl of Stamford and 10th Baron Grey of Groby, and Henry de Vere Vane to be 9th Baron Barnard, but refused the claim to a Barony of De Wahull, and (4) of the bestowal of more than

* The Royal Dukedom of York has been five times previously conferred,—the last holder of the title having been Frederick, who died in 1827, second son of King George III.
240 new titles and Companionships in recognition of Parliamentary, Naval, Military, Diplomatic, Colonial, Indian, Civil, and other services, rendering necessary a further increase of thirty-six pages in the size of the book.

The information furnished in "Debrett" is mainly confined to living members of the nobility and of those collaterally connected with them, and it is confidently hoped that the present edition will be found a complete repertory of useful knowledge concerning every living personage among the Titled Classes of the realm, the Companions of the various Orders, and the Collateral Branches of all Peers and Baronets (for very recent events see "Occurrences during Printing"), and that its sphere of usefulness as an accurate book of reference has been largely increased by the insertion of the residences at home and abroad of thousands of junior members (male and female) of the families mentioned; moreover, "Debrett" is the only volume that supplies facts anent the issue of living females whose fathers were descended in the male line from a first Peer or Baronet, or gives biographical sketches of Companions of the Distinguished Service Order.

In the preparation of the work communication has, during the past four months, been held with upwards of thirty-five thousand correspondents in all parts of the world, and no expense has been spared in endeavouring to make the volume accurate. The constant requisition for old editions of "Debrett," and the early date after publication at which recent issues have run out of print, afford ample proof of its recognised value for purposes of reference.

From Dec. 6th, 1891 to Dec. 5th, 1892, seventeen Peerages* were created, six became extinct † (two of which released minor

* Amherst of Hackney, Baron (Amherst), Ashcombe, Baron (Cubitt), Battersea, Baron (Flower), Blythwood, Baron (Campbell), Crawshaw, Baron (Brooks), Cromer, Baron (Baring), Dunleath, Baron (Mulholland), Hood of Avalon, Baron (Hood), Kelvin, Baron (Thomson), Knightley, Baron (Knightley), Llangattock, Baron (Rolls), Newton, Baron (Legh), Playfair, Baron (Playfair), Roberts, Baron (Roberts), Rookwood, Baron (Selwin-Ibbetson), Shand, Baron (Shand), York, Duke of (Prince George of Wales).

† Barony of Bramwell, Dukedom of Clarence and Avondale, Earldom of Charlemont Viscounty remains), Marquessate of Drogheda (Earldom remains), Viscounty of Sherbrooke, Barony of Winmarleigh.
Preface.

honours), one Peer of Scotland * was raised to a Dukedom of the United Kingdom, one Earl of the United Kingdom † was promoted to a Marquessate, and one Viscount and one Baron ‡ each to an Earlom, the abeyance in the case of one Barony § was terminated, five Baronetcies || merged in Peerages, and twenty-four new Members †‖ were sworn of the Privy Council. During the same period the Order of Baronets received an addition of seventeen names,** while three Baronetcies †† became extinct; eighty-eight gentlemen ‡‡ were honoured with Knighthood, in addition to many promotions to higher grades, and ninety-seven additional Companions §§ were nominated to the various Orders.

* Duke of Argyll.
† Earl of Zetland to Marquessate of Zetland.
‡ Viscount Cranbrook to Earlom of Cranbrook, and Baron Willoughby de Eresby to Earlom of Ancaster.
§ Barony of Conyers.
|| Brooks, Campbell, Selwin-Ibbetson, Knightley, Roberts.
†† Evans, O'Malley, Jones-Parry.
‡‡ Abbott (J. J. C.), Abbott (J. P.), Abercorn (Duke), Aiyar, Alabaster, Barnby, Barnes, Ashmead-Bartlett, Bateman, Bell, Black, Bower, Boyle, Bruce, Buchanan, Buckley, Collins, Colton, Cotton, Crowe, Cusins, Devonshire (Duke), Dibbs, Dixon, Engleheart, Evans (D.), Evans (G. H. P.), Evans (J.), Findlay, Fleming, Flower, Fulton, Geddes, Glasgow (Earl), Grenier, Heneage, Hill, Hopkins, Hornby, Howorth, Humphery (Bart.), Inchiquin (Baron), Inglott, Irwin, Jenkyns, Johnson, Jones, Kennedy, King, Lacoste, Latham (Earl), Leach, Lushington, MacCabe, MacDonald, MacDonell, MacGregor, Maple, Micks, Mowat, Ollivant, Oppenheimer, Palgrave, Palmer, Parratt, Pile, Pontifex, Portal, Rigby, Rosebery (Earl), Ross, Sankey, Scott (F. C.), Scott (J. H.), Sexton, Sivewright, Smith, Holled-Smith, Smyly, Stokes, Stone, Straight, Walker, Walpole, Warner, Watson, Williams, Wrixon.
The following tables furnish statistics as to the number of honours that have been conferred (exclusive of those bestowed on foreign gentlemen), and the hereditary dignities which have become extinct or dormant, since 1872:

CREATIONS FROM JAN. 1ST, 1872 TO DEC. 5TH, 1892.

|          | 1872 | 1873 | 1874 | 1875 | 1876 | 1877 | 1878 | 1879 | 1880 | 1881 | 1882 | 1883 | 1884 | 1885 | 1886 | 1887 | 1888 | 1889 | 1890 | 1891 | 1892 | Total |
|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| Peers    | 3    | 7    | 6    | 9    | 11   | 2    | 12   | 5    | 4    | 13   | 12   | 2    | 12   | 7    | 17   | 11    |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| Barons   | 5    | 2    | 15   | 1    | 12   | 1    | 11   | 4    | 1    | 14   | 18   | 3    | 7    | 9    | 17   | 103   |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| Knights  | 37   | 54   | 39   | 32   | 28   | 62   | 29   | 40   | 71   | 65   | 43   | 38   | 55   | 96   | 148   | 57    | 37    | 52   | 60   | 85   | 1191  |
| *Companions | 99  | 34   | 45   | 98   | 154  | 245  | 74   | 107   | 85   | 108  | 97   | 1146  |

HEREDITARY TITLES EXTINCT FROM JAN. 1ST, 1872 TO DEC. 5TH, 1892.

|          | 1872 | 1873 | 1874 | 1875 | 1876 | 1877 | 1878 | 1879 | 1880 | 1881 | 1882 | 1883 | 1884 | 1885 | 1886 | 1887 | 1888 | 1889 | 1890 | 1891 | 1892 | Total |
|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| Peerages | 1    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 1    | 1    | 2    | 3    | 3    | 2    | 3    | 4    | 3    | 3    | 1    | 6    | 60   |      |      |      |      |       |
| Baronetcy| 3    | 4    | 5    | 6    | 7    | 2    | 2    | 2    | 3    | 2    | 2    | 5    | 5    | 4    | 3    | 7    | 1    | 82   |      |      |      |      |       |

The following statement shows the number of deaths which have taken place among Peers (Spiritual and Temporal), Peeresses, Baronets, Knights, and Companions during the last twenty years.

OBIITUARY FROM JAN. 1ST, 1872 TO DEC. 5TH, 1892.

|          | 1872 | 1873 | 1874 | 1875 | 1876 | 1877 | 1878 | 1879 | 1880 | 1881 | 1882 | 1883 | 1884 | 1885 | 1886 | 1887 | 1888 | 1889 | 1890 | 1891 | 1892 | Total |
|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| Peeresses| 15   | 21   | 29   | 15   | 15   | 16   | 19   | 10   | 11   | 10   | 14   | 23   | 20   | 22   | 20   | 12   | 23   | 13   | 23   | 33   | 377   |
| Archbishop|      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| Bishops  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| Barons   | 34   | 36   | 35   | 26   | 42   | 39   | 32   | 23   | 24   | 21   | 29   | 36   | 29   | 33   | 26   | 39   | 32   | 25   | 42   | 47   | 384   |
| Knights  | 20   | 27   | 26   | 34   | 32   | 25   | 32   | 33   | 28   | 26   | 25   | 33   | 30   | 30   | 37   | 43   | 34   | 38   | 35   | 47   | 398   |
| *Companions |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |

To all correspondents who have courteously supplied voluntary information, or corrected the proofs sent for their inspection, best thanks are tendered, and if they will in future kindly forward family changes, promotions, alterations of address, etc., as they occur, instead of deferring their communications to a late period of the year, they will greatly assist

The Editor.

160A, Fleet Street, London, E.C.,
December 7th, 1892.

* Statistics not observed before 1882.
METROPOLITAN
Drinking Fountain and Cattle Trough
ASSOCIATION.

SUPPORTED ENTIRELY BY VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS.

Funds urgently needed.

Offices:
70, VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.

President:
HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF WESTMINSTER, K.G., ETC., ETC.

Chairman of Committee and Treasurer:
JOSEPH FRY, Esq.

Secretary:
M. W. MILTON.

This is the only society providing
Free Supplies of Water for Man and Beast
In the Streets of London.

The Association being entirely dependent upon the voluntary contributions of the benevolent to sustain and extend its work, the Committee very earnestly appeal for liberal help. Annual Subscriptions and Donations will be thankfully received by the Bankers, Messrs. BARCLAY, BEVAN, TRITTON, RANSOM, BOVERIE & Co., 1, Pall Mall East, S.W.; and 54, Lombard Street, E.C.; or by M. W. MILTON, Secretary.

Form of Bequest.
"I give and bequeath the sum of to be paid (free of Legacy Duty), out of such parts of my personal estate as can be lawfully applied for that purpose unto the Treasurer for the time being of a Society called or known by the name of The Metropolitan Drinking Fountain and Cattle Trough Association, to be at the disposal of the Committee for the time being of the said Society."
The time was when many men considered a typewritten letter an affront, but that time is past. The advantages of neatness and legibility have thoroughly upset such notions, and the Typewriter is rapidly coming into general use. Do you use one? If not, why not? If your correspondence is small the Caligraph is a luxury, but like all luxuries it soon becomes a necessity. If your correspondence is large it is already a necessity. If you do not write your own letters buy one for your Secretary; he can use it to good advantage with a saving of time and money. When you are convinced that you can use a type-writer, to advantage, we want to convince you that the Caligraph is the best. It is the only American machine manufactured in England, and combines the advantages of American ingenuity and English skill.
ROWSERETAGE.

Anson (page 11), Anne Lætitia, wife of the Rev. Edmund Milnes Ellerbeck, a da., b. Nov. 21st, 1892.

Anstruther (page 13), Col. John Anstruther-Thomson, received Vol. Officers' Decoration, Nov. 22nd, 1892.


Baird (page 24), Sir James Gardiner, Bart., received Vol. Officers' Decoration, Nov. 22nd, 1892.


Hicks-Beach (page 35), Florence, wife of William Wyndham Portal, Esq., a son, b. Nov. 20th, 1892.


Wrixon-Becher (page 39), Capt. Richard Eyre Gooold-Adams, promoted Major, Nov. 22nd, 1892.

Boileau (page 55), Sir Francis George Manningham, Bart., received Vol. Officers' Decoration, Nov. 15th, 1892.

Brodie (page 68), Rev. William Monroe Wollaston, appointed a Canon of Gibraltar, Nov. 1892.

Brooke (page 71), Victor Reginald Brooke, gazetted Lieut. 4th Bn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians), Nov. 8th, 1892.

Bruce (page 76), Arthur Francis Bruce, Lieut. I.S.C.: m. Nov. 22nd, 1892, Rose Goleborn, da. of the late Rev. Henry Swabye, of 6, Gloucester Place, W.

Burrard (page 87), Rev. Charles Burrard Lucas, appointed Dist. Sec. of Additional Curates' So. for Dioceses of Rochester and St. Albans, Nov. 1892.

Buxton (page 91), Hon. Col. Henry Edmund Buxton, received Vol. Officers' Decoration, Nov. 15th, 1892.

Chinnery (page 110), James Brodrick Chinnery-Haldane, B.A., Ch. Ch., Oxford, Nov. 11th, 1892.


Gordon-Cumming (page 144), Charles Warden Sergison, appointed D.L. for Sussex, Nov. 15th, 1892.

Cunard (page 145), Laura Isabel, wife of Rev. Willoughby Chase Parr, a son, b. Nov. 22nd, 1892.

Curtis (page 152), Lieut.-Col. Charles Herbert Curtis, gazetted Hon. Col., Nov. 25th, 1892.

Dering (page 163), Edward Heneage Dering, d. Nov. 22nd, 1892.


Duntze (page 179), Frances Elizabeth, widow of Sir John Lewis Duntze, 3rd Bart., d. Nov. 23rd, 1892.

Every (page 197), Capt. Henry Edmund Every, d. Dec. 1st, 1892.

Fletcher (page 215), Sir Henry, M.P., 4th Bn., received Vol. Officers' Decoration, Nov. 20th, 1892.

Forbes (page 217), Lady Forbes, of Newe, a da., b. Nov. 12th, 1892.—Mary Anne, Countess of Mar and Kellie, Residence 16, Lowndes Square, S.W.

Fowler (page 222), Percival Fowler, M.I.C.E.: m. Nov. 12th, 1892, Laura Crampton, el. da. of the late Philip Francis Keintz, Esq.


Halford (page 254), Sir Henry St. John, 3rd Bn., received Vol. Officers' Decoration, Nov. 29th, 1892.

Halkett (page 255), Sir Peter Arthur, Bart., received Vol. Officers' Decoration, Nov. 22nd, 1892.

Hanmer (page 260), Lieut. Lambert Alfred Graham Hanmer, W. Riding Regt., gazetted Lieut. I.S.C., Nov. 18th, 1892.

Hardy (page 262), Laurence Hardy, Esq., M.P. Town Residence—42, Lowndes Square, S.W. He is also a Member of Carlton Club.

Harington (page 263), Col. Robert Edward Stuart Harington-Stuart, received Vol. Officers' Decoration, Nov. 22nd, 1892.

Fuller-Acland-Hood (page 285), Hon. Lady, a da., b. Nov. 22nd, 1892.


Humphery (page 291), Sir William Henry, Bart., C.B., received Vol. Officers Decoration, Nov. 15th, 1892.


King (page 312), Mary, wife of Sir Gilbert King, 3rd Bn., d. Nov. 24th, 1892.

Lawson (page 327), Gilfrid Lawson, son of Sir Wilfrid Lawson, 1st Bn., d. Nov. 13th, 1892.

WORKMAN-MACNAUGHTEN (page 359),
Hilda Margaret, da. of Sir Francis Edmund
Workman-Macnaughten, 3rd Bart.: m. Nov.
14th, 1892, Henry Phillips, Esq., of Bally-
body House, co. Cork, 2nd, 1892.

MAGNAY (page 360), Margaret Susannah,
wife of Sir William Magnay, 2nd Bart., a
da., 6 Nov. 18th, 1892.

MANSEL (page 365) Hon. Col. George
Pleydell Mansel, received Vol. Officers' 
Decoration, Nov. 19th, 1892.

MENZIES (page 373), Sir Robert, Bart.,
received Vol. Officers' Decoration, Nov. 22nd,
1892.

MEYRICK (page 376), Lieut. St. John
Meyrick, appointed an A.D.C. to Viceroy
of Ireland, Nov. 29th, 1892.

MILBANKE (page 378), John Peniston
Mihanke, gazetted Lieut. 10th Hussars,
Nov. 22nd, 1892.

OGLE (page 413), Nathaniel George
Clayton, Esq., M.P., unseated on petition,
Nov. 29th, 1892.

PALMER (page 422), Sir Charles Mark,
M.P., 1st Bart., received Vol. Officers'
Decoration, Nov. 22nd, 1892.

PEASE (page 428), Joseph Albert Pease,
M.P., is a D.L. for co. Durham.

PEEL (page 431), Lieut.-Gen. John Peel,
da. Nov. 17th, 1892.

RAMSDEN (page 460), Sir John William,
5th Bart., received Vol. Officers' Decoration,
Nov. 29th, 1892.

RICH (page 465), Richmond E. Mary,
wife of Capt. James Randolph, a
son, 6 Dec. 2nd, 1892.

SEABRIGHT (page 490), Capt. Edgar
Reginald Saunders Sebright, promoted
Major, Nov. 25th, 1892.

SINCLAIR (page 500), Sir Robert, Bart.,
received Vol. Officers' Decoration.
Nov. 22nd, 1892.

SLADE (page 503), Florence Madeleina,
wife of Edmund John Warre Slade, Esq.,
Lient. R.N., a da., 6 Nov. 18th, 1892.

SPEARMAN (page 508), Sir Joseph Layton
Elmes, 2nd Bart., gazetted a D.L. for
Glamorganshire, Dec. 2nd, 1892.

STEWART (page 514), Sir Mark John,
Bart., received Vol. Officers' Decoration,
Nov. 22nd, 1892.

SHAW-STEWART (page 515), Sir Michael
Robert, Bart., received Vol. Officers' 
Decoration, Nov. 22nd, 1892.

EARDLEY-WILMOT (page 530), Margaret,
wife of Kenred Eardley-Wilmot, d. at Strat-
ford, Canada, Nov. 8th, 1892.

WOMBWELL (page 586), Stephen Freder-
kirk Wombwell, gazetted Lieut. Yorkshire
Hussars Yeo. Cav., Nov. 25th, 1892.

WORSLEY (page 588), Sir William
Cayley, 2nd Bart., received Vol. Officers'
Decoration, Nov. 29th, 1892.

KNIGHTAGE.

ABBOTT (page 609), Sir Joseph Calkwell,
K.C.M.G., resigned Premiership of Canada,
Nov. 1892.

KENNEDY (page 669), Hon Sir William
Ranm, el. son of the Rev. William James
Kennedy, V. of Barnwood; b. 1846; ed. at
Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb. (Fellow
1867—), and Pembroke Coll. (B.A. Senior
Class 1868); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1871, and
a Q.C. 1885; joined N. Circuit; was Private
Sec. to Pres. of Poor Law Board 1870-1,
and a Member of Bar Committee 1883-92,
since when he has been a Judge of the
High Court (Queen's Bench Div.): unsuccess-
fully contested St. Helens (LC) 1892:
m. 1874, Cecilia Sarah, da. of George Rich-
mond, Esq., R.A.; cr. K.B. Nov. 20th, 1892.
24, Clavieicardo Gardens, W. 2; Royal Courts
of Justice, W.C.

MACANDREW (page 677), Sir Henry
Cockburn, received Vol. Officers' Decoration,
Nov. 22nd, 1892.

MACLAGAN (page 680), Sir Douglas,
M.D., L.L.D., received Vol. Officers' Deco-
ratio, Nov. 22nd, 1892.

MATHESON (page 683), Sir Donald,
K.C.B., received Vol. Officers' Decoration,
Nov. 22nd, 1892.

PORTAL (page 696), Sir Gerald Herbert,
K.C.M.G., C.B., appointed Commr. to
Uganda, Nov. 1892.

RIGBY (page 701), Sir John, Q.C., M.P.,
sone of the late Thomas Rigby, Esq., of
Halton, Cheshire: b. 1834; ed. at Liverpool
Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 2nd
Wrangler, M.A. 1859, Smith's Prizeman);
was M. of his Coll. 1856-66; Bar. Lincoln's
Inn 1860, a Q.C. 1882, and a Benchers 1884;
was Junior Counsel to Treasury 1875-81;
appointed Solicitor-General 1892; sat as M.P.
for N., or Wisbech, Div. of Cambridgeshire (LG) Dec. 1885 to June
1886; elected for Forfarshire July 1892; cr.
K.B. Nov. 26th, 1892. 76, farnsion Street,
St. James's, S.W.; Oxford and Cam-
bridge, Reform, National Liberal Clubs.

THOMPSON (page 715), Sir John Sparrow
David, K.C.M.G., L.L.D., appointed Premi-
er of Canada, Nov. 1892.

COMPANIONAGE.

BEECH (page 746), Capt. John Robert,
C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late Mr. John
Beech of Cork, received 5th class Companion,
Nov. 29th, 1892, and m. Dec. 1st, 1892.
Alexandra Marion, dau. of the late Kenneth
Mackenzie, Esq., of Stornoway, and widow
of John Bullough, Esq., of Meggernie Castle,
Glen Lynn, Perthshire.

EYRE (page 773), Col. Henry, C.B.,
received Vol. Officers' Decoration, Nov. 29th,
1892.

HIRST (page 791), Col. Henry Sagar,
C.B., received Vol. Officers' Decoration,
Nov. 29th, 1892.

POTTER (page 826), Col. Addison, C.B.,
received Vol. Officers' Decoration, Nov. 29th,
1892.

STANHOPE (page 842), Col. Walter
Spencer, C.B., received Vol. Officers' Deco-
ration, Nov. 29th, 1892.
# OBITUARY.

(Dec. 6th, 1891, to Dec. 5th, 1892.)

## BARONETS.

1891 (Dec. 6th—31st).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Carmichael, Rev. Sir William Henry Gibson</td>
<td>13th Bart.</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parry, Sir Love Thomas Duncombe Jones</td>
<td>1st Bart. (extinct)</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1892 (Jan. 1st—Dec. 5th).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Agnew, Sir Andrew</td>
<td>8th Bart.</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, Sir William</td>
<td>M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., 1st Bart.</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooke, Sir Richard Lewis de Capell</td>
<td>4th Bart.</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burdett, Sir Charles Wentworth</td>
<td>7th Bart.</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burdett, Sir Francis</td>
<td>7th Bart.</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Sir Thomas Cockburn</td>
<td>4th Bart.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford, Col. Sir Robert Cavendish Spencer</td>
<td>3rd Bart.</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton, Sir Francis</td>
<td>11th Bart.</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cope, Rev. Sir William</td>
<td>12th Bart.</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Sir Thomas William</td>
<td>1st Bart. (extinct)</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Col. Sir Charles John James</td>
<td>C.B., 3rd Bart.</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hope, Sir John David</td>
<td>13th Bart.</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hood, Sir Alexander Bateman Periam Fuller-Acland</td>
<td>3rd Bart.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenkins, Sir George Samuel</td>
<td>11th Bart.</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, Sir Richard Francis</td>
<td>4th Bart.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinahan, Sir Edward Hudson Hudson-</td>
<td>1st Bart.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knowles, Sir Francis Charles, F.R.S.,</td>
<td>3rd Bart.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larcom, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles</td>
<td>2nd Bart.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawson, Sir Henry De Burgh</td>
<td>8th Bart.</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lees, Sir John</td>
<td>3rd Bart.</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, Gen. Sir Thomas Westropp, C.B.,</td>
<td>3rd Bart.</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansel, Sir Richard</td>
<td>10th Bart.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nugent, Lieut.-Col. Sir George Edmund</td>
<td>2nd Bart.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Malley, Sir William, K.B.,</td>
<td>2nd Bart. (extinct)</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborn, Sir George Robert</td>
<td>6th Bart.</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, Sir Geoffrey</td>
<td>8th Bart.</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power, Sir Richard Crompton</td>
<td>3rd Bart.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Sir Arthur James Rugge</td>
<td>5th Bart.</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riddell, Sir Walter Buchanan</td>
<td>10th Bart.</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Sir William, C.B.,</td>
<td>2nd Bart.</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salt, Sir William Henry</td>
<td>2nd Bart.</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Lieut.-Col. Sir William Thomas Francis Agnew</td>
<td>8th Bart.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waller, Maj.-Gen. Sir George Henry</td>
<td>3rd Bart.</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waller, Sir Thomas Wathen</td>
<td>2nd Bart.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitchcot, Sir Thomas</td>
<td>7th Bart.</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmot, Sir John Eardley Eardley</td>
<td>2nd Bart.</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## KNIGHTS.

1891 (Dec. 6th—31st).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Sir James Risdon</td>
<td>M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blyth, Sir Arthur</td>
<td>K.C.M.G., C.B.</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers, Sir Thomas</td>
<td>Q.C.</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickson, Sir (John) Frederick</td>
<td>K.C.M.G.</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macleay, Sir William</td>
<td></td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsay, Sir Andrew Crombie</td>
<td>LL.D., F.R.S.</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Sir Adam</td>
<td></td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1892 (Jan. 1st—Dec. 5th).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abbott, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick</td>
<td>C.B.</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airy, Sir George Biddell</td>
<td>K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aitken, Sir William</td>
<td>M.D.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allport, Sir James Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aitkin, Sir Henry Albert, K.C.M.G.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bittleston, Sir Adam</td>
<td></td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunlees, Sir James</td>
<td>F.R.S.E.</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butt, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Parker</td>
<td>P.C.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Hon. Sir Alexander</td>
<td>K.C.M.G., Q.C.</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Sir George</td>
<td>K.C.S.I., D.C.L., M.P.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton, Sir Oscar Moore Passey</td>
<td>C.B., C.M.G.</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coode, Sir John</td>
<td>K.C.M.G.</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## OBITUARY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cotton, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry, P.C., D.C.L.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Sir Charles, K.C.M.G.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Custance, Col. Sir Hambleton Francis, K.C.B.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etridge, Sir Thomas Richard</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmer, Sir James</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraser, Col. Sir James, K.C.B.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorrie, Hon. Sir John</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenier, Sir Charles John Samuel</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harman, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Byng, K.C.B.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Sir Henry Leland</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hay, Sir John, K.C.M.G.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Rt. Hon. Sir John, K.C.B.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, Gen. Sir Arthur Johnstone, K.C.B.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacBain, Hon. Sir James, K.C.M.G.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackenzie, Sir Morell, M.D.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macleod, Sir George Husband Baird, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.E.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxwell, Gen. Sir George Vaughan, K.C.B.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### COMPANIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bray, Maj.-Gen. Edward William, C.B.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammill, Maj.-Gen. Denzil, C.B.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1892 (Jan. 1st—Dec. 5th)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abbott, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Dyett, C.B.</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrow, Col. Charles Lousada Thesiger, D.S.O.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belieu, Surg.-Gen. Henry Walter, C.S.I.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, Gen. Henry Roxby, C.B.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, Henry Edward, C.B.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliot, Surg.-Gen. Richard Coffin, C.B.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraser, Maj.-Gen. Hastings, C.B.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fytche, Gen. Albert, C.S.I.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, William Charles, C.M.G.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodfellow, Col. George Ritso, C.I.E.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, Lieut.-Col. James Augustus, C.B., C.S.I., LL.D., F.R.S.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Col. John Hugh, C.B.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, Maj.-Gen. Dominick Sarsfield, C.B.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Col. Frederick, C.B.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks, Col. Thomas William, C.B.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoey, John Cashel, C.M.G.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hume, Col. Henry, C.B.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morley, Col. Sir Francis Brockman, K.C.B.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morphett, Sir John</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mundy, Major Sir Robert Miller, K.C.M.G.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paget, Sir George Edward, K.C.B., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pears, Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas Townsend, K.C.B.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pyrcroft, Sir Thomas, K.C.S.I.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redhouse, Sir James William, K.C.M.G.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritchie, Hon. Sir William Johnston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross, Gen. Sir Campbell Claye Grant, K.C.B.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandeman, Col. Sir Robert Groves, K.C.S.I.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandford, Col. Sir Herbert Bruce, K.C.M.G.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spaight, Sir James</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Straubenzee, Gen. Sir Charles Thomas, G.C.B.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallis, Adm. of the Fleet, Sir Provo William Parry, G.C.B.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Sir Daniel, LL.D., F.R.S.E.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wingfield, Sir Charles John, K.C.S.I., C.B.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Robert, C.M.G.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jocelyn, Hon. William Nassau, C.B.</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaye, Lieut.-Gen. Edward, C.B.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leith, Gen. Robert William Disney, C.B.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March, Maj.-Gen. William Henry, C.B.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxwell, Gen. Henry Hamilton, C.B.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metcalfe, Charles Theophilus, C.S.I.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborne, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Osborne Credagh, C.B.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parke, Col. Robert, C.B.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick, Alfred, C.M.G.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearson, Gen. Thomas Hook, C.B.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primrose, Gen. James Maurice, C.S.I.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romilly, Hugh Hastings, C.M.G.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sankey, Gen. William, C.B.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Maj.-Gen. George, C.B.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon, Michael, C.M.G.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomsett, Henry George, C.M.G.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villiers, Col. the Hon. George Patrick Hyde, C.B., C.M.G.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wray, Lieut.-Gen. Edward, C.B.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BABY'S SOUVENIR

* BY H. O. KAPLAN. *

With 23 coloured and other illustrations printed in fac-simile of the original aquarelles by

Frances M. Brundage.

An entirely novel high art presentation book, most artistically designed by Frances M. Brundage, excellently adapted for parents to purchase for a christening or birthday gift book. This most admirably bound and exquisitely illustrated gift book consists of over seventy pages, printed in splendid style by Goupil, of Paris, on hand-made paper, and is intended to preserve a record of the life of a child from its birthday to its majority. The following are some of the principal subjects—"Naming of Baby," "Baby's first Photograph," "The Lock of Hair," "Baby's first Word," "Baby's first Tooth," "Baby's first Steps," "Baby's first Christmas," "First Day at School," "Record of Birthdays," "Baby's first Prayer," etc., etc., and spaces are reserved for filling in these most interesting particulars.

London: DEAN & SON, Limited, 160a, Fleet Street, E.C.
ROMAN CATHOLIC
LORDS, PRIVY COUNCILLORS, AND BARONETS.

### PEERS.

| Abingdon, Earl of |
| Acton, Baron |
| Albemarle, Earl of |
| Arundell of Wardour, Baron |
| Ashburnham, Earl of |
| Beaumont, Baron |
| Bellew, Baron |
| Braye, Baron |
| Bute, Marquess of |
| Camoys, Baron |
| Clifford, Baron |
| De Freyne, Baron |
| Denbigh, Earl of |
| Donington, Baron |
| Dormer, Baron |
| Emly, Baron |
| Ffrench, Baron |
| Fingall, Earl of |
| Gainsborough, Earl of |
| Gerard, Baron |
| Gormanston, Viscount |
| Granard, Earl of |
| Herries, Baron |
| Howard of Glossop, Baron |
| Kenmare, Earl of |
| Louth, Baron |
| Lovat, Baron |
| Morris, Baron |
| Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton, Baron |
| Newburgh, Earl of |
| Norfolk, Duke of |
| North, Baron |
| O'Hagan, Baron |
| Orford, Earl of |
| Petre, Baron |
| Ripon, Marquess of |
| Southwell, Viscount |
| Stafford, Baron |
| Taaffe, Viscount |
| Vaux of Harrowden, Baron |
| Westmeath, Earl of |

### SONS OF DUKES AND MARQUESSES, AND ELDEST SONS OF EARLS.

| Arundel and Surrey, Earl of Bennett, Lord |
| Campden, Viscount |
| Castlerosse, Viscount |
| Douglas, Rev. Lord Archibald |
| Dumfries, Earl of |
| Feilding, Viscount |
| Kerr, Lord Ralph |
| Kerr, Lord Walter |
| Kynnaid, Viscount |
| Nevill, Lord William B. |
| Norreys, Lord |
| Osborne, Lord Francis |
| Stuart, Lord Colm E. Crichton- |
| Stuart, Lord Ninian E. Crichton- |
| Talbot, Lord Edmund |
| Thynne, Rev. Lord Charles |

### PRIVY COUNCILLORS.

| Albemarle, Earl of Barry, Charles R. |
| Cogan, W. H. F. |
| Don, The O'Connor |
| Emly, Baron |
| Keenan, Sir Patrick J., K.C.M.G., C.B. |
| Kenmare, Earl of Mac Dermott, The |
| Matthews, Henry, M.P. |
| Morris, Baron |
| O'Brien, Sir Peter, Bar Palles, Christopher Ripon, Marquess of |

### BARONETS.

| Baker, Sir George Sherston |
| Barnewall, Sir Reg., A. J. Barron, Sir Henry P. T. Barrow, Sir John Croker Bedingfeld, Sir Henry George Paston- |
### THE JUDICIAL BENCH.

#### PEERS ATTENDING COURT OF APPEAL.

- Ashbourne, Baron.
- Blackburn, Baron.
- Coleridge, Baron (Lord Ch. Justice of England).
- Esher, Baron (Master of the Rolls).
- Field, Baron.
- Halsbury, Baron.
- *Hannen, Baron.
- *Hutcheson, Baron (Lord Chancellor).
- *Hobhouse, Baron.
- *Macnaghten, Baron.
- *Moncrieff, Baron.
- *Morris, Baron.
- *Penzance, Baron.
- Selborne, Earl of.
- *Watson, Baron.

#### JUDGES OF APPEAL.

- Bowen, Sir Charles S. C.
- Chancellor, Lord High.
- Kay, Sir Edward E.
- Lindley, Sir Nathaniel.
- Lopes, Sir H. C.
- Smith, Sir A. L.
- Master of the Rolls.
- President of Probate Court.

#### JUDICIAL COMMITTEE OF PRIVY COUNCIL.

Composed of such members of the Privy Council as shall from time to time be specially appointed, or shall hold or have held any of the undermentioned offices, viz.: Lord President of the Council, Lord Chancellor or First Lord Commissioner of the Great Seal, Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, Lord Justice of Appeal, Master of the Rolls, Lord Chief Justice of England, Judge of the High Court of Admiralty, Judge of the Court of Probate. Those Prelates of the Church of England who are Privy Councillors (†) are only members of the Judicial Committee on Appeals under the Church Discipline Act.

- Couch, Sir Richard.
- Cranbrook, Viscount.
- Fry, Sir Edward.
- Harrowby, Earl of.
- Jeune, Sir F. H.
- London, Bishop of.
- Richmond, Lennox and Gordon, Duke of.
- Penzance, Baron.
- Spencer, Earl.
- *York, Archbishop of.
- * All the foregoing are Members of the Privy Council.

#### JUDGES OF THE HIGH COURTS OF JUSTICE.

##### ENGLAND.

- Barnes, Hon. Sir J. Gorell.
- Bruce, Hon. Sir Gainsford.
- Cave, Hon. Sir Lewis W. (Bankruptcy).
- Chancellor, Lord High.
- Charles, Hon. Sir A.
- Chitty, Hon. Sir Joseph W.
- Grantham, Hon. Sir William.
- Hawkins, Hon. Sir Henry.
- Jeune, Rt. Hon. Sir Francis H.
- Kekewich, Hon. Sir Arthur.
- Kennedy, Hon. Sir W. Rann.
- Lawrance, Hon. Sir John C.
- Mathew, Hon. Sir James C.
- North, Hon. Sir Ford (Vice-Chancellor).
- Pollock, Hon. Sir Charles E.
- Romer, Hon. Sir Robert.
- Smith, Hon. Sir Archibald L.
- Stirling, Hon. Sir James.
- Williams, Hon. Sir Roland V.
- Wills, Hon. Sir Alfred.
- Wright, Hon. Sir Robert S.

##### IRELAND.

- Andrews, Hon. W. D. (Ex.).
- Barry, Rt. Hon. C. R.
- Bewley, Hon. E. T. (Irish Land Commn.).
- Boyd, Hon. W. (Bankruptcy).
- Chatterton, Rt. Hon. H. E. (Vice-Chancellor).
- *FitzGibbon, Rt. Hon. G.
- Johnson, Rt. Hon. W. M. (Q.B.)
- Madden, Rt. Hon. D. H. (Ex.)
- Miller, Hon. S. B. (Bankruptcy).
- Monroe, Rt. Hon. J. (Cham.).
- Murphy, Rt. Hon. J. (Ex.).
- *Palles, Rt. Hon. C. (Ch. B. of Ex.).


#### JUDGES OF THE COURT OF SESSION, SCOTLAND.

- *Adam, Lord.*
- *Clark, Lord Rutherford.*
- *Darling, Lord Stormonth-Kincalmy, Lord.*
- *Kinnear, Lord.*
- Kylachi, Lord.
- Low, Lord.
- *MacLaren, Lord.*
- Robertson, Rt. Hon. J. P. B. (Lord Justice-Gen.).
- *Tayler, Lord.*
- *Wellwood, Lord.*
- Young, Lord.
DEANS' FAIRY BOOK

A COMPANION TO THE "DOYLE FAIRY BOOK."

This volume, which makes a splendid presentation book for a child, contains most of the favourite fairy tales of childhood, drawn from Perrault, old chap books and the "Arabian Nights." Such favourites as "The Sleeping Beauty," "Aladdin," "Valentine and Orson," "Hop o' my Thumb," and "Jack the Giant Killer," are included in its pages, and the book is enriched with

Numerous excellent illustrations by able Artists, and has as a frontispiece an excellent portrait of Charles Perrault, specially engraved from a contemporary print.

London: DEAN & SON, Limited, 160a, Fleet Street, E.C.
THE MINISTRY.

Prime Minister, First Lord of the Treasury (£5,000), and Lord Privy Seal

Lord High Chancellor (£10,000)

Secretory of State for Indian Department (£5,000), and Lord President of the Council (£2,000)

Secretary of State Foreign Department (£5,000)

" Colonial Department (£5,000)

" Home Department (£5,000)

" War Department (£5,000)

First Lord of the Admiralty (£4,500)

Chancellor of the Exchequer (£5,000)

Chief Secretary for Ireland (£4,425)

Secretary for Scotland (£2,000)

President of Board of Trade (£2,000)

President of Local Government Board (£2,000)

Postmaster-General (£2,500)

Vice-President of Committee of Council on Education (£3,000)

Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster (£2,000)

First Commissioner of Works (£2,000)

THE ABOVE FORM THE CABINET.

Lord Lieutenant of Ireland (£20,000)

Lord Chancellor of Ireland (£8,000)

Paymaster-General

President of Board of Agriculture (£2,000)

Financial Secretary to the Treasury (£2,000)

Patronage (£2,000)

Naval Lords of the Admiralty (£1,500)

Civil Lord (£1,000)

Secretary to the Admiralty (£2,000)

Under Secretary Home Department (£1,500)

" Foreign Department (£1,500)

" Colonial Department (£1,500)

" Indian Department (£1,500)

" War Department (£1,500)

" Scotch Department (£1,500)

Parliamentary Secretary Board of Trade (£1,200)

Parliamentary Secretary Local Government Board (£1,200)

Financial Secretary War Department (£1,500)

Junior Lords of the Treasury (£1,000)

Attorney-General (£7,000 and fees)

Solicitor (£6,000 and fees)

Lord Advocate for Scotland (£3,330)

Solicitor-General for Scotland (£390)

Attorney Ireland (£5,000)

Solicitor (£2,000)

Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, P.C., M.P.
Rt. Hon. Baron Herschell, P.C.
Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kimberley, K.G., P.C.
Rt. Hon. the Earl of Rosebery, K.G., P.C.
Most Hon. the Marquess of Ripon, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.
Rt. Hon. H. Campbell-Bannerman, P.C., M.P.
Rt. Hon. Earl Spencer, K.G., P.C.
Rt. Hon. John Morley, P.C., M.P.
Rt. Hon. Sir George Otto Trevelyan, Bart., P.C., M.P.
Rt. Hon. A. J. Mundella, P.C., M.P.
Rt. Hon. H. H. Fowler, P.C., M.P.
Rt. Hon. A. Morley, P.C., M.P.
Rt. Hon. J. Bryce, P.C., M.P.
Rt. Hon. G. J. Shaw-Lefevre, P.C., M.P.
Rt. Hon. Baron Houghton, P.C.
Rt. Hon. Samuel Walker, P.C.
Rt. Hon. C. Seale-Hayne, P.C., M.P.
Rt. Hon. Herbert C. Gardner, P.C., M.P.
Rt. Hon. J. T. Hibbert, P.C., M.P.
Rt. Hon. E. Marjoribanks, P.C., M.P.
Adm. Sir Anthony H. Hoskins, K.C.B.
Vice-Adm. Sir Frederick W. Richards, K.C.B.
Rear-Adm. Lord Walter Talbot Kerr.
Edmund Robertson, Esq., M.P.
Rt. Hon. Sir J. Ughtred Kay-Shuttleworth, P.C., M.P.
Herbert J. Gladstone, Esq., M.P.
Sir Edward Grey, Bart., M.P.
Sydney C. Buxton, Esq., M.P.
George W. E. Russell, Esq., M.P.
Baron Sandhurst.
Thomas Burt, Esq., M.P.
Sir (B.) Walter Foster, M.D., M.P.
William Woodall, Esq., M.P.
T. E. Ellis, Esq., M.P.
R. K. Causton, Esq., M.P.
W. A. M'Arthur, Esq., M.P.
Sir Charles Russell, Q.C., M.P.
Sir John Rigby, Q.C., M.P.
Rt. Hon. J. B. Balfour, P.C., M.P.
A. Asher, Esq., Q.C., M.P.
Rt. Hon. The MacDermot, P.C., Q.C.
Sergeant (C. H.) Hemphill, Q.C.
A LITERARY TREAT WILL BE FOUND IN

Hans Christian Andersen's

Correspondence

With the Grand Duke of Saxe-Weimar, the late Charles Dickens, and others,

EDITED BY FREDERICK CRAWFORD.

WITH A MEMOIR OF ANDERSEN AND PORTRAITS.

ANDERSEN'S letters to his friends, which have been looked forward to as a literary treat, have a genuine ring about them, and most of them appear to have been written without any thought of their ever appearing before the public. Their great charm lies in their simplicity. Free from affectation and constraint, the writer unburdens his heart to those he loves with the frankness of a little child. He had a longing for sympathy, and is throughout keenly sensitive of the smallest mark of esteem or regard, whether coming from the more exalted of his correspondents, or from his humblest friend or admirer.

Andersen was a great traveller, and a keen observer; and his simple descriptions of "many men and many cities" will be read with great interest.

Portraits are given of Andersen, Charles Dickens, Schumann, Liszt, Palmerston, Mark Lemon, "Ole Bull," and H. M. Stanley.

London: DEAN & SON, Limited, 160a, Fleet Street, E.C.
LORDS-LIEUTENANT OF COUNTIES.

ENGLAND.

Bedford, Earl Cowper, K.G., P.C.
Berkshire, Baron Wantage, K.C.B.
Buckinghamshire, Baron Rothschild.
Cambridgeshire, Chas. Watson Towney, Esq.
Cheshire, Duke of Westminster, K.G., P.C.
Cornwall, Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe, P.C.
Cumberland, Baron Muncaster, M.P.
Derbyshire, Duke of Devonshire, K.G., P.C.
Devonshire, Duke of Devonport, K.G., P.C.
Dorsetshire, Earl of Ilchester, P.C.
Durham, Earl of Durham.
Essex, Baron Rayleigh.
Gloucestershire, Earl of Ducie, P.C.
Hampshire, Earl of Northbrook, P.C., G.C.S.I.
Herefordshire, Baron Bateman.
Hertfordshire, Earl of Clarendon.
Huntingdonshire, Earl of Sandwich.
Kent, Earl Stanhope.
Lancashire, Earl of Sefton, K.G.
Leicestershire, Earl Howe, C.B.
Lincolnshire, Earl Brownlow, P.C.
Middlesex, Earl of Strafford.
Monmouthshire, Duke of Beaufort, K.G., P.C.
Norfolk, Earl of Leicester, K.G.
Northamptonshire, Earl Spencer, K.G., P.C.
Northumberland, Duke of Northumberland, K.G., P.C.
Nottinghamshire, Duke of St. Albans, P.C.
Oxfordshire, Earl of Jersey, P.C., G.C.M.G.
Rutlandshire, Earl of Dysart.
Surrey, Earl of Bradford, P.C.
Somersetshire, Earl of Cork and Orrery, P.C., K.P.
Staffordshire, Earl of Dartmouth.
Suffolk, Marquess of Bristol.
Sussex, Marquess of Abercorn, K.G.
Warwick, Baron Leigh.
Westmorland, Baron Hothfield.
Wiltshire, Marquess of Bath.
Worcestershire, Earl of Coventry, P.C.
Yorkshire (East Riding), Baron Harries.

IRELAND.

Antrim, co., Sir Francis Edmund Workman, Macnaghten, Bart.
Armagh, co., Earl of Gosford, K.P.
Carlow, co., Baron Rathdownell.
Cavan, co., Earl of Lanesborough.
Clare, co., Baron Inchiquin, K.P.
Cork, co., Earl of Bandon.
Donegal, co., Duke of Abercorn, K.G., P.C., C.B.
Dublin, co., Rt. Hon. Ion Trant Hamilton, P.C.
Fermanagh, co., Earl of Erne, K.P.
Kerry, co., Earl of Kenmare, P.C., K.P.
Kildare, co., Duke of Leinster, P.C.
Kilkenny, co., Marquess of Ormonde, K.P.
King's co., Earl of Rosse, K.P.
Leitrim, co., Baron Harlech.
Limerick, co., Baron Emly, P.C.
Londonderry, co., Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Hervey, Bruce, Bart., P.C.
Longford, co., Earl of Longford.
Louth, co., Viscount Massereene and Ferrard.
Mayo, co., Earl of Arran.
Meath, co., Marquess of Headfort, P.C., K.P.
Monaghan, co., Earl of Dartrey, K.P.
Queen's co., Viscount De Vesci.
Roscommon, co., Earl of Kingston.
Tipperary, co., Earl of Mountjoy.
Tyrone, co., Earl of Belmore, P.C., G.C.M.G.
Waterford, co., Marquess of Waterford, P.C., K.P.
Westmeath, co.,
Wexford, co., Lord Maurice Fitzgerald.
Wicklow, co., Earl of Carysfort, K.P.

SCOTLAND.

Aberdeen, Earl of Aberdeen, P.C.
Argyllshire, Duke of Argyll, K.G., P.C., K.T.
Ayrshire, Earl of Stair, K.T.
Banffshire, Duke of Richmond, K.G., P.C.
Berwickshire, Earl of Lauderdale.
Buteshire, Marquess of Bute, K.T.
Caithness-shire, Duke of Portland, P.C.
Clackmannanshire, Earl of Mansfield, K.T.
Cromarty.
Dumbartonshire, Sir James Colquhoun, Bart.
Dumfriesshire, Duke of Buccleuch, K.T.
Edinburghshire, Earl of Rosebery, K.G., P.C.
Elginshire, Duke of Fife, P.C., K.T.
Fife-shire, Earl of Elgin, P.C.
Fyleshire, Earl of Strathmore.
Haddingtonshire, Earl of Haddington.
Inverness-shire, Donald Cameron, Esq., of Lochiel.
Kincardineshire, Alexander Baird, Esq.
Kincross-shire, Sir Graham Graham-Montgomery, Bart.
Kirkcudbrightshire, Baron Herries.
Lanarkshire, Earl of Home.
Lindithgowshire, Earl of Rosebery, K.G., P.C.
Nairnshire, Major James Rose.
Orkney and Shetland, Capt. Malcolm Alfred Laing.
Perthshire, Duke of Athole, K.T.
Renfrewshire, Sir M. R. Shaw-Stewart, Bart.
Ross-shire, Sir Kenneth Smith McKenzie, Bart.
Ross-shire, Baron Reay, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.
Stirlingshire, Baron Polwarth.
Stirlingshire, Duke of Montrose, K.T.
Sutherlandshire, Duke of Sutherland.
Wigtownshire, Earl of Stair, K.T.

WALES.

Anglesey, Riner Davies, Esq.
Breconshire, Sir Joseph R. Bailey, Bart., M.P.
Cardiganshire, Herbert Davies-Evans, Esq.
Carmarthenshire, Earl of Caerdy.
Carnarvonshire, John Ernest Greaves, Esq.
Denbighshire, Col. William C. West, M.P.
Flintshire, Hugh Robert Hughes, Esq.
Glamorganshire, Baron Windsor.

Haverfordwest, Sir Charles Edward G. Philipps, Bart.
Merionethshire, William Robert Maurice Wynne, Esq.
Montgomeryshire, Sir H. L. Watkin Williams-Wynn, Bart.
Pembroke-shire, Baron Kensington, P.C.
Radnorshire, Baron Ormathwaite.
CLERKS AND OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE OF LORDS.

Speaker—The Lord Chancellor (Baron Herschell).
Chairman of Committees—Earl of Morley, P.C.

Clerk of Parliaments—Henry John L. Graham, Esq.
Deputy Clerk of Parliaments (Clerk Assistant)—Hon. Edward Peirson Thesiger, C.B.
Reading Clerk, and Clerk of Outdoor Committees—Hon. Slingsby Bethel, C.B.
Counsel to Chairman of Committees, and Taxing Officer of Private Bill Costs—Josep H. Warner, Esq.

Principal Clerk of Private Bill Office—Robert W. Monro, Esq.
Principal Clerk of Private Committees—M. A. Thoms, Esq.
Principal Clerk of Judicial Department, and Taxing Officer of Judicial Costs—A. W. Dubourg, Esq.
Peers' Printed Paper Office—Owen E. Grant, Esq.

Clerk of the Journals—G. J. Webb, Esq.
Clerk of Public Bills—H. C. Malkin, Esq.

Clerk Attending the Table—A. Harrison, Esq.


Accountant—G. Fulkes, Esq.
Librarian—James H. Pulman, Esq.
Assistant Librarian—Hon. Henry Parker.
Examiners to Standing Orders—C. W. Campion, and M. A. Thoms, Esqrs.

Clerk to Examiners to Standing Orders—H. C. Tower, Esq.

Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod—Admiral the Hon. Sir James Robert Drummond, G.C.B.

Serjeant-at-Arms—Col. the Hon. Wellington Patrick Manvers Chetwynd Talbot.

Deputy Serjeant-at-Arms—Samuel Hand, Esq.

Shorthand Writer—William Henry Gurney Salter, Esq.

Clerk of the Crown—Kenneth Augustus Muir-Mackenzie, Esq., Q.C.


Chief Clerk in the Crown Office—Adolphus George Charles Liddell, Esq.

Resident Superintendent—Mr. Bull.

Inspector of Police attending the House of Lords—J. Boghurst.
PEERS, PEERESSES, AND BARONETS,

WHO ARE ENTITLED

TO QUARTER THE ROYAL ARMS OF PLANTAGENET.

Abingdon, Earl of.
Ampthill, Baron.
Arundell of Wardour, Baron.
Athole, Duke of.
Bedford, Duke of.
Berkeley, Baroness.
Berkeley, Earl of.
Berners, Baroness.
Berwick, Baron.
Bradford, Earl of.
Braybrooke, Baron.
Brownlow, Earl.
Burdett, Sir Francis.
Burdett-Coutts, Baroness.
Canterbury, Viscount.
Carlisle, Earl of.
Clifford, Baron.
Cobham, Viscount.
Cromartie, Earl of.
Cust, Sir Charles Leopold.
De Ros, Baron.
Devon, Earl of.
Dorchester, Baron.
Dudley, Earl of.
Dunmore, Earl of.
Effingham, Earl of.
Egerton of Tatton, Baron.
Ellesmere, Earl of.
Errington, Sir John Stanley.
Exeter, Marquess of.
Falkland, Viscount.
Ferrers, Earl.
Gage, Viscount.
Grey de Ruthyn, Baron.
Haggerstone, Sir John de Marie.
Hatherton, Baron.
Hereford, Viscount.
Herries, Baron.
Howard de Walden, Baron.

Howard of Glossop, Baron.
Howth, Earl of.
Huntingdon, Earl of.
Iddesleigh, Earl of.
Jersey, Earl of.
Kinloss, Baroness.
Knightley, Baron.
Loudoun, Earl of.
Manchester, Duke of.
Manners, Baron.
Milner, Sir Frederick George.
Mostyn, Sir Pyers William.
Mowbray, Segray and Stourton, Baron.
Nairne, Baroness.
Norfolk, Duke of.
Northumberland, Duke of.
Petre, Baron.
Richmond, Lennox and Gordon, Duke of.
Russell, Earl.
Rutland, Duke of.
St. Germans, Earl of.
Scarsdale, Baron.
Simeon, Sir John Stephen.
Sinclair, Sir Robert Charles.
Spencer, Earl.
Stafford, Baron.
Suffield, Baron.
Suffolk and Berkshire, Earl of.
Sutherland, Duke of.
Tankerville, Earl of.
Teynham, Baron.
Townshend, Marquess.
Vaux of Harrowden, Baron.
Vavasour, Sir William.
Waterford, Marquess of.
Wentworth, Baron.
Wilson, Sir Roland Knyvet.
Wrey, Sir Henry Bouchier Toke.

Count Della Catena, of Malta, is also entitled to quarter these arms.
Dr. J. Collis Browne's

Original and Only Genuine Chlorodyne.

The great specific for Cholera, Dysentery, Diarrhea.

The General Board of Health, London, report that it acts as a charm, one dose generally sufficient.

Dr. Gibbon, Army Medical Staff, Calcutta States—Two doses completely cured me of diarrhoea.

Dr. J. Collis Browne's Chlorodyne rapidly cuts short all attacks of Epilepsy, Spasms, Colic, Palpitation, Hysteria, Coughs, Cold, etc.

From W. Vesalius Petti Greew, M.D., formerly Lecturer at St. George's Hospital, London.

"I have no hesitation in stating that I have never met with any medicine so efficacious as an Anti-Spasmodic and Sedative. I have used it in Consumption, Asthma, Diarrhoea, and other diseases, and am perfectly satisfied with the results."

Dr. J. Collis Browne's Chlorodyne is a liquid medicine which assuages pain of every kind, affords a calm refreshing, sleep without Headache, and invigorates the nervous system when exhausted.

From W. C. Wilkinson, Esq., F.R.C.S., Spalding.

"I consider it invaluable in Phthisis and Spasmodic Cough: the benefit is very marked indeed."

Dr. J. Collis Browne's Chlorodyne is the only palliative in Neuralgia, Gout, Cancer, Toothache, Rheumatism.

From Dr. B. J. Boultom & Co., Horncastle.

"We have made pretty extensive use of Chlorodyne in our practice lately, and look upon it as an excellent direct Sedative and Anti-Spasmodic. It seems to allay pain and irritation in whatever organ, and from whatever cause. It induces a feeling of comfort and quietude not obtainable by any other remedy, and it seems to possess this great advantage over all other Sedatives that it leaves no unpleasant after-effects."

Important Caution.

The immense sale of this remedy has given rise to many unscrupulous imitations. N.B.—Every bottle of genuine chlorodyne bears on the government stamp the name of the inventor.

Dr. J. Collis Browne.

Sold in bottles, 1s. 1/2d., 2s. 9d., and 4s. 6d., by all Chemists.

Sole Manufacturers,

J. T. Davenport,

33, Great Russell Street,

W.C.
TABLE OF PRECEDENCE.

Precedence is always derived from the father, or husband, except in the case of a Peeress in her own right.

A Dowager Peeress, or Baronetess, while a widow, takes precedence of the wife of the incumbent of the title.

The children of a living Peer, or Baronet, have precedence above the children of the previous possessor, or possessors, of the title.

THE SOVEREIGN.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The KING.</th>
<th>Earls of Scotland.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Prince of Wales.</td>
<td>&quot; Great Britain.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sovereign's Younger Sons.</td>
<td>&quot; Ireland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Grandsons.</td>
<td>&quot; the United Kingdom, and of Ireland, created since the Union.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Brothers.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Uncles.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Nephews.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archbishop of Canterbury.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lord High Chancellor.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archbishop of York.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lord Chancellor of Ireland, if of Baronial rank.</td>
<td>English Bishops according to seniority of consecration.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Chancellor of Ireland, if not of Baronial rank.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; High Treasurer (when existing).</td>
<td>Irish Bishops Consecrated prior to the Irish Church Act of 1869, according to seniority of Consecration.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; President of the Council.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Privy Seal.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Great Chamberlain.*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Great Chamberlain.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; High Constable (when existing).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl Marshal.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lord High Admiral (when existing).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Steward of the Household.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Chamberlain, &quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dukes of England.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Scotland.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Great Britain.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Ireland.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; the United Kingdom, and of Ireland, created since the Union.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

† Foreign Ministers and Envoys.

†† These have not any claim to precedence, but for many years past they have been admitted to rank after Dukes.

† In Ireland the Prelates of the Protestant Episcopal Church and of the Roman Catholic Church have, among themselves (according to seniority of consecration or translation), the same precedence as that of the Archbishops and Bishops of the Established Church of Ireland before the passing of the Irish Church Act in 1869.

†† Foreign Ministers and Envoys.

Eldest Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.

Marquesses of England.

" Scotland.                     |
" Great Britain.                |
" Ireland.                      |
" the United Kingdom, and of Ireland, created since the Union. |

Eldest Sons of Dukes.

Earls of England.

Earls of England.
TABLE OF PRECEDENCE.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Earls' Younger Sons.</td>
<td>Masters in Chancery.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barons' Eldest Sons.</td>
<td>&quot; Lunacy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knights of the Garter, if not of Baronial rank.</td>
<td>Companions of the Bath.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Privy Councillors.</td>
<td>&quot; &quot; Star of India.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chancellor of the Exchequer.</td>
<td>&quot; &quot; St. Michael and St. George.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Duchy of Lancaster.</td>
<td>&quot; &quot; the Indian Empire.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master of the Rolls.</td>
<td>Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judge Ordinary (when in Court).</td>
<td>Eldest Sons of the Younger Sons of Peers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lords Justices of Appeal, according to seniority of appointment.</td>
<td>&quot; &quot; Barons.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vice-Chancellors, according to seniority of appointment.</td>
<td>&quot; &quot; Knights of the Garter.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judges of the High Court of Judicature, according to seniority of appointment.</td>
<td>&quot; &quot; Knights of the Star of India.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judge of the Court of Probate.</td>
<td>&quot; &quot; Knights of St. Michael and St. George.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chief Judge in Bankruptcy (when not of higher rank).</td>
<td>&quot; &quot; Sons of Knights of the Indian Empire.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judge of the Admiralty Court Division.</td>
<td>&quot; &quot; Sons of Knights of the Bath.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viscounts' Younger Sons.</td>
<td>&quot; &quot; Knights of the Star of India.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barons'</td>
<td>&quot; &quot; Knights of the Bath.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baronets, according to date of Patent.</td>
<td>&quot; &quot; Knights of the Star of India.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knights of the Thistle.</td>
<td>&quot; &quot; Knights of the Bath.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Commanders of the Star of India.</td>
<td>&quot; &quot; Knights of the Bath.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Star of India.</td>
<td>&quot; &quot; Knights of the Bath.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Indian Empire.</td>
<td>&quot; &quot; Knights of the Bath.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knights Bachelors.</td>
<td>&quot; &quot; Knights of the Bath.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judges of County Courts of England, Wales, and Ireland,* according to seniority of appointment.</td>
<td>&quot; &quot; Knights of the Bath.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

WOMEN.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Wives of the Eldest Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Great Britain.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Ireland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Great Britain.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Ireland.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* In Ireland, however, the Judge of the High Court of Admiralty, the Attorney-General, the Solicitor-General, the Sergeants at Law, and the Judges of the Court of Bankruptcy have precedence before the Judges of the County Courts.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Table of Precedence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Daughters of Marquesses.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wives of the Younger Sons of Dukes.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Viscountesses of England.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Scotland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Great Britain.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Ireland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; the United Kingdom of Great Britain and of Ireland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wives of the Eldest Sons of Earls.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Daughters of Earls.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wives of the Younger Sons of Marquesses.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Baronesses of England.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Scotland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Great Britain.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Ireland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; the United Kingdom of Great Britain and of Ireland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wives of the Younger Sons of Earls.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Daughters of Earls.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wives of the Younger Sons of Marquesses.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Baronesses of England.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Scotland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Great Britain.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Ireland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; the United Kingdom of Great Britain and of Ireland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wives of Lords of Appeal in Ordinary rank with Baronesses according to the dates of their husbands' patents.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; the Eldest Sons of Viscounts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Daughters of Viscounts.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wives of the Younger Sons of Earls.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; the Eldest Sons of Earls.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Daughters of Earls.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wives of the Eldest Sons of Barons.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Maids of Honour.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wives of Knights of the Garter.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; the Younger Sons of Viscounts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; Barons.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Baronets, according to their husband's Patents.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Knights of the Thistle.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; Grand Cross of the Bath.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; St. Patrick.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; Grand Commanders of the Star of India.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; Grand Commanders of the Indian Empire.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wives of Knights Commanders of the Bath.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; Star of India.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; St. Michael and St. George.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; Commanders of the Indian Empire.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; Bachelors.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; Sergeants at Law.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; Companions of the Bath.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; Star of India.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; St. Michael and St. George.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; the Indian Empire.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; Distinguished Service Order.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; the Eldest Sons of the Younger Sons of Peers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Daughters of the Younger Sons of Peers.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wives of the Eldest Sons of Baronets.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Daughters of Baronets.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wives of the Youngest Sons of Knights of the Garter.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; Barons.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; Knights.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; Gentlemen of Coat Armour.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Daughters of Knights.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wives of the Younger Sons of Younger Sons of Peers.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; Barons.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; Knights.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; Gentlemen of Coat Armour.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Wives of Divines, Naval and Military Officers, Members of the Legal and Medical Professions, Graduates of Universities, and Citizens and Burgesses have no precedence assigned to them, either by statute or by any fixed principle.**
"Wonderfully popular."
Globe.

"The most brilliant of the weekly reviews."
Graphic.

"The cleverest of politico-literary weeklies."
World.

"The ablest and most fearless of the weekly journals."
Manchester Courier.

"The cleverest and most readable of the Tory newspaper."
Truth.

*Our brilliant contemporary, under the exceedingly able editorship of Mr. W. E. Henley.*—St. James's Gazette.

EVERY SATURDAY, PRICE SIXPENCE.

THE

NATIONAL OBSERVER

A Record and Review.

LITERATURE, SCIENCE, ART, POLITICS, AGRICULTURE, FINANCE, SPORTS.

And other Topics are treated by Eminent Writers.

AMONG THE CONTRIBUTORS ARE:—

Rudyard Kipling.
W. E. Henley.
Frederick Greenwood.
Sir H. Maxwell, M.P.
Thomas Hardy.
George Wyndham, M.P.
A. C. Swinburne.
J. M. Barrie.
Joseph Pennell.
James Payn.
Sir Frederick Pollock.
J. Maclaren Cobban.
Hugh Haliburton.
John O'Neill.
G. Bartrick Baker.
Vernon Blackburn.
Gilbert Parker.
Sir W. G. Simpson.
Professor Vambery.
H. G. Parsons.

H. D. Traill.
Sir F. J. Goldsmid.
W. M. Acworth.
Harold Frederic.
Dr. Joseph Bell.
Lloyd Sanders.
Mathew Macfie.
A. W. Verity.
Wilfred Pollock.
Rev. H. C. Beeching.
Captain Maude late R. E.
Professor Prince.
Professor Elliott.
Kenneth Cornish.
H. D. Lowry.
Stephan Mallarme.
Paul Cushing.
Charles Murray.
Horace Hutchinson.
T. W. Russel, M.P.
George Moore.

H. O. Arnold Forster, M.P.
P. Anderson Graham.
Karl Blind.
Herbert Stephen.
Eustace Balfour.
Alice Meynell.
Francis Watt.
Dr. Richard Garnett.
S. Stephnair.
Graham R. Tomson.
H. S. C. Eyreard.
H. B. Marriott Watson.
Rev. Dr. J. G. McPherson.
Prof. J. Shield Nicholson.
The Author of 'Po C'sle Yarns.'
Charles Whibley.
W. B. Yeats.
Mme. Jas. Darmesteter.
Etc., Etc., Etc.

THE

NATIONAL OBSERVER

PUBLISHED IN LONDON, EDINBURGH AND DUBLIN.

It can be had or ordered at all Railway Bookstalls. It is also on sale at most of the Principal Newsagents, or from the Chief Office, 115, FLEET STREET, LONDON.

The National Observer is a valuable medium for reaching the wealthy and cultured classes.

Terms of Yearly Subscription (post-free)
Payable in advance.

United Kingdom . . . . £1 6 0
Abroad . . . . 1 10 4

Six Months at half the above rates.

All communications should be addressed to the London Office.
Cheques and Drafts payable to JOHN DOUGLAS.

NOTICE.—Should any difficulty be experienced in obtaining THE NATIONAL OBSERVER the Publisher would greatly esteem any communications addressed to 115, Fleet St. London.
FIRST, in honour and dignity, as in power—indeed, the seat and fountain of all three—is the Sovereign, who possesses, according to Camden,

"Many rights and privileges peculiar to majesty, termed by the learned lawyers sacra sanctissimi, that is, sacred and individual, or inseparable, because they cannot be severed; and the ordinary royal prerogatives, termed the flowers of his crown, in which respect they affirm that the regal material crown is adorned with flowers. Some of these are held by positive or written law, others which, by right of custom, by a silent consent of all men without law, prescription of time has allowed, the king justly enjoys."

Among the more clearly defined prerogatives of the British monarch are those of convoking adjourning, removing, and dissolving Parliament, refusing assent to Bills, without which assent they cannot become law, increasing the number of Peers, declaring war at pleasure, choosing and appointing all commanders and officers by land and sea, and all judges, councillors, officers of state, magistrates, Archbishops, Bishops, and high ecclesiastical dignitaries; bestowing all public honours, and pardoning criminals, besides exercising many other powers, by the advice of the Cabinet Ministers, who, however, alone are responsible, the theory of English law being that the Sovereign cannot commit wrong.

Another theory of our law is that the King or Queen never dies—substantially, that the throne is never vacant, the succession of the heir being instantaneous. Hence the ceremony of a coronation is merely a solemn recognition and confirmation of the royal descent, and consequent right of

---

* The Imperial State Crown was made in the year 1838 with jewels taken from old crowns and others furnished by command of Her Majesty Queen Victoria. It consists of diamonds, pearls, rubies, sapphires, and emeralds set in silver and gold; it has a crimson velvet cap with ermine border, and is lined with white silk. Its cross weight is 69 oz. 5 dwt. troy. The lower part of the band, above the ermine border, consists of a row of 128 pearls, and the upper part of the band of a row of 112 pearls, between which, in front of the crown, is a large sapphire (partly drilled) purchased for the crown by King George IV. At the back is a sapphire of smaller size, and six other sapphires (three on each side), between which are eight emeralds. Above and below the seven sapphires are 14 diamonds, and around the eight emeralds 128 diamonds. Between the emeralds and the sapphires are 18 tricolour ornaments, containing 18 diamonds. Above the band are eight sapphires, surmounted by eight diamonds, between which are eight festoons consisting of 149 diamonds. In the front of the crown, and in the centre of a diamond Maltese cross, is the famous ruby, said to have been given to Edward, Prince of Wales, son of Edward III., called the Black Prince, by Don Pedro, King of Castile, after the battle of Najera, near Vittoria, A.D. 1367. This ruby was worn in the helmet of Henry V., at the battle of Agincourt, A.D. 1415. It is placed quite through, after the Eastern custom, the upper part of the piercing being filled up by a small ruby. Around this ruby, in order to form the cross, are 73 brilliant diamonds. Three other Maltese crosses, forming the two sides and back of the crown, have emerald centres and contain respectively 124, 194, and 180 brilliant diamonds. Between the four Maltese crosses are four ornaments in the form of the French fleur-de-lis, with four rubies in the centres, and surrounded by rose diamonds, containing respectively 55, 86, and 87 rose diamonds. From the Maltese crosses issue four imperial arches composed of oak leaves and acorns; the leaves contain 728 rose, table, and brilliant diamonds; 32 pearls form the acorns, set in cups containing 34 rose diamonds and one table diamond. The total number of diamonds in the arches and acorns is 108 brilliant, 116 table, and 259 rose diamonds. From the upper part of the arches are suspended four large pendent pear-shaped pearls, with rose diamond cups, containing 12 rose diamonds, and stems containing 34 very small rose diamonds. Above the arch stands the mound, containing in the lower hemisphere 204 brilliants, and in the upper, 24 brilliants, the zone and arc being composed of 33 rose diamonds. The cross on the summit has a rose-cut sapphire in the centre, surrounded by four large brilliants, and 108 smaller brilliants. Summary of jewels comprised in the crown:—one large ruby, irregularly polished, one large broad-spread sapphire, 16 sapphires, 11 emeralds, four rubies, 1,805 brilliant diamonds, 1,773 rose diamonds, 147 table diamonds, four drop-shaped pearls, and 575 pearls.
accession, and is not necessary for the security of the title to the crown. It is, however, highly essential, inasmuch as it tends to a formal establishment of those rights which the people claim from the monarch in return for the duty and allegiance they are bound to observe towards the new Sovereign.

The coronation ceremonial is more splendid, emblematic, and elaborate in England than in any other country. Instance the anointing with oil, a rite which has been continued upwards of one thousand years; the formal crowning, the several religious ceremonies, besides the insignia of royalty, among which are a ring, to signify faithfulness; a bracelet, for good works; a sword, for vengeance; purple robes, to attract reverence, and a diadem, to blazon glory. Some of these forms would seem to be of Judicial origin.

The derivation of the word king, is, according to Chamberlayne, from the Saxon word König, or Cyning, which comes from Can, intimating power, or Ken knowledge, wherewith every sovereign, should be invested.

Some of the titles of our Saxon kings were very quaint and pompous. These were discontinued by the Normans, and it was not until Henry IV. adopted the title of "Grace," that prefixes came into use. These prefixes were successively changed (at the pleasure of the sovereigns themselves) into "High and Mighty Prince," and "Highness," until Henry VII. adopted those of "Majesty" and "Dread, Sovereign."

In 1676 Queen Victoria was proclaimed Empress of India, but the Imperial Dignity is not adopted in any part of Her Majesty’s dominions except India.

The word "Sire," usually heads letters addressed to a male sovereign.

THE HEIR-APPARENT TO THE CROWN

Is next below the Sovereign in all honour and dignity—not as participating or comparing with the latter, who stands alone and supreme, but as enjoying the largest share of the honour which flows from the crown.

No person can hold this position save a child of the Sovereign, or, if the former be dead, his, or her, direct descendant. This constant preference of the direct line to the closest collateral branch distinguishes the British from some of the Asiatic orders of succession, and tends greatly to preclude confusion and discord.

THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Since the institution of this title by Edward I. the Sovereign’s first-born son has been invariably created Prince of Wales. As there is no succession of Prince of Wales, the title at every vacancy becomes merged in the Crown, and is only renewed by the Sovereign’s pleasure. Thus, had George IV. died whilst Prince of Wales, his next brother, though heir-apparent, would not have been the Prince of Wales.

The Sovereign’s first-born son is Duke of Cornwall from the moment of his birth, and becomes immediately entitled to the revenues of his duchy, which, during the period the title is in abeyance, are held at usufruct and accumulation for the benefit of the next Duke. Forty years ago the revenues of the property, which had been grossly mismanaged, were about £14,000 per annum, but under the able superintendence of the late Prince Consort, a system of energy, carefulness and thrift was introduced, through which they have risen to more than £50,000 per annum—the income now enjoyed in virtue of his duchy rights by the present illustrious

Prince of Wales. Upon attaining the age of twenty-one His Royal Highness became possessed of a very large sum of ready-money arising from the accumulation of the annual revenues, and out of this fund the Sandringham estate was purchased.

By course of the civil law he sits at the right hand of the Sovereign in all solemn assemblies of state and honour; but he has no kingly prerogatives, and acknowledges reverence to his sovereign.

An old statute of Edward III. enacts "that to compass or imagine the death of the King’s eldest son and heir is crimen læso majestatis" (high treason).

On the union of the Crowns of England and Scotland, King James’s son (Prince Henry) was created "Prince of Great Britain and Ireland," and this nominally higher title survives in the person of the Prince of Wales; but the more venerable honour long since caused the other to fall into disuse.

The theoretical forms laid down for the ceremony of creating a Prince of Wales are thus:

"He is presented before the King in his surcoat, cloak and mantle of crimson velvet, and girded with a belt of crimson velvet, by the King putteth a cap of crimson velvet, intended and turned up with ermine, and a coronet on his head, as a token of principality; and the King also putteth into his hand a verge of gold, the emblem of government, and a ring of gold on his middle finger, to intimate that he must be a husband to his country and a father to his children. To him are likewise given and granted letters patent, to hold the same principality, to him and his heirs, King of England, by which words the separation of this principality is for ever prohibited. The coronet placed on his head is of gold, and consists of crosses patte and fleur-de-lys, with the addition of one arch, and in the midst a ball and a cross, as hath the royal diadem, which was solemnly ordered to be used by a grant dated February 9, 1660-61, 11th Charles II., xxx. His mantle which he wears at the coronation is doubled below the elbow with ermine, spotted diamond-wise; but the robe which he wears in Parliament is adorned with bars or guards of ermine, set at an equal distance one from the other, with a gold lace above each bar."

THE HEIR-PRESumptive TO THE CROWN.

When the Sovereign is without issue, or surviving issue, and the latter have died childless, the nearest heir (male or female) is Heir-Presumptive, and as such is the chief person of the realm next to the Sovereign.

* In 1776 H.R.H. the Prince of Wales adopted the old heraldic plume, the feathers in which are represented perfectly erect.
OTHER MEMBERS OF THE ROYAL FAMILY.

The rank and position of these are defined in the general "Tables of Precedence."

The clauses of the Royal Marriages Act prohibiting the marriage of personages connected with the Blood Royal without the sanction of the Sovereign, but considerably modified by a conditional provision, or door of grace, do not enter into the specific subject of this notice.

THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY *

Is the first peer of England next to the Royal Family, preceding not only all Dukes, but all the great officers of the Crown. The Bishop of London is his provincial Dean, the Bishop of Lincoln his Chancellor, and the Bishop of Rochester his Chaplain. "It belongs to him to crown the King;" and the Sovereign and his or her Consort, wherever they may be located, are speciales domestici to the Archbishop.

The ecclesiastical and secular power of the Archbishop of Canterbury was formerly enormous, especially when he held the office of Lord Chancellor; and instances are not few in which the influence of the Archepiscopal see was formidable to the throne itself. Since the Reformation, the Archbishop's secular influence may be said to have altogether ceased.

The Archbishop of Canterbury is Primate of all England, is entitled to the prefix of "Your Grace," and styles himself "By Divine Providence, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury."

THE LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR

Is, in virtue of his office, the second peer in the Kingdom, and alone authorises all patents, writs and grants, by affixing the Great Seal thereto. He collates to the ecclesiastical benefices in the gift of the Crown, is Keeper of the great Seal, head of the Legal Profession in England, and President of the Supreme Court of Judicature, and discharges in the House of Lords functions analogous to those of the Speaker of the House of Commons.

The nobility of this kingdom is divided into two orders—the greater and the less—the former consisting of all the degrees from a Baron upwards and inclusive; the latter of the baronets, knights, esquires, and gentlemen. Practically, however, the only recognised noblemen among us are the peers spiritual and temporal, and those who by courtesy bear titles in virtue of their immediate connection with noble houses.

To illustrate the meaning of courtesy-titles, reference may be made to the terms in which a Royal Commission is issued. The first Earl Russell, a younger son of the sixth Duke of Bedford, was, before his elevation to the peerage, designated by courtesy Lord John Russell; whereas, strictly, he would have been simply "John Russell, Esq.," but for the prefix of "right honourable," derived from his political offices. In Parliament and society he was invariably spoken of as "Lord John Russell" and addressed as "My Lord," but in Royal proclamations and other documents his designation was "The Right Honourable John Russell, commonly called Lord John Russell."

Practically, the degrees of the nobility in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland are five—viz., Dukes, Marquesses, Earls, Viscounts, and Barons to which may be added a sixth—viz., those Archbishops, Bishops, and Lords of Appeal in Ordinary, who are entitled to a seat in the House of Peers, and possess all the faculties and privileges of Peers of Parliament during the time they hold office.

The ceremony of admitting a peer into the House

* SCOTCH AND IRISH PEERS—Scotch peers take precedence of British peers of the same rank created since the Union with Scotland and Irish peers created before the Union with Ireland, in like manner, take place of British peers created since. Irish peers of later creation than the Union, rank according to the dates of their patents, among the peers of Great Britain and Ireland. Peers holding only Scotch or Irish titles do not sit of individual right in the House of Peers, but only as representatives of their fellow-peers.

Irish Representative Peers are elected by their fellow-peers. Scotch Representative Peers are elected by their fellow-peers for one Parliament only.

Scotch peers (not being representative peers) are permitted to represent English constituencies in the House of Commons, but cannot sit for Irish counties or boroughs.

Scotch peers are not entitled to sit in the House of Commons.

ARCHBISHOP'S MITRE.†

parochiani Arch. Cant. (parishioners of the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury).

An Archbishop impales his arms with those of his See, but does not bear crests, supporters, or motto.

THE LORD CHANCELLOR'S MACE.

For many years the Lord High Chancellor when not of Baronal rank has been invariably created a peer concomitantly with his appointment.

THE ARCHBISHOP OF YORK

Is the third peer in the Kingdom, and precedes all secular peers, except the Lord High Chancellor. He is "Primate of England," has the privilege of crowning the Consort, and is her perpetual chaplain. He is entitled to the prefix of "Your Grace," styles himself "By Divine Permission, Lord Archbishop of York," and possesses within his own province powers nearly equivalent to those exercised by the Archbishop of Canterbury within his.
This, however, may have been only an official title, for the word frequently appears in Saxon chronicles in a sense inferior to that of earl, bishop, and even abbot.

Otho the Great, about the year 970, is supposed to have been the first to regularly constitute the title of duke, as one of the royal ranks, and it became hereditary in France and other parts of the Continent long before it was adopted in England. It has been surmised that one cause of its not being introduced earlier in England was the reluctance of the Norman kings themselves and the Dukes of Normandy—to grant subjects a title resembling their own.

The following passage from a quaint old writer gives an authentic account of the creation of the first English Queen's Duke:

"The first Duke that I finde sence the Conquest, was made by Kynge Edward III. xj. regni sui; where he made of the earldome of Cornwall a dutcheys, and created the Black Prince, his eldest son. Peer of Wales, Duke of Cornwall, and Earl of Chester, and I have a deede made by the said Black Prince, wherein his stile is, Edward Disne Fitz de Roy D'Engleterre and de France, Prince de Aquitanie eti de Cues, Duke of Cornwal, and Count de Chester, and Seignor de Biscane."
by the King by "cincture of the sword, and imposition of the cap of honour and dignity, with the coronet, as also by the delivery of a charter or writing." The creations, however, were not very numerous, and it would appear that the new honour was not greatly coveted by the old nobility, as in the Parliamentary Rolls it is recorded that "John de Beaufort, Earl of Somerset, by Right of His Right, is deprived of that title, the Commoners of England made humble suit in Parliament to the King, that he would make him a peer or marquess. The Earl himself opposed the petition, saying that "It was a new dignity, and altogether unknown to his ancestors, and that, therefore, he neither craved it, nor in any wise would accept of the honour." The creation to this dignity was formerly attended with nearly the same ceremony as that of a duke; but it now simply takes place by patent under the Great Seal.

The coronation robes are of crimson velvet lined with taffeta, and have four guards of ermine on the right side and three on the left, set at equal distances, with gold lace above each guard, and tied up to the left shoulder by a white ribbon; the cap of crimson velvet, with a gold tassel at top; the coronet is of gold chased as jewelled, with four silver balls, and golden strawberry leaves mixed alternately, round, of nearly equal height. The title of a marquess is Most Honourable; and he is styled by the King or Queen, Our right trusty and entirely beloved cousin, and counsellor when of the Privy Council.

The eldest son of a marquess bears by courtesy out of his father's inferior titles, and each younger son and daughter is addressed by his or her Christian name, as "Lord George," or "Lady Jane."

Earl.—It has been customary to denote this ancient English dignity by the Latin Comes or "Count" (French, Comte; Angl., Count); one of the duties or privileges of possessors of the title being to accompany the King, and to advise and counsel, and aid in important occasions. We are told that "Constantine the Great, in order to secure the attachment of his followers, created a number of these Comes, as Comes Domestorum (Master of the Household), Comes Stabuli (Master of the Horse); also such dignities as Comes Orientis, Comes Africae (Lieutenant of the East, of Africa, &c.)." Elence ever after the name of Comes imparted dignity; and the authority or government, which was at first temporary, was afterwards enjoyed for life. Moreover, in process of time, when the Roman empire was divided into many kingdoms, this title was retained, and our English Saxons called those in Latin Cometes and Consules, whom, in their own language they called Ealdormen, the same which the Danes in their tongue called Earlars, that is honourable, as Ethelward writes, by which name, somewhat softened, they are called by us, at this day, Earls." In the Saxon times the title was one of the highest dignity and eminence. Earl Godwin occupied a rank much higher than that of any noble of the present day. It was even above a prince of the blood. Thus, William the Conqueror, sovereign of Normandy, is frequently called Earl of Normandy, and William of Malmesbury never mentions him otherwise. The Norman Kings adopted this Saxon title, and the first earls of England, Duke of Normandy, having enormous power, holding not only proprietary, but virtually sovereign sway over large districts of country. Hugh Lupus, Earl of Chester, was a real potentate within his territory, though exercising his authority in the name of the king; and so with others. But the number of earls increased rapidly, whilst the possibility of furnishing them with land and revenue diminished in proportionate ratio, so that various devices were resorted to for the purpose of furnishing the new creations with the means of support. The dignity of the distinction was thus deprived. Earl was then created with the name of some place appertaining to the title, and the third penny of the shire was assigned unto them; for example, the Empress Maud, daughter and heir to King Henry I., created an earl in the following words: "I., Maud, daughter of King Henry, and ladee of the Englishmen, doe give and grant unto Geoffrey de Margrave for his service, and to his heirs after him, by right of inheritance, to be Earl of Essex, and to the third penny of the sheriff's court, issuing of all pleas, as an Earl should have throw his country in all things."

The earl's coronation robe is the same as a duke's or marquess's, except that he has only three guards of ermine and gold lace; his cap is the same as theirs. It is uncertain when the coronets of dukes, marquesses, and earls were settled. Sir Robert Cecil, Earl of Salisbury, Viscount Cranborne, was the first to wear the coronet. An earl's coronet is a circle of gold chased as jewelled and bordered with ermine, heightened with eight pyramidal points, or rays, placed alternately with as many strawberry leaves; a large silver ball is placed near the end of each ray. His style is Right Honourable, and he is addressed by the King or Queen as Our right trusty and entirely beloved cousin, and counsellor when of the Privy Council.

The eldest son of an earl is commonly called one of his father's inferior titles; each younger son and daughter is styled "Honourable," as the "Hon. Robert," and each daughter is styled "Lady," as "Lady Emma."

Viscount (Viscountes) was anciently the name of him who held the chief office under an earl. The latter being often at Court, the viscount was his deputy to look after the affairs of the county. In the reign of Henry VI., 1439, the title became a degree of honour, and was made hereditary.

The first viscount in England, created by patent, was John, Lord Beaumont, who was by the above monarch created Viscount Beaumont, and he gave him precedence above all barons.

The coronation robes of a viscount are the same as an earl's, with the exception that he has only two rows of plain white fur on his parliamentary robe; his cap is the same, and the golden circle of his coronet is surmounted by fourteen silver balls. His style is Right Honourable, and he is addressed by the King or Queen as Our right trusty and well-beloved cousin.

All children of viscounts bear the courtesy title of "Honourable," as the "Hon. Henry," or the "Hon. Margaret."

Viscount's coronet is a circle of gold chased as jewelled and bordered with ermine, heightened with eight pyramidal points, or rays, placed alternately with as many strawberry leaves; a large silver ball is placed near the end of each ray. His style is Right Honourable, and he is addressed by the King or Queen as Our right trusty and entirely beloved cousin.
Bishops.—The Bishops of England, with six exceptions,* are also barons of the kingdom and of Parliament. To these, says Camden—

"By right and custom it appertained to be, with the rest of the peers personally present at all Parliament whatsoever, there to consult, to handle, to ordain, decree, and determine in regard of the baronies which they held of the king."

Bishops take precedence of the temporal barons, and it would seem that at one time their degree of precedence went even higher, for—

"At the coronation of Charles II. it was expressly ordered in doing homage to the king, that, according to ancient custom, the archbishops and bishops should precede all the lay lords, and even the Duke of York."

The Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester have precedence over all other bishops, who rank according to the seniority of their consecrations.

A bishop resigning his see ceases to be a peer of Parliament.

Every bishop is entitled to the prefix of Lord, and styles himself "Right Reverend Father in God, by Divine Permission, Lord Bishop of ______."

The mitre, placed over the arms of a bishop, is a round cap, pointed and cleft at the top, from which hangs two pendants, fringed at the ends; it is surmounted by a fillet of gold, set with precious stones. The mitre of the Bishop of Durham (as nominally Count Palatine of Durham) is, however, represented as issuing out of a ducal coronet.

The Bishops of Ireland who were consecrated prior to the Disestablishment Act of 1868 are entitled to the prefix of "Lord," and though retaining their former precedence, have not seats in the House of Lords. All Archbishops and Bishops of the Church of Ireland and of the Roman Catholic Church have the precedence which belonged to the Archbishops and Bishops of the Established Church of Ireland before the passing of the Irish Church Act of 1869, and they rank inter se according to the dates of their consecration or translation.

A bishop impales his arms with those of the sea, but he does not bear crest, supporters, or motto.

The wives and children of bishops have not any social precedence.

Baron.†—Much obscurity prevails as to the ancient meaning, and even derivation of, the word baron; and eccentric speculations have been indulged in with respect to their ancient position. When the title was introduced into England is uncertain, but it is probable that its original name in England was Wavassour, which the Dares changed into Thame, and the Normans into Baron. It never occurs as a title of dignity in Saxon annals. By some it was supposed to have originally meant a hired soldier; by others, a free man; by others, a man equal to any other man; and so on. It is certain, however, that the title of dignity it is of very ancient date in some parts of the Continent. Gregory Taronensis writes of "the Barons of Burgundie, as well Bishops as other Lords," and other writers mention it in equal as a word of company. But though the Normans introduced it into England, it was some time before it implied a man of distinguished mark. Earls had their barons under them, and charters are extant in which earls addressed them thus: "To our barons, as well Freemen, as barons, greeting." Even citizens of good note were called barons. The salient fact, however, is, that the barons of England soon rose to be the great moving power in the State, and how the title was accounted may be judged from a summons of Henry III., to the High Court of Parliament:

"For he, after many troubles and enormities, decreed the King himself and in Simon of Montfort, with other barons, and after appeased, did decree and ordain that all the earls and barons of the realm of England, unto whom the King himself vouchsafed to direct his writs of summons, should come unto his Parliament, and none others."

The date of this (the first precept) is 49 Henry III.† The first baron, created by patent, was John Beauchamp de Holt, created Baron Kidderminster, by Richard II. The fact appears to be that the title of dignity or baron, at first vague and uncertain, like other designations and distinctions, of disturbed times, was, like those, mellowed and moulded, with the growth of constitutional law and defined right, until it has taken its present intelligible position amongst English orders and degrees of honour.

The succession to baronies by writ is not limited to heirs male, but is vested in heirs general. In the event of the death of a baron by writ without issue the title will fall into abeyance should he leave wo or more daughters, and will so continue until only one daughter or the sole heir of one of the daughters survive. The crown can, however, at any time terminate the abeyance in favour of any one of the co-heiresses, but it cannot alienate the barony from the representatives of the first. When a baron is called to the House of Peers by writ of summons the writ is in the Queen's name.

The robes of a baron have but two guards of white fur, with as many rows of gold lace; in other respects they are the same as those of other peers. King Charles II. granted a coronet to the barons, who till his reign wore only a plain circle of gold. It is formed of six silver balls, set at equal distances on a circle of gold bordered with ermine.

A baron is styled Right Honourable, and by the sovereign Right trusty and well-beloved.

The children of barons bear the courtesy title of Honourable.

---

*The six Junior Bishops, not being of London, Durham, or Winchester, have not seats in the House of Lords. The Bishop of Sodor and Man has a seat in the House of Lords, but does not vote, as he is a legislator in the Isle of Man.

†Barons are commonly styled Lords—e.g., Lord Coleridge.
LORDS OF APPEAL IN ORDINARY

Of whom there may not be more than four, are appointed by Patent. They rank as barons for life, and each is entitled, so long as he holds office, to a writ of summons to attend, and to sit and vote in the House of Lords.

They hold office during good behaviour, notwithstanding the demise of the crown, but may be removed from such office, on the address of both Houses of Parliament.

The dignity of a Lord of Parliament does not descend to their heirs. Their wives rank as baronesses, and are entitled to the prefix of "Lady," but their children have not any social precedence.

The rules of a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary are the same as Barons.

A Lord of Appeal in Ordinary is styled *Right Honourable*.

BARONETS.

The title of Baronet is of ancient date, and was originally given to a class of Bannarets who were hereditary Barons of Parliament, and occupied the same position as the existing order, viz., between the great Barons (now peers) and lesser Barons, or Knights and gentlemen.

By the statutes of Richard II., every Archbishop, Bishop, Abbot, Prior, Duke, Earl, Baron, *Baronet*, and Knight of the Shire, was commanded to appear in Parliament according to ancient usage, and in an attainder under Henry VI., one of the jury challenged himself because his ancestors had been Barons and Seigneurs des Parlements.

This degree of nobility also existed in Ireland, where it was hereditary, in certain families. Thus, among others, St. Leger was Baronet of Sleemage; Fitzgerald, Baronet of Buncrana; Wellesley, Baronet of Navaghe (anccestor of the Duke of Wellington); and Nangle, Baronet of the Navan. These baronets were descended from some lesser barons, or gentlemen, whom Edward III. had been advised to summon by writ, to serve and sit as barons in his next Parliament, in order that by their votes he might carry his measures in defiance of the opposition of the Ecclesiastical Lords, who had refused to sit in Parliament.

These persons having been summoned for one Parliament only did not retain their baronial rank, and were afterwards styled baronets.

The circumstance of the discovery by Sir Robert Cotton of Nova Scotia was granted by Charles I. (17th November, 1629), permission to wear about the neck "an orange taunie silk ribbon whereon shall be pendant in a scutcheon argent, a saltire azure thereon an inscucrcheon of the arms of Scotland, with an Imperial Crown above the scutcheon and encircled with this motto

_Fax mentis Honesta Gloria._

The baronets of England and Ireland applied to Charles I., in whose name the badge in a similar manner to that of the baronets of Nova Scotia, and it is believed the King granted their request, as the badge was so worn in the 17th century, and specimens of it made for this purpose still exist. Sir George Duckett, a few years ago, exhibited at the South Kensington Museum the Ulster Badge worn by Sir Thomas Franklin, 1st bart., of Thirkeby (creation, 1662) on a diplomatic mission to Spain. Sir George Duckett has since sold the badge, which was originally set with diamonds, to a descendant of the Franklin family.

The baronets of England, of Great Britain and of Ireland, rank among themselves according to the dates of their respective grants.

The order of baronets, though created for an ephemeral object which its members did not accomplish, is now a dignified degree of hereditary distinction, at the head of the lesser nobility of

---

**BADGE OF ULSTER.**

**BADGE OF NOVA SCOTIA.**

adopted steps to create a Scottish branch, and which steps were carried out in 1625 by his son, Charles I.
THE BRITISH EMPIRE; and the title is bestowed, and willingly accepted, as the reward of merit, or eminence in some pursuit or profession. Even a gentleman upon being created a baronet is required to record his pedigree in one of the Colleges of Arms. On December 6th, 1782, King George III. promulgated an order in which every baronet was required to send his pedigree; and to enclose a certificate from one of the Colleges of Arms. This order, however, gave such umbrage to a large portion of the then existing baronets, that it has not as yet been carried into effect.

A baronet's wife is entitled to the prefix of either "Dame" or "Lady."

**KNIGHTS.**

Though knights are ranked low upon the lists of precedence, their rank is not only the most ancient, but the most illustrious; for in former ages all men distinguished by valour or military service became knights, and admissitance to the order of knighthood was a valued object.

Knighthood is essentially an institution of the democracy. The latter has itself an affinity with horsemanship, and knights-bachelors all equites awrati (golden-spurred horsemen). The Roman knight was eques (a horseman); and his rank was Eques, next below the Senatorial. In order to raise the rank of the nobility above that of their own, and to our knights-bachelors indicate by their names their original occupation as military equestrians; hence the German reiter, the French chevalier, &c. The Germans, however, have another appellation, Ritter; through which our own word knight is derived.

The martial kings of the Franks used to give arms, with many solemnities, to their sons, and others, and to gird them with a sword; and our own King Alfred, when he made his nephew Athelstan a knight, gave him a set of spices, golden stones, and a Saxon sword with a "golden scabbard." Further on in the course of time, we find the ceremony of installation assuming a solemnly religious character, including previous confession and absolution, vigils in the church, &c. "And after the gospel" according to Ingulphus, who flourished shortly before the Norman invasion, "the priest was to put the sword on his shoulder, blessed upon the knight's neck, with his benediction; and thus, after he had heard mass again and received the sacrament, he became a lawful knight."

For a long time ecclesiastics claimed the duty and privilege of dubbing knights. William Rufus was knighted by Archbishop Lanfranc; but custom was put an end to, and afterwards were accustomed to send their sons to neighbouring courts to receive the honour of knighthood. The title of Henry II. sent to the Earl of Gloucester invested with a military girdle; his brother William, "Order of St. George," and Simon de Montfort. In fact, any knight could create a new one. But this was afterwards prohibited, and the privilege restricted to the Sovereign, or to some high personage deputed by him.

The title of knighthood was desired and granted as an honourable addition or mark of distinction to the highest dignity, name, and rank; but this was only when it was received under honourable circumstances like those just described, for the possession of property at one time entitled to knighthood; and in the reign of Henry III., freeholders with a stated income were compelled to become knights under a fine. A proclamation was issued that whoever had £15 in land and above "should be called in this arms," and endowed with knighthood, or be fined. "To the end that England as well as Italy might be strengthened with chivalry." But those knights in virtue of property, simply called milites, held a place of some consideration in every country, and were termed eques, privileged, or dignitaries, or knights whom the King had created by cincture of sword and belt. The latter class of dignity was highly prized, and it is certain that the obligations of such knighthood tended powerfully to elevate the mind and chasten the morals of those bound thereby, especially when the King conferred the dignity with the aid of religious ceremonies, when the Bishop administered the following oath:

"If that desire to receive the order of knighthood, swear, before God, and this holy book, that you will not fight against the King, who now bestoweth the order of knighthood upon you; you shall also swear to maintain and defend all ladies, gentlewomen, widows, and orphans; and you shall shun no adventure of your person in any way where you happen to be." The oath being taken, two lords led him to the King, who then took his sword, and, setting his head, saying, "God and St. George make thee a good knight." Seven ladies then gird on his sword, and four knights his spurs, and other customs were observed. These ceremonies were afterwards performed on his knees, and, when the title was conferred simply knelt down, when the King with a drawn sword slightly tapped him on the shoulder, saying to him in French, "Sois Chevalier au nom de Dieu!" that is, Be thou a knight in the name of God: "Avances, Chevalier!" (Aris, Sir Knight.)

Some contend that knights-bachelors were not full knights, but a middle degree between knights and esquires. There be, says Camden, who have bachelors so called, as one would say Bas chevaliers, that is, knights of low degree; although others derive their name from the French verb batteller, which means to combat or fight it out. On the other hand, respectable writers contend that the word bachelor "indicates the non-descent of the title, as if the knight were unmarried. Passing by these discussions, it may be remarked without disapprobation that a knight-bachelor is scarcely regarded as the equal of the member of a defined knighthood.

The wife of a knight is entitled to the prefix of either "Dame" or "Lady."

**JUDGES OF COUNTY COURTS.**

Rank, ex officio, and only during their official life, before all Esquires, and are entitled to the prefix of "His Honour," but neither their wives nor issue have any defined precedence.

**ESQUIRES.**

Amid the superfluity of discussion respecting the origin and meaning of the title of esquire, the obvious and natural conclusion is that, as the derivation is from scutifer, the esquires were those who bore the shields of princes, nobles, and knights, and, being themselves of respectable quality, imparted some of that respectability (further reflected from the great personage upon whom they attended) to their others. They were frequently the personal friends and companions of their patrons. Hence the title became

* In Ireland, however, by warrant dated Oct. 12th, 1838, the Judge of the High Court of Admiralty, the Attorney-General, the Solicitor-General, the Sergeant-at-Law, and the Judges of the Court of Bankruptcy have precedence over the Judges of the County Courts.
an object of ambition to gentlemen of the middle class; and Camden says that "the title of esquire, which in former times was a title of charge and office only, crept forth among other titles of dignity and worship." The same author enumerates five classes of esquires, of graduated degrees of honour. We know no such distinction at the present time, but it has been a subject of dispute amongst our most learned writers to whom the title of esquire really belongs.

It is, however, well understood that those to whom the title is of right due are noblemen's younger sons, and the eldest sons of such younger sons; the sons of baronets, and the eldest sons of knights; officers of the sovereign's court and household, if holding notable employment; Companions of any order of Knighthood and their eldest sons; Companions of the Distinguished Service Order; persons to whom the Sovereign grants arms with the title of esquire; persons who are styled esquires by the Sovereign in their patents, commissions, or appointments, such as sheriffs of counties, officers in the army and navy, etc.; barristers-at-law; justices of the peace, and mayors, while in the commission, or in office; royal academicians; graduates of universities; and attorneys in colonies, where the departments of counsel and attorney are united.

GENTLEMEN.

If antiquarian controversy wax warm as to the classes entitled to the style of esquire, the qualification for the name of gentleman has engrossed still more elaborate discussion. The question is not who is above it, but who is below it; for the highest in the land is proud of being a true gentleman; and it was regarded as the highest compliment ever paid to King George IV., when, as Prince Regent, he was called "the first gentleman in Europe." But if the true gentleman stand at so exalted an elevation, the assumption of the word has become so common as to have marred its meaning. One not improbable derivation of the word gentleman is, that towards the decline of the Roman empire there were two companies of particularly distinguished soldiers, mostly of good families; one of these were called Gentiles, the other Scudervini; and it has been inferred that the titles, gentleman and esquire, may have been derived from this. Again, it is surmised that gentleman means descent from gentle lineage, to which Selden adds, that it is necessary he should follow the example of that lineage.

Solicitors, and persons in sundry other positions, are personally entitled to the addendum of "gentleman" to their names—an honour which few care to contend for, while fewer still would care to see "gent" written at the end of their names. The word "esquire" and "gentleman" have become so hackneyed, that though in their intrinsic acceptation they are highly honourable, yet as popularly written, each one is literally—ominis umbra—the shadow of a name. The following, however, may be accepted as a direct definition of the relations of gentlemen, as between each other:—

"The chief of the family takes place of any gentleman of the family, and though generally it be believed that gentlemen have no precedence one from another, yet reason and discretion allow that a gentleman of three generations should cede to a gentleman of ten, if there be not a very great disparity between their fortunes, and for the same reason that a gentleman of three generations claims precedence from any ordinary landed man who has newly acquired his lands."

MEMBERS OF THE CLERICAL, NAVAL, MILITARY, LEGAL AND MEDICAL PROFESSIONS, AND OF SOME OTHER CLASSES,

Have among themselves certain relative rank that is peculiar to each class; but, when associating together, the precedence is mostly of a local character, and being arbitrary, it does not give a defined position to any person who is excluded from the recognised "Table of Precedence."

CITIZENS AND BURGESSES.

Camden tells us that these "are such as in their own city perform any public function, or fill any particular office, or by election have a room in our High Court of Parliament." But this description must now be considerably enlarged, and practically the name is applied to all freemen and electors.
ABBREVIATIONS.

A.A.G., Assistant Adjutant-General.
Acad., Academy.
A.D.C., Aide-de-Camp.
Adj., Adjutant.
Adm., Admiral.
A.F.D., Army Pay Department.
A.Q.M.G., Assistant-Quartermaster-General.
Ass't., Assistant.
Bar., Barrister.
B. Baron.
B.A., Bachelor of Arts.
Bar., Barrister.
Batn., Battalion.
B.C.L., Bachelor of Civil Law.
B.C.S., Bengal Civil Service.
B.D., Bachelor of Divinity.
Bom. C.S., Bombay Civil Service.
Bom. S.C., Bombay Staff Corps.
Bp., Bishop.
Brig., Brigade.
B.E.C., Bengal Staff Corps.
C., Conservative.
c. crowned.
Camb., Cambridge.
Capt., Captain.
C. of A., Cavalry.
C.B., Companion of the Bath.
C.E., Civil Engineer.
Ch., Chief.
Chap., Chaplain.
Ch., Christ Church.
Chm., Chairman.
C.I., Lady of Imperial Order of the Crown of India.
C.I.E., Companion of the Indian Empire.
Civ. Ser., Civil Service.
C.M.G., Companion of St. Michael and St. George.
Co., County.
Col., Colonel.
Coll., College.
Colla., Collateral Branches.
Com., Commander.
Com'dg., Commanding.
Comm., Commissioner.
Com. in-Ch., Commander in Chief.
Comm., Commission.
Commr., Commissioner.
Cos., Counties.
Cr., creation.
C.S., Civil Service.
C.S.I., Companion of the Star of India.
d., died.
D., Duke.
Da., Daughter.
D.A.A.G., Deputy Assistant- Adjutant-General.
D.A.Q.M.G., Deputy Assistant- Quartermaster-General.
D.C., Deputy of Civil Law.
D.D., Doctor of Divinity.
Dep., Deputy.
Dep't., Department.
Dipl., Diplomatic.
D.L., District.
Div., Division.
D.L., Deputy Lieutenant.
D.Sc., Donative.
D.S., Doctor of Science.
Don. O., Companion of Distinguished Service Order.
D.S. P., died without issue.
E., Earl.
ed., educated.
E.I.C.S., East India Company's Service.
el., eldest.
ext., extinct.
Extror., Extraordinary.
F.K.C.P., Fellow of the Kingand Queen's College of Physicians, Ireland.
F.R.C.S., Fellow of Royal College of Surgeons.
F.R.S., Fellow of Royal Society.
F.R.S.E., Fellow of Royal Society of Edinburgh.
G.C.B., Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
G.C.H., Knight Grand Cross of Royal Hanoverian Guelphic Order.
G.C.I.E., Knight Grand Commander of Indian Empire.
G.C.M.G., Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.S.I., Knight Grand Commander of Star of India.
G.M.I.E., Grand Master of Indian Empire.
G.M.M.G., Grand Master of St. Michael & St. George.
G.M.S.I., Grand Master of the Star of India.
Gen., General.
Gov., Governor.
Gov't., Government.
Gram. Sch., Grammar School.
h., heir apparent.
H.E.I.C.S., Honorable East India Company's Service.
H.H., His, Her, Imperial Highness.
H.L., House of Lords.
H.M., His, or Her Majesty.
H.M.S., Her Majesty's Ship.
Hon., Honourable, Honorary.
h. p., heir presumptive.
h. p., half-pay.
H.R., Home Rule.
H.R.H., His, or Her, Royal Highness.
J.P., Justice of the Peace.
K.B., Knight Bachelor.
K.C.B., Knight Commander of the Bath.
K.C.H., Knight Commander of the Hanoverian Guelphic Order.
K.C.I.E., Knight Commander of Indian Empire.
K.C.M.G., Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.S.I., Knight Commander of the Star of India.
K.G., Knight of the Garter.
K.H., Knight of the Hanoverian Guelphic Order.
Knt., Knight.
K.P., Knight of St. Patrick.
K.T., Knight of the Thistle.
L., Liberal.
L.C., Liberal Conservative.
Legis., Legislative.
L.I., Light Infantry.
Lieu., Lieutenant.
Lieu. Col., or Lt. Col., Lieutenant Colonel.
L.K.Q.C.P., Licentiate of the Kingand Queen's College of Physicians, Ireland.
L.L.B., Bachelor of Laws.
L.L.D., Doctor of Laws.
L.L.M., Master of Laws.
M. Marquess.
M., married.
M.A., Master of Arts.
Maj., Major.
M.B., Bachelor of Medicine.
M.C.S., Madras Civil Service.
M.D., Doctor of Medicine.
M.E.C., Member of Executive Council.
Med., Medical.
M.I.C.E., Member of Institute of Civil Engineers.
Mil., Military.
Min., Minister.
M.L.A., Member of Legislative Assembly.
M.L.C., Member of Legislative Council.
M.P., Member of Parliament.
M.R.C.S., Member of Royal College of Surgeons.
M.R.I.A., Member of the Royal Irish Academy.
M.S.C., Madras Staff Corps.
Mus. B., Bachelor of Music.
N.I., Native Infantry.
Oxon., Oxford.
P.C., Privy Councillor.
Ph.D., Doctor of Philosophy.
Plen., Plenipotentiary.
P.R.A., President of Royal Academy.
Preb., Prebendary.
P.R.S., President of Royal Society.
Pren., President.
P.W.D., Public Works Department.
Q.C., Queen's Counsel.
Q.M.O., Quartermaster-General.
R., Rector.
R.A., Royal Artillery, Royal Academy.
R.E., Royal Engineers.
R.N., Royal Navy.
Rev., Reverend.
R.H.A., Royal Horse Artillery.
R.M., Royal Marines.
R.M.A., Royal Marine Artillery.
R.M.L.I., Royal Marine Light Infantry.
R.C.C., Lady of the Royal Red Cross.
R.N., Royal Navy.
Roy., Royal.
R.S.O., Railway Sub-Office.
Rt., Right.
Rt. Hon., Right Honourable.
s., succeeded.
Sch., School.
S.C.I., Student of Civil Law.
Scc., Secretary.
Ser., Service.
So., Society.
Sup., Supernumerary.
Surg., Surgeon.
Trin., Trinity.
Univ., University.
V., Vicount.
V.D., Lady of the Royal Order of Victoria.
Vis., Viscount.
V.C., Victoria Cross.
W.C., Viceregal Councillor.
W.R., Vice-Lieutenant.
W.V., Volunteers.
W.S., Writer to the Signet.
Yeo., Yeomanry.
THE NEW ÆOLIAN

Is conceded by the WORLD'S best MUSICIANS to be the GREATEST MUSICAL INVENTION of Modern Times.

By means of a novel arrangement and expression guide in this unique and wonderful instrument, any person, quite without musical knowledge, can sit down and play correctly and artistically any piece of music ever written, whether Sonata, Symphony, Opera, Waltz, Hymn, March, or Dance. It has also a keyboard which can be played, not only in the ordinary manner of other keyboard instruments, but also in combination with the automatic part, giving in the hands of the trained musician most beautiful and brilliant results, quite impossible on any other instrument.

Mere words will not convey an adequate idea of the capacity of the ÆOLIAN, it should be seen and heard. Your visit will be esteemed a favour.

Prices from £25 to £104.

A FEW OPINIONS as to the ÆOLIAN.

"I recognise it as one of the greatest inventions of the present century."—Signor Luigi Arditi, the Great Operatic Conductor.

"This wonderful invention is 'artistic' in the true sense of the word."—Sarasate, the Great Violinist.

"The Æolian is an instrument offering a large range of advantages, and affording new sources of pleasure alike to the Artist, the Student, and the Amateur Musician,"—Dr. Turpin, of the London College of Organists.

"I recommend the Æolian as the simplest and best means of cultivating a taste for the works of the best composers."—A Vianesi, Ier. Chef d'Orchestre de l'Opera de Paris, Musical Director and Conductor of the Abbey and Gran Opera Company in New York.

"I find it difficult to say enough in praise of the Æolian. The quality of its tone is very charming, and I much admire the arrangement which enables even the uninitiated to produce music of the very highest class."—Lieut. Dan Godfrey, Grenadier Guards, and Professor R.A.M.

GEO. WHIGHT AND CO.,
225, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.
Mappin & Webb's

Fitted Travelling Bags.

Illustrated Catalogue Free.

Show Rooms:
158 to 162, Oxford Street, W.,
18 to 22, Poultry, E.C.

London.
THE BARONETAGE.

The ALPHABETICAL ARRANGEMENT includes (i.) the names of Barons, and (ii.) the names of extinct baroneties that are represented in the female line.

With each biography is given particulars of every living member of the Baronet's family. Compound surnames are arranged under the letter of the last and principal surname, e.g., Havelock-Allan will be found in its order in the letter A.

Addresses of Clubs; see Index.

ABBREVIATIONS.—See leaf facing page 1.

An Index to the Surnames and Christian names of married daughters, sisters, and aunts of Barons is given in a separate section.

The "Knightage" and the "Companionage" are separate sections of the volume.

The Christian names of the heir (apparent or presumptive) are given in capital letters.

"OCCURRANCES DURING PRINTING" are noted in a separate section.

ABDY, Creation 1849, of Albyns, Essex.

Sir William Neville Abdy, 2nd Baronet; b. June 18th, 1844; s. his father, Sir Thomas Neville, 1877; ed. at Merton Coll. Oxford; was a Student Interpreter in China 1867-8; is a J.P. for Essex (High Sheriff 1884); unsuccessfully contested Maldon (C) 1878 and 1880; m. 1883, Marie Therese Petritzka, of Prague, Austria.

Patron of Two Clings—Salcott Virley R., Theydon-Garon R., Essex.


Tenax et fidelis. Firm and faithful.

Brothers living—Anthony Charles Sykes, b. Sept. 19th, 1848; is Capt. 2nd Life Guards; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp); was Mil. Attaché at Vienna 1885; m. 1886, the Hon. Alexandrina Victoria Macdonald, da. of 4th Baron Macdonald, and has issue living, Grace Lilian, b. 1887; —a da., b. 1889,—Robert John, b. 1850; formerly Lieut. 4th Dragoon Guards.

Sister living—Grace Emma Townshend (Lady Albert Leveson-Gower); m. 1872, Lord Albert Leveson-Gower, who d. 1874, son of 2nd Duke of Sutherland. Residence, 50, Pont Street, S.W.

ABERCROMBY, Creation 1636, of Birkenbog, Banffshire.

Sir Robert John Abercromby, 7th Baronet; b. June 14th, 1850; s. his father, Sir George Samuel, 1872; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. and D.L. for cos. Banff and Aberdeen, and Vice-Lieut. of co. Banff; m. 1883, Florence Anita Eyre, da. of the late Eyre Coote, Esq., of West Park, Hants [see Coote, Bart., colls., cr. 1620], and has issue.


Son living—George William, b. March 18th, 1886.

Daughters living—Nina—Myrtle Vere.

Brothers living—George Cosmo, b. March 31st, 1854; formerly Capt. Scots Guards; is Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Bn. Gordon Highlanders. Club, Bachelors'—Cavendish Douglas, b. 1858.

**Sisters living**—Elizabeth Agnes: m. 1852, Henry Alexander Farquhar-Spottiswood, Esq., and has issue living, Alistair, b. 1884, —Violet. Residence, Muireask, near Turiff, Aberdeenshire, N.B. Grace Amelia: m. 1859, Keith William Murray, Esq., and has issue living, Gladys Grace, b. 1862, Residence, 10, Hyde Park Mansions, W.


**Aunts living** (daughters of 5th Baronet)—Elizabeth: m. 1843, Major W. Monro, who d. 1838, formerly of 76th Highlanders, and has issue living, Maria: m. 1863, Stanley Rogerson, Esq., of The Priory, Lancashire. Sophia Frances Margaret, —Charlotte Mary Douglas (Lady Colquhoun): m. 1865, Sir James Colquhoun, 12th baronet. —Robert Henrietta (Lady Duckworth): m. 1853, Sir Edwin Hare Duckworth, 7th baronet, who d. 1852, —Sophia Anne Adelaide: m. 1st, 1854, Alexander Henry Abercromby Hamilton, Esq., of Fairfield Lodge, Exeter (marriage dissolved 1863); 2ndly, 1864, John Wilson Rimington, Esq., and has issue living by 1st marriage, Rev. Robert Abercromby, b. 1856; ed. at Oxford (M.A. 1882); is V. of Cranbourne; m. 1888, Georgiana, da. of the Rev. Henry Jerome Augustine De Salis (see Count De Salis, “Foreign Titles of Nobility”). —Douglas Abercromby, b. 1859; is Capt. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.), and Adj. of its 2nd Bn. Margaret Maria, da. of John M. Purvis, Esq., of Rogue, Singapore. Residence, Upper Norwood, S.E.

**Widow living of 6th Baronet**—Agnes Georgina (Hou. Lady Abercromby), da. of 3rd Baron Kilmaine: m. 1849, Sir George Samuel Abercromby, 6th baronet, who d. 1872. Residence, Neale Lodge, Beulah Hill, Norwood, S.E.; 44, Norfolk Square, W.

The 1st baronet, Sir Alexander Abercromby, took so active a part against Charles I., that a historian of the period characterizes him as a “main covenantor.” The 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for co. Banff in Scottish Parliament, 1664, and the 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for the same co. 1722-8.

**ACLAND, Creation 1677, with precedence from 1644, of Columb-John, Devon.**

**Right Hon. Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, P.C., D.C.L., 11th Baronet; b. May 25th, 1809; s. his father, Sir Thomas Dyke, 1871; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Classics and Math. 1831, M.A. and Fellow of All Souls’ 1831, Hou. D.C.L. 1858); is a D.L., a J.P. and a County Alderman for Devon, a J.P. for Somerset, and Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Batn. Devonshire Regt.; formerly Major 1st Devon Yeo. Cav.; was 2nd Church Estates Commr. 1869-74; sat as M.P. for W. Somerset 1837-47, for N. Devon (L) 1865-85, and for W., or Wellington, Div. of Somersetshire 1885-9; unsuccessfully contested Birmingham 1859, and W., or Wellington, Div. of Somersetshire 1886: m. 1st, 1841, Mary, who d. 1851, da. of Sir Charles Mordaunt, 9th Baronet; 2ndly, 1856, Mary, who d. 1892, da. of the late John Erskine, Esq., brother of 2nd Earl of Rosslyn, and has issue by 1st marriage.

**Barons of eight Eights**—Bude V., Cornwall; Broadclyst V., Loxbear R., Nympont St. George’s R., Romansleigh K., and High Bray K., Devon; Selworthy R., and Lucombe K., Somerset.

**3rd & 4th Eights**—Checky argent and sable, a fesse gules. Crest—A man’s hand coupled at the wrist in a glove lying fesswise, thereon a falcon perched all proper.


** Sons living**—CHARLES THOMAS DYKE, b. July 16th, 1842; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1868); Bar. Inner Temple 1869; is a J.P. for Cornwall, a J.P. and D.L. for Devon and Somerset, a County Alderman for Devon, Dep. Warden of the St. Davids, Port, and Col. of the Amherst. Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1st Devon Yeo. Cav.; unsuccessfully contested W. Somerset (L) 1880; sat as M.P. for E. Cornwall (L) 1882-5, and for N.E., or Launceston, Div. of Cornwall 1882-92; was Sec. to Board of Trade Jan. to July 1886, and sometime 2nd Church Estates Commr.: m. 1879, Gertrude, da. of Sir John Walrond, 1st Baronet. Residences, Killerton, Exeter; 50, Lennox Gardens, S.W. Clubs, Athenaeum, Travellers’, Farmers’, Colden. Right Hon. Arthur Herbert Dyke, P.C., M.P., b. 1847; ed. at Rugby, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; was Principal of Oxford Mil. Coll., Cowley, 1873-7, Steward of Ch. Ch., Oxford, 1879-85, and Senior Bursar at Balliol Coll., Oxford (of which he is Hon. Fellow), 1884-5; is a County Alderman for Carnarvonshire; appointed Vice-Pres. of Committee of Council of National Debt, as M.P. for W. Riding of York (L) since 1885: m. 1873, Alice Sophia, el. da. of the Rev. Francis Macaulay Cunningham (see Poore, Bart J., and has issue living, Francis Dyke, b. 1874, —Mabel Alice, b. 1879. Residences, Westholme, Scarborough; 28, Cheyne Walk, S.W. Clubs, Athenaeum, National Legislative, Reform.

**Daughters living**—Mary Lydia: m. 1872, the Rev. Richard Hart-Hart-Davis, and has issue living, Hugh Vaughan(1st), b. 1883, —Katharine Lucy, —Mary, —Dorothea. —Agnes Cicely, —Stella Frances, —Helen Verena (twins), —Sylvia Charity. Residence, Dunsden Vicarage, Reading. —Agnes Henrietta: m. 1885, Frederick Henry Anson, Esq. (see B. Vernon). Residence, 72, St. George’s Square, S.W.
Brothers living.—Sir Henry Wentworth Dyke, K.C.B., M.D., L.L.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., b. 1815: was created a Baronet 1890 [see infra].—Rev. Peter Leopold Dyke, b. 1819; is V. of Broadclyst, and Preb. and Sub-Dean of Exeter: m. 1st, 1845, Julia, who d. 1851, da. of the late Rev. Benjamin Barker, R. of Shipham; 2ndly, 1852, Julie, da. of Herr Philip Wapper, of Düsseldorf, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Benjamin Dyke, b. 1847: is a retired Com. R.N.; m. 1873, Ada, da. of Mr. and Mrs. B. A. L. C. Acland-Troyte, of Melbury Court, Dorset. — Rev. John Dyke, b. 1883, Hubert Edward Peter Dyke b. 1884, Laughlan Charles b. 1886,—Rev. Henry Dyke, b. 1890; edd. at Marlborough, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1876); is R. of Luccombe, Somersetshire: m. 1875, Adelaide Clementina Hart, da. of the late Richard Vaughan Davis, Esq., and has issue living, Edward Leopold Dyke b. 1878, John Henry Dyke b. 1880, Richard Dyke b. 1881, Katharine Annie, Adelaide Mary, Theodora Julia. Residence, Broadclyst Vicarage, Exeter.—John Barton Arundel, b. 1833; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1849); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1849; is a M.L.C. of New Zealand: m. 1860, Emily Weddell, da. of the Most Rev. Henry John Chitty Harper, D.D., formerly Bishop of Christchurch, New Zealand, and has issue living, John Dyke, b. 1863,—Rev. Henry Dyke, b. 1867; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1889);—Hugh Thomas Dyke, b. 1874,—Agnes Dyke: m. 1885, Walter Empson, Esq., Head Master of the Collegiate Sch., Wanganui, New Zealand, and has issue living, Arthur Hugh Acland b. 1886, Judith Mary b. 1888,—Mary Emily Dyke: m. 1887, Frederick Villebois Lysaght, Esq., of Mokioa, Hawera, New Zealand,—Harriet Dyke,—Lucy Alice Dyke,—Elizabeth Dyke,—Emily Rosa Dyke. Residence, Holnicote, Mount Peel, Canterbury, New Zealand.

Sister living.—Agnes Lucy: m. 1848, Arthur Mills, Esq., D.L., J.P. (successively M.P. for Exeter and Taunton), and has issue living, Rev. Baron Reginald Vaughan, b. 1857; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883); is V. of Bude, Cornwall: m. 1886, Lady Catherine Mary Valentina Hobart-Hampden, who d. 1890, sister of 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire, and has issue living, Arthur Frederic Hobart b. 1857,—Dudley Acland, b. 1859; is Capt. R.E. Residences, Efford Down, Budelahaven, Cornwall: 34, Hyde Park Gardens, W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Arthur Henry Dyke Troyte, Esq., and 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1811, d. 1857:—Charles Arthur Williams, b. 1816, d. 1856, da. of Richard Williams, Esq., and has issue:—Charles Arthur Williams, b. 1842; ed. at Radley, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Bampton Div.) for Devon (High Sheriff 1882); Hon. Major 1st Devon Yeo. Cav., and Col. 3rd Vol. Batn. Devonshire Regt.: m. 1864, Katherine Mary, da. of Sir John Walrond Walrond, 1st baronet, and has issue living, Arthur Henry Acland-Troyte, b. 1870; is Lieut. 4th Batn. Devonshire Regt.—Rev. Edward Arthur Acland-Troyte, b. 1865; ed. at Christ Church, Oxford (B.A. 1889)—Lalage Mary Kathleen, b. 1889,—Sibell Norah, b. 1892. Club, Army and Navy.—Rev. Reginald Henry Acland-Troyte-Acland, b. 1861; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1875); is Chap. of St. Andrew's Church, Penzance, Pen'ns., France; m. 1879, Charlotte Eliza, da. of the late George Price, Esq., (see Price, Bart., colls.1. Residence, Penzance, Pen'ns., France. —Frances Lydia Dyke: m. 1863, the Rev. Charles Sandford Borie, who d. 1895, and has issue living, Rev. Montagu Acland, b. 1866,—Frances Ada.—Harriet Dyke: m. 1863, George Griffith, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur Troyte, b. 1864,—Charles Leopold Troyte, b. 1872,—Edward Nevil Troyte, b. 1873,—Herbert Troyte, b. 1874,—John Troyte, b. 1876,—Frances Harriet,—Sarah Lucy Troyte,—Ethel Dorothea,—Gertrude Lydia Troyte,—Lilian Joan Dyke. Residence, Drurites, Harrow.—Angelina Anne Dyke, b. 1878; has issue living, Charles Arthur (of Riccarton, New Zealand), b. 1867,—Stephen Troyte, b. 1868; ed. at Radley, and at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1889). —William Acland, b. 1877,—Robert Lewis Acland, b. 1883,—Mary Acland,—Joanna Dorothea Dyke,—Frances Cecilia Troyte. Residence, St. John the Baptist's Vicarage, Bath.—Mary Dyke: m. 1864, the Rev. Walter Hook, and has issue living, Walter Acland, b. 1867,—Arthur James, b. 1869,—Rev. Arthur Charles, b. 1874;—Agnes Joanna, b. 1876,—Anna Dorothea, b. 1878,—Porlock Rectory, Taunton.—Joanna Dorothea Dyke: m. 1864, Leonard Harper, Esq., Bar. Middle Temple, son of the Most Rev. Henry John Chitty Harper, D.D. (ante), and has issue living, Arthur Paul, b. 1865; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1887); Bar. Inner Temple 1888.—Rev. Charles Coleridge, b. 1867; ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1883); is Curate of Chapel-Allerton, Yorks.—Leonard Lewellyn, b. 1868; is Lieut. R.A.,—Henry Thoburn Acland, b. 1871,—John Ernest Troyte, R.N., b. 1874; became a Midshipman 1890,—Reginald Tristram, b. 1876;—Clara Agnes Acland,—Joanna Dorothy Acland,—Joan Acland. Residence, Ilam, Christchurch, New Zealand.


Grandson of the late Hugh Dyke Acland, Esq., 2nd son of 9th baronet:—Issue of the late Hugh Woodhouse Acland, Esq., b. 1818, d. 1883; m. 1847, Mary, da. of Job Edwards, Esq.:—John Woodhouse, b. 1849; formerly in 57th Regt.: m. 1875, Anne Waddell, da. of the late Col. H. P. Hughes (Bengal Artillery). Residence, John, son of Arthur Acland, Esq., and 2nd son of 6th baronet, was created a Baronet, and assumed the additional surname of Palmer (see Fuller-Palmer-Acland, Bart.).

The 1st baronet, Sir John Acland, in the service of Charles 1., impaired his fortune by raising and supporting a troop to garrison his house at Columb-John. He was created the 1st baronet, but in the confusion of the civil war the letters patent were destroyed, and on the fall of the 1st party that line was fined £1,300. After the Restoration, new letters patent were granted, but not till the year 1677, on account of a long minority in the family, in consideration of which the patent specially granted precedence from 1644. The 10th baronet sat as M.P. for Devon 1822-37, and for N. Devon (C) 1837-52.
ACLAND, Creation 1890, of St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford.

Sir Henry Wentworth Dyke Acland, K.C.B., M.D., L.L.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., 1st Baronet, fourth son of Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, 10th Bart., of Columb-John, Devon; b. Aug. 23rd, 1815; ed at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. and Fellow of All Souls' 1840, M.D. 1848, Hon. LL.D. of Camb. and Edinburgh, D.C.L. Durham, Hon. M.D. Trin. Coll., Dublin); is Hon. Physician to Prince of Wales, Regius Professor of Medicine, Radcliffe Library and Hon. Student of Ch. Ch., Oxford, Hon. Member of Medical and Philosophical Sos. of Paris, New York, Philadelpia, Christiania, and Athens, and K.C.R. in Empire of Brazil; was Member of Medical Council of United Kingdom 1855-74, and President thereof 1874-87, and a Member of Roy. Sanitary Commn. 1870-72; formerly Lee's Reader of Anatomy; is served is in.

JH. Ballymena m. formerly Bar. is served is in.


Arms—Checky argent and sable, a fesse gules. Crest—A man's hand couped at the wrist in a glove lying fesswise, thereon a falcon perched all proper.


Sons living—William Alison Dyke, R.N., b. Dec. 18th, 1847; became Capt. 1855; was officially attached to Chilian Army in Chilian-Peruvian war 1880-81, and Dep. Commr. see W. Pacific; sometime emp. by N.S.W. Govt. in preparation plans for Naval Defence of Ports; is a J.P. for Oxfordshire, and an Associate of Institute of Naval Architects: m. 1887, the Hon. Emily Anna Smith, da. of the late Rt. Hon. William Henry Smith, M.P. (see V. Hambleden), and has issue living, William Henry Dyke, b. 1888—Hubert Guy Dyke, b. 1890. Clubs, United Service, Athenaeum. Residence, Malvern. m. 1879, Margaret Hichens, el. da. of the late John Jope Rogers, Esq., of Peronne, Helston. Residence, Great Malvern. Theodore Dyke, M.R.C.S., b. 1851; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1875, M.B. 1880, M.D. 1883); M.R.C.S. Eng. 1880, M.R.C.P. Eng. 1884, F.R.C.P. 1889; was principal Med. Officer of Egyptian Army during cholera epidemic, 1883 (thanked by Khedive, 4th class Medjidieh); is Assist. Physician at St. Thomas's and Brompton Hospitals, and Physician to Hand-in-Hand Life Insurance Soc.: m. 1888, Caroline Cameron, da. of Sir William Withey Gull, 1st Bart., and has issue living, Theodore William Gull, b. 1890. Residence, 74, Brook Street, W.—Reginald Brodie Dyke, b. 1856; ed. at Winchester, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1883); Bar. Inner Temple 1881: m. 1890, Helen Emma, da. of the late Rev. Thomas Fox, R. of Abbas Combe, Wincanton, Somerset, and has issue living, Edward Fox Dyke, b. 1893—Hilda Mary, b. 1890. Residence, 46, Palace Gardens Terrace, W. Chambers, 8, King's Bench Walk, E.C. Club, United University. Francis Edward Dyke, b. 1857; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. R.A., and 2nd Assist. Sup. of Experiments at Sch. of Gun. nery; is an A.M.I.C.E.; served in Natal 1881; m. 1885, Marion Sarah, da. of the Right Rev. William Kenneth Macrorie, D.D., formerly Bishop of Martinburg, and has issue living, Herbert Arthur, b. 1886—Kenneth Francis Dyke, b. 1890—Charles Agnes, b. 1888—Clemence Margaret, b. 1889. Residence, 22, Cheyne Gardens, S.W. Club, Junior United Service. Alfred Dyke, b. 1853; is Lieut. Roy. 1st Devon Yeo. Cav.: m. 1885, the Hon. Beatrice Danvers Smith, da. of the late Rt. Hon. William Henry Smith, M.P. (ante), and has issue living, Angela Cecily Mary, b. 1888, a da. b. 1890. Residence, 38, Sweet Street, S.W. Clubs, Wellington, Cavalry.

Daughter living—Sarah Angelina.

Fuller-Palmer-Acland. Creation 1818, of Fairfield, Somerset. [Extinct 1871.]

Sir Peregrine Palmer Fuller-Palmer-Acland, 2nd Baronet.


Acland (Fuller-Acland-Hood), see Hood.

Adair, Creation 1838, of Flixton Hall, Suffolk.

Sir Hugh Edward Adair, 3rd Baronet; b. Dec. 26th, 1815; his brother, Sir Robert Alexander Shafto (Baron Wavcyne), 1886; ed. at Harrow, and at St. John's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1839, M.A. 1843); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1844; is a D.L. and a J.P. for cos. Suffolk and Antrim; sat as M.P. for Ipswich (L) 1847-74, when he was defeated: m. 1856, Harriet Camilla, da. of the late Alexander Adair, Esq., of Heatherton Park, Taunton, and has issue.


Arms—Per bend, argent and or, three dexter hands couped and erect gules. Crest—A man's head affronté, couped at the neck proper.

Seats—Flixton Hall, Bungay, Suffolk; Little Casino, Aldeburgh, Suffolk; Ballymena Castle, Antrim. Town Residence—63, Portland Place, W. Club—University.

Daughter living—Camilla Beatrice Mary.

The 2nd baronet, Sir Robert Alexander Shafto, was Lord Lieut. of co. Antrim, he sat as M.P. for Cambridge (L) 1847-59, and 1854-7, and in 1873 he created Baron Wavenny (peerage of United Kingdom); he died 1886, when the Barony expired, and the Baronetcy devolved upon his brother.

ADAM, Creation 1802, of Blair Adam, co. Kinross.

Sir CHARLES ELPHINSTONE ADAM, 1st Baronet, el. son of the late Right Hon. William Patrick Adam, M.P., C.I.E.; b. Aug. 7th, 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1885); Bar. Inner Temple 1885; is a D.L. and a J.P. and County Councillor for cos. Kinross and Fife; appointed Private Sec. to Parliamentary Sec. to the Treasury (Rt. Hon. E. Marjoribanks) 1892.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent, a mullet azure pierced of the field between three cross-crosslets fitchee, gules, Adam; 2nd, argent, three arrows gules, the centre one palewise, the others in saltire, points downwards banded together vert, between six trefoils slipped of the last, in chief, two in fesse, Littlejohn; 3rd, argent, three hawks’ heads erased proper, on a bordure engrailed azure eight bezants or, Brydane. Erst!—A cross-crosslet, as in the arms, surmounted of a sword in saltire proper, hilted and pommelled or.

Seats—Blair Adam, Kinross, N.B.; Barns, Kinross, N.B. Chambers—3, New Square, Lincoln’s Inn, W.C. Clubs—Brooks’s, National Liberal, New.

Brothers living—William Keith, b. 1861; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1883); is a J.P. and a Resident Magistrate for W. Australia; m. 1888, Jane Emily, da. of George Walpole Leake, Esq., Q.C., of Perth, W. Australia, and has issue living, Robert William Wyllie, b. 1895, Charles Keith, b. 1891. Resides in Western Australia. —Frederick Loch, b. 1864; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Scots Guards, serving with Egyptian Army. Clubs, Guards’, Bachelors.

Sisters living—Clementina Mary, b. 1865; ed. at Miss F. Ayton’s. Club, London.”


William Adam, the architect, b. 1869, acquired Blair, and his son Robert, M.P. for Kinross-shire 1768, was architect to George III. The great-grandfather of the present baronet, the Rt. Hon. William, M.P., was Lord-Lieut. of Kinross-shire, and Lord Chief Commissioner of the Jury Court of Scotland, his grandfather, Adm. Sir Charles, K.C.B., M.P., was Lord Lieut. of Kinross-shire, and sometime Governor of Greenwich Hospital, and his father, the Rt. Hon. William Patrick, C.I.E., M.P. (L) for Clackmannanshire and Kinross-shire 1859-80, was successively a Lord of the Treasury First Commissioner of Works and Buildings, and Governor of Madras.

AFFLECK, Creation 1782, of Auchinleck, Ayr.


Arms—Argent, three bars sable. Erst!—An ear of wheat bearded proper.

Seats—Dalham Hall, Newmarket; Somerby House, Oakham. Clubs—Turf, Boodle’s, Yorkshire.

Brothers living—JOHN DE LINDEN, b. July 18th, 1860.—Philip Burton, b. 1862.

Sisters living—Katharine Maria: m. 1st, 1878, Lieut.-Col. Charles Wollaston, who d. 1892, formerly of Bengal Cav.; 2ndly, 1891, Richard Frenew, Esq. Residence, Innishannon, co. Cork. —Anna Maria. —Frances Caroline.—Helen Affleck: m. 1883, the Rev. Henry Bruce Pugh, R. of Dalham, and Rural Dean of Thurlow, and has issue living, Robert William Bruce, b. 1891. Residence, Dalham Rectory, near Newmarket. —Mary Elizabeth Harriett.

Aunts living (daughters of 4th Baronet)—Harriett Elizabeth: m. 1st, 1830, John Thomas Bridges, Esq., who d. 1853, of St. Nicholas Court, Isle of Thanet; 2ndly, 1854, the Rev. John Edward Nassau Molesworth, D.D., V. of Rochdale, who d. 1877 [see V. Molesworth, colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Maria Elizabeth (Lady Motelworth): m. 1854, Sir Guilford Lindsey Molesworth, K.C.I.E. [see V. Molesworth, colls.].—Marian: m. 1846, the Rev. Samuel Charles, who d. 1890, having been divorced on her petition 1873. Residence, 26, Broadhurst Gardens, N.W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. James Danby Affleck, 3rd son of 4th baronet, b. 1810; d. 1862; Frederic Danby James, b. 1856.—Arthur Edward Highlander, b. 1837.—Florence.

The 1st baronet, Rear-Adm. Sir Edmund Affleck, was created a baronet, with remainder to the issue male of his father, in consideration of his services in the engagement between the fleet of Adm. Rodney and the French squadron under Count de Grasse, 1782. He sat as M.P. for Colchester 1786. The 3rd baronet was Col. 16th Lancers.

AGNEW, Creation 1629, of Lochnaw, Wigtownshire.

Sir Andrew Noel Agnew, 9th Baronet; b. Aug. 14th, 1850; s. his father, Sir Andrew, 1892; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (LL.B. 1871); Bar. Inner Temple 1874; is a J.P. and a D.L. of Wigtownshire; unsuccessfully contested Dumfries Dist. (L.U.) 1892: m. 1889, Gertrude, da. of the late Hon. Gowran Charles Vernon [see B. Lyvenden, colls.].

Arms—Argent, a chevron between two cinquefoils in chief gules, and a saltire couped in base azure. Crest—An eagle issuant and regnant proper. Supporters—Two heraldic tigers proper, collared and chained or.

Residence—20, Lennox Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Brooks’s, United University.

Brothers living.—Henry de Courcy, b. Nov. 1st, 1831; is a J.P. for Wigtownshire, and a merchant in Calcutta: m. 1885, Ethel Anne, da. of the late Capt. Thomas William Goff, 7th Dragoon Guards, and has issue living, Dorothea Alma,—Hazel Louisa. Residence, The Old House, Brentwood, Essex.—Charles Hamlyn, b. 1859; is Capt. 7th Hussars, and a J.P. for Wigtownshire; served in Burmah Campaign 1857-7 (medal with clasp). Clubs, Naval and Military, Scottish. —Quentin Graham Kinnaird, b. 1861; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Roy. Scots Fusiliers, and a J.P. for Wigtownshire; served during Burmese campaign 1857-8 as A.D.C. to Gen. Commdg. (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); was A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras 1874-9. Clubs, Junior United Service, Marlborough, New.—Gerard Dalrymple, b. 1862; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.), Club, Scottish.

Sisters living.—Madeline Diana Elizabeth (Lady Williams-Drummond): m. 1867, Thomas Henry Clifton, Esq., who d. 1880, formerly M.P. for North Lancashire; andly, 1883, Sir James Hamlyn Williams-Drummond, 4th Bart., and has issue living, 1st son Thomas, b. 1863;—Cuthbert, b. 1866,—Harry Arthur, b. 1873,—Charles Cyril, b. 1877.—Madeline Edith,—Constance Gertrude Cicely (Hon. Mrs. Howell-Thurso-Cuming-Brice): m. 1879, the Hon. James Frederick Howell-Thurso-Cuming-Brice, Lieut. 1st Batt. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), el. son of 9th Baron Thurso,—Frances Victoria, (by 2nd marriage), [see Williams-Drummond, Bart.], residences, Edwinston, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire;—Arabella Frances Georgiana,—Caroline Charlotte.—Louisa Lucia: m. 1877, Duncan MacNeill, Esq., and has issue living, Andrew Duncan, b. 1881,—Alma,—Elizabeth. Residence, Tyndale House, Wimborne.—Mary Alma Victoria (Baroness Kinnaird): m. 1875, the 11th Baron Kinnaird. Residences, Rosie Priory, Perth; Plaislow Lodge, Bromley, Kent; 10, St. James’s Square, S.W.—Rosina Constance.—Marguerite Violet Maude: m. 1890, Francis Dudley Williams-Drummond, Esq.[see Williams-Drummond, Bart.]. Residence, Portishill, Ferringary, S. Wales.

Uncles living (sons of 7th baronet)—John de Courcy Andrew, b. 1819; entered R.N. 1834, and retired as Capt. 1870; served in China War 1841 (medal), and in operations in Baltic 1854 (medal); m. 1st 1849, Anne, who d. 1852, da. of the late Rev. David Wauchop; 2ndly, 1854, Patricia Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. William Henry Dowie, of Dartmouth, Devon; 3rdly, 1861, Margaret Alexander Ramsay, 2nd baronet, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Robert Wauchop, b. 1861,—Andrew William, b. 1864,—Samuel Montagu, R.N., b. 1867; became a Lieut. 1890; served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal and Khedive’s bronze star).—Georgina Anne: m. 1885, James Ferguson, Junr., Esq., of Kinmardy, Aberdeenshire.—Madeline Mary. Residence, 2, Oxford Terrace, Edinburgh.—James Andrew C.E., b. 1823,—Club, Atheneum.—Stair Andrew, C.B., b. 1821; formerly Lieut. 9th Regt.; Advocate Scotland 1860; is Registrar-Gen. for Scotland, and a J.P. for Wigtownshire; C.B. 1885; m. 1870, Georgina, da. of the late George More Nisbet, Esq., of Caithness, Lanarkshire, and has issue living, Stair Carneige, b. 1872,—Herbert Charles, b. 1856,—Mabel Mary.—Georgina Constance,—Dora Charlotte. Residence, 22, Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh.—Edward Andrew, b. 1852; entered Army 1865, and retired as Lieut. Col. 1884; served in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-8 (wounded, medal with two clasps); m. 1870, Margaret Cunninghame, da. of the late William Bonar, Esq., of Warriston, N.B., and has issue living, Eva Mary. Residence, Warriston House, Edinburgh.
Aunts living (sisters of 7th baronet)—Agnes: m. 1845, the Rev. Thomas Blizzard Bell, who d. 1866 and has issue living, George Frederick (of Australia. *Civic*, Windham), b. 1848.—Andrew Agnew, b. 1855: m. 1883, Jeannie, da. of John Anderson, Esq., J.P., of St. John, New Brunswick.—Madeline Carnegie, —Isabella Ross,—Eleanor Georgia: m. 1832, Levenson Douglas Stewart, Esq. [see E. Galloway, colls.], of 122, Withington Road, Whalley Range, Manchester.—Martha: m. 1848, Frederick Lewis Maitland-Heriot, Esq. [see E. Lauderdale, colls.], who d. 1881. Residence, 44, Argyll Road, Kensington, W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. David Carnegie Andrew Agnew, 3rd son of 7th baronet, b. 1827, d. 1887: m. 1855, Eleanor (now of 46, Gilmore Place, Edinburgh), da. of G. Bell, Esq., F.R.S.E.:—

Andrew David Carnegie, b. 1856: m. 1882, Minnie Dale, da. of David Dale Buchanan, Esq., and has issue living, Pearl Eleanor Isabella Jane, b. 1883.—Ruby Geraldine, b. 1887. Residence, Durban, Natal.—Agnes Madeline Eleanor.

The three first baronets successively represented Wigtownshire in Parliament,—the latter was also a member of the Grand Convention of Estates 1689. The 7th baronet, a Lieut.-Gen., in the army, received £4,000 as compensation for the abolition of the office of Sheriff of Wigtownshire, which had been hereditary in this family for more than 400 years. The 7th baronet was M.P. for Wigtownshire (L) 1830-38, and the 8th, 1856-68.

ALEXANDER, Creation 1809, of the City of Dublin.

Sir William Ferdinand Alexander, 5th Baronet, and great-grandson of 1st baronet; b. Oct. 15th, 1845; s. his cousin, Sir John Wallis, 1888; m. 1884, Edith, da. of the late George Frederick Heriot La Fargue, Esq., of Bosworth Husband, Leicestershire, and has issue.

Arms—Per pale argent and sable a chevron, and in base a crescent counterchanged; on a canton azure a harp or, in the sinister chief point a mullet of the last. Crest—An armed arm embowed holding a sword proper, charged on the wrist with a mullet or.

Residences—Monckton, South East Road, Ramsgate; Cruisetown, co. Meath.

Son living—LIONEL CECIL WILLIAM, b. 1885.

Daughter living—Eileen Edith, b. 1888.

Per mare, per terras. By sea, by land.

Sisters living—Charlotte: m. 1862, the Rev. Thomas Boscle Coulson, V. of Bramley, and Hon. Canon of Truro. Residence, Oakley Court, Tunbridge Wells.—Annie Isabella: m. 1871, Charles Forbes Calland, Esq. (formerly Lieut. 98th Regt.), and has issue living, Alexander, b. 1887, Residences, Bromley, Kent; Upper Forest, Glamorgan.—Mary: m. 1869, Henry John Goodwin Robinson, Esq., (formerly Lieut. 98th Regt.), and has issue living, Herbert, b. 1872. Residence, Branscombe, Mackay, Queensland.—Fanny Jane: m. 1882, Aston Edward McMurdo, Esq., Lieut. R.N., and has issue living, John Coke, b. 1884. Residence, Ramornie, Kington, Herefordshire.—Lucy: m. 1881, Frank Theodore Bagshawe, Esq., Dist. Sup. of Police, Madras, and has issue living, Brian, b. 1883—Adair, b. 1884.—Norman, b. 1886. Residence, Tanjore, Madras.


Mother living—Mary, da. of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. Edward Grey [see E. Grey, colls.]: m. 1839, Major William Alexander, who d. 1885. Residence, Newlands, Bromley, Kent.


Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Robert du Pré Alexander, Esq., 3rd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1802, d. 1874; m. 1853, Eliza, who d. 1860, da. of B. B. Nemnahrd, Esq., of Jamaica:—

Caroline Charlotte: m. 1853, Philip William Villiers Reade, Esq., who d. 1874, of the Woodparks, co. Galway; endly, 1875, Leicester Hibbert, Esq., and has issue (by 1st marriage), Florence Jane: m. 1887, Robert Fiennes Hibbert, Esq., of Woodpark, Scariff, co. Clare. Residence, Waltherton House, Arundel.

Grandchildren of the late William John Alexander-Shaw, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1771, d. 1857: m. 1815, Isabella, who d. 1834, da. of Robert Alexander, Esq., of Seamount, co. Dublin:—

Issue of the late Richard Alexander-Shaw, Esq., b. 1815—d. 1867: m. 1860:—


Of this family the Earls of Caledon are a branch. John Alexander (el. son of Capt. Andrew Alexander, of Ballyclog, who was attainted in 1680) had three sons (1) John, ancestor of the Alexanders of Milford, co. Carlow, (2) Nathaniel, ancestor of the Earls of Caledon, (3) William, ancestor of William Alexander of Caledon, 1st baronet, who was Lord Mayor of Dublin. The 2nd baronet was a Director of the Bank of Ireland, and the 3rd baronet was Attorney-General to the Prince of Wales, and a member of the Council of H.R.H.
ALEXANDER. Creation 1886, of Ballochmyle, co. Ayr.

**Sir Claud Alexander, 1st Baronet**, el. son of the late Boyd Alexander, Esq., by Sophia Elizabeth, da. of the late Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, Bart.; b. Jan. 15th, 1831; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; entered Grenadier Guards 1849, became Lieut. and Capt. 1854, Capt. and Lieut.-Col. 1860, Col. 1875 (h.p. 1878), and Hon. Maj.-Gen. 1883; served in Crimean campaign 1854-6, including siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal with clasps, Turkish medal, and 5th class Medjidieh); is a J.P. and a D.L. for cos. Ayr and Renfrew; sat as M.P. for S. Ayrshire (C) 1874-55, which he unsuccessfully contested 1868 and 1885; m. 1863, Eliza, only da. of the late Alexander Speirs, Esq., of Elderslie, Lord-Lieut. of Renfrewshire, and has issue.

**Arms**—Per pale argent and sable a chevron, in chief a fleur de lys, in base a crescent, all countercharged, within a bordure gules and or.

Crest—An elephant passant.

Seal—Ballochmyle, Mauchline. Ayrshire. *Town Residence*—11, Great Queen Street, S.W.

**Clubs**—Guards', Carlton, United Service, Marlborough, Western, Scottish Conservative.

### Son living—Claud

- **Sir Archibald Alison, G.C.B., L.L.D., 2nd Baronet**; b. Jan. 21st, 1826; s. his father, Sir Archibald, D.C.L., L.L.D., F.R.S., 1867; Hon. L.L.D., 1888; entered 72nd Highlanders 1846, became Col. 1867, Maj.-Gen. 1877, Lieut.-Gen. 1882, and Gen. 1889; served in Crimean campaign 1855 (medal with clasp, brevet of Major, and Turkish medal), as Mil. Sec. to F.M. Lord Clyde during Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (lost left arm at Lucknow, brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp, and C.B.), as Brig.-Gen. and 2nd in command during Ashantee Expedition 1873-4 (thanks of Parliament, K.C.B., and medal with clasp); was D.A.G. in Ireland 1874-7, Comdt. of Staff Coll., Sandhurst, 1877-8, and D.O.M.G. and Ch. of Intelligence Depart. at Head-quarters, 1878-82; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, thanked by Parliament, and 2nd class Osmanieh); commanded Army of Occupation in Egypt 1882-3, and Aldershot Div. 1883-5, and again 1885-8; was A.G. of the Forces Feb. 10 Sept. 1885; is Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batn. Highland L.I., and a Mil. Member of Council of Sec. of State for India; G.C.B. 1887; m. 1858, Jane, da. of the late James Black, Esq., of Dalmonoch, N.B., and has issue.

**Arms**—Azure, a bear’s head argent muzzled gules, between in chief two fleurs-de-lys or, and in base a fiddletree eradicated of the last, surmounted of a sword in bend. *Crest*—A hawk’s head erased proper.

**Seat**—Woodfield, Collinton, N.B. *Town Residence*—93, Eaton Place, S.W.

**Clubs**—United Service, Hurlingham.

### Sons living—Archibald

- **Sir Archibald Alison, 4th Baronet**; b. May 20th, 1869; ed. at Eton, and at Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. the Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort’s Own); is Capt. 3rd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort’s Own), and Colonial Sec. of Bermuda; m. 1883, Georgina, da. of the late J. Bond Cabbell, Esq., of Cromer Hall, Norfolk, and has issue living, Archibald, b. 1885, George Newdegate, b. 1889. *Residence*, Cedar Avenue, Hamilton, Bermuda.—Ravald Frederick, b. 1884; ed. at Charterhouse; is Capt. 1st Batn. Seaforth Highlanders (Rossshire Buffs, The Duke of Albany’s).

### Daughters living—Margaret Frances


### Sister living—Ella Frances Catherine


The 1st Baronet was an eminent lawyer and historian.
HALEOCK-ALLAN, Creation 1858, of Lucknow.

Sir Henry Marshman Havelock-Allan, V.C., K.C.B., 1st Baronet, son of the late Major-Gen. Sir Henry Havelock, K.C.B.; b. Aug. 6th, 1830; entered 39th Foot 1846, became Major 18th Foot 1848, Lieut.-Col. 1859, Col. 1868, Maj.-Gen. 1878, and Hon. Lieut.-Gen. on retired list 1882; was D.A.Q.M.G. in Persian Expedition 1856-7 (medal); served in Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (repeatedly mentioned in despatches, thrice wounded, medal with two clasps and V.C.), in New Zealand war 1863-5 (medal); C.B. 1866, K.C.B. 1887; assumed by royal license, 1886, the additional surname of Allan; unsuccessfully contested Stroud Jan. 1874; sat as M.P. for Sunderland (L) 1874-81. and for S.E. Div. of Durham (L) 1885-92, when he was defeated; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Durham, a J.P. for N.R. of York, and Hon. Col. Durham Artillery, W. Div. R.A.: m. 1865, Lady Alice Moreton, da. of 2nd Earl of Ducie, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th sable, a cross potent quarter pierced or, charged with four guttes de sang; in chief two lions' heads erased of the second, all within a bordure ensigned ermine; a canton ermine, Allan; 2nd and 3rd, vert, a castle argent between two fleurs-de-lys in chief, and a cross-crosslet fitchée in base or, Havelock.

Erst−—1st, a demi-lion rampant argent, ducally crowned gules, charged on the shoulder with a cross-croslet fitchée sable, holding in the dexter paw a cross potent or, supporting in the sinister paw a rudder of the second; 2nd, a lion rampant gules, powdered with ermine spots, charged on the shoulder with a castle argent, sustaining a Danish battleaxe proper.

Seat—Blackwell Hall, Darlington. Residence−70, Chester Square, S.W. Clubs−United Service, Reform, Brooks's, Devonshire.


Brother living (in special reference to the Barony)−George Broadfoot Havelock, b. 1847; formerly Lieut. 109th Foot; is District Superintendent of Police, Bankura: m. 1st, 1873, Georgiana Marten, who d. 1888, da. of James Crosby, Esq., Barrister-at-law, and Immigration Agent-Gen., Demerara, British Guiana; 2ndly, 1888, Annie Helen, da. of the late Henry Brown Beresford, Esq., B.C.S., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Beresford Arthur Jardine, b. 1890. Residence, Bankura, Bengal.

The father of the present baronet distinguished himself by his unparalleled march from Allahabad to Cawnpore and Lucknow, which latter place he held with astonishing bravery against the rebels for two months. A patent of baronetcy in his favour was granted Nov. 26th, 1857, but as he died two days prior to the date thereof, the honour was extended to his son.

ALLEYNE, Creation 1769, of Barbados.

Sir John Gay Newton Alleyne, 3rd Baronet; b. Sept. 8th, 1820; s. his father, Sir Reynold Abel, 1870; ed. at Harrow; was Warden of Dulwich Coll. 1843-51; is a member of Institutes of Mechanical and Civil Engineers, Vice-Pres. of Iron and Steel Institute, and a J.P. and a County Alderman for Derbyshire; formerly Capt. 12th Derby Rifle Vol.: m. 1851, Augusta Isabella, da. of Sir Henry Fitz-Herbert, 3rd Baronet, and has issue.

Arms—Per chevron gules and ermine, two lions' heads erased or in chief. Crest—Of a ducal coronet a horse's head argent.


Daughters living—Agnes Rebecca Augusta: m. 1890, Frederick Channer Corfield, Esq. (Lieut.-Col. 1st Vol. Batn. Derbyshire Regt.), and has issue living. Frederick Alleyne, b. 1894.−Richard Fitz-Herbert, b. 1892,−Agnes Sarah Augusta,−Lucy Mary,−Margaret Emily,−Kitty Conyngham. Residence, Ormonde Fields, Cudnor, Derby.−Judith: m. 1880, William de Burgh Jessop, Esq., and has issue living, John de Burgh, b. 1883.−Mabel
DEBRETT'S ILLUSTRATED BARONETAGE.

Alleyne,—Dorothy Babington,—Eva Fitz-Herbert. Residence, Overton Hall, Ashover, near Chesterfield.——Rebecca Olton: m. 1883, Frederic Charles Arkwright, Esq., J.P., D.L., and has issue living, Richard Alleyne, b. 1884, Frederic George Alleyne, b. 1885,—Kathleen Rebecca, d. 1890. Residence, Willersley, Derby.——Mary.—Grace.—Augusta.—Katharine Octavia.


Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Reynold Fitz-Herbert Beresford Alleyne, Esq., and son of 2nd baronet, d. 1825, d. 1859: m. 1854, Anna Maria (now of Kensington, Barbados), dau. of the late Sir R. Boucher Clarke, C.B., Ch. Justice of Barbados.—Reynold Beresford Senhouse, b. 1856.—William Newton, b. 1859.—Emily Rebecca: m. 1876, Henry Alleyne Pile, Esq., and has issue living, Anna Rachel,—Agnes Elise.—Rosalie Augusta. Residence, Warleigh, Barbados.—Agnes Martin: m. 1882, J. Francis Browne, Esq., and has issue living, Francis Reynold Alleyne, b. 1883,—Eleanor Anna Alleyne. Residence, Merton Lodge, Barbados.

Issue of the late Bouverie Alleyne, Esq., Colonial Sec. of St. Vincent, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1828, d. 1861: m. 1856, Charlotte Agnes Emma, da. of the late Sir W. Colebrooke, C.B.:—Bouverie Colebrooke, b. 1861.—Gertrude.

Sir John Gwy, the 1st baronet, represented St. Andrew's in the Barbados House of Assembly 1757-59, and was Speaker of the House 1767-97; he had two sisters, one married the 1st Earl of Radnor, and the other, Sir Charles Knowles, 1st baronet.

Amcotts-Inglby, see Inglby.

HEATHCOAT-AMORY, Creation 1874, of Knightshayes Court, Tiverton, Devon.

Sir John Heathcoat Heathcoat-Amory, 1st Baronet, son of Samuel Amory, Esq., of The Priory, Hornerton, and of Portland Place, London, by Anne, da. and coheir of the late John Heathcoat, Esq., M.P., of Bolham, Devon; b. May 4th, 1829; is a J.P. for Tiverton, and a D.L. and a J.P. for N. Devon; sat as M.P. for Tiverton (L) 1868-85; assumed by royal license, 1874, the additional name and arms of Heathcoat: m. 1863, Henrietta Mary, da. of William Unwin, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, two bars gules; on a bend, engrailed, with plain cottises sable, two annulets of the field, Amory; and and 3rd, vert, three piles, one reversed in base between the others, issuant from the chief; each charged with a pomme, thereon a cross of the second, Heathcoat. Crests—1st, the battlesome of a tower or, therforefrom issuant a talbot's head azure charged, with two annulets fessewise, and interlaced gold, Amory; and, upon a mont vert, between two roses springing from the same gules, stalked and leaved proper, a pomme charged with a cross or, Heathcoat.

Seal—Knightshayes Court, Tiverton. Town Residence—8, Hill Street, W. Clubs—Reform, Brooks's.

Sons living—JAN MURRAY HEATHCOAT, b. April 16th, 1869. Clubs, Brooks's, Bachelors'.——Harry William Ludovic Heathcoat, b. 1870; is Lieut. 1st Bnth. Coldstream Guards.——Ludovic, b. 1881.

Daughters living—Muriel Mary Heathcoat: m. 1891, Charles Robert Sydenham Carew, Esq., [see Carew, Bart., colls.]. Residence, Collipriest, Tiverton.—Dorothy Helen.—Mary Christal.

Sir John is grandson to John Heathcoat, who gave a great impetus to the lace trade by the inventions he made in machinery.

ANDERSON, Creation 1669, of Broughton, Lincolnshire. [Extinct 1891.]

Sir Charles Henry John Anderson, 9th and last Baronet.

Grandchildren living of 9th Baronet—Issue of the late Francis Foljambe Anderson, Esq., 2nd son of 9th baronet, b. 1841, d. 1881: m. 1874, Annie Louisa Heywood (now of Lea, near gathering), da. of the late Benjamin Heywood Jones, Esq., of Larkhill, Lancashire:—
Margaret Louise.—Katharine Helen.—Frances Olive.

ANSON, Creation 1831, of Birch Hall, Lancashire.

Sir William Reynell Anson, D.C.L., 3rd Baronet; b. Nov. 14th, 1843; s. his father, Sir John William Hamilton, 1873; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1866, D.C.L. 1881); is Warden of All Souls' Coll., Oxford, and a J.P. for Oxfordshire; Bar. Inner Temple 1869; was Vinerian Reader in Civil and English Law 1874-81; unsuccessfully contested W. Staffordshire (L.) 1880.

—Patron of the Kings—St. James's, R., Birch, Manchester; Oakford R., Devon.
Arms—Argent, three bendlets ensigned guules, a crescent for difference, Anson; 2nd, ermine, three mountain cats passant-guardant in pale sable, Adams; 3rd, azure, three salmons naiant in pale per pale or and argent, Sambrooke: 4th, sable, a bend or, between three spears' heads argent, Carrier. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a spear's head proper.

Seat—Birch Hall, Manchester. Residences—All Souls' College, Oxford; Elm Hill, Houghton, Kent. Chambers—1, Brick Court, E.C.

Clubs—Brooks's, New University, St. James's, Travellers', Athenaum.


Sisters living—Louisa Elizabeth Anne; m. 1880, the Rev. Donald Campbell, V. of Eye, and has issue living, John M'Lean, & b. 1887. —Donald Edward, b. 1886. —Ella Louisa. Residence, Eye Vicarage, Suffolk. —Mary Louisa.—Elizabeth Georgiana.—Florence Helen. —Margaret Mildred: m. 1886, the Rev. Frederick George Buller, R. of Burrough Green, and has issue living, Hugh Algernon, b. 1887. —John Frederick, b. 1889.—Frederick Edwin, b. 1891. Residence, Burrough Green Rectory, Newmarket. —Gertrude Christina. —Janet Katherine Olivia.

Uncles living (sons of 1st Baronet)—Vern. George Henry Greville, b. 1820; formerly Archdeacon of Manchester; is r. of St. James's, Birch: m. 1848, Augusta Agnes, da. of the late Very Rev. W. F. Hook, D.D., F.R.S. Residence, St. James's, Newbury, Birch, Manchester.

—Sir Archibald Edward Harbord, K.C.M.G., b. 1826; entered R.A. 1844, retired as Maj.-Gen. 1879; served in Crimean campaign 1855 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal, and Medjidieh); was Inspector-Gen. of Police, Mauritius, 1868-69; employed in 1869 on a special mission to Madagascar to represent H.M. at coronation of King Radama II. (order of Radama); administered Govt. of Straits Settlements 1871-76, and in 1877 and 1879; conducted successful military operations for repelling invasion of State of Sungei Ujong, and for occupation of Sree Menanti, &c., in Malay Peninsula, 1875-6 (medal with clasp); was Lieut.-Gov. of Prince of Wales's Island 1876-72; is a J.P. for Sussex, and a County Councillor for E. Div. of Sussex, St. Leonard's Div.: C.M.G. 1876, K.C.M.G. 1882: m. 1853, Elizabeth Mary, who d. 1891, da. of the late Richard Bourchier, Esq., and has issue living, Archibald John George, b. 1851,—Elizabeth Mary Louisa. Residence, Southfield, Silverhill, St. Leonard's-on-Sea.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st Baronet)—Anne Georgiana Frances: m. 1846, the Rev. W. Thornton, who d. 1881, and has issue living, Thomas William (of Brockhall, Weedon. Club, Junior Carlton), b. 1850; is a J.P. for co. Northampton (High Sheriff 1886); formerly Capt. 4th Batt. Northamptonshire Regt.: m. 1883, Evelyn Margaret, da. of Edmund Charles Burton, Esq., of Daventry, and has issue living, Thomas Anson b. 1857, Ronald Edmund b. 1859, John Burton b. 1861, Rosamond Freemen, Violet Eleanor b. 1863, Hugh, L.L.B. (of Daventry, near Northampton), b. 1863; ed. at King's Coll., Camb.; Bar. Igner Temple 1879: m. 1866, Adelaide Ethel, da. of W. Burchell, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Gerard b. 1893.—Mary Susan.—Bertha Anne: m. 1884, the Rev. Charles Brooke, V. of Grendon, Northampton,—Anne Laetitia: m. 1901, the Rev. Edmund Milnes Ellerbeck, V. of Chippenheld, Herts.—Mabel. Residence, Kings-thorpe Hall, near Northampton. —Louisa Frances Maria: m. 1875, Major Francis Du Cane, R.E., who d. 1883, and has issue living, Francis Charles John, b. 1862; m. 1891, Gwendojene, da. of the Rev. Jonathan Havyard Jones, R. of Alphton, Suffolk.—Louisa Frances,—Katharine Christabelle,—Frances Anne,—Mary,—Caroline Anna Bella. Residence, xi, Linden Gardens, Bayswater, W.


The 1st baronet, a younger brother of the 1st Viscount Anson, and uncle of the 1st Earl of Lichfield, greatly distinguished himself during the Peninsular War. The 2nd baronet was killed by a railway accident at Wigan, August 2nd, 1873.
ANSTRUTHER. Creation 1694, of Balcaskie, Fife-shire.

Sir Ralph William Anstruther, 6th Baronet; b. July 5th, 1858; s. his father, Sir Robert, M.P. 1886; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. R.E.; is a J.P. for co. Caithness and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Fife; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in Bechuana-land expedition 1885; m. 1886, Mildred Harriet, da. of Edward Hussey, Esq. [see B. Windsor], and has issue.

Arms—Argent, three piles issuing from the chief sable. Crest—Two arms embowed in armour holding a poleaxe with both hands proper.

 Seats—Balcaskie, Pittenweem, Fife; W, Caithness.

Brothers living—Henry Torrens, M.P., b. 1860; ed. at Eton; Advocate, Edinburgh, 1885; is Lieut. Fife's Light Horse Vol.; has sat as M.P. for St. Andrews's Dist. (L.U.) since 1886. m. 1889, the Hon. Eva Isabella Henrietta Hanbury-Tracy, da. of 4th Baron Sudeley. Residences, 6, Chester Street, S.W.; Gillingshill, Pittenweem, Fife. Clubs, Brook's, New, Edinburgh.

Daughters living—Margaret Christian, b. 1887;—Magdalen Janet, b. 1889.

Sister living—Mary Evelyn, b. 1859.


Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Brig.-Gen. Robert Anstruther (infra):—

Issue of the late Col. James Hamilton Lloyd-Anstruther, b. 1806, d. 1889; 1st, Georgiana, Georgiana, who d. 1843, da. of the Hon. Lindsey Merrick Burrell; andly, 1847, the Hon. Georgiana Christianson, who d. 1885, da. of 5th Viscount Barrington:

Robert Hamilton, b. 1841; is J.P. and D.L. for Suffolk, and a County Alderman for F. Div. of Suffolk; formerly Major Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1886; served in Indian Mutiny campaign (medal), and as D.A. and Q.M.G. in South campaign 1885 (medal, bronze star); sat as M.P. for S.E., or Woodbridge, Div. of Suffolk (C) 1886-92, when he was defeated: m. 1877, Gertrude Louisa, da. of Francis Horatio FitzRoy, Esq. [see D. Grafton, colls.], and has issue living, FitzRoy Horatio, Lieut. (Clubs, Junior Constitutional), b. 1880, Rosalind Gertrude. Residence, Hintshead Hall, Ipswich. Clubs, Carlton.—Francis William, b. 1849; formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batt. Suffolk Regt.—James, b. Jan. 1842. Residence, Ceylon.—Basil (twin), b. Dec. 1852; is Major 1st Batt. Manchester Regt. Club, Junior United Service.


Grandchildren of the late Thomas Anstruther, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Philip Robert Anstruther, b. 1838, d. 1880: m. 1875, Zaida Mary, da. of Sir Thomas Erskine, 2nd baronet:—

Philip George, b. 1858;—Robert Abercrombie, b. 1859.—Mary Rosamond.

Grandchildren of the late Sir Alexander Anstruther (infra):—

Issue of the late Thomas Anstruther, Esq., E.I.C.S., b. 1810, d. 1876: m. 1840, Sophia, da. of Arthur Vansittart, Esq., of Shottosbrook, Berks:—

Alexander William, b. 1847; is Major R.A. Clubs, Junior United Service, Garrick.—William Thomas, b. 1847; is Club, Constitutional.


Elizabeth Colville: m. 1839, John Graham, Esq., who d. 1883; m. 2nd time, has issue living, Thomas Philip, b. 1841; is Col. (infy.); formerly Lieut.-Col. and Col. 2nd Batt. Scots Guards: m. 1873, Jemima Barbara, who d. 1876, da. of the late Robert Clerk-Rattray, Esq., of Craighill, co. Perth,—

Janet Caroline. Residence, Airth Castle, Falkirk, N.B.
Grandchildren of the late Col. John Anstruther, 3rd son of and baronet:—

Issue of the late John Anstruther-Thomson, Esq., b. 1776, d. 1833; m. 1807, Clementina, who d. 1877, da. of the Rt. Hon. William Adam, a Baron of the Exchequer:—

John, b. 1818: ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 13th Light Dragoons; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Fife, and Lieut.-Col. Fife Light Horse Vol.; m. 1st, 1832, Caroline Maria Agnes Robina, who d. 1883, da. of the late Rev. John Hamilton Gray; 2ndly, 1891, Isabel, da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Robert Bruce [see Corbet, Bart., colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Charles Frederick St. Clair (of 29, Hans Place, S.W.), b. 1855; is Capt. 2nd Life Guards: m. 1882, Agnes Dorotha, da. of the late James Alexander Guthrie, Esq., of Craigie, co. Forfar, and has issue living, John Arnold, b. 1887, Gresel, William, b. 1893; is Lieut.-Col. Royal Horse Guards: m. 1899, Jessie Clayton, da. of Andrew Tennant, Esq., of Essenside, Glenelg, S. Australia, and has issue living, a da. b. 1892,—Arthur St. Clair, b. 1872,—Clementina Caroline,—Rosia Mary,—Olivia Beatrice. Residences, Charleton, Colinsburgh, N.B.; Kilmany, Cupar, Fife. Clubs, Army and Navy, New. —Jean St. Clair.

Grandchildren of the late John Anstruther-Thomson, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. William Anstruther-Thomson, Esq., b. 1823, d. 1865: m. 1849, Isabella Eliza, da. of Gen. James Steel:—

Charles James, b. 1859; is Capt. 17th Lancers; served in Zulu war 1879 (medal with clasps).—Clementine Susan Adelaide.

The 5th Baronet was Lord-Lieut. of Fife-shire, and sat as M.P. for Fifeshire (L) 1864-80, and for St. Andrews District 1885-6.

CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, Creations 1694 and 1798, of Anstruther, co. Fife.

Sir Windham Charles James Carmichael-Anstruther, 9th Baronet of Nova Scotia, and 5th of Great Britain; b. 1824; s. his father, Sir Windham, 1869; is Heritable Carver to Roy. Household in Scotland, and a J.P., a D.L. and Vice-Lieut. for co. Lanark; sat as M.P. for Lanarkshire S. (C) 1874-80, when he was defeated: m. 1872, Janetta, who d. 1891, only da. of the late Robert Barbour, Esq., of Bolesworth Castle, Cheshire, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, three piles issuing from the chief sable, Anstruther; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a fess wavy azure and gules, Carmichael. Crest:—on the dexter hand proper, two arms embowed in armour holding a paxole with both hands proper; 2nd, an arm embowed holding a broken lance proper. Supports—Two falcons with wings expanded proper, armed gules, jessed and belled or.


Son living—Windham Robert, b. March 26th, 1872.

Half-Brother living—Windham George Conway; b. 1845; formerly Lieut. 89th Regt.: m. 1867, Anne Katherine, da. of John Adam, Esq.; Surg. H.E.I.C.S., and has issue living, Gerald Yorke, b. 1871,—Eric George Basil, b. 1874,—Hugh John Elphinstone, b. 1874,—Maud Ellen Constance: m. 1888, Capt. John Christopher Swann, I.S.C., D.A.A.G. Bombay, and has issue living, Robert Wyndham Anstruther, b. 1888, Alieen Yvonne Marion b. 1890,—Mildred Helen Mary. Residence:—

Half-Sister living—Marian Alice; b. 1875, Capt. Charles Roger, late 79th Regt. Residence, Willow living of 5th Baronet—Mary Anne (Lady Carmichael-Anstruther), 2nd da. of John Parsons, Esq.; m. 1859, as his 3rd wife, Sir Windham Carmichael-Anstruther, 9th baronet, who d. 1869, Residence, 23, De Vere Gardens, Kensington, W.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Philip Anstruther, Colonial Sec. of Ceylon (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Robert Durham Anstruther, b. 1841, d. 1890: m. 1864, Florence, da. of F. Wise, Esq., of Cubbington, near Leamington:—

Philip Francis, b. 1859,—Florence Mary.—Edith Sophia.—Elizabeth Ethel.—Constance Lucy.—Armine Clementina.

Grandchildren of the late Col. Robert Anstruther, 3rd son of 3rd baronet of Nova Scotia:—

Issue of the late Hon. Philip Anstruther, Colonial Sec. of Ceylon, b. 1802, d. 1862: m. 1838, Mary Frances, da. of the Rt. Hon. James Alexander Stewart-Mackenzie [see E. Galloway, colls.]:

Philip Morrison, b. 1846; is a coffee planter in Ceylon. Residence, Tilletlycroft, Lindula, Ceylon. —Stewart Mackenzie, b. 1848.—John Newdeigate, b. 1850: m. 1874, Georgiana Julia, da. of the late Daniel Farley, Esq., of Henwick, Worcester. Residence, Henwick Lodge, Maidhead.—Keith Francis George, b. 1854; is a F.R.G.S., and a Corresponding Member of Zoological So.: m. 1878, Maria Catharine Geraldine, da. of the late William Dallas Bernard, Esq., Dep. Com.-Gen. Ceylon, and has issue living, Pearl Annie Geraldine Keith. Residence, 4, Cranmer Villas, Mitcham.—Henry Lewis, b. 1856; formerly Lieut. R.M.—Mary Helen: m. 1858, William Reirson Arbuthnot, Esq., and has issue living, Philip Stewart Mackenzie (of Hanford, co. Tulare, California), b. 1865.—Keith Fraser, b. 1864,—William Reirson, b. 1866,—Harold Denison, b. 1868.—Kenneth Wyndham, b. 1873,—Andrew Carmichael, b. 1877,—Malcolm Alexander, b. 1876,—Mary Eleanor,—Helen Frances: m. 1885, Capt. William Crawford Middleton, 2nd Dragoons, and has issue living
William Archie Arbuthnot b. 1837,—Hester Marion: m. 1851,—W. N. Cobbold, Esq., of West Wratting Park, Cambridge, and has issue living,—Katherine Isabel, b. 1854,—Dr. Mary Grange, b. 1857,—Phoebe, b. 1859,—Col. Charles Edward Stewart, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. [see E. Galloway, colls.]. Residence, British Consulate-General, Odessa, Russia; 51, Redcliffe Square, S. Kensington, S.W.; Ornecknouch Lodge, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbrightshire,—Caroline Petre: m. 1892, Duncan Mackay, Esq. Residence, 16, Shaftsbury Terrace, Glasgow.

Issue of the late James Anstruther, Esq., b. 1803, d. 1867: m. 1st, 1828, Marian, who d. 1839, da. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Anstruther, 1st baronet; 2ndly, 1866, Annabella Agnes, who d. 1885, da. of Thomas Anderson, Esq., of Glenissigass, N.B.:

Marian: m. 1847, William Cathcart Smith-Cuninghame, Esq., and has issue living, John Anstruther, b. 1852; is Major 2nd Life Guards; m. 1879, Violet Mary, da. of Sir Alfred Slade, 3rd Baronet, and has issue living, William Wallace b. 1889, Alfred Keith b. 1891,—Thomas Dick (of Auchlochan, Lesmahagow, N.B.), b. 1894; is Major 4th Vol. Batn. Highland L.H.; m. 1893, Eleanor, da. of Andrew Warchope, Esq., and has issue living, Robert Dick b. 1896, Evelyn Mary b. 1890,—Douglas Alexander, b. 1895; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1888, M.A. 1891)—Mary Anne: m. 1st, 1873, Capt. James Alexander Tait (4th Dragoons), who d. 1879; 2ndly, 1884, Major Andrew Henry Spencer Neill, who d. 1887,—Anne Dick, Caprington Castle, Kilmarnock.—Anne Catherine: m. 1861, John Henry Mercereau, M.L.C. of Victoria, who d. 1891, and has issue living, Laurence, b. 1863; is in Indian Forest Ser.—Frank, b. 1864; is in Indian Telegraph Ser.—Ernest, b. 1871,—Marian Maud,—Mabel Marian Douglas. Residence, Gothie, Perth.

Lucy.

Sir James Anstruther, 12th in descent from William De Candelia, Lord of the lands and barony of Anstruther, co. Fife, was appointed Hereditary Carver by James VI. of Scotland 1585, and one of the masters of the household 1592, which offices are now hereditary to that of Hereditary Carver of the Royal Household in Scotland. This family have maintained ranks of Barons of Scotland for upwards of 700 years. The 1st Baronet was a Lord of Session in Scotland, with the title of Lord Anstruther. The 4th Baronet assumed for himself the name of Paterson. The 5th Baronet, Chief Justice of Bengal, who succeeded his brother in 1806, had been previously (1798) created a baronet. The 6th baronet assumed the additional surname of Carmichael.

**ANTROBUS, Creation 1815, of Antrobus, Cheshire.**

**Sir Edmund Antrobus, 3rd Baronet**; b. Sept. 3rd. 1818; s. his father, Sir EDMUND, 1870; ed. at Eton, and at St. John’s Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1847); is a D.L. and J.P. for Wilts (High Sheriff 1880), and a J.P. for Surrey; formerly Capt. Wilts Yeo. Cav.; sat as M.P. for Wilton (L.) 1855-77: m. 1847, Marianne Georgiana, da. of Sir George Dashwood, 4th Baronet, and has issue.

**Daughters living**—Mary Anne,—Louisa Emma (Lady Heneage): m. 1874, Vice-Adm. Sir Algernon Charles Fieschi Heneage, K.C.B., Com.-in-Ch. at the Nore. Residence, 20, St. George’s Square, S.W.—Florence.

**Brothers living**—Hugh Lindsay, b. 1823; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. for Surrey, and senior partner in banking firm of Coutts and Co.: m. 1859, Mary, da. of the late Adm. Sir C. Adam, K.C.B., and has issue living, Marion Lindsay: m. 1886, Capt. Henry Gerard Leigh, 1st Life Guards, and A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. J. K. Fraser, C.M.G., Inspector Gen. of Cavalry in Great Britain and Ireland,—Katherine Mary: m. 1886, Capt. Laurence George Drummond, 1st Batn. Scots Guards, and Regt. Adj. [see V. Strathallan],—two other daus. Residence, 65, Eaton Square, S.W. —Lowther, Charnwood, Surrey. Club, Travellers’.—Robert Crawfurd, b. 1830; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. for Middlesex, and a County Councillor for London, St. George, Hanover Square, Div.; m. 1873, Emily, widow of the late W. L. Hope Edwardes, Esq., of Netley, Salop, and da. of Col. J. Ireland Blackburn, of Colne Hall, York, and has issue living, Philip Humphrey, b. 1876,—Sybil Mary, b. 1875,—Margaret Freda Evelyn, b. 1879. Residence, 27, Eccleston Square, S.W. Clubs, Travellers’, Carlton.—Rev. Frederick, b. 1837; entered Diplo. Ser. 1867, and retired as a 2nd Sec. 1869; is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome. Residence, 1, The Oratory, South Kensington, S.W.

Collateral Branches living (in remainder to Baronetcy).

Grandchildren of the late John Arbuthnot, Esq., brother of 1st baronet:

Issue of the late Gibbs Crawford Arbuthnot, Esq., b. 1793, d. 1861; m. 1st, 1827, Jane, who d. 1829, da. of Sir Coutts Trotter, 1st baronet; 2ndly, 1832, Charlotte, who d. 1839, sister of and Baron Crofton:

John Coutts, b. 1829; ed. at Eton, and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1852, M.A. 1859); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1857, is a J.P. and a County Councillor (Congleton Div.) for Cheshire (High Sheriff 1868); formerly Hon. Lieut.-Col. Chester Yeo. Cav.; m. 1st, 1855, Frances, who d. 1863, da. of Clement Swetenham, Esq., of Somerford Booths, Cheshire; 2ndly, 1865, Mary Caroline, who d. 1872, da. of the late Geoffrey Joseph Shakerley, Esq.; 3rdly, 1875, Mary Elizabeth, da. of the late Lieut. Gen. the Hon. Sir James Lindsay, K.C.M.G. (see E. Crawford, colls.), and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Blanche Helen, Jane Mary Evelyn, (by 2nd marriage), Geoffrey Edward, b. 1867, Ralph Edmund, b. 1871, Dora Katharine, (by 3rd marriage), Jocelyn James, b. 1876, Cecil Hugh, b. 1877, Walter Guy, b. 1879; Charles Alexander, b. 1880; Ronald Henry, b. 1891, Mabel Dorothy, Residence, Eaton Hall, Congleton, Club, University of London, Cheshire, 1876, Residence, Lawson, Stoke-on-Trent, S. Susan Emily, Anna Maria: m. 1864, the Rev. Francis Richard Bryans, and has issue living, Edith Ann, - Bessie. Residence, Higher Peover Vicarage, Knutsford.

ARBRUTNO, Creation 1823, of Edinburgh.

Sir ROBERT KEITH ARBRUTNO, 4th Baronet; b. March 23rd, 1864; s. his father, Sir WILLIAM WEDDERBURN, 1889; became Lieut. R. N. 1885.

Arms—Azure, a crescent between three mullets, two and one, argent; the whole within a bordure or, charged with three boars' heads, couped gules. Crest—A peacock's head proper. Supporters—Dexter a wyvern vert; sinister a greyhound argent, collar and collar reflexed over the back gules.

Club—Army and Navy.

Brothers living—DALRYMPLE, b. April 1st, 1867; is Lieut. R.A.—Regd: Ramsay, b. 1869; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Roy. Irish Regt.—William Fitzgerald, b. 1875.

Sister living—Alnie Henriette.

Uncles living (sons of and baronet) — Forster Fitzgerald, b. 1853; formerly in Bombay C.S.: m. 1879, Ellinor, widow of James Alexander Guthrie, Esq., of Craigie, Dundee, and da. of the late Adm. Sir James Stirling, and has issue living, a son, b. 18—. Residence, Upper House, Guildford; 18, Park Lane, W. Clubs, Travellers', East India United Service. — Rev. Robert Keith, b. 1838; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (M.A. 1864), is V. of St. James's, Ratcliff: m. 1868, Mary Agnes, da. of the Rev. Edward Thomas Vaughan, R. of Harpenden and Hon. Canon of St. Albans, and has issue living, Robert Edward Vaughan, b. 1871; is in Indian Civil Ser.,—Henry Fitzgerald, b. 1873,—Hugh Keith, R.N, b. 1874; became a Midshipman 1890,—Geraldine Mary,—Constance Margaret. Residence, St. James's Vicarage, Butcher Row, Ratcliff, E. Club, Atheneæum.— Fitzgerald Hay, b. 1849.

Aunts living (daughter of 1st Baronet) — Anne: m. 1849, Col. Hugh Langis, who d. 1888, and has issue living, William Arbuthnot, b. 1853,—Residence, Kingsmill, Inverness.— Daughters of and (baronet)—Charlotte D'Ende: m. 1863, Rev. Charles Hall Raikes, who d. 1885, and has issue living, Arthur Edward, b. 1867,—Charles Fitzgerald, b. 1871,—Madeline Charlotte: m. 1880, Edmund Henry Clutterbuck, Esq., of Hardenhuish, near Chippenham,—Violet Justinia,—Helen Sophia. — Henrietta Anne.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late John Alves Arbuthnot, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1802, d. 1875; m. 1832, Mary, who d. 1859, da. of the late George Arbuthnot, Esq., of Elderslie, Surrey:—

William, b. 1833; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1859); formerly a merchant at Madras; is a J.P. for Berks: m. 1st, 1858, Adolphine M'Leod, who d. 1858, da. of Mons. E. Lecot, French Consul at Madras; 2ndly, 1863, Margaret Rosa, da. of the late John Campbell, Esq., of Kilberry, co. Argyll, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Adolphine Mary,—Alice Marion,—Ivy Florence. Residence, Bentsbrook, Dorking. Clubs, Reform, Union. — George, b. 1836; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; entered R.A. 1855, Lieut.-Col. 1877, retired 1881, Hon. Col. 1882; served in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-8 (medal with clasp, and mentioned in despatches), and in Abyssinian campaign 1867-8 (medal, and three times mentioned in despatches); is a J.P. and D.L. for Herefordshire: unsuccessfully contested Hereford city 1868, 1874, and 1880; sat as M.P. therefor (C) 1871-4, and 1875-80: m. 1870, Caroline Emma Nepean, da. of the late Capt. Andrew Nepean Atchison, has issue living, John Bernard, b. 1875,—Humphrey Archibald, b. 1885,—Ronald George Urquhart, b. 1891,—Frances Muriel,—Dorothy Gertrude,—Mary Christobel. Residence, 5, Belgrave Place, S.W. Clubs, Army and Navy, United Service, Carlton, Atheneæum. — Charles George, b. 1846; ed. at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford; is a Director of the Bank of England. Residence, 69, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs, St. James's, Carlton. — Hugh Lyttelton, b. 1853; m. 1879, Elizabeth Fountainaine, da. of Fountaine Walker, Esq., of Ness Castle, Inverness, and has issue living, Alice Maud, b. 1880, Residence, 56, Cadogan Square, S.W.—Anne.—Mary.

Fitzgerald, Residence, 69, Eaton Square, S.W. 

Issue of the late George Clerk Arbuthnot, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1803, d. 1876; m. 1st, 1837, Agnes, who d. 1842, da. of John Rait, Esq., of Anniston, N.B.; 2ndly, 1845, Caroline, da. of James Hay, Esq., of Dunbarc, N.B. — Rev. George, b. 1846; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1871); is V. of Stratford-on-Avon: m. 1885, Margaret Evelyn, da. of the Rev. Herbert Mortimer Luckock, D.D., Canon of Ely.
Residence, The Vicarage, Stratford-on-Avon. Club, Oxford University. —Charles Ramsay, R.N., b. 1850; became Capt., 1891; served in Arctic expedition 1875-6 (medal): m. 1888, Emily Caroline, da. of the late Rear-Adm. F. F. Schomberg, and has issue living, Geoffrey Schomberg, b. 1885; Evelyn Mary, —Beatrice Caroline. Residence, Woodfield, Havant. Club, Naval and Military.

James, b. 1835 (twin) m. 1879, Mary Steward, da. of Capt. Ralph N. Taylor, and has issue living, George Ramsay, b. 1880; —Francis Clementé, b. 1883. Club, Oriental. —Emily (Lady Burns): m. 1860, Sir John Burns, 2nd Bart. Residences, Castle Wemyss, Wemyss Bay, N.B.; & Park Gardens, Glasgow.

Issue of the late Archibald Francis Arbuthnot, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet, b. 1805, d. 1879: m. 1837, the Hon. Gertrude Sophia, who d. 1882, da. of the 1st Viscount Gough:

William, C.B., b. 1838; ed. at Eton; is Maj.-Gen. and A.A.G. at Horse Guards; served in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-8 (medal with clasp), and in Abyssinian campaign as A.D.C. and Mil. Sec. to Baron Napier, and mentioned 14th Hussars in Boer War 1891, and Cav. of Army of Occupation in Egypt, 1882-3; was D.A. and Q.M.G. in Soudan War 1895 (mentioned in despatch, medal with clasp, bronze star, and C.B.); C.B. 1895; m. 1st, 1865, the Hon. Alice Pitt, who d. 1865, da. of 4th Baron Rivers; 2ndly, 1869, Selina, who d. 1877, da. of Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, 7th baronet; 3rdly, 1879, Edith Anne, da. of Maj.-Gen. James Langford-Pearse, M.S.C., of Lindsey, Ryde, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Gerald Archibald, b. 1872. Club, Army and Navy. —Hugh Gough, b. 1840; ed. at Harrow; is a D.L. for City of London: m. 1864, Caroline, da. of the Rev. Capel Molyneux [see Molyneux, Bart.], and has issue living, Lionel Gough, b. 1867; —Constance Gertrude. Residence, 40, Prince's Gate, S.W. Clubs, Oriental, Salisbury. —Archibald Ernest, b. 1841; ed. at Harrow; formerly Major Madras Army: m. 1878, Anne Elizabeth, widow of Alexander Russell Atkinson, M.D., and da. of W. W. Ball, Esq., of Cape Town, and has issue living, Archibald Hugh, b. 1875; —Ernest Kennaway, b. 1876; is a Naval Cadet.—William Patrick, b. 1878; —Edith Gertrude. —George Gough, b. 1848; ed. at Eton; is a merchant and banker at Madras; m. 1873, Isabella, da. of the Rev. Lord Cavendish, Boyne Head, Co. Wexford, and has issue living, Cecil Albinia. Residence, 4, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. Clubs, Junior Carlton, Oriental, Windham. —Frances (Lady Kennaway), b. 1866, Sir John Henry Kennaway, M.P., 3rd baronet. Residences, Escot, Ottery St. Mary, Devon: 14, Hyde Park Square, W. —Anne Gertrude Grace. Grandchildren of the late Archibald Francis Arbuthnot, Esq. (ante):

Issue of the late Robert George Arbuthnot, Esq., b. 1843, d. 1866; m. 1855, Helen Mary, da. of Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I. [see E. Wemyss and March, colls.]:


Issue of the late William Urquhart Arbuthnot, Esq., 5th son of 1st baronet, b. 1807, d. 1874: m. 1843, Eliza Jane, who d. 1892, da. of the late Gen. Sir Henry George Andrew Taylor, C.B., R.E.:


William Staveley, b. 1841. —Robert Charles Edward, b. 1843. —George Ireland, b. 1847: m. 1869, May Cumming, da. of the late D. Munro, Esq., and has issue living, a son and two daughters.

Ann: m. 1862, Edward Douglas, Esq., who d. 1869 [see M. Queensberry, colls.]; —Harriet Gertrude. —Louise FitzGerald L'Estrange; —Emily Frederica: m. 1879, Walter Fox Williamson Wills, Esq., of Devon, Commrs. India, and has issue living, one son and three daughters. Residence, Cursetjee Rustomjee, N.W. Provinces, India. —Charlotte Elizabeth. —Frances Henrietta. This family is a branch of the Lairds of Arbuthnot, who have held lands in Kincardineshire from about 1160. The 1st baronet, Sir William, Lord Provost of Edinburgh in 1822, entertained George IV. at a public banquet in that city, and was created a baronet by the King in person, the patent, however, bearing date 1823.

ARMSTRONG, Creation 1841, of Galten Priory, King's County.

Rev. Sir EDMUND FREDERICK ARMSTRONG, 2nd Baronet; b. May 27th, 1836; s. his father, Sir Andrew, 1863; ed. at King's Coll., London; formerly Vicar of Skeirke, Incumbent of Borris-in-Ossory, Queen's co.; formerly Chap. to Earl Spencer, K.G., Lord-Lieut. of Ireland: m. 1865, Alice Anne, who d. 1875, el. da. of William Windsor Fisher, Esq., and has issue.

Arms: Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, issuing from the sinister side a dexter arm habited gules, the hand grasping the trunk of an oak-tree eradicated and broken at the top proper; 2nd and 3rd, argent, three pallets azure. 1st—An armed arm embowed, the hand grasping the broken trunk of an oak-tree eradicated all proper. Residence—Galten Priory, Perbane, King's co.

I am still unconquered.


Brothers living—Andrew Charles, b. 1845; ed. at Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. 2nd
Regt., and Capt. 3rd Batn. Prince of Wales’s Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians); is one of H.M. Inspectors of Factories: m. 1st, 1874, Alice Maria, who d. 1881, da. of Sir Thomas William Clinton Murdoch, K.C.M.G.: 2ndly, 1888, Annie Beatrice, da. of John Lorrimer, Esq., of Aylestone, Leicester, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Edmund Clarence Richard, b. 1879.—Mary Anne Katherine,—Muriel Agnes Kavanagh,—(by 2nd marriage), John Andrew, b. 1892,—Nadine Alice. 


Sisters living—Mary Anne Elizabeth: m. 1865, the Rev. Edward Withington, M.A. (J.P. for Oxon), and has issue living, Frederick Edward, b. 1869, is Lieut. 4th Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.;—Archibald Edward, b. 1870,—Edith Mary. Residence, Fringford Lodge, Bicester. —Frances Georgina: m. 1864, John Alexander Bell, Esq., and has issue living, Marmaduke Alexander T., b. 1867; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians).—Frances Sarah Alexander,—Georgina Emma Alexander. Residence, Gimba, Darling Downs, Queensland.—Constance Mary Ann: m. 1868, the Rev. Eckersall Nixon, M.A., and has issue living, Frederick Eckersall, b. 1869;—is Lieut. R.A.,—Edward Atcherley Eckersall, b. 1878; is a Naval Cadet,—Stella Frances Eliza,—Constance Agnes,—Wilfred Elizabeth Armstrong. Residence, Ettagh, Roscrea, King's co. 

This family was anciently settled on the Scottish Border, and John Armstrong, laird of Giltsknock Hall, co. Eskdale, the most famous leader of the warlike clans that made frequent inroads into the northern counties of England, was, with many of his retainers, executed about 1550. Andrew Armstrong, his descendant, and ancestor of the present family, migrated to Ireland early in the 17th century, and settled in co. Fermanagh. He greatly distinguished himself in the army of Charles I. 

ARMSTRONG, Creation 1892, of Ashburne Place, Kensington, co. London. 

Sir George Carlyon Hughes Armstrong, 1st Baronet, son of the late Col. George Caven Armstrong, Bengal Army; b. July 20th, 1836; formerly Capt. in the Army; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (severely wounded); sometime Orderly Officer of Roy. Mil. Coll., Addiscombe; appointed in 1874 Manager of the Globe, subsequently becoming its Editor and Proprietor; in 1881 founded the People: m. 1865, Alice FitzRoy, da. of the late Rev. Charles Joseph Furlong, and has issue. 

Arms—Gules, three dexter arms vambraced argent, hands proper; on a canton of the second, three pallets, azure &c. In front of a dexter arm vambraced argent, hand proper, a trefoil slipped vert. 

Residence—Asbourn Place, S.W. Clubs, Junior Army and Navy, Constitutional. 


Daughters living—Agnes Beatrice, b. 1873. 

This family is descended from Andrew Armstrong (son of Christopher Armstrong, Laird of Maingerton), who migrated from Scotland to Ireland in the 17th century, and settled in co. Fermanagh.

ARMYTEAGE, Creation 1738, of Kirklees, Yorkshire. 


Arms—Gules, a lion's head erased between three cross crosslets argent. 

Crest A dexter arm embowed coupling at the shoulder, habited or, the cuff argent, holding in the hand proper a staff gules, headed and pointed or. 

Seal—Arms, supporters, Knights Park, Clifton, Brightside, Yorks. Residence—27, Cambridge Square, W. Clubs—Carlton, Garrick, Yorkshire.
Brother living—Godfrey, b. 1825; formerly Capt, 6th Foot; served in Kaffir wars 1862-7 and 1865-62 (medal); is a D.L. and J.P. for W. Riding of York; was sometime Gov. of Wakefield Prison: m. 1849, Charlotte Emily, da. of Joseph Blackburn, Esq., of Wynberg, Cape of Good Hope. Residence, The Court, Ackworth, Pontefract.


Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Col. Henry Armytage, 3rd son of 4th baronet, b. 1726, d. 1851; m. 1st, 1819, Charlotte, da. of Le Gendre Starke, Esq., of Huntroyde, Lancashire; andly, 1836, Frances Sarah, who d. 1879 (having m. andly, 1866, Arthur Pott, Esq., of Tripp, York., and of Bentham Hall, Tunsbury, Yorks.), da. of Robert William Brandling, Esq., of Low Gosforth, Northumberland.—

Henry, b. 1828; formerly Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards; served in Crimean campaign 1854-5 (medal with four clasps, Turkish medal, Legion of Honor, and the Medjidieh): m. 1851, the Hon. Fenella Fitz-Harding-Berkeley, da. of 1st Baron Fitz-Harding, and has issue living, Percy (of 28, Hans Place, S.W. Club, Bedford's), b. 1853; m. 1888, the widow of Capt. C. S. Ennace,—Horace, b. 1856; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. W. India Regt.; served with Camel Corps in Soudan Expedition 1884-5, and during Burmah campaign 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal).—Maud Charlotte,—Constance: m. 1876, Joseph Critchley Martin, Esq., of Norborough Hall, Swaffham,—Alice. Residence, 25, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W. Club, Guards.—Frances Starke Mary (Hon. Mrs. Leeds Denman), m. 1865, the Rev. the Hon. Lewis William Denman, son of 1st Baron Denman. Residence, Willian Rectory, Hitchin.—Harriette Elizabeth: m. 1858, Richard John Streetfall, Esquire, who d. 1877, and has issue living, Mervyn Armytage, b. 1860. Residence, Chested, Chiddingstone, Edenbridge.

Grandchildren of the late Godfrey Wentworth-Wentworth, Esq., M.P. (infra):

Issue of the late Godfrey Wentworth, Esq., b. 1797, d. 1865: m. 1822, Anne, who d. 1842, of S. Walker Fawkes, Esq., of Farnley.—

Godfrey Hawkinsworth, b. 1828; is a D.L. for W. Riding of York. Residence, Woolley Park, Wakefield.—William Digby, b. 1839; formerly Capt. 9th Dragoon Guards.—Anne.—Catherine Mary: m. 1860, Major Peter Withington, who d. 1873, and has issue living, Guy Edward Withington, b. 1861; is Capt. and Adjt.-Gen. 1st Lancashire Regt.—Edna.—Rosamund, Residence, 9, Manchester Rd., Salford.—

Issue of the late Godfrey Wentworth-Wentworth, Esq., M.P., 3rd son of 3rd baronet, b. 1723, d. 1824: m. 1794, Amelia, da. of Walter Ramsden-Beaumont-Fawkes, Esq., of Farnley, Yorkshire.—

Mary Elizabeth.

This family is descended (according to a pedigree attested by Sir Henry St. George, Norroy King of Arms) from John Armate, of Wrigbow, Lincolnshire, temp. King Stephen. Two branches of the family at different times have been created baronets.
ARThUR, Creation 1841.

Sir George Compton Archibald Arthur, 3rd Baronet; b. April 30th, 1860; s. his father, Col. Sir Frederick Leopold, 1878; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards; served in Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal), and in Suakin Campaign 1885 (medal with two clasps); is Lieut. Herts Yeo. Cav.

Arms—Or, on a chevron azure between two clarions in chief gules and a kangaroo sejant in base proper, two swords the points upwards also proper, points and hilt of the first; on a chief of the third a horse courant argent.

Estate—In front of two swords in salière proper, pommels and hilts or, a pelican in her piety sable, the nest or.

Clubs—Carlton, Marlborough, Pratts, Turf.


Uncle living (son of 1st Baronet)—John Raynor, b. 1830; formerly in Bombay C.S.; m. 1864, the Hon. Alice Spring-Rice (see B. Monteagle), and has issue living; Sigismund Raynor, b. 1867; is in Bom. C.S.; m. 1891, Christina Miller, da. of Sir Charles Parry Hobhouse, 3rd Bart., and has issue living, George Raynor b. 1892—Oswald George, b. 1895; is in Indian Civil Ser.,—Edmond John, b. 1873,—Henry Bartle Compton, b. 1879,—Alene Mary: m. 1892, Henry Charles Miller Lambert, Esq., in the Colonial Office, of Morawhanna, Putney, S.W.;—Leonora Frances, Christina Lucy. Residence, 11, Queen's Gate Place, S.W. Club, Atheneum.


Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Elizabeth (Lady Elizabeth Dougmore), da. of 1st Earl of Kinnoull: m. 1856, Col. Sir Frederick Leopold Arthur, who d. 1878; 2ndly, 1883, the Rev. Ernest Edward Dougmore, V. of Parkstone, and a Canon. Residence, St. Peter's House, Parkstone, Dorset.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Col. Edward Penfold Arthur (infra):—

Issue of the late George Arthur, Esq., b. 1851, d. 1878: m. 1873, Helen, who d. 1878, da. of Neale Thomson, Esq., of Camphill, Renfrew, N.B.;—

Edward Malcolm, b. 1874,—George Frederick Neale, b. 1876.


Emma Charlotte: m. 18—, Capt. James J. Blair, who d. 1870, and has issue living, Arthur, b. 18—,—

Alene May.—Eliza Constance.—Amy Sellen Lily.—Blanche Sarah Owen: m. 1880, James Henry Patry, Esq.—Alene Mabel: m. 1891, Capt. Edward Frere Marriott, I.S.C.

The 1st baronet, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir George Arthur, K.C.H., D.C.L., Col. of the 50th Foot, was knighted in 1837. He was successively Governor of Honduras, Van Diemen's Land, Upper Canada, and Bombay, and Provisional Gov.-Gen. of India 1846.

ASHBURNHAM, Creation 1661, of Broomham, Sussex.

Sir Anchitel Ashburnham, 8th Baronet; b. Feb. 8th, 1828; s. his father, the Rev. Sir John, 1854; is a J.P. for Sussex, and a County Councillor for E. Div. of Sussex, Ore Div.: m. 1859, Isabella, cl. da. of the late Capt. George Bohun Martin, R.N., C.B., of East Bridgford, Notts, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a fesse between six mullets argent. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet an ash-tree proper.

Seat—Broomham Park, Hastings.

Sons living—Anchitel Piers, b. Aug. 22nd, 1861.—Reginald, b. 1865.—Fleetwood, b. 1869.—Lawrence, b. 1870.—Piers, b. 1871.

Daughters living—Isabella: m. 1881, Herbert Curteis, Esq. (see Thomas, Bart., cr. 1641), and has issue living, Herbert Charles, b. 1885,—Fleetwood Ashburnham, b. 1887,—Isabella,—Dorothy Muriel. Residence, Belhurst, Hailsham, Sussex.—Maud.—Bridget.
Brother living—Sir Cromer, A.C.B., b. 1831; is a Major-Gen. (retired); formerly Lieut.-Col. King’s Royal Rifle Corps, and an A.D.C. to H.M.; served in Indian campaign 1857-8 (medal with clasp), in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal with clasp), in the Boer War 1898 (A.D.C. to H.M.), in Egyptian campaign 1882 (K.C.B., medal with clasp, and 3rd class Medjidieh); and in E. Soudan campaign 1884 (two clasps); was Gov. of Suakin Civil and Military 1884, and A.A. and Q.M.G. of S.F. Dist. 1884-5; C.B. 1881, K.C.B. 1882; m. 1864, Urith Amelia, dau. of the late Capt. George Bohun Martin, K.N., C.B., and has issue living, Cromer, b. 1866; is Lieut. King’s Royal Rifle Corps, serving with Egyptian Army,—Urith Amelia,—Editha, b. 1878. Residence,

Sister living—Fanny Alice.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. Denny Ashburnham, 3rd son of 5th baronet, b. 1775, d. 1843: m. 1804, Nancy, who d. 1818, widow of T. F. Bancroft, Esq., and dau. of Joseph Dickson, Esq. of Calcutta;—

Harriet Alicia: m. 1845, the Rev. Alexander Chirol, who d. 1873, and has issue living, Rev. Thomas Alexander Ashburnham (of Castlemount, Dover), b. 1846,—Valentine (of 44, St. Ermin’s Mansions, Westminster, S.W.). Residence, 11, Brunswick Road, Brighton.

This family, denominated from the town of Ashburnham (originally written Esseburnham), in Sussex, is of great antiquity. Sir Denny Ashburnham, 1st baronet, was M.P. for Hastings, and Vicetualer of the Navy. The 2nd baronet was Chamberlain of the Exchequer and M.P. for Hastings; the 4th baronet was Bishop of Chichester; and the 7th baronet was Chancellor and Prebendary of Chichester.

ASTLEY, Creation 1821, of Everleigh, Wilts.

Sir John Dugdale Astley, 3rd Baronet; b. Feb. 19th, 1825; s. his father, Sir Francis Dugdale, 1873; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Scots Guards; served in Crimean campaign 1854 (wounded, medal with two clasps, Turkish medal, and Medjidieh); is a J.P. for cos. Lincoln and Wilts; sat as M.P. for Lincolnshire N. (C) 1874-80, when he was defeated: m. 1858, Eleanor Blanche Mary, only child of the late Thomas G. Corbet, Esq., of Elsham Hall, Brigg, and has issue.

Patron of Two Colleges—Manningford Abbots R., Everley R., Wilts.

Arms—Azure, a cinquefoil parted ermine. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of three ostrich feathers gules.


Sons living—Francis Edmund George Astley-Corbett, b. Feb. 6th, 1859; forrerly Lieut. and Batn. Scots Guards; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Lincolnshire; served in Suakin Expedition 1885; assumed, by Roy. License, 1895, the additional surname of Corbett: m. 1882, Lady Gertrude Augusta Anderson-Pelham, dau. of 3rd Earl of Yarborough, and has issue living, John Dugdale Pelham, b. 1883,—Marjorie Gertrude Marcia,—Norah Sybil. Residence, 57, Sloane Street, S.W. Clubs, Guards’, Turf. —Gerald, b. 1871,—John, b. 1874.

Daughters living—Mary Beatrice,—Corisande,—Elise,—Adeline.

Brothers living—Hugh Francis Lethbridge, b. 1831; was a Clerk in Foreign Office 1852-3; is a J.P. for Wilts; formerly Capt. Wilts Yeo. Cav., retired as Hon. Major: m. 1853, Augusta Ellen, who d. 1874, dau. of the late James Peel Cockburn, Esq., and has issue living, Ida Mabel: m. 1880, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Spencer Benyon, formerly of 5th Lancers,—Ada Mary,—Ruth Ethel. Residence, 50, Cadogan Place, S.W. Clubs, Arthur’s,—Thurlow Augustus, b. 1838; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1860); formerly an Inspector of Factories: m. 1861, Henrietta Susanna, dau. of the late Hon. Henry Hanbury Tracy [see B. Sudeley, colls.]. Residence, Redcourt, Lenton, Nottingham, Clubs, Arthur’s,—Spencer Byng, b. 1844; is Hon. Capt. and Paymaster 2nd Batn. S. Wales Borderers: m. 1851, Rose, dau. of John Halle, Esq., and has issue living, Spencer Beauchamp, b. 1851.—Aston Gifford, b. 1851.—Mary Ethel,—Emily Dorothea. Grace.—Rev. Anthony Alymer, b. 1850; is R. of Everley: m. 1872, Sarah Amelia Lucy, widow of George Temple, Esq., of Bishopstow House, Warminster, and dau. of the late John Lane, Esq., of Sandown House, Bexhill, and has issue living, Margaret Violet Dorothea, b. 1875. Residence, Everley Rectory, Marlborough.

Sisters living—Cecilia Maria: m. 1858, Edmond Robert Gray, Esq. [E. Limerick], and has issue living, John Edmond Henry, b. 1860,—Francis Cecil, b. 1871,—Kathleen Mary.—Adelaide Fanny Ashworth: m. 1865, the Rev. Thomas Blundell Hollingshed Blundell, R. of Halsall, Canon of Liverpool, and Hon. Chap. to H.M., and has issue living, Wilfrid Astley, b. 1871,—Cuthbert Leigh, b. 1879,—Muriel Marian Beatrice,—Ethel Hilda. Residence, Halsall Rectory, Ormskirk.

The family of Astley is of great antiquity in Warwickshire. Thomas de Astley, a baron temp. Henry III., was slain at the battle of Evesham, A.D. 1265. He was ancestor of William Lord Astley, and of the present baronet, by his 1st wife, and of the Barons Astley, of Reading (extinct 1688), and of Sir Jacob Astley, Bart., of Melton Constable (title now merged in Barony of Hastings), by his 2nd wife. The baronetcy conferred on Sir Richard Astley, of Patshull, became extinct in 1771, and a new patent was granted, 1821, to his descendant Sir John Dugdale Astley, of Everleigh.
AYLMER, Creation 1621, of Donadea Castle, Kildare.

Sir Arthur Percy Fitzgerald Aylmer, 13th Baronet, son of the late Capt. Fenton John Aylmer, b. March 2nd, 1853; s. his grandfather, Sir Arthur Percy, 1885: m. 1st, 1878, Annie, who d. 1884, da. of the late John Sanger, Esq.; 2ndly, 1885, Anne (who divorced him 1886), da. of Mr. J. Douglas Reid, of New York, and divorced wife of Mr. George Stelle, of Chicago.

3 Arms—Argent, a cross sable between four Cornish choughs proper. Crest—A Cornish chough rising out of a ducal coronet all proper.

Residence—Bryntirion, Corwen, N. Wales. Club—St. George's.

Brother living—FENTON JOHN, V.C., b. 1862; is Capt. R.E.; served during Burman campaign 1865-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); with Hazara Field Force 1891 (mentioned in despatches), and with Hunza-Nagar Expedition 1892-3 (mentioned in despatches, V.C.). Club, Junior Army and Navy.

Sister living—Helen Cecilia Adelaide. Residence.

Uncles living (son of 12th baronet)—John Evans-Freke, b. 1838; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; formerly Capt. 8th Foot; sat as M.P. for Maidstone (C) 1880-5; unsuccessfully contested S.W. Div. of Bethnal Green 1885 and 1886; m. 1861, Frances Margarita, da. of James Thomson, Esq., of Gibraltar, and has issue living, Gerald Arthur Evans-Freke, b. 1865,—Henry Evans-Freke, b. 1870.—Amy Geraldine Frances.—Ellinor,—Arthur James Mary, m. 1866, Arthur Thomas Mason, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur Aylmer b. 18.., Dorothy Nina, Kathleen Mary,—Dora Gertrude,—Grace Marion,—Ellfrida Fenton. Residence, Montague House, Richmond, Surrey. Clubs, Carlton, Royal London Yacht.—Richard Reynell, b. 1840; formerly Lieut. N. Cork Militia.

Aunts living (daughters of 12th baronet)—Harriet Elizabeth, m. 1857, Eaton Joseph Travers, Esq., who d. 1837, and has issue living, Fenton Aylmer, b. 1837; is Capt. and Brevet Major I.S.C., and Interpreter to Com.-in-Ch. in India; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal with two clasps, and bronze star), as D.A.A.G. Sikkim Field Force 1888 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and with Manipur Expedition 1891.—Jane Grace.—Catherine Charlotte.—Geraldine Maria, m. 1861, Robert Constable Hall, Esq., who d. 1888, and has issue 11 children. Residence, Rockcliffe, Co. Wicklow.—Elizabeth Nannie.—Martha Josepha Helena: m. 1884, Capt. Richard Arthur Herbert Townshend, formerly Capt. 13th L.I. Residence, Friendly Cove House, Durrus, co. Cork.—Anna Angelina.

Daughter of 10th Baronet—Caroline Maria (to whom Donadea Castle has passed). Residence, Donadea Castle, Kilcock, co. Kildare.

Mother living—Isabella Ellinor, da. of the late George Darling, Esq., of Foxberry Tower, Northumberland: m. 1857, Capt. Fenton John Aylmer (9th Regt.), who d. 1862, el. son of 12th baronet, and has issue living (see ante). Residence, Bryntirion, Corwen, N.Wales.


Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Josiah Aylmer (infra):—

Issue of the late John Aylmer, Esq., b. 1831: m. 1852, Caroline, who d. 1855, da. of the Rev. W. Slater; 2ndly, 1869, Sarah Anne Cockerill (now of Akrara, New Zealand), da. of the late Samuel Beswick, Esq., of Canterbury, New Zealand:—

Justin Arthur, b. 1870.—Selina Frances: m. 1870, Warner William Warren Westera, Esq.—Lucy Catherine: m. 1879, John George Thomson, Esq., of New Zealand Civil Ser.—Geraldine Helen: m. 1883, Thomas Noel Brodrick, Esq., of New Zealand C.S., and has issue living, Norman Aylmer, b. 1883,—Paul Foster, b. 1884,—Lucy Metelille, b. 1888,—Mildred Geraldine, b. 1890. Residence, Timaru, New Zealand.

Issue of the late William Henry Aylmer, Esq., b. 1833; d. 1882; m. 1st, 1861, Henrietta, who d. 1869, da. of Dr. Martin; 2ndly, 1878, Elizabeth, da. of the late Dr. Gordon, of Sydney:—Percy, b. 1869.—A son, b. 1870, Edith Maude. Inez.

Issue of the late Rev. William Josiah Aylmer (ante), 3rd son of 8th baronet, b. 1802, d. 1893: m. 1830, Elizabeth Frances, who d. 1880, da. of the late Rev. Henry Lambert Bayly, of Ballyarthur, co. Wicklow:—


Issue of the late John Freke Aylmer, Esq., 4th son of 8th baronet, b. 1807, d. 1874: m. 1832, Ann, da. of Robert Austin Farrish, Esq., of Philadelphia:—

Anna Elizabeth: m. 1865, George Heffernan, Esq., and has issue living, Gerald John Aylmer, d. 1878,—William Nesbitt, b. 1887,—Arthur Euler,—Cecilia Margaret,—Edith Mary,—Anna Frances.

Residence, Valetta, Dargle Road, Bray, co. Dublin.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Aylmer, 3rd son of 7th baronet:—

Issue of the late John Harrison Aylmer, Esq., b. 1812, d. 1868: m. 1849, Rosanna Louisa, who d. 1866, da. of Vice-Adm. Sir Josiah Coghill, 3rd baronet:—


The Aylmers (descended from Athelmer, or Aylmer, last Saxon Earl of Devonshire and Cornwall) settled in Ireland in the 7th century. Sir Gerald Aylmer, Knt., was in 1535 appointed Chief Justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland.
BACON, First Creation 1611, of Redgrave, Suffolk; Second Creation, 1827, of Mildenhall, Suffolk.

Sir Hickman Beckett Bacon (Premier Baronet of England), 11th Baronet of Redgrave, and 12th Baronet of Mildenhall; b. April 14th, 1855; s. his father, Sir Henry Hickman, 1872; ed. at Eton; was successively Sub-Lieut. Notts Yeo. Cav. 1874-5, and Lieut. Grenadier Guards; is a F.S.A., a J.P., and a D.L. for co. Lincoln (High Sheriff 1887), and a County Councillor for Lindsey Div. of Lincolnshire, S. Gainsborough Div.

Patron of One Fibbing—Blyton V., Lincolnshire.

Arms—Gules, on a chief argent, two mullets pierced sable. Crest—A boar’s head erased argent.

Seat—Thonock Hall, Gainsborough. Town Residence—Queen Anne’s Mansions, Queen Anne’s Gate, S.W. Club—Bachelors.

Mediocri firma.

Brothers living—Nicholas Henry, b. Oct. 22nd, 1857; formerly Capt. 4th Dragoon Guards; is a J.P. for Norfolk. Residences, Raveningham Hall, Norwich; &c.

Residence, 42, Half Moon Street, W. Club, Junior Carlton.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Nicholas Bacon, Esq. (infra):

Issue of the late Rev. Francis Bacon, b. 1824, d. 1862: m. 1859, Caroline Cecilia (now of The Hall, Much Hadham, Herts), da. of P. C. Cazale of Town, Brighton:


Henry, b. 1865; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1888). Club, Eton. Issue of this line: Nicholas Bacon, Esq., 2nd son of 8th and 4th baronet, b. 1876, d. 1876; m. 1875, Jane, who d. 1888, da. of Alexander Bowker, Esq., of Lynn: Jane: m. 1832, William Hutton, Esq., who d. 1877, and has issue living, George Morland, C.B., b. 1834 (see Companionage!): m. 1870, Eustacie Emma Millicent, only child of the late Eustace Arkwright, Esq., of Sutton Scarsdale, Chesterfield, and has with other issue living, Charles Eustace b. 1873. Sybil Constance (Baroness Auckland): m. 1891, the 5th Baron Auckland,—Edmund Bacon (of Blidworth Dale House, Mansfield, Notts. Club, Army and Navy), b. 1840; formerly Col. 1st Dragoons: m. 1873, Lady Katharine Beaujolais Arabellabury, da. of 3rd Earl of Charleville.

Anne Elizabeth: m. 1857, John Henry Barker, Esq., a Metropolitan Police Magistrate, who d. 1876, and has issue living, Robert Edmund, Esq., and Emily, Housham Hall, East Grinstead.

This family claims descent from Grimbald, who came into England with his kinsman William, Earl Warren, at the Norman invasion, and settled at Letheringsett, near Holt, Norfolk. His great-grandson, Robert, took the name of Bacon, and from his brother, Sir William, of Monks Bradfield, in Suffolk, descended, in the 10th generation, Sir Nicholas Bacon (Lord Keeper of the Great Seal to Queen Elizabeth), who was father of that great luminary of science Sir Francis Bacon, born 1550-51.

BAGGE, Creation 1867, of Stradsett Hall, Norfolk.

Sir Alfred Thomas Bagge, 3rd Baronet; b. July 5th, 1843; s. his brother, Sir William Henry Ernest, 1851; entered R.N. 1857, became Com. 1878; retired 1888; served in China war 1857-61 (medal with three clasps); is a J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk: m. 1872, Millicent Case, da. of John Grant Morris, Esq., of Allerton Priory, near Liverpool, and has issue.

Arms—Lozengy pale bendy, argent and gules, two flaunches or, a chevron between two annulets and two cinquefoils of the first. Crest—A pair of wings addorsed or, seme of annulets gules.


Daughters living—Lilian Mary. Owendolen Millicent.

Sisters living—Emilia Jane: m. 1864, Capt. Charles Wells Archdale, formerly of 85th Regt., and has issue living, George Francis, b. 1865.


The 1st baronet (Sir William) sat as M.P. for West Norfolk (C) 1837-57 and 1865-80.

My hope is in God.

Spes est in Deo.

Moderation is stable.
BAILEY, Creation 1852, of Glanusk Park, Breconshire.

Sir Joseph Russell Bailey, 2nd Baronet, son of the late Joseph Bailey, Esq., M.P., el. son of 1st Baronet; b. April 7th, 1840; s. his grandfather, Sir Joseph, M.P., 1858; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; sat as M.P. for Herefordshire (C) 1865-85 (when he unsuccessfully contested S., or Ross, Division of Herefordshire), and for Hereford 1886-92, when he was defeated; is Lord-Lieut. and a County Councillor (Llangattock Div.) of Breconshire (High Sheriff 1864), a J.P. for cos. Radnor and Hereford, Cmn. of Brecon Quarter Sessions, and Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batn. S. Wales Borderers: m. 1861, Mary Ann, da. of Henry Lucas, Esq., M.D., of Glen-yr-Afon, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, between two bars, three annulets in fesse gules between as many martlets of the last. Crest—A griffin sejant argent, semée of annulets gules.

Seats—Glanusk Park, near Crickhowel; Easton Court, Tenbury; Glanwye, Builth, Breconshire. Town Residence—11, St. James’s Square, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Hurlingham.


Daughters living—Elizabeth Mabel.—Edith: m. 1892, Samuel Hood Cowper-Coles, Esq.—Margaret Elino.—Gwladys Mary.


Sister living—Marian: m. 1871, Fitzroy Paley Ashmore, Esq., who d. 1883, and has issue living, Edward Bailey, b. 1872.—Geoffrey, b. 1875.—Elizabeth Maud, —Sybil Marian. Residence, Borthwynog, Dolgelley, N. Wales.

Uncle living (son of 1st Baronet)—John Crawshay, b. 1818; a retired Capt. R.N.: m. 1860, Maria Fowler, da. of Charles Cooch, Esq., and has issue living, John Arthur Crawshay, b. 1861. Residence, 41, Avenue Road, N.W. 


Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late William Latham Bailey, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet, b. 1820, d. 1875: m. 1848, Frances Byng, da. of John M’Lean, Esq., of Campbeltown, N. B.—William Joseph Maclean, b. 1850.—John Lockhart, b. 1853.—Llewellyn Crawshay, b. 1856.—Mary Anne Margaret Frances Byng.

Issue of the late Henry Bailey, Esq., 5th son of 1st baronet, b. 1822, d. 1883: m. 1848, Mary Louisa, who d. 1865, da. of Sir Richard Poleston, 2nd baronet; 2ndly, 1881, Christina (now of Coates, Cirencester), da. of the late Neale Thomson, Esq. of Camphill, Renfrewshire.

Henry, b. 1830; formerly Lieut. 29th Foot.—Crawshay Wellington, b. 1853: m. 1851, Edith, da. of the Rev. John Deacon.—Elizabeth Maria: m. 1881, George Francis Gregory, Esq., of Fountain Court, Temple, E.C.—Robert Neale Menteth, b. 1882.—Helen Christina.—Margaret Doreen.

The 1st baronet was successively M.P. for Worcester city and Breconshire.

BAILLIE, Creation 1823, of Polkemmet, Linlithgowshire.

Sir George Baillie, 3rd Baronet; el. son of the late Thomas Baillie, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet; b. Oct. 20th, 1856; s. his uncle, Sir William, 1899; ed. at Caius Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1881); is a J.P. for Victoria, N. S. Wales, and Queensland.

Arms—Azure, nine estoiles or within a bordure counter-nebule argent and sable. Crest—Out of clouds proper an estoile of eight points or. supporter—Two lions guardant argent.

Residence—Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria. Clubs—Union (Australia), Scottish, Isthmian, Scottish Conservative.
Brothers living—ROBERT ALEXANDER, b. Aug. 24th, 1829; m. 1887, Isabel, da. of the late David Elliot Wilkie, Esq., of Ratho Byres, Midlothian.—William, b. 1861; m. 1892, Mary, da. of the Rev. Walter Fellowes, Incumbent of St. John’s, Toorak, Melbourne. Residency.


Aunt living (daughter of 1st Baronet)—Helen Jane. Residence, Manuel House, near Linlithgow, N.B.

Mother living—Elizabeth, da. of James Ballingall, Esq., of Australia: m. 1849, Thomas Baillie, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet, who d. 1889, and has issue [see ante]. Residence, Grasmere, Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria.


Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late George Augustus Frederick Baillie, Esq., 7th son of 1st baronet, b. 1833; d. 1883: m. 1871, Mary Gertrude, da. of Benjamin Peyton Saddler, Esq.:

William Lyon Dennistoun, b. 1872—Catherine Gertrude Penuel.—Janet Hope Peyton.—Mary Gertrude Colquhoun.

The father of the 1st baronet (Lord Polkemmet) was a Lord of Session. Sir William, 2nd baronet, sat as M.P. for Linlithgowshire (C) 1845-7.

BAIRD, Creation 1695, of Saughton Hall, Edinburghshire.


Arms—Gules, a sangler passant or; on a canton ermine a sword palewise proper, surmounted by a crescent of the field. Crest—A boar’s head erased.


Son living—William James Gardiner, b. Feb. 23rd, 1854; formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars; is a J.P., a Commr. of Supply for Edinburghshire, and Capt. E. Lothian Yeo. Cav.: m. 1879, Arabella Rose, da. of Sir William Wallace Hozier, 1st Bart., of Mauldslie Castle, near Carluke, N.B., and has issue living, James Hozier Gardiner, b. 1883—William Frank Gardiner, b. 1885—Frances Harriet. Residence, Stevenson, Haddington, N.B.

King Charles I. issued a warrant creating James Baird, of Byth, Baron Deveron, but he died before the patent passed the great seal. Mr. Baird’s and son, Robert (of Saughton Hall), was created a baronet, and his eldest son, Sir John (Lord Newbyth), was a Lord of Justiciary. Sir John’s eldest son received a baronetcy, which became extinct 1745. The Bairsds, baronets of Newbyth, are descended from William, 2nd son of Sir Robert, 1st baronet of Saughton.

BAIRD, Creation 1809, of Newbyth, Haddingtonshire.

Sir David Baird, 3rd Baronet; b. 1832; s. his father, Sir David, 1852; ed. at Rugby; formerly Major 98th Foot; served in Kaffir War 1851-3 (medal), in Crimea 1854-5, and on Lord Clyde’s staff in Indian Mutiny 1857 (several times specially mentioned in despatches, medal); is a D.L. and J.P. for Haddingtonshire, a J.P. and a Commr. of Supply for Edinburghshire; was Major London Scottish Rifle Vol. 1860-73, and Lieut. E. Lothian Yeo. Cav. 1867-71: m. 1864, the Hon. Ellen Stuart, da. of 12th Baron Blantyre, and has issue.
Arms—Gules, in chief within an increscent an estoile of eight points argent; in base a boar passant or; on a canton ermine a sword erect proper, pommel and hilt gold. crest—1st, a Mameluke mounted on a horse, and holding in his dexter hand a scimitar all proper; 2nd, a boar's head, erased or. supporter—Dexter, a grenadier in uniform of 54th Regt. proper; sinister, the royal tiger of Tipoo Sultaan guardant vert striped or, from the neck pendent by a ribbon an escutcheon gules charged with an estoile of eight points within an increscent argent; and on a scroll under the said escutcheon the word "Seringapatam."


Sons living—DAVID, b. May 6th, 1853; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. 1st Battn. Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).—William Arthur, b. 1879.

Daughters living—Evelyn.—Hilda.—Mabel.

Brothers living—Sir John Kennedy Erskine, K.C.B., b. 1833; became Capt. 1864, Vice-Adm. 1886, and Adm. 1892; formerly a Naval A.D.C. to H.M.; served in Russian war 1854-5 (Baltic medal); was Adm. Sup. of Naval Reserves 1885-92, and in command of Channel Squadron 1888-92; K.C.B. 1890. Residence, 31, Cadogan Place, S.W. Clubs, Army and Navy. —Jonathan Peel, b. 1843; m. 1867, Emily Diana Frances, only da. of Col. Sir George Ashley Maude, K.C.B. (See E. De Montalt, colls., and has issue living, Edward Ashley, R.N., b. 1870; became Lieut. 1882, —Randolph Eustace Wemyss, b. 1879,—Helena Emily,—Alice Anne,—Katrine Maclean,—Mary Isabel,—Diana Margaret,—Georgina Marian,—Constance Kennedy. Residence, Nea House, Ringwood.


Collateral Branch living (in remainder to Baronetcy).

Issue of the late Capt. Wynne Baird, R.N., brother of 2nd baronet, b. 1799, d. 1835: m. 1824, Madeline Susan, who d. 1827, da. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Andrew Cerjat (6th Inniskilling Dragoons), of Lausanne, Switzerland.—Robert Henry, b. 1825; formerly Lieut. Rife Brigade: m. 1833, Eila Maria, da. of George Golf, Esq., formerly of Lausanne, and has issue living, Robert George b. 1864,—Elizabeth Alice,—Annie Henrietta: m. 1879, Hermann van Muyden, of Lausanne, Switzerland,—Ella Sophia Mary: m. 1887, Ferdinand de Charrasse de Severly, of Lausanne, Switzerland. Residence, Bellerive, Lausanne, Switzerland. Clubs, New Travellers.

Sir David Baird, G.C.B., the 1st baronet, was a distinguished military commander. At the capture of Seringapatam he headed the storming party, and as Commander-in-Chief he captured the Cape of Good Hope. In the battle of Corunna he lost an arm. This family is a junior branch of Baird, baronet of Saughton Hall, to whose title the present Baronet of Newbyth is in remainder.

Baker, Creation 1776, of Loventon, Devonshire, see Rhodes.

Baker, Creation 1796, of Dunstable House, Richmond, Surrey.

Sir George Sherston Baker, 4th Baronet, el. son of the late Henry Sherston Baker, Esq., grandson of 1st Baronet; b. May 19th, 1846; s. his cousin, the Rev. Sir Henry Williams, 1777; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1871; elected Associate of the Institut de Droit International 1879; was Recorder of Helston 1886-9; is Recorder of Barnstaple and Bideford, a J.P. for both those Boroughs, a Member of Bar Committee, and Hon. Examiner in Equity and Conveyancing to Birkbeck Institution; editor of "Halleck's International Law": m. 1873, Jane Mary, da. of the late Frederick James Fegen, Esq., R.N., C.B., of Ballinlonty, co. Tipperary, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a saltire ermine charged with five escallops erminois, on a chief erminois of the third. Crest—A demi-lion rampant per fesse indented, erminois and pessant, holding in the paws an escallop argent charged with an ermine spot. Residence—18, Cavendish Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. Chambers—Library Chambers, Temple, E.C.

Sons living—DODINGTON GEORGE RICHARD SHERSTON, b. July 22nd, 1877.—John Dunstan Sherston, b. 1882.—Michael Frederick Sherston, b. 1884.

Daughters living—Mary Louisa Sherston.—Henrietta Catherine Sherston.—Emily Margaret Sherston.—Georgiana Jane Sherston.

Brothers living—Robert Henry Sherston, b. 1840; ed. at Royal Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Major R.A.; served in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal), in Egyptian campaign 1882 (mentioned in despatches, and 4th class Medjidieh), and in Upper Burmah 1884-6 (medal): m. 1890, Mabel, da. of Maj.-Gen. Albert Henry Bamfield, of Exmouth, Devon. Clubs, Naval and Military, United Service.—John Chicheley Sherston, b. 1850; formerly Capt. 3rd Battn. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.); is Major S. Wales and Severn Div. Submarine Miners, R.E.: m. 1884, Louisa Constance, da. of Sir Thomas Going; Bernard Dancer, 5th baronet, and has issue living, Winifred Violet Sherston. Residence, St. Winifred's, Bath. Clubs, Junior United Service.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. George Augustus Baker, V. of Fingest-cum-Ibstone, Oxon, 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1798, d. 1866: m. 1812, Sophia, who d. 1857, da. of Peter Sherston, Esq., of Stoberry Hill, Somerset:—

Georgiana Sophia: m. 1877, Freeman Leopold Bagnall, Esq. Residence, Westfield Lodge, Chester.

This family was settled in the west of England several centuries before creation of baronetcy. The 1st baronet received a baronetcy for raising and maintaining for King George III. a troop of 500 horse styled “The Richmond Rangers.”

**BAKER, Creation 1802, of Ashcombe, Sussex.**

**Rev. Sir Talbot Hastings Bendall Baker,** 3rd Baronet; b. Sept. 9th, 1820; s. his brother, Sir Edward Baker, 1877; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1843, M.A. 1847); was Vicar of Preston, Dorset, 1848-78; is a Preb. of Salisbury: m. 1st, 1850, Florence, who d. 1871, da. of John Hutchings, Esq., of Ludlow; 2ndly, 1875, Amy Susan, da. of Lieut.-Col. George Marryat, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a castle between two crosses patée in chief and a key in base sable; on a chief azure, two keys eret or, Baker; 2nd and 3rd argent, on a bend cotised sable three cinquefoils or a chief gules charged with three arrows erect points downwards proper, Littlehales. Crest—1st, a nag’s head erased argent, charged on the neck with a cross-patée fitchée gules; in the mouth a trefoil slipped vert; 2nd, between two wings elevated or, an armed arm embowed proper garnished or; 3rd, in a gauntlet grasping an arrow entwined by a branch of olive proper.

**Son living—Randolph Littlehales, b. July 20th, 1879.**

**Daughters living—Florence Lestitia.**—Eunice Evelyn.

The 1st baronet assumed in 1817, by royal license, the surname of Baker in lieu of his patronymic Littlehales: he was Under-Sec. of State for Ireland, and rendered important civil and military services.

**BALL, Creation 1801. [Extinct 1875.]**

**Sir William Keith Ball, 2nd and last Baronet.**

**Widow living—Louisa (Lady Ball), da. of Capt. Yeats, R.N.: m. 1870, Sir William Keith Ball, 2nd baronet, who d. 1874, when the title became extinct. Residence.**

**BANNERMAN, Creation 1682, of Bessick, Kincardineshire.**

**Sir George Bannerman, 10th Baronet,** son of the late Thomas Bannerman, Esq., nephew of 6th Baronet; b. June 4th, 1827; s. his cousin, Sir Alexander, 1877: m. 1869, Anne Mary, da. of the late Richard Brooke, Esq., F.S.A., of Handford, Cheshire, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a banner displayed argent, thereon a canton azure charged with St. Andrew’s cross of the second, as the badge of Scotland. Crest—A demi-man in armour holding in his right hand a sword proper. Supporters—Two armed men proper.

**Son living—Alexander, b. Dec. 16th, 1871; is Lieut. R.E.**

**Daughter living—Eleanor.**


**Daughter living of 9th Baronet—Ethel Mary Elizabeth (Lady Carnegie): m. 1891, Lord Carnegie, el. son of 6th Earl of Southesk. Residence, Crimmondgate, Lomay, Aberdeenshire.**

**Collateral Branch living.**

Grandchildren of the late Charles Bannerman, Esq., 2nd brother of 6th baronet:—

Issue of the late Patrick Bannerman, Esq., b. 1794, d. 1854: m. 1828, Anna Maria, who d. 1884, da. of Sir William Johnston, 7th baronet:—

William, C.B., b. 1828; entered Bombay Army 1846, became Col. 1877, Maj.-Gen. 1886, and Lieut.-Gen. 1891; served in Punjab campaign 1848-9 (medal with two clasps), in the Bagdurrah Valley 1849 (clasp), with Persian Expeditionary Force 1857 (medal with clasp), in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal), in China Expeditionary Force 1860 (medal with two clasps), and in Afghan war 1880 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); C.B. 1887: m. 1868, Louisa Constance, da. of Robert Goddard, Esq., of Monkstow, and has issue living, Wyndham Philip, & 1870; is Lieut. I.S.C.—Oriel William Erskine, b. 1877. Residence, 1, Lansdown Parade, Cheltenham. Club, United Service.—Patrick Wilson, & 1833; is Col. I.S.C.; sometime British Resident at Gwalior;
served in Indian Mutiny 1857 (medal): m. 1859, Flora Lindsay, da. of Capt. T. A. Vanrenan, formerly of Bengal Artillery and has issue living, Arthur D'Arcy Gordon, b. 1866; is Lieut. I.S.C.; — Emily Catherine Florence,—Ada Mary Campbell. Residence, 8, Somers Place, Hyde Park, W. Club, United Service. — Arthur Johnston, b. 1839; entered Bombay Army 1858, became Major and as lieut. as Lieut.-Col. 1872; is a D.L. for co. Aberdeen. Residence, Steinbrück, Barnes, S.W. 9. Clubs, East India United Service, Bachelors’ Hall, Huntingdon. — Alexander D’Arcy, b. 1848.— Edward Mordaunt, b. 1850; m. 1873, Annie Christina, da. of the late James Hay Mackenzie, Esq., W.S., and has issue living, Kenneth Mordaunt, b. 1874,— D’Arcy, b. 1875.— Vere, b. 1879,— Bertrand, b. 1883,— Roger, b. 1885,— Nicolas Johnston, b. 1892. Residence, Rocks, Wadebridge, Cornwall. Club: Junior Travellers. — Anna Maria: m. 1849, Capt. William Elford Adams (27th Regt.), who d. 1876, and has issue living, Amy Elford, b. 1874, Byron Noel, esq., of, of Residence House, Horsley, Leatherhead, land agent to the Earl of Lovelace, and has issue living Byron Cecil b. 1876, Elford Halliday b. 1883, Harold Ernest b. 1884, Violet Amy, Mabel Gertrude, Norah Emily, Man Winifred, Gwendoline Frances, Beryl Kathleen, Dorothy Anna. — Catherine Georgiana: m. 1853, Roger James Rutherford Aytoun, Esq. (Roy. Scots Regt.) who d. 1877, of Ashintully, Perthshire, and has issue living, Anna Maria: m. 1881, David Crawford Lindsay, Esq. — Eliza Clara, — Katherine Georgina, — Isobel Mary. — Clara Elizabeth; m. 1862, George Vertue, Esq.— Mary: m. 1862, Col. James Vertue, R.E., who d. 1877, and has issue living, Arthur Francis, b. 1862,— Herbert William D’Arcy, b. 1866,— George Elford Bannerman, b. 1867,— Guy Neville, b. 1899,— Blanche Evelyn,— Frances Caroline. — Blanche Amy.— Constance Gertrude.

The ancestors of this family were hereditary banner bearers to the kings of Scotland. The baronetcy was conferred by Charles II upon Sir Alexander Bannerman for “his constant loyalty during the Rebellion, and of the heavy calamities he had suffered on that account.” The 3rd baronet raised a regiment, and was with it at the battle of Culloden. His son, the 4th baronet, sold the Elsick estate for a nominal price, having been threatened with forfeiture on account of his father’s and his own alleged participation in the rebellion of 1745. A portion of the Elsick estate was re-purchased by the 9th baronet.

BARCLAY, Creation 1668, of Pierston, Ayrshire.

Sir Colville Arthur Durell Barclay, C.M.G., 11th Baronet; b. Dec. 20th, 1829; his father, Sir David William 1888; ed. at Grosvenor Coll., Bath; has been Collector of Customs, and Receiver-Ger. of Mauritius, and Auditor-Ger. of Ceylon, with a seat in Legislative and Executive Councils of both those colonies; represented British interests at International Exhibitions in Paris 1878 (Legion of Honour), and 1893 (Com. of Legion of Honour): m. 1855, Louise Melanie, da. and coheir of the late Mons. E. Julienne de Belzim, of the Mauritius, and has issue.

3 sons—Azure, a chevron between three crosses patée or. crest—A sword in pale argent hilted and pommelled or. supporters—Two lions argent, each charged on the shoulder and flank with a cross-patéine gules.


Sons living—David Edward, b. March 30th, 1858; formerly Capt. 19th Hussars; served in Egyptian campaign 1882, and in Soudan campaign 1894 (medal with three clasps, bronze star, wounded): m. 1889, Letitia, da. of the Hon. Amias Charles Orde-Powlett [see B. Bolton]. Club: Naval and Military. — Robert Cecil de Belzim, b. 1862; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.—Colville de Rume, b. 1869.


Brothers living—William Malo de Rume, b. 1842; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. 24th Foot: m. 1863, Harriet Jane, only da. of the late Francis Charles Leslie, Esq., of Ballyward Lodge, Castlewellan, co. Down, and has issue living, David Francis Gleave, b. 1864,— Francis Charles Leslie, b. 1866,— William Malo de Rume, b. 1871,— Frederick Arthur d’Epinay, b. 1875,— Geoffrey Dashwood Zobel, b. 1877,— Aubrey Henri de Rume, b. 1883,— Theodosia Leslie: m. 1891, William Thomas Locke Travers, Esq., Bar-at-law and Solicitor, of Wellington, New Zealand,— Constance Durell,— Enid Harriet Durell.— Henry Torrens de Rume, b. 1849; formerly Private Sec. to Gov. of British Guiana; is in Govt. Secretariat of British Guiana: m. 1876, Ellen Eliza, da. of the late T. F. Henley, Esq., C.E., of 56, St. George’s Square, S.W., and has issue living, Leslie George de Rume, b. 1879,— Frederick David Henry de Rume, b. 1881. Residence, Georgetown, British Guiana. Club: Constitutional.

Half Brother living—David Hamilton Dashwood, b. 1877.

Sisters living—Emma Patty [Lady Irving]: m. 1st, 1841, Col. Sir Henry Franks Frederick Johnson, 3rd baronet, who d. 1883: only, 1884, Sir Henry Turner Irving, G.C.M.G. Residence, to Trinity Crescent, Folkestone. — Adelaide Georgina: m. 1856, John Henry Finniss, Esq., Acting Auditor of Mauritius, who d. 1884, and has issue living, Fairfax Ingelram, b. 1882,— Ross Colville Hassard, b. 1869,— Charles Malo de Rume, b. 1871,— Georgina Mary, b. 1875: m. 1874, Dr. Wheldon, who d. 1888,— Florence Caroline, b. 1858, m. 1883, George Roger Dick, Esq,— Olivia Isabella, b. 1859,— Lise Addle Frederica, b. 1864: m. 1885, William Hobbs, Esq., — Lise Frances Amelia, b. 1868.
BARLOW, Creation 1803, of Fort William, Bengal.


3 arms—Argent, on a chevron engrailed gules three cross-crosslets fitchée azure, two lions passant counter-passant supporting an eastern crown or, in chief between the two cross-crosslets a branch of olive and another of palm in saltire proper.  
SSupporters—On either side an angel proper, vested argent, zoned and on the head an eastern crown or; the dexter holding in the exterior hand a balance or, and in the other a book proper, the sinister bearing in the exterior hand an olive branch, and in the other an escroll proper.

Clubs—East India United Service, Conservative.


Sister living—Maria Charlotte Exmouth: m. 1857, William Southey Whiteside, Esq., formerly Membr of Board of Revenue, Madras, and M.L.C. of Viceroy of India, and has issue living, Walter Southey, b. 1869;—Guy Plumer, b. 1866,—Edith Margaret Isabel: m. 1885, Philip Frith, Esq., of 2, Cambridge Place, Kensington, W. Residence, Brodie Castle, The Adyar, Madras.

Sir George Hilaro, G.C.B., the 1st baronet, was a member of the Council of Bengal, Provisional Governor-General of India 1855-7, and Governor of Madras 1867-13. The 2nd baronet was a Judge of the Supreme Court of Calcutta. Sir Morison, the 3rd baronet, who was in the 7th Hussars and 9th Lancers, served during the Indian Mutiny (medal with clasp for Lucknow).

BARNEWALL, Creation 1622, of Cricklade Castle, Meath.

Sir Reginald Aylmer John de Barnewall, 10th Baronet; b. Feb. 16th, 1838; s. his father, Sir Aylmer John, at his birth; ed. at Catholic Univ., Dublin.

Arms—Ermine, a bordure engrailed gules.  
SSupporters—From a plume of five ostrich feathers or gules azure vert and argent, a fess dancettée of the last.  
Residence—6, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W. Clubs—St. James’s, Brook’s, Wellington, Kildare Street.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late John Barnewall, Esq., brother of 8th baronet, b. 17; d. 18: m. 18, Anne, da. of Joseph Brown, Esq., of Kilpatrick, co. Westmeath:—

Several sons and daus., but the Editor has not succeeded in obtaining reliable information respecting any one:—Bartholomew, the eldest son, had issue, John, who emigrated to Australia 1839, and Robert, who settled in America in 1840.—John, the 3rd son, left issue, Henry Charles, b. 1820: m. 1844, Henrietta Mary, da. of John Woollett, Esq., of London.—Samuel, the 4th, and William, the 5th son, both emigrated to America.
Descendants of the late James Barnewall, Esq., 4th son of 1st Bart.:—

Grandchildren of the late Bartholomew Barnewall, Esq., nephew of 7th Bart.:

Issue of the late Bartholomew Barnewall, Esq., b. 1717, d. 1826: m. 1745, Mary, da. of John Charles Lucena, Esq.:—


Issue of the late Dease Barnewall, Esq., brother of Bartholomew Barnewall, Esq., [ante], b. 1769, d. 1853: m. 18, Catherine, da. of William Kelly, Esq.:—

Rev. Robert, b. 1821; a Monk of the Order of St. Benedict.—William, b. 1828; a Merchant.

This family, the name of which was originally "De Barneval," is of great antiquity. Sir Michael de Barneval, who landed on the coast of Cork in 1172, was the first of the family who settled in Ireland. The 2nd baronet suffered severely during the Cromwellian usurpation; and of the extensive possessions then wrested from him, he obtained, after the re-establishment of the monarchy, only his castle and 2,000 acres of land. The 3rd baronet was M.P. for Meath 1869-90. This baronetcy was dormant 1744-1821.

Barrett-Lennard, see Lennard.

BARRINGTON, Creation 1831, of Limerick.

Sir Charles Burton Barrington, 5th Baronet; b. 1848; s. his father, Sir Croker, 1890; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1879); formerly Lieut. Limerick City Artillery Militia; is a J.P. for co. Limerick (High Sheriff 1879).

Arms—Argent, three chevronels gules and a label of three points vert, on a canton gules a trefoil slipped or. Crest—Out of a crown vallery or the bust of a man in profile, vested paly argent and gules; round the temples a wreath and on the head a cowl of the same colors.

Seal—Glenstal, Limerick. Clubs—Union, Kildare Street.


Sisters living—Caroline Felicia: m. 1870, John Young Donnelly, Esq., who d. 1888, and has issue living, Thomas Barrington, b. 1874;—Marie Felicia, m. 1871, John Weldon, 5th baronet, Resident, the Rectorcy, Bridport.


Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Charlott Jessie.—Maria Louisa Olivia.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—Elizabeth Olivia (Lady Barrington), da. of Henry Darley, Esq.: m. 1859, Sir William Hartigan Barrington, 3rd baronet, who d. 1872. Residence, Clonkeen, Barrington's Bridge, Limerick.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Daniel Barrington, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1762, d. 1842:—

Joseph Thomas, b. 1834; formerly Capt. R.A.; is a Commiss. of Ordnance, and Hon. Coll.: m. 1861, Emma Evans, and has issue living, Richard Mordaunt, b. 1866; is Capt. The Hampshire Regt., serving in Ordnance Store Dept.—Thomas Percy, b. 1867; is Lieut. and Batin. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.).—William D'Olier, b. 1870; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R.E.;—Joseph Croker, b. 1880;—John Frederick, b. 1881;—Ann Evelyn, b. 1873, Residence, Old Charlton, Kent;—Richard Williams, b. 1878; formerly Capt. H.E.I.C.S.; served in Indian Mutiny and Burmah campaigns: m. 1873, Henrietta Maria Jane, el. da. of the late John Johnstone, Esq., of Halleaths, Lockerbie, N.B., and Castlelau House, Mortlake, and has issue living, John Lawrence, b. 1875, Richard Irving Williams, b. 1852;—Alice Henrietta, — Helen Lucy Johnstone. Residence, Eden Park, Dundrum, Dublin.
This family is descended from Odo du Barentin, who came to England with the Conqueror. 
Fifteenth in descent from Odo, who received grants of land in Essex, and became custodian of Hatfield forest, was Sir Francis Barrington, of Barrington Hall, Essex, created a baronet 1661. This title became extinct, upon the death of the roth baronet, in 1833; but prior thereto (1831) a baronetcy had been conferred upon a younger branch, Sir Joseph Barrington, of Limerick, who, with his sons, founded the Limerick Hospital and Infirmary, an institution incorporated by Act of Parliament.

BARROW, Creation 1841, of Glenanna, Waterford.

Sir Henry Pag Turner Barron, C.M.G., 2nd Baronet; b. Dec. 27th, 1824; s. his father, Sir Henry 
Winston, 1872; entered Diplo. Ser. 1840; was Sec. of Embassy at Constantinople 1866-71, Sec. of Legation at Brussels 1871-83, and Min. Resident to Wurttemberg 1883-90.

Arms—Ermine, on a saltire gules five annulets or. [Erst—Boar passant azure. Clubs—St. James's, Travellers'.

Sister living—Emily Frances: m. 1852, Capt. Frederick Charles Polhill-Turner, M.P. for Bedford, who d. 1851, and has issue living, Frederick Edward Fennix, b. 1852; formerly Lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards.—Cecil Henry, b. 1850; formerly Lieut. 2nd Dragoon Guards; is a Missionary in China (China Inland Mission, Shanghai), at Sining, Province of Kansu: m. 1888, Eleanor Agnes, da. of Dr. Marston.—Arthur Turner, b. 1851; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1883); (China Inland Mission, Shanghai), at Pachao, Province of Szechuan: m. 1888, Alice, da. of George Drake, Esq., of Gloucester.—Alice Kate Frances: m. 1892, the Rev. James Marsh Challis, Curate of Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Beatrice Emily Violet,—Helen Augusta Rosa. Residence, Howbury Hall, near Bed ford.

This family is descended from the FitzGeralds, "Barons" of Burnchurch and Brown'sford, a branch of the Desmonds. The estates of this family were confiscated by Cromwell. Sir Henry Winston Barron, 1st baronet, b. 1705: m. 1st, Anna, who d. 1802, d. of Sir Gregory Page-Turner, of Battlesden Abbey, Beds., who was descended maternally from the Brydges, Dukes of Chandos, consequently from John of Gaunt, son of King Edward III.; 2ndly, 1803, Augusta Anna, who d. 1881, d. of Gen. Lord Charles Somerset, brother of 5th Duke of Beaufort; sat as M.P. for Waterford city (L) 1832-35, 1865-68, and 1869-70; d. 1872.

BARROW, Creation 1835, of Ulverstone, Lancashire.

Sir John Croker Barrow, 3rd Baronet; b. July 8th, 1833; s. his father, Sir George, 1876; ed. at Harrow, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1855, M.A. 1858); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1869; is a J.P. for Cinque Ports, and for Kent: m. 1857, Emily Jane, da. of the late James Nathaniel Merri man, Esq., M.D., of Kensington, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, two swords in saltire points upwards argent, pommels and hiltts or between three fleurs-de-lis, one in chief and two in flankce, an anchor erect in base of the last. [Erst—On a mount vert a squirrel sejant cracking a nut all proper, charged on the shoulder with an anchor.

 Residence—Eagle Lodge, Ramsgate.

Son living—Francis Lawrence John, b. Aug. 11th, 1862; m. 1892, Winifrid Sarah, da. of the late W. M. C. Steward, Esq., of Cartgate, Whitehaven. Residence, with issue living. Matthew, b. 1852, Herbert Croker Sperling, b. 1856, Michael Edward Parnell, b. 1872, Rosamond Penelope: m. 1875, the Rev. Charles Joseph Ridsdale, V. of St. Peter's, Folkestone—Marianne, Bertha Anne, Louisa Mary Eanswythe, Constance Harriet, Ethelinda Helen. Residence, The Vicarage, Folkestone. Anna Maria: m. 1854, John Hanson Sperling, Esq., and has issue living, Rev. Alfred Montague (of Leek, Stafford), b. 1856, is in Holy Orders in Roman Catholic Church.—Ann Madeline: m. 1879, William Osborne Christmas, Esq.—Beatrice Mary Agnes: m. 1883, Auguste du Mesnil, Comte de Sommery, of 35, Green Park, Bath,—Ada Mildred: m. 1884, Charles Perceval Skerrett, Esq., who d. 1888, and has issue living, Charles b. 1885, Kathleen b. 1886.—Mary: m. 1861, the Rev. Vere Broughton Smyth, and has issue living, Vere Staunton, b. 1864, Capt. and Batn. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.—Rev. Basil Broughton, b. 1866, John Wilson Croker, b. 1857, George Hardinge Follett, b. 1869, Emma Mary: m. 1887, Edward J. E. Bovill, Esq. Residence, West Moleyce Vicarage, Surrey.—Eliza Catherine. Adelaide: m. 1863, Alexander Clutterbuck, Esq., who d. 1890, and has issue living, Peter Henry, b. 1868, Francis Alexander, b. 1873, Bernard Valentine, b. 1883,—Mabel Sophia; is a nun in the Convent of the Assumption, Rossmore Mary, Eva. Residence, with issue living. Matthew, b. 1852, Herbert Croker Sperling, b. 1856, Michael Edward Parnell, b. 1872, Rosamond Penelope: m. 1875, the Rev. Charles Joseph Ridsdale, V. of St. Peter's, Folkestone—Marianne, Bertha Anne, Louisa Mary Eanswythe, Constance Harriet, Ethelinda Helen. Residence, The Vicarage, Folkestone. Anna Maria: m. 1854, John Hanson Sperling, Esq., and has issue living, Rev. Alfred Montague (of Leek, Stafford), b. 1856, is in Holy Orders in Roman Catholic Church.—Ann Madeline: m. 1879, William Osborne Christmas, Esq.—Beatrice Mary Agnes: m. 1883, Auguste du Mesnil, Comte de Sommery, of 35, Green Park, Bath,—Ada Mildred: m. 1884, Charles Perceval Skerrett, Esq., who d. 1888, and has issue living, Charles b. 1885, Kathleen b. 1886.—Mary: m. 1861, the Rev. Vere Broughton Smyth, and has issue living, Vere Staunton, b. 1864, Capt. and Batn. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.—Rev. Basil Broughton, b. 1866, John Wilson Croker, b. 1857, George Hardinge Follett, b. 1869, Emma Mary: m. 1887, Edward J. E. Bovill, Esq. Residence, West Moleyce Vicarage, Surrey.—Eliza Catherine. Adelaide: m. 1863, Alexander Clutterbuck, Esq., who d. 1890, and has issue living, Peter Henry, b. 1868, Francis Alexander, b. 1873, Bernard Valentine, b. 1883,—Mabel Sophia; is a nun in the Convent of the Assumption, Rossmore Mary, Eva. Residence, with issue living.
Sons living of 1st Baronet—John, F.R.S., F.S.A., b. 1808; formerly Keeper of the Records of the Admiralty, and Lieut.-Col. 5th Vol. Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort’s Own); took a leading part in promoting search for Sir John Franklin, and was presented by many of the officers engaged therein, with a handsome silver testimonial (representing on a globe discoveries within the Arctic Circle); author of “Life of Sir Francis Drake, and Naval Worthies of Queen Elizabeth’s Reign.” “Travels in North of Europe.” “A Voyage to Iceland.” “Expeditions on the Glaciers, including ascents of Mont Blanc (by the Ancien Passage), Monte Rosa, and Col. du Géant,” “Mountain Ascents in Westmorland and Cumberland,” etc. Residences, 17, Hanover Terrace, Regent’s Park, N.W.; Kinghorn, Oxfordshire. Clubs, Athenæum, Alpine.—Peter, b. 1813; was Vice-Consul at Caen 1845-57, and at Morocco 1857-59, when he was appointed Consul at Nantes, transferred to Kertch 1866; represented Turkish interests at Kertch during the war 1877; retired 1880; performed Consular duties at Caen 1885 pending appointment of a Vice-Consul: m. 1846, Esther Maria, who d. 1881, da. of Col. Pierre Hypolite Alexandre Lepelet de Courville. Residences, Venoix, near Caen, Normandy; a Oustrieham, Calvados, France.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—ROSAMOND HESTER ELIZABETH (Lady Barrow), da. of the late William Fennell, Esq., Consul-General in Brazil, and adopted da. of the late Right Hon. John Wilson Croker: m. 1832, Sir George Barrow, 2nd baronet, who d. 1876. Residences, Ulverston Cottage, East Molesey, Surrey.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. George Staunton Barrow, M.A., R. of Stowmarket, and son of 2nd baronet, b. 1834, d. 1884; m. 1864, Florence Mary (now of Stow Thorne, The Park, East Molesey), da. of John Nicholles, Esq.:— Annie Reta: m. 1852, Frederick J. Banister, Esq.—Ida Florence.—Gillian Mary.—Rosamond Nony.—Evelyn Marguerite.

The 1st baronet, Sir John Barrow, for many years Secretary to the Admiralty, was highly distinguished as an author, a traveller, and a meritorious public servant, to whose memory a monumental tower, 100 feet high, was erected by public subscription on the Hoad Hill, Ulverston. The 2nd baronet was Chief Clerk at the Colonial Office, and Secretary and Registrar of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, of which he was a Companion.

BARTTELOT, Creation 1876, of Stopham, Sussex.

Right Hon. Sir WALTER BARTTELOT BARTTELOT, P.C., C.B., M.P., 1st Baronet, el. son of the late George Barttelot, Esq., of Stopham House, Pulborough; &. Oct. 10th, 1820; ed. at Rugby; formerly Capt. 1st Royal Dragoons; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Sussex, a County Councillor for W. Div. of Sussex, Pulborough Div., and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. Royal Sussex Regt.; sat as M.P. for W. Sussex (C) 1860-85, since when he has sat for N.W., or Horsham, Div. of Sussex; P.C. 1892: m. 1st, 1852, Harriet, who d. 1863, da. of Sir Christopher Musgrave, 9th Baronet; 2ndly, 1868, Margaret, da. of the late Henry Boldero, Esq., of South Lodge, St. Leonard’s Forest, Sussex, and has issue by 1st marriage.


Son living—WALTER GEORGE, b. April 11th, 1855; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, a J.P. for Devon, a County Councillor for W. Div. of Sussex, Fittleworth Div., and Capt. and Hon. Major and Vol. Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt.; formerly Capt. 5th Dragoon Guards and 1st Devon Vco. Cav.; unsuccessfully contested N., or Biggleswade, Div. of Bedfordshire (C) 1883, and S., or Luton Div. of Bedfordshire 1886; m. 1879, Georgiana Mary, only da. of the late George Edmond Bal- four, Esq., of the Manor, Sidmouth, and has issue living, Walter Balfour, b. 1880,—Nigel Kenneth Walter, b. 1883,—Irene Margaret Mary. Residences, Brookdean, Pulborough. Clubs, Carlton, Junior United Service, Cavalry.


This baronet’s ancestor came to England with William the Conqueror, and his family has been seated at Stopham since the Conquest.
BATES, Creation 1880, of Bellefield, co. Lancaster.

Sir Edward Bates, 1st Baronet, son of the late Joseph Bates, Esq., of Spring Hall, near Halifax; b. March 17th, 1816; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Lancashire and Hants, a shipowner, and an East India merchant; sat as M.P. for Plymouth (C) 1871-80 (when he was unseated), and again 1885-92: m. 1st, 1837, Charlotte, who d. 1841, da. of the late C. Smith, Esq.; 2ndly, 1844, Ellen, da. of the late Thomas Thompson, Esq., of Hesse, near Hull, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse azure a quatrefoil between two fleurs-de-lys argent, between in chief two quatrefoils azure, and in base a fleur-de-lis of the same. Crest—A stag’s head couped azure, attired or, transfix’d by two arrows crosswise of the second, and charged on the neck with two quatrefoils in pale or.

Seats—Manydown Park, Basington; Gyn Castle Mostyn, Flintshire. Town Residence—80, Harley Street, W. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Conservative.

Sons living—Edward Percy, b. Aug. 17th, 1845: m. 1876, Constance Elizabeth, da. of the late Samuel R. Graves, Esq., M.P. for Liverpool, and has issue living, Edward Bertram, b. 1877; Percy Elly, b. 1879; Cecil Robert, b. 1882; Frederick, b. 1884; Denis Houghton, b. 1886; Austin Graves, b. 1891. Residence, Beechenhurst, Allerton, Liverpool.—Gilbert Thompson, b. 1847; m. 1876, Charlotte Thaxter, da. of the late G. Warren, Esq., of Woolton, Liverpool, and has issue living, Stanes Geoffrey, b. 1884.—Mary. Residence, Maryton Orange, Allerton, Liverpool.—Sydney Eggers, b. 1851; m. 1878, Elizabeth Jessie, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. George Grenville Malet (see Malet, Bart., colls.), and has issue living, Arthur Sydney, b. 1879;—Norah Ellen,—Edith Mary,—Dorothy Eileen. Residence, 29, Hyde Park Square, W.

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Gertrude Elizabeth: m. 1860, Thomas Priestly Billborough, Esq. By 2nd marriage—Anne Millicent: m. 1874, Donald Ninian Nicol, Esq., and has issue living, Donald Ninian, b. 1877;—Wilfred Edward, b. 1882;—Colin Victor, b. 1885,—Ellen Margaret. Residences, Ardmannock House, Argyllshire; 8c, Harley Street, W.—Mabel Stenhouse: m. 1873, Frederick Bellairs Thompson, Esq., who d. 1882, and has issue living, George Frederic, b. 1874,—Edward Gerald, b. 1876;—Noel Bellairs, b. 1879;—Arthur Francis, b. 1882.—Norah Greame: m. 1880, Stanes Brocket Henry Chamberlayne, Esq., and has issue living, Edward Tankerville, b. 1881;—Mabel Alicia, b. 1883;—Eirene Clare, b. 1887;—Cicely Lavinia, b. 1892. Residence, Witherley Hall, Atherstone.

Bateson-Harvey, see Harvey.

Bathe, see De Bathe.

HERVEY-BATHURST, Creation 1818, of Clarendon Park, Wilts.

Sir Frederick Thomas Arthur Hervey-Bathurst, 4th Baronet; b. March 13th, 1833; s. his father, Sir Frederick Hutchinson, 1881; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards; served in Crimean campaign 1854-5 (medal with four clasps, 5th class Medjidie, and Turkish medal); formerly Lieut. Wilts Yeo. Cav.; sat as M.P. for S. Wilts (C) 1861-5: m. 1869, Ada, da. of Sir John Ribton, 3rd Baronet, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gules, on a bend argent three trefoils vert, a martlet for difference, Hervey; 2nd and 3rd, sable, two bars ermine, and in chief three trefoils-de-pate or, a crescent for difference, Bathurst. Crests—1st, an ounce passant sable, spotted ducally gorged and chained or, in the paw a trefoil slipped vert; 2nd, a dexter arm embowed in armour proper, grasping a spiked club or.


Daughters living—Cecilia Ada. — Aline. — Violet Maude.

Half-Brothers living—Lionel, b. 1849; ed. at Rugby; is retired Lieut.-Col., formerly Major Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort’s Own); m. 1885, Mary Ethel Paston, da. of Sir Astley Paston Paston-Cooper, 3rd Bart., and has issue living, Sidney Lionel, b. 1888;—Arthur Reginald, b. 1890. Club, Naval and Military. —Richard Felton, b. 1851. — Arthur Cecil (twin), b. 1851; formerly Capt. 1st Bntn. Roy. Sussex Regt.; served in Egyptian campaign 1882. Club, Naval and Military. — Ernest Frederick, b. 1853; formerly in R.N. Club, National Conservative. — Claud, b. 1855; formerly Capt. 1st Bntn. Essex Regt.

Sister living—Augusta Frederica: m. 1872, the Rev. Felix John Buckley, R, of Stanton St. Quinton, and Hon. Canon of Bristol. Residence, Stanton St. Quintin Rectory, Chippingham.
Half-Sisters living—Clare Emily: m. 1874, Charles Nicholas Paul Phips, Esq., formerly M.P. for Westbury, and has issue living, Charles Bathurst Hele, b. 1889,—Evelyn Cecilia, and Norah Jane, b. 1893.—Alice Mary, b. Clare Dorothy, d. Gladys Rose, b. Violet Victoria, Residence, Chalcot, Westbury, Wilts.—Alice Constance: m. 1884, Charles Clement Tudway, Esq., J.P. and D.L. [see Miles, Bart.]. Residence, Stoberry Park, and The Cedars, Wells, Somerset; 17, Lower Berkeley Street, W.  

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd Baronet)—Selina Mary: m. 1870, Capt. Thomas Bulkeley, who d. 1882. Residence, 8, South Street, Park Lane, W.  

This family is descended from the Hon. Felton Hervey, 8th son of 1st Earl of Bristol [see M. Bristol]. The 1st baronet, Sir Felton Elwell Hervey, A.D.C. to the Duke of Wellington at Waterloo, assumed in 1821 the additional surname and arms of Bathurst.

Bayley, see Laurie.

BAYNES, Creation 1801, of Haresfield Place, Middlesex.

Sir William John Walter Baynes, 3rd Baronet; b. June 4th, 1820; s. his father, Sir William, 1866; is a J.P. for Surrey: m. 1845, Margaret, da. of Daniel Stuart, Esq., of Wykham Park, Oxfordshire, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, a shoon in fesse surmounted of another in pale argent; on a canton of the last, a vulture proper.  

Crest—A cubit arm vested, azure, cuffèd ermine, the hand holding a jaw-bone argent. Supporters—Two savages wreathed about the head with their arms all proper.

Seal—Forest Lodge, West Hill, Putney Heath, Surrey.  

Club—Union.

Sons living—CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM, b. Sept. 14th, 1847; ed. at Harrow; is Sub-Agent Bank of England, Burlington Gardens: m. 1872, Amy Rupert, da. of the late Edward Colston, Esq., of Roundway Park, Devizes [see D. Athole, colls.], and has issue living, William Edward Colston, b. 1876; Ronald Christopher, b. 1878; Christobel Rupert, Dorothy Julia, d. Donald Stuart, C.E., b. 1848; ed. at Harrow: m. 1881, Annie, da. of the late Rev. Edward Ravenshaw, R. of Westington. —Roderick Walter, C.E., b. 1852; ed. at Harrow.—Rev. Malcolm Charles, b. 1853; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1879); is V. of Cranold: m. 1875, Margaret, da. of the Rev. Arthur Cazenove, Hon. Canon of Rochester, of 59, St. George's Square, S.W., and has issue living, Rory Malcolm Stuart, b. 1886.—Keith Stuart, b. 1887;—Ivan Cazenove Stuart, b. 1891, Isla Margaret Stuart, b. 1889. Residence, Cranold Vicarage, Hants.—Gilbert Samuel, b. 1855; ed. at Harrow; formerly Major 2nd Bn. King's Royal Rifle Corps; served in Afghan campaign 1878-9 (medal), in S. African war 1881, in Soudan campaign 1884 (medal with clasp and bronze star), and as D.A.A. at Alexandria during Nile Expedition 1884-5. Clubs, Junior United Service, Wellington.—Kenneth Schalch, b. 1857; ed. at Harrow; is Major 1st Bn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and Khedive's star), in Soudan campaign as Mil. Sec. to Sir Gerald Graham 1884 (brought home despatches, mentioned in despatches, brevet of Major, and two clasps), in Nile expedition 1884 (clasp), and in Soudan expedition 1885, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (mentioned in despatches and clasp); is a J.P. for Inverness-shire. Club, Naval and Military.—Edward Neil, b. 1865; ed. at Harrow; admitted a Solicitor 1884; m. 1888, Charlotte Augusta, da. of the late Hon. Augustus Anthony Frederick Irby [see B. Bosont, colls.], and has issue living, Edward Stuart; married, b. 1889, George Kenneth, b. 1892. Residence, 118, Warwick Street, S.W. Chambers, 61, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.  

Daughter living—Margaret Agnes.

Brothers living—Walter Francis, b. 1823; m. 1853, Amelia Sarah, da. of the late William Malton, Esq., of Wimpole Street, and has issue living, Walter Malton, b. 1854,—Nigel William Francis, b. 1878,—Amy Helen,—Ethel Frances. Residence, Braganza, Torquay.—Charles Christopher, b. 1820; was sometimes a Gentleman-at-Arms to H.M. Residence, Elstead, Godalming.


Collateral Branch living.

Issue living of the late Capt. Walter George Baynes, of the Coldstream Guards, 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1799, d. 1847: m. 1836, Claudina Valeria, a Corsican lady:—Horace Christopher, b. 1827: m. 1st, 1847, Adele, who d. 1862, da. of — Branchi, Esq.: 2ndly, 1863, Adele, da. of — Meissonier, Esq.—Alfred Donald, b. 1828: m. 1854, Theresa, da. of — Rora, Esq., and has issue living. Donald Walter Horace, b. 1868,—Edna Mary Seraphina,—William Claudio, b. 1830: m. 1853, Antonia, da. of Signor Adria Alessandini, and has issue living, Walter Donald, b. 1856,—Georgina,—Claudina.—Valeria: m. 1864, the Comte Titus Compagnoni, and has issue living, Pompey, b. 1866,—Claudina Floriana.—Madeleine: m. 1867, the Cavalier Antelmo Severini, and has issue living, Elmo, b. 1868.—Annette: m. 1872, the Comte Augusto Caccialupi Olivetrie, and has issue living, George, b. 1873,—Maria, b. 1874.

The 1st baronet served some time in Royal Horse Guards Blue, and was in 1796 Major-Commandant of the "Uxbridge Gentlemen and Yeomanry Cavalry," which corps he helped to raise.
BAZLEY, Creation 1869, of Eyford Park, Gloucestershire.

Sir Thomas Sebastian Bazley, 2nd Baronet; b. April 30th, 1829; s. his father, Sir Thomas, 1885; ed. at Trim. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1852); is a J.P. for cos. Chester and Gloucester, and a D.L. for Gloucestershire (High Sheriff 1874): m. 1855, Elizabeth, who d. 1890, da. of the late Robert Gardner, Esq., of Chaseley, Manchester, and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Hatherop R., Gloucestershire.

Arms—Per pale azure and sable, a bea volant or between three fleurs-de-lis argent. Crest—A cubit arm proper charged with a bee volant or, the hand holding a chapaleau gules, turned up gold; the whole between two branches of oak vert.

Residence—Hatherop Castle, Fairford, Gloucestershire. Clubs—Athenaeum, United University, Brooks's.

Son living—GARDNER SEBASTIAN, b. Oct. 14th, 1865; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1889); Bar. Inner Temple 1888; formerly Lieut. 3rd Bn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.); is Capt. 4th Bn. Gloucester Regt., and a J.P. and a M.P.

County Councillor (Fairford Div.) for Gloucestershire.


Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARY (Lady Bazley), da. of the late Sebastian Nash, Esq., of Clayton, near Manchester: m. 1828, Sir Thomas Bazley, 1st Bar., who d. 1885. Residence, Dibury, Fairford, Gloucestershire.

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Manchester (L) 1832-30.

HICKS-BEACH, Creation 1619, of Beverston, Gloucestershire.

Right Hon. Sir Michael Edward Hicks-Beach, P.C., M.P., D.C.L., 9th Baronet; b. Oct. 23rd, 1837; s. his father, Sir Michael, M.P., 1854; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A., 1st class Law and Modern History, 1858, M.A. 1861, Hon. D.C.L. 1878); is a D.L. and a J.P. for Gloucestershire; formerly Capt. N. Gloucester Militia; sat as M.P. for E. Gloucestershire (C) 1864-85, since when he has sat for W. Div. of Bristol; was Parliamentary Sec. to Poor Law Board March to Aug. 1868, Under-Sec. for Home Office Aug. to Dec. 1868, Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1874-8, Sec. of State for Colonies 1878-80, a member of Committee of Council on Education in Scotland, Chancellor of the Exchequer 1885-6, again Ch. Sec. for Ireland July 1886 to March 1887, and Pres. of Board of Trade Feb. 1888 to Aug. 1892: m. 1st, 1864, Caroline Susan, who d. 1865, da. of John Henry Elwes, Esq., of Colesborne Park, Cheltenham; 2ndly, 1874, Lady Lucy Catherine, da. of 3rd Earl Fortescue, and has issue by 2nd marriage.

Patron of Two Livings—Quenington R., and alternately Ampney St. Peter V. with St. Mary V., Gloucester.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, vaire, argent and gules, a canton azure charged with a pile gules, Beach; 2nd and 3rd, gules, a fesse wavy between three fleurs-de-lis or, a crescent for difference, Hicks. Crest—1st, a demi-lion rampant argent, ducally gorged or, and holding in the paws an escutcheon azure, charged with a pile or; and, a buck's head couped at the neck or, gorged with a wreath of laurel proper.


Son living—MICHAEL HUGH, b. Jan. 19th, 1877.

Daughters living—Eleanor Lucy—Susan Evelyn—Victoria Alexandria.

Brother living—William Frederick, b. 1841; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P. for Gloucestershire: m. 1865, Elizabeth Caroline, da. of Thomas Tyrwhitt Drake, Esq., of Shardeley, Amersham, and has issue living, William, b. 1866—Michael, b. 1872—Ellis, b. 1874—Edward Howe, b. 1875—Charles, b. 1876—Violet Elizabeth—Margaret Agnes—Myrtle Ardina. Residences, Witcombe Park, Cheltenham; Carlton, Gloucestershire; Club, Juniors, London; Club, Devonport.

Sisters living—Caroline Julia (Lady Dillwyn-Llewelyn): m. 1861, Sir John Talbot Dillwyn-Llewelyn, 1st Bart. Residences, Penllergare, Swansea; 39, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.—Emily Georgina Jane: m. 1864, George Fargher Fuller, Esq., M.P., and has issue living, John Michael Fleetwood, b. 1864; is Lieut. Roy. Wilts Yeo. Cav.—William Fleetwood, b. 1865—Henry Fleetwood, b. 1870—Robert
PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, Creation 1744, of Langley Park, Norfolk.


Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a chevron between three martlets sable, Proctor; 2nd and 3rd, gules, a fesse between six billets three and three, and in chief three bezants, Beauchamp. 2nd quarter, ermine, a greyhound sejant argent, spotted brown, collared or; 2nd, an heraldic tiger, Sceat—Langley Park, Norwich. Clubs—Carlton, White’s, Marlborough, Bachelors, Hurlingham.

Daughters living—Sheila Ginevra Hilda Mary.—Nadine.

Brothers living—Horace George, b. 1856; is Capt. 90th Hussars; served with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and at action of Gamaizah 1888 (mentioned in despatches, 3rd class Medjidieh); was employed with Egyptian Army as Comdt. of Cav. 1887-91. —Montagu Harry, b. 1860, ed. at Camb. Univ. (B.A. 1887); is a Missionary in China.

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd Baronet) —Harriet Elizabeth: m. 1840, Prideaux Selby, Esq., who d. 1872, and has issue living, Beauchamp Prideaux (of Pawston, Cornhill-on-Tweed, N.B.), b. 1842; ed. at Harrow, and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1865); Bar. Inner Temple 1863; is a J.P. for Northumberland: m. 1861, Fanny, youngest da. of the late Joseph Pocklington Selby House, F.A.S. of Longthorpe Priory, and has issue living, Joseph b. 1885.—Prideaux George (of Shotton, Yetholm, Kelso, N.B.), b. 1844: m. 1872, Amy Harriet, da. of Harry Spencer Waddington, Esq. (infra), and has issue living, Henry Prideaux b. 1892, Gerard Lancelot b. 1892.—Oliver (of Oakfield, Benwell, Newcastle-upon-Tyne), b. 1837; m. 1869, Mary Foster, b. 1844, da. of Lieut. Col. Alexander Prideaux b. 1877, Reginald b. 1879, Arthur Beauchamp b. 1893, Margaret Beatrice b. 1897.—Edith: m. 1872, H. A. Campbell, Esq., of 44, Via Gina Capriccio, Florence, Italy, and has issue living, Noel b. 1878, Madeline b. 1879, Dorothy b. 1886,—Maud,—Evelyn,—Gertrude.—Beatrice: m. 1884, Richard Durnford, Esq. (see Bp. Chichester), and has issue living, Richard Selby b. 1888, Hugh G. E. b. 1886, John Walter b. 1891, Violet Mary b. 1890.—Caroline: m. 1859, Harry Spencer Waddington, Esq., and has issue living, Spencer Beauchamp, b. 1854,—Harry Milnes, b. 1858,—Gerald Rodes, b. 1859: m. 1890, Deborah, da. of Edwin Jago, Esq., formerly Ch. Paymaster R.N.—Rachel Caroline,—Ethel Mary: m. 1888, the Rev. Bellby Porteus Oakes, R. of Hawkedon, Bury St. Edmunds, and has issue living, Montague Waddington b. 1890, Nigel Bellby b. 1895.—Arthur Edward, b. 1864, and has issue living, George Selby, b. 1892.—Capt. Charles Anthony Clare Deane, 1st Bn. Suffolk Regt., of Webberly Manor, Bideford, Devon, and Bentley Hall, Ipswich, Suffolk,—Eva Marion: m. 1887, Lient.-Col. Owen Williams, 1st Bn. Suffolk Regt., and has issue living, Dorothy b. 1889.—Dora Mary: Residence, Cavenham Hall, Mablethorpe, Lincoln.—Mary: m. 1884, the Rev. Henry Alfred Battie, R. of Cheggrave, and a Rural Dean, and has issue living, Lennard, b. 1886; is Capt. R.A., and Inspector of Warlike Stores, Bermuda: m. 1881, Mary Anne, da. of Lient.-Col. Charles Robert Hobart [see E. Buckinghamshire, colls.], formerly of Madras Army,—Dacre Lennard, b. 1863; is Capt. R.M.L.I.: m. 1884, Maud, da. of Henry C. Hast, Esq., and has issue living a da. b. 1887, a b. 1889,—Henry Wilson, b. 1867,—Sidney Leonard, b. 1868; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst,—Frances Anne: m. 1881, the Rev. Arthur Wace, R. of Hadidiscoe, near Norwich, and has issue living, Gerald Arthur b. 1882, Montague b. 1884, Maud Frances. Residence, Chadegrave Rectory, Loddon, Norfolk.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—Caroline Esther (Hon. Lady Proctor-Beauchamp), 2nd da. of Adm. the 2nd Baron Radstock: m. 1852, Sir Thomas William Drogoe Proctor-Beauchamp, 4th baronet, who d. 1874. Residence, 3, Cromwell Road, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. William Henry Beauchamp, and son of 3rd baronet, b. 1818, d. 1853: m. 1845, Augusta, da. of Dr. Arnold, of Stamford:—

Edward Beauchamp, b. 1849: m. 1st, 1875, Frances Mary, who d. 1886, da. of His Honour Judge Stephen, L.L.D., of Newport House, Lincoln; andly, 1890, Betty Campbell, da. of the late Archibald Woods, Esq., of Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Esmé Frances Nevill Augusta, b. 1849, to Capt. Edward Armitage (by marriage), Edith Frances Georgina, b. 1851, to Capt. Portman, and May Frances, b. 1853, to Capt. Place, Portman Square, W.—Rev. Henry Woodroffe, b. 1853; ed. at Camb. Univ. (M.A. 1878); is V. of Bentley: m. 1876, Katherine Mary, da. of the Rev. Charles Snell [see Dashwood, Bart., of Kirtlington, colls.], and has issue living, Ronald Charles William, b. 1877,—Maurice Henry, b. 1886,—Sybil Katherine, b. 1889.—Residence, Bentley Vicarage, Ipswich.—Alice Anne: m. 1888, Edward Travers, Esq., of Cavendish, Kynren, and has issue living, Edward Victor Beauchamp, b. 1887. Residence, Kynren, Cyprus.

Issue of the late Robert Beauchamp, Esq., 3rd son of 3rd baronet, b. 1819, d. 1839: m. 1845, Elizabeth Beatrice (now of Langley, Tasmania), da. of the late Henry Symons, Esq., M.D. of St. Germans, Cornwall:—

William Penn, b. 1857,—Grace Fox, b. 1859,—Walter Mannerings, b. 1861,—Robert Ephraim, b. 1865.—Cecil Brograve, b. 1867,—Frank Skipwith, b. 1870,—Reginald Percy, b. 1873,—Lella Merino: m. 1881, Frank Swift, Esq., who d. 1884.—Laura Gertrude. Residence, 

Grandchildren of the late George Edward Beauchamp, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Edward Halhed Beauchamp, R.N., b. 1815, d. 1885: m. 1848, Anna Maria Louisa (now of Elmhurst, Earley, Reading), da. of Nathaniel John Halhed, Esq., H. E., I.C.S.:

Edward Haynes, b. 1822: m. 1881, Elinor, da. of Col. T. M. Haultain, of Auckland, New Zealand, and has issue living, Edward Haynes, b. 1857, Alice Lovel, b. 1861. —Herbert Rolph Haultain, b. 1828 —Alice, b. 1827. —Evan Constance, b. 1830: m. [see Dillon, Bart.]. —Margaret Ann, b. 1832. —Ellen, b. 1835.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Edward Halhed Beauchamp, R.N. (ante):—

Issue of the late Herbert Lloyd Beauchamp, Esq., b. 1854, d. 1888: m. 1886, Rose Katherine, da. of Major Henry Grimston-Hale:

Hugh Edward, b. 1886. —Herbert Cecil, b. 1888. —Glady's Mary, b. 1889.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Richard Beauchamp, 5th son of 2nd baronet, b. 1875, d. 1890: m. 1885, Sophia, da. of Benjamin Ball, of Flaxton and Rother Fergus, co. Clare.


Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry William Johnson Beauchamp (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. George Christopher Proctor-Beauchamp, b. 1824, d. 1899: m. 1866, Alice Maria, who d. 1880, da. of Edward Legh, Esq., of Lewisham:

Charles Legh Proctor, b. 1868. —Alice Ethel.


Grandchildren of the late William Henry Beauchamp-Proctor, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet:

Issue of the late Rev. Henry William Johnson Beauchamp, b. 1793, d. 1853: m. 1821, Catherine, who d. 1865, da. of the Rev. Robert Vernon, R. of Heythrop, Oxfordshire:


Issue of the late John Sidney Beauchamp, Esq., b. 1797, d. 1871: m. 1847, Louisa, who d. 1885, da. of the late George Edward Proctor-Beauchamp, Esq. (ante):—


Issue of the late Charles Ernest Beauchamp, Esq., R.A., b. 1798, d. 1861: m. 1845, Charlotte, da. of Joseph Tomlinson, Esq. of Elmley Lovett, Worcestershire:—


Issue of the late Capt. Maurice Beauchamp, b. 1801, d. 1862: m. 1836, Eliza Pitcher:—


Issue of the late Rev. James Beauchamp-Proctor, b. 1804, d. 1891: m. 1833, Margaret Sophia, who d. 1879, sister of Sir George Howland Beaumont, 8th baronet:—

Frances Bridget. —Residence, Hurst, Twyford, Berks. —Mary Letitia: m. 1882, Frederick Palliser Costobadie, Esq. —Agneta Margaret: m. 1885, William Sheen, Esq. —Residence.
BEAUMONT, Creation 1660-61, of Stoughton Grange, Leicestershire.


Arms: Azure, semée de fleurs-de-lis and a lion rampant or. Crest—On a chapeau azuré, semée de fleurs-de-lis and turned up ermine, a lion passant or.

Seat—Col. Orton Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

Brothers living—Frederick Louis Maureward, b. 1862.—Henry Cecil Charles, b. 1864; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Scots Guards.


Aunt living (daughter of 8th Baronet)—Constance Mary: m. 1852, William Unwin Heygate, Esq., son of Sir William Heygate, 1st baronet. Residence, Roecliffe, Loughborough.

Widow living of 9th Baronet—Octavia Willoughby (Lady Beaumont), widow of Major John Richard Smyth Wallis (4th Dragoon Guards), of Drishane Castle, co. Cork: m. 1872, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Howland Beaumont, 9th baronet, who d. 1882. Residence, Cromwell Road, S.W.

Collateral Branch living.

Grandson of the late Thomas Beaumont, Esq., father of 8th baronet:—

Issue of the late William Francis Bertie Beaumont, Esq., b. 1808, d. 1837: m. 1832, Frances Mary Caroline, who d. 1834, da. of John Smith, Esq., of Bury St. Edmund’s:—

Francis Henry, b. 1834; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1856, M.A. 1876): is Co. Treasurer for Surrey: m. 1856, Mary Emily, da. of Evan Baille, Esq., of Dochfour, N.B. (D. Manchester), and has issue living, Francis Montagu, b. 1857; is Capt. King’s Roy. Rifle Corps, and A.D.C. to Gov. of Gibraltar (Gen. Sir L. Nicholson, K.C.B.): was employed on signalling duties in Egypt with local rank of Capt. 1884-5 (2 clasps); served in S. African war 1881, and in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp); and in Burmah campaign 1888 (medal with clasp).—Beatrice Caroline,—Mary Georgiana: m. 1884, Henry Claude Fuller, Esq. [see Lorraine, Bart., colls.],—Hilda Augusta Katherine. Residence, Buckland Court, Reigate. Clubs,—Carlton, Arthur’s.

This family is descended in a direct paternal line from Louis VIII., king of France. Charles, youngest son of this monarch, was called king of Jerusalem and Sicily, and his and son Louis, married Agnes, heiress of Beaumont, in France, whose sons took the name of Beaumont. Henry, the 4th son of Louis and Agnes, seated himself in England, and became Earl of Buchan, in Scotland. His son John, Lord Beaumont, married Eleanor, 5th daughter of Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, grandson to King Henry III. On the death of William, Viscount Beaumont, the eldest branch became extinct. A younger branch settled at Col. Orton, co. K., of which was Nicholas Beaumont, who died 1588, leaving besides other issue, two sons: (1) Sir Henry, whose son, Sir Thomas, was created a baronet in 1619, and Viscount Beaumont, of Swords, Dublin, in 1622, which titles became extinct on the death of the 3rd viscount, in 1702; (2) Sir Thomas, of Stoughton, grandfather of Sir Thomas, the 1st baronet, from whom is descended the present baronet.

WRIXON-BECHER, Creation 1831, of Ballygiblin, Cork.


Arms—Vaire, argent and gules, on a canton or his head couped sable. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-lion ermine gorged with a plain collar vaire.


Brothers living—John, b. Aug. 16th, 1828; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1849); is a D.L. and a J.P. for co. Cork (High Sheriff 1867); m. 1857, Lady Emily Catherine Hare, da. of and Earl of Istrowel, and has issue living, Eustace William Windham, b. 1859; Edgar, b. 1852,—Henry, b. 1866; is Lieut. and Batn. Duke of Wellington’s (W. Riding Regt.).—Arthur Nicholas, b. 1868.—Victoria Emily,—Mary,—Cecil Eleanor,—Barbara Elizabeth,—Adelaide Maude,—Alice Elizabeth,—Evelyn,—Georgiana Victoria,—Hilda Mary. Residence, Ballygiblin, Mallow, co. Cork. Club,

Sisters living.—Mary Sarah; m. 1852, Richard Wallis Goold-Adams, Esq., who d. 1873, and has issue living, William Richard (Club, Junior Army and Navy), b. 1853; ed. at Rugby; is Capt. 1st Dragoon Guards, attached to Art. of Pay Dept.; served in Zulu campaign 1879 (medal with clasp).—Richard Eyre, b. 1856; is Capt. Highland L.I., and an Instructor at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; served in Afghanistan 1878, and in Egyptian campaign 1882: m. 1891, Zoa, da. of Charles Douglas Burnett, Esq., of Fernhill, Hawley, Hants,—Hamilton John, b. 1858; is Capt. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); is serving with Border Police Force, Bechuanaland.—Henry Edward Fans, b. 1865; is Capt. 3rd Dragoons Guards, b. 1860, Residence, Jamesbook, Cloyne, co. Cork.—Elizabeth: m. 1856, Major William Norton Barry, 8th Hussars, who d. 1871, and has issue living, William Norton (of Castlecor, Mallow, co. Cork. Club, Army and Navy), b. 1850; m. 1881, Constance, da. of Frederick John Walker, Esq., of The Priory, Bathwick, Bath. Residence, Castlecor, Mallow, co. Cork.

Sir Eustace de Bridgectick, ancestor of this baronet, is said to have come from Hainault with Philippe, Queen Consort of Edward II. (1360). The Bechers settled in Ireland in the reign of Elizabeth. The 1st baronet, Sir William Wrixon, sometime M.P. for Mallow, assumed by royal license in 1631, his mother's maiden surname of Becher.

PASTON-BEDINGFELD, Creation 1660, of Oxburgh, Norfolk.

Sir Henry George Paston-Bedingfeld, 7th Baronet; b. June 21st, 1830; s. his father, Sir Henry Richard, 1862; ed. at Stonyhurst Coll.; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Norfolk (High Sheriff 1882); formerly Capt. W. Norfolk Militia; served sometime in Austrian Cav.; is a co-heir to Barony of Grandsion: m. 1859, Augusta, heiress of E. Clavering, Esq., of Callaly Castle, Northumberland, and has issue.


Sons living—Henry Edward, b. Aug. 29th, 1860; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. King's (Liverpool Regt.).—Richard Henry Claverling, b. 1862.—Charles, b. 1864.

Daughters living—Alice: m. 1891, Capt. James Lacon Hammet, R.N., and has issue living, Cecil Ferdinand James, b. 1892.—Mary Maud.—Edith Mary.


Sisters living—Matilda Charlotte: m. 1855, Capt. George Henry Nevill, formerly of 7th Fusiliers, and has issue living, Henry: m. 1874, Mary, da. of Capt. William John Penwick, Esq., formerly of Warblington Hall, Notts.—Mary Gabrielle: m. 1880, Ferdinand John Eyre, Esq. Residence, Moreton Hall, Bury St. Edmonds.

This family derives its origin from Ogerus de Puegys, a Norman, who came to England with the Conqueror, and was awarded the manor of Bedingfeld. During the civil wars Sir Henry Bedingfeld, Knt., besides being imprisoned in the Tower, lost £47,000 in the King's cause. His son claimed this amount of Charles II., but that monarch, being unable to pay the money, created him a baronet. The 5th baronet assumed, in 1850, by royal license, the additional surname of Paston.

BEEVOR, Creation 1784, of Hethel, Norfolk.

Sir Hugh Reeve Beevor, 5th Baronet; b. Oct. 31st, 1858; s. his father, Sir Thomas, 1885; M.B. Lond. 1884, and M.R.C.P. 1888; is Assist. Physician at King's Coll. Hospital, and an Examiner for So. of Apothecaries. Patron of One King—Hevingham R., Norfolk. Arms—Per pale or and argent, on a chief indented sable, three lions rampant of the first. Crest—A beaver passant proper. Residence—King's College Chambers, Strand, W.C.

Sisters living—Amy. — Lucy Jane. — Margaret: m. 1891, Henry Penrice Frederick, Esq. [see Frederick, Bart., colls.]. Residence, Ashtree Farm, Moulton, near Acle, Norfolk.

Uncle living (son of 3rd baronet)—Arthur, b. 1834. Resides in Queensland.

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet)—Julia: m. 1855, Walter Jeffery Potts, Esq., and has with other issue living, Constance Julia Gertrude: m. 1892, Wyville-Smyth Thomson, Esq. Residence, Amersham, Bucks.

**BELL, Creation 1885, of Rounton Grange, co. York, and of Washington Hall, co. Durham.**

**Sir (Isaac) Lowthian Bell, D.C.L., F.R.S., 1st Baronet**, son of the late Thomas Bell, Esq., of Newcastle-on-Tyne; b. Feb. 15th, 1816; ed. at Edinburgh Univ., and at the Sorbonne, Paris (Hon. D.C.L. Durham, 1883); formerly Capt. Comdt. Durham Rifle Vol.; is a D.L. and J.P. for co. Durham (High Sheriff 1884), and a J.P. for N.R. of York, and Newcastle-on-Tyne (Sheriff 1851, and Mayor 1854 and 1863), a Director of the N.E. Railway, an Iron Master, a Coal Owner, a Foreign Fellow of Roy. Swedish Acad. of Science, a Member of Council of Imperial Institute, and a Chemical Manufacturer; was one of the Judges at International Exhibitions of Philadephia 1876, and Paris 1878 and 1889 (Legion of Honour); unsuccessfully contested Durham, N., 1868; returned for N. Durham Feb. 1874, but election declared void; sat as M.P. for Hartlepool (L.) 1875-80, when he was defeated: m. 1842, Margaret, who d. 1886, da. of the late Hugh Lee Pattinson, Esq., F.R.S., and has issue.

Arms—Azure, argent, on a fesse azure, three hawks' lures of the second, three hawks' beaks of the first. Crest—A hawk or, holding in its beak a lure azure, and resting its dexter claw on a sun in splendour or.

**Seat**—Rounton Grange, Northallerton, Yorkshire. **Club**—Reform.

**Sons living**—THOMAS HUGH, b. Feb. 10th, 1844; is a J.P. for N. R. of York, for co. Durham, and for Middlesbrough: m. 1st, 1867, Maria, who d. 1871, da. of the late John Shields, Esq., of Newcastle-on-Tyne; 2ndly, 1876, Florence Eveleen Elenore, da. of the late Sir Joseph Olliffe M.D., and has issue living, Maurice Hugh Lowthian, b. 1871,—Hugh Lowthian, b. 1878,—Gertrude Margaret Lowthian,—Florence Elsa,—Mary Katherine. Residence, Red Barns, Coatham, Redcar.


**Daughters living**—Margaret Florence: m. 1871, Walter Johnson, Esq.—Mary Katherine (Hon. Mrs. Lyulph Stanley); m. 1873, the Hon. Edward Lyulph Stanley of Alderley. Residence, 18, Mansfield Street, Portland Place, W.—Ada Fluke: m. 1876, Col. Arthur FitzPatrick Godman, 1st Vol. Bata. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.). Residence, Smeaton Manor. Northallerton.

**GRATTAN-BELLEW, Creation 1838, of Mount Bellew, co. Galway.**

**Sir Henry Christopher Grattan-Bellew, 3rd Baronet**, son of the late Thomas Arthur Grattan-Bellew, Esq., M.P., 2nd son of 1st Baronet; b. June 1st, 1860; s. his uncle, the Rev. Sir Christopher Bellew, 1867; formerly Lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Galway: m. 1855, Lady Sophia Maria Elizabeth Forbes, da. of 7th Earl of Granard, K.P., and has issue.

Arms—Sable, fretty or, a crescent argent for difference. Crest—An arm embowed in armour proper, charged with a crescent for difference, grasping in the hand a sword proper, pommel and hilt or.

**Seat**—Mount Bellew, co. Galway. **Clubs**—St. James's, Kildare Street.

**Sons living**—HERBERT MICHAEL, b. June 17th, 1866.—Charles Christopher, b. 1887.

**Daughters living**—Helena Barbara, b. 1889.—Moira Jane, b. 1891.

**Sister living**—Mary Helena (Baroness Saltoun): m. 1885, the 18th Baron Saltoun. Residences, Philorth, Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire; 42, Grosvenor Square, S.W.

**Aunt living** (daughter of 1st Baronet)—Barbara: m. 1876, Vesey Daly, Esq., who d. 1878. Residence.

The father of the 3rd baronet assumed by royal license the additional surname of Grattan.
BELLINGHAM, Creation 1796, of Castle Bellingham, Louth.

Sir (Alan) Henry Bellingham, 4th Baronet; b. Aug. 23rd, 1846; s. his father, Sir Alan Edward, 1889; ed. at Harrow, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. and S.C.L. 1869, M.A. 1872); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1875; formerly Capt. 6th Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles; is a J.P. and D.L., a Commr. of National Education in Ireland, and Private Chamberlain to His Holiness Pope Leo XIII.; sat as M.P. for co. Louth (CHR) 1880-5: m. 1874, Lady Constance Julia Eleanor Georgina Noel, who d. 1891, da. of 2nd Earl of Gainsborough, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, three bugle horns sable, stringed gules and garnished or. Crest—A stag's head couped or. Motto: "Ainsi il est" (So it is). Seat—The Castle, Castle Bellingham, co. Louth. Clubs—United University, Junior Travellers', Stephen's Green.


Daughters living—Ida Mary Elizabeth Agnes. —Augusta Mary Monica.

Sisters living—Hester Elizabeth (Lady Butler): m. 1864, Sir Thomas P. Butler, 10th baronet. Residence, Ballin Temple, Tullow, co. Carlow. —Alice Sophia (Lady Brooke): m. 1864, Sir Victor Alexander Brooke, 3rd baronet, who d. 1891. Residence, Villa Jouvene, Pau.—Charlotte Mary: m. 1872, Frederick Stringer Wrench, Esq., J.P., Irish Land Commr., and has issue living, Frederick Arthur Cavendish, b. 1884, M.A., and Rosamond Leslie, Killa- coona, Ballybrack, co. Dublin.—Frances Anne Jane; m. 1869, Richard Alanmont Smythe, Esq., and has issue living, Alan Theodore, b. 1873.—Eudo Somerset, b. 1875.—Rupert Caesar, b. 1879.—Agnes Elizabeth,—Laura Frances,—Olive Mary,—Frances Victoria Lucy,—Eileen Barbara. Residence, Lauragh, Portarlington, Queen's co.—Agnes Matilda: m. 1875, Montagu Yeats Brown, Esq., C.M.G., H.M.'s Consul at Genoa, and has issue living, Alan Montagu, b. 1877,—Frederick Victor, b. 1880.—Francis Charles Claypon, b. 1886. Residence, Fortonfino, Genoa.

Uncles (sons of 2nd baronet)—Sydney Robert, b. 1808; was A.D.C. to Gen. Wetherall during Canadian insurrection 1838, and 20 years M.P. for Argenteuil, Canada: m. Arabella, who d. 1887, da. of William Holmes, Esq., of Quebec. Residence, South Lodge, Castle Bellingham, co. Louth. —William Johnaton, b. 1815; formerly Capt. 30th Regt., and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 6th Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles; m. 1839, Felicia, da. of the late Rev. John Short Hewett, D.D., R. of Reberthuite, and has issue living, Sydney Edwin, b. 1853; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Dublin; is Capt. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.), and Adj. Hydrobad Vol. Rifle Corps; was Lieut. Louth Rifles 1871-3; served in Zulu War 1879, present at action of Gingindhova and relief of Echowe (medal with clasp), and with Mahsun Wazeri Expedition 1881, as Regt. Transport Officer: m. 1880, Helen Mary, da. of the late A. A. Dunlop, Esq., of Sutton, co. Dublin, and has issue living, Alan Mure b. 1881, Maud Alice b. 1882, a da. b. 1882.—Alan Hele, b. 1857.—William Edward Patrick, b. 1864.—Mary Louisa: m. 1877, Arthur Macan, Esq., of Drumcascle, Castle Bellingham.—Alice,—Dorothea. Residence, Bowling Green, Castle Bellingham, co. Louth. Clubs, Army and Navy.

Aunt living (daughter of and baronet)—Charlotte Sophia: m. 1835, the Rev. John Alington, R. of Candasbly, who d. 1839, and has issue living, Rev. Henry Giles (of 11, Ferndale, Tunbridge Wells), b. 1837; is H.M.'s Inspector of Schs.: m. 1865, Jane Margaret, da. of the late Rev. Thomas Willingham Booth, V. of Friskney, Boston.—Charles Sydeney (of Talbot Trees, S. Rakina, Canterbury, New Zealand), b. 18—: m. 1870, Miss Gertrude Charlotte Tipping,—Gervase O'Byrn (of Millard Slough), b. 18—: m. 1880, Miss C. S. Lister,—Edward Hugh (of 10, Banbury Road, Oxford), b. 18—: m. 1885, Miss Margaret Maclean,—Hester Frances: m. 1868, the Rev. Nathaniel Royds, R. of Barford Parva, St. Neots,—Charlotte Maud: m. 1891, the Rev. William Thomas Benty-Ponnall, R. of Hatton, Wagby, Lincolnshire,—Mary Dorothea: m. 1867, the Rev. Richard Arthur Wals, R. of Letchworth, Hitchen. Residence, The Old Hall, Langton, Spilsby, Lincolnshire.

Collaterals Branches living (in Remainder to Baronets).—Issue of the late Rev. William Claypon Bellingham, 2nd son of 3rd baronet, b. 1847, d. 1892; m. 1878, Susan Caroline (now of Spencer Hill, Castle Bellingham, co. Louth, and Dunany House, Dunleer, co. Louth), da. of the late Ven. Ambrose Power [see Power, of Kilfane, Bart.].—[see Power, of Kilfane, Bart.]

Eudo William Alan, b. 1834.—Vera Susan.—Alice Marian.—Hester Francis Zoe.

Issue of the late Major Henry Bellingham, brother of 2nd baronet, b. 1778, d. 1832: m. 18—, Henrietta Elizabeth, da. of the late Capt. William Cruden, R.N.——Henrietta Anne: m. 1833, Henry Shebbeare, Esq. Residence, 8, Beaumont West, Bath.—Mary: m. 1841, William Stewart Bellingham, Esq. [see infra], who d. 1869.

Grandchildren of the late John Bellingham, Esq., brother of 2nd baronet—

Issue of the late Major Henry Bellingham, Esq., b. 1805, d. 1893: Jane, da. of the late Major Henry Bellingham (ante):—

BERNEY, Creation 1620, of Barton-Bendish, Norfolk.

Sir Henry Hanson-Berney, 9th Baronet; b. 1843; s. his father, Sir Hanson, 1870; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb. (L.L.B. 1865); m. 1866, Jane Dorothy, d. of the late Rev. Andrew Bloxam, R. of Harborough Magna, Rugby, and has issue.

Patron of One Club—St. Mary's R., with All Saints' R., and St. Andrew's R., Barton-Bendish, Norfolk.

3 Arms—Quarterly, gules and azure, a cross engrailed ermine. Crest—A plume of five ostrich feathers alternately azure and gules. Clubs—Royal Northern Yacht, Royal Southampton Yacht.

Sons living—Thomasp Hughes, b. Oct. 17th, 1866; is Lieut., 1st Bn. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.); m. 1892, Fridzewed Katherine, d. of Lieut.-Col. F. W. Bell, of The Stand House, near Fermoyle. —Richard William, b. 1867, Residence, Inaya, Gwava, Tikikino, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand. —John Hanson, b. 1868, Residence, at Newtown, New South Wales. —Robert Henry, b. 1871; is at Trin. Hall, Camb. —Andrew James, b. 1873; ed. at Rosshall. —Alexander David, b. 1877; is at Rosshall.

Daughters living—Mary Agnes. —Jane Dorothy Elizabeth. —Catharine Anne.

Collateral Branch living. Not in remainder.

Issue of the late Thomas Trench Berney, Esq., 6th in descent from Sir Thomas Berney, father of 1st Bart., b. 1784, d. 1809; m. 1812, Mary, who d. 1876, d. of Thomas Pearsie, Esq., of Great Yarmouth.

Rev. Thomas, b. 1816; ed. at Charterhouse, and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1839, M.A. 1845); is Lord of the Manor and R. of Braco. Residence, Braco Hall, Norwich. Club, Carlton.
Augustus, b. 1831: m. 1838, Matilda Lavinia, da. of Col. John George Nathaniel Gibbs and has issue living, George Augustus, b. 18—.—Eva Constance Elizabeth Fanny,—Dora Lavinia. Residence, Alberto Terrace, Darlinghurst Road, Sydney, N.S. Wales.——Susanna.——Julia. Residence, Morton Hall, Norwich.

The Berneys were seated at Berney, near Walsham, Norfolk, at the time of the Norman Conquest, having prior thereto come from Bernay in Normandy, and given their name to the place where they became seated. It is claimed for the Berneys that they are one of the three families who (i.) settled in England before the Conquest, (ii.) have never wanted a male heir, and (iii.) have never been in trade. The 1st baronet, Sir Richard Berney, was Sheriff of Norfolk 1622, and the 4th baronet was Sheriff of Norwich 1762.

BIDDULPH, Creation 1664, of Westcombe, Kent.

Sir Theophilus George Biddulph, 8th Baronet; b. April 3rd, 1874; s. his father, Sir Theophilus William, 1883.

Patron of One Libbing—Birdingbury R., Warwickshire.

Arms—Vert, an eagle displayed argent. Crest—A wolf rampant argent, wounded on the shoulder proper.

Sister living—Mary.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. John Biddulph, 2nd son of 4th baronet:

Issue of the late Capt. William Biddulph, b. 1805, d. 1827: m. 1841, Hannah Sarah, da. of the late Dr. Nathaniel Wallick, of the H. E. I. Co.'s Botanical Gardens, Calcutta:—

WILLIAM WALlick, b. May 1st, 1849: m. 1868, Annie, da. of the late William Hugh Barnikel, Esq., of Pembroke.—Sophia.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Biddulph, C.B., 3rd son of 5th baronet, b. 1878, d. 1885: m. 18—, Louisa, da. of Col. Kelly:—

Louisa Theodosia: m. 1865, Lieut. Col. George Harris, R.E.—Frances Sophia: m. 1884, the Rev. Henry Deshon.—Mary Anne: m. 1872, George Josiah Curtis, Esq.—Laura Georgina: m. 1883, Charles Valance Cambridge, Esq. Residence, 207, Hampstead Road, N.W.

Issue of the late Rev. John Biddulph (ante), b. 17—, d. 1837: m. 18—, Sophia, who d. 1863, da. of the Rev. Sir Charles Wheler, 7th baronet:—

Jane. Residence, Frankton Hall, near Rugby.—Lucy. Residence, Frankton Hall, near Rugby.

BIRKBECK, Creation 1886, of Horstead Hall, Norwich.

Sir Edward Birkbeck, 1st Baronet, son of the late Henry Birkbeck, Esq., of Keswick Hall, Norfolk; b. Oct. 11th, 1838; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Norfolk, and Chm. of Royal National Lifeboat Institution; was Pres. of the first National Fisheries Exhibition held at Norwich 1881, and Chm. of Executive Committee of Great International Fisheries Exhibition (London) 1883; appointed a Public Works Loan Commr. 1885; sat as M.P. for N. Norfolk (C) 1879 to 1885, and for E. Div. of Norfolk 1885—92, when he was defeated; cr. a Bart. Feb. 1886: m. 1865, the Hon. Mary Augusta Jolliffe, da. of 1st Baron Hylton.

Arms—Argent, a fesse chequy azure and or gemelley azure, between in chief two lions heads erased gules and a bow in pale stringed proper, an in base a lion's head erased. Crest—On a rock a bow in pale stringed and intertwined therein a hazel branch, all proper.

Seat—Horstead Hall, Norwich. Town Residence—10, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. Clubs—Marlborough, Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron.

BISHOPP, Creation 1620, of Parham, Sussex. [Extinct 1870.]

Sir Edward Cecil Bishopp, 11th and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 9th Baronet—Mary Cecilia Augusta: m. 1874, William Eaton Young, Esq. [see Young, Bart., cr. 1813]. Residence, Parham, Lansdown Road, Bath.

Widow living of 11th Baronet—Mary (Lady Bishopp), da. of Adm. Taylor, of the Brazilian Navy: m. 1st, 1849, Sir Edward Cecil Bishopp, 11th and last baronet, who d. 1870; 2ndly, 1880, Count Quarto, of Italy. Residence, Colle Fèlice, Maddaloni, Naples.
BLACKETT, Creation 1673, of Matfen Hall, Northumberland.

Sir EDWARD WILLIAM BLACKETT, 7th Baronet; b. March 22nd, 1831; s. his father, Sir EDWARD, 1885; ed. at Eton; entered the Army 1851, became Major 1862, Lieut.-Col. (h.p.) 1870, Col. 1878, and Hon. Major-Gen. 1881; served in Crimea 1854-5 (wounded, medal with four clasps, Turkish medal, and Legion of Honour, 5th class); is a County Alderman for Northumberland: m. 1871, the Hon. Julia Frances Somerville, da. of 17th Baron Somerville (title dormant), and has issue.

3 Arms—Argent, on a chevron between three mullets pierced sable, three escallops of the field. Crest—A hawk's head erased proper.


Sons living—HUGH DOUGLAS, b. March 24th, 1873—Arthur Edward, b. 1874—Ralph, b. 1877.


Sisters living—Frances Juliana.—Anna Maria: m. 1863, Lieut.-Col. Godfrey Wentworth Beaumont, Scots Guards, who d. 1876, and has issue living, Ronald Wentworth, b. 1864,—Hugh Dylais, b. 1873,—Ernest Godfrey, b. 1874,—Evelyn Julia,—Marion Edith,—Evelyn Alice,—Sybil Helen,—Lilian Laura.—Georgiana Emma: m. 1871, Rear-Adm. John Crawford Wilson, who d. 1885, and has issue living, Hon. Edith Mary Margaret, b. 1873.—Mary Elizabeth: m. 1865, George Mark Leycester Egerton, Esq., late of Rife Brigade [see Milner, Barl.], and has issue living, Thomas Francis, b. 1869.—Margaret Charlotte,—Helen Lucy,—Alice Mary,—Kathleen Alethea. Residence, The Mount, York.

Uncle living (son of 5th Baronet)—John Charles, b. 1819: m. 1st, 1845, Maria, who d. 1847, da. of Benjamin Berthon, Esq., of Woodlands, Tasmania; 2ndly, 1852, Emily Jane, da. of the late Col. William Wild Cockcroft, of 9th Regt., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Mary Patience: m. 1866, Col. William Charles Hood, formerly Comdg. 2nd Batn. The Queen's (Roy. West Surrey Regt.), —(by 2nd marriage) Harold (of Tiness Cottage, Sunninghill, Berks), b. 1854; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.): m. 1881, Marion, da. of the late Richard Gosling, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Beaumont, b. 1885, Kathleen Marion,—John Charles, b. 1886,—Henry, R.N., b. 1889; became a Lieut. 1890,—Frances Fda.—Louisa: m. 1892, James Blenkinsop, Esq., of Elm Lodge, Egham,—Emily,—Edith,—Nesta Mary,—Evelyn. Residence, Thorpe Lea, Egham, Surrey. Club, Athenæum.—Charles, b. 1815.


The 1st baronet acquired considerable wealth by his mines and collieries. The 2nd baronet was M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne, and an Alderman and sometime Mayor of that borough.

BLACKWOOD, Creation 1814.

Sir FRANCIS BLACKWOOD, 4th Baronet, son of 2nd Baronet; b. Nov. 11th, 1838; s. his brother, Sir HENRY, R.N., 1854; entered R.N. 1850, became Com. 1869, and Capt. (retired) 1886: served in Crimea (medal with two clasps, Turkish medal); m. 1st, 1861, Laura Olivia, who d. 1865, da. of R. S. Palmer, Esq., of Merriion Square, Dublin; 2ndly, 1871, Dorothy Frances, da. of the late Rev. E. H. Quicke, of Newton St. Cyres, Devon, and has issue.

3 Arms—Argent, a saltire sable, on a chief of the last three holly-leaves of the field. Crest—On a cap of maintenance a crescent.

Club—United Service.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—HENRY ROBERT TEMPLE, b. Oct. 6th, 1862: m. 1892, Rebecca Pafford, da. of J. Scullard, Esq.

By 2nd marriage—Francis Edward, b. 1874.—Maurice, b. 1882.—Neville Foster, b. 1884.

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Laura Gwendoline: m. 1887, the Rev. Louis Henry Bradford, and has issue living, Charles Henry Welman, b. 1888—Humphrey Clement Palmer, b. 1892. By 2nd marriage—Ida Dorothy.

Sisters living—Georgina Louisa: m. 1864, Andrew Stirling, Esq. Residence, 30, Eccleston Street, S.W.—Charlotte: m. 1868, Frederick Charles Ashworth, Esq., who d. 1889, and has issue living, Guy Charles, b. 1869.—Lily, Lieut. 2nd Batn. (Machobate Regt.),—Leonard Temple, b. 1870; is Lieut. R.A.—Hugh Stirling, b. 1875,—Rose Henriette.—Louisa Cecilia: m. 1867, Major Reynold Alayne Clement [Alayne, Bnr.], and has issue living, Sydney Reynolds, b. 1873,—Violet Mary,—Maud,—Ida Kathleen. Residence, Ascot.
Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Arthur Johnstone Blackwood, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1833, d. 1874; m. 1859, Cecilia Georgiana, widow of John Wright, Esq. —


Grandchildren of the late Capt. Francis Price Blackwood, R.N., 3rd son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Francis James Lindesay Price Blackwood, Esq., b. 1849, d. 1892; m. Adeline Elizabeth (now of Norton Court, Sittingbourne), da. of the late M. Ramsden Glover, Esq., of Liverpool and Valparaíso:—

Children living.

The 1st baronet, a Vice-Admiral of the Blue, was the youngest son of Sir John Blackwood, 2nd baronet, of Bally Liy, whose wife, Dorcas, was, after her husband's decease, created Baroness Dufferin and Clanboye in her own right [see E. Dufferin, cols.]. He was the bearer of the despatches announcing the victory of Trafalgar.

HUNTER-BLAIR, Creation 1786, of Blairquhan, Ayrshire.

Sir Edward Hunter-Blair, 4th Baronet; b. 1818; s. his father, Sir David, 1857; ed. at Royal Naval Coll., Portsmouth; served five years in R.N. and twelve years in 93rd Highlanders; is a D.L. and a J.P. for cos. Ayr and Wigtown; formerly Lieut.-Col. Ayr and Wigtown Artillery Vol.: m. 1850, Elizabeth, da. of the late George Wauchope, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, argent, a chevron gules between three bugles vert garnished gules, Hunter; 2nd, argent on a chevron gules between three cross-crosslets fitchée sable three fleurs-de-lis or, all within a double counter, Kennedy, of Culzean; 3rd, argent, on a saltire sable nine muskets of the field and in chief a star of eight points gules, Blair; 4th, argent, a shake-fork sable, and in chief a rose gules, Cunningham, of Dunwharnie, and a mountain argent, Persain, a croissant argent between three stars or.

Supporters—Dexter, a greyhound; sinister, an antelope ducally collared and chained or.


Half-Brother living—Henry Arthur, b. 1833; ed. at Rugby. Residence.


Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late John Hunter-Blair, Esq., 3rd son of 3rd Baronet, b. 1825, d. 1885: m. 1852, Emily Williams, da. of the late Edward Grant, Esq. —


The 1st baronet was M.P. for, and Lord Provost of, the city of Edinburgh, and a partner in the banking-house of Sir William Forbes and Co.
BLAKE, Creation 1827, of Meilough, Galway.

Sir Valentine Blake, 14th Baronet; b. Dec. 2nd, 1836; s. his father, Sir Thomas Edward, 1875; formerly Hon. Major Galway Militia; is a J.P. for co. Galway (High Sheriff 1872): m. 1864, Camilla Eugenia, da. of Harvey Combe, Esq., formerly M.S.C., and has issue.

1st.—Argent, a frette gules. 2nd.—A tiger-cat passant proper. 3rd.—A figure of the lamb passant regardant proper, between eight and six points argent, and a lion passant guardant argent, each charged with a rose gules.


Sons living—THOMAS PATRICK Ulick John Harvey, b. March 18th, 1870; James Herbert, b. 1874.

Daughters living—Eleanor Camilla Eliza: Florence Anne: Maude Julia.


Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—Valentine Charles, b. 1844; m. 1871, Isabel, who d. 1882, da. of the late Rev. Dr. Duff, of Clonmel, and has issue living, Valentine b. 1874.—Elizabeth. Residence, Rokeby, Glamis, Scotland.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandson of the late John Francis Blake, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Valentine Blake, Esq., b. 1840, d. 1875: m. 1868, Harriette, widow of Major Paul, of Albany:

Bernard, b. 1872. Resides in Melbourne.

Descendants of the late John Blake, Esq., 4th son of 3rd baronet:—

Grandchildren of the late Isidore Blake, Esq., 3rd in descent from the late John Blake, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Maurice Blake, Esq., Major N. Mayo Militia, b. 1771, d. 1847: m. 1805, Mary, da. of Valentine O'Connor, Esq., of Oakley Park, Blackrock, Dublin:—

Mary: m. 1824, Denis O'Connor, Esq. (The O'Connor Don), who d. 1847, and has issue living, the Rt. Hon. Charles Owen, P.C. (of Belamagare, and Clonalis, Castlerock, co. Roscommon), b. 1838; ed. at Downside Coll., is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Roscommon and Sligo (High Sheriff 1883); sat as M.P. for Roscommon (L) 1860-66: m. 1st, 1868, Georgiana Mary, who d. 1872, da. of Thomas Aloysius Perry, Esq., of Bitham House, Avon Dasset, Leamington; 2ndly, 1879, Ellen, da. of the late John Lewis More-O'Ferrall, Esq.—Josepigne,—Eugenia,—Dionisia.—Honoria: m. 1834, Edward O'Connor, Esq. Residence, Grandchildren of the late Maurice Blake, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Valentine O'Connor Blake, Esq., b. 1825, d. 1879: m. 1856, the Hon. Margaret Mary, who d. 1869, da. of 3rd Baron Ffrench:—


The founder of this family is said to have accompanied King John to Ireland in 1185. The 1st baronet, Sir Valentine Blake, was Mayor of Galway borough 1611 and 1630. The 6th baronet, Sir Walter, was the first Catholic gentleman of any distinction that joined William III.; he maintained and clothed a regiment at his own expense.

BLAKE, Creation 1772, of Langham, Suffolk.

Sir Patrick James Graham Blake, 5th Baronet, only son of the late Rev. Henry Bunbury Blake, el. son of 4th baronet; b. Oct. 22nd, 1861; s. his grandfather, Sir Henry Charles, 1880; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Suffolk Regt.; is a J.P. for Suffolk: m. 1883, Emma Gertrude, only da. of the late Thomas Pilkington Dawson, Esq., of Groton House, Suffolk, and has issue.


Son living—Cuthbert Patrick, b. Jan. 2nd, 1885.

Daughter living—Veronica, b. 1887.

Sisters living—Marian Louisa: m. 1892, George Henry Ffrench, Esq. Residence, Syerston Hall, Newark.—Julia Porteous. —Mary Anne Thellusson.

Uncle living (son of 3rd Baronet)—Thomas Gage, b. 1895. Residence,
Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late William Gage Blake, Esq., son of 4th baronet, b. 1821, d. 1893: m. 1859, Mary, da. of the late Rev. James T. Bennet, R. of Cheveley:—

Constance Gage: m. 1852, E. C. H. Bennet, Esq., and has issue living, Judith Harrison, b. 1883.

Bridget Mary: m. 1869—

Evelyn Gage—Henrietta Lillie Gage.

Issue of the late James Bunbury Blake, Esq., 4th son of 3rd baronet, b. 1839—d. 1874: m. 1831, Catherine (now of Thurston House, Bury St. Edmunds), da. of Sir Thomas Pilkington, 7th baronet.


The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Sudbury.

BLAKISTON, Creation 1763, of London.

Sir Horace NEVILE BLAKISTON, 5th Baronet, el. son of the late Rev. Horace Mann Blakiston, 4th son of 3rd baronet; b. Aug. 2nd, 1861; s. his uncle, Sir MATTHEW, 1883.

Arms—Argent, two bars gules, in chief three cocks of the last. Crest—A cock gules.

Seat—Sandybrook Hall, Ashbourne, Derbyshire.


Uncles living (sons of 3rd baronet)—Charles Robert, b. 1825; is a J.P. for New Zealand, and formerly M.L.C. of that colony: m. 1859, Mary Anna, da. of the Most Rev. Henry John Chitty Harper, D.D., formerly Bishop of Christchurch, and has issue living, Henry Matthew (of Greymouth, New Zealand), b. 1860; Bar, Inner Temple 1884: is a Bar, and Solicitor of Supreme Court, New Zealand,—Arthur John, b. 1862,—Edward Neville, b. 1864,—Reginald Norman (of Daevieske, New Zealand, b. 1866: is a Bar and Solicitor of Supreme Court, New Zealand,—Charles Douglas, b. 1866,—Rosemond Mary,—Lucy Eleanor. Residence, Christchurch, New Zealand.—Augustus Frederick Noel, b. 1868: m. 1886, Charity, da. of the late Thomas Connell, Esq., Barrister of Supreme Court, New Zealand. Residence, Christchurch, New Zealand.

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet—Lucy: m. 1849, the Rev. William Nixon Hooper, M.A., who d. 1877, and has issue living, Alice Gertrude Hooper. Residence, Andover House, Clevedon.

Mother living—Charlotte, da. of the late Rev. William Henry Galfridus Mann, of Glanlyn, St. Asaph: m. 1860, the Rev. Horace Mann Blakiston, 4th son of 3rd baronet, who d. 1878. Residence, Dovedale, Bydon Road, Guildford.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Major John Blakiston, 27th Regt., 2nd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1824, d. 1867: m. 1859, Jane, who d. 1874, da. of the late Rev. Thomas Wright, R. of Market Bosworth:—


Grandchildren of the late Major John Blakiston (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Thomas Wright Blakiston, b. 1832, d. 1891: m. 1853, Ann Mary, da. of James Dun, of London, Ohio, U.S.A.:—

Lawrence Wright, b. 1839.—Jesse Carmichael.

Issue of the late Charles Blakiston, Esq. b. 1786, d. 1843: m. 1820, Harriet, who d. 1819, da. of Nicholl, Esq., of Watford:—

Anne Plenderleath.—Constance Katherine.

Issue of the late Thomas Blakiston, Esq., Com. R.N., 4th son of 2nd baronet, b. 1790, d. 1855: m. 1827, Harriot, who d. 1886, da. of the late John Harvey, Esq., of Thorpe, Norfolk:—

Bertha Harriot: m. 1861, Major John Astley Cubitt (formerly of 5th Fusiliers) [see B. Hastings, colls.] and has issue living, Bertram Blakiston, b. 1862.—Julian Francis, b. 1859,—Thomas Astley, b. 1871.—Theresa Helen. Residence, Thorpe Hall, Norwich.

Issue of the late Richard Bayly Blakiston-Houston, Esq., 9th son of 2nd baronet, b. 1793, d. 1873: m. 1827, Mary Isabella, who d. 1873, da. of John Holmes Houston, Esq.—John, b. 1829: formerly Capt. Somali, and Down Militia; is a Vice-Lieut. of co. Down (High Sheriff 1890): m. 1859, Marian, who d. 1890, da. of the late Richard S. Streeten Esq., of The Rocks, Sussex, and has issue living, Richard, b. 1864; formerly Capt. 5th Bn., Roy Irish Rifles,—Thomas, b. 1865,—Charles, b. 1866,—James Edward, b. 1877,—John, b. 1881,—Mary Charlotte: m. 1884, H. Scarlett, Esq., Anne Marian,—Dora,—Mabel,—Isabel,—Evelyn,—Hilda. Residence, Orangefield and Roddens, Belfast. Clubs, Carlton, Kildare Street. Anne: m. 1843, Matthew Blakiston [see ante].
Issue of the late Rev. Peyton Blakiston, M.D., F.R.S., 6th son of 2nd baronet, b. 1801, d. 1876; m. 1825, Frances, who d. 1858, da. of John Folliott Powell, Esq.:

John Richard, b. 1809; and his 3rd Chief Inspectors of Schools; m. 1857, Marie, da. of Pierre Simon, M.D., F.R.S., and has issue living, Ralph (of 5, Midland Terrace, Waterloo, Liverpool), b. 1861; m. 1889, Nellie, da. of the late Rev. R. Walker, V. of Wynestow, and has issue living, Robert Ralph Christian b. 1869, Anna Marie b. 1892.—Aubrey, b. 1862; m. 1881, Lelie Emily, da. of Edmund Harris, Esq., of Rugby, and has issue living, Alinaore Leila Marie, Violet, Dorothy Clare, Clarence, b. 1864; m. 1898, Clementine, da. of J. Lindsay, Esq., of Glasgow.—Maud Douglas, b. 1882, George Richard Green, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., of Ripon, and has issue living, Gladys, Sybil,—Minnie,—Hilda.—Rev. Douglas Yeoman, b. 1832; is V. of East Grinstead; m. 1861, Sophia Matilda, da. of the late Rev. William Dent, of Crosby Cote, Yorks, and has issue living, Rev. Herbert Edward Douglas, b. 1823; is a Fellow and Tutor of Trin. Coll., Oxford,—John Lionel, b. 1867.—Emily Maud Louisia,—Mabel Frances. Residences, East Grinstead Vicarage, Sussex.—Matthew Folliott, b. 1835; admitted a Solicitor 1858; is Clerk of the Peace for Staffordshire; m. 1st, 1858, Elizabeth, who d. 1868, da. of the late John Mason, Esq., of Lymington; andly, 1865, Charlotte Augusta, widow of Isaac Spooner, Esq., Stipendiary Magistrate for S. Staffordshire, and has issue living, Rochford Folliott, b. 1860; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford,—Matthew, b. 1867,—Mary. Residence, Rowley Park, Stafford.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Peyton Blakiston (ante):—

Issue of the late Peyton Blakiston, Esq., Com. R.N., b. 1821, d. 1865; m. 1862, Annie (now of g, Sussex Villas, Kensington, W.,) da. of the late William Ford Bally, Esq., M.D., F.R.S., of Bath:—


This is a branch of the family of Blakiston, of Blakiston, co. of Durham, in which two baronetcies were conferred in 1612 and 1642, respectively existing in 1619 and 1713. The 1st baronet of the present creation was Sheriff of London 1753, and Lord Mayor 1760.

BLANE, Creation 1812, of Blanefield, Ayrshire.

Sir Seymour John Blane, C.B., 3rd Baronet; b. Feb. 1st, 1833; s. his father, Lieut.-Col. Sir Hugh Seymour, 1869; ed. at Eton; entered Army 1850, became Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1861, Col. 1869, Maj.-Gen. 1879, and retired Lieut.-Gen. 1881; is Maj.-Gen. Reserve of Officers; served in Crimean campaign 1854-5 (wounded, medal with three clasps, Turkish and Sardinian medals, and 5th class Medjidieh), and as Brig.-Major to Sir Neville Chamberlain, and Gen. Nicholson, in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857 (medal with clasps); was A.D.C. to Earl Canning, and Mil. Sec. to Earl of Elgin, Baron Lawrence, and Earl of Mayo, Viceroy of India.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse sable a mullet between two crescents of the field, in base a rose gules, in the centre chief point (being an augmentation granted by George IV.) an anchor erect entwined by a serpent proper. 1st—A sword erect proper, the hilt embowed and billy or.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Capt. Arthur Rodney Blane, R.N., 2nd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1834, d. 1889; one of H.M.'s Chief Inspectors of Schools; m. 1857, Mary Georgina (now of 46, George's Square, S.W.), da. of J. Pitcairn Campbell, Esq., of Burton Hall, Cheshire:—


The immediate ancestor of this family was Thomas Blane, Esq., of Girvan, who died in 1620 possessed of large estates. The 1st baronet was a Physician in Ordinary to their Majesties George III., George IV., and William IV.

BLENHERASSETT, Creation 1809, of Blennerville, co. Kerry.

Sir Rowland Blenherassett, 4th Baronet; b. Sept. 5th, 1839; s. his father, Sir Arthur, 1849; ed. at Stonyhurst Coll., and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; sat as M.P. for Galway (L) 1865-74, and for co. Kerry 1880-5, when he unsuccessfully contested Harbour Div. of Dublin; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Kerry (High Sheriff 1866), and Inspector of Reformatory and Industrial Schs. (Ireland): m. 1870, the Countess Charlotte de Leyden, only da. of the Count and Countess de Leyden, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a chevron ermine between three dolphins embowed argent. 1st—A wolf sejant proper.

Seal—Blennerville, Tralee. Clubs—Stafford, Brook's, St. James's, Athenaenum.

Fortes fortuna juvat.

Fortune helps the brave. Sons living—Arthur Charles Bernard, b. April 14th, 1871.

—Rowland Lewis William Paul, b. 1882.
Daughter living—Marie Carola Franciska Roselyne.
Sister living—Rosanna.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rowland Blennerhassett, Esq., M.P., 4th son of 1st baronet."

Issue of the late John Blennerhassett, Esq., b. 1812, d. 1847: m. 1844, Annabella, da. of Richard Yielding, Esq., of Belview:—

Letitia.

Issue of the late Richard Francis Blennerhassett, Esq., b. 1819, d. 1844: m. 1849, Honoria, da. of Major William Carrique Ponsonby, Esq., of Crotto, co. Kerry:—

Rowland Ponsonby, b. 1850: ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1878; is a J.P. for Kerry; sat as M.P. for co. Kerry (L) 1872-85, when he unsuccessfully contested N.E. Div. of Manchester: m. 1876, Mary Beatrice, da. of Walter Armstrong, Esq., and has issue, Richard Francis Ponsonby, b. 1879.

Residences, 52, Hans Place, S.W.; Kells, co. Kerry. Clubs, Reform, Brook's, St. James's.

The ancestors of this family were long seated in Cumberland, and either gave to, or took their name from, the town of Blennerhassett in that co., and members of the family represented Carlisle in nearly every Parliament from Richard II. to James I., and have since then in almost every generation represented either Kerry co. or the borough of Tralee.

BLOIS, Creation 1666, of Grundisburgh Hall, Suffolk.

Sir Ralph Burrett Macnaghten Blois, 9th Baronet; b. Nov. 21st, 1866; s. his father, Sir John Ralph, 1888; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Scots Guards.

Patron of St. Episings—Blythburgh V., Walberswick V., Suffolk.

Arms—Gules, a bend vairre between two fleurs-de-lis argent. Crest—A gauntlet proper holding a fleur-de-lis argent.

Seat—Cockfield Hall, Vauxford, Suffolk. Clubs—Guards', Conservative, Bachelors'.

Brothers living—Charles Godfrey, b. Dec. 27th, 1867—Eardley Stuart, b. 1869—Stephen Russell, b. 1870; is Lieut. 4th Batn. E. Surrey Regt.—Dudley George, b. 1875—Gervase Vanneck, b. 1881.

Sisters living—Alice Clara—Maude Beatrice—Adelaide Louisa.—Constance Violet.—Cecily Mabel.—Hilda Letitia Grace.

Aunt living (sister of 8th baronet)—Clara Palmer.

Widow living of 8th Baronet—Eliza Ellen (Lady Blois), da. of the late Capt. Alfred Chapman, R.N.: m. 1865, Sir John Ralph Blois, 8th baronet, who d. 1888.

Residence, Grundisburgh Hall, Suffolk.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. William Thornhill Blois, brother of 8th baronet, b. 1841, d. 1889: m. 1859, Fanny Elizabeth, el. da. of the late William Arkwright, Esq., of Sutton Scarsdale, Derby:—

Eustace William, b. 1877—Ernest Repont, b. 1880—Basil Frederick, b. 1881—Geoffrey Stephen, b. 1884.

The name of Blois (derived from Blois, a city of France), is of antiquity in Suffolk. Galfridus de Blois held lands in Walpole, in that co. temp. Richard I. The family resided at Norton, Suffolk, till temp. King Henry VII., when they removed to Cockfield Hall, now in possession of present baronet.

BLOMEFIELD, Creation 1807, of Attleborough, co. Norfolk.

Sir Thomas Wilmot Peregrine Blomefield, 4th Baronet; b. Dec. 31st, 1848; s. his father, the Rev. Sir Thomas Eardley Wilmot, 1878; ed. at Repton School; is a Clerk in Board of Trade, and has been Private Sec. to successive Pres. of Board of Trade [B. Stanley of Preston, and Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, Bart.] since 1886: m. 1874, Lilias, da. of the late Major the Hon. Charles Napier [see B. Napier and Ettrick], and has issue.

3srs—Sable, on a chevron argent a branch of laurel between two bombshells fired proper; and on a canton or, a spear's head inflamed proper. Crest—Issuant from a mural crown argent a demi heraldic tiger azure, armed and tufted or, collared argent, and holding a sword broken in the middle proper.

Residence—6, The Grange, Wimbledon Common, S.W.

Sons living—Thomas Charles Alfred, R.N., b. June 27th, 1875;

became a Midshipman 1891—Nigel Napier, b. 1877—Wilmot, b. 1878.

Daughters living—Liliaw Marow.—Nancy.

Half-Brothers living—Malcolm, b. 1858; ed. at Repton Sch.; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.)—Arthur Hugh, b. 1862; ed. at Repton Sch.

Half-Sisters living—Laura Elizabeth: m. 1882, the Rev. Alfred Ernest Jalland, and has issue living, Ernest Henry, b. 1883,—Ethel Mary,—Dorothy Margaret. Residence, Woolley Vicarage, Wakefield.—Margaret Edith.


Collateral Branch living.


The 1st baronet, Major-Gen. Sir Thomas, commanded the Artillery in the expedition to Copenhagen, 1807.

LYNCH-BLOSSE, Creation 1622, of Castle Carra, Mayo.

Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, 10th Baronet; b. Feb. 15th, 1825; s. his father, the Rev. Sir Francis, 1840; ed. at Rugby, is a J.P. for co. Mayo (High Sheriff 1847): m. 1853, Lady Harriet Browne, da. of 2nd Marquess of Sligo, and has issue.

Axe—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure a chevron between three trefoils slipped or; 2nd and 3rd quarterly, 1st and 4th, parted per chevron or and azure, a crescent counterchanged; 2nd and 3rd, gules, three griffins passant in pale. Or-A lynx passant argent.

Sent—Athenaville, Balla, co. Mayo. Clubs—Brooks’s, Kildare Street, St. George’s Yacht.

Sons living—HENRY, b. April 21st, 1857; ed. at Eton.—Robert, b. 1861; is Capt. King’s Own Scottish Borderers, and Adj. of its 2nd Vol. Batn. Francis: m. 1888, at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Highland L.I.

Daughters living—Harriet: m. 1883, Henry A Robinson, Esq. [see V. Valentia]—Mary (Hon. Mrs. Robert N. Harding): m. 1892, the H.E. Robert Nicholas Harding [see V. Harding]. Residence,

Sister living—Katherine. Residence,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Very Rev. Henry Lynch-Blosse, Dean of Llandaff, 2nd son of 8th baronet, b. 1813, d. 1879; m. 1844, Charlotte Frances, who d. 1892, da. of the late Rev. Robert Knight, of Tythegston Court:—

Rev. Robert Charles, b. 1847, is Curate of Stinchcombe: m. 1881, Mary Carwardine, da. of the Rev. George Alfred Walker, V. of Chidham, near Chichester, and has issue living, Robert Cyril, b. 1887.—Ethel Margaret, b. 1885. Residence, Stinchcombe Vicarage, Dursley.—Harry Francis, b. 1859; admitted a Solicitor 1874. Residence, Conway Road, Cardiff.—Edward Falconer, b. 1853; is Capt. Severn Div. Submarine Miners, R.E.: m. 1883, Edith Caroline, da. of the Rev. George Alfred Walker (ante) and has issue living, Henry, b. 1884,—Edward Knight, b. 1886,—Hely Richard, b. 1887,—Cecil Eagles, b. 1890.—Constance Diana, b. 1899. Residence, Glanavon, Peterston-super-Ely,
Cardiff.—Francis Traherne, b. 1689; m. 1885, Emily Vivian, da. of Richard Cary, Esq., J.P., of Cardiff, and has issue living, Violet Emily. *Residence*, Gabalfa, Avondale Road, South Croydon.

—Emma Katherine.—Mary Isabella.—Frances Turbervill.—Cecilia Mary.—Katherine Marion.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Lynch-Blosse, 3rd son of 5th baronet, b. 1684, d. 1829; m. 1st, 1828, Louisa Grove, who d. 1861, da. of the late Henry Percy, Esq., and widow of the Rev. Edward Illington; 2ndly, 1875, Eulalia Bruce (now of Gabalfa, Warwick New Road, Leamington), da. of the late Capt. Harry Gough Ord, R.A., of Bexley:—


The family of Lynch is of great antiquity in Connaught, being among the very earliest settlers who were denominated the "Tribes of Galway." The 1st and 2nd baronets successively sat as M.P. for Galway. The 3rd baronet was a Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, and the 6th baronet assumed the additional surname of Blosse.

**BLOUNT**, Creation 1842, of Sodington, Worcestershire.

*Sir Walter de Sodington Blount*, 9th Baronet; b. Dec. 16th, 1833; s. his father, *Sir Edward*, 1881; ed. at Oscott Coll.; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Worcestershire: *m. 1870*, Elizabeth Anne Mould, da. of James Zacharies Williams, Esq., and has issue.

*3rns.—Barry nebulee of six or and sable. *Crst.*—An armed foot in the sun.*

*Club*—Brooks's.

**Daughters living**—WALTER ASTON, b. Oct. 9th, 1876.—Edward Robert, 2d. 1841.

**Sons living**—Mary Corisande.—Eva Appolonia.

**Brothers living**—Stephen, b. Nov. 15th, 1840; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1863: *m. 1874*, Elizabeth, da. of the late William Worswick, Esq., of Normanot.

—Hugh Francis, b. 1844; *m. 1883*, Frances, da. of the late Samuel Johnson, Esq., M.D. *Residence*, Stilton Manor, Tenbury.

**Sisters living**—Mary Katherine; is a Sister of Mercy.—Joan Frances.


**Widow living of 8th Baronet**—MARY FRANCIS (Lady Blount), da. of the late Edward Blount, Esq. [see infra]: *m. 1830*, Sir Edward Blount, 8th baronet, who d. 1881. *Residence*, Mawley Hall, Colebury Mortimer, Salop.

**Collateral Branch living.**

Issue of the late Edward Blount, Esq., M.P., 2nd son of 6th baronet, b. 1769, d. 1843: *m. 1803*, Frances, da. of Francis Wright, Esq.:—

Walter Aston Edward, b. 1807; is Clarendonex King-at-Arms; formerly Genealogist to the Order of the Bath. *Residence*, 1, Eaton Place West, S.W. *Club*, Reform. *Sir Edward Charles*, K.C.B., b. 1809; named H.M.'s Consul at Paris during the siege 1871; is a Com. of Legion of Honour and other foreign orders; C.B. 1859, K.C.B. 1878: *m. 1854*, Gertrude Blount, da. of William Charles Jeringham, Esq. [see B. Stafford], and has issue living, Henry Edmund, b. 1844; is a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour: *m. 1869*, Marguerite, da. of Baron de la Rochette, of La Rochette, Seine et Marne, France, and has issue living, Edward Aston Charles Marie b. 1874, Mary Charlotte Gertrude Louise, *Residences*, Imberborne, East Grinstead; 59, Rue de Courcelles, Paris. *Club*, Reform. *Mary Frances (Lady Blount)*, [see ante.].

*Residence*, 1, Eaton Place West, S.W.—Appolonia; is a nun.—Laura Juliana; is a nun.

This family claims descent from William, son of Blound, Earl of Guises, a companion of William the Conqueror. The 1st baronet suffered for his loyalty during the civil war, and was long imprisoned, first at Oxford, and afterwards in the Tower. The Barons of Mountjoy of Thurston, the Barons of Juxworth in Suffolk (now extinct), and the Lords of Guises in France, were descended from this family.

**BLUNDEY, Creation 1766, of Castle Blunden, Kilkenny.**


*3rns.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent; ten billets four, three, two, and one, sable; 2nd and 3rd, or a lion passant-guardant per pale gules and sable. *Crst.*—1st, a demi-lion rampant per lese sable and argent, armed and langued gules; and, a griffin segreant vert, armed, winged and bearded or.*

*Residence*—Wallingford House, Temuka, S. Canterbury, New Zealand.


**Brothers living**—John Overington, b. 1842; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1862); called to the Bar in Ireland 1866: *m. 1871*, Frances, da. of the late Joseph Hone, Esq.,
of Dublin. Residence, 5, Upper Ely Place, Dublin. —Edward Herbert, b. 1847.—Arthur Henry, b. 1859.—Abraham, b. 1852; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; L.R.C.S. Edinburgh 1877; m. 1881, Mary Josephine, da. of Surgeon.—Major Richard James Magee, of Parliament Street House, Kilkeny, and has issue living, Abraham, b. 1857. Residence, 


Uncle living (brother of 3rd baronet)—William Pitt, b. 1815; ed. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; is a J.P., for Kilkeny co. (High Sheriff of City 1866, and of Co. 1884); m. 1846, Frances Maria, da. of the late Major John Knox, of Dublin, and has issue living, Frederick Edward, b. 1825.—Katherine Elizabeth. Residence, Bonnetstown, Kilkeny. Club, Dublin University.


The 1st baronet was M.P. for Kilkeny and a distinguished member of the Irish Bar.

Inter lacrymas micat.
It shines amid tears.

Lux tua vita mea.
Thy light is my life.

BLUNT, Creation 1720, of London.


Sisters living—Charlotte Sophia: m. 18—, Mungo Smith Gilmore, Esq., formerly B.C.S., Residence, s, Beaufort Villas, Twickenham.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late James Blunt, Esq. (infra):—Issue of the late Rev. Walter Blunt, b. 1802, d. 1838: m. 1837, Marion, who d. 1865, da. of William Pearce, Esq., of Billingford, Norfolk:—

Emily Anna Maria: m. 1859, Thomas Edward Biggdon, Esq., and has issue living, Harry Walter, b. 1860; formerly Lieut. 4th Bn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.).—Thomas Edward Wingfield, b. 1866; is Lieut. R.A. m. 18—, and has issue living, a da. b. 1891,—Isabel Sarah,—Marion Blunt, residence, Leeds Barcnet, 1859; the Rev. William Wharton, Domestic Chaplain to Earl of Zetland. Residence, Aske, Richmond, Yorkshire.

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Powlett Blunt, b. 1806, d. 1880; m. 1831, Caroline Anne, who d. 1886, da. of the Rev. Roger Clavell, R. of Manston:—

Grant, b. 1840; formerly Col. R.E., retired as Maj.-Gen. 1887; was acting Gov. St. Helena 1882-7: m. 1867, Rachel Eliza, da. of the late Conrad Fife, Esq., of Barbados, and has issue living, Conrad Edward Grant, b. 1868; is Lieut. 1st Bn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians).—Charles Alfred, b. 1873.—Arthur Powlett, b. 1883.—William Senhouse, b. 1885.—Caroline Elise. —Henrietta Laura: m. 1859, Dr. Hyde Salter, F.R.S., and has issue living, Arthur Clavell, b. 1863; of Mere Court Blunt, at Henley Temple, E.C. and L.L.B., London 1st Bar. Middle Temple 1885.—Rev. Herbert Edward, b. 1863; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford; is Vice-President of Leeds Clergy Sch.;—Katherine Hyde. Residence, 7, Melcombe Place, Dorset Square, N.W.—Charlotte Anne: m. 1853, Maj.-Gen. John Everett Thring, and has issue living, William Powlett, b. 1843; is Major R.A. m. 1893, Gertrude Amelia, el. da. of F. R. Willis, Esq., and has issue living, William Contrat, b. 1884, Una, Aileen Powlett, Enid Lettice Powlett,—Frank John, R.N. (Club, Naval and Military), b. 1857; became Lieut. 1882: m. 1888, Edith, da. of F. R. Willis, Esq.—Richard Henry Dugdale (Club, Junior Army and Navy), b. 1861; is Capt. I.S.C.: m. 1891, Grace, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Lawford, Madras CAV., and has issue living, Doris Margaret, b. 1892.—Arthur Clavell, b. 1865; is Lieut. Army Ser. Corps.—Charles Walter, b. 1877,—Frances Emily,—Edith Arabella: m. 1890, J. Montagu Luff, Esq., of Percy House, Wimborne,—Alice Maude,—Caroline Mildred,—Charlotte Mary Katherine,—Margaret Rose. Residence, Homeleigh, Cromwell Road, Teddington.

Grandson of the late Edward Walter Blunt, Esq. (infra):—

Emily served entered 1890, in. 2ndly. 1884, m. in. Mary he is m. 1837, The having means Sarah Edward 1861, Selina: Issue Edward, Esq., 1884, Frances 1845, Tod, Issue of Stirling, Sir of Bohemia was charged James, of the reign of King Matthew Corvinus of Hungary in 1464, having come over therefrom Bohemia in 940 extend to temp. King John: the name Boehm (Bich) means Bohemian. Sir Edgar, 1st baronet, was Sculptor-in-Ordinary to H.M.

BOEHM, Creation 1889, of Wetherby Gardens, St. Mary Abbeys, Kensington, co. London.


Arms—Azure, in the sinister canton a sun, issuing therefrom eleven rays or, over all a clover plant with three leaves and eradicating proper. Gules—A Hungarian harlot sable, charged on the top with three bezants fesswise. Sénat—Bentsbrook, near Dorking. Town Residences—5, Pont Street, S.W.; The Avenue, 76, Fulham Road, S.W. Clubs—Wellington, Meistersingers.

Sisters living—Georgina Frances,—Effie Josephine Alice: m. 1885, Conrad Herapath, Esq., and has issue living, Conrad Boehm, b. 1886,—Hamilton Claude Carleton, b. 1888. Residence, The Grange, Fittleworth, Sussex.—Florence Louise: m. 1890, Randolph Albert Fitzhardinge Lascelles, Esq., Lieut. R.E. (see R. Blosfeld, ext.).

The annals of the English branch of this family (which distinguished itself during the reign of King Matthias Corvinus of Hungary in 1464, having come over therefrom Bohemia in 940) extend to temp. King John: the name Boehm (Bich) means Bohemian. Sir Edgar, 1st baronet, was Sculptor-in-Ordinary to H.M.

CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, Creation 1784, of Highfield, Gloucestershire.

Sir Thomas Hyde Crawley-Boevey, 5th Baronet; b. 1837; s. his father, Sir Martin Hyde, 1862; formerly Lieut. 69th Foot; is Lieut.-Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. Gloucestershire Regt., a J.P. for Gloucestershire (High Sheriff 1882), and Verderer of Forest of Dean: m. 1855, Frances Elizabeth, da. of the Rev. Thomas Peters, formerly Rector of Eastington, Gloucester, and has issue.

Patron of the Gilling—Flaxley V., Gloucestershire.

Arms—Ermolino, on a fesse azure between three herons proper a saltire between two martlets fitchée or, on a chief ermine a bend gules, charged with three gorges d'or between two martlets sable. Gules—A mount vert, thereon a crane proper gorged with a collar or, holding in his dexter claw a saltire of the last. Sénat—Flaxley Abbey, Newnham, Gloucestershire.

Sons living—Francis Hyde, b. April 25th, 1868; ed. at Ch. Ch., Edward Martin, b. 1873.—Arthur Curtis, b. 1874.—Thomas Russell, b. 1880.

Brothers living—William Daubeney, b. 1841.—Arthur William, b. 1845, ed. at Rugby, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1880); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1888; entered Bom. C.S. 1866; appointed Ch. Presidency Magistrate, Bombay, 1887, and Collector and Dist. Magistrate Dharwar 1903; is a member of the firm of Bowman and Crawley, Esq., and has issue living, Martn, b. 1883. 

Residence, Dharwar, Bombay. Club, East India United Service.

Octavius Charles, b. 1846; m. 1871, Maria Francisca, da. of Bernadino de Marga, Judge of the Corte Superior, Valparaíso, S. America, and has issue living. Santiago Carlos, b. 1872.—Edwardo Maximo, b. 1875, Maria Margarita Elisa,—Mary Isabel,—Rose Agnes,—Anna, all at Halifax Univ.; m. 1872, Annie Maria, da. of Lewis Phillips, Esq., 18th Gen. Sir Robert Phayre, K.C.B., and has issue living, Martin, b. 1883. 

Residence, Dharwar, Bombay. Club, East India United Service.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. John Lloyd Crawley (infra)—

Issue of the late Rev. John Lloyd Crawley, b. 1808, d. 1848; m. 1839, Mary Elizabeth, who d. 1880, da. of the late Rev. John Sayer, of Arlingham:—

John Lloyd, b. 1845. 


Issue of the late Rev. John Lloyd Crawley, Crawley, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1775, d. 1850; m. 1806, Anne, who d. 1863, da. of the late Rev. Charles Crawley:—

Charles Gibbs, b. 1814; is a retired Com. R.N., Residence, Boscombe Chine, Bournemouth.

Rev. Henry Gibbs, b. 1814; is a Fellow of Balliol Coll., Oxford, and at Balliol Churches: m. 1st, 1857, Emma, who d. 1858, da. of Mr. John Tollington, of Leicester,eldonly, 1870, Mary, who d. 1892, da. of the late Rev. Charles Crawley [see infra], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Emma Anne. Residence, Stowe-Nine-Churches Rectory, Weedon. —Rev. Thomas William, b. 1815, d. 1856; ed. at St. Paul's Sch., and at Magdalen Hall, Oxford (M.A. 1849); is R. and Patron of Hinksey, in the Islip, and of Magdalen College, Oxford; and has issue living, Arthur, b. 1849, Capt. B.S.C., and Cantonment Magistrate at Allahabad; served in Afghan war 1880 (medal); m. 1st, 1880, Kate Ouseley, da. of the late Surg.-Maj. Henry Sherlock, eldonly, 1892, Adelaide, da. of Charles Bell, Esq., and has issue living, George Ouseley, b. 1883, Thomas Henry, b. 1885, —Charles Purrier, b. 1889, formerly a Clerk in Bank of England; m. 18—, Emily Kent, da. of the late — Hooper, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Robert Thomas Edmund b. 1860, Noel George b. 1868, Winifred Ella b. 1869, —Albina b. 1875, Henry Herbert b. 1877, da. of the late Rev. John Sayer, who is a member of the theatrical profession: m. 1892, Constance Emily, da. of T. Watthen Thompson, Esq., of 37, The Avenue, Bedford Park, Chiswick,—Vicary Gibbs, b. 1868; ed. at St. Paul's Sch., and at Queen's Coll., Oxford. is a Clerk in Exchequer and Audit Depart., —Ellen Daubeney, Residence, Heyford Rectory, Weedon. Club, Junior Conservative. —Alfred b. 1824.—Eleanor: m. 1833, Henry Norris, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Crawley (of Charlcombe House, Banbury, Oxford), b. 1852; formerly Capt. 8th Hussars; is Capt. and Hon. Major Oxfordshire Ye. Cav., and a J.P. for cos. Oxford and Northampton; was A.D.C. to Duke of Marlborough, Lord Liet. of Ireland 1867—77; m. 1867, Mary, da. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir William Bovill, and has issue living, Henry Everard Du Cane b. 1868; is Liet. 3rd Bn., Roy. Warwickshire Regt., b. 1870, Dorothy b. 1868; m. 1882, (M.A. 1882), Rev. Robert Park, Kent. —Edward b. 1870, Rev. Robert Coll., Oxford (M.A. 18?) Bar. Inner Temple 1870; formerly Liet. Oxfordshire Ye. Cav., —Ellen Henrietta,—Albina Georgiana: m. 1863, the Rev. H. Powell,—Mary Elizabeth. 

Residence, Swalcilfe Park, Banbury.

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Williams Crawley (ante)—

Issue of the late Thomas Williams Crawley, Esq., b. 1854, d. 1885: m. 1875, Emily (who m. 1890, George Nedham, Esq.), da. of Walter Mingay Rochford, Esq., of Acton:—

Charles Thomas Rochfort, b. 1822.—John Lloyd, b. 1844.—Cecilia Emily Augusta Elizabath.

Grandson of the late Rev. Charles Crawley (infra):—

Grandson of the late Rev. Charles Yonge Crawley, a. 1824, d. 1876; m. 1845, Harriet, who d. 1889, da. of James Wintle, Esq., of Gloucester:—

Charles James, b. 1850; m. 1880, Maude, da. of — Buck, Esq. Residence, Manitoba, Canada.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Crawley, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1809, d. 1856: m. 1811, Catherine, who d. 1857, da. of the Rev. Duke Yonge, of Crompton, Devon:—


Issue of the late Rev. William Savage Crawley, b. 1823, d. 1891: m. 1857, Clara Mary Ann (now of Sea Bank, Liscard, Cheshire), da. of the late John Dennell Maddock, Esq., of Liscard Manor, Cheshire:—

William Evelyn Maddock, b. 1857,—John Dennell Maddock, b. 1851.—Alfred Geoffrey Maddock, b. 1858, of Iquique, Peru. —Francis Herbert Maddock, b. 1856; —Arthur Alain Maddock, b. 1858. —Clara Cecilia Maddock.

Issue of the late Rev. William Crawley, 5th son of 2nd baronet, b. 1870, d. 1893: m. 1822, Charlotte, da. of the late Rev. Charles Crawley, L.L.B. [infra]:—

Charlotte Sybella: m. 1849, John Sayer, Esq. Bar.-at-law, who d. 1866, and has issue living. John (Club, Oxford at Ch. Ch., M.A. 1850, ed. at C.M.A. 18–): —Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1875.—George, b. 1853,—William, b. 1854,—Arthur, b. 1856,—Mary: m. 1882, Rev. J. R. Laurence —Sybella Fanny. Residences, Pett Place, Charing, Kent; Slowe, Arlingham.

Descendants of the late Thomas Crawley-Boevey, Esq., father of 2nd Baronet, who succeeded under special remainder:—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Charles Crawley, LL.B., 2nd son of the late Thomas Crawley-Boevey, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Charles Crawley, Esq., b. 1795, d. 1871; m. 1825, Eliza Katherine, who d. 1862, da. of the late Abraham Crimes, Esq., of Coton House, Warwickshire:

Charles Edward, b. 1817; ed. at Exeter Coll.; Oxford; of Littlegrove, Chichester, and has issue living, Robert Francis (of 20, Whitehall Place, S.W.), 1858; ed. at Winchester; admitted a Solicitor 1882; m. 1889, Emily Charlotte, who d. 1891, da. of George Palmer, Esq., of Little Givens, Upminster, and has issue living, Charles Henry, b. 1859; m. 1889, Mathilde Louise Genevieve, da. of the late Mons. J. C. Lefevre, of Boulogne-sur-Mer, and has issue living, Robert Henry, b. 1889.—James Henry, b. 1889.—Mary, Elizabeth Margaret.—Caroline Bertha. Residence, North Oddonk Rector, Romford.—Rev. Charles David, b. 1835; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1865); sometime R. of Allington, Salisbury.—Mary: m. 1892, the Rev. Henry Manning Ingrain, R. of Aldrington, near Brighton, and has issue living, Rev. Henry Hugh, b. 1867; ed. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1892); is Curate of Bracknell, Berks.—Charles Francis, b. 1870; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1894); admitted a Solicitor 1888.—Francis Mbling, b. 1864; ed. at Magadan Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1892); is an Assist. Master at Bradfield Coll.—Robert Antony, b. 1866; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford, (B.A. 1888, M.A. 1892); is an Assist. Master at Lancing Coll.—Arthur David, b. 1869; ed. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1892).—Anita Caroline: m. 1892, Edward Cotton Powell, Esq., and has issue living, Edward Ingrain, b. 1891.—Edith Mary. Residence, Southover, Lewes.—Caroline.—Edith.—Agnes: m. 1869, the Rev. Thomas Robinson, and has issue living, George Villiers, b. 1872.—Clement Crawley, b. 1874.—Agnes Irene.—Wilhelmina. Residence, Earshott, Farnham.

Grandchildren of the late George Abraham Crawley, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late George Baden Crawley, Esq., b. 1833, d. 1879: m. 1863, Eliza Inez, da. of Henry G. Hubert, Esq., of East Farleigh, Kent:—


The 1st baronet, Sir Charles Barrow, sat as M.P. for Gloucester 1751-89; his patent of baronetcy was made with remainder to his kinsman, Thomas Crawley, who, on inheriting Flaxley Abbey 1792, took the additional surname of Boevey.

BOILEAU, Creation 1836, of Tacolneston Hall, Norfolk.

Sir Francis George Manningham Boileau, 2nd Baronet; b. March 26th, 1830; s. his father, Sir John, F.R.S., 1860; d. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1851); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1855; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Norfolk, a F.S.A., and a Knight of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; formerly Lieut.-Col. 3rd Vol. Batn. Norfolk Regt.: m. 1860, Lucy Henrietta, da. of Sir George Nugent, 2nd Baronet, and has issue.

Seat—Ketteringham Hall, Wymondham; Tacolneston Hall, Wymondham. Clubs—Brooks's, Travellers'.

De tout mon cœur.

With all my heart.

Sons living—John Francis Elliot, b. Oct. 30th, 1862.—Maurice Colborne, b. 1865; d. at Worcester Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1890); is a J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk, and a D.L. for the City and Co. of the City of Norwich.—Raymond Frederic, b. 1868; d. at Eton; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Northamptonshire Regt.

Daughter living—Margaret Lucy Augusta.

Sisters living—Ann Maria: m. 1852, the Rev. William Hay Gurney, R. of N. Runcote, and has issue living, Mortimer Hay, b. 1855; m. 1882, Isabel Symington, da. of W. H. Lindsay, Esq., of Sault St. Marie, Ontario, Canada.—George Boileau, b. 1855; d. 1882, Harriet Eva Louisa: m. 1882, George F. A. Cresswell, Esq., of King's Lynn, Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Vol. Batn. Norfolk Regt.—Winifred Henriette Catherine,—Kathleen Laura Alicia,—Richenda Agnes Pauline. Residence, Bank Hall, King's Lynn.—Mary Georgiana.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Edmund William Pollen Boileau, Esq., 3rd son of 1st Bart., b. 1834, d. 1883: m. 1870, Bridget Mary, da. of James Walsh, Esq.:—Four sons and one da.
This baronet is descended in an unbroken line from Etienne Boileau, Baron de Castelnaud and St. Croix (Province of Languedoc), who, in 1590, on the departure of Louis IX. for the Holy Land, was appointed, during his absence, Governor of Paris, and 1st Grand Provost of France. He drew the first Municipal Code, which is still used. His descendant, Charles Boileau, Baron of Castelnaud and St. Croix, fled to England at the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes. Descendants of the same family own the original French property.

**BONHAM, Creation 1692.**

**Sir George Francis Bonham, 2nd Baronet**; b. Aug. 28th, 1847; s. his father, **Sir Samuel George, K.C.B.**, ed. at Eton, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A., 1868, M.A. 1871); entered Dipl. Ser. 1869; is Sec. of Legation at The Hague, and a J.P. for Surrey: m. 1871, Louisa, da. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew Buchanan, 1st Baronet, and has issue.

**Arms**—Sable, a chevron nebulee between three crosses-patte fitchée argent; on a canton of the last a squirrel sejant gules. **Crest**—A mermaid holding in the dexter hand a wreath of coral and in the sinister a mirror proper.


**Sons living**—George Lionel, b. Aug. 6th, 1873; is Lieut. 2nd Battn. Grenadier Guards. **Clubs**—Bachelors’, Guards. **—**Cecil Maurice, b. 1887.

**Daughters living**—Edith Florence. **—**Lilian Frances. **—**Evelyn Mary, b. 1885.

The 1st Baronet was Gov. of Straits Settlements, 1837-47, and Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. at Hong Kong, and Ch. Superintendent of British Trade in China 1847-53.

**BOOTH, Creation 1835, of Portland Place, Middlesex.**

**Sir Charles Booth, 3rd Baronet**; b. 1812; s. his brother, **Sir Williamson, 1877**; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; was High Sheriff of Herts 1867; is a D.L. for London.

**Arms**—Argent, on a chevron azure between three bosses’ heads couped and erect sable an estoile of the field. **Crest**—A lion passant argent gorged with a bar embattled and holding in the dexter paw a chaplet of laurel vert.

**Seat**—Netherfield Park, Ware. **Clubs**—Windham, City of London.

**Collateral Branch living.**

Issue of the late Henry William Booth, Esq., 3rd son of William Booth, Esq., father of the 2nd and 3rd Baronets, b. 1815, d. 1883: m. 1857, Augusta Hope, who d. 1867, da. of Major Ellis (15th Lancers).—

Mary Georgina: m. 1835, Henry Ellison Acklom, Esq.—Alice Elizabeth: m. 1st, 1865, Morgan Vane, Esq. (then A.P. to Barony of Barnard), who d. 1877, without issue: 2ndly, 1879, Harry Farquhar de Paravicini, Esq.


Felix Booth, Esq., having contributed considerable pecuniary aid to the Polar expeditions, was created a Baronet with remainder to the issue male of his elder brother William.

**GORE-BOOTH, Creation 1760, of Lissadell, Sligo.**

**Sir Henry William Gore-Booth, 5th Baronet**; b. July 1843; s. his father, **Sir Robert, 1876**; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Sligo (High Sheriff 1872): m. 1867, Georgina Mary, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles John Hill, of Tickhill Castle, York, and has issue.

**Patron of the Vlad—Trinity R., Salford, Manchester.**

**Arms**—Quarterly of six: 1st quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent three boars’ heads couped and erect sable; 2nd and 3rd, gules, a fesse between three cross-crossetts or; 2nd, argent, on a fesse sable three bezants; 3rd, argent a lion’s head erased between three crescents gules; 4th, gules three cinquefoils argent; 5th, gules on a bend of three martlets; 6th, checky azure and argent a fesse gules. **Crest**—at 1st, a lion passant, Booth; at 2d, a wolf rampant, GORE. **Mottoes**—at 1st Crest—“Quod ero spero” (I hope for what I shall be); at 2nd Crest—“In hoc signo vinces” (Under this sign thou shalt conquer).

**Seats**—Lissadell, Sligo; Earlsfield, co. Sligo. **Clubs**—Windham, St. George’s (Kingstown).

**Sons living**—Josslyn Augustus Richard, b. Feb. 26th, 1869; formerly Lieut. 5th Battn. Roy. Munster Fusiliers. **—**Mordaunt, b. 1878.
Daughters living—Constance Georgina.——Eva Selina.——Mabel Olive.

Sisters living—Emily Frances Graham: m. 1850, Capt. Charles Bradstreet Wynne (late 90th Regt.), who d. 1850, and has issue living, Graham Owen Robert, b. 1862; is Capt. 1st Batn. Roy. Irish Regt.—Harry Edward, b. 1865. Residence, Cloughervagh, Sligo.——Augusta Elizabeth.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Henry Gore-Booth, Esq., and son of 3rd baronet, b. 1829, d. 1881: m. 1860, Isabella (now of 246, Great Clowes Street, Manchester), da. of James Smith, Esq., of Jordanhill, co. Renfrew:—


The 3rd baronet assumed by royal license, 1804, the additional surname and arms of Booth. The 4th baronet was Lord-Lieu. of co. Sligo, and sat as M.P. therefor (C) 1820-76.

BOOTHBY, Creation 1660, of Broadlow Ash, Derbyshire.

Sir Brooke Boothby, 11th Baronet; b. Nov. 18th, 1556; s. his father, Rev. Sir Brooke William Robert, 1865; ed. at Harrow; entered Diplo. Ser. 1882, and appointed a 2nd Sec. 1888.

Arms—Argent, on a canton sable a lion's paw erased erect or. Crest—A lion's paw as in the arms.

Residence—British Embassy, Vienna. Clubs—St. James's, Travellers'.

Brothers living—Charles Francis, b. June 22nd, 1839; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. North Mayo Militia.—Herbert Cecil, b. 1863; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1888); formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.).—Seymour William Brooke (posthumous), b. 1866.

Sisters living—Florence Emma.——Beatrice Georgina.

Aunts living (daughters of 9th Baronet)—Louisa Maria (Hon. Mrs. Charles Dundas): m. 1833, the Rev. the Hon. Charles Dundas, who d. 1883 [see V. Melville]. Residence, 40, St. Martin's, Stamford.

Widow living of 10th Baronet—Marta Serena (Lady Boothby), da. of the late Rev. Charles Boothby, V. of Sutterton, and sometime Capt. R.E. [see infra]: m. 1859, the Rev. Sir Brooke William Robert Boothby, 10th baronet, who d. 1865. Residence, 5, Stanhope Place, W.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Brooke Boothby (infra):—


George, b. 1869; is in Merchant Navy.—Katherine: m. 1886, Daniel Lehan, Esq., M.D. Residence, 20, Pelham Crescent, S.W.——Louisa: m. 1880, the Rev. H. C. B. Bazely, B.C.L., who d. 1883, and has issue living, George Henry Boothby, b. 1881. Residence, 29, New Inn Hall Street, Oxford.—Cora: m. 1881, Col. George Duncan Wahab, formerly Comdg. 2nd Batn. Lancashire Fusiliers, and has issue living, George Boothby, b. 1882.—James Charles, b. 1884.—Frances: m. 1891, Robert J. C. Tod, Esq., of Merchant Navy.—Rafela: m. 1892, the Rev. John Talbot Godfrey, Curate of Dorking.—Ada Rundall.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. John Boothby, R.A., b. 1824, d. 1876: m. 1850, Margaret, da. of the late Capt. Henry Seale, R.N.:—

Cecil George Frederick, b. 1853; formerly Lieut. R.N.—Walter Herbert, b. 1854.—Augusta Louisa: m. 1857, Henry Vernon Boothby, Esq. [see ante].

Issue of the late Rev. Brooke Boothby, 2nd son of 8th baronet, b. 1874, d. 1899: m. 1866, the Hon. Louisa Henchett, who d. 1865, da. of 3rd Baron Vernon:—

Rev. Henry Boothby, b. 1818; is in Lissington, and a J.P. for co. Lincoln and for E.R. of York: m. 1849, Frances Sarah, who d. 1877, da. of the late Rt. Rev. John Banks Jenkinson, D.D., Lord Bishop of St. David's, and Dean of Durham, and has issue living, Henry Vernon (of Keele, Staffordshire), b. 1850; ed. at Radley; formerly Lieut. 24th Regt.: m. 1875, Augusta Louisa, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. John George Boothby (see infra), and has issue living, Ernest Brooke b. 1881, Gwendoir Margaret Frances b. 1885.—Gertrude Raffella Hill—Louisa Frances. Residence, Lissington Rectory, Lincoln.—Charles Edward, b. 1821; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Royl. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; formerly in Privy Council Office, Private Sec. to Lords Pres., Capt. 2nd Derbyshire Rifle Vol., and Ranger of Needwood Forest; is a J.P. for Staffordshire: m. 1855, the Hon. Georgiana Mary, da. of 3rd Baron Suffolk, and widow of George Edward Anson, Esq., C.B. Residence, 1, Palmeira Square, Brighton. Club, Travellers'.——Frances Emma Maria (Baroness Vernon): m. 1st, 1859, the 5th Baron Vernon, who d. 1865; 2ndly, 1881, the Rev. Charles Martyn Reed, R. of Hasfield. Residence, Hasfield Rectory, Gloucester.
Issue of the late Rev. Charles Boothby (formerly Capt. R.E.), 3rd son of 8th baronet,  
\[ \ldots \]  
Rev. William Henry, b. 1823; is V. of Hawkesbury:  
\[ \ldots \]  
Reginald Evelyn Boreel, R.A.; served in Afghan war 1879-80 (medal).—William  
\[ \ldots \]  
Reginald Evelyn Boreel, R.A.; served in Afghan war 1879-80 (medal).—William  
\[ \ldots \]  
Hubert Basil, b. 1862.—Walter Ralph Jebb, b. 1865.—Francis Stewart Evelyn, b. 1867; is Lieut.  
\[ \ldots \]  
Son of Sir John Boreel, Esq., of Claytor House, and has issue living, Christopher  
\[ \ldots \]  
Sisters living—Agnes:  
\[ \ldots \]  
Daughters living—Cornelia Marie, —Agnes.  
\[ \ldots \]  
Collateral Branches living:  
\[ \ldots \]  
Issue of the late Francis Robert Boreel, Esq., b. 1863, Sarah Astor, da. of  
\[ \ldots \]  
Luc Gerard, b. 1852.—Gerard Salomon, b. 1855:  
\[ \ldots \]  
Boreel, Creation 1644.  
\[ \ldots \]  
Seat—Meervliet, Velsen, North Holland.
BOROUGH, Creation 1813. [Extinct 1879.]

Sir Edward Richard Borough, 2nd and last Baronet.

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Margaret Anne Maria (Lady Campbell): m. 1878, Sir George Campbell, 4th baronet, who d. 1879; Residence, Garscube, Dumbartonshire. — Elizabeth, d. 1882. — Anne: m. 1881, William J. Snoud Hurgronje, Esq.; Residence, 25, Princessegraacht, The Hague.

The 2nd baronet died in the service of the British envoy to England; was knighted by King James I, 1619, and is related that he received from King Charles II., on June 24th, 1663, a royal warrant as Baron of England. The 7th baronet was a member of the Upper House of Representatives in Holland, and was several times President of the 2nd Chamber of the States-General, and Gov. of North Holland.

Borrowes, Creation 1845, of Gilltown, Kildare.

Sir Erasmus Dixon Borrowes, 9th Baronet; 

b. April 19th, 1831: s. his father, the Rev. Sir Erasmus, 1866; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; formerly Major 13th Foot; served in Burmese War (medal), and in Indian Mutiny (wounded, medal); is a J. P. and a D.L. for co. Kildare (High Sheriff of Kildare 1875, and of Queen's co. 1880); m. 1st, 1851, Frederica Esten, who d. 1886, da. of the late Brig.-Gen. George Hutchinson; 2ndly, 1887, Florence Elizabeth, da. of William Ruxton, Esq., of Ardee House, Ardee, Ireland, and has issue.


Sons living—By 1st marriage—KILDARE, b. Sept. 21st, 1829; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; is Major 14th Hussars: m. 1856, Julia Aline, da. of the late William Holden, Esq., of Palace House, Lancashire—Eustace, b. 1866. By 2nd marriage—Walter, b. 1892.

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Clark Ellen: m. 1875, Major Duncan Matheson (formerly 6th Dragoons), D.L. for Ross-shire, and has issue living, James Sutherland Mackay, b. 1880; Duncan Kildare Frederick, b. 1891; Winifred Ellen, Rosalind Clara, Clara.—Flora. By 2nd marriage—Mary Adelaide Vernon.

Brother living—Walter Joseph, b. 1834; is Lieut.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Royal Canadians), and a J.P. for Queen's co.: m. 1890, Florence Mary, da. of Michael Aylmer, Esq., and has issue living, Eleanor Henriette de Robillard; Residence, Plantation, Monkstown, Dublin.

Sisters living—Henrietta Mary: m. 1845, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Meade Hamilton, C.B., and has issue living, Gilbert Henry Cluud, b. 1853; is Capt. 14th Hussars, and Adj. Yorkshire Dragoons Yeov. Cav.; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal), and in S. African War 1881: m. 1885, Florence Brooks, da. of Henry Tootal Broadchurch, Esq., of Woodhill, Prestwich, and has issue living, Brian Gilbert b. 1886; — Bruce Meade, b. 1857; is Capt. 1st Batn. E. Yorkshire Regt.; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal), and in S. African War 1881, and in Burmese Campaign 1883-7 (medal); — Hubert Ion Wetherall, b. 1861; is Capt. 1st Batn. The Queen's (Royal W. Surrey Regt.) served in Burmese Campaign 1883-7 (medal); — Keith Randolph, b. 1871; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Oxfordshire L.I., — Edith Atlee (Lady Pomeroy-Colley): m. 1st, 1875, Maj.-Gen. Sir George Pomeroy Pomeray-Colley, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.M.G., who d. 1892; 2ndly, 1897, Wentworth Blackett Beaumont, Esq.—Kathleen Eleanor Laurach; Residence, 26, Charles Street, St. James's, S.W.—Adelaide Charlotte Marianne: m. 1850, Edward Tipping, Esq., and has issue living, Ada Kathlene: m. 1st, 1898, Col. John Hunter Knox, who d. 1892; 2ndly, 1897, Capt. C. D. Villiers Tuthill, formerly 14th Hussars, of Moy Glare, co. Meath, — Rita; Residence, Bellurgan Park, co. Louth.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Robert Borrowes, Esq., 5th son of 5th baronet, b. 1799, d. 1850; m. 1821, Charlotte, who d. 1857, da. of S. Maddox, Esq. of Hilton, co. Monaghan — Robert Higgison, b. 1826; formerly Capt. 14th Dragoons, and Major Kildare Rides; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Co. Kildare (High Sheriff 1833); m. 1859, the Hon. Louisa Katherine Browne, who d. 1877, da. of 3rd Baron Kilmarnon, Residence, Gilltown, Newbridge, co. Kildare. Clubs, Arthur's, St. George's Yacht. — Emily: m. 1845, William Roche, Esq. (late 6th Rifles), and has issue living, Blanche Charlotte: m. 1873, Major George Frederick Green (formerly of 4th Batn. Royal Irish Regt.); — Gertrude: m. 1st, 1849, Richard Bourke, Esq., who d. 1856, [see E. Mayo, colls.] 2ndly, 1858, Anthony North Patl, Esq., who d. 1880.

Residence, 2ndly, successively Sheriff and M.P. for co. Kildare, deposed that through the Rebellion of 1641, he had lost corn and cattle to the value of £9,396, money of the value of £11,925, and an annual income of £1,200. He received the baronetcy "for his many good and faithful services in Peace and War."
BORTHWICK, Creation 1887, of Piccadilly, Middlesex.

*Sir Algernon Borthwick, M.P., 1st Baronet*, son of the late Peter Borthwick, Esq., M.P. for Evesham 1835–47; b. Dec. 27th, 1830; ed. at King’s Coll., London; is Proprietor of the Morning Post, and a J.P. for Middlesex; elected M.P. for Kensington, S. Div. (C), 1885, re-elected 1886; unsuccessfully contested Evesham (C) 1880; K.B. 1880; m. 1870, Alice Beatrice, da. of the late Thomas Henry Lister, Esq., of Armitage Park, Stafford, and Lady Marie Theresa Villiers, da. of 4th Earl of Clarendon, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a cinquefoil sable, on a chief invected of the last two cinquefoils of the first.  
Crest—On a wreath of the colours a staff raguly fessewise sable, thereon a Saracen’s head in profile couped proper.

**Residences**—139, Piccadilly, W.; Heath House, Hampstead Heath, N.W. Clubs—Carlton, St. James’s, Garrick, Marlborough.

Son living—**Oliver andrew**, b. March 2nd, 1873; is at Eton.
Daughter living—Lillias Margaret Frances.
Brother living—George Colville, b. 1839; is Maj.-Gen. in Imperial Ottoman Army; m. 1884, Sophie Schylovskaya, da. of Capt. Schylovsky, of Russian Imperial Guard, and has issue living, Reginald, b. 1885; Margaret, b. 1885. Residence, Allandale.
Sister living—Harriet.

---

HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL, Creation 1836.

*Sir George Lauderdale Houston Boswell, 3rd Baronet*; b. Dec. 11th, 1847; s. his father, Col. *Sir George Augustus Frederick*, 1886; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Grenadier Guards; is a D.L. for co. Berwick: m. 1877, Phoebe, da. of the late Sir Hugh Allan, of Montreal, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, on a fesse sable, three cinquefoils of the first between in chief a cross crosslet of the second between two thistles proper, and in base a garb also proper; 2nd and 3rd or, a chevron chequy, sable and argent, between three martlets of the second. 
Crests—1st, a cubic arm erect, charged with a cross crosslet sable, and holding in the hand a sword proper; 2nd, a sand-glass winged proper. Supporters—

On either side a greyhound proper, collared and chained or.


Sons living—**George Reginald**, b. Dec. 6th, 1877; Thomas Randolph, b. 1882.
Daughter living—Evelyn Mary Alice.
Brothers living—Thomas Alistair HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL-PRESTON, b. 1850; is Major Haddington Artillery, S. Div. R.A.; assumed by Royal Licence in 1856 the additional surname of Preston; m. 1883, Alice Mary, only da. of William Cunard, Esq. [see Cunard, Bart.], and has issue living, Gordon, b. 1887; Alistair, b. 1889; Euphemia Constance. Residences, Edenhall, Kelso, N.B.; Avisford, Arundel. Club, Travellers’—Robert HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL-PRESTON, b. 1852; assumed in 1873 the additional surname of Preston. Alfred, b. 1854; formerly Lieut. E. Lothian Yeo. Cav.: m. 1891, Emmeline Charlotte Frances, da. of Capt. R. H. de Winton, of Graftonbury, Hereford, and has issue living, William Evelyn, b. 1892. Residence, Broome Park, Alnwick. Clubs, Arthur’s, Wellington.
Sister living—Evelyn Lucy. Residence, Broome Park, Alnwick.

Collateral Branch living.
Issue of the late William Houston, Esq., Capt. 10th Hussars, 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1811, d. 1872: m. 1837, Matilda, widow of the Rev. L. Fraser, and da. of E. Jesse, Esq.—

**George**, b. 1841. Residence,

This baronet is male heir and representative of the ancient family of the Houstons of Cotrioch, hereditary bailies and justiciaries of the Barony of Bushie, Wigtownshire, and of Calderhall, Midlothian. The 2nd baronet assumed in 1847 the additional surname of Boswell on his marriage with Euphemia, daughter of Thomas Boswell, Esq., of Blackadder.

---

BOSWELL, Creation 1821, of Auchinleck, Ayrshire. [Extinct 1857.]

*Sir James Boswell, 2nd and last Baronet.*

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Julia: m. 1857, George Mounsey, Esq. Residences, Auchinleck House, Ayrshire; Kingfield, Cumberland. —Emily Harriet (Baroness Talbot de Malahide): m. 1873, the 5th Baron Talbot de Malahide. Residence, Malahide Castle, Dublin.
BOUGHEY, Creation 1798, of Aqualate, Staffordshire.

Sir Thomas Fletcher Boughey, 4th Baronet; b. April 5th, 1836; s. his father, Sir Thomas Fletcher Fenton, 1850; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a D.L. of Staffordshire, and a J.P. and a County Councillor (Newport Div.) for Salop; formerly Capt. 2nd Staffordshire Militia, Capt. 18th Salop Rifles, and Cornet N. Salop Yeo. Cav.: m. 1864, Sarah Annabella, da. of the late Harold Littledale, Esq., of Liscard Hall, Cheshire.

Patron of One Ring—Forton R., Staffordshire.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sable, a cross wavy erminois between four plates, each charged with an arrow in bend sable, Fletcher; and 2nd and 3rd, argent, three bucks' heads erased and arroussé ermines, Boughey. Crests—1st, a plate charged with a pheon per pale ermine and sable; and, out of an eastern crown gold the points alternate or and argent a buck's head ermines, attired and collared of the first.

Sears—Aqualate, Newport, Shropshire.

Brothers living—Rev. George, b. 1837; is R. of Forton: m. 1875, Theodosia Mary, el. da. of the late Rev. Charles Smith, Rads, and has issue living, Ethel, etc. Dorothea Mary. Resides—Forton Rectory, Newport, Salop. William Fletcher, b. 1840; is a retired Com. R.N.; served in New Zealand war 1863 (specially mentioned, and medal), and in Abyssinian campaign (medal).—Rev. Robert, b. 1843; is V. of Betley. Residence, Betley Vicarage, Crewe. Francis, b. 1848; is Henry, b. 1850; is Major York and Lancaster Regt., and Staff-Capt. for Recruiting at Glasgow: d. 1882, Maria Lorraine, da. of the late George Yeldham Wilkinson, Esq., and widow of Capt. Renton George Felix Poynter. Residence, Glasgow.

Sisters living—Lucy Harriet.—Selina Henrietta.

Uncles living (sons of 2nd Baronet)—Robert Fenton Fletcher, b. 1823; is a Vice-Adm. on Retired List; served in Crimean War 1854 (medal). Club, United Service.


Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. George Fenton Fletcher Boughey, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1813, d. 1855; m. 1842, Matilda Elwin, da. of the Hon. George Weatherill Ottley, M.L.C. of Antigua:—

George Fletcher Ottley, b. 1844; is Lieut.-Col. R.E.; served in Bhoothan Expedition 1865-6 (medal with clasp), and in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal): m. 1879, Harriet Rose Amy, da. of the late Col. William Stuart-Menteth [see Stuart-Menteth, Bart., cols.,] and has issue living, George Menteth, b. 1879.—Amy Matilda: m. 1892, William Arthur Briscoe, Esq.,—Elizabeth.—John, b. 1845; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Cel. and A.A.G. at Edinburgh: m. 1873, Constance Susannah, da. of John Penny, Esq.; has issue living, Percy Fletcher, b. 1885.—Ethel.—Rev. Archibald Harry Fletcher, b. 1849; is Fellow and Tutor of Trin. Coll., Camb.; m. 1883, Katharine Annie, da. of J. S. Lovell, Esq., of Thornby, Rugby, and has issue living, Charles Lovell Fletcher, b. 1887.—Archibald Edward Fletcher, b. 1881.—Constance Evelyn Mary,—Katharine Clara. Residence, 61, Harvey Road, Cambridge.

Issue of the late William Fenton Fletcher Boughey, Esq., 4th son of 2nd baronet, b. 1814, d. 1890: m. 1874, Caroline, da. of the late Rev. B. Lucas Cubitt, K. of Cantfield:—

William Charles Fletcher, b. 1874; is Edward Harry Fletcher, b. 1878; is a Naval Cadet.—John Fletcher, b. 1882.—George Fletcher (twin), b. 1882.—Alfred Fletcher, b. 1883.—Henriette Emma.

The 2nd baronet assumed by sign-manual the surname of Boughey, in lieu of his patronymic Fletcher.

ROUSE-BOUGHTON, First Creation 1641, of Lawford, Warwickshire; Second Creation 1792, of Downton Hall, Shropshire.

Sir Charles Henry Rouse-Boughton, 11th Baronet of Lawford, and 3rd of Downton; b. Jan. 16th, 1823; s. his father, Sir William Edward, F.R.S., 1856; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. 52nd Foot and Capt. 10th Salop Rifle Vol.; is a J.P. for cos. Salop (High Sheriff 1860), Hereford, and Worcester, and a County Councillor for Shropshire, Clee Hill Div.: m. 1852, Mary Caroline, who d. 1892, da. of the late John Michael Severne, Esq., of Wallop Hall, Salop, and has issue.

Patron of One Ring—Hopton Congeford V., Shropshire.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sable, two bars indented argent, Rouse; 2nd, argent on a chevron between three trefoils slipped sable, as many bucks' heads cabossed or, on a chief gules, a goat passant of the field, Boughton of Laughton; 3rd, sable, three crescents or, Boughton. Crests—1st, the bust of a man proper, hat, beard, and whiskers, sable, the head surrounded and crossed by a ribbon knotted at the top and the ends flowing...
from either temple argent: and a stork's head erased chevrony of four sable and argent, in the beak or, a snake proper.

**Seal**—Downton Hall, Ludlow. **Clubs**—Athenæum, Junior United Service.

---


**Daughter living**—Catherine Mary (Lady Wakeman): **m.** 1885, Sir Offley Wakeman, 3rd baronet. **Residences**, Yeaton-Peverey, Shrewsbury; Rorrington Lodge, Chirbury, Shropshire.

**Brother living**—Andrew Johnes Rouse Boughton-Knight, b. 1836; ed. at Eton, and Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1850); assumed the additional surname of Knight 1856; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Herefordshire (High Sheriff 1860) and Salop: **m.** 1859, Eliza, da. of the late J. M. Severne, Esq., of Wallow Hall, Salop, and has issue living, Charles Andrew, b. 1895; formerly Lieut. 1st Bn. Scots Guards, —Andrew Greville, b. 1866; m. 1891, Isabel Harriet, da. of Algernon Charles Heber-Percy, Esq. [see D. Northumberland, colls.], —Edward Meysey, b. 1875, —Anna Lily Frances: **m.** 1888, W. G. Pearsott, Esq., of Thorpe Mandeville, Banbury, and USworth House, Durham, and has issue living, Florence Margaret, b. 1889, —William Mandeville, b. 1893, —Catherine Emily, Mary Georgiana, —Florence. Residence, Downton Castle, near Ludlow. **Club**, University.

**Sisters living**—Catherine Charlotte. Residence, Larden Hall, Much Wenlock.—Frances Harriett, Residence, Larden Hall, Much Wenlock. —Mary Lucy Octavia: **m.** 1879, the Rev. Michael Hopton, V. of Canon Frome, and has issue living, Mary Shackburgh. Residence, Canon Frome Vicarage, Ledbury. —Frederica St. John: **m.** 1861, Richard Orlebar, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Richard Rouse-Boughton (Club, Carlton), b. 1862; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Beds: **m.** 1893, Faith Henrietta, da. of Lieut.-Col. Robert Bourne, of Cowarne Court, Ledbury, Beauchamp Orlando Chichele, **b.** 1863, Residence, Hinwick House, Wellesborough.

The family of Rouse is very old, and the head of it came to England with William the Conqueror, as confirmed by Battle Abbey Roll. The 1st baronet of 2nd creation assumed the name of Rouse, He was Ch. Sec. to Board of Control 1784-91. In 1794, on succeeding as 9th baronet of 1st creation, he resumed his patronymic of Boughton. The 10th baronet sat as M.P. for Evesham 1820-24.

---

**BOURNE, Creation 1880, of Hackinsall Hall, co. Lancaster. [Extinct 1883.]**

**Sir James Dyson Bourne**, 2nd and last **Baronet**.

**Daughter living of 1st Baronet**—Harriet Anne Dyson: **m.** 1839, James William Seaburne May, Esq., who assumed by Royal license 1892 the additional surname and arms of Bourne, and has issue living, James Bourne Seaburne, b. 1886, —Geoffrey Bourne Seaburne, **b.** 1887, —Irene Harriet Bourne Seaburne. **Residences**, Hackinsall Hall, Fleetwood; 43, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.

**Widow living of 2nd Baronet**—**Marion Jane (Lady Marion Buchanan)**, da. of 3rd Marquess of Ely: **m.** 1875, Col. Sir James Dyson Bourne, 2nd baronet, who d. 1883, and re-m. 1884, Lieut.-Col. James John Neale Buchanan. Residence, 19, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

---

**BOWMAN, Creation 1884, of Holmbury St. Mary, co. Surrey.**

**Sir William Paget Bowman**, 2nd Baronet; **b.** Sept. 25th, 1845; s. his father, **Sir William, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.** 1892; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1871); Bar. Inner Temple 1870; is Registrar of the Corporation of the Sons of the Clergy, and Treasurer of the Cholmondeley Charities; **m.** 1870, Emily Frances, da. of the late Capt. William Sawaby, R.H.A., and has issue.

**Arms**—Or, on a chevron between three bows stringed in palewise gules, two lions combatant of the first, between two escallops argent. **Crest**— Upon a mount vert the stump of a tree proper, around the upper part a belt sable, and pendent therefrom, on the dexter side, a quiver gules filled with arrows argent.

**Residence**—Corporation House, Bloomsbury Place, W.C.

**Sons living**—**PAGET MERVYN**, **b.** Sept. 1st, 1873. —Guy Eddowes Paget, **b.** 1878.

**Daughter living**—Muriel Paget, **b.** 1876.

**Brothers living**—John Frederick, **b.** 1850; ed. at Eton; admitted a Solicitor **b.** 1873; **m.** 1875,
Cecilia, da. of Edward Charrington, Esq., of Burys Court, Leigh, Reigate, and has issue living, Humphrey Ernest, b. 1879;—Clive Frederick, b. 1884;—Dorothea Percy. Residence, 25, Young Street, Kensington, W., Office, 21, Bedford Row, W.C. Club, Conservative.—Rev. Arthur Gerald, b. 1854; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1884); is V. of St. Mark's, Kennington: m. 1879, Edith, da. of the late William Paget, Esq., of St. Ann's Manor, Sutton Bonnington, Notts, and has issue living, Arthur William, b. 1886;—Beatrice, M.R.C.S., of St. Mark's Vicarage, Kennington, S.E.—Harry Ernest, b. 1855; ed. at Eton, and at Med. Sch. of King's Coll., London; M.R.C.S.E.; is an artist. Residence, Joldwylnds, Dorking.


The 1st baronet was an eminent ophthalmic surgeon.

BOWYER, 1st Creation 1660, of Denham Court, Bucks; 2nd Creation 1791, of Radley, Berks.

Sir William Bowyer, 8th Baronet of Denham, and 4th of Radley; b. Oct. 1811; s. his brother, Sir George, 1853; Bar. Middle Temple 1851: m. 1857, Ellen Sarah, da. of the late Shirley Forster Woolmer, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, of Grosvenor Place, S.W.

Arms—Or, a bend vairé, cottised gules. Crest—On a ducal coronet or, an heraldic tiger sejant argent. Residence—25, Park Crescent, Brighton.

Sister living—Mary. Residence, Florence, Italy.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Henry George Bowyer, Esq., 3rd son of 6th baronet, of Denham, b. 1813, d. 1883: m. 1855, Katharine Emma (now of 2, Clayendon Crescent, Leamington), da. of the late Rev. G. Sandby, of Denton, Norfolk:

GEORGE HENRY, b. 1870: is Lieut. 4th Bntn. Cheshire Regt.—Beatrice Mary: m. 1890, James Frederick Shaw, Esq., and has issue living, Mary Nérea, b. 1891.—Helen Gertrude.

Grandchildren of the late Richard Atkins-Bowyer, Esq., 3rd son of 3rd baronet of Denham:

Issue of the late Major William Atkins-Bowyer, b. 1797, d. 1844: m. 1839, Frances, who d. 1856, da. of the Hon. Benning Wentworth, Sec. of Halifax, N.S.:—

Mary Theresa. Residence, Grange Cottage, Steeple Aston, Oxfordshire,—Emily Frances. Residence, Grange Cottage, Steeple Aston, Oxford.

Grandchildren of the late Major William Atkins Bowyer (ante):

Isabella Caroline Eliza: m. 1873, Bertie Wentworth Vernon, Esq. (formerly Lieut. R.N.). Residences, Stoke Park, Towcester; 18, Ovington Square, S.W.

Isabella Eliza: m. 1873, Edward Atkins-Bowyer, b. 1805, d. 1871: m. 1833, Isabella Duncan, da. of James H. Byles, Esq., of Bowdon Hall, Gloucestershire;—

Wentworth Grenville, b. 1805; ed. at Radley; is Major R.E., and D.A.A.G., India; served in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal): m. 1883, Eva Mary, da. of Maj.-Gen. Charles Stuart Lane, and has issue living, George Edward Wentworth, b. 1885,—Richard Grenville, b. 1890,—Hilda Mary, Club, Naval and Military.——Edward Wentworth, b. 1882.—Edith Mary, Beatrice Anne: m. 1878, the Rev. Henry Ley Greaves, and has issue living, Humphrey Grenville Ley, b. 1881,—Dorothy Charlotte Ley,—Marjorie Beatrice Millicent Ley. Residence, 9, Park Crescent, Oxford.—Marion Frances.—Cecil (a da.).—Lilian: m. 1876, Henry Charles Zeffiri, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Gustavus Wentworth, b. 1881. Residence, 14, Randolph Crescent, Malda Vale, W.

The first baronet of the original creation sat as M.P. for Buckinghamshire in the first two Parliaments under the Restoration; he assisted Dryden in translating "Virgil." The 2nd baronet was also M.P. for Buckingham. The 1st baronet of this creation, Adm. Sir George, greatly distinguished himself at Lord Howe's victory, June 1, 1794, and the 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Dundalk (L) 1852-58, and for Wexford co. 1874-80.

Bowyer-Smiith, see Smiith.
BOYNTON, Creation 1618, of Barmston, Yorkshire


A.cls of 5th living—Barmston R., Yorkshire.

Arms—Or, a fesse between three crescents gules. Crest—A goat passant sable goutte d’argent, bearded horns and hoofs or.

Sister living—Katherine Maude: m. 1865, Gen. William Mussenden, late 8th Hussars, and has issue living, Henry Clement, b. 1868.—Francis William, b. 1869; is Lieut. 8th Hussars. Residence, 25, Eaton Square, S.W.

Uncles living (sons of 9th Baronet)—Rev. Griffeth, b. Nov. 4th, 1825; ed. at Shrewsbury, M.A. Trin. Coll., Camb.; is R. of Barmston: m. 1840, Selina, da. of the late W. Watkins, Esq., of Badby House, Northamptonshire, and has issue living, Griffith Henry, b. 1849; ed. at Jesus Coll., Camb.; m. 1885, Euphemia Violet, da. of the late J. Inglis Chalmers, Esq., of Aldbar Castle, Brechin, N.E., and has issue living, Griffith Wilfrid Norman b. 1880, Gladys Mary b. 1886.—Rev. Charles Ingram William, b. 1833; M.A. Trin. Coll., Dublin; is V. of Carlton, near Selby: m. 1866, the Hon. Mary Martial-Lutcher, da. of 1st Baron Masham, and has issue living, Mary Constance b. 1890,—Selina Charlotte: m. 1860, Alfred Newdigate, Esq., of 27, Clarendon Square, Leamington, and has issue living, Charles Alfred b. 1863, Edward b. 1866, Bernard Henry b. 1866, Sebastian Francis b. 1880, Mary, Agnes, Edith Margaret, Catherine Margaret, Mary, Barbara Maria,—Constance Mary (of 35, Thurloe Square, S.W.): m. 1870, Lieut.-Col. James Swinburne, who d. 1881 [see Swinburne, Bart., colls.].—Alice (of the Sacred Heart Convent, Rochampton),—Eliza: m. 1883, Arthur E. Pedder, Esq. of Brandiston Hall, Norwich, and has issue living, Francis Alban Newsham b. 1884, Edward Boynton b. 1889, Guy Richard b. 1892, Evelyn Mary, Madeleine Mary,—Dora Louisa Henrietta: m. 1891, the Rev. Gwyn Lloyd Moore Rees, Priest-in-Charge of St. Bartholomew’s, Nottingham. Residence, Barmston Rectory, Lowthorpe, Hull.—Charles, b. 1825: m. 1856, Mary, da. of the late Fewster Wilkinson, Esq., of Kirkella, Hull, and has issue living, Harry Somerville (Club, Junior Constitutional), b. 1856.—Francis (Clubs, Junior United Service, Yorkshire), b. 1859; is Capt. 3rd Battn. Prince of Wales’ Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.): m. 1887, Else, only child of Col. T. Phillips (formerly 18th Hussars), of Ashenhurst, Staffordshire, and has issue living, Thomas Brits b. 1889, Else Evelyn b. 1890,—Charles, b. 1889,—Walter (Club, Junior Constitutional), b. 1884; is Capt. 3rd Battn. E. Surrey Regt.—Mary.—Adriana: m. 1890, Arthur H. Wyborn, Esq., M.D., of 7, West Street, Finsbury Circus, E.C., and has issue living, Cecil Feewster Boynton b. 1892. Residence, Somerville House, Nottingham Road, Croydon. Club, Junior Constitutional.

Aunts living (daughters of 9th Baronet)—Charlotte: m. 1859, William Sherwood, Esq., who d. 1888.—Caroline: m. 1847, the Rev. William Eaton Mousley, who d. 1863, V. of Etwell and R. of Somersel-Herbert, Derbyshire. Residence, 3, Port Terrace, Bridlington Quay.—Louisa: m. 1st, 1843, John Rickaby, Esq. of Bridlington Quay, who d. 1860; 2ndly, 1861, Richard Sterne Carroll, Esq., who d. 1879, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), John (of Manor House, Bridlington Quay), b. 1845; is Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Battn. Prince of Wales’ Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.).—Louisa,—Margaret: m. 1873, Major de Freville, of Hinxton Hall, Saffron Walden. Residence, 6, The Crescent, Scarborough.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late George Hebblethwaite Luton Boynton, Esq., 4th son of 9th baronet, b. 1828, d. 1888; m. 1st, 1849, Elizabeth Laura, da. of the late Thomas Henry Keeling, Esq, (divorced 1860); 2ndly, 1865, Elizabeth, who d. 1877, da. of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Prickett, of The Avenue, Bridlington—

(By 1st marriage), George Henry Keeling, b. 1851: m. 1st, 1873, Charlotte Isabella, who d. 1885, da. of the late A.C. Barret, Esq., of Kingston-on-Thames; 2ndly, 1886, Frances, da. of G. W. Smyth, Esq., of Dover Street, W., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Lilian Constance, b. 1888. Residence, 8, St. Martin’s Chambers, Trafalgar Square, W.C.—(By 2nd marriage) Eva Mary Julia. Residence, Haisthorpe Hall, Burton Agnes, near Hull.

This family is said to be descended from Bartholomew de Boynton, Lord of the Manor of Boynton 1007. The 1st baronet sat as M.P. in Charles I.’s Parliaments, sided with the Parliamentary Army during the civil wars. The 4th baronet was M.P. for Heydon.
BRADSTREET, Creation 1759, of Castiglia, Clontarf, co. Dublin.

Sir Edmund Simon Bradstreet, 6th Baronet; b. Aug. 24th, 1820; s. his brother, Sir John Valentine, 1839; m. 1846, Emily Matilda Sophia, who d. 1883, da. of Gen. de Gaja, of Pau, France, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a greyhound passant gules, on a fesse sable three crescents or. Crest—An armed arm embowed, in the hand a scimitar all proper.

Seat—Castilla, Clontarf, co. Dublin.

Son living—Edward Simon Victor, b. 1856; m. 1888, Fortunée, da. of M. Fiori, of Bougie, Algeria, and has issue living, Gerald Edmund, b. 1892. Residence, Algeria.

Daughters living—Anna Matilda Clare.—Geraldine Mary Emily.—Sophia Alicia.

Sister living—Alicia Eleanor.

This family settled in Ireland temp. Cromwell, when John Bradstreet obtained grants of land in Blanchville Park, co. Kilkenny. The 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Dublin 1776-84, and was Judge of King's Bench in Ireland 1784-91.

BRADY, Creation 1869, of Hazelbrook, Co. Dublin, Ireland.

Sir Francis William Brady, Q.C., 2nd Baronet; b. July 22nd, 1824; s. his father, the Right Hon. Sir Maziere, 1871; ed. at London Univ. (B.A. 1843); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1846, a Q.C. 1860; was sometime Sec. to his father when Lord Chancellor of Ireland; is a D.L. of Dublin city, and County Court Judge, and Chm. of Quarter Sessions, co. Tyrone: m. 1847, Emily Elizabeth, who d. 1891, da. of the late Right Rev. Samuel Kyle, D.D., Lord Bishop of Cork, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a saltire or between four martlets argent, on a chief gules three estoiles argent. Crest—A martlet or, charged on the breast with a trefoil slipped vert.

Residences—26, Upper Pembroke Street, Dublin; Sorento Cottage, Dalkey, co. Dublin. Clubs—Garrick, St. George's Yacht, Stephen's Green.


The 1st baronet, an eminent Irish lawyer, was Chief Baron of Irish Exchequer 1840-46, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1846-52, 1853-8, and 1859-66.

BRAMWELL, Creation 1889, of Hyde Park Gate, Kensington, Middlesex.

Sir Frederick Joseph Bramwell, K.B., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., 1st Baronet, youngest son of the late George Bramwell, Esq., banker of London; b. March 7th, 1818; is Past Pres. of Institutions of Civil and Mechanical Engineers and of the British Asso., Hon. Sec. Roy. Institution, Vice-Pres. of City and Guilds of London Institute, and a Member of Ordnance Committee; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1886, and Durham 1889, and Hon. LL.D. McGill Univ., Montreal 1884, and Camb. 1892; K.B. 1881: m. 1846, his cousin, Harriet Leonora, dau. of the late Joseph Frith, Esq., and has issue.

Arms,—Per fesse ermine and azure, a pale counterchanged, three griffins segreant, one and two argent. Crest—Two lion's jambs in saltire or, supporting a sword in fesse proper.

Residences—1a, Hyde Park Gate, Kensington, S.W.; Holmwood, Edenbridge, Kent. Offices—5, Great George Street, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Carlton.

BRIDGES, Creation 1718, of Goodneston, Kent.

Rev. Sir Thomas Pym Bridges, 7th Baronet; b. Oct. 22nd, 1805; s. his cousin, the Rev. Sir Brook George, 1890; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B. A. 1828); is R. of Danbury: m. 1831, Sophia Luvisa, who d. 1850, da. of Sir William Lawrence Young, 3rd Bart., and has issue.

Arms—Azure, three water-bougets or, within abordure ermine. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a moor's head in profile, proper wreathed about the temples, gorged with a collar of the first, pendant therefrom a cross patee of the third.

Residence—Danbury Rectory, Chelmsford.

Daughters living—Emily Henrietta: m. 1859, the Rev. Robert Henry Eustace, and has issue living, Henry Montague, b. 1863.—Louis Charles Moss, b. 1865.—Caroline Luvisa: m. 1890, William Ernest Ripley, Esq.

Residence, Great Sampford Vicarage, near Braintree. —Gertrude Emma: m. 1864, the Rev. Edward John Harford, V. of Bathford, and Preb. of Wells, and has issue living, Edward Bridges, b. 1877,—Edith Emily,—Gertrude Margaret,—Madeline Louise Harriet,—Evelyn Sophia,—Adelaide Katherine May. Residence, Bathford Vicarage, near Bath.

Sisters living—Mary.—Emilia: m. 1844, the Ven. William Brice Ady, who d. 1882, and has issue living, Rev. William Henry, b. 1847: ed. at Eton, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B. A. 1870); is V. of Charing, Kent; m. 1880, Julia Mary, da. of Richard Aubrey Cartwright, Esq., of Edgcote, near Danbury. Residence, Danbury, Chelmsford.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Brook Bridges, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, b. 1779, d. 1825: m. 1809, Harriet, who d. 1864, da. of John Foote, Esq.:

GEORGE TALBOT, b. 1818.—Eleanor Harriet.—Harriet.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Edward Brook Bridges (infra):

Frederica Harriet: m. 1872, the Rev. Henry Western Plumptre, and has issue living, Edward Montagu, b. 1875.—Charlotte Luvisa.—Mary Augusta,—Dorothea Agnes. Residence, Eastwood Rectory, Nottingham.—Louisa Elizabeth.—Augusta Letitia.—Mary Catherine Eleanor: m. 1887, the Rev. Robert Burton Carson, V. of Haynes. Residence, Haynes Vicarage, Bedford. —Eleanor Fanny Charlotte.—Margaret Anne.

The father of the 1st baronet was Auditor of the Treasury. The 5th baronet established before the House of Lords that he was a coheir, and in all probability sole heir, to the Barony of Fitzwalter, created 1291, which became abeyant 1756. He was in 1868 created Baron Fitzwalter of Woodham Walter, in Essex, and died 1875, without issue.

BRIGGS, Creation 1871, of Briggs Dayrell, Barbados. [Extinct 1887.]

Sir Thomas Graham Briggs, 1st and last Baronet.


BRINCKMAN, Creation 1831, of Burton, Yorkshire.

Sir Theodore Henry Brinckman, 2nd Baronet; b. Sept. 12th, 1830; s. his father, Sir Theodore Henry Layton, 1880; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 17th Foot; is a D.L. of Tower Hamlets; sat as M. P. for Canterbury (L.) 1868-74, when he was an unsuccessful candidate: m. 1861, Lady Cecilia Augusta Conyngham, who d. 1877, da. of 2nd Marquess Conyngham, K. P., G. C. H., and has issue.

Arms—Argent three hills azure. Crest—A pair of wings quarterly argent and azure.

Sons living—Theodore Francis, b. May 26th, 1862; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Buffs (E. Kent Regt.): m. 1883. Club, Wellington. —Claude, b. 1871.

Sister living—Frances Grace: m. 1826, John George Johnson, Esq., D.L. (formerly M.P. for Exeter), and has issue living, Ronald Frederick Godolphin, b. 1863: m. 1857, Ada Elizabeth, da. of the late Henry Robert Stone, Esq., of Bedfords, Haverings-atte-Bower, Essex.—George, b. 1865.—Frances.—Alice, m. 1861, Dash, Rev. R.E. Reed, Esq., of Westerfield, New Zealand, and has issue living; Charles James Theodore b. 1890, Lilian Alice Sarah b. 1899. Residence, Bradford House, Brandiscorner, Devon.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late William Edward Brinckman, Esq., R.N., 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1833, d. 1872; m. 1859, Mary Alice (now of Ribbesford House, Bewdley), da. of the late Rowland Eyles Egerton-Warburton, Esq. [see Grey-Egerton, Bart., cols.] of Arley Hall, Northwich;—William Henry, b. 1875: m. 1895, Llanberis, N. Wales.—Rowland, b. 1861: is Capt. 2nd Battn. Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers): m. 1891, Anna Alexander, da. of the late Professor J. E. Cairnes, and has issue living, a da. b. 1892.—Gwynedd: m. 1888, Maj.-Gen. Charles William Campbell, formerly B.S.C. [see M. Breadalbane, cols.]. Residence, Glani-Llyn, St. Asaph.

The 1st baronet, whose patronymic was Broadhead, in 1842 resumed for himself and issue by royal license, the old family name of Brinckman. He sat as M.P. for Yarmouth 1820-26.

Brisco, Creation 1782, of Crofton, Cumberland.

Sir Musgrave Horton Brisco, 4th Baronet; b. Aug. 11th, 1833; s. his father, Sir Robert, 1884; ed. at Winchester; formerly Lieut. Westmoreland and Cumberland Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P., a D.L. and a County Alderman for Cumberland: m. 1867, Mary Elizabeth, da. of Sir William Henry Feilden, 2nd Baronet, and widow of Capt. Newsham Pedder, and has issue.

Patron of Boys' Living—Kirk Bampton R., Orton R., Cumberland.

Arms—Arg. on three greyhounds courant in pale sable: Crest—A greyhound courant sable seizing a hare proper.

Seat—Crofton Hall, near Wigton, Cumberland.

Grata sume manu.

Take with a grateful hand.

Son living—Hylton Ralph, b. Sept. 24th, 1871.

Daughters living—Hilda Cunningham.—Violet.


Sisters living—Amelia Camilla: m. 1859, William Postlethwaite, Esq., J.P. and D.L. for Cumberland (High Sheriff 1865), and has issue living, Robert Hodgson (of Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand), b. 1862: m. 1883, Edith Mary, da. of the late James Radford, Esq., formerly of Hilmall Hall, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Margaret Beatrice b. 1884.—Hugh Wastel (of Timaru, Canterbury, New Zealand), b. 1867: ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1889); Bar. Inner Temple and Bar. New Zealand: m. 1891, Mildred Evill, da. of Benjamin Fox Overbury, Esq., of 16, First Avenue, Brighton, and 9, Palace Court Mansions, Baywater, W., and has issue living, Frank William Hylton b. 1891.—Arthur Herbert, b. 1890. Residences, Raukapuka, Geraldine, Canterbury, New Zealand; Saratoga, Sta. Clara Co., California, U.S.A.—Ada Susan: m. 1860, Lawrence Robert Hall, Esq., who d. 1891, and has issue living, Lawrence Wastel, b. 1870.—Musgrave Robert, b. 1873; ed. at Harrow; is Lieut. 3rd Battn. York and Lancaster Regt.—Charles, b. 1876. Residence, Foscott Manor, Buckingham.—Ella: m. 1863, George Hodgson Dixon, Esq., J.P. for Cumberland, and has issue living, Wastel George Brisco, b. 1863.—Mary Ada Grant,—Ella Annie Brisco,—Alice Blanche,—Daisy Roberta Brisco,—Amy Frances Brisco,—Constance Mabel Brisco.—Frances Dykes: m. 1875, George Arthur Rimington, Esq., and has issue living, Michael Hallatine, b. 1881.—George Laurence, b. 1882.—Geoffrey Brisco, b. 1893.—Ada Camilla Beatrice,—Evelyn Frances,—Alice Margaret Emma. Residences, Tynefield House, Penrith, Cumberland; Hazledene, The Downs, Wimbledon.

Uncle living (son of 2nd Baronet)—Hylton, b. 1810: formerly Lieut.-Col. 2nd Dragoon Guards, which regiment he commanded in Indian Mutiny (medal with clasp). Club, Junior United Service.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Robert George Brisco, Esq., and son of 3rd baronet, b. 1836 d. 1873; m. 1866, Lydia, da. of the late John Spencer, Esq., of Whitehaven:—John Spencer, b. 1866.—Helen Mary.—Ada Louisa.
The founder of this family came to England with William the Conqueror, bringing with him a body of free lances from Brisgau in Suabia, from which principality the family derives its name.

BROCKLEBANK, Creation 1885, of Greenlands, co. Cumberland, and Springwood, co. Lancaster.

Sir Thomas Brocklebank, 1st Baronet, only son of the late Wilson Fisher, Esq., of Keele, Whitehaven; b. Nov. 24th, 1814; is a J.P. and D.L. for Lancaster; was High Sheriff of Cumberland 1864; assumed in 1855, by Royal License, the surname of Brocklebank; m. 1844, Anne, who d. 1883, only da. of the late Joseph Robinson, Esq., of Bolton Hall, Gosforth, Cumberland, and has issue.

3 Arms—Argent, three brocks proper, each on a mount vert: on a chief azure three escallop shells argent. Crest—On an anchor sable palewise a cock argent combed and wattled gules and charged on the shoulder with an escallop sable.

Residences—Springwood, Allerton, Liverpool; Greenlands, Holmrook, Carnforth.

Sons living—THOMAS, b. March 1st, 1848; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1874); is a J.P. for Cumberland and Lancashire; m. 1872, Agnes Lydia, da. of Sir James Allport, and has issue living, Aubrey, b. July 12th, 1873.—John, Jasper, b. 1875.—Robert Allport, b. 1875.—Anne Dorothea,—Agnes Sylvia,—Evelyn Violet. Residence, The Hollies, Woolton, Liverpool. —Harold, b. 1853; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; m. 1878, Mary Ellen, da. of the late John Brogden, Esq., and has issue living, Thomas Geoffrey, b. 1882.—Harold Arthur, b. 1889.—Katherine Mary,—Ruth Léonide. Residence, 4, Fulwood Park, Aigburth, Liverpool. —Rev. Charles Henry, b. 1864; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1889); is in Holy Orders, and V. of Pampisford; m. 1889, Isabel Katherine, da. of the late Capt. P. C. G. Webster, 8th Hussars, and has issue living, Edith Katherine, b. 1900. Residence, Pampisford Vicarage, Cambridgeshire.

Daughters living—Jane: m. 1871, Frederick Dresser, Esq. Residence, Chorlton Hall, near Chester. —Edith Mary: m. 1886, Edward Kewley, Esq. Residence, Beech Farm, Allerton, Liverpool. —Katherine Léonide.

BRODIE, Creation 1834, of Boxford, Suffolk.


3 Arms—Azure, on a chevron between three mullets argent, three civic wreaths vert. Crest—A dexter cubit arm erect, holding a civic wreath as in the arms with three arrows, one in fesse and two in saltire points towards the dexter arrow.


Sons living—BENJAMIN COLLINS, b. March 6th, 1888.

Daughters living—Phoebe Mary, b. 1889.—Olive Marjory, b. 1892.


Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. William Brodie, 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1821, d. 1888: m. 1844, Liddy Maria Waldegrave, (now of 32, Victoria Road, Kensington, W.), da. of 8th Earl Waldegrave:—

The 1st baronet, Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie, D.C.L., F.R.S., a distinguished surgeon, was Pres. of Royal So., Serjeant-Surgeon to King William IV., and to Queen Victoria, and first Surgeon in Ordinary to the late Prince Consort.

**BRODIE, Creation 1892, of Idvies, Forfarshire.**

**Sir Thomas Dawson Brodie, 1st Baronet,** el. son of the late John Clerk Brodie, Esq., C.B., LL.D., of Idvies, Forfarshire; b. 1832; is a J.P. for Forfarshire, and a D.L. for Stirlingshire: m. 1st, 18—, Charlotte Frederica, who d. 1870, da. of Thomas John Furnell, Esq., of Heathmount, co. Clare; 2ndly, 1876, Anne, el. da. and co-heiress of William Dawson, Esq., of Gairdoch and Powfoulis, Stirlingshire.

3ms—Argent, on a chevron gules between three mullets sable, a lymphad proper, all within a bordure ensigned of the second. *Erst*—A dexter cubit arm erect, in hand a sheaf of five arrows in bend sinister, points downwards, all proper.

*Seal*—Idvies, Forfar, N.B.

**BRODHEAD, Creation 1806, of Thurlby, Lincolnshire.**

**Sir Benjamin Parnell Brodhead, C.B.,** 4th Baronet; b. Oct. 22nd, 1835; s. his father, Sir Edmund de Gonville, 1870; entered 38th Foot 1859, transferred to B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1866, and is Col. Comdt. 32nd Punjab Pioneers; served in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal), and in E. Soudan campaign 1885 (medal with clasp), in Sikkim Expedition 1888-9 (C.B.), and with Hazara Field Force (medal with clasp) 1891: m. 1866, Annie, el. of the Rev. James Smith, and has issue.

3ms—Azure, on a bend argent, between two leopards' faces or, a mural crown gules, between two fleur-de-lys sable. *Erst*—Out of a mural crown gules, an unicorn's head argent, armed or, in the mouth a rose gules, slipped and leaved proper.

*Seal*—Thurlby Hall, Newark.

**Sons living**—Edward Gonville, b. 1869; is Lieut. Manchester Regt.—Benjamin Brodhead, b. 1876.

**Daughters living**—Janette Hope Gonville. —Dorothy Judith Gonville. —Kathleen Gonville.

**Brother living**—Charles James, b. 1840; formerly Col. Comdt. 1st Bn. S. Wales Borderers; has commanded 24th Regt. Dist. since 1891; served in Ashantee campaign 1874-5 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), during Zulu War 1889 (medal with clasp), and in Burmah 1887-9 (medal with clasp): m. 1876, Alice Marie, da. of the late Thomas Freckleton, Esq., and has issue living, a son, b. 1877. *Residence*, Bercon. *Club*, United Services.


This family is of great antiquity in Nottinghamshire, the maternal ancestor of the Brodheads, Edmond de Gonville, being joint founder, in 14th century, of Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge.
DEBRETTS ILLUSTRATED BARONETAGE.

BROMLEY, Creation 1757, of Stoke, Nottinghamshire.

Sir Henry Bromley, 4th Baronet; b. Dec. 1816; s. his father, Adm. Sir Robert Howe, 1857; ed. at Westminster; formerly Capt. 48th Foot; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Notts (High Sheriff 1882): m. 1st, 1848, Charlotte Frances Anne, who d. 1853, da. of Col. Lancelot Kolleston, M.P., of Watnall Hall, Notts, and widow of Edward Henage, Esq., M.P.; 2ndly, 1856, Georgiana Ellen, da. of the late Vere Fane, Esq. [see E. Westmorland, colls.], and has issue by first marriage.

Patron of Two Librarians—Owthorpe V., Stanton-on-the-Wolds R., Notts. 

Arms—Quarterly, per fesse indented gules and or. Crest—A pheasant sitting proper.

Son living—HENRY, b. 1849; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. 27th Foot, and Capt. Notts Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. for Notts and Rutland: m. 1873, Adela Augusta, da. of Westley Richards, Esq., of Ashwell, Oakham, and has issue living; Robert, b. 1874; Maurice, b. 1875; Arthur, b. 1876; Herbert, b. 1879; Esther. Residence, Ashwell, Oakham.


Sisters living—Caroline (Lady Campbell): m. 1840, Sir James Campbell, 5th baronet. Residence, Whitemade Park, Coleford.—Mary: m. 1844, John Henry Elwes, Esq., who d. 1891, and has issue living, Henry John (of Preston House, Cirencester), b. 1847; formerly Capt. Scots Guards; is a J.P. for Gloucester: m. 1879, Margaret Susan, da. of the late James, Col. Wadswick, 1st Bn. R., b. 1858.—Constance.—Ethel. Residence, Colesborne House, Cheltenham.—Sophia. Residence, 83, Upper Seymour Street, W. the 1st baronet, Sir George Smith (connected with Baron Carrington’s family), married a grand-daughter of Prince Rupert. Lord Carrington is descended from a younger branch of this family. The 2nd baronet assumed, by sign-manual in 1778, the name of Bromley in lieu of his patronymic.

BROOKE, Creation 1662, of Norton Priory, Cheshire.

Sir Richard Marcus Brooke, 8th Baronet; b. Oct. 26th, 1850; s. his father, Sir Richard, 1888; ed. at Eton; formerly in 1st Life Guards; is a J.P. for Cheshire: m. 1883, Alice, el. da. of John Sambrooke Crawley, Esq., of Stockwood, Luton, Beds, and has issue.

Son living—RICHARD CHRISTOPHER, b. Aug. 8th, 1888.


Sisters living—By 1st marriage—Mabel Dorothy.—Winnifred Agnes Emily.—Lilian Louisa Lettice. By 2nd marriage—Constance Ida.—Rosalind Hester. 

Uncle living (son of 6th Baronet)—Arthur, b. 1832; m. 1832, Susan, who d. 1852, da. of the Rev. A. Buchanan, and has issue living, Helen Maude: m. 1878, the Rev. William Wentworth Wodehouse, who d. 1888 [see E. Kimberley, colls.], and judicially separated on her petition 1885. Residence, 18, Maddox Street, W. 

Aunts living (daughters of 6th baronet)—Harriet (Countess of Meath): m. 1837, the 11th Earl of Meath, who d. 1887. Residence, Kilruddery, Bray, co. Wicklow.—Caroline Frances (Hon. Mrs. Arthur Lascelles): m. 1834, the Hon. Arthur Lascelles, who d. 1880 [see E. Harewood]. Residence, Norley, Frodsham.

Widow living of 7th Baronet—HANNIETTA ELIZABETH (Lady Brooke), da. of Sir Harry Main- waring, 2nd baronet: m. 1871, as his second wife, Sir Richard Brooke, 7th baronet, who d. 1888. Residence, 73, Eccleston Square, S.W.
Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Gen. Thomas Brooke, 2d son of 6th baronet, b. 1816, d. 1880: m. 1840, Catherine Marie Diana, da. of Col. Draper, Scots Guards:

Alured de Vere, b. 1841; is Lieut.-Col. R. E.: m. 1874, Mary Augusta, da. of Bonamy Dobree, Esq., of 4, Queen’s Gate Place, S.W., and has issue living, Maye Amelie Lucile.——Lucile Diana Mauritia: m. 1874, Robert Edward Tomkinson, Esq. Residences, 28, James Street, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

The 1st baronet, Sir Henry Brooke, was four times appointed Sheriff of Cheshire by the Parliamentarians. The 2nd baronet, Sir Richard, was Sheriff of the same co. 1667. The 3rd baronet, Sir Thomas, was Gov. of Chester Castle during the greater part of Queen Anne’s reign.

BROOKE, Creation 1822, of Colebrooke, co. Fermanagh, Ireland.

Sir ARTHUR DOUGLAS BROOKE, 4th Baronet; b. Oct. 7th, 1865; s. his father, Sir Victor Alexander, 1891; ed. at Marlborough Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is a J.P. for co. Fermanagh: m. 1887, Gertrude Isabella, da. of the late Stanlake Ricketts Batson, Esq., of Horsehead, Cambridge, and has issue living.

3An — Or, a cross engrailed per pale gules and sable, a crescent for difference. 
3Et — A brock, or badge, proper.

Seat — Colebrooke Park, co. Fermanagh, Ireland. Clubs — White’s, Kildare Street.

Son living — BASIL STANLAKE, b. June 9th, 1888.

Daughter living — Sylvia Henrietta, b. 1890.

Brothers living — Ronald George, b. 1866; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; is Lieut. 7th Hussars.——Butler, b. 1870.——Victor Reginald, b. 1873.——Alan Francis, b. 1883.

Sisters living — Alice Mildred.——Kathleen Mary.——Hilda Henrietta.

Uncle living (son of 2d baronet) — Harry Vesey, b. 1845; formerly Capt. 92nd Highlanders; is a J.P. and D.L. for Aberdeen, England, and has issue living. James Anson, b. 1884.——Arthur, b. 1896.——Henry Brian, b. 1889.——Constance Geraldine, b. 1887. Residences, Fairley, Countesswells, N.B. Clubs, Naval and Military, Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

Aunt living (daughter of 2d baronet) — Constance Henrietta: m. 1st, 1872, Collin John Campbell, Esq., who d. 1880; 2ndly, 1883, Col. Robert Henry Patrick Doran, formerly 1st Queen’s Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.) and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Alice Constance. Residences, Sibmah, Worthing; Lurganbrae, Brookeborough, co. Fermanagh.


Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Arthur Basil Brooke, Esq., 3rd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1847, d. 1884; m. 1869, Alice Georgina, widow of J. Shirley Hall, Esq., of Abbeyeira, co. Longford, and da. of the late Rev. William Morton, R. of Ballinglass, co. Wicklow:

Harry Brinsley, b. 1872.——Arthur Montague, b. 1873.——Basil Vernon, b. 1876.——Bertram Norman, b. 1880.——Nora Mary.

Issue of the late Richard Howard-Brooke, Esq., 6th son of 1st baronet, b. 1801, d. 1877: m. 1837, Frances Caroline, who d. 1876, da. of Hans Hamilton, Esq., M.P., of Abbots-town, co. Dublin:


Grandchildren of the late George Frederick Brooke, Esq. (infra):

Issue of the late Brig.-Gen. Henry Francis Brooke, b. 1836, d. 1890: m. 1869, Annie Isabella, da. of Col. Leonard Raisbeck Christopher:

George Cecil, b. 1870; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Border Regt.——Mabel Alice: m. 1890, Capt. Alister Grant Dallas, 26th Lancers, and has issue living, a son, b. 1893.——Mabel Jean Grant, b. 1892.

Violet Florence.——Sybil Mary.

Issue of the late George Frederick Brooke, Esq., 3th son of 1st baronet, b. 1805, d. 1874:

m. 1833, Lady Arabella Georgiana Hastings, da. of 11th Earl of Huntingdon:

Arthur Thomas, C.B., K.N., b. 1838; entered K.N. 1853, and became Capt. 1878; served in China War 1857, being present at actions of Escape Creek and Patshau, and capture of Canton (medal with two clasps); has gold medal of ship’s convoy’s Marine’s Society, and Lloyd’s medal for saving lives of whole crew of vessel wrecked off Gibraltar: thanked by Com.-in-Ch. and by Admiralty for his exertions in suppressing Slave Trade; as senior officer on W. Coast of Africa andCapt. of “Opal”; commanded an expedition 250 miles up River Niger, having engagements with the natives at Ida and Abo; is in command of Roy. Naval Barracks, Devonport; C.B. 1897 inst. 1st, 1898. Alice Marianne,
who d. 1832, da. of Clement R. Archer, Esq., formerly of Hill House, Hampton, Middlesex; andly, 1892, Rosalie Blanche, only da. of James Vaughan, Esq., J.P., of 40, Gloucester Terrace, W. Residences, Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport; Ashbrooke, Brookeborough, co. Fermanagh. Clubs, United Service, Army and Navy. — George Hastings, b. 1842; formerly Capt. 4th Regt.; is Hon. Major and Adj. 4th Batn. Prince of Wales’s Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians); m. 1858, Beatrice Georgiana, da. of Sir John Craven Carden, 4th baronet; is Major 1st Batn. Connaught Rovers; in Zulu war 1879 (medal with clasp); m. 1881, Emma, who d. 1892, da. of Lord John Henry Taylour [M. Headfort]. — Francis Theophilus, b. 1831; is a retired Lieut. R.N.; m. 1877, Alice Mary Ogle, da. of the late Very Rev. William Ogle Moore, and has issue living, George Frank, b. 1878,—Henry Hastings, b. 1882,—Alice Gertrude. Residence, Ardeen, Shillelagh, co. Wicklow.—Letitia Georgiana; m. 1879, James Staples Hawkins, Esq., and has issue living, Herbert Reginald Montgomery, b. 1895; is Lieut. 3rd Hussars.—Kathleen Isabella,—Florence Alice. Residence, St. Fenton’s, Howth, co. Dublin.—Florence Selina; m. 1873, Major William James Hall, formerly R.A., and has issue living, Frank, b. 1876 [B. Inchiquin, colls.]. Residence, Narrow Water, Warrenpoint, co. Down.

This family is descended from Sir Henry Brooke, Governor of Donegal, who received grants of lands in co. of Fermanagh for services he rendered in the Rebellion of 1641. The grandfather of the 1st baronet of the present creation, the Right Hon. Sir Arthur, M.P. for Fermanagh, was created a baronet without issue 1764, and dying without issue, 1785, the title became extinct. The 2nd baronet of the present creation was M.P. for Fermanagh (C) 1840-54.

**DE CAPELL-BROOKE, Creation 1803, of Oakley, Northamptonshire.**

*Sir Arthur Richard de Capell-Brooke, 5th Baronet; b. Oct. 12th, 1869; s. his father, Sir Richard Lewis, 1892; is Lieut. 4th Batn. Northamptonshire Regt., and a County Councillor for Northamptonshire, Geddington Div.*

Patron of Oat Uniting—Great Oakley V., Northamptonshire.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th or, on a fesse azure three escallops, of the field and 3rd, or, an anchor azure, on a chief of the second three arming-buckles of the first. 1st.—A demi-sea-horse argent, finned and maned or.

*Seats—Great Oakley Hall, Kettering; The Elms, Market Harborough; Aghadoe, Cork. Club—Booide’s.*

**Brother living—Edward Geoffrey, b. Jan. 31st, 1880.**

**Sisters living—Mary Charlotte.** — Katherine Grace. — Caroline Sophia.


The lands of Aghadoe, Cork, have been possessed by this family for 700 years. The heir in the 13th century, Richard Supple, Esq., F.R.S., married the daughter and coheir of Arthur Brooke, Esq.; his son, who was created a baronet, assumed the surname of de Capell-Brooke, the 2nd baronet adopted the surname of Brooke, and the 3rd baronet resumed the name of Brooke.

**Brooke-Pechell, see Pechell.**

**BROOKS, Creation 1886, of City of Manchester.**

*William Cunliffe Brooks, 1st Baronet, cl. son of the late Samuel Brooks, Esq.; b. Sept. 30th, 1819; ed. at Rugby, and at St. John’s Coll., Camb. (B.A. 12th Senior Optime 1842, M.A. 1846); Bar. Inner Temple 1847; joined N. Circuit; is partner in the banks which bear the family name, at London, Manchester, and Altrincham, and in the Old Bank, Blackburn, a D.L. and a J.P. for Lancashire, and a J.P. for Cheshire and Manchester City; sat as M.P. for E. Cheshire 1860-85; sqd as M.P. for Altrincham Div. of Cheshire (C) 1856-92; m. 1st, 1842, Jane Elizabeth, who d. 1865, da. of the late Ralph Orrell, Esq.; 2ndly, 1879, Jane, da. of Lieut.-Col. Davidson, C.B., and has issue by 1st marriage.*

**Arms—Argent, three bars wavy azure, a cross fleury erminois, in chief a fess pointée. 1st.—A demi-lion proper, mainé argent; charged on the shoulder with a fountain, and holding in the paws a pheon in bend sinister proper stringed or.**

BROUGHTON, Creation 1660, of Broughton, Staffordshire.

Sir Henry Delves Broughton, 9th Baronet; b. June 22nd, 1808; s. his father, the Rev. Sir Henry Delves, 1851; was High Sheriff of cos. Stafford 1859, and Chester 1871: m. 1857, Eliza Florence Alexandra, who d. 1882, da. of Louis Rosengweig, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Three St Johns—Cheadle R., Weston V., Doddington V., Haslington V., Cheshire; Broughton C., Staffordshire.

Seats—Broughton Park, Nantwich; Broughton Hall, Staffordshire.

Sons living—DELVES LOUIS, b. 1827; is a J.P. for Cheshire: m. 1st, 1851, Rhoda; d. 1885, da. of John Broughton, Esq., of Almington Hall, Staffordshire: 2ndly, 1887, Mary Evely, da. of the late R. H. Cotton, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage) John Henry Delves, b. 6th Sept., 1893. Residence, Broughton Hall, Nantwich.—Brian, b. 1865.

Daughters living—Zoe Angelique: m. 1881, Neville Thursby, Esq., and has issue living, Audley Delves, b. 1888.—Honor Zoe: m. 16, Queen Street, Mayfair, W.—Rhoda: m. 1885, Vernon Delves, Esq., E.C. (3d).—Amelia Maid: m. 1887, Sir Vernon Delves, Bart.

Brother living—Alfred Delves: m. 1858, Clemente, da. of the late C. L. D. Fattorini, Esq., M.D., of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has, with other issue living, Vernon, b. 18—: m. 1885, Rhoda[ante], da. of Sir Henry Delves Broughton, 9th baronet. Residence.


Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Delves Broughton, 2nd son of 8th baronet, b. 1821, d. 1863: m. Jane, who d. 1863, da. of George Bennet, Esq., Q.C., of Dublin:—

Delves, b. 1846; is a retired Lieut.-Col.; formerly Major 2nd Bn. E. Yorkshire Regt.: m. 1872, Edith May Marion, da. of Phineas Riall, Esq., of Old Conna Hall, Bray, co. Wicklow, and has issue living, Brian Delves, b. 1873,—Geoffrey Delves, b. 1880,—Mary Edith.—Rhoda.

Grandchild of the late Rev. Thomas Delves Broughton (infra):—

Issue of the late Vernon Delves Broughton, b. 1834, d. 1886: m. 1861, Augusta Mary Anne, da. of George Arbuthnot, Esq.:—

Vernon Warburton, b. 1864.

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Delves Broughton, Esq., 4th son of 6th baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Delves Broughton, b. 1801, d. 1859: m. 1834, Frances, da. of Lewis Corkran, Esq.:—

Lewis Price Delves, b. 1827; ed. at Marborough Coll. and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1857): Bar. Lincoln’s Inn 1866; officiated as a Puissne Judge of High Court of Judicature, Calcutta 1878-82; is Administrator-Gen. of India, and a J.P. for Calcutta: m. 1867, Mary Elizabeth Randall, who d. 1909, el. da. of Gen. Sir Frank Turner, K.C.B., and has issue living, Cicely,—Margaret,—Joan, Residence, Calcutta, and Cambridge, Albermarle; Cecil Delves, b. 1837; is a retired Com. R.N.: m. 1871, Marion Honora, da. of the late Rev. Theodore Bouwens [see E. Cawun], and has issue living, Theodore Delves, b. 1892; is Lieut. R.E.,—Hugo, b. 1873,—Marjory Frances,—Ruth,—Dorothy Julia,—Lewis Percy, b. 1881. Residence, Ampthill, Beds.

Frances Katharine Josephine: m. 1866, Rear-Adm. John Arbuthnot Fisher, C.B., a Lord of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy, and has issue living, Cecilia, b. 1868; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Oxford (B.A., 1890); is in B.C.S.,—Beatrix Alice,—Dorothy Sibyl,—Pamela Mary. Residence, Issue of the late Gen. William Edward Delves Broughton, R.E., b. 1802, d. 1880: m. 1830, Anne Nugent, who d. 1879:—

John Delves, b. 1836: formerly Lieut.-Col. R.M.L.I.; Col. (retired) 1885; served in Crimea 1855 (medal), in China expeditions 1857-9 and 1860 (medal with clasp), on special service in Mexico 1861-2 (mentioned in despatches), and in Japan 1870-72: m. 1876, Lucy, who d. 1889, da. of the late William Ludlow Roots, Esq., of Kingston-on-Thames, and has issue living, Brian Delves, b. 1879,—Alfred William Delves, b. 1830,—Cecilia Mary Delves. Club. Junior United Service.—William Edward Delves, b. 1837: is Col. I.S.C.; served in Indian Mutiny campaign (medal): m. 1870, Laura Margaret Buckham, el. da. of Stephen Lawson, Esq. (7th Hussars), and has issue living, Legh Harley Delves, b. 1873; is at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich,—William Edward Delves, b. 1879.—Edith Laura Annie,—Louisa Fanny,—Ethel Georgiana,—Florence Lucy.—Francis Delves,
DEBRETTS ILLUSTRATED BARONETAGE.

b. 1847.—Frederick Spencer Delves, b. 1850: m. 1874, Susan Reeves, da. of the Rev. Horatio H. Hewitt, R. of St. Matthew's, Sunbury, Virginia, U.S.A.—Harriet Magdalene Delves.—

Elizabeth Hester Maria Delves.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Thomas Delves Broughton (ante):—

Issue of the late Francis Sullivan Delves Broughton, Esq., Com. R.N., b. 1836, d. 1873: m. 1874, Josephine Harriet (who m. 2ndly, 1881, Cressett Thubry, Esq.), da. of William Whaley Billyard, Esq., of Kirkerton, Darlington, N.S.W.—

Francis (posthumous), b. 1876.—Marion Isla.

Issue of the late Edward Delves Broughton, 3rd son of 6th baronet:—

Issue of the late Edward Delves Broughton, Esq., b. 1816, d. 1889: m. 1847, Penelope, who d. 1883, da. of the late James Walthall Hammond, Esq., of Wistanthall, Cheshire:—

Edward Walthall Delves Walthall, b. 1848: formerly Lieut. Cheshire Militia; is a J.P. and D.L. for Flint (High Sheriff 1903). He is descended by Royal licence 1887 in lieu of his patronymic: m. 1870, Caroline Marion, da. of the late Charles Augustus Stewart, Esq., of West Hall, High Leigh, Cheshire, and has issue living, Edward Charles Walthall Delves, b. 1874,—Brian James Delves, b. 1876,—Henry Douglas Delves, b. 1879,—Gilbert Alexander Delves, b. 1890,—Helen Louisa Delves,—Rhoda Janet Delves,—Alice Dorothy Delves. 

Residences, The Cottage, St. Asaph; Wistanthall, Warrington. Club, Junior Carlton.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. William Robert Broughton, R.N, C.B., 3rd in descent from the late Charles Broughton, Esq., 6th son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Capt. William Broughton, R.N., b. 1804, d. 1849: m. 1833, Eliza, da. of John Perfect, Esq., banker, of Pontefract:—

Eliza Jenny, b. 1860, m. 1865, the Hon. Henry Morris, who d. 1888, R. of Withall, and has issue living, Arthur Henry, D.S.O. [see "Companion Ang"], and Helen: m. 1867, Capt. Arthur Willoughby Crew-Read, who d. 1874, and has issue living, Muriel Bridget: m. 1892, Herbert Lindsay Scott, Esq.—Dora: m. 1857, Capt. Henry Revely Mitford (formerly Major 1st Vol. Batn. S. Staffordshire Regt.), and has issue living, Bertram Revely, b. 1855; is Capt. 2nd Batn. E. Surrey Regt.; served at action of Toski (1893), and who added the surname Walthall in lieu of his patronymic: m. 1871, the Hon. Ethelreda Mary, dau. of 2nd Baron Manners.—Percey Nugent, b. 1871,—Sybil Constance,—Dora Florence,—Evelyn Bertha,—Violet Nina.—Florence Merceds.—Rhoda: m. 1877, Arthur Frederick Gurney, Esq.—Alice: m. 1869, Capt. William Thomson (formerly of 78th Highlanders), and has issue living, Henry Broughton, b. 1870,—Thomas Wilden, b. 1871,—Edward Vernon, b. 1872,—William Montgomery, b. 1874,—Norah Florence,—Elinor Ann. 

Residence, Priory Lodge, Bedford.

Issue of the late Rev. Brian Broughton, brother of the late Capt. William Robert Broughton, C.B. (ante), b. 1768, d. 1838: m. 1825, Frances, who d. 1876, da. of Benjamin Fagg, Esq., of Wouldham Hall, Kent:—

Frances.

The annals of this old Staffordshire family extend to temp. Henry VI. Thomas Broughton, Esq., father of the 1st baronet, was fined £2,200 by the Sequestrators for his loyalty to Charles I. The 4th baronet assumed the additional name of Delves.

BROWN, Creation 1686, of Colstoun, Haddingtonshire.

Sir William Brown, 10th Baronet; b. Dec. 1848; s. his father, Sir William, 1882: m. 1871, Alice Jane, da. of the late J. C. Peters, Esq., Merchant, of Hope House, Manly Beech, near Sydney, and has issue.

Anna—Gules, three fleurs-de-lis or. 

Créant—A lion rampant holding in the dexter paw a fleur-de-lis or.

Residence—Summerhill, Somerton, New South Wales.

Sons living—James Lionel, b. 1875.—William Arthur, b. 1876.—Reginald Augustus, b. 1878.—Claude M'Bryde, b. 1882.

Daughters living—Elizabeth Eleanor Maude.—Alice Marion Blanche.—Linda Isabella, b. 1889.

Brothers living—John Smith, b. 1852.—David Limond, b. 1855: m. 1877, Margaret, da. of Martin Kelly, Esq., of Stony Creek, Bundarra, New England, New South Wales, and has issue living, William James, b. 1882,—Kate Mary Emily, b. 1878,—Sara, b. 1880,—Eleanor Gale, b. 1884.—Elizabeth Smith, b. 1887. 


Sisters living—Marion Henderson: m. 1885, Arthur Swift Darby, Esq. Residence, Campo Santo, N.S. Wales.—Elizabeth Smith: m. 1886, the Rev. John Mackie, and has issue living, William Brown, b. 1890. Residence, Kingston, Ontario, Canada.—Mary: m. 1884, William Saul, Esq., M.D., and has issue living, William Brown, b. 1886.—Effie Mary, b. 1887.—Marion Limond, b. 1888.—Isabella Gilmore.—Anna M'Bryde. 

Residence.

Widow living of 9th Baronet—Elizabeth (Lady Brown), da. of the late John Smith, Esq., of Drongan, Ayrshire: m. 1843, Sir William Brown, 9th baronet, who d. 1892. Residence.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Hugh M'Bryde Brown, 4th son of 7th baronet, b. 1806, d. 1866: m. 1835, Elizabeth, who d. 1859, da. of the late David Alexander Carruthers, Esq., of Warmanbie, co. Dumfries:—

Marion Jane M'Bryde. Residence, 18, Morningside Place, Edinburgh.

Alexander M'Bryde Brown, Esq., b. 1856; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1876); a writer to the Signet: d. 1862, having m. 1889, Jessie (now of Tossville, 12, Wilton Road, Edinburgh), da. of Robert Wanless, Esq., of Edinburgh.
Grandchildren of the late William Brown, Esq., 2nd son of 6th baronet:

- Issue of the late Peter Nicholas Brown, Esq., Colonial Sec. of Swan River, b. 17__, d. 1846: m. 1824, Caroline, da. of James Simpson, Esq.:—

  M'Bride, b. 18__; James, b. 18__; Charles, b. 18__; Five daughters.


This family is descended from George Broun, who married, 15—Jean Hay, daughter of Lord Yester, ancestor of the Marquess of Tweeddale. The dowry of the lady consisted of the famous "Coulston Pear," which her remote ancestor, Hugo de Gifford, of Yester, a famous necromancer, who died 1267, was supposed to have invested with the extraordinary virtue of securing unfaillng prosperity for the family who might possess it. This pear is still preserved at Colstoun, and even when it was shorn of its superstitious surroundings, is, nevertheless, a wonderful vegetable curiosity. Sir George Broun, and baronet, married Lady Elizabeth M'Kenzie, daughter of the 1st Earl of Cromarty, and it is reported that during the first night after her marriage when she slept at Colstoun, she dreamed she had eaten the pear. Her brother-in-law looked upon this as a bad omen, and expressed great fears that she would be an instrument to destroy the house of Colstoun. Be this as it may, Sir George sold the estates, and in 1716 was drowned with his family in the Tyne.

**BROWN, Creation 1863, of Liverpool, Lancashire.**


**Arms—Guies, a chevron or between two bears’ paws erased in chief argent, and four hands conjoined in saltire of the second in base; on a chief engrailed gold, an eagle displayed sable.**

**Seat—Astrop Park, King's Sutton, Northamptonshire.**

**Towns Residence—34, Chesham Place, S.W. Club—Union.**

Est concordia fratrum.

There is unity among brothers.

- Sons living—MELVILLE RICHMOND, b. Oct. 13th, 1866.—Frederick Richmond, b. 1868.

- Daughters living—Ethell Richmond.—Alice Richmond.—Margaret Richmond.—Dora Richmond.

**Brothers living—James Clifton, b. 1841; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb. (M.A. 1867); is a J.P. for Sussex, Hon. Col. 2nd Brig. Lancashire Div. R.A.; sat as M.P. for Horsham (L) 1876-80: m. 1866, Amelia, da. of Charles Rowe, Esq., and has issue living, Howard Clifton, b. 1866;—Edward Clifton, b. 1870;—Francis Clifton, b. 1873;—Douglas Clifton, b. 1879;—Louisa Clifton,—Mildred Clifton,—Elsie Clifton,—Isla Clifton.**

**Residences, Holmbush, Horsham; 32, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. Clubs, New University, Reform, Liverpool Reform.**

- Alexander Hargreaves, M.P., b. 1844; was Cornet 5th Dragoon Guards 1864-6; is Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Brig. Lancashire Div. R.A., and a J.P. for Lancashire; sat as M.P. for Wenlock (L) 1866-85, since when he has sat for Wellington Div. of Shropshire: m. 1875, Henrietta Agnes Terrell, da. of Charles R. Blandy Esq., of Madeira, and has issue living, Gordon Hargreaves Brown, b. 1880,—Walter Hargreaves, b. 1881,—Agnes Sara Hargreaves,—Gladys Emily Hargreaves. Residence, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. Clubs, Brook's, Reform, Palatine.

Sir William Brown, 1st baronet, an eminent merchant in Liverpool and New York, sat as M.P. for South Lancashire 1846-59, and was High Sheriff of Lancashire 1863. He established the mercantile firm of Brown, Shipley, and Co., Liverpool, and founded, in 1860, the Public Library and Museum in William Brown Street, Liverpool, at a cost of £44,000, and for that and other services to Liverpool he was created a baronet.

**BROWNE, Creation 1797, of Johnstown, Dublin. [Extinct 1890.]**

**Sir Charles Manley Browne, 3rd and last Baronet.**

- Widow living of 2nd Baronet—LETitia (Lady Browne-De Beauvoir), da. of the late Rev. Charles Mann (R. of Southery), of Denver Hall, Downham; m. 1857, as his second wife, Sir John Edmund Browne-De Beauvoir, and Bart., who d. 1869, having assumed in 1825 by royal licence the additional surname of De Beauvoir. Residence.

**Browne (Cave-Browne-Cave), see Cave.**

**Browne-De Beauvoir, see Browne.**
BROWNIGG, Creation 1816.


Arms—Argent, a lion rampant-guardant sable, between three crescents gules, in the dexter fore-paw of the lion a sword proper, hilt or, thereon a serpent entwined vert; and for augmentation, on a chief embattled vert, a representation of the sceptre of the King of Kandy or, and of the banner of the said King, being gules within a bordure with a ray of the sun issuing from each angle a lion passant holding a sword in salutre, the whole ensignèd with a representation of the crown of Kandy. Crest—1st, augmentation, a demi-Kandian proper holding in the dexter hand a sword and in the sinister the crown of Kandy; 2nd, out of a mural crown or, a sword erect in pale proper, hilt or, thereon a serpent entwined vert.

Residence—White Waltham, Maidenhead. Clubs—Travellers', White's.

Son living—DOUGLAS EGREMONT ROBERT, R.N., b. July 25th, 1867; became Lieut. 1891.


Sister living—Emma Laura Annie.

The 1st baronet, Sir Robert, G.C.B., a Gen. in the Army, was Col. 9th Foot.

BRUCE, Creation 1629, of Stenhouse, Stirlingshire.

Sir William Cuningham Bruce, 9th Baronet, son of the late William Cumingham Bruce, Esq., 2nd son of 7th baronet; b. Sept. 1825; s. his uncle, Sir Michael, 1862; formerly Capt. 74th Highlanders; is a D.L. of Stirlingshire; unsuccessfully contested Stirlingshire (L) 1874: m. 1850, Charlotte, who d. 1873, da. of the late Hon. Waller O'Grady, Q.C. [V. Guillamore], and has issue.

Arms—A saltire and chief gules, in the dexter canton an escutcheon argent charged with a chief sable; impaling per pale gules and sable three lions passant counterchanged. Crest—On a cap of dignity an arm from the shoulder couped fessway holding a sceptre ensignèd on the point with an open crown as that worn by Robert I., King of Scotland. Supports, Dexter, a knight in armour the vizer or and a plume of feathers in his helmet holding a sceptre in his right hand all proper; sinister, a lion rampant azure armed and langued gules, crowned with the crown of Robert I., and gorged with that of David II., chained with an antique chain or.


Daughters living—Grace Katherine—Corinna Maria.

Brother living—Michael Robert, b. 1832; entered Bom. S.C. 1849, became Lieut. 1853, Capt. 1859, Major 1868, Lieut.-Col. 1874, and Col. and Major-Gen. 1880, when he retired; served with Persian Expeditionary Force 1857, present at bombardment and capture of Mohurma (medal with clasp): m. 1856, Lorina Mary Anne, who divorced him 1883, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Geor Wilson [see Baroness Berners, cols.], and has issue living, Ronald Berners, b. 1863.—Amy Evelyn. Residence.


Collateral Branches living.

Grandsons of the late William Cumingham Bruce, Esq., 2nd son of 7th baronet:

Issue of the late Capt. Arthur Neil Bruce, b. 1839, d. 1885: m. 1863, Marian Katharine (who m. 2ndly, 1876, Thomas Collett Sandars, Esq., of Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.), da. of Surg.-Gen. John Murray, of 17, Westbourne Square, W.:—

Arthur Francis, b. 1863; is Lieut. L.S.C. Club, Naval and Military,—William Cumingham, b. 1866.
Issue of the late Alexander Fairlie Bruce, Esq., 3rd son of 7th baronet, b. 1799, d. 1875; m. 1st, 1826, Marion Harriet, who d. 1852, da. of Robert Cathcart, Esq.; 2ndly, 1860, Jane Dickie, da. of Robert Perry, Esq., M.D., of Glasgow:


Great-grandson of the late Patrick Craufurd Bruce, 5th son of 6th baronet: —Issue of the late General Bruce, b. 1823, d. 1863, and Maria Frances, who d. 1885, da. of the late James Stuart, Esq., M.P. [see B. Blantyre]: —Eric Henry Stuart Bruce, b. 1855; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1880): m. 1884, Helen Auxilium, da. of the late John Daniel Esq, [see Slade, Bart.]. *Residence*, 10, Observatory Avenue, Kensington, W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Junior United Service, Hurlingham.

---

**BRUCE, Creation 1804, of Down Hill, Londonderry.**

*Right Hon. Sir Henry Hervey Bruce, P.C., 3rd Baronet; b. Sept. 22nd, 1820; s. his father, Sir James Robert-son, 1836; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; served in 1st Life Guards 1840; is Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum for Londonderry (High Sheriff 1846); sat as M.P. for Coleraine (C) 1862-74, and 1880-5; unsuccessfully contested Coleraine 1843, 1846, and 1874, and Londonderry 1857; is Hon. Col. Londonderry Artillery, S. Div. R.A.: m. 1842, Mary Anne Margaret, who d. 1891, da. of Sir J. G. Juckes Clifton, 8th Baronet, and has issue.

---


Brothers living.—Rev. James Andrew Boyd, b. 1822; formerly V. of King's Sutton.—Robert, C.B., b. 1825; is a J.P. for cos. London and Middlesex; served with 23rd Fusiliers in Crimea (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), and in Indian Mutiny campaign (medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut. Col.): Col. 1867; retired 1874; was Ch. Constable of Lancashire 1869-77, Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Royal Irish Constabulary 1877-82, and Inspector Gen. 1882-5; C.B. 1888: m. 1859, Mary Caroline, da. of Sir J. M. Burgoyne, 9th baronet, and has issue living, Lilian Amy. *Residence*, 6, Warwick Square, S.W. *Clubs*, Army and Navy, Royal St. George Yacht.


Collateral Branches living.

issue of the late Adm. Sir Henry William Bruce, K.C.B., 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1872, d. 1883: m. 1st, 1882, Jane, who d. 1890, da. of Adm. the Hon. Sir Alexander Inglis Cochrane, and by her issue, Louisa Mary Dalrymple, who d. 1878.

Henry Stewart Beresford, b. 1824; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade, and Lieut.-Col. 2nd Lancashire Militia; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Londonderry, and a J.P. for co. Antrim: m. 1846, Mariette, da. of John Hill, Esq., of Bellaghy Castle, co. Londonderry, and has issue living, seven sons and four daus., the el. son, Henry Barnard Dalrymple, b. 1842; m. 1873, Emma, da. of W. Whitacker, Esq., of Ottawa, Canada, and has issue living, Henry William Hervey b. 1871, Hand th. el. da., Mary, m. 1851, John Pierce De-la-Poer Beresford, Esq., Lieut. in the Army (see Beresford-Pierse, Bart.).

Residence, Ballyscullion House, Castledawson, co. Londonderry. —James Minchin, b. 1833; is a retired Rear-Adm.: m. 1856, Elizabeth Lucas, da. of John Hill, Esq. (ante), and has issue living, James Minchin, b. 1859; m. 1889, Ethelwynne, da. of the Rev. — Powell, and has issue living, Minnie b. 1889. —Emma Alexandra. —Mary Minchin. —Frances Dalrymple. —Violet. Residence, Selden Road, Worthing. —Jane Letitia Troubridge: m. 1853, John Richard Alexander, Esq., Com. R.N., who d. 1869. Residence,

Granddaughter of the late Adm. Sir Henry William Bruce, K.C.B. (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Alexander Hervey Bruce, Brs. C., b. 1810, d. 1874: m. 1762, Miss Mackinnon, who d. 1819. 

Elizabeth Julia Mackinnon: m. 1826, Major St. George Corbet Gore, R.E. (see Gore, Bart.).

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Stewart Craufurd Bruce, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet, b. 1801, d. 1878: m. 1828, Helen Baillie, who d. 1873, da. of William Alves, Esq., of Enham Place, Hants:—

Stewart Hervey, b. 1834; formerly Major 2ndnd Regt.; sometime Gov. of Londonderry Prison; is a J.F. for co. Londonderry: m. 1864, Frances Anna Maria, da. of the late Henry C. R. Becher, Esq., Q.C., of Thornwood, London, Canada, and has issue living, Henry Becher, b. 1866,—Stewart Alexander, b. 1870.—Helen Stewart: m. 1890, Joseph Miller, Esq., M.D., of Londonderry,—Ethel Caroline. Residence, Londonderry. —Madeline Anne Ellen: m. 1878, the Rev. Edward Marston, R. of Holy Trinity, Chester, and has issue living, Stewart Jasper, b. 1881. Residence, Holy Trinity Rectory, Chester.

The Bruces of Down Hill, Londonderry, and the Bruces of Broomhall, Fifeshire, have a common origin in Sir Robert de Brus, or Bruce, who came over with the Conqueror, and settled in Northumberland. From him was descended the renowned Robert Bruce, Earl of Carrick and King of Scotland. The only brother of the 1st baronet of this creation also received a patent of baronetcy in 1812 (extinct 1845).

JONES-BRYDGES, Creation 1807, of Boulthbrook, Radnorshire. [Extinct 1891.]

Sir Harford James Jones-Brydges, 2nd and last Baronet.


Buchan-Hepburn, see Hepburn.

BUCHANAN, Creation 1876, of Dunburgh, Stirlingshire.

Sir James Buchanan, 2nd Baronet; b. Aug. 7th, 1840; s. his father, the Right Hon. Sir Andrew, P.C., G.C.B., 1882; is a retired Com. R.N., and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Stirling: m. 1873, Arabella Catharine, da. of the late Capt. Charles Goodwin Colquitt-Craven (formerly of 5th Dragons), of Brockhampton Park, Andoversford, Gloucestershire.

Jams—Or, a lion rampant sable between two otters' heads erased in chief proper and a cinquefoil in base of the second, all within a trezure floury counter floury, first an armed dexter hand holding a cap of dignity purpure, the facings ermyn. Supporters —Dexter, a falcon wings elevated and addorsed proper, belled and beaked or; sinister, a gryphon sable; each charged on the breast with two branches of laurel conjoined or.


Buchanan—Eric Alexander, b. Aug. 19th, 1848.—Andrew Archibald, b. 1850: m. 1882, Ellen Maria, da. of the late Philip Edward Blakeway, Esq., of 5, Kensington Square, W., and has issue living, Andrew Sinclair, b. 1882. Club, Arthur's.—George William, b. 1854; entered Diplomatic Service 1875; was 2nd Sec. at Tokio 1879-82, and at Vienna 1882-9; employed in Foreign Office 1893-9, since when he has been Sec. at Berne: m. 1883, Lady Georgina Mervin Bathurst, da. of 6th Earl Bathurst, and has issue living, Mervin. Residence, British Legation, Berne. Clubs, St. James's, Travellers'.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Hon. Georgiana Elizabeth (Hon. Lady Buchanan), da. of 11th Baron Blantyre: m. 1837, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew Buchanan, P.C., G.C.B., 1st baronet, who d. 1882. Residence, 19, Manchester Square, W.

The 1st baronet, an eminent diplomatist, was successively Ambassador to Denmark, Prussia, St. Petersburg, and Vienna.

LEITH-BUCHANAN, Creation 1776, of Burgh St. Peter's, Norfolk.

Sir George Hector Leith-Buchanan, 4th Baronet; b. Aug. 10th, 1833; s. his father, Sir Alexander Wellesley William, 1842; formerly Capt. 17th Lancers and Major 1st Dumbartonshire Rifle Vol.; present at action of Zerapore, Central India, 1858; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Dumbartonshire; assumed additional surname of Buchanan 1877: m. 1st. 1856, Ella Maria, who d. 1857, da. of David Barclay Chapman, Esq., of Roehampton, Surrey; 2ndly, 1861, Eliza Caroline, da. of the late Thomas Tod, Esq., of Drygrange, N.B., and has issue by second marriage.


Sons living—Alexander Wellesley George Thomas, b. Dec. 5th, 1866: m. 1883, Maude Mary, da. of the late Alexander Grant, Esq., Merchant, of Glasgow, and has issue living, George Hector Macdonald, b. 1889.—Alexander Wellesley Grant, b. 1890.—George Hector, b. 1871.—James Macdonald Buchanan, b. 1872.—Charles John, b. 1875.—Thomas Tod, b. 1877.


Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late George Gordon Browne Leith, 2nd son of 2nd Baronet, b. 1812, d. 1887: m. 1843, Eleanor, da. of John Ferrier, Esq., W.S., of York Place, Edinburgh;—

One son and four daughters; the youngest, Eleanor Alma: m. 1878, Stair, son of Sir John Dick-Lauder, 8th baronet. Resides in Canada.

This family, of considerable antiquity in Scotland, is in direct descent from William Leith, Provost of Aberdeen 1350. The 1st baronet, Sir Alexander Leith, was Lieut.-Col. 88th Foot: his father was killed while commanding artillery at siege of Havana, 1762.

Buckley, Creation 1868, of Mawddwy, Co. Merioneth, and of Grotton Hall, co. York.

Sir Edmund Buckley, 1st Baronet; b. April 16th, 1834; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Merionethshire, and a J.P. for cos. Chester and Lancaster; sat as M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme (C) 1865-78; assumed the surname and arms of Buckley for himself and his issue, in lieu of Peck, by royal license, 1864: m. 1st, 1860, Sarah, who d. 1883, el. da. of William Rees, Esq., J.P., of Tonn, Llandovery, Carmarthenshire; 2ndly, 1885, Sara Mytie, widow of A. Jackson Burton, Esq., of Chicago, U.S.A., and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Sable, a chevron indented argent, between three escallops of the last, each charged with a bull's head caboshed of the field, a bordure wavy or. Crest—Out of a farn brake proper a bull's head saddle, the whole debrowned by a bendlet sinister or.

Residences—Higher Ardwick, Manchester; Plas, Dinas Mawddwy, Merionethshire.


Daughter living—Sybil.

Buckworth-Herne-Soame, see Soame.
WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Creation 1661, of Penrhyd, Carnarvonshire.


Daughters living—Generos Alma Windham, b. 1889.—Eira Helen, b. 1891.

Half-Sister living—Bridget Henrietta Frances, b. 1871.

Aunts living (daughters of 9th Baronet)—Charlotte Jenimia: m. 1834, Stewart Henry Paget, Esq., who d. 1869 [see M. Anglesey, cols.];—Selina Mary.—Amelia Jane: m. 1846, Gen. William Mark Wood, who d. 1883, and has issue living, Amelia Richard Mark Lockwood, M.P. (of Bishop's Hall, Romford, and 5, Audley Square, W.), b. 1847; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Goldstream Regt., and is a J.P. for Essex;—Isabella, da. of Sir John Ralph Milbanke-Huskisson, 8th baronet.—William Robert Percival, b. 1851; formerly Capt. Oxford Militia; is a D.L. for Essex: m. 1876, Chinty Mary Catherine, da. of the late Gen. Corbet Cotton, [see V. Combermere, cols.];—Amy Rachel. Residence, 13, Chesham Street, S.W.

Widow living of 11th Baronet—Margaret Elizabeth (Lady Williams-Bulkeley), da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Thomas Peers Williams, M.P., of Temple House, Bucks: m. 1866, Sir Richard Lewis Mostyn Williams-Bulkeley, 12th baronet, who d. 1884. Residence, 33, Cadogan Place, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.


Issue of the late Major Arthur Wellesley Williams, 3rd son of 9th baronet, b. 1817, d. 1891: m. 1854, Rose (now of 29, Eaton Road, Ealing), da. of the late Rev. W. Stoddart, and widow of R. Breels, Esq.:—Arthur Richard Llewellyn, b. 1859.—Rupert Owen Glyndwr, b. 1866.—Mabel Rose: m. 1884, the Rev. Richard Ernest Ricketes [see Tempest, Barts, cr. 1872, cols.]. Residence, Moldon, Richmond, Yorkshire.—Annie Frances: m. 1885, Edward Miles, Esq., who d. 1890, and has issue living, Mirth Winifred. Residence, 39, Eaton Road, Ealing.—Edith Nina.—Selina Rachel.—Marguerite Fanny.

The toht baronet assumed the additional surname of Bulkeley in 1829, on succeeding to the estates of Viscount Bulkeley.

MANNINGHAM-BULLER, Creation 1886, of Dihorn Hall, Staffordshire.

Sir Morton Edward Manningham-Buller, 2nd Baronet; b. May 31st, 1825; s. his father, Sir Edward, 1882; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1847); formerly Hon. Col. Comdg. 3rd Bn., The Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.), of which Bn., he is now Hon. Col.: is a D.L. and a J.P. for Staffordshire: m. 1863, Maria, da. of the late William Davenport, Esq., of Maer Hall, Newcastle-under-Lyne, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, a sable, on a cross argent quartered pierced of the field, four eagles displayed of the first, Buller; 2nd and 3rd, a sable, a fesse ermine in chief three griffins' heads erased or, the fesse charged with a cross-crosseted gules for difference, Manningham. 3rd—1st, a chevron between three heads couped argent; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet gules, a talbot's head or, collared gules, the hilt terminating in a knot sable, neck charged with a cross-crosseted gules for difference. Residence, Dihorn Hall, Cheddle, Staffordshire. Clubs—United University, County (Stafford).
Daughters living—Evelyn Mary: m. 1893, William Henry Feilden, Esq., el. son of Sir William Leyland Feilden, 3rd Bart. —Adelaide Marianne.—Lilian.

Brother living—EDMUND MANNINGHAM, b. June 11th, 1888; entered Rifle Brig. 1845, became Capt. 1854, Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1870, Col. 1875 (h.p. 1884), and Maj.-Gen. 1885; retired 1889; commanded Regimental Depot at Lichfield 1877-82; served in Kaffir wars 1846-7, and 1852-3 (medal); is a County Alderman for Staffordshire: m. 1874, Lady Anne Coke, who d. 1876, da. of 2nd Earl of Longford and has issue living, Maryn Edward, b. 1876; —Julia, Resi-
dence, Brocton Lodge, Stafford. Clubs, Army and Navy, United Service.

Sister living—Teresa Charlotte: m. 1869, Henry Chandos-Pole-Gell, Esq., and has issue living, Harry Anthony, b. 1872. Residence, Hopton Hall, Wirksworth.

The 1st Baronet, Sir Edward, brother of the 1st Baron Churston, assumed, in 1866, by royal license, the additional surname of Manningham; he sat as M.P. for North Stafford (L) 1832-41 and 1855-74, and for Stafford 1841-7.

BUNBURY, Creation 1681, of Stanney Hall, Cheshire.

Sir EDWARD HERBERT BUNBURY, 9th Baronet; b. July 8th, 1811; s. his brother, Sir CHARLES JAMES FOX, F.R.S., 1886; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A., Senior Classic and Chancellor’s Medallist, 1833, M.A. 1836); Bar. Inner Temple 1841; sat as M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds (L) 1847-52.

Baron of Two Ilings—Great Barton V., Mildenhall V., Suffolk.

Arms—Argent, on a bend sable three chess-rooks of the field. Crest—Two swords saltire-wise through the mouth of a leopard’s face or, and the blades proper, hilted and pommelled gold.


Esse quam videri.


Collateral Branches living.


Grandchildren of the late Capt. Richard Hamner Bunbury, R.N. (infra):—Issue of the late Capt. Henry Fox Bunbury, b. 1839, d. 1870: m. 1863, Elizabeth, who d. 1875, da. of J. Kelsey, Esq.— Cecil Edward Francis, b. 1864; is in Indian C.S.—William Clement Hamner, b. 1869; is Lieut. E. Lancashire Regt., and a Probationer for I.S.C.

Issue of the late Capt. Richard Hamner Bunbury, R.N., 4th son of 7th baronet, b. 1813, d. 1857: m. 1838, Sarah Susanna (now of 87, Eccleston Square, S.W.): da. of Robert Clement Sconce, Esq.— Cecil Hamner, b. 1845; formerly Col. Comdg. and Batn. Connaught Rangers: m. 1873, Susan Frances, who d. 1878, da. of Gen. William Craig Emilie Napier, of Oaklands, Cosham.—Robert Clement Sconce, b. 1847; Bar. Inner Temple 1872. Residence, 87, Eccleston Square, S.W.— Herbert Napier, b. 1851; is Major Army Ser. Corps, and D.A. O.M.G., Head Quarters: m. 1896, Mary Louisa, da. of the late Major Donald Patrick Campbell, of Ballivicolan, Ledaig, co. Argyll, and has issue living, a son, b. 1898.—Louisa Harriet Cometina: m. 1874, Dr. Max Markwold, and has issue living, a da., b. 1879.—Frances Susanna: m. 1873, John Frederic Symons-Jeune, Esq., and has issue living, Bertram Hamner Bunbury, b. 1883. Residence, Waltham Park, Oxfordshire.

This family traces its origin to a younger brother of the Norman house of St. Pierre, who came to England with the Conqueror. From Hugh Lupus, first Norman Earl of Chester, the family obtained the manor of Bunbury in Cheshire. David de Bunbury, 7th in descent from St. Pierre, acquired by marriage, fem. Edward III., the lordship of Stanney, which the family possessed until 1859. The 11th in descent from David de Bunbury was Sir Thomas, the 1st baronet. The 6th baronet, Sir Thomas Charles, was forty-three years M.P. for Suffolk. The 7th baronet, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Edward, K.C.B., sat as M.P. for Suffolk, and was Under Sec. of State for War 1809-16.
RICHARDSON-BUNBURY, Creation 1787, of Castle Hill, co. Tyrone.

Rev. Sir John Richardson-Bunbury, 3rd Baronet; b. Oct. 10th, 1813; s. his father, Sir James, 1851; ed. at Oxford Univ.: m. 1838, Maria, who d. 1888, da. of William Ancketill, Esq., of Ancketill Grove, Monaghan, and has issue.

arma—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ermine, a chess-rook between two leopards' faces in bend between two bendlets sable, Bunbury; 2nd and 3rd, azure, on a fesse argent between the salis furred in chief, and in base a salire, a bull's head couped or, Richardson. crest—1st, in front of a tree proper on a mount a leopard's head, paly of six argent and sable, transfixed by two arrows in salire also proper; 2nd, a lion rampant ermine, in the mouth a trefoil slipped vert, between the fore-paws a taur реша charged with a cross-crosslet or.

Residence—10, Catherine Place, Bath.

Virtus paret robur.

Virtue appears like an oak.

Daughters living—Matilda Anne; m. 1870, George Charles Brackenridge, Esq., who d. 1879, and has issue living, Upton Percival, b. 1872. —Olivia Emma; m. 1891, Lieut.-Col. George Atherley William Forrest, Recruiting Staff Officer at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and has issue living, Evelyn Arthur Atherley, b. 1892.

Sisters living—Diana. —Emily.

Grandchildren living—Issue of the late Mervyn Matthew Richardson-Bunbury, Esq., son of 3rd baronet. b. 1841, d. 1893; m. 1868, Eliza Mary (now of 15, St. Mary's Terrace, Paddington Green, W.), da. of William Thorne, Esq., M.D. (d.—).

FREDERIC HERBERT, M.R.C.V.S., b. Jan. 22nd, 1870; is a Veterinary Surgeon, of 15, St. Mary's Terrace, Paddington Green, W.—Mervyn William, b. 1874.—Irene Kate Matilda, b. 1871.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late William Richardson-Bunbury, Esq., 2nd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1817, d. 1857—

Several sons and daughters, who are resident in Australia.

This family was originally Scotch; they became possessed of the Castle of Auchier, in Tyrone, by the marriage of Archibald Richardson with the da. of Sir James Erskine. Sir James, the 2nd baronet in 1822, assumed his aunt’s name of Bunbury.

BURDETT, Creation 1618-19, of Bramcote, Warwickshire.

Sir Francis Burdett, 8th Baronet; b. July 5th, 1869; s. his father, Lieut.-Col. Sir Francis, 1892; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. 8th Hussars.


arma—Azure, two bars or each charged with three martlets gules. crest—A lion’s head erased sable, langued gules.

seats—Ramsbury Manor, Wiltshire; Kirby Bellars, Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire; Foremark Hall, Derbyshire. clubs—Isthmian, Wel-lington.

Sisters living—Georgiana Maie: m. 1801, George Anson Byron, Esq. [see B. Byron]. Residence, Farnsfield Hall, Southwell, Nottingham. —Maude Frances.

Half-Sister living—Clara Constance: m. 1874, Robert Alexander Houstoun, Esq., who d. 1879, of Clerkenwell, Haddington, N.B. Residence, 6, Chesive Place, S.W.

Aunt living—Emily: m. 1845, Col. Eugène Adolphe Boutmy, who d. 1880, of the Belgian Service, and has issue living, Valerie Emily: m. 1875, Mons. Eugene Delettrez, and has issue living, Martha—Alice Sophia Amy: m. 1874, Dr. John Seymour Batten, who d. 1886, and has issue living, Seymour Willoughby Gerard Burdett b. 1896. Residence, Brighton.

Daughters living of 5th Baronet—Clara Maria Monck-Coutts: assumed by royal license in 1890, for herself and son, the additional surname of Coutts: m. 1890, the Rev. James Drummond Money, who d. 1895, and has issue living, Francis Burdett Thomas (of Walsingham House, Piccadilly, S.W. Club, Carlton), b. 1892; M.A. and L.L.M. Camb.; Bar. Inner Temple 1879: m. 1875, Edith Ellen, da. of Charles Churchill, Esq., of Weybridge Park, Surrey, and has issue living, Hugh Burdett b. 1876, Clara Burdett, Eleanor Burdett, Joan Burdett, Margaret Burdett. Residence, Stodham Park, Liss, Hants. —Angela Georgina (Baroness Burdett-Coutts), b. 1814; assumed in 1839 the additional surname and arms of Coutts under the will of the Duchess of St. Albans; created a Peeress 1871: m. 1881, William Lehman Ashmead Burdett-Coutts, Esq., M.P. Residences, 1, Stratton Street, W.; Holly Lodge, Highgate, N.

Widow living of 7th Baronet—Mary Dorothy (Lady Burdett), da. of the late John Smith, Esq., of Cleatlam, co. Durham: m. 1857, as his 2nd wife, Sir Francis Burdett, 7th baronet, who d. 1892. Residence, Ramsbury Manor, Hungerford.
Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late William Jones Burdett, Esq., next brother of 7th baronet, b. 1814, d. 1858: m. 1852, Caroline Julia, da. of the late Capt. Joseph Neyne—:


Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Sedley Burdett, 2nd brother of 7th baronet, b. 1810, d. 1880: m. 1846, Harriet Elizabeth, who d. 1891, da. of Levi Ames, Esq., of The Hyde, Herts:—

Francis Arthur Sedley, b. 1849: m. 1850, Agnes, widow of James Campbell Walker, Esq., of Edinburgh.—Henry Hugh, b. 1852.—Clara Blanche Harriet; m. 1872, Archibald Campbell Stewart Blackett, Esq., of Tulliallan, and has issue living, William Stewart Burdett, b. 1873.—Katherine Mary Stewart, b. 1875.—May Blanche, b. 1882. Residence, The Cottage, Park Avenue, Dover.—Constance Angela Mary: m. 1882, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Ellenborough Dyneley, Madras Cav., and has issue living, Frederica Constance, b. 1884.—Mary Selina, b. 1886, —Catherine Beatrice, b. 1887. Residence, Spring Lodge, Heathfield, Sussex.—Edith Johanna.—Beatrice Maud: m. 1889, Edwin Hammer Everett, Esq.—Gertrude Alice.

Descendants of the late Robert Burdett, Esq., Alderman of London, and son of 1st baronet:—

Sir Thomas Burdett, of Rahinderry, Queen's co., created a Baronet 1723, was grandson of Robert Burdett, Esq. (ante). His baronetcy under special remainder passed, upon the decease of the 5th baron, to the male descendants of Anne, wife of Walter Weldon, Esq., and daughter of 1st baronet, and is now possessed by Sir Anthony Crosdill Weldon, 5th baronet, of Rahinderry, Queen's co.

Issue of the late Arthur Burdett, Esq., b. 1770, d. 1842: m. 1810, Anna, da. of the late William Ripley, Esq., of Liverpool:—


Grandson of the late Arthur Burdett, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Arthur Burdett, Esq., b. 1814, d. 1851, m. 1852, Grace Florinda, who d. 1863, da. of the late John Eyre Trench, Esq.; 2dly, 1875, Emma Wyke (now of Parkhurst, Sevenoaks) da. of the late Major F. R. Eagar (formerly 31st Regt.).—

Arthur Florian Hugo de Burdett, b. 1863; ed. at Eton: is a J.P. for King's co.; formerly Capt. 4th Bn. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers: m. 1884, Henrietta Maud, youngest da. of Robert St. George, Esq., [see St. George, Bart.], and has issue living, Grace Sophia, b. 1885.—Maude, b. 1889. Residence, Coolin, Banagher, King's co. Clubs, Kildare Street, 1st man.

Issue of the late Capt. George Burdett, R.N., b. 17, d. 1832: m. 18, Catherine Dorothy, da. of the late Col. William Browne, of Glenagarry, co. Dublin:—

Frances Elizabeth: m. 1855, Thomas Perry Knox, Esq. [see E. Ranfurly, colls.]. Residence, Glenagary, Dean Park, Bournemouth.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. John Burdett, b. 17, d. 1841: m. 1802, Margaret Anne, da. of the late Michael Head, Esq. D.L. of Derry Castle, co. Tipperary:—

Issue of the Rev. Henry Burdett, b. 1812, d. 1875: m. 1842, Sybilla (now of 4, Hanbury Road, Clifton, Bristol), da. of Thomas Fleetwood, Esq.:—


Clifton, Bristol. This family is descended from Hugo de Burdett, a Norman noble, who came over with the Conqueror, and settled in Leicestershire. The male representative in the direct line is entitled to quarter the Royal Arms of England and France by descent from Thomas Plantagenet, youngest son of Edward III, and from Eleanor, wife of Edward I, and daughter of Ferdinand, King of Castile. The baronies of Tyes, Latimer, and Badlesmere are in abeyance between the two surviving daughters of the 6th baronet. The 5th baronet was M.P. for Westminster, and achieved considerable notoriety for his advocacy of Reform in Parliament, etc.

Burdett, Creation 1665, of Berthwaite, Yorkshire.

Sir Charles Grant Burdett, 8th baronet; b. 1885; s. his father, Sir Charles Wentworth, 1892.

Arms—Paly of six argent and sable, on a bend gules three martlets or, 1st—On a tower argent a martlet with wings displayed or, 1st—On a tower argent a martlet with wings displayed or.

Resides in New Zealand.

Sisters living.—Two.

Uncle living (son of 6th baronet)—Rev. William Jerome, b. 1841; ed. at Oxford, M.A. (M.1. 1873); sometime a Charity school teacher in dioceses of Calcutta, m. 1871, Eliza Katherine, and da. of the Rev. Joseph Theophilus Toye, V. of St. David's, Exeter, and has issue living, Arlingham Hugh, b. 1874, —George Saville, b. 1875—Edward Jerome, b. 1880; —Henry Aylmer, b. 1881; —Ernest Wyndham, b. 1887; —Beatrice Mary, —Katharine Residence, Hallatrow Court, Hallatrow, near Bristol.

Hilda,—Marion Edith.
Aunt living (daughter of 6th baronet)—Eliza Mary: m. 1882, Major F. T. Garrard (formerly of 27th Madras N.I.), and has issue living, Francis Charles, b. 1863; William Burdett, b. 1865; Henry Robert, b. 1869.—Edward Burdett, b. 1875,—Eliza Harriett,—Gertrude Emily,—Ethel Mary Chassereau.—Norah Burdett,—Margaret Burgess,—Flora Burdett.—Annie Isabel,—Katharine Winifred Burdett. Residence, 40, Montreuil Road, Streatham Hill, S.W.

Widow living of 7th Baronet—(Lady Burdett), da. of—m. 18—, Sir Charles Wentworth Burdett, 7th Baronet, who d. 1892. Resides in New Zealand.

This family is descended from Almericus de Burdett, who held lands at Skelmonthorpe, Yorkshire, temp. Henry III.

Burgho, see De Burgho.

BURGOYNE, Creation 1641, of Sutton, Bedfordshire.

Sir John Montagu Burgoyn, 10th Baronet; b. Oct. 23rd, 1832; s. his father, Col. Sir John Montagu, 1858; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards; served in Crimean campaign 1854-5 (severely wounded, medal with clasp, and Turkish medal); is Hon. Col. and Lieut.-Col. 3rd Bntn. Bedfordshire Regt., a J.P. for Cambridgeshire, and a D.L. and a J.P. for Bedfordshire (High Sheriff 1868): m. 1856, Amy, da. of the late Capt. H. Neilson Smith, R.E.

Ams—Gules, a chevron or between three talbots argent, on a chief embattled argent as many martlets azure. Crest—A talbot sejant or, ears sable and plain collared gules.


Sister living—Mary Caroline: m. 1849, Col. Robert Bruce, C.B., son of Sir James Robertson Bruce, and baronet. Residence, 6, Warwick Square, S.W.


Collateral Branch living.


The third son of 3rd baronet, the Rt. Hon., Gen. John Burgoyn, M.P. for Preston, was a distinguished military officer; he died without legal issue, but his natural son, Field-Marshal Sir John Fox Burgoyn, the most distinguished engineer officer of his time, was created a baronet 1856, appointed Constable of the Tower of London 1865, and died without surviving male issue 1871.

BURGOYNE, Creation 1856. [Extinct 1871.]

Field-Marsh-Mil Sir John Fox Burgoyn, G.C.B., 1st and last Baronet.

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Selina Henrietta. Residence, Hampton Court Palace.—Caroline Mary: m. 1854, Major George Montagu Stopford, R.E., who d. 1860 [see E. Courtown, colls.]. Residence, Hampton Court Palace.—Elizbeth Montagu: m. 1858, Edward Sebastian Woodhouse, Esq., J.P., D.L., who d. 1887. Residence, 140, Cromwell Road, S.W.

BURKE, Creation 1628, of Glinsk, Roscommon.

Sir Theobald Hubert Burke, 13th Baronet, a descendant in the 5th generation of the 4th Baronet; b. 1833; s. his kinsman, Sir John Lionel, 1884; formerly Lieut.-Col. 18th Foot; served in Crimean campaign 1855 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), and in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-8 (medal, and mentioned in despatches).

Ams—Or, a cross gules, in the first quarter a lion rampant sable. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers argent. Club—Army and Navy.

Brothers living—Charles Alfred, b. 1875: is a Civil Engineer.—Augustus Nicholson, b. 1873.—Ulick Adelin, b. 18—

Sister living—Marianne Aline Alice. Residence, 3, Tedworth Square, Chelsea, S.W.

Daughter living of 11th Baronet—Katherine Elizabeth Camilla.
BURKE, Creation 1797, of Marble Hill, Galway.

Sir Henry George Burke, 5th Baronet; b. Nov. 30th, 1859; s. his brother, Sir John Charles, 1880; ed. at the Oratory, Birmingham, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1879); formerly Lieut. 4th Bn. Connaught Rangers, and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Galway (High Sheriff 1883).

Arms—Emmisois, a cross gules; in the first quarter a lion rampant sable. CREST—A cat-a-mountain sejant-guardant proper, collared and chained or. SEAT—Marble Hill, Loughrea, co. Galway. CLUBS—Kildare Street, co. Dublin.


Sisters living—Julia Catherine Anne.—Mary Clare Theresa.

Uncles living (sons of 2nd Baronet)—Charles Granby, b. 1814; ed. at Christ’s Coll., Camb.; Bar. King’s Inns, Dublin, 1858; formerly Master of Court of Common Pleas, Ireland; is a J.P. for Dublin and Middlesex: m. lst, 1843, Emma Jane, who d. 1869, da. of the late Ralph Creyke, Esq., of Rawcliffe Hall, and Marton, York; 2ndly, 1871, Anna Everilda, 2nd da. of George Legard, Esq. [see Legard, Bart., colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Ulick Ralph (of 14, Ely Place, Dublin. Clubs, Carlton, Kildare Street), b. 1845; Bar. M. Middle Temple 1879; is Clerk of the Peace for co. Dublin, unsuccessfully contested Calne (C) 1880; m. 1868, Katharine, da. of James Bateman, Esq., F.R.S., of Worthing [see Grey-Egerton, Bart., colls.], and has issue living, Henry Ulick b. 1874, Mabel Emma, Hope Katharine, Sybil Mathilde, —Granby James (of 39, Eccles Street, Dublin. Club, Kildare Street), b. 1868; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (M.A. 1893); is a 1st class Clerk and Registrar to the Receiver Judge, High Court of Justice, Ireland; m. 1888, Agnes Mary, da. of the Rev. A. K. H. Boyd, D.D., of St. Andrew’s, Fife, N.B.—Philippa Elizabethe: m. 1871, the Rev. Franc Sadler (Principal Chaplain to the Forces), of 4, Ennismore Gardens, Dover,—Emma Frances, b. 1853. Residence, 68, Holland Road, Kensington, W. Club, St. Stephen’s.—Edward Howe, b. 1817. Residence, Drum Park, Athlone.

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd Baronet)—Caroline Jane. Residence, Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. James Harry Burke; 3rd son of 2nd baronet; b. 1816, d. 1892; m. 1852, Marion Eliza, who d. 1892, da. of Maj.-Gen. B. Crispin:—James Henry Thomas, R.N., b. 1852; became Com. 1897; m. 1879, Edith, da. of the late Capt. Powell John Comyn, and has issue living, James Howe Campbell Ulick, b. 1880.—John Benjamin, b. 1854.—Henry Ulick, b. 1856.—Hubert William Austin, R.N., b. 1858; L.R.C.P. and L.R.C.S. Edin. 1853; appointed a Surg. R.N. 1884.—Marion Agnes; is a nun.—Catherine Mary Caroline.—Elizabeth Mary Clare: m. 1891, Jerome John Mac-Mahon, Esq., M.D. Residence, this family is a branch of that of which the Marquess of Clanricarde is the head.

BURNABY, Creation 1767, of Broughton Hall, Oxfordshire.

Sir Henry Burnaby (who has not assumed the title), 5th Baronet, son of the late Capt. Edward A. C. Burnaby, R.N., 2nd son of 1st Baronet; b. 1829; s. his brother, Sir William Edward, 1881; formerly Lieut. R.N.; m. 1853, Carmen Maria, only child of the late Señor Don Mariano Torrente, Intendente D’ Ejercito, and member of the Spanish Parliament.

Arms—Argent, two bars gules, in chief a lion passant per pale of the second and vert. CREST—Out of a mural crown a demi-lion rampant-guardant or, in the dexter paw a staff proper, thereon a flag gules.

Pro rege.

For the king.

The 1st baronet, Sir William Burnaby, Adm. of the Red, and sometime Adm. and Com.-in-Ch. at Jamaica, and in Gulf of Mexico, was High Sheriff of Oxfordshire 1764.
BURNETT, Creation 1626, of Leys, Kincardineshire.

Sir Robert Burnett, 11th Baronet; b. Aug. 28th, 1833; s. his father, Sir James Horn, 1876; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 18—); is a D.L. and a J.P. for cos. Kincardine and Aberdeen: m. 1864, Matilda Josephine, who d. 1888, da. of the late James Murphy, Esq., of New York, U.S.A.

Arms—Argent, three holly leaves in chief vert, and a hunting horn in base sable garnished gules. Crest—A hand with a knife pruniting a vine-tree proper. Supporters—Dexter, a Highlander in hunting garb; sinister, a greyhound proper.

Seat—Crathes Castle, near Aberdeen, N.B. Town Residence—3, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

Half-Brothers living—Thomas, b. Nov. 27th, 1840; formerly Col. R.A.; m. 1873, Mary Elizabeth, el. da. of James Cumine, Esq., of Rattray, Peterhead, N.B., and has issue living, James Lauderdale Gilbert, b. 1889,—Alexander Edwin, b. 1881,—Ethel,—Mary Bertha.——Alexander Edwin, b. 1842; admitted a Writer to the Signet 1873. Residence, Edinburgh.

Collateral Branch living.

Alexander, 2nd son of 6th baronet, assumed the name of Ramsay by royal license, and was created a baronet [see Ramsay, Bart., cr. 1806].

The lands of Leys are held under a charter from Robert Bruce, dated 1324. The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas Burnett, though a Covenanter, was much trusted by Charles I., and was a friend of the great Marquess of Montrose. He was uncle of the famous Dr. Gilbert Burnett, Bishop of Salisbury. The son of 6th baronet, who assumed the name of Ramsay, was created a baronet 1806.

BURNS, Creation 1889, of Castle Wemyss, Wemyss Bay, Renfrewshire.

Sir John Burns, 2nd Baronet; b. June 24th, 1829; s. his father, Sir George, 1890; is a J.P. and a D.L. for cos. Renfrew and Lanark, and Hon. Lieut. Roy. Naval Reserve: m. 1860, Emily, da. of the late George Clerk Arbuthnot, Esq. [see Arbuthnot, Bart., colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Or, two mullets of six points pierced in chief sable, a bugle-horn in base of the last, stringed and garnished vert. Crest—A dexter hand proper, grasping a bugle-horn sable, garnished vert.


Daughters living—Agnes Caroline.——Jane Cleland.——Mary Hay.

Brother living—James Cleland, b. 1832; is a J.P. for cos. Lanark and Perth: m. 1861, Louisa Selina, who d. 1872, da. of the late William Lawrence Colquhoun, Esq., of Clathick, Perthshire, and has issue living, Selina Colquhoun: m. 1886, Francis Douglas Blake, Esq., Bar. at-Law, of 65, Ladbroke Grove, W., Tillmouth Park, Cornwall-on-Tweed, and 1, Brick Court, Temple, E.C., and has issue 'ving, Kathleen Selina Douglas, Marjorie Frances,—Jane Alice: m. 1886, Major Octavius Rowe, R.A.——Grace,—Margaret Cleland: m. 1892, Charles Montagu Bell Godfrey, Esq., formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Roy. Scots Fusiliers,—Bessie Colquhoun. Residence, Glenlee, Hamilton, N.B. Clubs, Carlton, Junior Carlton.

BURRARD, Creation 1769, of Walhampton, Hampshire.

Sir Harry Paul Burrard, 6th Baronet; b. Sept. 5th, 1846; s. his father, Sir Harry, 1871; formerly Lieut., 60th Rifles; is a J.P. for Hants: m. 1st, 1872, Margaret, who d. 1885, da. of the late John Anderson, Esq., J.P., of Rothesay and St. John's, New Brunswick; 2ndly, 1888, Jane Eleanor Frances, el. da. of Lieut.-Col. Bernard George Griffin-Beale, of Northfield, Wandsworth, S.W., and Brighton.

Arms—Azure, a lion passant argent between two estoiles in chief and a cross-crosslet fitchée in base of the second, on
UNCLE LIVING (son of 3rd Baronet) — SIDNEY, b. Nov. 4th, 1826; ed. at Downing Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut-Col. Grenadier Guards; served in Crimea: m. 1859, Geraldine August, da. of the late W. Richardon, Esq., of Oak Hall, Wanstead, and has issue living, Sidney Gerald, b. 1860; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Capt. R.E.: m. 1887, Gertrude, da. of Maj.-Gen. Charles Haig, R.E., and has issue living, Gerald b. 1866, —William Dutton, b. 1861; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Capt. R.A., —Charles, b. 1867; is Lieut. I.S.C., —Harry George, b. 1871; is Lieut. 3rd Bn. R. Sussex Regt., —May: m. 1899, Capt. Henry Pakenham-Mahon [see E. Longford, cols.]. —Residence, Stonham House, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

The 1st baronet, Sir Harry, sat as M.P. for Lymington 1741-84. The 2nd baronet, Adm. Sir Harry, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., a distinguished naval officer, was also M.P. for 40 years previous to 1835; in 1804 and 1805 he entertained King George III., Queen Charlotte, and all the Princesses, at Walhampton; he assumed in 1795 by sign-manual the surname of Neale; in 1840, H.M. Queen Dowager Adelaide, the Princess Augusta, the Duchess of Gloucester, and a large number of friends, erected on the Walhampton estate an obelisk 75 feet in height, as a tribute to his memory. The 4th baronet was M.P. for Lymington 1829-32. Members of this family represented either Lymington or Varmouth (I. of W.) in every Parliament but one from 1735-40 between 1879 and 1885. Burrell Creek, British Columbia, was named after Lieut.-Col. William Burrard, the father of 2nd baronet. The Walhampton estate was sold in 1839.

BURRELL, Creation 1807, of Lymington, Hampshire. [Extinct 1870.]

SIR CHARLES BURRELL, 2nd and last Baronet.


BURRELL, Creation 1774, of Valentine House, Essex.

SIR CHARLES RAYMOND BURRELL, 6th Baronet; d. March 29th, 1848; s. his father, Sir Walter Wyndham, 1856; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. for Sussex, and a County Councillor for W. Div. of Sussex, W. Grinstead Div.; formerly Capt. Sussex Militia; m. 1872, Etheldreda Mary, da. of Sir Robert Loder, 1st Bart., of High Beeches, Crawley, Sussex, and has issue.

Sons: —Vert, three plain shields argent, each having a bordure ensigned or. —Erst, a naked arm embowed, and holding a branch of laurel, both proper.

Daughters: —Vert, three plain shields argent, each having a bordure ensigned or.

BROTHER LIVING — Robert Merrick Raymond, b. 1863.

SISTERS LIVING — Frances Louisa: m. 1884, Count Philip Alexander Palli, who d. 1892, and has issue living, Dorothea Mary, —Sophia, —Irene, —Angelica. —Residence, Place de la Constitution, Athens: —Dorothea Mary August, b. 1876, Francis William Otter, Esq., who d. 1895, and has issue living, Eliza, —William, —Charlotte Editha: m. 1876, Ernest Baggallay, Esq., Stipendiary Magistrate for West Ham, and has issue living, Richard Burrell, b. 1878, —Ernest Burrell, b. 1879, —Dorothea Julia: —Frances Lois. —Residences, 105, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.; The Moat, Cowden, Kent. —Edith Henrietta: m. 1888, the Rev. William Robert Pearson Strange, V. of Stockland-Bristol, and has issue living, Raymond Fulke, A. 1890, —Roger Woodland, b. 1890, —Emily Maud, b. 1891. —Residence, The Vicarage, Stockland-Bristol, Bridgwater.
This family is stated to be an offshoot of the house of Burrell, a Goth, in Barcelona, A.D. 840, a descendant of which settled in England, in West Northumberland, temp. Edward II. It is also descended, in the male line, from John Burrell, of Woodland, who, in 1414, at his own cost fitted out a ship, twenty men-at-arms, and fifty archers, for the war with France; and in the female line from Sir Walter Wodeland, who as knight-equerry bore the banner of the Black Prince at Poictiers. The 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Shoreham (C) 1866-69, and at the time of his death was "father" of the House of Commons. The 4th baronet was also M.P. for Shoreham (C) 1869-76, and the 5th baronet sat as M.P. for New Shoreham (C) 1876-85.

BURROWS, Creation 1874.

Sir Frederic Abernethy Burrows, 2nd Baronet; b. Dec. 30th, 1845; s. his father, Sir George, 1887; ed. at Uppingham Sch.; admitted a Solicitor 1869; formerly a partner in the legal firm of Burrows and Barnes, of 8, Sackville Street, W.; m. 1883, Constance Fanny, da. of the late Rev. Henry Nicholson Burrows, of Shirley House, Hants, and has issue.

Arms—Per fesse azure and sable a caduceus erect proper between three fleurs-de-lis ermine. Crest—A falcon, wings expanded or, gorged with a collar, having in the beak a spear-head, and resting the dexter leg on a fleur-de-lis fesswise, azure.


Daughter living—Fanny Beatrice, b. 1887.

Brother living—Ernest Penington, b. July 11th, 1851; ed. at Radley.


The 1st Baronet was an eminent physician.

BURTON, Creation 1788, of Pollacton, co. Carlow, Ireland.

Sir Charles William Cuffe Burton, 5th Baronet; b. Jan. 13th, 1823; s. his cousin, Sir Charles, 1843; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 1st Dragoons; is a J.P. for co. Carlow (High Sheriff 1851): m. 1861, Georgiana Mary, da. of the late David Haliburton Dallas, Esq.

Arms—Per pale, azure and purpure, a cross engrailed or, between four roses argent. Crest—On a ducal coronet a dexter gauntlet, the palm inwards all proper.


Deus providere.
God will provide.

Sister living—Adelaide.

Collateral Branches living.

Granddaughters of the late Benjamin Burton, Esq., 3rd son of 2nd baronet:


Grandchildren of the late William Burton, Esq., 4th son of 2nd baronet:

Issue of the late Samuel Skey Burton, Esq., b. 1821, d. 1865: m. 1861, Susan Bristow Berridge, who d. 1855—widow of Thomas Miller, Esq., of Leicester:—

Mary Katherine Nora: m. 1880, George Frederick Stevenson, Esq., LL.B., and has issue living, George Charles Burton, b. 1883—Norah Evelyn. Residence, Leicester.

This family is in common ancestry with the Marquess of Conyngham. A Sir Edward Burton was created a knight-baronnet by Edward after the battle of St. Albans (1459). The 1st baronet, Sir Charles Burton, was Lord Mayor of Dublin 1753, and M.P. for that city.
BUTLER, Creation 1628, of Garryhundon, co. Carlary, Ireland.

Sir THOMAS PIERCE BUTLER, 10th Baronet; b. Dec.
16th, 1836; s. his father, Sir RICHARD PIERCE, 1862; ed. at
Cheltenham Coll.; formerly Lieut. 24th Regt. and Major
Carlow Militia; served with 56th Regt. in Crimea (medal with clasps,
and Turkish war medal); is a J.P. and a D.L. for Carlow (High
Sheriff 1866), and Hon. Col. 8th Battn. King’s Own. Rifle Corps;
unsuccessfully contested Carlow co. (C) 1885: m. 1864, Hester
Elizabeth, da. of Sir Alan Bellingham, 3rd Baronet, and has issue.

3ms—Or, a chief indented azure, a martlet for difference. First—Out
of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, therefrom a falken
rising argent.

Seats—Ballin Temple, Tullow, co. Carlow; Garryhundon, co. Carlow.

Sons living—RICHARD PIERCE, b. Sept. 28th, 1872; ed. at Harrow.—Thomas Edmund,
b. 1874.

Daughters living—Maud Isabel.—Dorothea Hester.—Eleanor Frances.

Brothers living—Richard Pierce, b. 1839; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered 78th Foot 1856,
and retired as Lieut. 1865; was Adj. Londonderry Militia 1865-72; is a J.P. for Manitoba: m. 1864,
Florence Isabel, da. of the late Hans Henry Hamilton, Esq., Q.C., of Dublin, and has issue living,
Hans Pierce, b. 1850.—Violet: m. 1891, Charles Francis, Esq., C.E., of Winnipeg, N. America,—
Mildred; m. 1873, Royal Volunteer Artillery, Pte. Walter Selby, b. 1845; ed. at Mill Coll., Sandhurst, formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 8th Battn. King’s Own. Rifle Corps: m. 1885, Alice Lucy, da. of Edmund Fowler, Esq., of Abberley,
Edgbaston, and has issue living, Edmund Pierce, b. 1886;—Vivien Tilla, b. 1891. Residence,
Greenmount, Castle Bellingham, co. Louth. Clubs—Kildare Street, Ulster.—Charles Robert, b.
1845; ed. at Mil. Coll, London, formerly Lieut. 93th Foot. Residence, Garryhundon House,
Bagnalstown, co. Carlow. Clubs—Kildare Street, Badminton.

Sisters living—Elizabeth Frances: m. 1885, H. Tootal Broadhurst, Esq. Residence, Beachamp
Hall, Leamington. —Emma: m. 1867, Geoffrey Joseph Shakerley, Esq., formerly Capt. R.A.,
and has issue living, Geoffrey Charles, b. 1869; is Lieut. 2nd Battn. King’s Own. Rifle Corps,—
Hugh Pierce, b. 1872.—Arthur Charles, b. 1885.—Edith, b. 1874, married to Miss Eleanor May.—Constance Avice,—Avice Louisia,—Dora Emma,—Mildred Alice,—Rhona Grace.

Residence, Butternut Hall, Newcastle-under-Lyme.—Matilda Constance.

Sons living of 8th Baronet—Thomas, b. 1814; formerly Lieut. 7th Foot: m. 1st, 1840, Mary, who
d. 1860, da. of Henry Tulip, Esq., of Bruntown, Northumberland: 2ndly, 1861, Emma Elizabeth Bertie,
da. of the late Adm. Bertie Cornelius Cator, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Laura: m. 1874,
—Antoine Sloet, C.B., b. 1823; entered Army 1842, and retired 1851; formerly Capt. 7th
Gunners: served in Kaffir War 1846-7 (medal); was Resident Magistrate, Ireland 1853-51,
Special Magistrate 1856-58, and Imperial Magistrate 1858-61.——Ralph, b. 1831, married to
Mary Matilda, who d. 1862, el. da. of the late Rev. George Hamilton Le Poer Beresford: 2ndly, 1875,
Beresford Cane, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), George Beresford, b. 1857.—Frances
Antoinette: m. 1878, George Lendrum, Esq.—Laura Mary: m. 1882, Capt. James Sinclair
Cramsie (of O’Hara’s), co. Antrim, formerly of the Northumberland Fusiliers, Residence, 12, St. James’s Terrace, Clonskeagh, co. Dublin. Clubs—United Service, St. Stephen’s
Green.—Henry William Paget, b. 1831; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1851); formerly Capt.
7th Fusiliers; is a J.P. for co. Clare, Kildare, and Wicklow: m. 1855, Geraldine Sydney, da. of
the late Lord William Charles O’Brien Fitzgerald, and has issue living, Francis Frederick Baron,
b. 1861.—Percy Thomas, b. 1866.—Mabel Howard: m. 1867, Major James Alfred Coxhead, R.A.
(whose Clubs are Naval and Military, Hurlingham, Unionist), and has issue living, Muriel Sydney.
Club, Army and Navy.

Daughters living of 8th Baronet—Arabella Sarah (Lady Gosset): m. 1835, Capt. Sir Ralph
Allen Gosset, K.C.B., who d. 1885, and has issue living, William Butler, b. 1836; formerly Col.
R.E.; served in Indian Mutiny 1858 (medal with clasps); m. 1867, Alice Lee, da. of the late Robert
Cooper Lee-Bryan, Esq., of Blackpool, East Barnet, Herts,—Matthew John Alfred, b. 1837; is a
Principal Clerk in Inland Revenue Office: m. 1870, Mary Constance, who d. 1879, da. of the
late David Burton, Esq., of Cherry Burton, Hull,—Francis Russell (of St. Stephen’s Porch, Palace
of Westminster, S.W.), b. 1849; is Dep. Serjeant-at-Arms: m. 1876, Mary Snell, da. of Robert
Dalgleish, and has issue living, Cranley George John, of Kensington, S.W., and Louis Robert Carmichael: m. 1848, Sir James Robert Carmichael, 2nd Baronet, who d. 1883. Residence, 12,
Sussex Place, Regent’s Park, N.W.—Henrietta Maria: m. 1857, Capt. John Hedley, and has
issue living, Arthur Robert, b. 1859.—Ethel,—Laura. Residence.

Widow living of 9th Baronet—MATILDA (Lady Butler), da. of the late Thomas Cookson, Esq.,
da. of the Hermitage, Durham: m. 1835, Sir Richard Pierce Butler, 9th baronet, who d. 1862 Resi-
dence, 64, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late James Butler, Esq., 4th son of 7th baronet, b. 1788, d. 1865: m. 1821, Sarah
Emma, da. of Beauchamp Stanhope, Esq., and has issue living, Thomas John Alex Gordon,
b. 1827; m. 1856, Henrietta Clara, da. of the late Capt. Charles George Butler, R.N. [see infra],
and has issue living, James Walter, b. 1864;—Beauchamp Charles, b. 1865,—William Arthur,
b. 1868,—Harry Claude, b. 1875,—Amy Sarah. Residence, Ballybar House, Carlow.—Sarah:
m. 1865, John Cranston, Esq., who d. 1874.—Elizabeth.
Grandchildren of the late Capt. Charles George Butler, R.N. (infra):—
Issue of the late Capt. John Bayford Butler, R.N., b. 1832, d. 1888: m. 1869, the Hon. Sybil Catherine Devereux (now of 27, Alexandra Road, Bedford), da. of 15th Viscount Hereford:
Francis Algermon, b. 1875.—Humphrey Charles, b. 1880.—Nora, b. 1870.

Issue of the late Capt. Charles George Butler, R.N., 5th son of 7th baronet: b. 1793, d. 1867; m. 1850, Emily, da. of John Bayford, Esq.:—
William Charles, b. 1844; formerly Capt. 3rd Bn. Border Regt.; is a J.P. for Cumberland: m. 1877, Emily, da. of Henry Strettell Chadwick, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Beauchamp, b. 1876; Walter, b. 1880; William, b. 1888.—Eleanor, Sybil.—Dorothy. Residence, Dunrann Hill House, Carlisle.—Charles Arthur, b. 1846: m. 1875, Louisa, da. of the late Capt. Richard Low (3rd Regt.).—Henrietta Clara: m. 1850, James Butler, Esq. [see ante].—Emily Harriett: m. 1860, David Henry Owen, Esq., and has issue living, Charles John, b. 1869.—Guy Butler, b. 1870.—Emily Grace Ethel,—Cathleen Mary,—Eleanor Constance,—Alice Altham,—Sybil Mary,—Violet,—Mary Wilberforce,—Janet,—Hester.—Cecile May.—Marjorie. Residence, 6, Ridgmont Gardens, Gower Street, W.C.—Sarah Newenham: m. 1873, Francis Wilfrid Lawson, Esq., and has issue living, Francis Wilfrid, b. 1876.—Newell John Cecil, b. 1886.—Mary Winifred, Muriel Kate,—Dorothy. Residence, 6, Cadogan Square, S.W.

Great-granddaughters of the late Major Pierce Butler, 3rd son of 5th baronet:—
Issue of the late Pierce Butler, Esq., b. 1810, d. 1867: m. 1834, Frances Anne, da. of the late Charles Kemble, Esq.:—
Sarah: m. 1859, Owen Jones Wister, Esq., M.D. Residence, Butler Place, Logan Station, Philadelphia, U.S.A.—Frances (Hon. Mrs. James Leigh): m. 1891, the Rev. the Hon. James Wentworth Leigh [see B. Leigh], R. of St. Mary's, Bryanston Square, W. Residences, 86, Gloucester Place, W.; The Bower, Limpfield, Surrey.

Grandchildren of the late James Butler, Esq. (infra):—
Issue of the late Capt. William Paul Butler, b. 1817, d. 1861: m. 1845, Letitia Maria, da. of John Gray, Esq., of Upton, co. Carlow:—
Charles James John, b. 1842; formerly Capt. 1st Bn. Bedfordshire Regt.—Fanny Letitia Maria.
—Elizabeth Anna: m. 1879, Trevor Overend, Esq. Residence, 12, Ely Place, Dublin.—Helen Williamina.

Grandchildren of the late William Paul Butler, Esq., 4th son of 5th baronet:—
Issue of the late James Butler, Esq., b. 17—, d. 1836: m. 18—, Maria, who d. 1873, da. of the Rev. Charles Charlton, of Tunemouth:—
James Thomas, b. 1845; is a J.P. for Carlow; formerly Resident Magistrate for co. Kilkenny: m. 1859, Adelaide Maria, da. of the late George Kous Koegh, Esq., of Kilbride, co. Carlow, and has issue living, Charles Richard, b. 1860.—James Henry, b. 1863.—Somerset Edward Molyneux, b. 1867.—George FitzWalter, b. 1868.—Mary.—Emily Blanche. Residence, The Deanery, Leighbridge, co. Carlow.—Edward Holme, b. 1834; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 6th Bn. King's Royal Rifle Corps. Residence, Talmenai, Carnarvon. Club, Carnarvon Yacht.—Anna Maria.—Harriet Catherine.—Maria: m. 1839, William Gore Johnston, Esq., and has issue living, Christopher William, b. 1861.—Anna Maria,—Mary Edith,—Emily Adelaide,—Floreance May. Residence, Sandymount, Morris, Manitoba.

Carlow co. has been represented in Parliament by several baronets of this creation, viz.,—1st baronet, 1634-54; 3rd, 1692-1704; 4th, 1713-15; 5th, 1729-61; 6th, 1761-69; and 7th, 1783-1800; and the 6th baronet sat for Portarlington 1769-83.

BUXTON, Creation 1803, of Shadwell, Norfolk. [Extinct 1888.]

Sir Robert Jacob Buxton, 3rd and last Baronet.
Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Maud Isabel.—Sybil Mary.
Widow living of 3rd Baronet—Mary Augusta (Lady Buxton), da. of the late Lieut.-Col. John Johnstone [see Johnstone, Bart., colls.]: m. 1885, Sir Robert Jacob Buxton, 3rd baronet, who d. 1888. Residence, Shadwell Court, Thetford, Norfolk.

BUXTON, Creation 1840, of Belfield, Dorsetshire.

Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, 3rd Baronet; b. Jan. 26th, 1837; s. his father, Sir Edward North, M.P., 1858; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1859); sat as M.P. for Lynn Regis (L) 1865-68; unsuccessfully contested Lynn Regis 1868, Westminster 1874, Norfolk N. 1876 and 1879, and Essex W. 1880; formerly a partner in firm of Truman, Hanbury, and Co.; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Norfolk and Essex, and Hon. Col. 10th Vol. Bn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); m. 1862, Lady Victoria Noel, da. of 1st Earl of Gainsborough, and has issue.

Ams—Argent, a lion rampant tail elevated and turned over the head sable, between two mullets of the second. Crest—A buck's head couped gules, attired or, gorged with a collar of the last, therefrom pendent an escutcheon argent, charged with an African's head sable. Supporters—Dexter, an African sable wreathed about the head and loins vert; sinister, a buck gules, attired or.

Daughters living—Edith Frances (Hon. Mrs. Walter G. Hepburn-Scott); m. 1888, the Hon. Walter George Hepburn-Scott (Master of Polworth), el. son of 6th Baron Polworth. Residence, Delco, Fowlelton, E.C. Jocelyn, b. E.C. 1877, m. 1881, Mary Catherine, sister of the Hon. Alfred Gurney, b. 1878, of the Pease, Buckhurst of the Hall, late of the Essex Clubs, has issue living, Noel Edward, b. 1891,—Arthur Gordon, b. 1892. Residence, St. Mary’s Gate, Cambridge.—Constance Victoria.—Victoria Alexandrina.—Mabel Frances Evelyn.

Brothers living—Samuel Gurney, b. 1838; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.: is a J.P. and a D.L. for Norfolk (High Sheriff 1891) and Norwich, and a partner in banking firm of Gurney, Birkbeck, Barclay, and Buxton, of Norwich: m. 1st, 1861, Louisa Caroline, who d. 1879, da. of the late John Gurney, Hoare, Esq., of Hampstead; 2ndly, 1886, Mary Ann, da. of Henry Birkbeck, Esq., of Stoke Holy Cross, Norwich, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Edward Gurney, b. 1865,—Harry Gurney, b. 1871,—Lionel Gurney, b. 1876,—Margaret Caroline: m. 1888, Richard Gurney Hoare, Esq., and has issue living, Mary Rachel, b. 1882, 1st Bart., and 1st Vis., kneeling, Mary Caroline, b. 1890, 2nd Bart., and 2nd Vis., living, Isabel Louisa,—Victoria Catherine Audrey,—Carolyn Gurney,—(by and marriage), Richard Gurney, b. 1887,—Minna Alice. Residence, Catton Hall, Norwich. Club, Oxford and Cambridge.—Edward North, b. 1840; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.: is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Essex, and a Director of metropolitan banking firm of Trusan, Hanbury, and with which he was connected successfully for 12 years. Residence, 14, Crescent, S.W. O., or Walthamstow, Div. of Essex (L) 1885—, when he was defeated for N.W., or Stowmarket, Div. of Suffolk: m. 1862, Emily, da. of the late Rev. the Hon. Kenelm Henry Digby [see B. Digby, colls.], and has issue living, Gerald, b. 1862; at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.: m. 1890, Lucy Elizabeth Digby, b. 1870; 1st Bart., and 1st Vis., living, Kate, b. 1885, and Anthony, b. 1887,—Geraldine: m. 1888, Francis Dent, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, of 2. Powden Buildings, Temple, E.C., and has issue living, Geoffrey b. 1891. Constable b. 1890,—Ella,—Hannah Maud,—Clare Emily,—Theresa. Residence, Knighton, Buckhurst Hill. Clubs, New University, Athenaeum, City Liberal.—Henry Edmund, b. 1844; m. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1869); is a J.P. for Norfolk, Suffern, and Yarmouth, Vice-Chrm. of Eastern Div. of Suffolk County Council, a partner in banking firm of Gurneys and Co., of Yarmouth, and Hon. Col. and Vol. Bntn. Norfolk Regt.: m. 1867, Mary Rosalind, da. of the Rev. Abbot Uphcer, of Kirby Cane, Norfolk, and has issue living, Abbot Redmond, b. 1868,—Ronald Henry, b. 1874,—Edward Hugh, b. 1880,—Knvyet Uphcer, b. 1882,—Winfred,—Violet,—Rosalind Uphcer. Residence, Fritton, Great Yarmouth.—Catherine, m. 1879, B.A. 1878, on a granddaughter of the late Rev. the Hon. John L. of the Trin. Coll., Camb., late of the Yorkshire Militia: is a J.P. and a County Councillor (Buxton Div.) for Norfolk: m. 1873, Maria, da. of the Rev. Henry James Lee Warner, of Thorpland Hall, Norfolk, and has issue living, Walter Louis, b. 1875,—Norah Louis,—Amy Louis,—Malciet Louis. Residence, Bolwick Hall, Marsham, near Aylsham.—Francis William, b. 1847; m. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1872); Bar. Lincoln’s Inn 1873: is a partner in mortgage business, and has living, Alfred Gurney, Buxton, M.P. for Norfolk (L) 1880— when he unsuccessfully contested W., or Andover, Div. of Hants: m. 1872, the Hon. Mary Emma, da. of 1st Baron Lawrence, and has issue living, John Lawrence, b. 1877,—Hugh Forster, b. 1882,—Robert Vere, b. 1883,—Ruth,—Madeline,—Hilda,—Frances Mary,—Cecil. Artillery Militia; has issue living, Emily,—Clara,—Winifred,—Bar.—at-Law, of City Gardens, W., Clubs, Brooks’s, Athenaeum, City Liberal.

Sisters living—Anna Cecilia,—Catherine Elizabeth,—Laurence Priscilla: m. 1839, Henry Francis Pelham, Esq. [see E. Chichester]. Residence, 20, Bradmore Road, Oxford.—Sarah Ewevin: m. 1881, Richard Hanbury Joseph Gurney, Esq., and has issue living, Quinton, b. 1883,—Christopher, b. 1885,—Rachel, b. 1887,—Richenda, b. 1889,—Gladyes Catherine, b. 1892. Residence, Northrepps Hall, Norfolk.

Uncle living (son of 1st Baron)—Thomas Fowell, b. 1821; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.: is a J.P. for Herts (High Sheriff 1879): formerly a partner in metropolitan banking firm of Truman, Hanbury, and Co.: m. 1845, Rachel Jane, da. of the late Samuel Gurney, Esq., of Üpton, Essex, and has issue living, John Henry (of Hunsdon Eury, Ware. Clubs, New University, City Liberal), b. 1849; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.: m. 1874, Emma Maria, da. of the late Capt. Richard Wilson Pelly, R.N. [see Pelly, Bart., colls.], of Forest Rise, Walthamstow, and has issue living, Henry Fowell b. 1875, Leonard Fowell, b. 1877, Andrew Richard b. 1879, Arthur b. 1882, Dorothy Rachel, Katharine Margaret, Lilian Rosamond,—Geoffrey Fowell (of Sunny Hill, Thorpe, Norwich. Clubs, Oxford and Cambridge, White’s), b. 1882; at Uppingham, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a partner in banking firm of Gurneys & Co., Norwich, b. 1884, for Norfolk, and Major 1st Vol. Bntn. Norfolk Regt.; was Sheriff of Norfolk through 1882—83; has issue living, Charles Geoffrey b. 1879, Bernard b. 1882, Ivor b. 1884, Guy b. 1888, Joan, Olive, Alfred Fowell (of 5, Hyde Park Street, W.), b. 1884; at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a Director of London banking firm of Prescott, Dimsdale, Cave and Co., Limited, and a County Councillor for London, Her. Clerk of the Charity of the Rev. Thomas Groser, Essex, of the Abbey, of Wells, and has issue living, Patrick Alfred b. 1892,—Rev. Barclay Fowell, b. 1890; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a Ch. Missionary So.’s Missionary, Matsuyoe, Japan: m. 1886, Margaret Maria Amelia, da. of the late William Railton, Esq., of 55, Onslow Square, S.W., and has issue living, Mary, b. 1889, Alfred Barclay b. 1893,—a son b. 1892,—Rachel Louise,—Elizabeth Ellen: m. 1886, Robert Barclay, Esq., of High Leigh, Hatton, Herts., has issue living, Emily: m. 1893, Thomas Morris Macknight, Esq., of Bankend, Ayrshire, and Woorun, Ensey, Victoria,—Margaret Jane: m. 1893, the Rev. Richard Arnold Pelly, V. of West Ham, Essex [see Pelly, Bart., colls.],—Effie Priscilla,—Evel Mary. Residence, Easneye, Ware.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Charles Buxton, Esq., M.P., 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1822, d. 1871: m. 1859, Emily Mary (now of 7, Grosvenor Crescent, W.), da. of Sir Henry Holland, 1st baronet [see B. Knutsford].

Bertram Henry, b. 1852; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. Residence, Foxwarren, Cobham, Surrey. Clubs, Oxford and Cambridge, City Liberal. —Sydney Charles, M.P., b. 1853; ed. at Clifton Coll.; was a member of London School Board 1876-82; appointed Under Sec. of State for the Colonies Aug. 1892; unsuccessfully contested Boston (L) 1886, Peterborough 1885, and Croydon 1886; sat as M.P. for Peterborough (L) 1883-5; has sat for Poplar Div. of Tower Hamlets since 1886: m. 1882, Constance Mary, who d. 1892, da. of Sir John Lubbock, 4th baronet, M.P., and has issue living, Charles Sydney, b. 1884,—Kenneth Sydney, b. 1886,—Phyllis Sydney, b. 1888. Residences, 15, Eaton Place, S.W.; Cromer, Norfolk. Clubs, Reform, National Liberal, Cosmopolitan. —Eleanor Margaret: m. 1877, Cecil William Boyle, Esq. [see E. Cork, colls.]. Residence, Broghill, St. Mary’s Road, Wimbledon. —Mary Emma: m. 1887, Albert Osilff Rutson, Esq., who d. 1893, and has issue living, Margaret Albert, b. 1891. Residence, 74, Eaton Square, S.W. —Richenda. —Sybil de Gournay: m. 1887, George Stapylton Barnes, Esq. [see V. Chetwynd, colls.]. Residence, Fox Holm, Cobham, Surrey.

The family of Buxton were seated for nearly three centuries at Coggeshall, Essex. The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, M.P. for Weymouth (L) 1829-36, was distinguished for his exertions for the abolition of slavery and reform of the penal code.

CALL, Creation 1791. of Whiteford, Cornwall.

Sir William George Montagu Call, 4th Baronet; b. Feb. 6th, 1849; s. his father, Sir William Berkeley, 1864; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. for Cornwall.

Arms—Gules, three trumpets fesswise in pale argent. Crest—A demi-lion rampant, holding a trumpet in his paw, as in the arms. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Hurlingham, English (Homburg).


The 1st baronet, Sir John Call, M.P., served in India with considerable reputation as a military engineer, and was subsequently a Commissioner to inquire into the state of the Crown Lands. The 3rd baronet was a special Warden of the Stannaries.

CAMPBELL, Creation 1628, of Ardnamurchan, Argyllshire.

Sir John William Campbell, C.B., 8th Baronet; b. March 3rd, 1836; s. his father, Sir John, 1853; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1854, became Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1885, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1886; served in Crimean campaign 1855 (medal with clasp, and Sardinian and Turkish medals), throughout China campaign 1860 (medal with two clasps), and in Afghan war 1879-80 (medal with clasp); C.B. 1886: m. 1867, Catherine Syona Sophia, da. of the late W. W. Cavie, Esq., of Tamerton Foliot, Devon, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, or, a stag’s head cabossed attired sable; 2nd, argent, a galley, her sails furled and oars in action sable; 3rd, gyronny of eight, or and sable; 4th, or, a fesse checky argent and azure. Crest—A swan. Clubs—Navy and Military.

Sons living—John Bruce Stuart, b. Jan. 3rd, 1877. —Another, b. 1885.

Daughters living—Lya Ethelle. —Agnes Eleanor Mina. —Mary Eva Beryl.

Brothers living—Loudoun Francis, b. 1842; ed. at Woolwich; formerly Lieut.-Col. 26th N.I., Madras. —Frederic, b. 1843; formerly Lieut. R.A.: m. 1869, Emilie Guillaume, el. da. of the late Donald Maclaime, Esq., of Lochbuie, Argyllshire, and has issue living, five sons and two daus.

—Duncan McNeil, b. 1846; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut.-Col. R.E.: m. 1870, Grace Hall.

The 1st baronet, Sir Donald, on Aug. 28th, 1643, resigned his dignity into the King’s hands, for a new enfeoffment of it and the lands annexed, in favour of his nephew and heirs male. Upon the decease of Sir Donald, his nephew did not claim the title, neither did the three next succeeding heirs. About 1790, however, the next heir assumed to be Sir John Campbell, 6th baronet; and his son, Sir John, 7th baronet, was Lieut.-Gov. of St. Vincent’s, 1845-53.
CAMPBELL, Creation 1638, of Auchinbreck.

Sir Norman Montgomery Abercromby Campbell, 9th Baronet; b. 1846; s. his brother, Sir Louis Henry Dugald, 1875; ed. at Edinburgh Acad.; m. 1886, Isabella Sara, da.of Jerome Carandini, Marquis di Sarzano, and has issue.

Arms—Gyrony of eight or and sable within a bordure gobony, argent and vert, charged with eight ermine spots of the second. Crest—A dexter hand proper holding a spur or. Supporters—Dexter, a man in armour; sinister, a horse saddled and bridled, both proper.

Residence—Nelson, New Zealand.

Daughters living—Moira Constance, b. 1887.—Ida Cerise, b. 1888.

Brothers living—Charles Ralph, b. 1850; ed. at Edinburgh Acad.; was sometime engaged in Geological Survey of Scotland; m. 1878, Sara, da. of the Hon. William Robinson, of Cheviot Hills, New Zealand, and has issue living, William Robinson, b. 1879.—Charles Ralph, b. 1881.—Norman Dugald Ferrier, b. 1883.—Louis Hamilton, b. 1885.—Ilay, b. 1887. Residence, Cheviot House, Cheviot Hills, New Zealand.

Daughter living of 8th Baronet—Katherine Mary Edith. Residence, Neuadd-fawr, Belleside, Linlithgowshire.

Widow living of 7th Baronet—Charlotte (Lady Campbell), da. of the late Louis Henry Ferrier, Esq., of Belleside, Linlithgowshire; m. 1st, 1841, Sir John Eyton Campbell, 7th baronet, who d. 1853; 2ndly, 1855, James Gardiner, Esq. Residence, South Park, Cambeltown, N.B.

Collateral Branch living.

Granddaughter of the late John Campbell, Esq., son of the late Dugald Campbell, Esq., 2nd son of 5th baronet:

Issue of the late Peter Campbell, Esq., b. 17—, d. 18—; m. 18—, Catherine Williamson Ramsay:

Elizabeth Jane: m. 1847, William Davys Harries Campbell-Davys, Esq., Barrister-at-law, who d. 1885, and has issue living, Richard (Club, Junior Carlton), b. 1849; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1873; is a J.P. and a D.L. for cos. Brecon, Carmarthen, and Argyll. Residence, Neuadd-fawr, Llandovery, S. Wales.

This baronetcy was conferred upon Sir Dugald Campbell, Knight, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Upon the death of the 6th baronet in 1882, Dugald Campbell, Esq., of Killadalloig, Deputy-Keeper of the Great Seal in Ireland, became de jure 7th baronet, but did not assume the title, and the baronetcy remained abeyant until 1841, when the title was claimed by Mr. Dugald Campbell’s heir, John Eyton Campbell, Esq., of Killadalloig, who then legally proved himself heir to the title, and was subsequently recognised as 7th baronet de facto.

CAMPBELL, Creation 1667 or 1668, of Aberuchill, Perthshire.


Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gyrony of eight or and sable; 2nd, argent, a lamb’s head with its ears in action sable; 3rd, or, a fesse checky argent and azure all within a bordure ermine. Crest—A lion guardant gules crowned with laurel and holding in his dexter paw a sword proper, hilted and pommelled or, and in the sinister a dagger, or Highland pistol. Supporters—Two bloodhounds guardant, proper, collared and leashed or. Motto—“Sequitur victoria fortuita.”

Seats—Whitemead Park, Coleford, Gloucestershire; Kilbryde Castle, Dunblane, Perthshire, N.B. Clubs—Arthur’s, New (Edinburgh).

Son living—Alexander, b. Aug. 10th, 1843; ed. at Harrow; is Lieut.-Col. R.A.; m. 1873, Edith Frances Arbella, who d. 1884, da. of Alexander S. Jauney, Esq., and has issue living, James Colin, b. 1875.—John Alexander Coldstream, b. 1877.—Caroline Sophia,—Edith Maud,—Helen May,—Evelyn. Club, Army and Navy.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Alexander le Grand Campbell, Esq., 2nd son of 4th baronet, b. 1819, d. 1890; m. 1833, Hester Anne (now of Tinakori Road, Wellington, New Zealand), da. of the late Edward B. Copeman, Esq., of Coltishall, Norfolk:

Alexander Bulwer, b. 1855.—George Frederick Colin, b. 1858.—Margaret Jane: m. 1884, Walter.
Edward Hacox, L.R.C.P. Lond., and Hon. Surgeon Christchurch Artillery, and has issue living, Eric Dennis, b. 18—. Residence, Freshford House, Lichfield Street East, Christchurch, New Zealand. —Brenda Campbell. —Caroline Hester Mary. —Catherine Coldcstzn.

Issue of the late Frederick Hugh Campbell, Esq., 4th son of 4th baronet, b. 1823, d. 1892: m. 1848, Mary Spencer, who d. 1886, el. da. of the late Joseph Price, Esq., of Ceylon C.S.: —

Alexander Price, b. 1830: m. 1876, Frieda, da. of Dr. Lothe, of Edinburgh. —Frederick William Burleigh, b. 1834; is in Ceylon C.S.: m. 1856, Gertrude, da. of the late J. Thomas, Esq., banker, of Newport, Monmouth, and has issue living, Richard Hanbury Burleigh, b. 1877, —a son, b. 1830. —Richard Burleigh, b. 1836; is in Ceylon C.S.: m. 1877. Elizabeth Graham, da. of the late Dr. Richard Thomas, of Tiverton. —Caroline Emily Margaret: m. 1872, John Tyler Taylor, Esq. Residence, Monmouth.


Issue of the late Col. James Campbell, b. 1806, d. 1884: m. 1st, 18—, Rebecca, who d. 18—, da. of the late Rev. John Stuart; 2ndly, Margaret, da. of the late John Boyd, Esq., of Broad Meadows, Selkirk: —

Colin, b. 1864. —Archibald James, b. 1865. —Eleanor Margaret.


Walter Frederic, b. 1855; is a Marine Engineer. —Edith Mary Anne. —Mildred Emily.

Issue of the late Robert Stuart Campbell, Esq., b. 18—; d. 1873: m. twice, and had by each wife: —

Several sons and daughters who it is supposed reside in Canada.

Issue of the late John Campbell, Esq., M.D., 6th son of 3rd baronet, b. 1785, d. 1857: m. 1808, Catherine, da. of John Logan, Esq., of Knockshinock, co. Ayr: —


The 1st baronet, a Lord of Justiciary in Scotland, under the title of Lord Aberuchill, was a Privy Councillor, and sat as M.P. for Perthshire 1690-1702. He lost £17,701 (Scots), from the Highland army under Lord Dundee, and though an Act of Parliament granting him compensation was passed, he did not receive the money. The original patent of baronetcy is lost, and the date when it was conferred is not known.

CAMPBELL, Creation 1808, of Succoth, Dumbartonshire.

Sir Archibald Spencer Lindsay Campbell, 5th Baronet, son of the late George Ramsay Campbell, Esq., H.E.I.C.S.; b. June 27th, 1852; s. his cousin, Sir George, 1874; ed. at Harrow, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1876); formerly Lieut. Highland Borderers (Stirling) Militia; Advocate Scotland 1880; is a J.P. and D.L. for Dumbartonshire; m. 1887, Harriett Katherine Grace, da. of the late Col. Arthur John Reynell-Pack, C.B. [see E. Donoughmore, colls.]

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight invecked or and sable; 2nd and 3rd azure, a lion rampant argent, within a bordure counter-compartment argent and azure. Crest—A camel's head couped proper.

Residence—23, Moray Place, Edinburgh. Clubs—New, Travellers'.

Brother living—JAMES RAMSAY, b. April 23rd, 1855; ed. at Harrow; is Major 2nd Bn. The King's (Shropshire L.L.) Club, Naval and Military.

Sister living—Hester Elizabeth Susan Mary.

Widows living of 3rd and 4th Barons — Agnes (Lady Agnes Frank), da. of 2nd Marquess of Westminster, b. 1831: m. 1st, 1858, Sir Archibald Islay Campbell, 3rd baronet, who d. 1866: 2ndly, 1874, Philip Frank, Esq., M.D. Residence, 3, Elvaston Place, S.W.—Margaret Anne Maria (Lady Campbell), da. of Sir Edward Borough, 2nd baronet: m. 1858, Sir George Campbell, 4th baronet, who d. 1874. Residence, Garscube, Glasgow, N.B.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. Andrew Ramsay Campbell, 5th son of 2nd baronet, b. 1813, d. 1874; m. 1848, Mary, who d. 1870, da. of John Anstruther Thomson, Esq., of Charleton, Fife: —

Clementina Elizabeth.

This family is in common ancestry with the Dukes of Argyll. Sir Ilay Campbell, 1st baronet, was Lord President of Court of Session, with title of Lord Succoth; and the 2nd baronet was a Lord of Session 1809-24, with the titulary designation of Lord Succoth.
Colin sinister, served formerly Finetta Francis b. 3rd, is formerly m. 1862.

Brothers living—Edward Fitz-Gerald Frederick, b. 1856; m. 1889, Helen Emily, da. of the late Rev. Charles Stuart Stanford, D.D., R. of St. Thomas's Hospital, Dublin, and has issue living, Edward Gerald Fitz-Gerald, b. 1890. Residence, Woodside, Burwood Park Road, Walton-on-Thames.

Daughter living—Sylvia Nina, b. 1898.


Uncle living (son of 1st Baronet)—Frederick Augustus, b. 1839; formerly Capt. 26th Rifles; served in China war 1860-62; was successively A.D.C. to Viscount Wellesley and Viscount Hardinge.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st Baronet)—Frances Elizabeth, b. 1846, Lient.-Col. Henry Boys Harvey, formerly 2nd Bn. Foot, who d. 1885; Residence, Trelawick, Bodmin. Georgina Genevieve Louisa, b. 1847, Thorndyke, Henry Preston, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Edward (of Bishopsthorpe, York), b. 1879; is a J.P. for E. Riding of Yorks: m. 1866, Beatrice Mary Thomson, da. of the most Rev. William Thomson, D.D., Archbishop of York, Maria Emma Georgina: m. 1st, 1871, the 4th Earl of Desart (divorced 1878); 2ndly, 1875, Charles Sugden, Esq., from whom she obtained a divorce 1878; Pamela Mary Georgina: m. 1872, John Thomas Carlyle (Lady Smyth): m. 1848, Gen. Sir Edward Selby Smyth, K.C.M.G., and has issue living, Edward Guy, b. 1851; is Major Roy. Irish Rifles, and Adj. of its 4th Bn.; m. 1879, Georgina Florence, da. of the late Hon. James Bury, R.E. [see E. Charleville], and has issue living, one son and two daughters.


The 1st baronet, Sir Guy, C.B., a Maj.-Gen. in the Army, and Col. of the 3rd West India Regiment; served through the Peninsula war and at Waterloo. The 2nd baronet, a Col. in the Army, served in the Punjab campaign 1848 and through the Indian Mutiny campaign 1857.

CAMPBELL, Création 1815, of Barcadine, Argyllshire.

Sir Duncan Alexander Dundas Campbell, 3rd Baronet; b. Dec. 4th, 1856; s. his father, Sir Alexander, 1880; formerly Capt. 3rd Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders); is F.S.A. Scotland, Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod, a J.P. for co. Argyll, and Capt. 3rd and 4th Bns. Highland L.I.

Sons—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight or and sable; 2nd and 5th, a lymphad, a black cable, sails furled and oars in action, Lorn; 3rd, or, a fesse checky argent and azure, Stewart of Lorn. Erst.—A Highlander fully armed and equipped, having a sword in the right hand and on the left arm a target or. Supporters—Dexter, an heraldic tiger; sinister, a stag—all proper.

Brother living—REGINALD ERIC DUNCAN, b. Nov. 28th, 1857; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers); is Assist. Inspector Lagos Constabulary; served in operations against Jeph and in Haya, Army and Navy.

Sisters living—Harriette Beatrice Mabel.—Flora Mary Muriel.

Uncles living (sons of 1st Baronet)—John Peter William, b. 1824; entered B.S.C. 1842, became Capt. 1856, Major 1862, Lieut.-Col. 1868, Col. 1873, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1876; served in Sutlej campaign 1845-6 (severely wounded, and medal with clasp), in expedition against the Hussenzaizes 1852-3 (medal with clasp), as staff officer of Punjab Irregular Force with expedition against Bz达尔-Hill Tribe 1856, and at taking the Khabud Duffle, and in command of 4th Goorkha Regt. in Umbeya expedition 1863 (severely wounded), and of 1st Sikh Infantry in Indian Valley expedition 1872: m. 1st, 1847, Fanny, who d. 1874, dau. of the late A. W. Begbie, Esq., B.C.S.; andly, 1875, Louisa, who d. 1887, widow of Capt. Bonar, R.A., and 2nd da. of the late Alexander Campbell, Esq., of Monzie, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Alexander William Densitoust, b. 1848; is Major I.S.C., and a Cantuon Magistrate at Lucknow, N.W. P. India; formerly Lieut. 16th Lancers; served in Afghan campaign 1878-9 (medal).—Duncan John Alfred, b. 1845; in B.C.S.; is a Dep. Comr. in Burmah: m. 1890, Mary Snell, dau. of Dr. Septimus Gibbon, of 39, Oxford Terrace, W.,—Francis James Brooke. b. 1861; is Capt. I.S.C.—Gerald Edward Lyon, b. 1863; entered M.C.S. 1883: m. 1886, Sybil, da. of Maj.-Gen. Thomas Ross Church, C.L.E.,—Richard Hamilton, b. 1865.—Emily Frances Margaret: m. 1872, Lieut.-Col. Francis Richard Begbie, I.S.C.—(by 2nd marriage), Ian Alastair, b. 1876; is a Naval Cadet,—Christina. Clubs, East India United Service, New (Edinburgh).

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—HARRIETTE (Lady Campbell), da. of the late Adm. Henry Coller, m. 1855, Sir Alexander Campbell, 2nd Baronet, who d. 1880. Residence, 16, Ridgway Place, Wimbledon.

This family is descended from Sir Duncan Campbell, 1st Bart., of Glenorchy, ancestor of the Marquess of Breadalbane (a branch of the Ducal House of Argyll).

CAMPBELL, Creation 1831, of Carrick-Buoy, co. Donegal, Ireland.

Sir GILBERT EDWARD CAMPBELL, 3rd Baronet; b. April 29th, 1838; s. his father, Sir John NICOLL ROBERT, 1870; formerly Capt. 92nd Highlanders; served through Indian Mutiny (medal); m. 1870, Esther Selina, da. of the late William Baynham, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, or on a canton azur charged with a boar's head argent, muzzled gules; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a lymphad sable. Crest—An eastern crown surmounted by a boar's head couped or.

Son living—CLAUDE ROBERT, b. May 2nd, 1877.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward Alexander Campbell, C.B., 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1801, d. 1848: m. 1837, Eliza Sophia, who d. 1851, dau. of Thomas Parratt, Esq., of Lower Grosvenor Place, S.W.

Emma: m. 1865, Bartholomew Arncadecke Duncan, Esq., M.D., M.R.G.P., who d. 1891, and has issue living, Rev. Campbell Arncadecke, b. 1863,—Emma Maud Marion: m. 18,—the Rev. George Gustavus Napier Whittingham (Curate of Powick), of Elmfield, Callow, Worcestershire.—Annette Grace: m. 1865, Thomas Rutherford Adams, Esq., M.D., and has issue living, Campbell Rutherford, M.B., b. 1866; M.B. Durham, L.R.C.P. Edinburgh,—Evelyn Laurence, M.D., b. 1868; M.B. London,—Lilian Annette. Residence, Stamford House, 171, St. James's Road, Croydon.

CAMPBELL, Creation 1831, of New Brunswick.

Sir ARCHIBALD AVA CAMPBELL, 3rd Baronet; b. Jan. 27th, 1844; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; s. his father, Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN, 1855; formerly Lieut. 95th Foot; is a J.P. for co. Fife: m. 1876, Henrietta Ellen Hutton Dawson, da. of the late Rev. Eusibius Andrewes Uthwatt, R. of Foxcote, Bucks, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, or on a canton azur charged with a boar's head argent, muzzled gules; 2nd, argent, a lymphad sable; 3rd, or, a fesse checky argent and azure: the centre point of the whole a heart gules, ensign'd with the ancient crown of Scotland or; on a chief of honorable augmentation, argent a mount vert inscribed "Ava" in letters of gold, thereon a Burmese stockade proper, between a representation of the gold cross and clasp conferred on the 1st baronet during the Peninsular war; on the dexter, pendent from a ribbon embritled gules, and on the sinister pendent from a ribbon azure, the badge of the Portuguese order of the "Tower and Sword." Crest—1st, on a mount vert a Burmese warrior on horseback armed and accoutered proper; and, out of an eastern crown or, a demi-lion issuant supporting with the dexter paw a crowned heart as in the arms.

Residence—Giblston, by Collinsburgh, Fife.

Sons living—ARCHIBALD AVA AUGUSTUS, b. Dec. 5th, 1879.—William Andrewes Ava, b. 1880.
Daughters living—Henrietta Helen.—Mary Ava Margaret.
Brothers living—Augustus Almeric Ava, b. 1846.—Blenheim Ava, b. 1848.
Sisters living—Helen Elizabeth Barbara.—Elizabeth Margaret.—Maria Georgina.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st Baronet)—Helen Maria (Hon. Lady Spencer): m. 1836, Gen. the Hon. Sir Augustus Almeric Spencer, G.C.B. [see B. Churchill]. Residence, §1, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.—Laura Susanna: m. 1848, Lynedoch Douglas, Esq., who d. 1859, and has issue [see Douglas, of Glenbervie, Bart., colls.]. Residence.

The 1st baronet, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Archibald, G.C.B., was Col. of the 62nd Regiment, and Com.-in-Chief in Burmese War. The 2nd baronet, Maj.-Gen. Sir John, was killed in the assault of the Redan, Sebastopol, 1855.

COCKBURN-CAMPBELL. Creation 1821, of Gartsford, Ross-shire.

Sir Alexander Thomas Cockburn-Campbell, 5th Baronet; b. 1872; s. his father, Sir Thomas, 1892.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight or and sable, Campbell; 2nd, argent, a galley or lymphad her oars in action sable; 3rd, or, a fesse checky argent and azure, over all a chief argent charged with a rock proper superscribed "Gibraltar," between two medallions for Seringapatam and Talavera; and 3rd and 3rd, quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent, an ostrich feather ensign'd with an Imperial crown proper between two cocks, two and one, gules; six mascles three two and one or, Cockburn. Crest—1st, a dexter hand holding a scimitar all proper, Cockburn; 2nd, a cock proper, Cockburn.

Residence—Perth, Western Australia.

Brother living—John Stothert, b. 1873.

Sisters living—Grace Lucy.—Sophia Olympia Cecilia.—Rachel Mary Anne.—Lalla.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Charlotte Isabella.


Lieg.-Gen. Sir Alexander Campbell, 1st baronet, Col. of 80th Regiment, greatly distinguished himself at Seringapatam, also in the Peninsula, 1809-11, where he commanded a division of the British Army. He was created a baronet 1815, and in 1821 obtained a new patent, which extended the limitation to the male issue of his daughter Olympia (Mrs. Cockburn), and afterwards to the male issue of his daughter Isabella Charlotte (Lady Malcolm). The 2nd baronet assumed in 1824 the additional surname of Campbell. Sir Thomas, 4th Bart., was Pres. of Legislative Council of W. Australia.

HUME-CAMPBELL. Creation 1665, of Marchmont, Berwickshire.

Sir Hugh Hume-Campbell, 7th Baronet; b. Dec. 15th, 1812; s. his father, Sir William, 1833; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; sat as M.P. for Berwickshire (C) 1834-47; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Berwickshire, and a Brig.-Gen. Roy. Co. of Archers: m. 1st, 1834, Margaret, who d. 1839, da. of John Spottiswoode, Esq., of Spottiswoode, Berwickshire; 2ndly, 1841, Juliana Rebecca, who d. 1886, da. of the late Gen. Sir Joseph Fuller, G.C.H.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st grand quarter, 1st and 4th, vert, a lion rampant argent; 2nd and 3rd, argent, three popinjays vert; second grand quarter gyronny of eight or and sable within a bordure gules, charged with eight escallops of the first a canton gyronny of eight of the third and ermine; third grand quarter, azure on a fesse between three mascles argent as many cinquefoils of the first: fourth grand quarter, quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent, three piles azure; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a cross engrailed azure; over all in surmount an escutcheon argent charged with an orange slipped and imperially crowned all proper. Crest—a dexter arm issuing from a heart and grasping a scimitar all proper. Supporter—Two lions rampant, reguardant argent.

Seat—Marchmont House, Dunse, N.B.

Town Residence—18, Hill Street, W. Clubs—Carlton, Travellers', Scottish Conservative.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Col. John Home-Purves, son of the late Capt. John Home-Purves, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, b. 1877, d. 1897; m. 1849, Caroline Maria, who d. 1890, da. of Vice-Adm. Hyde-Parker, C.B.—

Issue of the late Charles Hyde Home-Purves, b. 1850, d. 1887: m. 1877, Frances Mabel (now of Purves Hall, Greenlaw, N.B.), da. of Clement Archer, Esq.—

JOHN, b. 1859, unmarried.

Issue of the late Capt. John Home-Purves (ante), b. 17—, d. 18—; m. 18—, Ellen, who d. 1845, having m. 2ndly, 1828, the 1st Viscount Canterbury, da. of Edmond Power, Esq., of Curraghmore, co. Waterford:—
Marguerite: m. 1846, Capt. William Augustus Tollemache, brother of 1st Baron Tollemache. 
Residence, 2, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

The 6th baronet, Sir William, assumed in 1810, the surnames of Hume-Campbell, in accordance with the will of his great-uncle, Hugh, 3rd and last Earl of Marchmont.

Campbell-Orde, see Orde.

CARBUTT, Creation 1892, of Nanhurst, Cranleigh, Surrey.

Sir Edward Hamer Carbutt, 1st Baronet, youngest son of the late Francis Carbutt, Esq., J.P., of Chapel Allerton, near Leeds; b. 1838; formerly in business as a mechanical engineer; was Mayor of Leeds 1878; is a M.I.M.E., and a M.I.C.E.; sat as M.P. for Monmouth Dist. (L) 1880-86: m. 1874, the only da. of John Rhodes, Esq., J.P., of Pottermoyle, near Leeds.

Arms—Per fesse or and argent, in chief an elephant statant proper, in base a rock proper, thereon a raven sable. 1rst—In front of a mount vert, a raven proper between two ears of wheat or.


CARVEN, Creation 1787, of Templemore, Tipperary.


Arms—Argent, a mascle gules between three pheons sable. 1rst—A pheon sable.

Seat—Templemore Abbey, co. Tipperary.

Son living—JOHN VALENTINE, & Feb. 6th, 1892.

Brothers living—Henry Charles, b. 1855; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Devonshire Regt.: m. 1881, Blanche Catherine, da. of Rear-Adm. John Parry Jones-Parry, of Thelwall Hall, Cheshire, and has issue living, Henry Craven, b. Dec. 23rd, 1832,—Humphry John, b. 1836.—Frederick Richard, b. 1836; m. 1885, Miriam, da. of — Beale, Esq., and has issue living, Frederick Craven, &c. 19th,—Helen Mary,—Pattie,—Coldstream James, b. 1857; is Capt. Connought Rangers, and Adj. 5th Vol. Batn. King's (Liverpool Regt.), served in S. African war 1891, and in Soudan campaign 1895; m. 1891, Rose Margaret Ponton, da. of D. Johnstone, Esq., of Croy Shandon, Dumbartonshire.—Derrick Alfred, b. 1875.

Sisters living—Julia Ellen Beatrice: m. 1893, George Edward De Vere Kennedy, Esq. [see Kennedy, Bart.].—Norah Ierne.

Half-Sisters living—Harriet Caroline,—Beatrice Georgina; m. 1869, Major George Hastings Brooke, Adj. 4th Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians) [see Brooke, of Colebrooke, Bart., colls.]. Residence.

Uncle living (son of 3rd Baronet)—Henry Daniel, b. 1822; served in 52nd Regt. 1840-47; is a D.L. and J.P. for Queen's co., and Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians): m. 1847, Catharine, da. of John Parry de Winton, Esq., of Maesderwen, Brecon, and has issue living, Henry Parry, b. 1854; is Major 1st Batn. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; served in Egyptian campaign 1882, and in Soudan expedition 1894-95; was sometime attached to Egyptian Army (3rd class Medjidieh),—Frances Mary; m. 1871, Major John Aldridge (formerly Capt. 20th Regt.),—Caroline Elizabeth Mary. Residence, Portarlington.

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd Baronet)—Elizabeth Catherine: m. 1837, Lorenzo Nicholson Izod, Esq., and has issue living, William Henry, b. 1839; Col. (retired) R.A.; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 5th Batn. Roy. Irish Regt., and a D.L. for co. Kilkenney,—Frederick Kevan, b. 1845: m. 1880, Mary Frances, da. of the late John Thomas Hamill-Stewart, of Fullwood Park, Cheltenham,—Lionel, b. 1858: m. 1879, Ethel, da. of — Roberts, Esq., — Edith Harriet Sophia: m. 1876, Evans Charles Johnson, Esq., M.C.,—Caroline Frances,—Julia: m. 1885, Fleetwood Rymu, Esq. Residence, Chapelizod House, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny,—Sarah Sophia: m. 1842, John Trant, Esq., who d. 1877, and has issue living, Fitzgibbon, b. 1842; formerly Lieut. 72nd Highlanders; is a J.P. for co. Tipperary, and Lieut.-Col. 4th Batn. Roy. Irish Regt.: m. 1882, Georgina Emily, da. of Philip Jocelyn Newton, Esq., of Dunleckney Manor, Bagnalstown, co. Carlow,—Frederick Ion, b. 1855,—John Francis, b. 1858; formerly Lieut. (b.p. active list); is Capt. 4th Batn. Roy. Irish Regt.; served in S. African war 1891,—Caroline Frances,—Sarah Louisa: m. 1894, Francis Wise Low, Esq., of Kilshane, co. Tipperary,—Eleanor Nina: m. 1878, the Rev. Richard W. H. Nash, who d. 1896, K. of Kilmanagh, Callan, co. Kilkenny,—Emily Henrietta,—Alice Sophia,—Florence Rose: m. 1853, Thomas Henry Bruen Rutledge, Esq.,—Arabella Maude. Residence, Dovew, Thurles, co. Tipperary.—Frances Mary: m. 1867, the Rev. Telford Macdonogh, formerly
CARWEN, Creation 1867, of Wimpole Street, Middlesex, and of Mole Lodge, Surrey.

Sir FREDERIC WALTER CARWEN, 2nd Baronet; b. Nov. 6th, 1833; s. his father, Sir ROBERT WALTER, 1888; formerly Lieut.-Col. 5th Lancers; is a J.P. for Hants; m. 1870, Rowena Laura, da. of Rowland Ronald, Esq., of Manchester Square, W., and widow of Capt. Alexander Lester Copland, 57th Regt., and has issue.

Arms—Per pale sable and gules, a slynge in bend between two pheons argent. 1st—On a scyes sesewise or, a wolf’s head erased sable, pierced in the neck with an arrow per bend sinister or.

Seats—Mole Lodge, West Moulsey, Surrey; Stargroves, East Woodhay, Newbury; 5, Rue du Dome, Paris.

Sons living—FREDERICK HENRY WALTER, b. Oct. 17th, 1873; Ronald James Walter, b. 1876.

Daughter living—Lilian Edith Laura.

Brother living—Alexander James, b. 1839; m. 18—, and has issue living.

Residence, 32, Leinster Square, W.

Sisters living—Edith Georgiana. Residence, 64, Wimpole Street, W.—Clara Fanny; m. 1861, Septimus William Sibley, Esq., F.R.C.S., and has issue living, Walter Knowsley (of 7, Harley Street, W.), M.D., b. 1862; m. 1892, Georgie Marie, da. of Capt. G. Butlin, formerly R.N.—Osbet Carden, b. 1868,—Edith Mabel Fanny,—Ethel Clara; m. 1891, William Pike, Esq.—Flora Alice; m. 1891, Hedley C. Bartlett, Esq., M.R.C.S., of Saffron Walden.—Adeline Pamela,—Nora Jerima. Residence, The Hermitage, Whitehill, Bletchingingly;—Ada Blanch; m. 1858, Frederick Brodie, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Charles Gordon, F.R.C.S., b. 1860; Frederick Carwen, M.B., b. 1864;—William Alexander, b. 1873;—Ada Blanche, b. 1879. Residence, Fern Hill Park, Wootton Bridge, Isle of Wight.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Augustus Carwen, 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1836, d. 1873; m. 1859, Caroline Gertrude, who d. 1886, da. of John Arnold Mello, Esq., of Leinster Gardens, W.:

Evangeline.

The 1st baronet was Lord Mayor of London 1857, and an Alderman 1849-88.

CAREW, Creation 1661, of Haccombe, Devonshire.

Sir HENRY PALK CAREW, 9th Baronet, son of the late Henry Carew, Esq., 2nd son of 7th Baronet [see infra]; b. Feb. 26th, 1870; s. his uncle, Sir WALTER CAREW, 1874; m. 1889, Frances Gertrude, da. of the late Robert Lock-Roe, Esq., of Lynton, N. Devon, and has issue.

Arms—Or, three lionceis passant in pale sable. 1st—A mainmass, the round top set off with palmisadoes or, a demi-lion issuant therefrom sable. 2nd—Two antelope sable proper.

Residence—Woolhcambor Manor, near Barnstaple, N. Devon.

Son living—THOMAS PALK, b. 1890.


Daughters living of 8th Baronet—Elizabeth Anne. Residences, Haccombe, Newton Abbot; Tiverton Castle; Marley House, S. Devon.—Beatrix. Residences, Haccombe, Newton Abbot; Marley House, S. Devon.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Thomas Carew, Esq., 3rd son of 7th baronet, b. 1810, d. 1876; m. 1842, Charlotte, who d. 1884, da. of Sir William Curtis, and 2nd baronet;—

Rev. Henry Willaim, b. 1845; ed. at Trinity Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1867); is V. of Rattery; m. 1885,
Maude Eliza, da. of the Rev. Fitzwilliam John Taylor, R. of Haccombe and E. and W. Ogwell, Newton Abbot, and has issue living, Peter Fitzwilliam, b. 1887,—Margaret, b. 1889. 

Residence, Rattery Vicarage, Buckfastleigh.—Alfred Curtis, b. 1847; is a retired Com. R.N.—Thomas Gerald, b. 1848.

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Carew, 3rd son of 6th baronet, b. 1738, d. 1848: m. 1820, Holway, da. of Robert Baker, Esq., of Collumpton:—

Rev. Robert Baker, b. 1823; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1848, M.A. 1849); is R. of Bickleigh: m. 1851, Angustia Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Daniel, Esq., of Stoodleigh, Devon, and has issue living, Charles Robert Sydenham (of Collipriest, Tiverton. Club, Windham), b. 1853: m. 1891, Muriel Mary Heathcoat, da. of Sir John Heathcoat Heathcoat-Amary, 1st Bart., and has issue living, Nesta Muriel b. 1892,—Walter Gawen, b. 1870,—Dora Frances: m. 1885, C. Fetherstonhaugh, Esq., of Kirkoswald, and has issue living,—Elizabeth Beatrice. 

Residences, Bickleigh Rectory, Tiverton; Collipriest, Tiverton.

Grandchild of the Rev. Robert Baker Carew (ante):—


The family of Carew is of great antiquity in Devon and Cornwall, and claims a common descent with the Dukes of Leinster and Earls of Plymouth from Otho, a powerful English Baron temp. Edward the Confessor, whose son, Walter Fitz-Other, was Castellan of Windsor 1078. For several generations the heads of the family are described as Barons of Carew and Hydron, but none of them sat in Parliament with the exception of Nicholas de Carew, who subscribed to the celebrated Barons' letter to the Pope in 1300; and from his second son the present family is descended in a direct line.

CARMICHAEL. Creation 1821, of Nutwood, Surrey.

Sir James Morse Carmichael, M.P.,

3rd Baronet; b. July 20th, 1844; s. his father, Sir James Robert, 1883; ed. at Radley; was a Clerk in Admiralty 1862-80, attached to Sir William Hutt's mission to Vienna 1864, Private Sec. to Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster (Mr. Bright) 1873, attached to Comm. of Liquidation in Egypt 1880 (Medjildej), and Private Sec. to Chancellor of Exchequer (Mr. Childers) 1882-5, and to Mr. Gladstone when Premier, 1886; unsuccessfully contested Northamptonshire, N. Div. 1885, S. Div. 1886; h.s sat for Glasgow, St. Rollox Div. (L) since July 6th, 1892; claims the Scottish Earldom of Hyndford (1701), Barony of Carmichael (1647), and Nova Scotia Baronetcy (1627), dormant since 1817.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a fesse torte lazure and gules within a bordure of the first, Carmichael; 2nd and 3rd, azure, a cup argent, flames of fire issuing therefrom proper, between two chess-rooks or, within a bordure gold, Smyth. Crest—A cubit arm erect, in armour holding the hand a broken spear, all proper. Supporters—Dexter, a knight in armour, holding in his right hand a spear all proper; sinister, a war horse argent saddled and bridled gules.

Residence—12, Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W. Club—Athenaeum.

Sister living—May: m. 1890, the Rev. Edmund Raven Hollings. Residence, St. John's Vicarage, Bethnal Green, N.E.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Louisa Charlotte (Lady Carmichael), da. of Sir Thomas Butler, 8th baronet; m. 1841, Sir James Robert Carmichael, 2nd baronet, who d. 1893. Residence, 12, Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W.

The 1st baronet, Maj.-Gen. Sir James Carmichael-Smyth, C.B., K.C.H., K.M.T., K.S.W., commanded the Royal Engineers in the Low Countries and at Waterloo, and was sometime Gov. of British Guiana. The 2nd baronet resumed the surname of Carmichael only by royal license 1841.

GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, Creation 1628, of Durie, Fifeshire.

Sir Thomas David Gibson-Carmichael, 14th Baronet; b. March 18th, 1859; s. his father, Rev. Sir William Henry, 1891; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1881, M.A. 1884); is a D.L. for co. Peebles, and a J.P. and D.L. for Edinburghshire; unsuccessfully contested Peeblesshire and Selkirkshire (L.G) 1892: m. 1886, Mary Helen, el. da. of Albert L. Nugent, Esq. [see B. Nugent, "Foreign Titles of Nobility"].

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, argent, a fesse warrant azure and gules within a bordure of the last; 2nd and 3rd, gules, three keys fessways in pale or; 4th, ermine, on a fesse sable three crescents argent. Crest—1st, an arm embowed holding a broken lance proper; 2nd, a pelican vulning herself proper. Supporters—Two angels proper.
Brothers living—GEORGE HENRY, b. Jan. 7th, 1860.—John Murray, b. Dec. 1860: m. 1892, Amy Katherine, da. of Frederick Archdale, Esq., of Baldock, Herts. Residence, 

Aunt living (daughter of 7th baronet)—Sophia Caroline: m. 1859, Francis Nevile Reid, Esq. Residence, 

Collateral Branches living.

James, 2nd son of the late William Gibson, Esq. (infra), was cr. a baronet [see Gibson-Craig, Barr.].

Grandchildren of the late Lewis Gibson, Esq. (infra)—

Issue of the late William Charles Gibson, Esq., C.M.G., b. 1812, d. 1892: m. 1874, Louisa Sophia, whd. d. 1870, da. of the late Charles Edward Layard, Esq., of Ceylon C.S.—

James Whitaker, b. 1845; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., formerly Commr. of Requests of Colombo, Ceylon: m. 1882, Emily, da. of John Hammond, Esq., and has issue living, William James Carmichael, b. 1883;—John Bruce, b. 1887, Residence; Kelvin Villa, Bedford, Beds. 


Granddaughter of the late William Gibson, Esq., uncle of 9th baronet:—

Issue of the late Lewis Gibson, Esq., b. 1773, d. 1845: m. 1806, Caroline, who d. 1827, da. of the late Very Rev. Charles Peter Layard, D.D., Dean of Bristol:—

Caroline Elizabeth.

Issue of the late Andrew Mitchell Gibson, Esq., b. 1784, d. 1852: m. 1818, Barbara, who d. 1830, da. of the late Capt. Robert Thomson:—

Robert Mitchell, b. 18—: m. 18—, and has issue living, two sons and two daus.—Mary: m. 1852, William Ranken Fortune, Esq., and has issue living, four sons and three daus. Residence,

The 1st baronet, a famous lawyer, was Lord President of the Court of Session in Scotland, and upon being created a baronet received a grant of about twenty-four square miles of land in Nova Scotia. The 2nd baronet, Sir Alexander, a zealous Covenanter, was knighted in 1641, and appointed Lord Clerk Register. In 1646 he was constituted a Lord of Session, with the title of Lord Durie, an office of which he was deprived by Cromwell. It is related of this baronet that while he was riding upon Leith Sands, a nobleman who was a suitor in the Scotch Courts caused him to be forcibly carried away to prevent his voting at the decision of the suit in the Court of Session. The 9th baronet assumed the additional surname of Carmichael.

Carmichael-Anstruther, see Anstruther.

RIVETT-CARNAC, Creation 1836, of Derby.

Sir James Henry Sproule Rivett-Carnac, 3rd Baronet; b. June 27th, 1840; s. his father, Sir John, 1883; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. 73rd Regt.; sometime a Clerk in Inland Revenue Office, Somerset House: m. 1872, Mary Jeanne, da. of Ambrose Henderson, Esq., of Bodmin, and has issue living.

Arms—Quarterly: argent and azure two swords in saltire proper between three mullets, one in chief and two in fesse, and a crescent in base countercharged. Ėrrest—1st, an arm erect, couped at elbow per pale, argent and sable in the hand proper a broken sword of the 1st, hilt and pommele or, Rivett; 2nd, a sword erect pommel and hilt or, issuing from a creasing ermine, the internal part gules, Carnac. Motto over Second Ėrrest—“Sic itur ad astra” (Thus they go to Heaven). Residence—Riverdene, Weybridge.

Son living—CLAUDE JAMES, b. Dec. 21st, 1877.

Daughters living—Beatrice Hilda Sproule.—Muriel Edith Frances.


Uncle living (son of 1st Baronet)—Charles Forbes, b. 1824; served in B.C.S. in 1844-75; was Magistrate of Dacca during Mutiny (medal): m. 1st, 1849, Flora Elizabeth, who d. 1859, da. of J. Baker, Esq.; 2ndly, 1865, Isabel Stannus, da. of the late Major Alexander Gordon, of the Madras Army, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Charles James, b. 1853; in B.C.S.; is Comptroller and Dep. Commissary of Paper Currency, Central Provinces, India: m. 1877, Laura Margaret Marion, da. of the late Col. J. S. Ogilvie, B.S.C., and has issue living, Vernon Charles, b. 1878, —John Thurlow, b. 1856; is in B.C.S.; served in Burmah 1835-7 (medal), and with Chin-Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (clasp): m. 1887, Edith Emily, da. of H. H. Brownlow, Esq., and has issue living, John Thurlow, b. 1891; Percy Kenneth, b. 1890; Herbert Gordon, b. 1892; —Harry Morland, b. 1897; formerly in B.C.S.; (by 2nd marriage), Gordon Forbes, b. 1866, —Seymour Gordon, b. 1868; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. —, Col. Gordon, b. 1883.—Florence Annie Gordon,—Winifred Gordon,—Muriel Gordon. Residence, 9, Devonshire Place, Eastbourne.
**Aunts living** (daughters of 1st Baronet)—Henrietta: m. 1848, Francis Edward Guise, Esq. [see Guise. Bart.]. *Residence*, Dean Hall, Newnham, Gloucester.—Francis.

**Collateral Branches living.**

Issue of the late William John Rivett-Carnac, Esq., B.C.S., 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1822, d. 1874: m. 1846, Mary Anstruther, da. of the late Rev. Percival Spearman Wilkinson, of Mount Oswald, Durham:—

William Perceval, b. 1847: m. 1886, Frances Maria, da. of the late Francis Charles Forbes, Esq., B.C.S., and has issue living:—Mary Frances:—Eliza Maria, m. 1873, Baronet.

Of Torbay, Devon:—Lady Margaret, m. 1857, Sir Robert Pringle, Bart.; of the late Rev. George Cranage, M.A., of Norwich, Norfolk, and has issue living, Henry George Cranage, b. 1859.—Evelyn Anna, b. 1867. *Residence*, Torbay Vicarage, Torquay.—Jemima Jane, b. 1861, is 2nd Baronet.

Mabel, b. 1853, is 3rd Baronet.

Issue of the late Mr. John Anderton, brother of 1st baronet (not in remainder to baronetcy), d. 1856, of Mabel, Maria Jane, who d. 1883, sister of Sir John Francis Davis, K.C.B., 1st baronet:—

John Henry, C.I.E., b. 1839; ed. at Haileybury Coll.; entered B.C.S. 1858; has served as Sec. to Sir Richard Temple (when Ch. Commr. of Central Provinces), Commr. of Cotton and Commerce to Govt. of India, and as Special Commr. for Transport during Bengal Famine; is Govt. Opium Agent, Benares, a Knt. Grand Com. of Austrian Order of Francis Joseph, and Knt. Com. of Order of N. Star of Sweden, a F.S.A., Fellow of Bombay Univ., of the Roy. Acad. of Sweden, and of Roy. Soc. of Denmark, &c., Col. Comdt. of Ghazipúr Rifles and Light Horse Vol., and an A.D.C. to H.M.; has Gold Medal of Cotton Supply Association; C.I.E. 1878; author of various papers on antiquarian subjects, and Hon. Member of many Scientific Soc. C.I.E. 1858: m. 1868, Annie Marion, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Marion Durand, K.C.S.I., C.B., R.E. [see Durand, Bart.]. *Residences*, Ghazipur, India; Tonnochy’s, Naini Tal, Bengal; 45, Eaton Terrace, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*, United Service, East India United Service, Grosvenor.—Anna Maria.

—Eliza Mary: m. 1858, William Huskisson Tllghman-Huskisson, Esq., of Earitham Park, Chichester, who d. 1865, when the property passed to his cousin, Sir John Ralph Milbanke, 8th Bart., who took it with the additional surname of Huskisson. *Residence*, 45, Eaton Terrace, Eaton Square, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Adm. John Rivett-Carnac (ante):—

Issue of the late Col. Edward Stirling Rivett-Carnac, b. 1841, d. 1888: m. 1872, Sophia, da. of the late John Irving Glennie, Esq., of 15, Devonshire Street, W.:—

John Stirling, b. 1875.—Arthur Temple, b. 1879.—Alice Mary.—Dorothy Marion.

The 1st baronet was Chairman of the East India Co. two years in succession, in many years M.P. for Sandwich, and Governor of Bombay 1838-41. His father, who was son of J. Rivett, Esq., M.P. for Derby, assumed by sign-manual the additional surname of Carnac. The 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Lymington (C) 1852-56.

**CARTIER, Creation 1868, of Montreal. [Extinct 1873.]**

*Sir George Etienne Cartier, 1st and last Baronet.*

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Marie Hortense.


**CATHCART, Creation 1703, of Carleton, Ayrshire.**

*Sir Reginald Archibald Edward Cathcart, 6th Baronet; b. 1838; s. his father, Sir John Andrew, 1878; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Coldstream Guards; is a D.L. for cos. Ayr, Barff, and Inverness; m. 1880, Emily Eliza Steele, da. of the late John Pringle, Esq. [see Pringle, Bart.], and widow of John Gordon, Esq., of Cluny, N.B.

Arms—Azure, a human heart or, between three cross-crosslets fitchée issuing out of as many crescents argent. Crest—A Dexter hand holding up a heart, royally crowned all proper. Supporters—Dexter, a lion rampant; sinister, a savage wreathed about the head and middle with laurel all proper.


This family is a junior branch of the Earls Cathcart [see M. of Ailsa, colls.].
CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE. Creation 1641, of Stanford, Northamptonshire.

Beware.

Sir Myres Cave-Browne-Cave, 11th Baronet; b. Aug. 1st, 1822; a. his father, Sir John Robert, 1855; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 11th Hussars and Major Derbyshire Yeo. Cav.; is a D.L. and a J.P. for cos. Derby, Leicester, and Warwick: m. 1855, Isabella, da. and coheirness of John Taylor, Esq., of The Newark, Leicester, and has issue.

1st — Ellen — Stretton-en-le-Field R., Derbyshire.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure,setting argent, Cave; and 2nd and 3rd, azure, a chevron between three escallops or within a bordure engrailed (gu), a bend, its chief argent, Castle, carrying in its mouth a scroll inscribed with the motto "Garde"; 2nd, a stork, proper, winged and gorged with a ducal crown or, beaked and membered gules.


Son living—GENILLE, b. Sept. 3rd, 1869.


Brothers living—Rev. Ambrose Sneyd, b. 1834; m. 1868, Caroline Mary Anne Elizabeth, da. of the Ven. Archdeacon Saurin, of Dromore, and has issue living, Reginald Ambrose, R.N., b. 1870; became Lieut. 1882; served at bombardment of Alexanderia 1882 (medal, with clasp, and Khedive's bronze star): m. 1890, Evelyn, da. of the late Rev. Charles Oakley,—Wisdom, b. 1855, —Rowland Henry, b. 1856, and has issue living, and has Lieut. and Lieut. in the 11th Hussars, William's (Wiltshire Regt.).—Edward Lambert, b. 1870,—Clement Andrew, b. 1871,—Anthony Stanhope, b. 1879,—Mary Genevieve,—Catherine Penelope: m. 1855, William Crewsdon Howard, Esq., —Rosamond Harriette. Residence, The Myrtles, Great Malvern.—Bowyer Wenman, b. 1837; formerly Lieut. Col. 2nd Dragon Guards. Club, Arthur's, Army and Navy.


Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. William Astley Cave-Browne-Cave, 2nd son of 9th baronet, b. 1799, d. 1862: m. 1st, 1826, Eliza Martha, who d. 1826, da. of Samuel Wathe, Esq., of Gloucestershire; 2nd, 1830, Julia, who d. 1866, da. of Thomas Minton, Esq., of Stoke, Staffordshire—

Rev. William Cecil, b. 1835; formerly V. of St. Thomas, North Shore, Sydney: m. 1864, Rachel Perring, da. of the late Rev. Hugh Smith Cumming.—Rev. Fitzherbert Astley, b. 1839; is V. of Longridge, and chaplain 2nd Vol. Batn. E. Lancashire Regt.: m. 1st, 1869, Harriet Ellen, who d. 1873, da. of William Beckwith, Esq., formerly of Seacoast Heath, Sussex; 2ndly, 1875, Frances Esther Anne, da. of Courteney Kenny Clarke, Esq., of Larch Hill, Dublin, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Cecil Beckwith, b. 1871; (by 2nd marriage) William Astley, b. 1884,—Frances Catherine Delia,—Mary Julia Minton,—Violet Gertrude,—Florence Mabel Fitzherbert,—Lucy Wilmot. Residence, Longridge Vicarage, Preston. Club, Junior Carlton. —Louisa Wilmot: m. 1859, Colin Minton Campbell, Esq., who d. 1885, and has issue living, John Fitzherbert (of Woodseat, Uttoxeter. Club, Conservative), b. 1861; is a J.P. for Staffordshire; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.): m. 1885, Mary Thereza, da. of J. C. Nicholl, Esq., of Merrthr Mawr, Bridgend, Glamorganshire, and has issue living, Colin Herbert b. 1887, —Helen Fitzherbert b. 1889, —Louisa Vivien Mary b. 1890, —James Stawton Cotton: f.f. V. Combermere, colls., —Mary Emmeline: m. 1886, Charles Albert Hartley, Esq., —Constance Lilian: m. 1892, Thomas B. Stott, Esq., Marine Engineer, of 66, Bebington Road, Bebington, Cheshire.—Julia Mead: m. 1864, the Rev. Howard Gough, who d. 1867, of Gorsebrook, Wolverhampton, and has issue living, Rev. Charles Howard, b. 1858; is V. of St. James's, Jersey; m. 1883, Elizabeth Anne, da. of John Jackson, Esq., of Longridge, Preston, Lancashire.—Frederick Herbert, b. 1864,—Rev. Alfred William, b. 1862; ed. at St. John's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1889); is V. of Holy Trinity, Wakefield: m. 1891, Adeline Anna, da. of J. Cocks, Esq., of Shipthagh, Norfolk,—Walter Ralph, b. 1864,—Rev. Arthur Cecil, b. 1856; ed. at Wadham Coll. and Wycliffe Hall, Oxford (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1892); is Curate of St Helen's, Kensington, W. —Julia Katherine: m. 1886, the Rev. Gerard Duke Wyatt, R. of Bermondsey, S.E. —Mary Louisa: m. 1879, the Rev. James Henry Street, V. of Tonge, Middleton, Manchester,—Edith Sophia. Residence, 4, Highbury Place, N.

Issue of the late Thomas Cave-Browne-Cave, Esq., 3rd son of 9th baronet, b. 1801, d. 1854: m. 1827, Anne, who d. 1875, da. of John Walker, Esq., of Manchester; —John Walker, b. 1828; m. 1850, Harriet, da. of Edward Johnson, Esq., of Finsbury, Birmingham, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Edward Johnson, b. 1851; m. 1886, Phebe, da. of the late J. Andrews, Esq., and has issue living, Jordon b. 1855, and two dau.,—Henry Wilmot, b. 1863, M.R.C.S. London, and M.D., L.R.C.P. and L.M.S., Dublin.—Mary Anne Sophia,—Hannah Louisa: m. 1889, the Rev. James Leigh, Curate of Part, Lancashire,—Emily Wilmot: m. 1877, George D. Weldingham, Esq., of King's Norton, Warwick. Residence, Lifford Hall, near Birmingham: —William, b. 1834; is a corn merchant and proprietor of the Horse Repository, Birmingham: m. 1st, 1853; 2ndly, 1879, Maria, da. of the late John Thornicroft, Esq., of The Ravenhurst, Harborne, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Lizzie,—(by 2nd marriage), Triston, b. 1876,—Mary,—Margaret Wilmot. Residence, Wellington Road, Birmingham.—Thomas B. b. 1883; has been since 1882 Asst. Accountant-Gen. of the Army, War Office: m. 1870, Blanche Matilda Mary Anne, da. of the late Sir John Milton, C.B., and has issue living, Thomas Reginald, b. 1885,—Henry Meyrick, b. 1887,—Jeanette Gertrude,—Beatrice Mabel,—Frances Evelyn. Residence, Burnage, Streatham Common.—Wilmot, b. 1838; m. 1869, Marie Annie, who d. 1875, da. of the late William Skinner, Esq., of Calcutta, and has issue living, Annie Rebecca.—Frank Wyamurus, b. 1844; m. 1883, Annie Mabel, da. of Joseph Barrows, Esq., of The Limes, Himley, Staffordshire, and has issue living, Nigel Frederick, b. 1885.—Frank Wyamurus,

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Cave-Browne-Cave, Esq. (ante): —

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Cave-Browne-Cave, b. 1840, d. 1890: m. 1865, Maria Louisa (now of Edington, Clevedon, Somerset), da. of George Chance, Esq., of Edgbaston: —

Eustace Henry, b. 1876.—Cornella Maria.—Maude Evelyn.—Irene de Peyster.

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Sacheverell Cave-Browne-Cave, 5th son of 9th baronet; b. 1824, d. 1874: m. 1839, Mary, who d. 1874, da. of John Watson, Esq., of Bilton Park, Yorkshire: —

Rev. Edward Farsyde, b. 1833; formerly R. of Brethern: m. 1873, Sarah, da. of the late William Marshall, Esq., of Penwortham Hall, near Preston. Residence, 5, The Uplands, St. Leonards-on-Sea.—William Edward, b. 1837.—Louisa Mary.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. John Cave-Browne, next brother of 9th baronet: —

Issue of the late Robert Cave-Browne, Esq., M.D., b. 1790, d. 1866: m. 1822, his cousin, Dorothy, who d. 1873, da. of Robert Haymes, Esq., of Great Glen, Leicestershire: —

Charlotte.—Catherine: m. 1852, Arthur Grey Heslingre Buckley, Esq., who d. 1876, and has issue living, Arthur Grey Heslingre, b. 1852.—Robert Heslingre, b. 1855.—Charles Maynard Heslingre, b. 1856.—William Cave Heslingre, b. 1858.—John Roger Heslingre, b. 1859.—Thomas Edward Heslingre, b. 1860.—Dorothy Heslingre: m. 1887, Arthur J. Harris, Esq., of Roslin, 57, Acre Lane, Brixton, S.W.—Catherine Heslingre. Residence.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Cave-Browne, 4th brother of 9th baronet, b. 1779, d. 1841: m. 1818, Ann, who d. 1876, da. of Thomas Raban, Esq., of Calcutta: —

Rev. John, b. 1818: m. V. Davern: m. 1852, Selina Mary, who d. 1881, da. of Lieut.-Col. William Turner (Rengal Army): m. 1884, Marian, widow of Samuel Bostock, Esq., of The Hermitage, Walton Heath, and da. of the late William Tiffin Iliff, Esq., M.D., of Newington, S.E., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Edward, b. 1866: m. 1886, Norah, da. of Lieut.-Col. Gorman, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage), Edward, b. 1866: m. 1886, Norah, da. of Lieut.-Col. Stanford, formerly of the Ceylon Rifles, and has issue living, Edward Raban b. 1889, Dorothy Sela, —John Astley, b. 1865.—Annette Forbes: m. 1886, Arthur George Burney, Esq., Barrister-at-law, of 24, Old Square, W.C., and has issue living, Arthur Edward Cave b. 1883, Geoffrey Astley b. 1884, Elsie Sela, Marjorie,—Selina Margaret,—Edith Mary,—Mabel Catherine. Residence, Denting Vicarage, Maidstone.—Rev. William Henry, b. 1827; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is R. of Wickham St. Paul: m. 1st, 1852, Henrietta, who d. 1856, da. of Philip Selby, Esq., of Marten, Wills; 2ndly, 1865, Louisa, who d. 1885, da. of the late George Monday, Esq., of London, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Henry (Club, Constitutional), b. 1856.—Henrietta Mary. Residence, Wickham St. Paul's Rectory, Halstead, Essex. Club, Junior Constitutional.—Edward Raban, C.S.I., b. 1835; entered East India House 1854, and was transferred to India Office 1858; appointed Asst. to Financial Sec. 1872, and Dep. Accountant-Gen. India Office 1879; C.S.I. 1888: m. 1879, Caroline Anne, da. of William Abbott Green, Esq., Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, Bengal, and has issue living, William, b. 1884,—Horace, b. 1886,—Frederick, b. 1889,—Ann.—Mary. Residence, 19, Lansdowne Road, Wimbledon.

The 3rd baronet, Sir Thomas Cave, of Stanford Hall, m. the Hon Margaret Verney, a descendant of the 1st Baron Braye. Sarah Otway-Cave, of Stanford Hall, only da. of Sir Thomas, 6th baronet, became Baroness Braye on the termination of the abeyance in 1839, and was grandmother of the present peer.

Sir Thomas Cave, 1st baronet, was, during the civil war, a strenuous supporter of his sovereign. The 2nd and 3rd baronets each sat as M.P. for Leicestershire. The father of the 9th baronet assumed the name of Browne on his father's death, his mother having been an heiress of that name, and the 9th baronet assumed the additional surname of Cave.

CAYLEY, Creation 1661, of Brompton, Yorkshire.

Sir George Allanson Cayley, 8th Baronet; b. Dec. 31st, 1831: s. his father, Sir Digby, 1883; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Yorkshire Hussars; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for N. Riding of York, a J.P. for cos. Denbigh and Flint; was High Sheriff of co. Denbigh 1883: m. 1859, Catherine Louisa, da. of Sir William Worsley, 1st Baronet, and has issue.

Baronet of Three Tibings—Brompton V., and, alternately with Viscount Downe, Tormony R., Yorkshire; Ashchurch R., Gloucestershire.

Arama—Quarterly: argent and sable a bend gules, charged with three mullets of the first. Crest.—A demi-lion rampant or charged with a bend gules charged with three mullets argent, in the paws a battleaxe proper.

Seats—High Hall, Brompton, near Scarborough; Llanerch Park, St. Asaph. Clubs—Carlton, Turf, Yorkshire.

Sons living — George Everard Arthur, b. July 8th, 1861: —formerly Capt. 3rd Bn. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; is a J.P. and D.L. for Flintshire, and a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorks: m. 1884, Mary Susan, da. of the Hon. Francis Dudley Montagu-Stuart-Wortley (see E. Warwick), and has issue living, Dorothy Frances, d. 1888. —Digby William, b. 1862. —Digby William, b. 1862.
Daughter living—Evelth Barbara.

Brothers living—Digby, b. 1834; is a J.P. and a County Councillor (Norton Div.) for E. Riding of Yorkshire; m. 1859, Charlotte, Philadelphia, dau. of the late Robert Bower, Esq., of Welham, York, and has issue living, Digby Leonard Arthur, b. 1864;—George Cuthbert, R.N., b. 1866; became a Lieut. 1890; served at bombardment of Alexandria, and in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and Khedive’s bronze star).—Valentine Charles Hugh, b. 1868;—Robert Edward Cornelius, R.N., b. 1870; became a Lieut. 1892.—Harry Francis, R.N., b. 1873; became a Midshipman 1888, and Midshipman 1890;—Lewis Richard, b. 1877, and Helen Elizabeth, b. 1880, Christopher John Leyland, Esq., of Haggerston Castle, Northumberland.—Julia Philadelph: m. 1891, Ernest Richard Bradley Hall Watt, Esq., of Bishop Burton, Beverley,—Beatrice Mary Eugenia,—Alice Erica,—Millicent,—Lucy Violet,—Octavia. Residence, Norton Grove, Malton. Club, Yorkshire Club.—Rev. Reginald Arthur, b. 1837; m. 1864, Mary Louisa, dau. of Rev. Edmund Gregory, St. Eckington, R.C., and has issue living, Cecil Reginald, b. 1865.—Lionel Richard, b. 1867,—Edmund Henry George, b. 1870.—Dora,—Isabel Mary,—Hester Charlotte. Residence.


Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Edward Stillingfleet Cayley, Esq., M.P., b. 1832, d. 1862:—m. 1823, Emma, who d. 1848, dau. of Sir George Cayley, 6th baronet. Issue of the late George John Cayley, Esq., b. 1806, d. 1878:—m. 1860, Mary Anne Frances (who m. 2ndly, 1888, Baron Emile de Royer, of 6, Avenue de Montespan, Paris), dau. of the late Montagu Wilmot, Esq., of Norton House, Glamorganshire [see Wilmot, Bar., cr. 1772]:—Hugh, b. 1861. Club, Wellington.—Violet.

Grandchildren of the late John Cayley, Esq. (infra):—Issue of the late William Hely, Esq., b. 1807, d. 1838:—m. 1836, Emma Robinson, who d. 1890, dau. of the late Dr. Arcy Boulton, Esq., formerly Auditor-General of Canada:—Rev. John Ardcy, b. 1837; is R. of St. George’s, and Canon of St. Albans Cathedral, Toronto:—m. 1861, Mary Magdelene, dau. of John Solomon Cartwright, Esq., of Kingston, Canada, and has issue living, Rev. Edward Cartwright, b. 1864; is Professor of Theology in Trin. Univ., Toronto,—Arthur Macauley, b. 1868,—Cecil, b. 1870,—Arthur Macauley, b. 1872,—Mary, b. 1874,—Lucy, b. 1876.—Emily Madeline, b. 1873, Residence, St. George’s Rectory, Toronto.—Francis, b. 1845: m. 1879, and has issue living. Residence, Toronto.—Hugh St. Quentin, b. 1857.—Sophia Emma.

Descendants of the late Cornelius Cayley, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet:—Issue of the late John Cayley, Esq., b. 1764, d. 1831:—m. 1st, 1799, Anna, who d. 1793, dau. of Matthew Bower, Esq., M.D. of St. Peterbrough; 2ndly, 1799, Harriet, who d. 1870, dau. of Timothy Raikes, Esq., of St. Petersburg:—John, b. 1816: m. 1st, 1844, Catherine, who d. 1849, dau. of Capt. Maine, of St. Petersburg; 2ndly, 1847, Clara Louisa, dau. of the Hon. Henry John Boulton, formerly Ch. Justice of Newfoundland, and has issue living, Claud Thornton, b. 1844; m. 1854, Esther Mary, dau. of William Bayley, Esq., of Croydon, and has issue living, Claud Ardcy, b. 1882, Edward St. Quintin b. 1887, Charles Knightley b. 1888, Adela Mary, Mabel Bolton, Dorothy Gladys,—Francis Osmund, b. 1892:—m. 1882, Marion, dau. of Sir James Lukin Robinson, 2nd baronet, and has issue living, Clara Gwendolino b. 1884, Julia Isabel b. 1885.—Adela Sidney: m. 1873, Christopher Wolston, Esq., M.D.—Louisa Clara. Residence.

Issue of the late Henry Cayley, Esq., brother of the late John Cayley, Esq. (ante), b. 1768, d. 1850: m. 1814, Mary Antonia, dau. of William Doughty, Esq., of St. Petersburg:—Arthur, b. 1824; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; Bar. Lincoln’s Inn 1847; is Sadlerian Professor of Pure Mathematics in Camb. Univ. 1863, Susan, dau. of Robert Moline, Esq., of Greenwich, and has issue living, Henry, b. 1870.—Mary. Residence, Garden House, Cambridge.

Grandchildren of the late Edward Cayley, Esq., 2nd in descent from the late Cornelius Cayley, Esq. (ante):—Issue of the late Edward Cayley, Esq., b. 1782, d. 1868; m. 1828, Frances, who d. 1851, dau. of the Rev. Richard Twopeny, of Little Casteron, Rutland:—Rev. Edward, b. 1829; ed. at St. John’s Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1848); formerly V. of S. Leverton:—m. 1862, Catherine Isabella, dau. of Henry Blenkerne, Esq., of London, and has issue living, Agnes Mary: b. 1867, Richard Lake Harrison, Esq., of 23, Philbeach Gardens, S.W., and 1, New Court, Lincoln’s Inn, W.C.—Margaret, Isabella,—Henrietta: m. 1891, Frank H. M. Savile, Esq., Resi- dence, 37, Gunterstone Road, West Kensington, W.—Sir Richard, b. 1833; ed. at St. John’s Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1858); Bar. Lincoln’s Inn 1862; appointed Dep. Queen’s Advocate, Ceylon, 1866; was District Judge of Kandy 1872, a Puine Judge of Supreme Court, Ceylon, 1873, Queen’s Advocate and M.L.C. and M.E.C. 1876-9, and Ch. Justice 1871-80; is J.P. for Rutland and Northamptonshire; b. 1837, Sophia Frances, dau. of the Hon. David Wilmot, of Ceylon, and has issue living, Hugh Charles, b. 1869; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1891),—Frances Sophia Henrietta,—Gertrude Stephanie,—Adeline Matilda,—Dorothy Mary,—Giwady Eva, Residence, Kyhall Hall, Stamford. Club, New University.—Henry, b. 1834; is a Dep. Surg.-Gen. (retired) Bengal Army, and Professor of Mil. Medicine in Army Med. Sch., Netley; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-9, and in Egyptian Campaign 1882;—m. 2ndly, 1868, of the late Rev. Rev. Questions, dau. of the late Rev. Walter de Saumarez, b. 1863; is Capt. 1st Batn. Prince of Wales’s Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.),—Cyril Henry, b. 1865;—ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1888, M.A., and M.B. 1871);—Douglas Edward, b. 1870; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Worcestershire Regt.;—Bernard, b. 1870.—Norman Charles; Bay of Biscay, a Naval Cadet; Mary Mabel, b. 1873;—Charles Campbell McLeod, Esq.—Evelyn Wynne. Residences, Netley: The Towers, Woolston, S. Hants. Club, East India United Service.—William, M.D., b. 1836; M.B. Lond. 1861, F.R.C.P. Lond. 1872; is Physician to Middlesex Hospital, etc. Residence, 27, Wimpole Street, W.—Arthur, b. 1840; admitted a Solicitor 1865: m. 1868, Caroline Ada, dau. of the late Rev. Frederic Forde, of St. Peter’s, Chester, and has issue living, Osbert Arthur, b. 1869.—Margaret. Chambers, 33, Southampton Buildings, Chancery Lane, W.C.
Grandchildren of the late Edward Cayley, Esq., b. 1792 (ante):—

Issue of the late George Cayley, Esq., b. 1821, d. 1897, m. 1859, Margaret (now of Winnal Manor, Winchester), da. of the late Ven. Robert Bateman Paul:—


The Sire de Callly (or Cayley), from Callly in Normandy, was one of the followers of William the Conqueror, and is celebrated in the Roman de Rou. His descendants were settled in Norfolk for three centuries, when the chief representative of the family removed to Yorkshire, where his descendants have since remained. The 1st baronet, Sir William Cayley, was knighted by Charles II., for his services in the Civil War. He married Dorothy, daughter of Sir William St. Quentin, of Harpham, a lineal descendant of Joan, daughter of Edward I.

CHAMBERLAIN, Creation 1828, of London.

Sir Henry Hamilton Errol Chamberlain, 4th Baronet; b. Nov. 22nd, 1857 t: his father, Sir Henry Orlando Robert, 1870; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; formerly Lieut. 1st Stafford Militia: m. 1887, Mary Gwendolen Inglis, only da. of John Inglis Jones, Esq. [see E. Lisburne], of Derry Ormond, Cardiganshire.

Arms—Guules, within an orle argent charged with eight mullets azure an armillary sphere or. Ecartel—An eagle displayed proper, the dexter claw resting on an armillary sphere or. Residence—16, Chester Street, S.W. Clubs—Bachelors', St. James's.

Brothers living—Neville Colin Bowie, b. May 29th, 1863; is Capt. 3rd Batn. S. Staffordshire Regt. — George Wilson Breewster, b. 1863 (twin).

Sister living—Ursula Harriet Mary: m. 1883, John Cropper Brougham, Esq., and has issue living, James Chamberlain, b. 1882,—Muriel. Residence.

Uncles living (sons of 1st Baronet)—Sir Neville Bowies, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., b. 1820; entered Indian Army 1837, became Capt. and Major 1849, Lieut.-Col. 1854, Col. and A.D.C. to H.M. 1857, Major-Gen. 1864, Lieut.-Gen. 1879, and Gen. 1877; served throughout Afghan war 1839-42 (six times wounded), and with Body Guard of Gov.-Gen. at battle of Maharajpore 1843; was Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Bombay 1846-7, and Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of India 1847; served in Punjab campaign as Brig. Major 1848-9; was A.A.G. of Div. 1849-50, Comdt. of Punjab Mil. Police 1850, and Mil. Sec. to Govt. of Punjab 1852; commanded Punjab Frontier Force as Brig.-Gen. 1854 and 1855; was A.O. of Indian Army 1857 present at capture of Delhi (severely wounded); severely wounded in Umbeyla campaign 1863; was Com. in-ch. Madras Army 1876-81; deputed on a mission to the Ameer of Afghanistan, 1878; was sometime Acting Mil. Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India: C.B. 1857, K.C.B. 1863, K.C.S.I. 1866, G.C.S.I. 1873, G.C.B. 1874; m. 1879, Charlotte Cailly, da. of the late Major-Gen. Sir William Cailly, K.C.B., G.C.M.G. Residence, Lordswood, near Southampton. — Crawford Trotter, C.S.I., b. 1821: entered Bengal Army 1837, became Capt. and Major 1852, Lieut.-Col. 1858, Col. 1862, Major-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1872, and Gen. 1880; served in Afghan campaign 1838-42 (two medals), in Punjab campaign 1846-9 (medal with two clasps), in N.W. Frontier of India campaign 1878-9 (medal), and in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857 (medal): m. 1845, Elizabeth, da. of J. De Wett, Esq., the Cape of Good Hope. Residence.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st Baronet)—Anne Beresford: m. 1865, Arbuthnot Charles Guthrie, Esq. Residences, Duart Mull, Olan, N.B.; 4, Seamore Place, W.—Harriet Mary. — Katharine Cochrane.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. William Charles Chamberlain, 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1818, d. 1878: m. 1st, 1845, Elizabeth Jane, da. of Capt. Basil Hall, R.N.; 2ndly, 1872, Sarah Morgan, da. of Thomas Holroyd, Esq.:—

Basil Hall, b. 1859. — Henry, b. 1853; formerly Lieut. R.N.: m. 1885, Elizabeth Ellen, da. of the late Rev. Lewis Parkin, R. of Ingatestone, and has issue living, Henry Seymour, b. 1883. — Alice Mary,— Isabel Dorothy.— Houston Stewart, b. 1855: m. 1878, Mlle. Anna Horst.— Harriet Sarah.

Issue of the late Col. Charles Francis Chamberlain, C.B., 7th son of 1st baronet, A. 1866, d. 1878: m. 1822, Marion Orenshy (who m. endly, 1878, the Rev. Jacques Massis, of Claremont Ferrand, France), da. of George H. Drury, Esq., M.C.S.:— Neville Francis Fitzgerald, b. 1856; is Lieut.-Col. I.S.C.; served in Afghan war 1878-80, and during Burmah Campaign 1882-3, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. mentioned in despatches, medal: m. 1888, Mary Henrietta, da. of Col. Alexander Charles Hay, B.S.C., and has issue living, a da., b. 1897.

The 1st baronet was Consul-General and Chargé d'Affaires in Brazil.

Champion-de Crespigny, see De Crespigny.
CHAPMAN, Creation 1782, of St. Lucy, Westmeath.

Sir Montagu Richard Chapman, 5th Baronet; b. Feb. 22nd, 1853; s. his father, Sir Benjamin James, 1888; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Capt. 9th Bn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort’s Own); is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Westmeath (High Sheriff 1890).

Arms—Per chevron argent and gules, in the centre a crescent counterchanged. Crest—An arm embowed in armour, holding a broken spear encircled with a wreath of laurel all proper.

Seat—Killua Castle, Clonmelon, co. Westmeath.

Brother living—Benjamin Rupert, b. Dec. 7th, 1865.

Sister living—Dora Marguerite.


Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late William Chapman, Esq., son of 2nd Baronet, b. 1812, d. 1889; m. 1841, Louisa, who d. 1877, da. of the late Col. Vansittart, of Shottesbrooke Park, Berks:—


—Caroline Margaret.

This family was originally settled at Hinckley, in Leicestershire: but John Chapman, and his brother William, through the influence of Sir Walter Raleigh, their cousin-german, received large grants of land in Ireland, and settled in that country. Benjamin, the son of William Chapman, was an officer of cavalry in Cromwell’s army, and for his services received the castle and estates of Killua, the present seat of the family. The 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Westmeath (L) 1830-41. Sir Benjamin James, 4th bart., sat as M.P. for Westmeath (L) 1841-7, and was sometime Lord Lieut. of that county.

CHAYTOR, Creation 1831, of Croft, Yorkshire, and Witton Castle, Durham.

Sir William Chaytor, 3rd Baronet; b. Sept. 10th, 1837; s. his father, Sir William Richard Carter Chaytor, 1871; ed. at Mil. School, Edinburgh; formerly Capt. 1st Durham Militia; sometime Inspector of Factories; is a J.P. for N.R. of York: m. 1866, Mary, da. of the late Col. Henry Van Straubenzee [see B. Wrottesley], and has issue living.

Arms—Per bend dancette azure and argent, four quatrefoils counterchanged. crest—A stag’s head couped lency argent and sable, armed or, in the mouth a trefoill slipped vert.


Daughters living—Lillian Emma, b. 1868. Marion Henrietta, b. 1870.

Half-Brothers living—Richard Clervaux, b. 1853.—Albany Whitney, b. 1854; formerly Lieut. 1st Vol. Batn. The Princess of Wales Own (Yorkshire Rgt.).—Reginald Clervaux, b. 1857.


Aunts living (sisters of 2nd Baronet) —Isabella: m. 1836, Thomas Drewett-Drewett, Esq., who d. 1870, and has issue living, Drewett, DREWETT (of Riding Mill, Northumberland), b. 1838; Bar. Inner Temple 1863; is a J.P. for co. Durham: m. 1869, Catherine Mary, da. of the late Joseph Burrell, Esq., of Wimbledon. Residence, Jarrow Hall, Gateshead. —Harriet. Residence, Clare- vaux Castle, Croft, Darlington.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Mary (Lady Chaytor), da. of John Whitney Smith, Esq., of Northallerton: m. as his 2nd wife, Sir William Richard Carter Chaytor, 2nd baronet, who d. 1871. Residence, Scrafton Lodge, Middleham, Bedale.
Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Matthew Hutton Chetwynd, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1807, d. 1882; m. 1838, Elizabeth, da. of Nathan Horn, Esq., of Bishopwearmouth:—

D'Arcy, b. 1840; is a partner in the firm of Milnes and Chetwynd, coal factors. Residence, 166, Piccadilly, W. Office, 155, Fenchurch Street, E.C. Club, Conservative.

CHETWODE, Creation 1700, of Oakley, Staffordshire.

Sir George Chetwode, 6th Baronet, son of the late Rev. George Chetwode, 2nd son of 4th Baronet; b. July 20th, 1823; s. his uncle, Sir John Newdigate-Ludford-Chetwode, 1873; formerly Lieut.-Col. 8th Hussars; served in Crimean campaign 1854-5 (medal with four clasps, and 5th class Medjidie), and in Rajpootana and Central India 1858-9 (wounded, mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp): m. 1868, Alice Jane, da. of the late Michael Thomas Bass, Esq., M.P. [see B. Burton], and has issue.

Patrons of One Filing—Lower Whitley V., Cheshire.

Arms—Quarterly, argent and gules, four crosses patée counterchanged. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-lion rampant gules.

Sons—Oakley, Market Drayton; Chetwode, Buckingham; Agden, Cheshire. Club—Army and Navy.

Sons living—Philip Walhouse, b. Sept. 21st, 1869; is Lieut. 19th Hussars. —George Knightley, b. 1877; is a Naval Cadet.


Brother living—Augustus Littleton, b. 1833; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1857, M.A. 1858); m. 1858, Elizabeth, only da. of the late Samuel Evans, Esq., of Darley Abbey, Derbyshire. Residence, 23, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W. Club, United University.


Son living—George Guy, b. Dec. 6th, 1874.

Daughters living—Lilian Florence Maud.—Olive Nina Mary.

Brother living—Walter Hill, b. 1856; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. 16th Lancers; m. 1894, Edome Eliza Theodosia, da. of Capt. the Hon. John Debonnaire Monson [see V. Oxenbridge]. Residence, 34, Sloane Gardens, S.W.

Sisters living—Mary Emily Charlotte Maria.—Georgiana (Countess of Guilford): m. 1874, the 7th Earl of Guilford, who d. 1885. Residence, Walsheark Park, Dover. —Isabel Marian (Viscountess Combermere): m. 1st, 1870, Cudworth Halsted Poole, Esq., of Marbury Hall, Whitchurch, Salop, who obtained a divorce 1876; 2ndly, 1880, the 3rd Viscount Combermere, and has issue living (by 1st marriage). Florence Mary Charlotte,—by 2nd marriage) [see V. Combermere]. Residence, Chaseton House, Rugeley.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late William Henry Chetwynd, Esq., son of 2nd baronet, b. 1811, d. 1890: m. 1st 1854, Blanche, who obtained a divorce 1865, da. of the Rev. the Hon. Arthur Talbot; 2ndly, 1875, Mary, da. of James Parkin, Esq.:—

Arthur, b. 1877; is a J.P. for Staffordshire: m. 1886, Kinarra Swene, da. of S. L. Seckham, Esq., of Beacon Place, Lichfield, and has issue living, Arthur Henry Talbot, b. 1887,—William Ralph Talbot, b. 1890. Residence, Longdon Hall, Rugeley. Club, Wellington. —Florence (Lady...
Berkeley Paget: m. 1877, Lord Berkeley Charles Sydney Paget [see M. Anglesey]. Residence, 42, Cadogan Square, S.W.

Issue of the late Major William Faulkener Chetwynd, M.P., 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1788, d. 1873; m. 1843, Mary Anne, who d. 1890, da. of Sir Oswald Mosley, 2nd baronet:—

Charles, b. 1851; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Staffordshire: m. 1888, Mary, cl. da. of George Meakin, Esq., of Cresswell Hall, co. Stafford, and has issue living, Beatrice Ada,—Mildred Florence Mary. Residence, Cresswell, Stafford.—Caroline.

Issue of the late Henry Chetwynd, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet, b. 1771, d. 1870: m. 1827, Mary Anne, who d. 1888, da. of the late Rev. John Hayes Petit, of Hilton, Stafford:—

Mary Anne Charlotte.—Harriet Caroline: m. 1865, Arthur de Horne Christy, Esq., who d. 1880, and has issue living; Walter Arthur Chetwynd, b. 1871,—Florence Caroline Chetwynd,—Mary Anne Chetwynd. Residence, Falkoner's, Edendine, Kent.

This is a younger branch of the family of Baron Chetwynd, which was of great antiquity in Shropshire. The first of this branch that settled in Staffordshire was Sir John de Chetwynd, temp. Henry III. The 1st baronet was many years Clerk to the Privy Council, and received knighthood in 1378. The 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Stafford.

CHICHESTER, Creation 1641, of Raleigh, Devonshire.

Sir Arthur Chichester, 8th Baronet: b. Oct. 4th, 1822; s. his father, Sir Arthur, 1842; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 7th Hussars; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Devon, and Hon. Col. Roy. N. Devon Yeo. Hussars: m. 1st, 1847, Mary, who d. 1879, da. of the late John Nicholletts, Esq., of South Petherton, Somerset; 2ndly, 1853, Rosalie Amelia, widow of Sir Alexander Palmer Bruce Chichester, 2nd and last baronet, cr. 1840, of Arlington Court [see infra], and has issue by 1st marriage.

Patron of Ota Gibing—Sherwell R., Devon.

Sons living:—ARTHUR, b. Nov. 9th 1848; formerly Lieut. 83rd Foot.—Edward, R.N., b. 1849; became Capt. 1885; served in Egypt 1882 (promoted Com., medal and bronze star): m. 1880, Catherina Emma, da. of the late Com. Robert Charles Whyte, K.N., of Instow, N. Devon, and has issue living, Edward George, b. 1883.—Arthur Whyte, b. 1885.—Robert Charles, b. 1886.—Catherine Edina,—Janet,—Victoria May,—Edith Mary,—Fanny. Residence, Rose Cottage, Instow, N. Devon.

Henry, b. 1852: m. 1876, Adah Georgiana, da. of the late Horatio Francis Kingsford Holloway, Esq., of Marchwood Park, Southampton, and has issue living, Arthur Raleigh, b. 1879,—John, b. 1880,—Thomasine,—Vera. Residence, Tree Beech, Swymbridge, Barnstaple.—Gerard, b. 1859; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.): m. 1881, Alice, da. of the late G. Pinckney, Esq. of Feniton Court, Devon, and has issue living, a da., b. 1892.—George, b. 1865.

Patrick, b. 1866.—Rev. Charles, b. 1868; is Curate of Holy Trinity, Weymouth.—Orlando, b. 1873.

Daughters living:—Beatrice: m. 1870, Charles Chichester, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Hamlyn, b. 1871.—Robert Edward, b. 1872. Residence, Hall, near Barnstaple.—North.—Evelyn: m. 1877, Edward Fairfax Studd, Esq., and has issue living, Edward Arthur Chichester, b. 1880.—Francis Cyril Rupert, b. 1881.—Ernest George, b. 1882.—Eric Fairfax, b. 1883.—Glady Mary,—Sybil Daphne,—Cynthia Evelyn,—Enid Eulalie. Residence, Oxton, Exeter; Banchor, Tomatin, by Inverness, N.B.; 130, Queen's Gate, S.W.—Geraldine: m. 1888, Percy Williamson Barons Northcote, Esq. Residence,

Brother living:—Rev. James John, b. 1825; is R. of Sherwell: m. 1850, Jane Barbara, da. of the late John West, Esq. Residence, Sherwell Rectory, Barnstaple.

Sister living:—Blanche: m. 1855, John Toller Nicholletts, Esq., and has issue living, Edward Cornewall, b. 1864.—Mary Eveline,—Blanche Maud,—Edith Constance. Residence, Manor House, Brent Knoll, Somersetshire.

This family is descended from one Engeler, who held lands under King Harold. On the marriage of Thomasine Raleigh with John Chichester in 1365 this family settled in Devonshire. Sir Roger Chichester was knighted by the king at the siege of Calais, and afterwards served at Poictiers.

CHICHESTER, Creation 1840, of Arlington Court, Devonshire. [Extinct 1881.]

Sir Alexander Palmer Bruce Chichester, 2nd and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—Rosalie Caroline. Residence, Arlington Court, near Barnstaple.

Widows living of 1st and 2nd Baronets—Caroline (Lady Chichester), da. of Thomas Thistlethwayte, Esq., of Southwick Park, Hants: m. 1st, 1838, Sir John Palmer-Bruce Chichester, 1st baronet, who d. 1873,—John Whyte, Gen. Studholme John Hodgson, who d. 1890. Residence, Baggy View, Woolcombe Bay, N. Devon.—Rosalie Amelia (Lady Chichester), da. of the late Thomas Chambrey, Esq., of Cranbury Park, and Weston Grove, Hants: m. 1st, 1865, Sir Alexander Palmer Bruce Chichester, 2nd and last baronet, who d. 1881; 2ndly, 1885, Sir Arthur Chichester, 9th baronet, of Raleigh [see cr. 1641, ante]. Residence, Arlington Court, Barnstaple; Eastdown House, Barnstaple.
CHILD, Creation 1868. of Newfield, and of Stallington Hall, Staffordshire, and of Glen Losset, co Ardirl.

Sir Smith Child, 1st Baronet, son of the late John George Child, Esq., of Newfield, Staffordshire; b. March 5th, 1808; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Staffordshire (High Sheriff 1865); sat as M.P. for Staffordshire North (C), 1851-9, and for Staffordshire West 1868-74: m. 1835, Sarah, who d. 1890, da. and heiress of Richard Clarke Hall, Esq., of Stallington, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a chevron nebulez erminois, between three eagles close argent, in the centre chief point a mullet of six points or. Crest—An eagle, wings elevated argent entwined round the neck by a snake proper, holding in the beak a cross-crosseted fitchee, and each wing with a mullet of six points gules.

Seat—Stallington Hall, Blyth Bridge, Staffordshire.

Son living—John George, b. Aug. 25th, 1847; ed. at Eton, and at Trinity Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873); is a D.L., a J.P., and a County Alderman for Staffordshire, and a J.P. for Shropshire: m. 1877, Helen, da. of the late Rev. George Mather (R. of Longford, Shropshire, and Preb. of Lichfield), of Huntley Hall, Chedle, and has issue living, Smith Hill, b. 1880,—Roylance George, b. 1885,—Margaret Sarah,—Cicely Helen. Residence, Oak Bank, Whitchurch, Salop. Club, New University.

Daughter living—Elizabeth Sarah.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Smith Hill Child, Esq., el. son of 1st baronet, b. 1837, d. 1867: m. 1853, Isabella Eleanor (who m. 2ndly, 1873, the Rev. James Royds, of Woodlands, Hartford, Cheshire), da. of the late Major Colin Campbell:

Eleanor Sarah.

The name of this ancient family was spelt Le Chylde, Infans, Le Puer, and L’Enfant. In 1222 Robert l’Enfant was Provost of Shrewsbury. In 1308 a John le Chylde was a witness to the deed concerning the Abbey of Haugham, Shropshire. In 1344 Nicholas le Chylde was Bailiff of Shrewsbury. The present baronet is descended in the direct line from William Chylde, who settled at Audley, Staffordshire, temp. 17th century, whose eldest son, Smith Chylde, married, 1660, Anne, da. of R. Kelsall, Esq., Hall-o’-Wood, since which time Smith has in each generation been the Christian name of one of the sons.

Chinnery, Creation 1779, of Flintfield, co. Cork. [Extinct 1868.]

Rev. Sir Nicholas Chinnery, 3rd and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Anna Elizabeth Frances Margareta: m. 1864, the Right Rev. James Robert Alexander Chinnery-Haldane, Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, and has issue living, James Brodrick, b. 1866,—Patrick Vernon, b. 1870. Residence, Ballachulish, N.B.

Cholmeley, Creation 1806, of Easton, Lincolnshire.

Sir Hugh Arthur Henry Cholmeley, 3rd Baronet; b. Oct. 18th, 1839; s. his father, Sir Montague John, M.P., 1874; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Grenadier Guards; is a D.L., a J.P. and a County Alderman (Kesteven Div.) of Lincolnshire (High Sheriff 1885); sat as M.P. for Grantham (L) 1868-80, having in 1868 been an unsuccessful candidate: m. 1874, Edith Sophia, da. of Sir Charles Robert Rowley, 4th Baronet, and has issue.


Son living—Montague Aubrey Rowley, b. June 12th, 1876.

Daughters living—Margaret Georgina Louisa,—Mary Selina,—Winifred Susan,—Aline Marie Janetta.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Capt. Henry Daniel Cholmeley, 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1810, d. 1865: m. 1st, 1852, Georgina Millicent, who d. 1855, da. of the Rev. Lewis Way, of Stansted Park, Sussex; 2ndly, 1862, Penelope (now of the Priory, Woodchester, Stroud, Gloucestershire), da. of the late John Goodford, Esq., of Chilton, Herefordshire.

Catherine Maude: m. 1889, Edward Metcalfe, Esq.—Olivia Millicent: m. 1891, the Rev. Francis Collins Norton. Residence, Ditchling Vicarage, Sussex.
This family is a younger branch of the noble house of Cholmondeley. Henry Cholmeley, of Burton Coggles, settled in Lincolnshire in the 16th century, and from him, in a direct line, the present baronet is descended. The 1st baronet was M.P. for Grantham 1820-26, and the 2nd baronet sat for many years successively as M.P. for Grantham and Lincolnshire North (L).

Cholmey, of Boynton, see Strickland.

CHRISTISON, Creation 1871, of Moray Place, Edinburgh.

Sir Alexander Christison, M.D., 2nd Baronet; b. Aug. 26th, 1828; s. his father, Sir Robert, M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., 1882; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.D. 1850); a Surg.-Gen. Bengal Med. Ser. (retired); served in 2nd Burmese war 1852-3 (medal with clasp), and in Indian Mutiny campaign (medal with clasp); m. 1st, 1854, Jemima Anne, who d. 1870, da. of the late James Cowley Brown, Esq., B.C.S.; 2ndly, 1892, Florence, da. of F. T. Elworthy, Esq., of Foxdown, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Or, a chevron sable between three laurel leaves proper. Crest—A passion cross gules on three grieves proper. Residence—40, Moray Place, Edinburgh. Club—University (Edinburgh).

Son living—Robert Alexander, b. Feb. 23rd, 1870.

Daughters living—Marion Augusta: m. 1875, Major William John Butterworth Bird, I.S.C.—Harriette Archer.—Edith Campbell.

Brothers living—David, M.D., b. 1830; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.D. 1851, F.R.C.P.E. 1862); was Assistant Physician Renkioi Hospital, Dardanelles, 1857-8; m. 1883, Susanna Hodgson, da. of the late Andrew Cassels Brown, Esq., merchant, of Liverpool, and has issue living, John Alexander, b. 1889, Maude Cassels, b. 1884; Nora Henrietta, b. 1890. Residence, 20, Magdala Crescent, Edinburgh. Club, University (Edinburgh).—John, b. 1832; ed. at Edinburgh Univ.; is a Writer to the Signet, a J.P. for Edinburgh City, and Sec. of Univ. Court, Edinburgh. Residence, 40, Moray Place, Edinburgh. Club, University (Edinburgh).

The 1st baronet, a celebrated physician, was twice President of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, President of the Royal Society of Edinburgh 1866-73, a Physician in Ordinary to H.M. in Scotland, and a Member of the General Medical Council of the United Kingdom 1857-73.

CLARK, Creation 1837, of St. George’s, Hanover Square, Middlesex.

Sir John Forbes Clark, 2nd Baronet; b. July 1st, 1821; s. his father, Sir James, K.C.B., M.D., F.K.S., 1870; ed. at Eton, and at Camb.; served in Diplo. Ser. 1844-55; is a J.P. and Vice-Lient. for Aberdeenshire: m. 1851, Charlotte, da. of the late Sir Thomas J. Colman, a Justice of the Queen’s Bench.

Arms—Gules, a fesse checky argent and azure between two crescents in chief and a lion passant-guardant in base or. Crest—A rock, therefrom rising a falcon proper, belled or, and resting the dexter claw on a crown of the last. Residence—Tillypronie, Tarland, Aberdeenshire. Club—Athenaeum, National Liberal.

The 1st baronet was Chief Physician to Her Majesty Queen Victoria.

CLARK, Creation 1883, of Cavendish Square, co. Middlesex.


Arms—Or a fesse vair, in chief a boar’s head couped between two crescents, and in base a like boar’s head all sable. Crest—A demi huntsman winding a horn, holding in his sinister hand a whip all proper, between a stag’s attires, the scalp in front, argent.

Residence—16, Cavendish Square, W. Club—Athenaeum.

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Mary Kane; m. 1890, Michael Rogers Oldfield Thomas, Esq., of Natural History Museum, S. Kensington, S.W. Residence, 33, Carlyle Square, S.W.—Margaret Alexandrina: m. 1889, the Rev. William Lee, and has issue living. Residence, Holy Trinity Vicarage, Gosport. By 2nd marriage—Louisa Doxat: m. 1866, the Rev. John Leatley Nightingale, Curate of St. Paul's, Leamington, and has issue living, Cuthbert Leathley, b. 1891. Residence, 17, Leicester Street, Leamington Spa.—Helen Annette.

CLARK, Creation 1886, of Melville Crescent, Edinburgh.

Sir Thomas Clark, 1st Baronet, son of the late John Clark, Esq., of Edinburgh; b. Sept. 5th, 1823; ed. at High Sch., Edinburgh; was a Town Councillor of Edinburgh 1877-81, Convener of the Public Health Committee 1881-5, and Lord Provost of Edinburgh 1885-8; is a J.P. for Edinburgh, a D.L. for City and Co. of Edinburgh, and a F.R.S.E.; formerly senior partner in the publishing firm of T. and T. Clark; was Master of Merchant Company of Edinburgh 1884-5: m. 1851, Eliza Maule, da. of the Rev. Dr. Davidson, Minister of Lady Glenorchy's Free Church, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a fesse or between a triple tower argent in chief, and a crescent of the second in base. Crest—A battle-axe in pale proper.


Sons living—John Maurice, b. March 7th, 1859; ed. at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ.; is sole partner in the publishing firm of T. and T. Clark, a J.P. for Edinburgh, and Capt. 5th Vol. Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regt.); m. 1885, Helen Marder, da. of the Rev. H. M. Douglas, of Kirkcaldy, and has issue living, Thomas, b. March 20th, 1886. Residence, 14, Rothesay Place, Edinburgh.—Thomas George, b. 1867; is Lieut. 5th Vol. Bn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.).

Daughters living—Jessie: m. 1878, James Ritchie, Esq., F.R.C.S.—Margaret Helen.—Eliza Lilian.

CLARKE, Creation 1617, of Shirland, Nottinghamshire.

Sir Philip Haughton Clarke, 11th Baronet, 2nd son of 9th Baronet; b. April 11th, 1819; s. his brother, Sir Simon Haughton, 1849.

Arms—Gules, three swords erect in pale argent, hilt or. Crest—A hand couped at the wrist proper holding a sword, as in the arms.

Residence—

Sister living—Mary Halton: m. 1843, the Rev. Simon Haughton Sherard, LL.B., who d. 1892 [see B. Sherard]. Residence, Gurrington, Woodland, Ashburton, Devon.

The original surname of this family was Woodchurch. The 1st baronet sustained heavy losses by his loyalty to Charles I.

CLARKE, Creation 1831, of Dunham Lodge, Norfolk.

Rev. Sir Charles Clarke, 2nd Baronet; b. June 15th, 1812; s. his father, Sir Charles Mansfield, M.D., F.R.S., LL.D., 1857; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1831, M.A. 18—); was Rector of Hanwell, 1847-64; is a J.P. for Essex: m. 1838, Rosa Mary, who d. 1885, da. of the late Henry Alexander, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, on a bend coifed gules, three swans argent between three annulets sable. Crest—A mount vert, thereon a lark's wings erect or, in the beak an ear of wheat proper, the dexter claw resting on an annulet as in the arms.

Seat—Worlington Hall, Beccles.

Sons living—Charles Mansfield, C.B., b. 1839; ed. at Eton; entered the 5th Regt. 1856, became Capt. 1867, Major 1876, Lieut.-Col. 1878, Col. 1879 (h.p. 1880), and Maj.-Gen. 1885; served with column on Taptree River 1856, in New Zealand wars 1861 and 1862-6, as D.A.Q.M.G. (four times mentioned in despatches, and medal); in Zulu campaign 1879 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp and C.B.), in operations in Basutoland 1880-1, and as Comdt.-Gen. of Colonial Forces at Cape of Good Hope, with local rank of Brig.-Gen.1880-82; was an A.A.G. at Head Quarters 1884-6, D.A.G. in Ireland 1886-8, and in command of 3rd Inf. Brig. at Aldershott 1888-92, since when he has been D.A.G. at Head Quarters; C.B. 1879; m. 1867, Emma Cecilia, only da. of the late W. Pitt Adams, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Henry Geoffrey Mansfield, b. 1873.—Ethel Rosa,—Kathleen. Clubs, United Service, Carlton.—Frederick, b.


Brother living—John, M.D., F.R.C.P., b. 1823: m. 1855, Helen, da. of H. Alexander, Esq. and has issue living, John, b. 185—, "Residence.,"

Sister living—Elizabeth. "Residence.,"

The first baronet was Physician to Her Majesty Queen Adelaide.

CLARKE, Creation 1882, of Rupertswood, Colony of Victoria.

Sir William John Clarke, LL.D., 1st Baronet, el. son of the late William John Turner Clarke, Esq., of Fivehead, Somerset; b. 1831; was engaged in sheep-farming in Tasmania 1850-60; has been for many years extensively engaged in pastoral pursuits in Victoria, and is a M.L.C. of that colony; Hon. LL.D. Camb., 1886: m. 1st, 1860, Mary, who d. 1871, 2nd da. of the Hon. John Walker, M.L.C. of Tasmania; 2ndly, 1873, Janet Marian, da. of the late Peter Snodgrass, Esq., M.L.A. of Victoria, and has issue.

Arms—Or, two bars azure between four escallip shells proper, three in chief and one in base; two flambeaux of the second. Crest—An arm embowed in armour holding in the hand an arrow proper, at the base and in front thereof three escallip shells proper.

Seat—Rupertswood, Sunbury, Bourke co., Victoria.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—RUPERT TURNER HAVELOCK, b. March 16th, 1865.—Ernest Edward Dowling, R.N., b. 1869; became a Lieut. 1891. By 2nd marriage—Clive Snodgrass, b. 1873.—William Lionel Russell, b. 1876.—Francis Grenville, b. 1879.—Reginald Hastings, b. 1880.


Clarke-Jervoise, see Jervoise.

Clarke-Travers, see Travers.

CLAVERING, Creation 1661, of Axwell, Durham.

Sir Henry Augustus Clavering, 10th Baronet, son of the late Rawdon Clavering, Esq., R.E.; b. Aug. 30th, 1824; s. his cousin, Sir William Aloysius, 1872; is a retired Capt. R.N.; served on coast of Syria 1840 (medal): m. 1853, Christina, da. of the late Andrew Alexander, Esq., LL.D., Professor of Greek in St. Andrew’s Univ., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, or and gules a bend sable. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-lion issuant azure.


The present baronet is the last male descendant of a family that traces its descent from Roger Clavering (son of the Baron Halton, Constable of Chester), who was made 1st Baron Warwicke, by gift of King Henry II.
CLAY, Creation 1841, of Fulwell Lodge, Middlesex.

Sir Arthur Temple Felix Clay, 4th Baronet; b. Dec. 9th, 1842; s. his brother, Lieut.-Col. Sir George, 1578; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1865); Bar. Inner Temple 1867; is a J.P. for Surrey: m. 1869, Margaret, da. of the late Arthur Kett Barclay, Esq., of Bury Hill, Dorking, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron engrailed paly sable and or between three trefoils of the second. Crest—Two wings argent each charged with a chevron as in the arms between three trefoils slipped sable.


Sons living—WILLIAM TEMPLE, b. June 26th, 1870.—George Felix Neville, b. 1871.

Sisters living—Harriet: m. 1853, John Morgan Edwards Jones, Esq., and has issue living, George Morgan Edwards (of 11, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.), b. 1831; formerly Fellow of Pemb., Coll., Camb.; Bar. Inner Temple 1853.—Laura Harriet Edwards.—Fanny Mary Penrose. Residence, Lowbrey, Wimbledon Hill, Surrey.—Mary: m. 1851, Capt. Walrond Clarke, late 10th Hussars, and has issue living, Edward Ashley Walrond (Club, St. James's), b. 1860; ed. at Radley: is a Clerk in Foreign Office.—Emma Georgiana Christina: m. 1st, 1850, Lieut.-Col. Henry Wedderburn Cumming, who d. 1871; 2ndly, 1871, Horatio Mansfield, Esq., who d. 1887, Barrister-at-law, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Amelia Frances W., who d. 1871; 2ndly, 1872, Maud, who m. 1884, Capt. John William Harris [see E. Malmsbury]. Residence, Woodlands Lodge, Totton, Hants.—Laura Felicia Susan: m. 1859, Capt. Walter M. Westropp-Dawson, late 19th Regt., and has issue living, Frank Walter, b. 1859; formerly Lieut. 4th Batt. E. Surrey Regt.—Arthur Temple, b. 1865,—Horace Montiford, b. 1877,—Laura Jane; m. 1889, Edmund Charles Simeon, Esq., of The Lodge, Marston, Oxford [see Simeon, Bart.].—Marian Elizabeth. Residence, Charlesfort, co. Wexford.

Daughters living of 3rd marriage—By 1st marriage—Lilian Caroline Georgina.—Rosalie Violet Marion. By 2nd marriage—Sybil Mary.

Wilds living of 2nd and 3rd Barons—Mariana Emily (Lady Haldwinton), da. of Leo Schuster, Esq., of Roe hampton, Surrey: m. 1st, 1855, Sir William Dickason Clay, 2nd baronet, who d. 1876; 2ndly, 1877, Sir Arthur Laurence Haliburton, K.C.B. Residence, 57, Lowndes Square, S.W.—Mary Clay (Lady Clay), da. of Sir John Walrond, 1st baronet: m. 1st 1876, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Clay, 3rd baronet, who d. 1878; 2ndly, 1881, Lieut.-Col. Walter Henry Holbey [see Armytage, Bart.]. Residence, Chalfont Lodge, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks.

This family descends from the Clays of Cric, co. Derby, George Clay, of Cambridge, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Felix Calvert, of Ferneaux Pelham, in 1670, was great-grandfather of George Clay, born 1757, who for upwards of half a century was extensively engaged in London as a merchant and shipowner, and his son, William, created a baronet, was M.P. for the Tower Hamlets 1822-57, Secretary of the Board of Control 1839-41, and author of numerous works on Joint Stock Banking, Banks of Issue, the Currency, etc.

CLAYTON, Creation 1731, of Marden Park, Surrey.


Arms—Argent, a cross between four pellets. Crest—A leopard's paw erased and erect argent grasping a pellet. Surn. Blotto—"Virtus in actione consistit" (Virtue consists in action).

Seats—Harleyford Manor, Great Marlow, Bucks; Marden Park, Surrey; Aotea, Oakenleigh, Oakenleigh, Aotea; White Hall, Watton, Norfolk. Town Residence—12, Seymour Street, W. Clubs—Carlton, Pratt's.

Aunts living (daughters of 5th Baronet)—Alicia Charlotte: m. 1839, Capt. John Bishop-Culpeper (14th Light Dragoons), who d. 1875, and has issue living, William Alleyne, b. 1844; Bar. Middle Temple 1867; formerly Dep. Stipendiary Magistrate for West Ham: m. 1873, Ellen Cassandra, da. of Samuel Featherstaungh, Esq., —John Collingwood, b. 1846; admitted a Solicitor 1872: m. 1872, Helen, da. of James Strachan, Esq., of London, and has issue living, Jessie Ada b. 1873; —Charles Algernon Hearle (of 12, Heriot Row, Edinburgh: Clubs, Naval and Military, New, Caledonian United Service), b. 1843; formerly in 1st Highlanders; and Capt. 4th Brig. Scottish Div. R.A.: m. 1874, Elizabeth Morrison, da. of James Duncan, Esq.—Caroline Margaret (Marchioness of Queensberry): m. 1840, the 7th M. of Queensberry, who d. 1838. Residence, Annan, N.B.
Collateral Branches living.

Descendants of the late Sir East Clayton-East (1st baronet, of Hall Place), and son of 4th baronet [see Clayton-East, Bart.].—

Sir GILBERT AUGUSTUS CLAYTON-EAST, 3rd baronet, is d.b.y. to the present baronet, of Marden Park.

Grandchildren of the late Sir William Clayton, 4th baronet:—

Issue of the late John Lloyd Clayton, Esq., R.N., b. 1796, d. 1855: m. 1832, Louisa Sophia da. of Charles Littledale, Esq., of Portland Place, W.:—

John Wesley, b. 1833; formerly Capt. 7th Hussars, served in Crimean campaign (medal with clasp and Turkish medal); m. 1867 Mary Henrietta Charlotte, who d. 1880, da. of Col. Henry Charles Capel Somerset [D. Beaufort, colls.]; 2ndly, 1872, Miss Kathleen Gibbon, and has issue living (by 1st marriage). Isabel, Residence, 14 Portman Square, W.; Bell House, Romford. Clubs, Army and Navy, Royal Victoria Yacht.

Issue of the late Sir Robert Bulkeley Clayton, Esq., M.P., b. 1798, d. 1879: m. 1842, Maria Amelia, who d. 1860, da. of F.-M. Sir George Nugent, 1st baronet:—

Richard Nugent, b. 1853. Residence, Campbell Road, West Croydon, Surrey. Club, Constitutional.

George Augustus, b. 1840; was formerly in War Office. —Francis Edmund, b. 1844: m. 1881, Eliza, who d. 1882, da. of the late Henry Liggins, Esq., of 3, Ludbrooke Square, W., and Antigua, and has issue living, Leila Cecilia. —Arthur John, b. 1846; is in Admiralty. Residence, 25, Lower Seymour Street, W. Clubs, Conservative, Constitutional, Grafton. —Louisa Maude; m. 1876, Francis Arthur Hervey, Esq., son of Lord William Hervey [see M. Bristol, colls.]. Residence, 36A, St. George's Road, S.W.—Emily Rosa: m. 1881, James Melvill Davidson, Esq. Residence, Cedar Cottage, Datchet, Bucks.


FitzRoy August Talbot, b. 1834; formerly Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards; is a J.P. for Berks; served in Crimea 1854-5 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal); m. 1872, Lady Isabel Frances Taylor, da. of 3rd Marquess of Headfort, and has issue living, Harold, b. 1875; Lionel Arthur, b. 1879; Cecil Fraser Talbot, b. 1880. Residence, Fyfield House, Maidenhead. Clubs, Guards, Carlton.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. George Clayton (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Emilius Clayton, b. 1803, d. 1887: m. 1838, Eliza Elizabeth, who d. 1886, da. of William Haslewood, Esq., of Slaugham Park, Crawley:—

Emilius, b. 1841 entered R.A. 1861, became Major 1881, and Lieut.-Col. 1888: was H.M.'s Vice Consul at Van, in Turkey, 1879-82, and a Professor at Staff Coll. 1883-90: m. 1883, Ellen, da. of Richard Laurence Pemberton, Esq., of Hawthorn Tower, Sesham, co. Durham, and has issue living, Emilius, b. 1884; Ralph Arthur, b. 1885; Janet Betha, b. 1887; Bridget Eleanor, b. 1888; Lucy Emilia, b. 1893. Club, Naval and Military. —Batha Frances: m. 1889, Horatio Peter Wilson. Clubs, Carlton.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Arthur Granville Clayton, b. 1843, d. 1892: m. 1870, Elizabeth, da. of John Kiernan, Esq.:—


Edward Gilbert, b. 1841; formerly Capt. R.E.; is Hon. Major and Dep.-Gov. of Wormwood Scrubs Prison: m. 1864, Georgina Elizabeth Sykes, da. and heiress of the late Sykes Clayton, Esq., of the Manor House, Rafforth, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Henry Edward Gilbert, b. 1867; is Lieut. R.E.; Cap. Shanghai Police Forces; Grace Louise, da. of Edwin Jean; Eva. Residence, Du Cane Road, Wormwood Scrubs, W. Club, Naval and Military; —Ernest William, b. 1853: m. 1880, Ellen Maude, da. of the late Edward Taylor, Esq., M.R.C.S., of South Lodge, Clapham Common, S.W., and has issue living; Kenrick Edward, b. 1881; Harry Swinton, b. 1882; Reginald Ernest: m. 1882, Grace Rebecca, da. of the late Rev. Edward Clayton, b. 1877; has issue living, William Edward Clayton, b. 1879; —Charles Henry Blair, b. 1882; —Elizabeth Matilda Jean, —Evelyn Anne, —Winifred Grace. Residence, Stanstead Rectory, Sevenoaks. —Grace Caroline: m. 1886, John Bridges Nun, Esq., and has issue living, Thomas Henry Clayton, b. 1873; —Marian Alice; —Jean Elizabeth Annie. Residence, Sevenoaks, Kent. —Mary Jean. Residence, 87, Warwick Road, Maidstone, Ve.

Grandchildren of the late Sir William Clayton Esq., M.P., 2nd son of 1st baronet:—


Sir Robert Clayton, Knight, uncle of the 1st baronet, was Lord Mayor of London 1679, and M.P. for that city for upwards of thirty years. On the landing of William of Orange he headed the deputation which received that Prince and conducted him in state from Henley-on-Thames to London. This gentleman gave £2,000 towards restoring Christ's Hospital, after the great fire of 1666, and erected the statue there that stands over the entrance to the house from Christ Church Passage. At his death, in 1679, his estates fell to his nephew, Sir William Clayton, M.P., the 1st baronet. The 2nd, 3rd, and 4th baronets were also Members of Parliament, and the 5th baronet, Gen. Sir William Robert, K.C.B., a distinguished Waterloo officer, sat as M.P. for Great Marlow (L) 1831-42.
CLERK, Creation 1679, of Penicuik, Edinburgh.


Arms—Or, a fesse checky azure and argent between two crescents in chief gules, and a boar's head couped in base sable. Crest—A demi-huntsman sounding a horn proper. Supporters—Dexter, a naked man wreathed about the middle with an oak-branch, in the dexter hand a bow, and over his shoulder a quiver of arrows all proper; sinister, a Druid priest with a flowing beard proper, vested and hooded argent, holding in the sinister hand an oak-branch acorned vert.


Son living—George James Robert, b. Oct. 4th, 1876.


Uncles living (sons of 6th baronet)—John, Q.C., b. 1826; Bar Inner Temple 1841; became a Q.C. 1868; is a J.P. for Leicestershire: m. 1845, Rose Alice, da. of the late Thomas Greene, Esq., M.P., and has issue living, George Thomas, b. 1846—John Frederick (of 87, Belgrave Road, and 10, King’s Bench Walk, E.C.), b. 1845; Bar. Inner Temple 1874: m. 1884, Eleanor, da. of the late Gustavus Smith, Esq., of Goldicote [see Mordaunt, Bart., and D. Atholton, cols.], and has issue living, Arthur Gustavus, b. 1888; D.D., die. b. 1893; ed. at Radley.—Helen Georgina, [see Mabel.]


Aunt living (daughter of 6th baronet)—Elizabeth Harriette (Hon. Mrs. Edward Elphinstone): m. 1859, the Hon. Edward Charles Elphinstone [see B. Elphinstone]. Residence.


Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late George Edward Clerk, Esq., and 2nd son of 6th baronet, b. 1815, d. 1875: m. 1840, Marie Louise Elizabeth, da. of Mons. Casimir Dupuis, of Montreal:—

George Edward, b. 1850: m. 1879, Henrietta d’Avignon.—Charles François, b. 1851: m. 1873, Noemi Bertrand.—Henry Joseph, b. 1856.—Edmond Antoine, b. 1858;—Alexander Marie Joseph, b. 1861.—Jean Plo Robert, b. 1870.—Marie Louise: m. 1875, Charles J. O. E. Terroux. Esq.—Emily Victoria Marie.—Mary Isabelle.

The family is descended from John Clerk, distinguished for his loyalty and attachment to the party of Mary Stuart. His great-grandson, John, was created a baronet by Charles II. The 6th baronet, a Privy Councillor, was M.P. for Edinburghshire (C) 1813-32 and 1835-7, for St Andrews 1838-47, and for Dover 1847-52, and during his political career, held office in several administrations.

CLERKE, Creation 1660, of Hitcham, Buckinghamshire.

Sir William Francis Clerke, 11th Baronet; b. Jan. 16th, 1856; s. his father, Sir William Henry, 1882; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1878); Bar. Inner Temple 1881: m. 1884, Beatrice, el. da. of the late Graham Menzies, Esq., of Harburyton House, Cupar Angus, N.B., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a bend gules between three pellets as many swans of the field: on a sinister canton azure a demi-ram salient of the first, and in chief two fleurs-de-lys or; over all a baton truncheoned. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or a demi-ram salient debased in base sable. Seat—Mertyn Hall, Flintshire. Town Residence—46, Lennox Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Wellington.

Sons living—Francis William Talbot, b. March 6th, 1886.—John De Vere, b. 1889.
CLIFFORD, Creation 1838, of Westfield House, Ryde.

Sir Charles Cavendish Clifford, 4th Baronet; b. Jan. 7th, 1821; s. his brother, Sir Charles Cavendish Spencer, 1802; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 4th class Classics 1843, Fellow of All Souls' Coll. 1845, and B.C.L. 1846); Bar. Inner Temple 1846; sat as M.P. for the Isle of Wight (L) 1857-65, and Newport (L of W.) 1870-85; was Private Sec. to the late Viscount Palmerston 1854-7.

Arms—Checky or and azure, on a chief argent a mullet of the second. Crest—A leopard guardant holding in the dexter paw a spear erect all proper.

Seat—Westfield House, Ryde, Isle of Wight. Town Residence—6, St. James's Place, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's, Travellers', Royal Victoria Yacht.

Sisters living—Isabella Georgiana Camilla.—Augusta Caroline.

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Rosamond: m. 1890, Signor Luigi Nessi. Residence, Locarno, Italy.—Marjorie.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—Emmeline (Lady Clifford), da. of the late R. Atwell Lowe, esq. m. 1859, Col. Sir Robert Cavendish Spencer Clifford, 3rd baronet, who d. 1892. Residence,

The 1st baronet, Adm. Sir Augustus, sat as M.P. for Bandon 1818, and for Dungarvan 1820, and was Gentleman-Usher of the Black Rod 1823-77, and Deputy Great Chamberlain of England 1843-66. Col. Sir Spencer, 3rd bart., was for many years Yeoman Usher of the Black Rod.

CLIFFORD, Creation 1887; of Flaxbourne, Marlborough, New Zealand.

Sir Charles Clifford, 1st Baronet, son of the late George Lambert Clifford, Esq. [see B. Clifford, colls.]; b. Jan. 1st, 1813; ed. at Stonyhurst Coll.; was Speaker of House of Representatives, New Zealand, 1853-60; K.B. 1858: m. 1847, Mary Anne, da. of the late John Hercy, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Cruchfield House, Berks, and has issue.

Arms—Checky or and azure, a fesse gules. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-wyvern gules.

Residence—51, Cromwell Houses, S.W. Clubs—Reform, Wellington.

Sons living—George Hugh Charles, b. Oct. 10th, 1847: m. 1st, 1880, Mary, who d. 1880, da. of Sir John Lawson, 2nd Bart.; 2ndly, 1884, Janet, who d. 1885, da. of James Burnett, Esq., of Nelson, New Zealand; 3rdly, 1892, Helen, da. of the Rev. J. Denis, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Charles Lewis, b. 1885.—Walter Lovelace, b. 1883; m. 1883, Catherine, da. of Edward Baith, Esq., of Bryn-y-Mor, Swansea.—Charles William, b. 1854: m. 1st, 1881, Mary, who d. 1881, da. of Col. Raleigh Chichester, of Runnamoat, Roxcommon; 2ndly, 1892, Sicale Agnes, da. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bart., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Charles Aston, b. 1881.—Francis


Clifford-Constable, see Constable.
CLIFTON, Creation 1611, of Clifton, co. Nottingham.

Sir Waller Clifton, 12th Baronet, 2nd son of the late Marshall Waller Clifton, Esq., F.R.S. (successively Sec. to the Comrs. for Victualling H.M.'s Navy and Ch. Commr. of Australiland), by Elinor, da. of Daniel Bell, Esq., of Wandle House, Surrey; b. May 2nd, 1813; s. his brother, Sir Francis, 1892; formerly of the Admiralty; is a J.P. for Westminster.

Arms—Sable, semeé of cloudeules, a lion rampant argent, armed and langued gules. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, a demi-peacock per pale argent and sable, the wings expanded counter-changed.

Residence—The Hollies, Fulham, S.W.

Tenez le droit.
Keep the right.

Brothers living—Robert Williams, b. 1817; m. 1840, Christina, da. of Major Martin, and has issue living, John Edward Martin (of Rosamet, Bunbury, W. Australia), b. 1844; m. 1871, Anne Emily Fanny, da. of William Carmalt Clifton, Esq. [see infra], and has issue living,—Marshall Waller (of Workalup Hall, Bunbury, W. Australia), b. 1849; m. 1875, Louisa, da. of William Carmalt Clifton, Esq. [see infra], and has issue living,—Robert Cecil, b. 1854; m. 1882, Rosa, da. of George Leake, Esq., of Perth, W. Australia, and has issue living,—Algermon Francis, b. 1857; m. 1881, Miss Augusta Kerr, Archibald Tzarkevase, b. 1859; m. 1889, and has issue living,—Francis Joseph Bingham, b. 1860,—Christopher Elinor, Sophia Louise, b. 1861,—Caroline, b. 1862; m. 1882, George, b. 1863; formerly of R.N., and lately Gov. of H.M.'s Convict Prison, Portland: b. 1863, Eliza Naylor, da. of the late Capt. J. S. Roe, R.N., J.P., Surveyor Gen. of W. Australia, M.L.C., M.E.C., and has issue living, George Arthur Algermon, b. 1861,—Edmund Veamans, b. 1862,—Charles Edward Feild, b. 1863,—Robert Henry, b. 1865.—Charles John Browne, Esq., b. 1873; m. 1892, Laura Eliza Josephine: b. 1877, Major Orbell Henry Oakes, Worcestershire Regt.—Agnes Flora Isabel, b. 1875, Lieut.-Col. Edward Pohiman Browne, formerly 1st Batt., The King's (Liverpool Regt.), Ada Florence Rosalie. Residence, 110, Upper Richmond Road, Putney, S.W. 15; m. b. 1883, W. 1854, Sir Robert Juckes Clifton, M.P., 9th baronet, who d. 1886, Residence.


Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late William Pearce Clifton, Esq., 2nd brother of 11th baronet; b. 1816, d. 1855: m. 1841, Annette Josephine Gaudin, widow; m. 1874, Amy, da. of Charles Symmons, Esq., formerly Police Magistrate of Fremantle:—ROBERT SYMONS, b. 1879.—Edith.—Brenda.—Alice, who d. 1887.

Issue of the late Charles Hippuff Clifton, Esq., 5th brother of 11th baronet, b. 1827, d. 1901: m. 1851, Maria Olyn, who d. 1905; Charles Leonard, b. 1853; has issue living, six children.—Rebecca Catherine: m. 1885, John Charles Horsey James, Esq., Bar.-at-Law. Residence, Perth, W. Australia.—Eva: m. 1879, Godfrey C. Knight, Esq.—Marian Edith. Residence, Grandchildren of the late Joseph Bingham Clifton, Esq., son of the late Rev. Francis Clifton (ante):—

Issue of the late William Carmalt Clifton, Esq., b. 1820, d. 1883: m. 1st, 1844, Annette Josephine Gaudin, widow; m. 2nd, 1874, Emily Mary, da. of Thomas Snepp, Esq., R.N., of Alcester; m. 3rd, 1891, Sophia Harriott, who d. 1900, da. of W. R. Adcock, Esq., of Shipperton:—William Edward, b. 1848; m. 1878, Emma, da. of Edward Willcocks, Esq., formerly Registrar of Supreme Court, Auckland, New Zealand, and has issue living. Resides in W. Australia.—Mary Harriott, b. 1850; m. 1880, Edward Willcocks, Esq., of Sydney, N. S. Wales, and is living. Residence, Clifton, W. Australia.—W. 1854, Arthur Benjamin, b. 1872; m. 1891, Ada, da. of W. 1854, Charles Henry, b. 1846.—Anne Emily Fanny: m. 1871, John Edward Clifton, Esq. [see ante].—Isabella: m. 1875, Marshall Waller Clifton, Esq. [see ante].—Agnes Harriott: m. 1878, A. G. Hassell, Esq.—Ethel: m. 1878, Albert Y. Hassell, Esq. Residence, Kendenup House, near Albany, W. Australia.—Kate Fleming.—Ada Marian: m. 1884, Sydney Evelyn Innes, Esq. Residence, Grandchildren of the late Charles Clifton, Esq., brother of the late Rev. Francis Clifton (ante):—

Issue of the late William Carmalt Clifton, Esq., b. 1820, d. 1883: m. 1st, 1844, Annette Josephine Gaudin, widow; m. 2nd, 1874, Sophia Harriott, who d. 1900, da. of W. R. Adcock, Esq., of Shipperton:—George Henry, b. 1846; is an Advocate of H.B.M.'s Supreme Consular Court, Constantinople: m. 1st, 1882, Ellen, who d. 1904, da. of the late C. S. Hanson, Esq., Banker, of Constantinople; m. 2nd, 1897, William Cumberbatch, Esq., H.B.M.'s Consul at Smyrna, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage), Charlotte Planner, b. 1894, is in Imperial Ottoman Bank, Constantinople.—Evelyn Mary: m. 1885, George Charlotte Enyns Barnard Townsend, Esq., Staff-Paymaster R.N.,—(by 2nd marriage), George Montagu, b. 1873;—Ernest Hamilton, b. 1882.—Clause, Mildred;—Dorina. Residence, The Yall, Candilli, on the Bosphorus. Club, de Constantinople.—Clad Constantle, b. 1823, Club, Conservative.

This family, which takes its name from Clifton, a small village in Nottinghamshire, traces its descent uninterruptedly from Alvedeus de Clifton, Warden of Nottingham Castle, temp. William the Conqueror, who confirmed him in the possession of his estates. The estates continued with the male

118 DEBRETT'S ILLUSTRATED BARONETAGE.
representative from that time until the death in 1839 without issue of the 9th baronet, when they passed, under the will of the 5th baronet through his granddaughter Frances, to her son, Henry Robert Markham, upon his assuming the name and arms of Clifton. On the death of the 9th baronet the baronetcy devolved upon Theodore Clifton, a planter in the West Indies, claiming as eldest heir male of Robert Clifton, Esq., of Blyth, next brother of the 4th baronet. At the decease of Sir Theodore the title passed to Francis Clifton, the great-grandson and lineal descendant of James Clifton, Esq., heir male of Robert Clifton, Esq., of Blyth, grandson of the first Baronet.

COCKBURN, Creation 1628, of Cockburn, Berwickshire.

Sir Edward Cludde Cockburn, 7th Baronet; b. June 10th, 1834; s. his father, Sir William Sarsfield Rossiter, 1858; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford; formerly Capt. 11th Hussars; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Herefordshire (High Sheriff 1866); m. 1859, Mary Anne Frances, el. da. of Robert Kerr Elliot, Esq., of Harwood and Clifton, Roxburghshire, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, six mascles or, three, two, and one: 2nd and 3rd, argent, three cock's gules; in the centre a heart gules. Crest—A cock crowing. Supporter—Two lions rampant gules. 


Sons living—ROBERT, b. Dec. 7th, 1861; is Capt. 4th Batn. King's (Shropshire L.I.).—JAMES Stanhope, b. 1857.—JOHN Brydges, b. 1870; is Lieut. 4th Batn. Shropshire L.I.

Daughters living—Florence.—Anne.—Eleanor.—Mary.

Brother living—George William, b. 1838; formerly Capt. 42nd Highlanders; m. 1861, Emily Sarah, da. of the Ven. John Cleugh, Archdeacon of Malta, and has issue living, William Alexander Crawford, b. 1863.—Charles Edward Stuart, b. 1857.—Archibald Coke Mackinnon, b. 1869.—Ronald Abercomby, b. 1872.—Donald Graham (twins), b. 1872.—Douglas Herbert Bayley, b. 1874.—Constance Annie Cleugh,—Evel Mary Louise,—Violet Selina Margaret,—Kathleen Beatrice Melita Residence.

This family ranked high among the old barons of Scotland, and can be traced to the early periods of Scottish history.

Cockburn-Campbell, see Campbell.

CODRINGTON, Creation 1721, of Dodington, Gloucestershire.

Sir William Codrington, 5th Baronet; b. March 12th, 1829; s. his father, Sir William Raimond, 1873; ed. at Stonyhurst Coll.: m. 1866, Mary, el. da. of Robert Roskell, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a fesse embattled counter-embattled sable fretty gules, between three lions passant of the third. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or a dragon's head couped gules, between two dragon's wings chevron and azure.

Residences—Château-de-la-Boullaye, near Montfort, Brittany; Faubourg de Paris, Rennes, Ille et Vilaine, Brittany.

Sons living—WILLIAM ROBERT, b. April 18th, 1857; is Lieut. 11th Hussars.—George Raimond, b. 1868.—Alexander Joseph, b. 1870.—Charles Arthur, b. 1872.

Sisters living—Nancy Mary: m. 1856, the Marquess de la Moussaye. —Amelia Mary Caroline: m. 1861, Lieut.-Col. James Pollock Gore, late 1st Royals. —Sophia Mary: m. 1857, Gustave Bernard de a

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Christopher Bethell-Codrington, Esq., el. son of the late Edward Codrington, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet, b. 1764, d. 1843; m. 1796, the Hon. Caroline Georgiana Harriot Foley, who d. 1823, da. of and Baron Foley:—Charlotte Octavia: m. 1833, Henry Lannoy Hunter, Esq., who d. 1876, and has issue living, Henry Lannoy (of Beech Hill, Reading, Club, United University), b. 1856; formerly Lieut.-Col. 1st Vol. Batn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Berkshire Regt.); is a J.P. for Berks: m. 1879, Anna, only da. of the late Sir James Carter, of Mortimer, Berks,—Charlotte. Residence, Beech Hill, Reading.
Grandson of the late Christopher Bethell-Codrington, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Christopher William Codrington, Esq., M.P., b. 1865, d. 1884; m. 1866.
Lady Georgiana Charlotte Anne Somerset, V.A., who, d. 1884, da. of 7th Duke of Beaufort:

Sir Gerald William Henry, created a baronet [see Codrington, Bart., cr. 1727].—George John Granville Christopher, b. 1855; is Lt. Gloucs. Yeomanry, Cav. Residence, Sands Court, Chippenham. Clubs, White's, Bachelor's. —Alice Emily Georgina Olivia (Lady Pavasour): m. 1881, as his second wife, Sir Henry Mervyn Vaughan, 3rd Bart. Residence, 26, Thurloe Square, S.W.

Florence Adelaide Augustina.—Evelyn Anna Blanche.

Grandchildren of the late Adm. Sir Edward Codrington, G.C.B., 3rd son of the late Edward Codrington, Esq. (ante):—


Alfred Edward, b. 1854, is Major Coldstream Guards; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, and bronze star): m. 1885, Adela Harriet, da. of Melville Portal, Esq., of Laverstoke House, Overton, Hants [see E. Minto], and has issue living, Geoffrey Ronald, b. 1888,—Mary Adela, Residence, 110, Eaton Square, S.W.—Jane Emily: m. 1867, Robert Unicke Penrose-Fitzgerald, Esq., M.P. Residences, Cork Beg Island, Whitegate, co. Cork: 35, Grosvenor Road, S.W.—Mary: m. 1864, Maj. Gen. William Earle, C.B., C.S.I., who, d. 1885 [see Earle, Bart., cols.]. Residence, 8, Eaton Place, S.W.

Issue of the late Adm. of the Fleet Sir Henry John Codrington, K.C.B., b. 1838, d. 1877; m. 1st, 1849, Helen Jane, who d. 1876, and whom he divorced 1865, da. of C. Webb Smith, Esq., of Florence: 2ndly, 1860, Catherine, who d. 1860, da. of Henry Combe Compton, Esq., of Manor House, Lyndhurst, and widow of Adm. A. Atchison, of Shrobs Hill, Lyndhurst:—

Anne (Hon. Mrs. Henry Finch-Hatton): m. 1883, the Hon. Henry Stormont Finch-Hatton, 3rd son of 9th Earl of Winchilsea. Residence, Ewyer, Seaford.—Ellen: m. 1878, John Roche Dasent, Esq., and has issue living, Manuel, b. 1879.—Walter, b. 1880. Residence, 26, Elvaston Place, S.W.

The 2nd baronet, who died 1792, disinherited his son, Sir William, the 3rd baronet and bequeathed his extensive estates to his nephew, Bethel Codrington, Esq., whose grandson was created a baronet 1875.

**CODRINGTON, Creation 1786, of Dodington, Gloucestershire.**

**Sir Gerald William Henry Codrington, 1st**

Baronet, son of the late Christopher William Codrington, Esq., M.P. [see Codrington, Bart., cr. 1727], by Lady Georgiana Charlotte Ann Somerset, who d. 1884, da. of 7th Duke of Beaufort; b. Oct. 9th, 1850; ed. at Eton; is Major Gloucestershire Yeo. Cav. and a J.P. for Gloucestershire: m. 1878, the Lady Edith Henrietta Sybil Denison, el. da. of 1st Earl of Lendesborough, and has issue.

3 Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a fesse embattled counter-embattled sable fretty gules, between three lions passant of the third; 2nd and 3rd, vert, a bend argent charged with three roses proper, in the sinister chief canto a dexter hand cupped erect of the second. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or a dragon's head cupped, between two dragon's wings chequy or and azure.

Seat—Dodington Park, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucestershire. Clubs—White's, Carlton, Pratt's.

**Daughter living**—Edith Georgiana Veronica, b. 1888.

This family is a younger branch of the Codringtons, baronets, of Dodington, creation 1727. The Codringtons have been established in Gloucestershire since temp. Henry IV.

**COGHLI,** Creation 1778, of Coghill, Yorkshire.

**Sir John Joselyn Coghill, 4th**

Baronet; b. Feb. 11th, 1826; s. his father, Vice-Adm. Sir Josiah, R.N., 1850; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Rugby; formerly Lieut. 59th Foot; is a D.L. and a J.P. for co. Dublin (High Sheriff 1855): m. 1851, the Hon. Katherine Frances Plunket, who d. 1881, da. of 3rd Baron Plunket, and has issue.

3 Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or on a chief indented azure three fleurs-de-lis of the field a canton ermine, Crane; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a chevron between three cocks gules, Cothill, Erall—1st, on a mount vert a cock wings expanded or, ducally crowned gules; 2nd, a fleur-de-lis between two wings of.

Seat—Glen Barranah, Castle Townshend, co. Cork. Clubs—Grosvenor, Garrick, Kildare Street, St. George's Yacht.

**Sons living**—Egerton Bushe, b. Feb. 7th, 1853; ed. at Haileybury.—Claude Plunket, Esq., b. 1859; m. 1885, Mary Maude, da. of Ferdinand Mc Veagh, Esq., of Dbewston, co. Meath, and has issue living, Hester Elfride Brooke.—Ethel Maude Mynch. Clubs, Rushbrook, co. Meath.
Daughters living—Ethel Charlotte: m. 1880, James Edward Penrose, Esq., and has issue living, John Vernon, b. 1884; and Violet Emily, b. 1885, who married Stephen A. Aubyn,—Ethel Mary Judith Yorke,—Helen Ashley Pettitot,—Beatrice Anna.—Violet Alice Penrose.

Brother living—Kendal Josiah William, C.B., b. 1832; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered Bengal Army 1851; served as Adj. throughout Indian Mutiny (medal with clasp); formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 19th Hussars, and commanded that Regt. in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, C.B., and 3rd class Medjidie); retired as Hon. Col. 1883; C.B. 1882. Residence, Coheen, Castle Townshend, co. Cork. Clubs. Junior Army and Navy, Cavalry, Grosvenor.


Half-Sister living—Josephine: m. 1844, George de Morgan, Esq., Bar.-at-law, who d. 1850, and has issue living, Joscelyn Augustus (of 17, Scarsdale Villas, Kensington, W., and 9, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.), b. 1848; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1871); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1872: m. 1887, Georgina Elizabeth, da. of the late Frederick Beckford Long, Esq., and widow of G. A. L. A. Whitmore, Esq., R.E.—Sydney Aylmer, b. 1850; ed. at Harrow: m. 1886, Sarah Waring, da. of Richard Waring Pittar, Esq., and has issue living, Richard Coghill b. 1887, Arthur Claude b. 1889.—Edith Eliza Hort,—Emmeline Theodosia Sophia. Residence, Bouldnor, near Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.

The 1st baronet, Sir John Cramer, L.L.D., Judge of the Admiralty Court, succeeded to the family estates, and assumed by royal patent the additional surname of Coghill: his successor and family assumed the name of Coghill only.

COLEBROKE, Creation 1759, of Gatton, Surrey.

Sir Edward Arthur Colebrooke, 5th Baronet; b. Oct. 12th, 1861; s. his father, Sir Thomas Edward, 1890; is a D.L. for Lanarkshire: m. 1889, Alexandra Harriet, da. of the late Gen. Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B. [see M. Anglesey, colls.], and has issue.

Petron of Ons Elbing—Ottershaw V., Surrey. Ams—Guilis, a lion rampant argent ducally crowned or, on a chief of the last three Cornish crouches proper. Crest—A wyvern wings expanded or, resting the dexter foot upon a plain shield gules.

Seat—Abington, N.B. Town Residence—the, Green Street, W. Clubs—Bachelors', Brocks'.

Daughters living—Mary Sydney, b. 1890.—Another, b. 1892.

Brother living—ROLAND JOHN, b. July 22nd, 1864.

Sola bona qua honesta. Those things only are good which are honorable.

Sisters living—Margaret Ginevra: m. 1890, the Marchese di Camugliano-Nicolini.—Helen Emma.—Mary Elizabeth.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—Elizabeth Margaret (Lady Colebrooke), da. of John Richardson, Esq., of Kirklands, Roxburghshire: m. 1857, Sir Thomas Edward Colebrooke, 4th baronet, who d. 1890. Residence, 14, South Street, W.

The 2nd baronet was M. P. for Arundel 1745-75, and Chairman of the East India Co. 1759 and 1771-2. The 4th baronet was Lord Lieut. of Lanarkshire, and sat as M. P. for Taunton (L.) 1847-55, for Lanarkshire 1856-66, and for Lanarkshire N. 1866-85.
COLLET, Creation 1888, of St. Cler, Igham, Kent.


Arms—Per pale argent and sable, on a chevron cotised between three hind's trippant, a rose between four annules, all counter-changed. Crest—A hind argent, holding in the mouth a sprig of oak fouched and slipped proper, supporting with the dexter foreleg a rose also argent within an annulet sable.


Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Lina Susan Penelope: m. 1870, Frederick Henry Norman, Esq. Residences, Moor Place, Much Hadham, Herts; 5, Sussex Square, W.

COLLETON, Creation 1660, of London.

Sir Robert Augustus William Colleton, 9th Baronet; b. Aug. 31st, 1854; s. his father, Sir Robert Augustus Fulford Graves, 1866; ed. at Christ's Coll., Finchley; is Major 1st Batn. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; served with Hazara Field Force 1891 (mentioned in despatches): m. 1880, Edith, da. of Thomas Robert Abraham, Esq., of Gx-dalming, and has issue.

Arms—Or, three stags' heads erased proper. Crest—A stag's head as in the arms.

Club—Junior Army and Navy.

Son living—FREDERICK ROBERTS, b. April 24th, 1890.
Daughters living—Lorna Colleton, b. 1887—Enid Colleton, b. 1889—Gwladis Mary, b. 1892.

Widow living of 8th Baronet—Mary (Lady Colleton), da. of William Comins, Esq., of Witheridge, Devon: m. 1st, 1873, Sir Robert Augustus Fulford Graves Colleton, 8th baronet, who d. 1866; 2ndly, 1875, Lieut.-Col. William Edward Wallace (late 18th Foot), who d. 1892. Residence, 158, King Henry's Road, N.W.

Collateral Branch living.


Sir John Colleton, the 1st baronet, was a distinguished loyalist. He raised a regiment of foot, and expended in the service of King Charles I. nearly £70,000.

COLQUHOUN, 1st Creation 1629, of Colquhoun; 2nd 1786, of Luss, Dumbarton.

Sir James Colquhoun, 12th Baronet, of Colquhoun, and 7th of Luss; b. March 30th, 1844; s. his father, Sir James, 1873; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1871); is chief of the Clan Colquhoun, a J.P. for Poole, and Lord Lieut. of Dumbartonshire; author of several religious works: m. 1875, his first cousin, Charlotte Mary Douglas, da. of the late Major William Munro, late 79th Highlanders, and granda. of Sir Robert Abercromby, 5th Bart., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a saltire engrailed sable. Crest—A hart's head couped guules attired argent. Supporters—Two batch-hounds argent collared sable.

Seats—Ross-dhu; Ardenacle Castle, Garloch; Arrochar House, Loch Long; and Camstradden and Stuckgowan, on Loch Lomond, all in Dumbartonshire. Marine Residence—Dunchatha, Ore, Hastings. Clubs—Arthur's, New University, New.
Daughters living—Constance Janet Sinclair Flora Abercornbury.—Dorothea Helen Mary Elizabeth Sutherland.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late John Colquhoun, Esq., son of 10th Baronet, b. 1805, d. 1885: m. 1834, Frances Sarah, who d. 1877, da. of the late F. Fuller-Mailhund, Esq., of Park Place, Henley-on-Thames:—


Grandchildren of John Colquhoun, Esq.:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. James Colquhoun, b. 1839, d. 1883: m. 1876, Anna Maria, da. of the late Robert Ker Elliot, Esq., of Clifton Park, Harewood, Roxburghshire:—

Violet Annie Douglas.—Frances Louisa Helen.

The early history of this family is involved in antiquity. The earliest surname under which the family of Colquhoun is traced is that of Kilpatrick. Sir John Colquhoun, of Luss, 14th in descent from Umphridius de Kilpatrick (temp. Alexander II.), was created a baronet of Nova Scotia by Charles I. In 1654 Oliver Cromwell fined him £2,000 sterling. The 4th baronet was a member of the Union Parliament. The 7th baronet surrendered his title and obtained in 1786 the regrant of a new patent of baronetcy. The 10th baronet sat as M.P. for Dumbartonshire in 1892; and the 11th baronet was Lord-Lieut. of Dumbartonshire, and M.P. (L) therefor 1877-81.

C.O.L., Creation 1692, of Leominster, Herefordshire.

Sir Thomas Archer Colt, 7th Baronet; b. 1816; j. his brother, the Rev. Sir Edward Harry Vaughan, 1882; ed. at Glasgow Univ. (M.A. and M.D. 1840, and Member of Gen. Council 1868): m. 1849, Frances, who d. 1892, da. of Elias Chadwick, Esq., of Swinton Hall, Lancashire, and has issue.


Daughters living—Frances Alice.—Maud.—Lucy Sophia.

Brother living—George Francis Walter Richard, b. 1819, Residence, Trawesoe, Newbridge-on-Wye, Radnorshire.


Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Martha Elisabeth Flora, da. of 5th baronet: she m. 1845, the Rev. David Williams, Hon. Canon of St. Asaph, and R. of Castle Caereinion, who d. 1882:—

Edward William Colt, b. 1846; ed. at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1851); is one of H.M.'s Inspectors of Schs.; assumed the surname of Colt in lieu of his patronymic 1892: m. 1851, Caroline, da. of Thomas Farrer, of The Rev. Henry John Vernon, and has issue living, Edward Walter David Colt, b. 1859,—Edith Laura Colt, b. 1859,—Louisa Constance Colt, b. 1859, Residence, Richmond House, Chelsea, and Cambridge. Clubs, New, Hurlingham.

This family traces its descent from Cout, or Colt, of Keeldar, a celebrated border chief, who was treacherously murdered by the Warlock, Lord Soulsi, and whose grave still exists in an ancient burial-ground near the ruins of Hermitage Castle. From him descended Thomas Colt, Ambassador to France and a Privy Councillor to King Edward IV. The 1st baronet, Sir Harry Dutton Colt, was M.P. for Westminster temA. William and Anne.
COLHURST, Creation 1744, of Ardrum, Cork.

Sir George St. John Colhurst, 6th Baronet; b. 1850; s. his father, Sir George Conway, 1878; ed. at Harrow; formerly an officer 43rd Regt., and Lieut. N. Cork Militia; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Cork; unsuccessfully contested Cork co. (C) 1879; m. 1881, Edith Jane Thomazine, da. of the late Jonas Morris, Esq., of Dunkettle, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse azure between three colts courant sable, as many trefoils slipped or. Ersted—A colt statant sable.

Seats—Ardrum, Inniscarra, co. Cork; Blarney Castle, co. Cork; Ballyvourney, Macroom. Clubs—Carlton, Naval and Military, Bachelors'.


Just and form of purpose.

Sisters Living—Emily Jane. Anne Cape. Louisa Julia: m. 1878, Samuel Bruce, Esq., and has issue living, George James, b. 1880; Robert William Vesey, b. 1882; Alexander Patrick, b. 1888; May Emily. Norah Alice and Annette Edith (twins). Residence, Norton Hall, Campden, Gloucestershire. Alice Conway: m. 1891, Francis Pym, Esq. [see Palmer, Bart., cr. 1660, colls.]. Residence, Caesar's Camp, Sandy, Beds.

Uncle Living (son of 4th Baronet)—David la Touche, b. 1828; formerly Lieut.-Col. 20th Regt. (h.p. 1869); served in Crimean campaign (medal with clasps and Turkish medal); sat as M.P. for Cork co. (HR) 1879-85; m. 1887, Frances, da. of the late Douglas Dick, Esq., of Pitkerrow, N.B. Residence, Ardrum Lodge, Bournemouth. Club, Reform.


Widow Living of 5th Baronet—Louisa Jane (Lady Colhurst), da. of the late St. John Jeffereyes, Esq., of Blarney Castle, co. Cork: m. 1846, Sir George Conway Colhurst, 5th baronet, who d. 1878. Residence, 47, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

Collateral Branch Living.


The 4th baronet was sometime M.P. for Cork, and the 5th baronet represented Kinsale (L) 1863-74.

CONGREVE, Creation 1812, of Walton, Staffordshire (supposed to be extinct).

Maj.-Gen. Sir William Congreve, 2nd Baronet, the inventor of the "Congreve Rockets," d. 1828, leaving two sons, (i.) Sir William Augustus, 3rd Bart.; b. 1826, who was last heard of in 1860, at which time he was in Sydney, N.S.W., and proposed going to Omaha, Fiji Islands. (ii.) Frederick William, b. 1827; formerly an officer R.N., who was last heard of at Liverpool, in 1862, when he proposed going to Halifax, New Brunswick.

Daughter Living of 2nd Baronet—Isabel Christine (Lady Petheram), b. 1828: m. 1863, the Hon. Sir William Comer Petheram, Q.C., Ch. Justice of High Court, Bengal. Residence, Calcutta.

CONROY, Creation 1837. of Llanbrynmair, Montgomeryshire.

Sir John Conroy, F.R.S., 3rd Baronet; b. Aug. 16th, 1845; s. his father, Sir Edward, 1869; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1870); is a F.R.S., and a J.P. for cos. Berks and Montgomery.

Arms—Azure, a book open proper indexed and edged or, a chief embattled of the last. Ersted—A cubit arm vested or, cuffled ermine, the hand grasping a wreath of laurel vert. Supporters—Two ancient Irish hinds habited in long white garments, their exterior hands upon harps of ancient form.


This Milesian family of Connought (name formerly O'Maolconry), derives its descent from Nial the Great, monarch of Ireland, A.D. 400. In a pedigree of the senior branch of this family, registered in the Heralds' College, Dublin, in 1638, by Thorna, son of Moylin O'Maolconry, of Tullon, the said Thorna records his father as 43rd in descent from Nial the Great, but writing his own name as Conry. His son John, partly ruined in the spoliations subsequent to 1641, and entirely so by the confiscations of Cromwell in 1652, fled to France, where he attained distinction in the service of Louis XIV., and
was slain at the passage of the Rhine in 1672. His eldest son received a re-grant of a small portion of his patrimony after the restoration of Charles II., which he lost upon the defeat of King James II., in 1690, at the Boyne. His brother, Fearfesa Conry, retained a fragment of the ancient estate, part of which is still in the family's possession. From this Fearfesa Conry the present baronet is lineally descended. The 1st baronet, K.C.H., an officer in the Royal Artillery, was principal equerry and private sec. to H.R.H. the Duchess of Kent.

CLIFFORD-CONSTABLE, Creation 1815, of Tixall, Staffordshire.

Sir Frederick Augustus Talbot Clifford-Constable, 3rd Baronet; b. June 30th, 1828; s. his father, Sir Thomas Aston, 1870; is a D.L. and a J.P. for E. Riding of York; was Major E. York Militia, 1853-61: m. 18—, Mary Ann, da. of the late William Herring, Esq., of St. Mary's, Scilly Isles.

Arms—Barry of six or and azure, on a canton argent a teazel proper.

Crest—A dragon's head barry of six argent and gules, charged with nine lozenges three, three, and three or, in the mouth a teazel proper.

Seats—North Ferriby, near Brough; Wycliffe Hall, Darlington; Burton Constable, Hull; Scargill Lodge, Barnard Castle. Clubs—Carlton, Badminton, Cigar.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Rosina (Lady Clifford-Constable), da. of Charles Brandon, Esq.; m. 1st, 1865, as his 2nd wife, Sir Thomas Aston Clifford-Constable, 2nd baronet, who d. 1870; 2ndly, 1872, Edgar Treelawny, Esq., who d. the same year; 3rdly, 1876, Francis John Hartley.

Sir Thomas Hugh Clifford, the 1st baronet, received his baronetcy at the special request of Louis XVIII., as a testimony of his services during that monarch's residence in the country. He assumed the surname and arms of Constable only 1821.

COOK, Creation 1886, of Richmond, Surrey.

Sir Francis Cook, 1st Baronet, son of the late William Cook, Esq., of Roydon Hall, Kent; b. 1817; is head of the firm of Cook, Son and Co., Warehousemen, of St. Paul's Churchyard, and founder and donor of Alexandra House (an institution for lady Art Students), Kensington Gore; in Portugal bears the title of Viscount Montserrat: m. 1st, 1841, Emily, who d. 1884, da. of the late Robert Lucas, Esq., of Lisbon; 2ndly, 1885, Tennessee, da. of the late Reuben Buckman Claflin, Esq., of New York, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Gules, a rose argent between three crescents of the second; a chief vair argent and azure. Crest—Issuant from a wreath of oak leaves and roses an arm embowed proper, holding in the hand a mullet or between two branches of oak proper.

Residences—Doughty House, Richmond, Surrey; Montserrat, Cintra, Portugal. Clubs—Burlington, Fine Arts.

Sons living—Frederick Lucas, b. 1844; ed. at Harrow: m. 1868, Mary Ann Elizabeth, da. of the late R. P. Cotton, Esq., M.D., of Cavendish Square, W., and has issue living, Herbert Frederick, b. 1868; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford,—Edith Laura,—Mabel Emily. Residence, 24, Hyde Park Gardens, W.—Wyndham Francis, b. 1860; ed. at Harrow: m. 1887, Frederica Evelyn Stilwell, da. of F. J. Freeland, Esq., of Chichester. Residence, 69, Cadogan Square. S.W. Club, Reform.


COOKE, Creation 1661, of Wheatley Hall, Yorkshire.


Patron of One Living—Arkesey V., Yorkshire.

Arms—Or, a chevron gules between two lions passant-guardant sable. Crest—Out of a crown embattled argent, a demi-lion issuant as in the arms gorged with a ducal coronet or.

Seat—Wheatley Hall, Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Daughter living—Ruby Blanche Juanita.

Brother living—Charles Edward Stephen, b. 1839; ed. at Eton, and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1852); formerly a Clerk in the Admiralty; is a J.P. for W. Riding of York, a partner in banking firm of Reckitt and Co., and Major and Hon. Leeds Co., Cav.: m. 1874, Lady Mary Louisa Stewart, da. of 9th Earl of Galloway. Residences, St. Catherine's, Doncaster; 36, Cadogan Square, S.W. Clubs, Oxford and Cambridge, Boodle's, Wellington, Yorkshire.

Sister living—Isabella Cecilia.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late John Cooke-Yarborough, Esq., grandson of the late George Cooke, Esq., 2nd son of 3rd baronet:—

Issue of the late George Cooke-Yarborough, Esq., b. 1754, d. 1870: m. 1st, 1837, Emily Sarah, da. of George Cooke, Esq., of Carr House, Doncaster; 2ndly, 1842, Mary Louisa, da. of Richard Heathfield, Esq., of Green Lanes, Stoke Newington, N.—

George Bryan, b. 1843; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1865); formerly Lieut. 14th Hussars; is a J.P. for W. Riding of York: m. 1871, Mary Elizabeth, da. of Henry Yarborough Parker, Esq., and has issue living, George Eustace, b. 1876; Henry Alfred, b. 1877; Orfeur Frederick, b. 1878; Humphrey Charles, b. 1880; Edmund Selwyn, b. 1882, Geoffrey Arthur, b. 1883; Mary Alice;—Mary Victoria, Residence, Campton, Doncaster. Club, Naval and Military. — Alfred, b. 1847; ed. at Eton, and at Lincoln Coll., Oxford: m. 1874, Mary, da. of J. Ferguson, Esq., and has issue living, Bryan Alfred, b. 1877, Alfred Graeme, b. 1879, Archibald George, b. 1881; Randall Francis, b. 1882; Gertrude Mary. Resides in New Zealand. — John at Eton; admitted a Solicitor 1876: m. 1877, Ethel Constable, da. of the Rev. William Rawlins Capel, of Caimryan, Bournemouth, and has issue living, Arthur Capel, b. 1880; Ethel Dorothy Marion, — Norah Gladys, — Edith Muriel. Residence, Wyberton, near Boston. — Julia Elizabeth: m. 1872, William James Brown, Esq.[see Radcliffe, Bart.]. Residence, Ackworth, Pontefract.— Gertrude Flora: m. 1884, Lyster Andrew Nolan, Esq., L.R.C.S.I. Resides in Australia.


Sophia Flora: m. 1887, Col. Gray Townsend Skipwith, R.E. [see Skipwith, Bart., colls.].

Issue of the late Col. Charles Cooke-Yarborough, Esq., b. 1805, d. 1889: m. 1842, Mary Utten, who d. 1851, da. of James Utten Eason, Esq., of Trelawny, Jamaica:—

John Disney, b. 1849.—Richard, b. 1851. Residence, Chislehurst, Kent. Club, Constitutional.—

William Henry, b. 1853: m. 1853, Charlotte Georgina Storey, da. of the late Morgan Charles Chase, M.C.S., and has issue living, Wilfrid Ernest, b. 1887; Geoffrey Michael, b. 1888.—Constance Mary, — Dorothy Maud. Residence, 2, Bolingbroke Road, W. Kensington Park, W.—

Rev. John James, b. 1855; is V. of Romsey: m. 1850, Emily, da. of Richard Foster Esq., of Homewood, Chislehurst, and has issue living, Margaret Hope, b. 1851. Residence, Romsey Vicarage, Hants.— Mary Emily.—Avis Frederica: m. 1873, John Hooke, Esq., and has issue living, Francis Edward Yarborough, b. 1875; John Clement, b. 1879; — Utten Lamont, b. 1881; — Mary Avis, — Alice Winefred, — Beatrice Cicely,— Ethel Phyllis, Residence, Birdhurst Cottage, Birdhurst Rise, S. Croydon.— Julia Louisa Elizabeth: m. 1886, Louis Michael Simon, Esq., and has issue living, Julia Mary, b. 1887. Residence, Derwent Cottage, Croydon. —

Issue of the late Rev. Alexander Cooke, next brother of the late John Cooke-Yarborough, Esq. (ante), b. 1767, d. 1849: m. 1811, Catherine Esther, who d. 1850, da. and co-heir of Samuel Buck, Esq., of New Grange, Recorder of Leeds:—


Grandson of the late Rev. Alexander Cooke (ante):—

Issue of the late Samuel Alexander Cooke, Esq., b. 1814, d. 1853: m. 1817, Catherine Esther, who d. 1850, da. and co-heir of Samuel Buck, Esq., of New Grange, Recorder of Leeds:—

Frederick, b. 1850. Residence, —

Granddaughters of the late Rev. Henry Bowen Cooke, L.L.D., great-grandson of the late John Cooke, Esq., 3rd son of 3rd baronet:—

Issue of the late Major Edward Bowen Cooke, b. 1829, d. 1877: m. 1853, Marianne Jane (of 29, Tregunter Road, S.W.), da. of the late George Lloyd, Esq., of Cowsby Hall, Northalerton:—

Rosabelle Juliana. Residence, 29, Tregunter Road, S.W.—Evelyn May. Residence, 29, Tregunter Road, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Bryan William Darwin Cooke, Esq., son of the late Bryan Cooke, Esq., and grandson of the late John Cooke, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Bryan William Darwin Cooke, b. 1806, d. 1850: m. 1835, Harriette, da. of the late — Scott, Esq., of Helstone:—

Bryan William Darwin, b. 1837; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. Resides in New Zealand.— Charles Edward, b. 1846; ed. at Roscall Sch.; is an Asso. Mem. of Ins. of C.E.: m. 1874, Marian Elizabeth, da. of the Rev. Arthur Guyon Purchas, of Newton, Auckland, New Zealand, and has issue living, Arthur Charles Darwin, b. 1876,— John Alfred Selwyn, b. 1881,— Marion,— Agnes Gertrude,— Amy Frances.— Mary Dorothea.— Thomas Edward, b. 1877, Maj.-Gen. Philip Henry Farrar Harris, C.B., D.A.G., Bengal, and has issue living.—Maria Jane Durell: m. 1861, Maj.-Gen. Robert Nixon Tronson, formerly of Bengal S.C. Residence,
Issue of the late Rev. Charles Cooke, b. 1810, d. 1887; m. Charlotte Dolphin, da. of the late Rev. Samuel Medecott, R. of Loughrea, co. Galway;—


Grandchildren of the late Bryan Cooke, Esq., M.P., grandson of the late Henry Cooke, Esq., and son of 2nd baronet, b. 1756, d. 1821; m. 1st, 1856, Frances, who d. 1857, da. and heir of Philip Puleston, Esq., of Hayford-y-Wern, co. Denbigh; 2ndly, 18—, Catherine Bulstrode, da. of Sir George Cooke, 7th baronet:—

Issue of the late Philip Davies-Cooke, Esq., b. 1753, d. 1853: m. 1829, Lady Helena Caroline King, who d. 1871, da. of 3rd Earl of Kingston:—

Philip Bryan, b. 1832; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Flintshire (High Sheriff 1859), and a J.P. for W. Riding of York: m. 1862, Emma Julia, da. of Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th baronet, and has issue living, Philip Tatton (Club, Junior Carlton), b. 1863; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is Lieut. Yorkshire Dragoons.—Mary Helena,—Emma Catherine.—Mildred Emily,—Helena Frances Anna. Residences, Owston, Doncaster; Gwysaney, Mold. Club, Travellers.—Bryan George, b. 1835; ed. at Rugby; formerly Capt. 73rd Regt.; served in Indian Mutiny campaign (medal); is a J.P. and a D.L. for Flintshire (High Sheriff 1863), a J.P. for Denbigh, and Col. Commd. 2nd Vol. Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers: m. 1866, Judith Caroline Halsted, da. of the late Capt. William Halsted Poole, R.H.A., of Terrick Hall, Salop, and has issue living, Bryan (Club, Arthur’s), b. 1861; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Royal Welsh Fusiliers: m. 1889, Georgiana Mary, da. of the late Charles Fenwick, Esq., and has issue living, Judith Mimi,—William Hugh, b. 1862,—Helena Adelaide Sara, of Gwendoline Mary. Residence, Comolendy, Mold. —Rev. George Robert, b. 1858: is V. of Hythe; m. 1866, Diana, da. of Henry Yarborough Parker, Esq. Residence, The Vicarage, Hythe, Hampshire.—Adelaide Flora Frances Isabella.

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Bryan Cooke, b. 1800, d. 1887: m. 1824, Emily Carteret, who d. 1880, da. of the late Philip Smith Webb, Esq., of Milford House, Surrey:—Anthony Charles, C.B., b. 1826; entered R.E. 1843, became Col. 1874, Maj.-Gen. 1882, and Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1883; was Director of Ordnance Survey, Southampton, 1878-83; served in Crimean campaign 1854-56 (medal with clasps 5th class Medjidie, and Turkish 1st class C.B. 1856, Residence, 22, Ryder Street, S.W. Clubs, United Service, Union.—Emily Charlotte Hannah: m. 1848, Oliver William Farrer, Esq., who d. 1876. Residence, Binnegan Hall, Wareham.

Grandchildren of the late Philip Davies-Cooke, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Major James Robert Davies-Cooke, R.A., b. 1837, d. 1883; m. 1856, Clara Louisa (now of 16, Montpelier Square, Knightsbridge, S.W.), da. of the late John Webb Esq.:—

Aubrey George King, b. 1873.—Kathleen Mary.—Beatrice Helena Mary.

The 1st baronet received his title in consideration of his own and his father’s loyalty and sufferings during the Civil War. The 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Aldborough, and the 4th was M.P. for Retford.

COOPER. Creation 1863, of Woollahra, New South Wales.

Sir DANIEL COOPER, G.C.M.G., 1st Baronet, son of Thomas Cooper, Esq., of Richmond Cottage, Sydney; b. July 1st, 1821; was Speaker of Legislative Assembly N.S. W. 1856-60; K.B. 1857, K.C.M.G. 1880, G.C.M.G. 1888; is an officer of Order of Leopold of Belgium: m. 1846, Elizabeth, da. of the late William Hill, Esq., of Sydney, and has issue.

Arms—Per pale, dexter azure a chevron engrailed between two lions passant in chief and a star of eight points in base or, sinister azure a saltire between two martlets one in chief and one in base, and two garbs in flaunch or. Crest—A lion sejant or, collared azure, supporting with the dexter paw a lance erect proper, and suspended therefrom by a chain or an escutcheon also azure charged with a star as in the arms.

Supporters—Dexter, a figure of “Faith” habited proper, holding in the dexter hand a cross, and in the sinister a mulet of six points or; sinister, a figure of “Hope,” the dexter hand resting on an anchor proper, the sinister holding a mulet of six points or.


PASTON-COOPER, Creation 1821, of Gadesbridge, Hertfordshire.

Sir Astley Paston Paston-Cooper, 3rd Baronet; b. Feb. 23rd, 1824; s. his father, Sir Astley Paston, 1866; formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade, and Capt. 20th Suffolk Rifle Vol.; served in Crimean campaign (medal with clasp); is a J.P. and a D.L. for Herts (High Sheriff 1885), and a J.P. for Suffolk; assumed in 1884 by royal license the additional surname of Paston: m. 1st, 1855, Etheldreda Julia, who d. 1888, da. of the late George Newton, Esq., of Croxton Park, St. Neots; 2ndly, 1890, Sophia, youngest da. of John Holford, Esq., of Rusholme Hall, Lancashire, and widow of the late Col. John Stephenson Ferguson, 2nd Life Guards, and has issue by 1st marriage.

3Arm.—Vert, a fesse embattled or between two pheons in chief, and as many thigh-bones saltirewise in base argent. Crest—A mural coronet argent, issuant therefrom a demi-spear erect proper, fringed or, and surmounted by two palm-branches in salutary vert. Sana—Gadesbridge Park, Hemel Hempstead. Town Residence—92, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs—Arthur's, Carlton.


Daughters living—Margaret Paston: m. 1885, Lieut.-Col. Lionel Hervey-Bathurst [see Hervey-Bathurst, Bart.].

Brothers living (whose surname is Cooper)—Rev. Samuel Lovick Astley, b. 1827; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1852); is R. of Croxton, V. of Eltisley, and Rural Dean of Bourn: m. 1855, Margaretta, da. of Frederick Corbin Lukis, Esq., of The Grange, Guernsey, and has issue living, Ernest Henry Astley, b. 1858,—Francis William Astley, b. 1859,—Arthur Rickford Astley, b. 1861: m. 1890, Charlotte Emma, da. of the late Richard Richards, Esq., of Llantrisant House, Glamorganshire,—Edith Mary Astley. Residence, Croxton Rectory, St. Neot's, Hunts. —Daniel Astley: m. 1873, Florence Louisa, da. of the late Augustus Briggs, Esq., of Bright Hall, Barbast, formerly Speaker of House of Assembly, Barbast, and has issue living, Percy Beauchamp Astley, b. 1876,—Lewis Vernon Astley, b. 1877,—Clifton Graham Astley, b. 1881,—Florenci Winifred Astley,—Clydys Astley. Residence, Plymouth. Clubs, Windham.—Albert Beauchamp Astley, b. 1841; formerly Capt. R.A.; is a J.P. for Devon: m. 1879, Eva Cheadle, da. of the late Anthony Cheadle, Esq., of Morfa, Conwy, and has issue living, Geoffrey Beauchamp Astley, b. 1884,—Olive Sylvia Beauchamp,—Rosalind Beauchamp. Residence, Temple Hill, East Budleigh, Devon. Clubs, Naval and Military.—Clement Astley Paston, b. 1845; formerly Capt. 29th Foot; is a J.P. for Herts, and Capt. 2nd Vol. Bn. Bedfordshire Regt.: m. 1877, Evangeline Julia, da. of the late George Marshall, Esq., of 22, Portland Place, W., and has issue living, Stephen, b. 18—,—Phyllis Mary,—Vera Margaret Astley,—Monica. Residence, Lockers, Hemel Hempstead. Clubs, Naval and Military.

Sisters living—Elizabeth Harriet Astley: m. 1834, the Rev. James Charles Wharton, V. of Gilling, and has issue living, Philip Thomas, b. 1839,—George Henry Lawrence, b. 1865,—Elizabeth Charlotte, b. 1858: m. 1885, Capt. Reginald Charles Freeman, 3rd Hussars, and has issue living, Claude Reginald b. 1886, Dorothy Dundas b. 1891,—Margaret Bruce Dundas, b. 1891: m. 1893, William Edward Uterson Kelso, Esq., and has issue living, William Vernon Charles b. 1896, Maximilian b. 1898, Mary Astley b. 1898,—Frances Mary Isabella, b. 1887: m. 1890, Cuthbert Barmby, Esq., and has issue living, Marjorie Bruce b. 1891,—Susan Marian, b. 1871. Residence, Gilling Vicarage, Richmond, Yorks.—Augusta Fanny Astley: m. 1865, the Rev. Frederick Edward Horne, B.D., R. of Drinkstone, and has issue living, Frederick William, b. 1866; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford,—Clement Cooper, R.A., b. 1867: became a Lieut. 1892,—Francis Herbert, b. 1862; ed. at Charterhouse; formerly a Clerk in Bank of England,—Geoffrey Beauchamp, b. 1831,—Muriel Alice. Residence, Drinkstone Rectory, Bury St. Edmunds.—Alice Louisa Astley: m. 1876, Gilfrid George Baker-Cresswell, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Henry Gilfrid, b. 1876,—Oswin Easterby, b. 1882,—Alice Ida. Residence, 32, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. William Rickford Astley Cooper, and son of 2nd baronet, b. 1826, d. 1876: m. 1st, 1861, Elizabeth, who d. 1864, da. of Rear-Adm. Evan Nepean; 2ndly, 1869, Lucy Elizabeth, da. of the late Rev. J. R. Burgess, V. of Streteal:

Two sons and two daus.
Sir Charles Henry Coote, 10th Baronet, and
Premier Baronet of Ireland; b. Sept. 1815; s. his father, Sir Charles Henry, M.P., 1864; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Queen’s co.

Arms—Argent, a chevron sable between three coussins close proper. Crest—A coussin proper. Motto "Coute qui coute" (Cost what it may).

Seat—Ballyfin House, Mountrath, Queen’s co.

Town Residence—5, Connaught Place, W., Dublin.

Brothers living—Rev. Algernon, b. 1817; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A., 2nd class Lit. Hum. 1840, and M.A. 1840); was R. of Marsh Gibbon 1844-56, and V. of Nonington 1856-71: m. 1st, 1847, Cecilia Matilda, who d. 1878, d. of the late John Pemberton Plumptre, Esq., M.P., of Fredville, Wingham, Kent; 2ndly, 1879, Constance, d. of the late T. D. Headlam, Esq., of Tunbridge Wells, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Algernon Charles Plumptre (of 24, Powis Square, W.), b. 1847; ed. at Eton, and at St John’s Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1872, M.A. 1875); is Sec. to The Orphan Working Sch.: m. 1st, 1873, Jean, who d. 1880, d. of the late Capt. John Trotter, of Dryham Park, Herts [E. Ravensworth]; 2ndly, 1882, Ellen Melesiana, d. of Philip Charles Genewine Trench, Esq. [See B. As Coote, colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Ralph Algernon b. 1874, John Methuen b. 1878, Bernard Trotter b. 1880, Ethel Jane, (by 2nd marriage) Charles Chenevix b. 1884, Arthur Philip b. 1887, Ella Cecilia, Mary Melesiana,—John Pemberton Plumptre, R.N., b. 1840; became Lieut. 1875; served in Zulu war 1879-80; d. 1887, aged 50. John, d. 1880, d. of Lord Plumptre, Esq. [See Pitts, Herbert, Bart.], and has issue living. Mervyn Chidley 1885, Emily Cecilia, Joyce Margaret, Ormond Robert, b. 1885; m. 1882, Edith Mary, d. of Adolphus William Hume, Esq., and has issue living, Nina Edith,—Cecil Henry, b. 1886: m. 1888, Blanche Mabel, d. of — Oldham, Esq., of Nelson, New Zealand, and has issue living, John b. 1893,—Rev. Herbert Chidley, b. 1861, ed. at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1889); formerly V. of St. Paul’s, Poole, Dorset: m. 1886, Elizabeth Margaret, d. of Brenton Halliberton Burges, Esq., of Dunorlan, Tunbridge Wells,—Catherine Cecilia, (by 1st marriage), Cecilia Constance,—Dora Maud. Residence, Wavertree, Tunbridge Wells.—Robert, C.B., b. 1820; ed. at Eton; entered R.N. 1833, became Rear-Adm. 1870, and Adm. 1881, placed on retired list 1885: is a J.P. for Hants; served in Syria 1840 (Syrian and Turkish medals), and in China war 1874 (medal); was Com-in-Ch. Coast of Ireland 1874-6, and on China Station 1878-81; C.B. 1873: m. 1854, Lucy, d. of the late Adm. Sir William Edward Parry, and has issue living, Stanley Victor (of St. Michael’s, Naas, co. Kildare. Club, Union), b. 1862; ed. at Winchester, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1888): m. 1889, Louisa, el. d. of the Ven. Frederick Bathurst, Archdeacon of Bedford,—Caroline Maud: m. 1884, Major Cecil William Park, Devonshire Regt. and D.A.G. Rangun (Goof), Bart., cr. 1876, and has issue living, James Allan b. 1885, Stella Margaret, Cecil Maud Vera. Residence, Arden, Dulwich, S.E. Club, United Service.

Sister living—Melosina.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Robert Carr Coote, brother of 9th baronet:—

Issue of the late Charles Purden-Coote, Esq., b. 1823, d. 1848: m. 1846, Lydia Lucy (who m. endly, 1857, the 4th Viscount Lifford, who d. 1887), d. of the Rev. John Digby Wingfield Digby, of Coleshill:—

Charles, b. 1847; formerly A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland (Duke of Abercorn): has been Gentleman Usher to successive Viceroy’s of Ireland (E. Carnarvon, M. Londonderry, and E. Zetland); is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Cork; m. 1871, Harriette Louisa, d. of Robert Perceval-Maxwell, Esq. [See E. Mount Cashell, colls.], and has issue living, Charles Robert, 1875,—Lydia,—Aileen. Residence, Hallydough Castle, co. Cork; Bearforest, near Mallow. Clubs, Kildare Street, Carlton.

Issue of the late Capt. Robert Carr Coote (ante), b. 1793—d. 1834: m. x, Margaret, d. of — Grier, Esq. —

Robert Carr, b. 18:—formerly Capt. 7th Foot, and Resident Magistrate for co. Cork: m. 1856, a.da., who d. 1889, of W. D. Farrer, Esq., of Brockley Park, Maryborough. Residence.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Chidley Coote, and brother of 9th baronet, b. 1798, d. 1876: m. 1st, 1827, Jane Deborah, who d. 1857, d. of the Rev. Samuel Close, of Elm Park; 2ndly, 1859, Catherine Maria (now of The Cedars, Portarlington, Queen’s co.), d. of the late William Philip Brabazon, Esq., of Mornington, co. Meath [see E. Meath, colls.].

Rev. Maxwell Henry, b. 1822; is R. of Killough: m. 1855, Charlotte, d. of Major Barry Fox, of Annaghmore, King’s co. Residence, Ross, Tullamore, King’s co.——Ralph Brabazon, b. 1860.——Harriet Mary: m. 1st, 1855, George Evans, Esq., who d. 1873, of Portane; 2ndly, 1875, John Gordon, Esq. Residence, Mirrarna, Exmouth.

Grandchildren of the late Eyre Coote, Esq., M.P., only son of the late Gen. Sir Eyre Coote, Bt.—Gen. brother of and Baron Castle-Cooite, gr.-gr.-grandson of and baronet:—

Issue of the late Eyre Coote, Esq., b. 1830, d. 1864: m. 1st, 1857, Jessie Mary (who m. endly, 1857, William Selby-Loewdes, Esq., of Whaddon Hall, Stony Stratford), d. of Lieut.-Gen. Henry Lehmere Worrall:—

Eyre, b. 1857; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. for Wilt’s. Residence, West Park, Damerham, near Salisbury.

Charles Henry Eyre, 4th baronet, is Capt. 11th Hussars, and Adj. Herts V. E. Cav. Florence Anna (Lady Abercorny): m. 1883, Sir Robert John Abercorn, 7th baronet. Residences, Forghen House, Turriff, co. Banff; Birkenbog, N.B.
Grandchildren of the late Major Eyre Coote, son of the late Thomas Coote, Esq., who was brother of the late Ven. Charles Coote, D.D., father of 2nd Baron Castlecoote:—

Issue of the late Capt. Richard Gethin Creagh Coote, b. 1797, d. 1872: m. 1834, Hester, who d. 1874, da. of James Tarrant, Esq., of Mallow, co. Cork:—

Edmund Eyre, b. 1842; formerly Capt. 58th Regt.; is Hon. Lieut.-Col. and Staff Paymaster; served in Afghan campaign 1879-80 (medal); m. 1865, Eliza Olivia, da. of the late Nicholas Gray, Esq., of Jamesstown, co. Wexford.——Richard Gethin, b. 1852; is in Mercantile Marine.—Frances Hester: m. 18--; Francis Bourne, Esq., who d. 18__. Residence,

Descendants of the late Sir Philip Coote, 2nd son of Chidley Coote, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet:—

Grandson of the late Charles Coote, Esq., great-grandson of Sir Philip Coote (ante):—

Issue of the late Chidley Coote, Esq., b. 1776, d. 1843: m. 1797, Anne, who d. 1842, da. of the Hon. William Williams Hewitt:—

Charles John Aldworth, b. 1811; Bâr. Lincoln’s Inn, 1839; is a J.P. for Limerick (High Sheriff 1876). Residences, Mount Coote, Kilmallock, Limerick: 9, Marlborough Buildings, Bath.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Philip Coote, 2nd son of the late Charles Coote, Esq. (ante), b. 17__, d. 18__: m. 18__, Anne, da. of Charles Atkinson, Esq., of Rehins, co. Mayo:—

Chidley Oliver, b. 18__.——William Philip Oliver, b. 18__.——Mary: m. 1838, Thomas Lloyd, Esq., and has issue living, William Thomas Llewelyn, b. 1839.—Charles Thomas Cudwallader, b. 1841.—Eliza: m. Richard Lloyd, Esq., who d. 18__.——Anne: m. 18__, Capt. Stack.—Harriet Lucinda: m. 18__, John Tennant, Esq. Residence.

Grandchildren of the late Chidley Coote, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Charles Eyre Coote, Esq., b. 1801, d. 1828: m. 1826, Catherine Dillon, who d. 1828, da. of Major Crofton Croker:—


Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles James Coote, b. 1818, d. 1853: m. 18__, Anne, who d. 1858, da. of Thomas Stuart, Esq., of Limerick:—

Charles James, b. 1837; formerly Capt. 18th Regt.: m. 1867, Emily, da. of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Henry Pakenham [see E. Longford, colls.].—Anne Hewett: m. 1866, Henry John Norman, Esq., and has issue living, Harold Henry, b. 1867,—Reginald Leslie, b. 1870,—Alfred Coote, b. 1871,—Cecil, b. 1872,—Geoffrey, b. 1873,—Lionel, b. 1877,—Eric Coote, b. 1880,—Mabel. Residences, 21, Cadogan Square, S.W. ; Gadshill Hayes, Beckenham, Kent.—Ada (Hon. Mrs. Henry Leslie Pepys): m. 1868, the Hon. Henry Leslie Pepys, who d. 1891 [see E. Cottenham]. Residence, Maison Piet, Dinard, France.

The 1st baronet, Provost-Marshal and Vice-President of the Province of Connought, greatly distinguished himself at the relief of Birr, 1642. The 2nd baronet was created, in 1661, Earl of Mountrath, in the peerage of Ireland, when the baronetcy merged in the peerage. The 7th earl and 8th baronet, having no heir, obtained in 1800 a new creation, that of Baron Castle Coote, with special remainder, which title became extinct 1827, when the baronetcy reverted to the great-great-grandson of the 2nd son of 1st baronet. The 9th baronet sat as M.P. for Queen’s co. (C) 1821-47, and 1852-9.

COOTE, Creation 1774, of Donnybrook, Dublin.

Sir Charles Algernon Coote, 4th Baronet; b. 1847; s. his father, Sir Charles, 1861; L.R.C.I. 1883.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three cœts, within bordure wavy sable. Crest—A cœt proper.

Residence—

Vincit veritas. Truth conquers.
COPE, Creation 1611, of Hanwell, Oxfordshire.

Sir Anthony Cope, 13th Baronet; b. March 9th, 1842; s. his father, Rev. Sir William Henry, 1892; formerly Major The Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); retired as Col.; served in Ashantee War 1874 (medal with clasps): m. 1870, Mary Leckonby, widow of the late Rev. Henry Tudway, and da. of John Lewis Phipps, Esq., of Leighton, Wiltts, and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Eversley R., Hampshire.

Sons Living—DENZIL, b. Sept. 12th, 1873.—Walter Galen, b. 1874.—Anthony William Edmund, b. 1876.—Mordaunt Leckonby, b. 1878.

Daughter living—Ada Beatrice.

Half-Brother living—John Hautenville, b. 1867.

Sisters Living—Terese Jane Matilda: m. 1866, the Rev. Nigel Neville, R. of St. Ewe, and has issue living, Nigel John Cope, b. 1890; Latimer, b. 1871.—Francis, b. 1875.—Mary Teresa,—Winifred Edith,—Evelyn Elizabeth,—Violet. Residence, St. Ewe, St. Austell.—Alice: m. 1878, William Willes, Esq., who d. 1883, and has issue living, William, b. 1879.—Richard Augustus, b. 1881.—Clare Alice, b. 1883,—Elenor Bridget, b. 1884. Residence, Newbold Comyn, Leamington.

Susanna Mary.

Aunt Living (sister of 13th baronet)—Charlotte: m. 1848, the Rev. Henry Stretton, M.A., who d. 1890, V. of Eastville and Midville, and has issue living, Rev. John George Moore, b. 1850; is Curate of St. Saviour's, Denmark Park, S.E.,—Edmund Cope, b. 1854.—Elizabeth Charlotte,—Agnes Mary. Residence, 87, Copleston Road, Denmark Park, S.E.

Widow living of 12th Baronet—Harriette Margaret (Lady Cope), da. of Robert Jaffray Hautenville, Esq., of Monkstown, Dublin: m. 1865, as his second wife, the Rev. Sir William Cope, 12th baronet, who d. 1892. Residence.

The 1st baronet, Sir Anthony, was M.P. for Banbury in seven Parliaments, and for Oxfordshire in one Parliament, and the 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, and 7th baronets was each successively M.P. for one or other of the same constituencies.

CORBET, Creation 1808, of Moreton Corbet, Shropshire.

Sir Walter Orlando Corbet, 4th Baronet; b. July 11th, 1856; s. his father, Sir Vincent Rowland, 1891; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Coldstream Guards; served in Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal with clasps and bronze star); is a J.P. for cos. Salop and Wye, and a D.L. for Salop: m. 1888, Caroline Douglas, da. of the late Capt. James A. Stewart, 11th Hussars, and has issue.

Patron of Two Livings—Moreton-Corbet R., Shawbury V., Salop.


Sons Living—Vincent Stewart, b. Jan. 27th, 1890.—Roland James, b. 1892.

Brother Living—Gerald Vincent. b. 1868; ed. at Radley.


Uncle Living (son of 2nd baronet)—Andrew George, b. 1894; formerly Capt. 52nd Regt.: m. 1853, Mary Elizabeth, da. of the late Ralph Adderley, Esq., of Coton and Barlaston Hills, Stafford. Residence, The Grove, Ashtead.

Aunts Living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Elizabeth Mary: m. 1852, Edward Holmes Baldock, Esq., formerly M.P., who d. 1875, and has issue living, Edward Holmes (of Craven Lodge, Melton Mowbray. Clubs, Carlton, Noodle's, Pratt's), b. 1853; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; is Major Shropshire Yeo. Cav., and a J.P. for Leicestershire: m. 1850, Agnes Jesse, da. of James Jenkinson Dibby, Esq., of Hardwick Grange, Shrewsbury, and has issue living, Lilian b. 1857,—Elizabeth Mary: m. 1856, Robert B. Ussher, Esq., and has issue living, Violet b. 1858,—Ellen Constance (Countess of Kilmorey): m. 1881, the 3rd Earl of Kilmorey, K.P., of Mounre Park, Kilkeel, co. Down. Residence, 8 Grosvenor Place, S.W.—Georgiana Frances: m. 1861, Col. Christopher E. Blackett, formerly of Coldstream Guards. Residence, Tixiever Grange, Stamford; Arbigland, Kirkbean, Dumfries.
Widow living of 3rd Baronet—Caroline Agnes (Lady Corbet), da. of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. Charles Orlando Bridgeman [see F. Bradford, colls.]: m. 1854, Sir Vincent Rowland Corbet, 3rd baronet, who d. 1891. Residence, Kingsland, Shrewsbury.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Reginald John Corbet, Esq., 3rd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1825, d. 1877: m. 1846, Ottilia Wixxo Sophia, who d. 1886, da. and co-heirs of Lieut.-Gen. the Baron of Barresse, and widow of Ernest, Baron of Malzt-Wartenberg-Penzlin:—


Issue of the late Richard Corbet, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1804, d. 1877: m. 1829, Eleanor, b. 1825, da. of the late Rev. Croxton Johnson, R. of Wilmstow:—

Henry Reginald, b. 1832: ed. at Harrow, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; is a J.P., and a D.L., for cos. Salop and Stafford; patron of four livings: m. 1855, Anna Mary Elizabeth, da. of Sir Philip de Malpas Grey-Egerton, 10th baronet, and has issue living, Reginald (Clubs, White's, Pratt's), b. 1857; ed. at Radley; is a J.P. for Salop. m. 1891, the Hon. Katharine Russell, da. of 20th Baron de Clifford, and has issue living, a da. b. 1892.—Kandolph John, b. 1858,—Bertram D'Avenant, b. 1860; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers. Residence, Adderley Hall, Market Drayton. Clubs, Carlton, Pratt's, Wellington.—Rev. Athelstan, b. 1837; is R. of Adderley, and Rural Dean of Hodnet: m. 1st, 1866, Julia Helen, who d. 1885, da. of Sir Archer Denman Croft, 8th baronet; and, of 2nd marriage, m. 1887, Rachel Edwina, da. of the late Octavius Brown, Esq., of Courtlands, Devon, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Archer Henry, b. 1867; ed. at Radley.—Andrew Richard, b. 1869; ed. at Radley.—Rowland Athelstan, b. 1878,—Helen Ethel,—by (2nd marriage) Mary Geraldine. Residence, Adderley Rectory, Market Drayton.—Rev. Rowland William, b. 1859; is R. of Stoke-upon-Tern: m. 1864, Clara Margaret Christina Hermine, da. of Herr H. W. Alken, of Oldenburg, and has issue living, Margareta Irene Louise. Residence, Stoke-upon-Tern Rectory, Market Drayton.—Rachel Frances: m. 1857, Lieut.-Gen. Robert Bruce, who d. 1883, brother of 1st Baron Aberdare, and has issue living, Constance Mary: m. 1879, Francis Charles Gore, Esq., of 46, Egerton Gardens, S.W. [see E. Arran].—Isabel: m. 1871, as his second wife, Col. John Anstruther-Thomson [see Anstruther, Bart., colls.].—Augusta Rachel,—Amy Gertrude: m. 1888, Thomas Edward, da. of the late Ernest, Esq. [see Blanche.].—Janet Sarah, —Lucy Margaret. Residence, Glendougie, Milnathort, N.B. —Claara Anna.

Issue of the late Vincent Roger Corbet, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet, b. 1808, d. 1885: —m. 1836, Maria (now of 2, Newbold Terrace, Leamington), da. of the late Philip Humberton, Esq., of The Friars, Chester:—


This family is descended in an unbroken line from Corbeau, a noble Norman, who with his two sons came over with William the Conqueror. One of these sons, Roger de Corbet, was father of William, the first of the Seats of Cirencester, which was destroyed by fire in the Civil Wars, and is a beautiful ruin. The present baronet descends from Richard Corbet, Esq., younger brother of Sir Vincent Corbet, M.P., who was created a baronet 1641 (title ext. 1689), and whose widow was created Viscountess Corbet for life.

CORNEWALL, Creation 1764, of London.

Rev. Sir George Henry Cornwell, 5th Baronet; b. Aug. 13th, 1833; s. his brother, Sir Velters, 1806; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1826, M.A. 1871); is R. of Moccas, and a J.P., a D.L., and is a County Councillor (Moccas and Yazor Div.) for Herefordshire: m. 1867, Louisa Frances, only da. of Francis Bayley, Esq. [see Bayley, Bart.], and has issue.


Arms—Argent, a lion rampant gules ducally crowned or, within a bordure engrailed sable. Crest—1st, a Cornish chough proper: 2nd, a demi-lion rampant gules ducally crowned or.


Sons living—GEFFREY, b. May 7th, 1869.—William Francis, b. 1871.

Daughter living—Mary Louisa.

Sisters living—Catherine Elizabeth: m. 1840, Thomas William Chester Master, Esq., formerly M.P., and has issue living, Eleanor, who d. 1870, dau. and co-heirs of Lieut.-Gen. the 1st Baron of Barresse, and widow of Sir John Corbet, 3rd baronet, who d. 1891. Residence, Kingsland, Shrewsbury.

La vie durante.

White life lasts.
Rolls, of The Hendre, Monmouth.—Arthur Cornwell Chestor, b. 1854; m. 1881 (marriage dissolved), Ethel Maude Frederica, da. of Albany de Grenier de Fonblanque, H.B.M.’s Consul at New Orleans.—Alice Mary Jane: m. 1871, Col. William Atchison (formerly of Scots Guards), of Drummore, Musselburgh, Edinburgh.—Isabel Catherine: m. 1859, Col. Cornwallis Henry Chichester (formerly of 5th Lancers), of Charlton, Hinching. Residence, The Abbey, Cirencester. —Frances Anne. Residence, Newcote, Moccas, Hereford.—Henrietta: m. 1858, the Rev. Augustus Chester Master, who d. 1887, V. of Preston All Saints, and has issue living, Godfrey Cornwell Chester (of Hong Kong), b. 1859; m. 1888, Frances Harriet, da. of Henry Arthur Herbert, Esq.—Digby Chester (of Elm Grove, Cirencester), b. 1867,—Marion Frances: m. 1881, John Adamthwaite, Esq. Residence, Siddington Lodge, Cirencester.

The 1st baronet, M.P. for Barnstaple in several Parliaments, was an eminent merchant of London, an assistant of the Russia Co., and an East Indian Director. The 2nd baronet assumed the name of Cornwell in lieu of his patronymic Amyand.

Corry, Creation 1885, of Dunraven, co. Antrim.

Sir William Corry, 2nd Baronet; b. March 20th, 1859; s. his father, Sir James Porter, 1891; is a shipowner: m. 1889, Charlotte Georgina Frances Catherine, only da. of Sir Myles Fenton, of Ridge Green, South Nutfield, Surrey, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a saltire engrailed argent, between in chief, a rose of the last, in fesse two thistles slipped proper, and in base a trefoil slipped or. Residence—16, Holland Park, W. Clubs—Junior Carlton, City Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht.

COTTER, Creation 1763, of Rockforest, Cork.

Sir James Laurence Cotter, 4th Baronet; b. April 4th, 1828; s. his father, Sir James Laurence, 1834; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; formerly in 27th Regt., one of H.M.’s Body Guard, Capt. S. Cork L.I., and Capt. Queen’s Own L.I.; is a J.P. for co. Cork (High Sheriff 1882), and a D.L. of Tower Hamlets: m. 1st, 1851, Julia Emily, who d. 1863, da. of F. A. Loinsworth, Esq., M.D., Inspector-Gen. of Army Hospitals, Calcutta; 2ndly, 1864, Jane Vergette, da. of William K. Maughan, Esq., of Sedgwick House, Middlesex, and has issue by first marriage.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent a chevron gules between three serpents proper, Cotter; 2nd and 3rd, azure, a fesse between a fleur-de-lis in chief and a mullet in base or, Rogers. Crest—A dexter arm embowed, armed proper, grasping a dart.


COTTER, Creation 1763, of Rockforest, Cork.

Son living—James Perowne Ivo Myles, b. June roth, 1892.

Daughter living—Myleta Fenton, b. 1891.

Sister living—Margaret: m. 1874, A. C. Gotto, Esq., C.E., and has issue living, six sons and three daus. Residence, Rushmere, Belfast.

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Belfast (C) 1874–85, and for Armagh co., Mid Armagh Div., 1886–91.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Nelson Kearney Cotter, Esq., M.D., 6th son of 2nd baronet, b. 1866, d. 1869: m. 1844, Mary, da. of R. Nason, Esq., of Bettyville, co. Cork;—

Katherine Nason.—Isabella Mary: m. 1869, Bertram William Seton, Esq. (see V. Siddington), and has issue living, Malcolm Cotter Cariston, b. 1872.—Alice Crofts Cotter.

Cotter, Creation 1763, of Rockforest, Cork.

Corrigan, Creation 1866, of Cappagh and Inniscorrig, Dublin. [Extinct 1883.]

Sir John Joseph Corrigan, 2nd and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Mary (Lady Martin): m. 1864, Sir Richard Martin, 1st Bart. Residence, 81, Merrion Square South, Dublin.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. George Sackville Cotter, 4th son of 1st baronet—


Issue of the late Col. George Sackville Cotter, b. 1783, d. 1869: m. 1809, Jane, dau. and co-heir of William Crofts, Esq., of, Danesfort, co. Cork:

George Sackville Cotter, b. 1806, is Deane, co. Dublin, Ontatio: m. 1838, Frances, dau. of J. Stewart, Esq., of, Dunville, Ontario, and has issue living, George Sackville, b. 1838,—Stewart Lowlther, b. 1861,—James Laurence, b. 1844,—Henry Stewart, b. 1875,—Frances Eleanor,—Kate Alfreda,—Mary Susanah. Residence, Cuyuga, Ontario.—William Crofts, b. 1831: m. 1856, Georgina d’Aguilar, dau. of Frederick Hyde, Esq., of, Ontario, and has issue living, Georgina 1859,—Jane 1873.—James Laurence,—Caroline,—Louisa—Jane,—Wilhelmina.—James Laurence Rogerson, b. 1866; is Clerk of the Peace, Crown Attorney, and Local Master and Dep. Registrar of Court of Chancery, co. Simcoe, Ontario: m. 1857, Hannah, dau. of George Lount, Esq., of, Barrie, Simcoe, Ontario, and has issue living, Margaret Lount,—Wilhelmina Elsa 1859. Thomas John b. 1860, Thomas Walter, m. 1878, Mary Rath, dau. of Mark Murray, M.C. 1853. J. Norris, Esq., and has issue living, Janet,—Louisa.—Matilda: m. 1857, H. T. Johnson, Esq., and has issue living, George Cotter, b. 1859,—Maud,—Henrietta. Residence, Dunville, Ontario.

Issue of the late Rogers Cotter, Esq. M.D., b. 17—d. 1847: m. 18—.

George: b. James, b. 13—d. 1847.—Four daughters.

Rev. Joseph Rogerson, b. 1822; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1843); is R. of St. Mary’s, Colchester: m. 1850, Philadelphia Louisa, da. of Thomas Hall, Esq., formerly of Harpsden Court, Henley—on—Thames, and has issue living, Mary Elizabeth: m. 1854, Marcus Seton Blackden, Esq., of, 164, Oxford Square, W., and has issue living, Theodora b. 1854,—Katherine Louisa,—Grace. Rev. John William Styles, b. 1859: m. 1879, Richard Letitia, dau. of W. J. Rawlson,—Jane, dau. of Charles Morgan, b. 1861, Sarah Pearce, da. of W. J. Lawrson, Esq., of, Brooklawn, Queen’s co. and has issue living, Joseph Henry, b. 1876,—Joseph Rogerson, b. 1879,—Alexander Mc‘Caul, b. 1871,—Gerard de Purcell, b. 1883,—Sarah Mehora Josephine,—Mary Susanah. Residence, Ardenny Rectory, Kildimo, co. Limerick.—John Quarry, b. 1832: m. 1857, Catherine, da. of J. Wentz, Esq., and has issue living, George Sackville, b. 1865.—John Quarry, r. 1851,—Mary Susanah,—Anne Maria,—Catherine,—Louisa Purcell,—Isabella.—John, b. 1826, Pierre Purcell.—Isabella: m. 1850, the Rev. William Ridley, who d. 1878, and has issue living, William, b. 1851,—George Sackville, b. 1853,—Francis Arundel, b. 1860,—Mary Purcell,—Isabella Grace,—Sarah Dixon,—Ellen Cotter.—Catherine Louisa 1854, the Rev. John William Stubbs, D.D., Treasurer of St. Patrick’s Cathedral, Dublin, and has issue living, William Cotter of (28, Hatch Street, Dublin, Club, Dublin University), b. 1862; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1886); Bar. King’s Inns, Dublin, 1885; is Crown prosecutor for co. Monaghan and Louth, and for Drogheda: m. 1890, Mary, da. of John George Gibbon, Esq., L.L.D., Bar.—at—Law, of Kiltemm, Gorey, co. Wexford, and 34, Lower Leison Street, Dublin: m. 1891, John William Butcher, b. 1891,—Anna Margaret Constance: m. 1881, Arthur Wyndowe Willert Baker, Esq. M.D., F.R.C.S.I., of, Lower Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin.—Louisa Susan Georgina,—Florence Josephine,—Lauren Kathleen. Residence, 39, Upper Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin; Fort William, Finglas, co. Dublin.—Jane Emily Percival: m. 18—.—Rogerston Cotter Butler, Esq., who d. 1892.—Sarah Phillips: m. 1865, Maj.—Gen. Edward Langford Thomas, Esq., co. Wicklow: m. 1879, Margaret Eliza and William Cotter, b. 1880.—Margaret Sampayo Fuge, Esq., of, Templemury, Buttevant, and Glencorran co. Waterford, and has issue living, William Valentine b. 1892,—Georgiana Henrietta,—Anna Louisa. Residence, Heathfield Towers, Youghal,—Mary Grace Jesse: m. 1st, 1868, George Washington Brasier-Creagh, J.P., who d. 1896;—2ndly, 1877, the Rev. Ernest Arthur Firth, who d. 1890, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Mary Josephine. Residence, Taunton.


Issue of the late Col. George Sackville Cotter, C.B., b. 1808, d. 1878: m. 1st, 1857, Margaret, da. of the Rev. William Butler; 2ndly, 1866, Agnes, who d. 1866, da. of Dr. Martin Kilgour, of Burnrigg, N.B.; 3rdly, 1894, Kathleen, who d. 1891, da. of Abraham Mann, Esq.:

James Laurence, b. 1859; is in Hudson’s Bay Company: m. 1863, Frances, da. of Capt. Ironside,
and has issue living, George Sackville, b. 1829,—Wemys M'Kenzie Osborne, b. 1872,—Henry Martin Stuart, b. 1873—Arthur Douglas, b. 1878.—Oliver Wendell Holmes, b. 1879,—Agnes Mary, —Evadne Kilgour,—Ada Margaret,—Katherine,—Anne Winifred. *Residence*, Moose Factory, Hudson's Bay, Canada.—Agnes Mary.—Katherine.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Joseph Rogerson Cotter (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. James Laurence Cotter, M.D., b. 1834, d. 1892: m. 1st, 1854, Mary, who d. 1855, da. of the late Rev. Richard Gaggin, R. of Clonmot; 2ndly, 1856, Mary Beatrice, da. of William Bromlow, Esq., of Haresfinch House, Lancashire:—

James Laurence, b. 1869.—Mary Blanche Monica: m. 1883, Thomas C. Mather, Esq., and has issue living, Thomas James Elton, b. 1886,—Edward Elton, b. 1888,—Mary Elton. *Residences*, Oak Hill, Lydiate, Ormskirk; Stennerley, near Ulverstone.—Miriam Laurence.—Jessie Ernestine.—Muriel Beatrice, Kathellen.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Purcell Cotter, b. 1825, d. 1891: m. 1872, Mary Anne Caroline, who d. 1890, da. of the late John Frederick Gaytskell, Esq., B.C.S.:—


Issue of the late Arundel Hill Cotter, Esq., L.R.C.P., b. 1837, d. 1883: m. 1st, 1863, Wilhelmina Grant, da. of J. Maclean, Esq., of Advie House, Lancashire; 2ndly, Alicia Amelia, da. of the Hon. W. M. Anderson, of Cavaliers and Cooper's Hill, Jamaica:—

Joseph Rogerson John, b. 1864.

Issue of the late Duncan Donald Darroch Cotter, Esq., b. 1838, d. 18: m. 1864, Helen, da. of Samuel D. Musson, Esq., of Stockton, Barbados:—

George Wentworth, b. 1868; ed. at Camb. Univ. (B.A. 18:).

Issue of the late Surg.-Major Samuel Kyle Cotter, M.D., b. 1841, d. 1890: m. 1st, 1868, Alice, da. of Capt. Thomas Jamieson; 2ndly, 18:—Mary Elizabeth, da. of Robert Anderson, Esq., Gov. Surveyor, Natal:—

(By 2nd marriage) Vere Rogerson, b. 1882.—(By 1st marriage) Ethel Mary.—Ellen Harriett.—(By 2nd marriage) Alice Mary.

This family is supposed to be descended from old Danish Kings who ruled in Dublin. The 1st and 2nd baronets sat in the Irish Parliament, and the 3rd was M.P. for Mallow in the Imperial Parliament.

**COTTERELL.** *Creation 1805.* of Garnons, Herefordshire.

*Sir Geers Henry Cotterell, 3rd Baronet; b. Aug. 22nd, 1834; s. his brother, Sir John Henry, 1847; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; sat as M.P. for Hereford co. 1857-9; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Herefordshire (High Sheriff 1865); m. 1865, the Hon. Katharine Margaret Airey, da. of 1st Baron Airey, G.C.B., and has issue.*

**Out of Two Things**—Byford R., Mansell Gamage V., co. Hereford.

**Arms**—Quarterly, or and argent a cross engrailed per pale sable and gules between three escutcheons in the sinister chief and one in the dexter base quarter of the second; over all a bend also of the second. **Erst**—An arched arm embowed proper, holding a scutcheon (in the top argent, charged with a talbot's head sable, collared and chained). **Sceat**—Garnons, Hereford. *Town Residence*—22, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Turf, Marlborough.

*Son living*—John Richard Geers, b. July 13th, 1866.

*Daughters living*—Alice.—Louisa.

Col. Sir John Geers, 1st baronet, sat as M.P. for Herefordshire 1804-31; his grandfather, John Brooks, Esq., of Broadway, assumed the surname and arms of Cotterell, by royal license.

**COUPER.** *Creation 1841.*

*Sir George Ebenezer Wilson Couper, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., 2nd Baronet; b. April 29th, 1824; s. his father, Col. Sir George, C.B., K.H., 1851; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, and at Haileybury; entered H.E.I.C. S. 1846; was A.D.C. to Sir Henry Lawrence and Sir John Inglis during siege of Lucknow and the actions prior thereto, and to Sir James Outram during the subsequent operations at the Alumbagh (medal with two clasps); was Ch. Commr. of Oude 1871, and Lieut.-Gov. of N.-W. Provinces 1877-82; C.B. 1859, K.C.S.I. 1877, and C.I.E. 1878; m. 1852, Caroline Penelope, sister of Sir Henry Every, 10th Baronet, and has issue.*

**Arms**—Or, a chevron gules charged with another ermine, between three laurel-leaves slipped vert. **Erst**—Out of a mural coronet argent, a hand holding a garland proper.

*Residence*—Camberley, Surrey. *Club*—Athenaum.

Daughters living—Caroline Georgina: m. 1881, Major Frederick William Benson, 17th Lancers. —Ada Lucy.—Maude Madeline.

Brother living—James Kempt, b. 1827; is Lieut.-Gen. I.S.C.: m. 1834, Emily, da. of Col. Earle, of the Bengal Army, and has issue surviving, Arthur Edward, b. 1857; is Capt. E. Surrey Regt., served in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal), and in Egypt 1884.—George, K.V., b. 1861; became Lieut. 1883; served in Egypt 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, and 5th class Medjidieh)—Charles James, b. 1866.—William Lemprière, b. 1874, —Cara Georgie,—Emily Margaret,—Harriet Clara: m. 1891, Major Manners Wood, roth Hussars,—Mary Emmeline Bertha. Residence, Combe, Dulverton, Somerset.

Sister living—Georgia Christiana Mary Anne. Residence. Col. Sir George, C.B., 1st baronet, was Comptroller of Household, and Equerry to H.H. the late Duchess of Kent.

Cowell-Stepney, see Stepney.


3 Arms—Or, three bars azure, on a canton gules a lion's head erased argent. Écart—A goat's head azure, armed, or.

Residence—Scrayingham Rectory, York.

Sons living—EDMUND CHARLES, b. 1826; ed. at Marlborough, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a Sup. of Police, Bombay, and a J.P. : m. 1891, Ella Marion, da. of Col. George William Borradaile, C.B., and has issue surviving, Michael George Borradaile, b. 1892. Residence, Panch Mahals, Bombay. Club, New Oxford and Cambridge.—George William Stirling, b. 1868; is Dist. Sup. of Police, Bengal: m. 1881, Jeanie Catherine, da. of the late J. Baker, Esq., of Serampore, Bengal, and has issue surviving, Wilfrid Hamilton, b. 1894,—Harold Hamilton, b. 1890,—Edith Ethel, b. 1892,—Phyllis Hamilton, b. 1897,—Gladys Hamilton, b. 1898. Residence, Durbunga, Bengal,—Herbert Basil, b. 1892.—Wilfrid Cyril, b. 1896.

Daughter living—Alice Emily: m. 1881, Robert Frederic Hankey Hirst, Esq. Residence.


Daughters living of 13th Baronet—Mary Jane Frances: m. 1856, G. H. Borlase, Esq.—Augusta Julia,—Harriet Louisa Brydges,—Ada Fanny: m. 1858, Hugh W. Austin, Esq., late Capt. 56th Regt. Residence, Chanceley, near Montreal, Canada.
**Widow living of 12th Baronet**—EMMA CATHERINE (Lady Cox), da. of John M’Kellar, Esq.: 
*o. 1st, 1853, Sir Francis Hawtrey Cox, 12th baronet, who d. 1873; 2ndly, 1875, Rev. Hugh Martin Short, M.A. **Residence**, The Hall, West Heslerton, York. 

The 1st baronet was Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and the 2nd baronet was M.P. for Cloghnhakility. It is a singular circumstance that this title has never descended from father to eldest son, and only twice to surviving son.

**Cradock-Hartopp, see Hartopp.**

**GIbson-Craig, Creation 1831, of Riccarton, Midlothian.**

**Sir James Henry Gibson-Craig, 3rd Baronet**; b. Sept. 21st, 1841; s. his father, the Rt. Hon. Sir William, 1878; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. Wrangler, 1865, M.A. 1868); Advocate, Scotland, 1867; is a J.P., a D.I., and a Commr. of Supply for Midlothian: m. 1870, Julia, da. of Archibald Buchanan, Esq., of Currie-hill, Midlothian, and has issue.

3s—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ermine, on a fesse sable three crescents argent, Craig: 2nd and 3rd, gules, three keys fessways in pale, wards downwards, Gibson. **Coat**—A knight on horseback in full armour, his right hand grasping a broken tilting spear shivered all proper. **Supporters**—Dexter, a man in armour holding in exterior hand a spear all proper; sinister, a war-horse argent saddled and bridled proper.

**Seat**—Riccarton, Edinburgh. **Clubs**—Carlton, Scottish Conservative.

**Sons living**—ROBERT JAMES, b. June 5th, 1882.—Archibald Charles, b. 1883.—Henry Thomas, b. 1885.

**Daughters living**—Henrietta Florence.—Alice Gertrude.—Grace Elizabeth.—Mary Helen. —Dulcie Eleanor.

**Brother living**—Henry Vivian, b. Sept. 29th, 1847: ed. at Harrow: m. 1882, Emily Dulcibella, da. of the late Montagu Wilmot, Esq., of Norton, Swansea [see Wilmot, Bart., cr. 1772], and has issue living, Eardley Charles William, b. 1887.—Dorothy.—Cecilia. **Residence**, Lady Mede, Little Kimble, Bucks.


**Widow living of 2nd Baronet**—ELIZABETH SARAH (Lady Gibson-Craig), da. of the late John H. Vivian, Esq., M.P., of Singleton, Glamorganshire [see Vivian, Bart.]: m. 1840, the Rt. Hon. Sir William Gibson-Craig, 2nd baronet, who d. 1878. **Residence**, Worfield, Bournemouth.

The 2nd baronet, the Rt. Hon. Sir William, P.C., sat as M.P. for Edinburghshire (L) 1837-41, and for Edinburgh city 1841-52, and was Lord Clerk Register and Keeper of the Signet of Scotland 1862-78.

**Crampton, Creation 1839, of Dublin.** [Extinct 1886.]

**Sir John Fiennes Twisleton Crampton, K.C.B.,** 2nd and last Baronet.

**Daughter living of 1st Baronet**—Selina.

**Collateral Branch living.**

Issue of the late Rev. Josiah Crampton, 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1809, d. 1883: m. 1st, 1833, Elizabeth, who d. 1873, da. of the late Rev. Josiah Crampton; 2ndly, 1879, Florence, da. of the late Rev. Andrew Noble Bredin:—

CRAUFURD, Creation 1781, of Kilbirney, Stirlingshire.

Sir Charles William Frederick Craufurd, 4th Baronet; b. March 28th, 1847; s. his father, the Rev. Sir George William, 1881; a retired Lieut. R.N.; m. 1870, the Hon. Isolda Vereker, da. of 4th Viscount Gort, and has issue.

Arms—1st and 4th, gules a fesse ermine, Craufurd; 2nd and 3rd, between four spots of ermine two tilting spears gules, Auchinames. Crest—An ermine proper.

Town Residence—10, Warwick Square, S.W. Club—Union.


Daughters living—Hester Jane Laline.—Laline Isolda.—Isolda Mabel Cecil.—Eleanor Mary Dorothy.—Margaret Elizabeth Maria.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Maj.-Gen. Robert Craufurd, 3rd son of 1st baronet:

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Henry Gregan-Craufurd, b. 1828, d. 1875; m. 1856, Eliza, who d. 1863, da. of Richard Hickman, Esq., b. 1835.

Rev. Alexander Henry, b. 1842; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford.—William J. Deyereux, b. 1855; m. 1880, Ada Mary, da. of the late John Bagshaw, Esq., of Manchester, and has issue living, Cecil Alfred, b. 1885.—Mabel Florence.—Elfreda Marion.—Caroline: m. 1870, Alexander Asher, Esq., M.P., formerly Solicitor-General for Scotland. Residence, 33, Heriot Row, Edinburgh.—Mary Frances: m. 1876, the Rev. Robert Henry Streeten, Rural Dean, and has issue living, Reginald Craufurd, b. 1878.—Arthur Herbert, b. 1881.—Ernest Henry, b. 1886.—Charles Harward, b. 1887.—Basil Robert, b. 1889.—Gilbert, b. 1890.—Gertrude Frances.—Margaret,—Elise Mary. Residence, St. Mary’s Vicarage, Kingswinford, Dudley.—Emily: m. 1879, the Rev. Charles Samuel Wordsworth, R. of Old Swinford, and has issue living, Charles William, b. 1889,—Christopher Robert, b. 1889,—John Craufurd, b. 1891.—Andrew Gordon, b. 1895.—Geoffrey Herbert, b. 1896.—Emily Constance, b. 1896.—Dorothy, b. 1899. Residence, Old Swinford Rectory, Stourbridge.—Charlotte: m. 1873, Bond Douglas Atkinson, Esq., and has issue living, Alexander Wyndowe and Robert Craufurd Douglas, b. 1878.—Emily Douglas,—Frances Mary Charlotte,—Dorothy Margaret,—Hilda Bond,—Beryl Louise. Residence, 10, Warwick Square, S.W.

Issie of the late Robert Gregan-Craufurd, Esq., b. 1818,—d. 1868: m. 1818, Frances Louisa, who d. 1874, da. of Adm. Thomas Wolley:


The 3rd and baronet assumed for himself, by sign-manual in 1873, the surname of Gregan.

Crawfurd-Pollok, see Pollok.

Crawley-Bovey, see Bovey.

Crespyigny, see De Crespyigny.

CREWE, Creation 1626, of Calke Abbey, Derbyshire.

Sir Vauncey Harpur Crewe, 10th Baronet; b. Oct. 14th, 1846; s. his father, Sir John Harpur, 1886; formerly Lieut. Derbyshire Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. for co. Derby, and a D.L. for co. Stafford: m. 1876, the Hon. Isabel Adderley, da. of 1st Baron Benton, and has issue.

Patron of Sir Edings—Alstonfield V., Quarnford V., Staffordshire; St. Giles Don, Calke, Stanton-by-Bridge R. with Swarkeston R., Tickenhall V., Repton V., Derbyshire.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, a lion rampant argent, Crewe; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a lion rampant within a bordure engrailed sable, Harpur. Crest—out of a ducal coronet or a lion’s jamb argent, 2nd, a boar passant or ducally gorged gules.

Seats—Warslow Hall, Ashbourne; Calke Abbey, near Derby. Club—Carlton.

Son living—Richard Fynderne Harpur, b. April 5th, 1880.

Daughters living—Hilda Ethelfreda Harpur.—Winifred Isabel Harpur.—Aimeyne Catherine Harpur.—Frances Caroline Julia Harpur.
Brother living—Hugo Harpur, b. 1838; is a D.L. for Derbyshire, and patron of Breadall R., Derbys. Club, Windham.

Sister living—Alice Georgiana Harpur. Residence,

Uncle living (son of 8th baronet)—Richard Harpur, b. 1836; formerly Capt. 1st Dragoon Guards. Club, Army and Navy.

Aunts living (daughters of 8th baronet)—Isabel Jane,—Mary Adeline. Residence,


Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Robert Crewe, 2nd son of 7th baronet, b. 1801, d. 1865; m. 1827, Frances Caroline, who d. 1885, da. of William Jenney, Esq.:—

Alfred Godley, M.D., b. 18--; M.R.C.S.Eng. 1853; m. 18—, Jemima, da. of the late Rev. Rosinegrave Macklin, V. of Ch., Cheltenham, Glos. and has issue living, Frances Jane. Residence, The Old Priory, Milton, near Portsmouth.—George Arthur, b. 18—. Residence, The Lawn, Ettal, Derby.

Williambody, Harpur, b. 18—. Henrietta Frances.—Charlotte Elizabeth Selina.—Caroline. Lucy.—Frances Louisa.—Ellen Barbara.

Issue of the late Edmund Lewis Crewe, Esq., 3rd son of 7th baronet, b. 1803, d. 1874; m. 1832, Caroline Anna, who d. 1887, da. of Liet.-Gen. Need, of Fountain Dale, Notts.—

John Edmund Harpur, b. 18--; formerly Liet. 64th Regt. Residence, The Grange, Milton, Burton-on-Trent.

The original surname of this family was Harpur. The 5th baronet sat as M.P. for Derbyshire, Sir Henry Harpur 7th baronet, assumed, by royal permission, in 1818, the surname of Crewe. The 8th baronet was M.P. for Derbyshire South (C) 1835-41.

CROFT, Creation 1671, of Croft Castle, Herefordshire.

Sir Herbert George Denman Croft, 9th Baronet; b. July 25th, 1838; s. his father, Sir Archer Denman, 1865; ed. at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1860, M.A. 1864); Bar. Inner Temple 1861; sat as M.P. for Herefordshire (C) 1868-74; is a D.L., a J.P., and a County Alderman for Herefordshire; was a revising Barrister on Oxford Circuit 1878-92, when he was appointed H.M.'s Inspecter of Constabulary; formerly Liet. Herefordshire Militia: m. 1865, his cousin, Georgiana Eliza Lucy, el. da. and coheir of the late Matthew H. Marsh, Esq., formerly M.P., of Ramridge House, near Andover, and has issue.

3ms.—Quarterly, per fesse indented azure and argent; in the 1st quarter a lion passant, guardian or. quarterly 1st A wyvern sable vulned in the side gules; 2nd, a lion passant guardian or.


Sons living—Herbert Archer, b. Sept. 5th, 1868; formerly Liet. 4th Bn. the King's (Shropshire R.I.): m. 1892, Kate, da. of the late John Hare, Esq., of Invercargill, New Zealand. Residence, Glendower, Boorolog, Armidale, N.S. Wales.—Hugh Matthew Fennies, b. 1874.—William Denman, b. 1879.—Owen George Scudamore, b. 1880.—Jasper Brodie, b. 1884.

Daughters living—Janet Georgiana: m. 1891, Edward Archer Greshed, Esq., and has issue living, Bernard Wilberforce, b. 1891. Residence, Jarrow, near Winnipeg, Canada.—Sybil Helen.—Lucy Barbara.

Daughter living of 7th Baronet—Grace: m. 1846, Edward Murray, Esq., formerly Capt. 3rd Middlesex Militia, and has issue living, Edward Croft (of 1, Paritlands Avenue, Ryde, Isle of Wight), b. 1847; formerly Capt. Bedfordshire Regt.; retired as Hon. Major 1887; m. 1879, Julia Elizabeth, da. of the late Major Willock, K.L.S. (formerly of Madras Cav.),—Denman Croft (Club, United Service), b. 1849; is Major 1st Bn. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.: m. 1885, Mary Margaret, da. of Henry Davis Willock, Esq., J.P., formerly of the Indian C.S., and has issue living, William Raymond Croft, b. 1887;—Bernard Croft, b. 1893. Residence, 37, Cambridge Road, Hove, Brighton.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. Richard Croft, 3rd son of 6th baronet, b. 1808, d. 1869; m. 1st, 1839, Charlotte Leonora, who d. 1854, da. of Liet.-Col. Russell: 2ndly, 1856, Louisa, da. of the late Samuel Holland, Esq., of Dumbleton, Gloucestershire:—

Richard Benyon, b. 1843; is a retired Liet. R.N., and a D.L. for Herts.; served in China war 1850 and 1862-3 (medal with clasp): is a J.P. and a County Councillor (Ware Div.) for Herts, and Liet.-Col. Herts Yeo, Cav.: m. Anne Elizabeth, da. of Henry Page, Esq., of Ware, and has issue living, Richard Page, b. 1872,—Henry Page, b. 1891,—Joyce,—Maud,—Anne Page,—Helen,—Violet Mary,—Susannah Grace. Residence, Fanams Hall, Ware, Club, Army and Navy.—Rev. Thomas Denman, b. 1845; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1872); formerly V. of Kimpton: m. 1891, Eleanor Fraser, da. of the late Rt. Rev. George Tomlinson Bishop of Gibraltar. Residence, 2, Sloane Terrace, S.W. Club, Oxford and Cambridge.

Croft Castle, from which the family name is derived, was sold about 1765, having descended from father to son for more than 700 years, and members of the family represented Herefordshire in sixteen Parliaments between 1297 and 1774. The father of the first baronet was Bishop of Hereford.
CROFT, Creation 1818, of Cowling Hall, Yorkshire.

Sir John Frederick Croft, 2nd Baronet; b. 1828; s. his father, Sir John K. T.S., F.R.S., D.C.L., 1862; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; is a J.P. for Kent (High Sheriff 1872): m. 1856, Emma, da. of the late John Graham, Esq., of Skelmorlie Castle, Ayrshire, and has issue.

Sons living—John Radcliffe, b. April 3rd, 1837; ed. at Eton. Club, Raleigh. —Frederick Leigh, b. 1860; ed. at Eton. Residence, Karachi, India. —Francis Edgar, b. 1861; ed. at Eton: m. 1891, Miss Zoë Bromley. Residence, 95, Mount Street, W., Club, White's. —William Graham, b. 1862; ed. at Eton. —Percy Hutton, b. 1871. —Tom, b. 1878; is at Eton.


Sister living—Marianne Radcliffe. Residence, 65, Gloucester Place, Pottman Square, W.

Half-Sister living—Elizabeth Anne (Lady Meyes-Thompson) of F.R.S., Sir Harry Stephen Meyes-Thompson, 1st baronet, who d. 1874. Residence, 45, Lennox Gardens, Pont Street, S.W.

This family is of common origin with the Crofts of Herefordshire, and the Crofts of Stillington Hall, Yorkshire. The 1st baronet, a Portuguese Commissioner, Knight of the Portuguese Order of the Tower and Sword, and Baron da Serra da Estrella in Portugal, did considerable service in the Peninsular war by risking his life to obtain information for the Duke of Wellington, and in distributing the British Parliamentary grant of £100,000 for relieving the Portuguese, and was Hon. Chargé d’Affaires at Lisbon 1815.

CROFTON, Creation 1801, of Mohill House, Leitrim.

Sir Morgan George Crofton, 4th Baronet, son of the late Col. Hugh Denis Crofton, el. son of 3rd Baronet; b. April 5th, 1850; s. his grandfather, Sir Morgan George, 1867; ed. at Eton; formerly Cornet N. Somerset Yeo. Cav., and Lieut. Leitrim Rifles (9th Bn. Rifle Brig.): is a D.L. for co. Leitrim (High Sheriff 1874).

3 Armes—Quarterly, indented ermine and gules, in the first quarter a lion passant-guardant of the second. 1st—A lion passant-guardant per pale, indented gules and ermine, the dexter fore paw resting on a shield argent charged with a star of the order of the Tower and Sword. Supporter—Dexter, a lion guardant or, gorged with a wreath of laurel vert, therefrom pendent an escutcheon gules, charged with a tower or; therefrom pendent an escutcheon argent, charged with the star of the order of the Tower and Sword.

Seat—Dodington Place, Sittingbourne, Kent. Club—Farmers'.

God gives the increase.

Dat Deus incrementum.
B. Fletcher, who d. 1831, R. of Whittlebury, and has issue living, James Willoughby, b. 1817; Arthur Charles Septimus, b. 1830; Marianne Henrietta Katherine, Helen Gertrude, Dora, Mabel Octavia Nesta. Residency, St. Leonard's-on-Sea, Sussex.—Frances Barbara.

Grandchildren living of the late Rev. Henry William Crofton (ante):—

Issue of the late Henry Morgan, baronet Crofton, Esq., b. 1841, d. 1897; m. 1865, Henrietta, da. of Henry Townsend, Esq.—


Issue of the late Rev. Augustus Crofton, 4th son of 2nd baronet, b. 1798, d. 1861: m. 1828, Charlotte, da. of John Kirwan, Esq., of Moyne, co. Galway.—


Hugh Westby, b. 1832.—Fanny Palmer. Residence. Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Crofton, and son of 1st baronet:—


Henry, b. 1847; is Major R. A.; served in Abyssinian campaign 1866 (medal): m. 1873, Ann Maria, da. of the late Thomas Foster, Esq., M.D. of Manchester, and has issue living, Charles Stantion Foster, b. 1873; ed. at Harrow.—Matilda Kathleen,—Charlotte Anne Rollifort.—Alice Frances: m. 1888, Claude St. Maur Williams, Esq. [see D. Somerset, cols.].—Mary Agnes. Residence, 15, Appian Way, Leeson Park, Dublin.—Sarah Letitia.

Grandchildren of the late Morgan Crofton, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of R. N. R., b. 1803, d. 1877: m. 1835, Helen Elizabeth, who d. 1886, da. of Col. Henry O'Hara, of O'Hara Brook, co. Antrim:—

James, b. 1826; entered Bengal Engineers 1844, became Lieut.-Col. 1872, Col. 1875, Maj.-Gen. 1879, and Hon. Lieut.-Gen. 1883, when he retired; formerly Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India in Public Works Dept.: m. 1st, 1858, Mary Susan, who d. 1860, da. of Sir Robert Montgomery, G.C.S.I. and 2ndly. 1873, Elizabeth, da. of the late Edward Lake, R.N. (Lake, bart.), and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Robert Benjamin, b. 1873; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich,—Charles-d'Arcy, b. 1874; is at Wellington Coll.,—John Hutchinson, b. 1873;—Marion, b. 1870,—Norah, b. 1873,—Lilian, b. 1885. Residence, 12, Westbourne Square, W.—Eleanor Jane, b. 1879;—Martha Jane, b. 1881.—

Issue of the late Rev. William Crofton, b. 1795, d. 1851: m. 1825, Melesina, da. of the Rev. H. Woodward, R. of Fethard:—

Morgan William, F.R.S., b. 1826; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (M.A. 1852); formerly Professor of Mathematics and Mechanics at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich: m. 1857, Julia Agnes Cecilia, da. of J. B. Kernan, Esq., of Cabra, co. Monaghan, and has issue living, William John Camille, b. 1858.—John Louis, b. 1862;—Henry Joseph, b. 1865;—Marie Robertine,—Josephine Adrienne.—

Rev. Henry Woodward, b. 1827; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; is R. of Road, near Bath: m. 1st, 1856, Janeete Barberie Butler, who d. 1827; 2ndly, 1875, Jane, da. of W. E. H. Schenley, Esq., of London, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Rev. Henry Francis, b. 1859; is Anglican R. at Chichester, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Robert Benjamin, b. 1873; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich,—Charles—Algeron Francis Blake, b. 1873.—Arthur Molesworth, b. 1874.—Alice Muriel Woodward Crofton, b. 1874;—Mary Louisa: m. 1875, Lieut.-Col. William Heathcote Tottenham (14th Lancers), who d. 1857; 2ndly, 1866, Francis John Webber, Esq., who d. 1888 (formerly of Scots Fusiliers and Capt. Comdt. Hampshire Engineer Militia), and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Wilhelmina Heathcote.—Albinia Susan: m. 1850, Major Patrick Rolland, R.A., who d. 1876, and has issue living, George, b. 1878;—Beatrice.—Georgiana Jane.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Morgan Crofton, R.N. (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Morgan Crofton, b. 1819, d. 1895: m. 1847, Rebecca, who d. 1897, widow of Capt. Nicholas Palmer, and da. of William Carter Barrett, Esq.—

Morgan Samuel, D.S.O., b. 1850; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; is Col. 1st Batn. S. Staffordshire
Sir MALBY CROFTON, 3rd Baronet, son of the late Capt. Henry Bliss Crofton, el. son of 2nd Baronet; b. Aug. 20th, 1857; s. his grandfather, Sir MALBY, 1872; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1879); is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Sligo: m. 1880, Louisa Margaret, da. of Richard J. Verschoyle, Esq., of Tanrago, co. Sligo, and has issue.

Arms—Per pale dancette or and azure, a lion passant counter-changed. 

Sons living—MALBY RICHARD HENRY, b. Sept. 10th, 1881.

Daughters living—Louisa Emmeline.—Dorothy.

Sister living—Emmeline: m. 1886, Reginald Somers Verke, Esq., of the Imperial Maritime Customs, and has issue living, Emmeline Dorothea.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. James Crofton, 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1893, d. 18:—m. 1834, Barbara, da. of Peter North, Esq., of Kilduff. —James, b. 1838.—Malby, b. 1840.—Caroline.—Barbara Georgiana.—Kathleen Barbara.

In 1661 a baronetcy conferred upon a nephew of the then Crofton, of Longford House, became extinct on the death of the 5th baronet.

CROMPTON, Creation 1838. [Extinct 1848.]

Sir SAMUEL CROMPTON, 1st and last Baronet.

Daughters living—Elizabeth Mary (Countess Cathcart): m. 1850, the 3rd Earl Cathcart. Residence, Thornton-in-Street, near Thirsk; 31, Grosvenor Place, S.W.—Isabella Sarah.—Alice. 

Widow of 1st Baronet—Maria (Lady Crompton), dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Archibald Cathcart (see E. Cathcart, colls.), b. 1808:—m. 1829, Samuel Crompton, 1st baronet, who d. 1848, when the title became extinct. Residence, 12, Pelham Crescent, S.W.

CROSBIE, Creation 1630, of Maryborough, Queen’s County.

Sir WILLIAM EDWARD DOUGLAS CROSBIE, 8th Baronet; b. Oct. 13th, 1855; s. his father, Sir WILLIAM RICHARD, 1877; formerly Lieut. Bedfordshire Militia.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant sable, armed and langued gules, in chief two dexter hands couped and erect also gules. 

Sister living—Ada Kathleen: m. 1889, Cecil Augustus Seymour Browne, Esq. (see B. Killmaine, colls.). Residence, Lanbrook, Guildford; 1, Wilton Street, S.W.

John Crosbie, of Great Crosbie, Lancashire, an ancestor of this family, settled in Ireland temp. Elizabeth. His eldest son, Patrick, received grants of land in co. Kerry and in Queen’s co. for services to the Crown. The 1st baronet was his son, Sir Piers, P.C., M.P. for Queen’s co., and a Gentleman of the Privy Chamber to Charles I. The estates of the 2nd baronet, Sir John, were confiscated under Cromwell. Sir Warren, the 3rd baronet, was granted a pension by the King in consideration of enormous losses sustained by him in the Great Civil War; he was also offered a peerage, but declining the
honour it was conferred upon a junior branch of the family, Sir Maurice Crosbie, M.P. for Kerry 1713-38. Several members of the Crosbie family have been knighted, and two were created baronets. The Barons Brandon, Viscounts Crosbie, and Earls of Glandore (extinct titles) were descended from David, next brother of Sir Walter Crosbie, 1st baronet of the present creation. Until recently this family received the usual pension from the Crown.

CROSSLEY, Creation 1863, of Belle Vue, Halifax.


Son living—Francis Savile, b. June 1st, 1889.

Daughter living—Phyllis Patty, b. 1890.

M.P. for Halifax (L) 1892-9, and for the North-West Riding of Yorkshire 1895-72.

WHEELER-CUFFE, Creation 1799, of Leyrath, Kilkenny.

Sir Charles Frederic Denby Wheeler-Cuffe, 2nd Baronet; b. 1832; s. his father, Sir John Denby, 1854; ed. at Roy, Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Major 60th Foot; served as A.A.G. in Indian Mutiny campaign 1858-9 (medal); is a D.L. for co. Kilkenny: m. 1861, Pauline Villiers-Stuart, da. of 1st Baron Stuart de Decies.

Sons living—Sir Robert, b. Nov. 4th, 1859; and Sir Maurice, b. Nov. 23rd, 1865.

Daughter living—Phyllis, b. Dec. 6th, 1868.

M.P. for Kilkenny (L) 1878-80, and for Wexford (L) 1880-94.


Culme-Seymour, see Seymour.

CUMMING, Creation 1695, of Culter, Aberdeenshire.

Sir Kenneth William Cumming, M.D., 7th Baronet; b. Dec. 5th, 1857; s. his father, Sir Robert Stewart, M.D., 1837; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.D. 1861); entered Army Medical Ser. 1862, and retired as Hon. Brig. Surg. 1882; has served in Bengal, N.W. Provinces, Bombay, Madras, China, Barmah, Ceylon, Straits of Malacca, Japan, and N. America, etc., and thrice travelled the circuit of the world; holds certificate of proficiency for Ambulance Drill in the Field for Aid to the Wounded; commanded Med. Staff Corps at Exeter 1876-8.
Sister living—Grace Helen: m. 1831, Viktor Garreau, Esq., who d. 1867, Barrister-at-law, and formerly Ch. Magistrate of the Seychelles, and has issue living, Emile Victor, b. 1856; is in Bank of England,—Kenneth Henry, b. 1865,—Marie Eléonore,—Grace Emily. Residence, Hazledon, 27, Shepherd’s Bush Road, W.

The 1st baronet, Sir Alexander, sat as M.P. for Aberdeenshire (Tory) 1700-22. In 1720 he lost £80,000 in the South Sea Bubble, and sacrificed the Culter estates. The 2nd baronet, Sir Alexander, having dissipated the remainder of the fortune, emigrated to America, and on April 3rd, 1730, at a general meeting of Indian chiefs at Nequisea, was crowned Commander and Chief Ruler of the Cherokee nation, a position he resigned to H.M. King George II. at Windsor on June 18th of the same year, when six Indian chiefs, who had accompanied him to England, also did homage to the King. The pecuniary resources of the 3rd and 4th baronets did not permit them to publicly assume the title; but Kenneth, the eldest son of the latter, having obtained a commission in the Army, and married a lady of some fortune, assumed the baronetcy, and was recognised as 5th baronet, but died without issue, when the title devolved upon his brother, Robert Stewart, who being aged and invalided did not assume the baronetcy. At his death the title reverted to the present baronet, who represents in the male line the ancient Earls of Buchan (Comyn), Hereditary High Constables of Scotland, and bears the plain arms of Cumming (Earl Buchan). A curious old prophecy about the house of Culter was strangely fulfilled in the person of the present baronet appearing at Culter in 1859, when the painting on the banqueting-hall came down, thus completing the first of the two following prophetic sayings of the peasantry around:—1st, "that the rightful heir to Culter was to appear the day the picture from the upper hall was removed"; 2nd, that when the other large picture now in Culter is removed Culter will pass from the Duffs to the Cummings.

GORDON-CUMMING, Creation 1804, of Altyre, Forres.

Sir William Gordon Gordon-Cumming, 4th Baronet; b. July 20th, 1848; s. his father, Sir Alexander Penrose, 1866; ed. at Eton; formerly Major and Lieut.-Col. 2nd Batn. Scots Guards; served in S. African war 1879 (medal with clasp), in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star), and in Camel Corps of Nile expedition 1884 (two clasps): m. 1891, Florence Josephine, da. of the late Com. Garner, of New York Yacht Club, and has issue.

3 Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, three garbs or; 2nd and 3rd, argent, three bands sable, each charged with as many roses of the field barbed or. Crests—1st, a cat sejant; 2nd, a lion rampant or, in the dexter paw a dagger proper. Supporters—Two horses argent.

Seats—Altyre, near Forres; Gordonston, near Elgin.

Daughter living—Elma, b. 1892.

Brothers living—ALEXANDER PENROSE, b. July 31st, 1853; ed. at Harrow m. 1877, Frances Campbell, da. of the late Hon. Charles Eames, United States Min. at Venezuela, and has issue living, Margaret, b. 1878.—Walter Frederick Campbell, b. 1859; ed. at Eton, Residence, Gordonston, Elgin, N.B.

Sister living—Eliza Maria (Baroness Middleton): m. 1896, the 9th Baron Middleton. Residences Wollahal Hall, Nottingham; Birdwell House, York; Settrington House, York; Middleton Hall, Tamworth; Applecross, Dingwall, Ross-shire, N.B.


Aunts living (daughters of 2nd Baronet)—Constance Frederica.—Jane Eliza.—Emilia: m. 1st, 1867, Major Warden Sergison, J.P. and D.L., who d. 1888; 2ndly, 1891, the Rev. William Seymour Edgell, R. of Totteridge, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Charles Warden (of Cuckfield Park, Sussex, and Slangham Park, Crawley), b. 1867; Lieut. 1st Batn. Scots Guards, and a J. P., for Sussex: m. 1891, the Hon. Florence Emma Louisa, da. of 4th Baron Bourley, and has issue living, Prudence Ida Evelyn b. 1892.—Editha Elma: m. 1890, Joseph Henry Russell Bailey, Esq., 1st Batn. Grenadier Guards [see Bailey, Bart.],—(by 2nd marriage) Alice Seymour, b. 1892,—Beatrice Mary Gordon (twin), b. 1892. Residence, Totteridge Rectory, Herts.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—JANE ELIZA (Lady Gordon-Cumming), da. of William Mackintosh, Esq., of Geddes and Hilton, N.B.: m. 1846, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Gordon-Cumming, 2nd baronet, who d. 1854. Residence, 49, Belgrave Road, S.W.

Collateral branches living.

Branches of the late Henry Gordon-Cumming, Esq., 3rd son of 2nd baronet, d. 1822, d. 1859, Elizabeth Newton, da. of Major Ludovick Stewart;—Henry William Grant, b. 1859; m. 1882, Evelyn Agnes, da. of Hugh Barlow Lindsay, Esq. [see E. Crawford, colls.];—Ludovic Seymour, b. 1861; is Capt. 1st Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.). Club, Junior United Service.
Issue of the late Major Francis Hastings Toone Gordon-Cumming, 6th son of 2nd baronet, b. 1842, d. 1883: m. 1863, Emma, dau. of John Campbell, Esq., of Carrickfergus—.

William, b. 1864: m. 1891, Rose, da. of A. White, Esq., of New Zealand.—Charles, b. 1864—George, b. 1868—Walter, b. 1869.—Mary (Hon. Mrs. Claud Berkeley Portman), b. 1864, the Hon. Claud Berkeley Portman, son of 2nd Viscount Portman. Residence, Child Okeford, Blandford.

The 1st baronet, who was sometime M.P. for the Inverness Burghs, assumed the additional surname of Gordon as heir of Sir William Gordon, last baronet of Gordonstown.

CUNARD, Creation 1859, of Bush Hill, Middlesex.

Sir Bache Edward Cunard, 3rd Baronet; b. May 15th, 1851; s. his father, Sir Edward, 1860; is a J.P. for Leicestershire.

Arms—Azure, on a fesse wavy between two barrulets also wavy or, three anchors sable. Crest—On a rock proper, a falcon, wings expanded argent, the dexter claw resting on a cinquefoil azure.


Sisters living—Mary McEvers: m. 1884, Lieut.-Col. George Gosal (formerly of Scots Guards), and has issue living, George Edward, b. 1889, Vere Homan, b. 1890. Residence, Stutington, Reposter.

Jeanette Emmet: m. 1883, Edmund Ernest Leatham, Esq., who d. 1890, and has issue living, Gordon, b. 1884,—Edward Hubert, b. 1886,—Lorna Priscilla, b. 1883. Residence, Wentbridge House, Pontefract.—Annie Allen (Hon. Mrs. Arthur Lawley); b. 1885, Capt. the Hon. Arthur Lawley [see Yarwood].—Caroline Margaret: m. 1890, Athole Stanhope Hay, Esq. [see Hay, Bart., 1873]. Residence, Marlowfield, Roxburgh.

Uncle living (son of 1st Baronet)—William, b. 1825: m. 1851, Laura, da. of the late Hon. Thomas Chandler Haliburton, Supreme Judge, Nova Scotia, and has issue living, William Samuel, b. 1866: m. 1880, Mary Ada May, da. of the late J. May, Esq., and has issue living, Alick May, b. 1889, Margery Laura, b. 1884,—Ernest Haliburton, b. 1869,—Cyril Grant, b. 1867; is Lieut. Haddington Artillery, S. Div. R.A.—Alice Mary: m. 1883, Thomas Alford Houston-Boswell-Preston, Esq. [see Houston-Boswell, Bart.]. Residences, Orleans House, Twickenham; 95, Eaton Square, S.W. Club, Junior Carlton.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st Baronet)—Margaret Anne: m. 1843, Lieut.-Col. William Leigh Mellish, who d. 1860, and has issue living, Henry, b. 1856; is Capt. and Hon. Major 4th Vol. Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.),—Agnes,—Evelyn Frances. Residence, Hodsock Priory, Worksop.

Sarah Jane: m. 1840, Col. Gilbert William Franklyn (formerly of 17th Foot), and has issue living, Charles Gilbert, b. 1844: m. 1869, Susan Sprague, da. of Edwin Hoyt, Esq.,—George Edward, b. 1848: m. 1873, Frances Maria, da. of Dr. Clarke,—Margaret Moore,—Gwladis Elizabeth: m. 1879, Major Oliver Graham, formerly of 7th Highlanders. Frances Maria: m. 1880, Capt. John William Brackenbury, R.N., C.B., C.M.G., and has issue living, Margaret, b. 1884, Olive b. 1885, Angela Edith b. 1888.—Annie Kate,—Laura Isabel: m. 1890, the Rev. Willoughby Chace Parris, Chaplain to the Forces, and has issue living, a son b. 1891,—Helen Jane,—Edith. Residence, Speen Hill Lodge, Newbury.—Isabel: m. 1890, Capt. Henry Holden, Ch. Constable of Nottinghamshire, and has issue living, Henry Parris, b. 1892; is Major 16th Lancers; and is Col. of Wales’s (Roy. Berkshire Regt.) served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and bronze star): m. 1882, Maria Madeleina, da. of J. H. Recano, Esq., of Gibraltar, and has issue living, a son b. 1892, Sybil Monica Caroline b. 1888,—Frederick William, b. 1886,—Ernest Frank, b. 1883; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Princess Charlotte of Wales’s (Roy. Berkshire Regt.),—Wilfred Millington, b. 1870,—Ethel Laura: m. 1881, Archibald Pratt Barlow, Esq., and has issue living, Frederick Holden b. 1882, Violet Catharine b. 1883, Sybil Anne: m. 1891, William Griffiths Forster, Esq., of Lenton Fields, Nottingham. Residence, Bramcote Hills, Nottingham.

The 1st baronet, Sir Samuel, established the Cunard Line of mail steamers between the United States of America and England.

CUNINGHAME, Creation 1672, of Corse Hill, Ayrshire.

Sir William James Montgomery Cuninghame, V.C., 9th Baronet; b. 1834; s. his father, Sir Thomas, 1870; formerly Major Rifle Brigade; served in Crimean campaign 1854-5 (V.C., medal with four clasps, Medjidie, and Turkish war medal); formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 4th Batn. Roy. Scots Fusiliers; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Ayr; sat as M.P. for Ayr Burghs (C) 1874-80, when he was defeated; unsuccessfully contested College Div. of Glasgow 1885: m. 1869, Elizabeth, da. of Edward Bouchier Hartopp, Esq., of Dalby Hall, near Melton Mowbray, and has issue.
FAIRLIE-CUNLIGHGE. Creation 1630, of Robertland, Ayrshire.

Sir Charles Arthur Fairlie-Cuninghame, 10th Baronet; b. Jan. 2nd, 1846; s. his father, Sir Percy Arthur, 1881; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; was Lieut. Ayrshire Yeo. Cav. 1865-75; is a J.P. for Ayrshire: m. 1867, Caroline Madelina, da. of Capt. William Fordyce Blair, R.N., of Blair, Dalry, Ayrshire, N.B., and has issue.

Arms—1st and 4th, a shelf-fork sable between a bugle-horn in chief and two towers in base of the last, the first stringed and the last having the portcullis shut gules, Cuninghame of Robertland; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion’s head couped with three stars in chief, gules, Fairlie of Fairlie. Crest—1st, a unicorn’s head argent horned and maned or, Cuninghame; 2nd, a lion’s head couped or, Fairlie. Supporters—Two knights in complete armour, each holding in his exterior hand a baton. Motto—Over 1st Crest—"Fortitudo" (By fortitude). Over 2nd Crest—"Paratus sum" (I am prepared).


Daughters living—Edith Magdalen. —Geraldine Mary Georgiana.—Violet Antonia.

Brother living—Alfred Edward, b. April 20th, 1832; m. 1885, Arabella Annie, da. of the late Frederick Church, Esq. Residence, 5, Barton Terrace, Dawlish, S. Devon.

Sisters living—Rosa Matilda; m. 1873, Arthur Bryden, Esq. —Margaret Helen Gertrude; m. 1876, Hans George Leslie Shand, Esq. Residence.


This family is descended from the Hon. William Cunningham (1st of Craighends), and son of the 1st Earl of Glencarn, by the Hon. William’s 2nd marriage in 1499 with Dame Marion Auchinleck. The 1st baronet, Master of the Works to James VI of Scotland, was created at baronet, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever; he died without male issue, and was succeeded by his brother Alexander. The 6th baronet assumed the additional surname of Fairlie.

CUNLiffe. Creation 1759, of Liverpool, Lancashire.

Sir Robert Alfred Cunliffe, 5th Baronet, son of the late Robert Ellis Cunliffe, Esq., el. son of 4th Baronet; b. Jan. 17th, 1839; s. his grandfather, Gen. Sir Robert Henry, C.B., 1859; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Scots Fusilier Guards; is Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, and a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Stansty Div.) for Denbighshire (High Sheriff 1868); sat as M.P. for Flint District (L) 1872-4, and for Denbigh District 1880-5, when he was defeated; unsuccessfully contested Flintshire (L) 1892; m. 1869, Eleanor Sophia Egerton, da. of the late Col. Egerton Leigh, of Jodrell Hall, Congleton, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, three cones courant argent, two and one. Crest—A greyhound sejant argent, collared sable.

Seat—Acton Park, Wrexham, Denbighshire. Clubs—Travellers’, Brook’s, Grosvenor.

Fideliter. Faithfully.
Sons living—Foster Hugh Egerton, b. Aug. 27th, 1875.—Robert Neville Henry, b. 1884.

Daughters living—Mary Evelyn.—Kythe.

Brother living—Walter Howell, b. 1890; is Major 2nd Bn., Oxfordshire L.I.: m. 1875, Geitrude, el. da. of William Fry Foster, Esq. [see infra], and has issue living, Gwynedd Sybilla, Club, Naval and Military.

Sisters living—Rhoda Helen, Charlotte Caroline: m. 1874, the Rev. Henry Samuel Priestley, V. of Taly-llyn. Residence, Heneglwys, Rectory, Llangefni, Isle of Anglesey.—Lucy Mary: m. 1865, the Rev. Francis Force Vidal, M.A., R. of Creating SS. Mary, Olave, and All Saints, and has with other issue living, Maude Cunliffe: m. 1892, Frederick Scrutton, Esq. Residence, Creating St. Mary Rectory, Needham Market.—Rose Geraldine: m. 1877, the Rev. Reginald Campbell Edwards, V. of Spen. Residence, Spen Vicarage, near Newbury.


Aunts living (daughters of 4th Baronet) —Louisa Harriot: m. 1825, Lieut.-Col. Hippisley Marsh, formerly of Ben. Cav., and has issue living, Hippisley Cunliffe, b. 1872; is a retired Col. B.C.S., served in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal), and with Egyptian expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star, and 4th class Osmanian): m. 1877, Emma, da. of Col. Hebbert, R.E., and has issue living, Cunliffe Ellis b. 18—, Alexander b. 1888—Frank Hale Berwick, b. 1841; is Col. I.S.C.; served in N.W. Frontier of India campaign 1876 (twice wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and Abyssinnian expedition 1876-8 (medal): m. 1878, Sophia, da. of Col. C. E. Taylor, M.C.S., and has issue living, Bruce, Clare, Gertrude May, Ethel Emily.—Mary Harriot.—Emily.—Janet Victoria: m. 1869, Maj.-Gen. Andrew Aldcorn Munro, formerly B.C.S., and has issue living, Ranald Martin Cunliffe, b. 1874,—Annabel Emily. Residence, Woodside, Frant, Tunbridge Wells.—Alicia. Residence, 59, Cadogan Square, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late David Cunliffe, Esq., B.C.S., 3rd son of 4th baronet, b. 1815, d. 1873: m. 1837, Fanny Priscilla (now of Glenholm, Lansdown, Cheltenham), da. of Samuel Davies, Esq. M.D.:

David Arthur, b. 1850.—Foster Kinloch, b. 1851: m. 1881, Henrietta, who d. 1890, da. of J. H. Worthington, Esq., J.P. of Oxton, Cheshire, and has issue living, David Foster, b. 1884,—four daus.—Alfred Edward, b. 1853: m. 1887, Agnes, da. of Dr. Comley, of Calcutta, and has issue living, Muriel, b. 1880.—Ernest William, b. 1857; is Capt. I.S.C.; served in Afghan war 1879-80 (medal): m. 1883, Mary Adeline, da. of Maj.-Gen. David Limond, C.B., and has issue living, Emma (medal), b. 1886,—Theodore, b. 1886.—Laura, d. b. 1895; Walter Cunliffe, Esq., of East India United Service,—Ada Frances, b. 1885, Charles Tweedie, Esq., Laura Charlotte: m. 1893, James Tweedie, Esq., and has issue living, Thomas Cunliffe, b. 1894,—Percy Charles, b. 1895,—Amy Charlotte. Residences, Rachan House, Biggar, N.B.; Hall Manor, Peebles.—Laura.

Issue of the late Ellis Watkin Cunliffe, Esq., 3rd son of 3rd baronet, b. 1807, d. 1866: m. 1829, Caroline, who d. 1866, da. of the late John Kingston, Esq.:

Ellis Brooke, b. 1832; was in Madras C.S. 1838-43; is J.P. for co. Denbigh: m. 1847, Diana Wentworth, da. of the late Sir Hawthorn Stewart, Esq., of Physgill and Glasserton, Wigtownshire, and has issue living, Brooke Stewart (of Newton Stewart, N.B.): is C. Constable of Wigtownshire: m. 1853, and has issue living, Brooke Foster Gordon b. 1855, Helen Edith,—Gwenyydd,—Lettice Fredericka. Residence, Llanhaidr Hall, Denbigh.—George; m. 1856, Margaret Thomas, Esq.—Verbeno,—Caroline Muriel Valencias.—Mabel Virginia. Residences, Petton Park, Shrophire, b. 18, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. Club, Army and Navy.—Caroline: m. 1850, William Fry Foster, Esq., and has issue living, Reginald Cunliffe, b. 1850,—Ellis Cunliffe, b. 1853; formerly Capt. 1st Bn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.),—Gertrude: m. 1875, Walter Howl Cunliffe, Esq. [see ante],—Sybilla Caroline,—Florence Annabel,—Helen Mary,—Caroline. Residence, 41, Fog, W.:

Issue of the late Brook Cunliffe, Esq., 4th son of 3rd baronet, b. 1790, d. 1857: m. 1814, d. 1815, Mary, da. of John Pirie, Esq., of Aberdeen: 2ndly, 1827, Elizabeth, who d. 1833, da. of John Rayson, Esq.; 3rdly, 1856, Frances, who d. 1865, da. of the Rev. J. Lyon, K. of Fulkford:

Brooke, b. 1815; was in Madras C.S. 1838-43; is J.P. for co. Denbigh: m. 1847, Diana Wentworth, da. of the late Sir Hawthorn Stewart, Esq., of Physgill and Glasserton, Wigtownshire, and has issue living, Brooke Stewart (of Newton Stewart, N.B.); is C. Constable of Wigtownshire: m. 1853, and has issue living, Brooke Foster Gordon b. 1855, Helen Edith,—Gwenyydd,—Lettice Fredericka. Residence, Llanhaidr Hall, Denbigh.—George; m. 1856, Margaret Thomas, Esq.—Verbeno,—Caroline Muriel Valencias.—Mabel Virginia. Residences, Petton Park, Shrophire, b. 18, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. Club, Army and Navy.—Caroline: m. 1850, William Fry Foster, Esq., and has issue living, Reginald Cunliffe, b. 1850.—Ellis Cunliffe, b. 1853; formerly Capt. 1st Bn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.),—Gertrude: m. 1875, Walter Howl Cunliffe, Esq. [see ante],—Sybilla Caroline,—Florence Annabel,—Helen Mary,—Caroline. Residence, 41, Fog, W.

Issue of the late Brooke Cunliffe, Esq., 4th son of 3rd baronet, b. 1790, d. 1857: m. 1814, d. 1815, Mary, da. of John Pirie, Esq., of Aberdeen: 2ndly, 1827, Elizabeth, who d. 1833, da. of John Rayson, Esq.; 3rdly, 1856, Frances, who d. 1865, da. of the Rev. J. Lyon, K. of Fulkford:

Brooke, b. 1815; was in Madras C.S. 1838-43; is J.P. for co. Denbigh: m. 1847, Diana Wentworth, da. of the late Sir Hawthorn Stewart, Esq., of Physgill and Glasserton, Wigtownshire, and has issue living, Brooke Stewart (of Newton Stewart, N.B.); is C. Constable of Wigtownshire: m. 1853, and has issue living, Brooke Foster Gordon b. 1855, Helen Edith,—Gwenyydd,—Lettice Fredericka. Residence, Llanhaidr Hall, Denbigh.—George; m. 1856, Margaret Thomas, Esq.—Verbeno,—Caroline Muriel Valencias.—Mabel Virginia. Residences, Petton Park, Shrophire, b. 18, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. Club, Army and Navy.—Caroline: m. 1850, William Fry Foster, Esq., and has issue living, Reginald Cunliffe, b. 1850.—Ellis Cunliffe, b. 1853; formerly Capt. 1st Bn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.),—Gertrude: m. 1875, Walter Howl Cunliffe, Esq. [see ante],—Sybilla Caroline,—Florence Annabel,—Helen Mary,—Caroline. Residence, 41, Fog, W.
Debrett's Illustrated Baronetage.

Dick-Cunyngham, 1st Creation 1669, Cunyngham of Lambrughtoun, Co. Ayt; 2nd Creation 1707, Dick of Prestonfield, Edinburgh.

Sir Robert Keith Alexander Dick-Cunyngham, 7th Baronet of 1st and 9th of 2nd creation; b. Dec. 21st, 1836; s. his father, Sir William Hanmer, 1871; ed. at Edinburgh Acad., and at Bonn; formerly Lieut. 93rd Highlanders; served in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-8 (severely wounded, and medal with clasp); is a J.P. for Midlothian; m. 1864, Sarah Mary, da. of the late William Hetherington, Esq., of Birkhead, and has issue.

The path of virtue is safe.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent a shake-fork sable within a bordure ermine, Cunyngham; 2nd and 3rd, ermine, a fesse azure betwixt two mullets in chief and a hart's head erased in base, attired with ten tynxes gules, Dick; the whole within a bordure of or for difference. Crest—1st, a dexter hand holding a plumb-rule proper; and, a ship in distress proper. Supporters—Two horses at liberty sable. Motto—Over 1st crest, "Ad amnissim" (According to rule); over 2nd crest, "At spes infracta" (But hope is unbroken).


Daughters living—Georgina Maud Mary,—Wilhelmina Susan.—Charlotte Alice.

Brothers living—Edward, b. 1848: m. 1857, Elizabeth Penelope, da. of the late Major George Burrell Cumberland, 42nd Highlanders, and has issue living, George Alastair, b. 1881,—Katharine Mary Delicia,—Evelyn,—Mary Isabel Annie. Residence, 15, Eccleston Square, S.W. Clubs, St. James's, Ranelagh, New (Edinburgh).—William Henry, V.C., b. 1851; is Major and Bnt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders); served in Afghan campaigns 1878-9; 1st, 1883, Helen, da. of the late Samuel Wauchop, Esq., C.B., and has issue living, St, John William Keith, b. 1886,—Audrey Helen, b. 1883. Clubs, Naval and Military, Pratt's, New (Edinburgh).

Sisters living—Charlotte Emily,—Harriet Christian Montague: m. 1867, Major James Alston Clark (formerly of 5th Hussars), and has issue living, William James Alston Cunyngham, b. 1873.—Henry Charles, b. 1875.—Mabel Janet Alston,—Montagu Wilhelmina Charlotte,—Amy Susan Katharine,—Elizabeth Maud,—Dorothy Emily.—Margaret Alice (Hon. Mrs. Athol Forbes): m. 1876, the Hon. Atholl Monson Forbes, son of 10th Baron Forbes. Residence, Bruix Lodge, Forbes, Aberdeenshire.

William Dick, a wealthy banker, Lord Provost of Edinburgh 1638-9, was knighted in 1646, and afterwards created a baronet. He was fined £64,934 by the Parliamentarians, and afterwards, upon going to London to demand payment of money previously advanced upon Government security, he was imprisoned by Cromwell. At his death, in 1655, the title passed to his eldest grandson, who did not assume it, and it has since remained dormant. A baronety in the family was, however, revived in 1677 in the person of his grandson, James Dick, of Prestonfield, elder son of Alexander, fourth son of Sir William. This gentleman, a merchant of great eminence, and wealth was Lord Provost of Edinburgh 1682-3. Not having male issue, he procured, in 1707, a new patent of baronety with remainder to the second and third sons of his daughter Janet, who had married Sir William Cunyngham, Bart., of Caprington. The 3rd baronet was President of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh. The 7th baronet of Prestonfield succeeded in 1829 as 5th baronet of Lambrughton.

Cunynghame, Creation 1702, of Milnacraig, Ayrshire.

Sir Francis George Thurlow Cunynghame, 9th Baronet; b. April 19th, 1835; s. his father, Sir Francis Thurlow, 1877; formerly Major 3rd Batn. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.), and Capt. 5th Batn. Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own); m. 1st, 1863, Jessica, who d. 1884, da. of the late Rev. William Henry Bloxsome, R. of Stanton; 2ndly, 1886, Elizabeth Ann, widow of—Walton, Esq., and da. of the late William Yeo, Esq., of Appledore, Devon, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a shake-fork between three fleurs-de-lys sable. Crest—A unicorn's head armed and crined or. Supporters—Dexter, a knight in armour holding in his exterior hand a spear; sinister, a countryman, in his exterior hand a hay-fork.

Residence—

Sons living—Percey, b. Feb. 21st, 1867.—Stuart, b. 1874.


Sisters living—Mary Sophia Thurlow: m. 1858, Col. Robert Broome Baker, h.p. 16th Foot, and has issue living, Robert Francis Cunynghame, b. 1862; is Capt. 1st Batn. Norfolk Regt.—Arthur
Slade (Club, Army and Navy), b. 1863: is Capt. R.A.—Mary Isabella Cunynghame: m. 1880, Capt. Walter Bentley Marlingley, of Clunna, Lydney, Gloucestershire [see Marlingley, Bart.];—Annie Harriet: m. 1870, John Vaughan Colby, Esq. (Major 3rd Batn. Worcestershire Regt.), of Rhosygilwen, Pembroke, and Cressbrook, Haverfordwest, S. Wales.—Elizabeth Millicent Thurlow: m. 1865, Maj.-Gen. Charles James Hughes, formerly 27th Bengal N.I., and has issue living, Francis Townsend Cunynghame, b. 1866; is Lieut. I.S.C.—Charles Morland, b. 1870.—Millicent Georgiana.—Caroline Georgianna Thurlo: m. 1871, Capt. Robert Hoare Dwyer, R.M., who d. 1843, and has issue living, Bertie Cunynghame, b. 1872.—George Toulmin Cunynghame, b. 1874,—Denys Robert Cunynghame, b. 1876.—Beatrice Geraldine Thurlow.


Aunt living (daughter of 5th Baronet)—Louise Anna Myton. Residence,

Sister living of 7th Baronet—Mary Louise: m. 1858, Capt. Thomas Henry Evans (formerly of M.S.C.).

Residence,

Widows living of 6th and 8th Baronets—Louisa Mary (Lady Cunynghame), da. of William Baker, Esq.: m. 1863, as his 2nd wife, Sir David Thurlow Cunynghame, 6th baronet, who d. 1869. Residence, 34, Cromwell Road, S.W.—Hannah Caroline (Lady Cunynghame), da. of William Robertson, Esq., M.D., of Kindrocht, Perthshire: m. 1830, Sir Francis Thurlow Cunynghame, 8th baronet, who d. 1877. Residence,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late James Robertson Thurlow Cunynghame, Esq., son of 8th baronet, b. 1849, d. 1870: m. 1868, Alice (now of Melbourne, Australia), da. of the late Josiah Carter, Esq., of Melbourne:—

Francis Thurlow Hardinge, b. 1869. —Helene Emily Thurlow. —Blanche Thurlow Forster.

Issue of the late Gen. Sir Arthur Augustus Thurlow Cunynghame, G.C.B., 5th son of 3rd baronet, b. 1842, d. 1884: m. 1845, the Hon. Frances Elizabeth Hardinge, C.I., (now of Hurlingham Lodge, Fulham, S.W.), da. of 1st Viscount Hardinge, G.C.B.—


Issue of the late Rev. James Joseph Myton Cunynghame, 9th son of 5th bart., b. 1859, d. 1882: m. 1878, to the late Thomas Laine, Esq., of Moundsley Hall, Worcester:—

Ida Constance Louise.—Ethel Alice.—Florence Olivia Violet.—Cicely Rose Muriel.—Georgina Maud Evelyn.

This family is a younger branch of the Earls of Glencarin. The 1st baronet was a distinguished lawyer, and an eloquent member of the Scottish Parliament.

CURRIE, Creation 1846.

Rev. Sir Frederick Larkins Currie, 2nd Baronet; b. April 18th, 1823; s. his father, Sir Frederick, 1875; ed. at Rugby, and at Christ’s Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1846, M.A. 1849); is R. of Old Alresford: m. 1st, 1849, Eliza Reeve, who d. 1861, da. of Matthew Rackham, Esq., of Thorpe Hamlet, Norwich; 2ndly, 1866, Mary Helen, da. of the late Edgar Corrie, Esq., of Arlington Manor, Berks, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Gules, a saltire couped argent, in the centre chief a rose of the last barbed and seeded proper Erst—A cock proper, resting its foot on a base argent, barbed and seeded proper.


Sons living—Frederick Reeve, b. May 13th, 1851; ed. at Rugby. Walter Louis Rackham, b. 1856; ed. at Haileybury: m. 1882, Bertha, da. of the late Thomas Anthony Freeman, Esq., M.D., of Brighton.—Percy George Colvin, b. 1854; ed. at Haileybury: m. 1885, Agnes Grace Johnstone, da. of the late Charles Paterson, Esq., of Dumfries.—Arthur Edward, b. 1859.—Cecil Edmund, b. 1861.

Daughters living—Eliza Kate.—Susannah Louisa.

Half-Brothers living—Fendall, b. 1843; is Col. Bengal Cav., and Commr. in Oude: Bar. Lincoln’s Inn 1874: m. 1st, 1866, Susan Elizabeth, who d. 1868, da. of the late Rev. James R. Pears, M.A., of Woodcote House, Windlesham; 2ndly, 1869, Julia, da. of Frederick Pole Buller, Esq., formerly of B.C.S., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Fendall James Pears, b. 1867: m.

Largs.
150 DEBRETTS ILLUSTRATED BARONETAGE.


Half-Sisters living—Harriett Sophia (Lady Bateman-Champion): n. 1865, Col. Sir John Underwood Bateman-Champion, K.C.M.G., who, d. 1887, and has issue living, Arthur Patrick, b. 1866; is Lieut. I.S.C.—Hugh Frederick, b. 1869; is Lieut. I.S.C.—Philip Agnew, R.N., b. 1873; became a Midshipman, 1st class, Edward, b. 1875.—John Norman, b. 1880.—Mary Rosaline — Alice Katharine. Residence, College Lane, Cheltenham.—Susan Mary: m. 1863, Edmund Elliot Lewis, Esq., B.C.S., and has issue living, five sons and three daus.—Katharine Louisa: m. 1870, the Rev. Edwin Francis Dyke, V. of Maidstone [see Dyke, Bart.]. Residence, Maidstone Vicarage, Kent.—Mabel Thornton.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Katharine Maria (Lady Currie), da. of George Powney Thompson, Esq., B.C.S.: m. 1841, as his 3rd wife, Sir Frederick Currie, 1st baronet, who d. 1875. Residence, Yateley, Blackwater, Hants.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Major Mark Edward Currie, 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1824, d. 1868: m. 1st, 1847, Jane, da. of the Rev. Thomas Thorogood Upwood, of Lovell's Hall, Terrington; and, d. 1857, Catherine Louisa, da. of Maj.-Gen. H. M. Graves:—Frederick Alexander, b. 1851; is Major 1st Bn. Norfolk Regt.; served in Jowaki campaign 1877-8 (medal with clasp), and in Afghanistan campaign 1878-9 (medal with clasp); m. 1874, Geraldine Lucy, da. of R. W. Graves, Esq., of Gloucester, and has issue living, Ryves Alexander Mark, b. 1875. —Maud Geraldine: m. 1875, Harriett Gardiner (now of 230, Finchley Road, Hampstead, N.W.), da. of the late John Browne, Esq., of Hall Court, Bromyard:—William John Frederick, b. 1852. Residence, Kheri, East Indies.—Edward Larkins, b. 1854. —Charles Ernest, b. 1856: m. 1888, Annie E. E., el. da. of the late Isaac Hardy, Esq., of Stone Hill, Ealing, is. Antrim. Residence, The Avenue, Minnedosa, Canada.—Robert Browne Vincent, b. 1859.—Mary Cymbria.—Harriet Susan: m. 1873, Marian, da. of the late Rev. Thomas Thorogood Upwood, of Lovell's Hall, Norfolk.—Stanley Charles Cathbert, b. 1856. —Harry, b. 1866.—Lucy Marian Alexander: m. 1862, Arthur Byrom Gordon, Esq. Residence, of the late Robert George Currie, Esq., B.C.S., 5th son of 1st baronet, b. 1835, d. 1880: m. 1st, 1866, Fanny Catherine Ouseley, who d. 1870, da. of Alexander C. Macnair, Esq., M.D.; andly, 1872, Anna Flora, who d. 1876, da. of the late A. K. MacKinnon, Esq., of Corrie, Isle of Skye:—Robert, b. 1867.—Alick Charles, b. 1873.—George Hugh (twin), b. 1873.—Arthur Mark, b. 1875.—Lucy A. Heathcote.—Ida Mary.—Fanny Katherine (twin).—Marie Eliza (twin).

The 1st baronet was successively Foreign Secretary to the Indian Government, a member of the Supreme Council in India, a member of the Court of Directors of the H.E.I.C., and one of the Home Council in London.

CURTIS, Creation 1794, of Gatocombe, Hampshire.


Arms—Per fesse wavy argent and sable, in chief the rock of Gibraltar surrounded by fortifications and the sea and in base three fleurs-de-lis of the first; on a canton gules a sword erect proper, hilted and pommelled or, entwined with a pam branch vert. 

Erst Out of a naval coronet or, an arm habited azure cuffed argent, supporting a flag-staff proper, thereon a flag argent charged with a wolf's head or; in a canton gyronny of four gules and azure a cross argent, all within a bordure or.

Seal—Gatocombe, Southampton.

Son living—Roger Colin Molyneux, b. Sept. 12th, 1856.

Uncle living (son of 2nd Baronet)—Septimus, b. 1823. Residence, Aunts living (daughters of 2nd Baronet)—Mary: m. John King, Esq., and has issue living, John Lockwood, b. 1858; Alice Susan, da. of Alfred Dumler, Esq., of London.—Mary: m. 1858, William Sanford Hodgson, Esq., Elizabeth Caroline: m. 1855, Capt. Rodney Payne O'Shea, formerly 20th Foot. Residence,

Per ardua. Through difficulties.

The 1st baronet, Adm. Sir Roger, G.C.B., a distinguished naval officer, having been knighted for gallantry at the siege of Gibraltar, was created a baronet in consideration of his services under Lord Howe, in the engagement of the 1st of June, 1794. Sir Lucius, the 3rd baronet, Adm. of the Fleet, died 1869, having served in the Royal Navy nearly 74 years.
CURTIS, Creation 1802, of Cullends Grove, Middlesex.

Sir William Michael Curtis, 4th Baronet, son of the late William Edmund Curtis, Esq., el. son of 3rd Baronet; b. Nov. 11th, 1859; s. his grandfather, Sir William, 1870; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Gloucestershire Regt.; is a J.P. for Salop: m. 1887, Mabel, who d. 1888, da. of Somerville A. Gurney, Esq., of North Runton Hall, King's Lynn, and has issue.

3ms—Paly of six or and azure, a fesse checky argent and sable, on a canton gules a dragon's wing erect of the third, in base a sword proper, points to the saltire of the first, surmounted a key in saltire of the second.

Erst—A ram's head couped argent, surmounted by two branches of oak in saltire proper.

Seal—Caynham Court, Ludlow. Clubs—White's, Bachelors'.

Gradatim vincimus.

We conquer step by step.

Daughter living—Constance Mabel, b. 1888.

Uncles living (son of 3rd Baronet)—PHILIP JULIAN, b. March 20th, 1838; ed. at Eton; formerly 60th Regt.: m. 1875, Margaret Helen Marie, da. of the late Charles Candy, Esq., and has issue living, Kathleen Margaret,—Evelyn Renée Venetia.—Son of 2nd Baronet.—Alexander Kyd, b. 1823; Ear. Inner Temple 1846; m. 1868, Charlotte, widow of Thomas Peatherstone, Esq., of Cape Town, and has issue living, Francis,—Florence. Residence, Caynham Cottage, Ludlow.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd Baronet)—Louisa Anne: m. 1832, the Rev. Montague James Taylor, and has issue living, Arthur Henry, b. 1842; formerly Col. 21st Hussars; retired as Maj.-Gen. 1887,—Ernest Henry, b. 1846. Residence, 43, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.——Julia Henrietta: m. 1st, 1848, Henry Charles Scott, Esq., who d. 1875; 2ndly, 1866, Mons. Barthelmey, who d. 18—, of Mantes, France, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Julian, b. 18—,—Cecil, b. 18—,—Douglas, b. 18—,—Mary Georgiana: m. 1878, Mons. Edouard Cardon, who d. 1889.—Agnes Cecilia: m. 1848, Josiah Bracken Canning Alexander, Esq., who d. 1882, and has issue living, Frederick, b. 1852; formerly Sub-Lieut. R.N.,—Henry Charles, b. 1858,—Horace Bracken, b. 1859,—Charles, b. 1860,—George Frank, b. 1862,—William Montagu, b. 1865,—Edward Stewart, b. 1867,—Agnes Mary,—Jessie Louisa: m. 18—, G. S. Everard, Esq.,—Carolin Isabella,—Gertrude Mary Ann,—Madelina Louisa.—Ellen Augusta,—Lucy Georgina,—Constance Maud. Residence, Caynham Cottage, Ludlow.

Mother living:—Ariana Emily, da. of the late Col. William Chester Master, of Knoke Park, Gloucestershire: m. 1st, 1859, William Edmund Curtis, Esq., who d. 1860, el. son of Sir William Curtis, 3rd baronet; 2ndly, 1868, George Berney Charleton, Esq., by whom she has issue, John Egerton, b. 1873,—Ariana Violet, Residence, Caynham Cottage, Ludlow.

Collateral Branches living.


Issue of the late George Curtis, Esq., 2nd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1805, d. 1853: m. 1832, Augusta Elizabeth (now of 35, Rutland Gate, S.W.), da. of Charles B. Cotton, Esq., of Kingsgate, Kent:—

William Cotton, b. 1834; is a partner in the Metropolitan banking firm of Robarts, Lubbock and Co.: m. 1859, Caroline Louisa, da. of Edward Thornton, Esq., of Dover, Clifft, Staffordshire, and has issue living, George Cotton, b. 1860,—Edward Beaumont Cotton, b. 1863,—Hubert Montagu Cotton, b. 1876,—Mary Louisa Cotton,—Ethen Cotton,—Florence Lucy Cotton,—Sybil Gertrude Cotton,—Hilda Evelyn Cotton,—Violet Mabel Cotton,—Rosamond Augusta Cotton. Residence, Poterrellis, North Mims, Hatfield,—Arthur Cecil, b. 1867; became Capt. R.N. 1877 (retired 1893), and Rear-Adm. 1892; served in Crimean campaign 1854-5 (Crimean, Turkish, and Baltic medals, and Sebastopol clasp), and in China war 1860 (medal and Taku Forts clasp): m. 1886, Arabella Augusta, da. of W. Chiman Drury, Esq., of St. John, New Brunswick, and has issue living, Arthur Drury, b. 1888,—Cecil Montagu Drury, b. 1889,—Francis Augustus Drury, b. 1891. Residence, 9, Hereford Road, Southsea.—Ernest Henry, b. 1842; formerly Capt. Bengal Cav.; m. 1875, Emily, da. of the late Rev. Frederic Spencer Thursby, R. of Abington, and has issue living, a son, b. 1878,—Beatrice,—a da. Walter Charles, b. 1844.—Augusta Mary Harriott.—Gertrude Charlotte Emma.—Adelaide Octavia.—Constance Laura: m. 1870, Henry Cecil Gunston, Esq. Residence, 36, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.—George Florence Louisa: m. 1885, C. A. Hopwood, Esq., of the Foreign Office. Residence, 18, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.

Issue of the late Henry Charles Curtis, Esq., 3rd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1812, d. 1861; m. 1854, Emma Jane (who m. 2ndly, 1863, the Rev. Charles Gray Hill, R. of Warboys, Huntingdon), da. of William Scott Binny, Esq., of Brynastown Square, W.:—

Stuart Edward, b. 1859.—Harry Alexander Dyer, b. 1854 is Major R.A.—Montague Atwell, b. 1856.

Issue of the late Augustus John Curtis, Esq., 4th son of 2nd baronet, b. 1815, d. 1845: m. 1838, Charlotte, who d. 1891, da. of Col. Thomas Nuttall—

Charles James, b. 1842.—William Alexander, b. 1845.—Jessie Louisa.

Grandchildren of the late Augustus John Curtis, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Major Augustus Frederick Curtis, b. 1849, d. 1886:—m. 18—:—

Three sons and two daws.
Issue of the late Timothy Abraham Curtis, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1786, d. 1837; m. 1st, 1809, Margaret Harriet, who d. 1847, da. of John Green, Esq., of Poole; m. 2nd, 1824, Frances Pitt, da. of Laurence Brown-Constable, Esq., of Wallace Cragie, Forfarshire—

Sophia.—Annette de la Touraine: m. 1874, Ernest Robert Raitt, Esq. Residence.

Grandchildren of the late Timothy Abraham Curtis, Esq. (ante)—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. William Frederick Curtis, b. 1810, d. 1882: m. 1842, Joanna Jacobina de Hubenberg, who d. 1845.

William Frederick de Hubenberg, Lieut.-Col. R.A.; b. 1842, d. 1915; married, 1stly, Miss Jane Balfour, and 2ndly, Miss Maud, daughter of Major John Balfour, of Lushine, Roxburgh.—

Issue of the late Col. James Charles Curtis, b. 1820, d. 1899; m. 1854, Harriet, da. of the late Rev. J. Battridge Pearson, of Croxall, Derbyshire—

Charles William, b. 1824; ed. at Harrow; is a J.P. for Kent, Wills, and Cinque Ports: m. 1850, Henrietta Franciska, da. of William R. Robinson, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Herbert (of 45, Onslow Square, S.W. Club, Magistrates'), b. 1852; is Lieut.-Col. 4th Battn. E. Surrey Regt., and a J.P. for Middlesex: m. 1879, Frances Edith, da. of Capt. Pinckney, and has issue living, Timothy Herbert William, b. 1882; Philip Pinckney b. 1884, Gwendon Elizabeth, and Percy Falconer (Club, in Union, etc.), b. 1885; is Lieut. Capt. and Instructor of Cadets, R.A. Reginald (Clubs, Union, Ishamin), b. 1862; is Lieut. Capt. and Instructor of Cadets, R.A.: m. 1881, Winifred Caroline Metcalfe, of New York; has issue living, John, b. 1882, Grace and Helen, b. 1883.

Issue of the late Charles Berwick Curtis, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1795, d. 1876: m. 1822, Henrietta, who d. 1884, da. of the late Rev. J. Battridge Pearson, of Croxall, Derbyshire—

Charles William, b. 1824; ed. at Harrow; is a J.P. for Kent, Wills, and Cinque Ports: m. 1850, Henrietta Franciska, da. of William R. Robinson, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Herbert (of 45, Onslow Square, S.W. Club, Magistrates'), b. 1852; is Lieut.-Col. 4th Battn. E. Surrey Regt., and a J.P. for Middlesex: m. 1879, Frances Edith, da. of Capt. Pinckney, and has issue living, Timothy Herbert William, b. 1882; Philip Pinckney b. 1884, Gwendon Elizabeth, and Percy Falconer (Club, in Union, etc.), b. 1885; is Lieut. Capt. and Instructor of Cadets, R.A. Reginald (Clubs, Union, Ishamin), b. 1862; is Lieut. Capt. and Instructor of Cadets, R.A.: m. 1881, Winifred Caroline Metcalfe, of New York; has issue living, John, b. 1882, Grace and Helen, b. 1883.

Issue of the late Charles Berwick Curtis, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1795, d. 1876: m. 1822, Henrietta, who d. 1884, da. of the late Rev. J. Battridge Pearson, of Croxall, Derbyshire—

Charles William, b. 1824; ed. at Harrow; is a J.P. for Kent, Wills, and Cinque Ports: m. 1850, Henrietta Franciska, da. of William R. Robinson, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Herbert (of 45, Onslow Square, S.W. Club, Magistrates'), b. 1852; is Lieut.-Col. 4th Battn. E. Surrey Regt., and a J.P. for Middlesex: m. 1879, Frances Edith, da. of Capt. Pinckney, and has issue living, Timothy Herbert William, b. 1882; Philip Pinckney b. 1884, Gwendon Elizabeth, and Percy Falconer (Club, in Union, etc.), b. 1885; is Lieut. Capt. and Instructor of Cadets, R.A. Reginald (Clubs, Union, Ishamin), b. 1862; is Lieut. Capt. and Instructor of Cadets, R.A.: m. 1881, Winifred Caroline Metcalfe, of New York; has issue living, John, b. 1882, Grace and Helen, b. 1883.

Issue of the late Charles Berwick Curtis, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1795, d. 1876: m. 1822, Henrietta, who d. 1884, da. of the late Rev. J. Battridge Pearson, of Croxall, Derbyshire—

Charles William, b. 1824; ed. at Harrow; is a J.P. for Kent, Wills, and Cinque Ports: m. 1850, Henrietta Franciska, da. of William R. Robinson, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Herbert (of 45, Onslow Square, S.W. Club, Magistrates'), b. 1852; is Lieut.-Col. 4th Battn. E. Surrey Regt., and a J.P. for Middlesex: m. 1879, Frances Edith, da. of Capt. Pinckney, and has issue living, Timothy Herbert William, b. 1882; Philip Pinckney b. 1884, Gwendon Elizabeth, and Percy Falconer (Club, in Union, etc.), b. 1885; is Lieut. Capt. and Instructor of Cadets, R.A. Reginald (Clubs, Union, Ishamin), b. 1862; is Lieut. Capt. and Instructor of Cadets, R.A.: m. 1881, Winifred Caroline Metcalfe, of New York; has issue living, John, b. 1882, Grace and Helen, b. 1883.

Issue of the late Charles Berwick Curtis, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1795, d. 1876: m. 1822, Henrietta, who d. 1884, da. of the late Rev. J. Battridge Pearson, of Croxall, Derbyshire—

Charles William, b. 1824; ed. at Harrow; is a J.P. for Kent, Wills, and Cinque Ports: m. 1850, Henrietta Franciska, da. of William R. Robinson, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Herbert (of 45, Onslow Square, S.W. Club, Magistrates'), b. 1852; is Lieut.-Col. 4th Battn. E. Surrey Regt., and a J.P. for Middlesex: m. 1879, Frances Edith, da. of Capt. Pinckney, and has issue living, Timothy Herbert William, b. 1882; Philip Pinckney b. 1884, Gwendon Elizabeth, and Percy Falconer (Club, in Union, etc.), b. 1885; is Lieut. Capt. and Instructor of Cadets, R.A. Reginald (Clubs, Union, Ishamin), b. 1862; is Lieut. Capt. and Instructor of Cadets, R.A.: m. 1881, Winifred Caroline Metcalfe, of New York; has issue living, John, b. 1882, Grace and Helen, b. 1883.
CUST, Creation 1876, of Leasowe Castle, co. Cheshire.

Sir Charles Leopold Cust, 3rd Baronet; b. Feb. 27th, 1864; s. his father, Sir Leopold, 1878; entered R.N. 1874, and became Lieut. 1887; served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal and bronze star); appointed an Equerry-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duke of York 1892.

3 arms—Ermine, on a chevron sable three fountains. 1st—A lion’s head, erased sable collared gobyon of six argent and azure.

Seat—Leasowe Castle, Birkenhead. Town Residence—99, Onslow Square, S.W. Clubs—Naval and Military, Marlborough

Brothers living—Brownlow Orlando, b. 1865; is Lieut. Shropshire Yeo. Cav.—Leopold Peregrine Edward, b. 1866.

Sisters living—Aleen Isabel.—Urnsula.


Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Charlotte Sobieski Isabel, V.A. (Lady Cust), da. of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. Charles Orlando Bridgeman [see E. Bradford, colls.]: m. 1865, Sir Leopold Cust, 2nd baronet, who d. 1878. Residences, Leasowe Castle, Birkenhead; 99, Onslow Square, S.W.

Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Cust, K.C.H., was youngest son of the 1st Earl Brownlow; he sat as M.P. for Lostwithiel and Grantham 1833-39, and was many years Master of the Ceremonies to H.M. Queen Victoria.

Cuyler, Creation 1814, of St. John’s Lodge, Hertfordshire.


3 arms—Per pale embattled gules and azure an arrow in bend or, barbed and flighted argent, point upwards. 1st—On a mural crown proper a battleaxe erect, surmounted by two arrows in saltire or, flighted argent, points upwards.

Brother living—George Hallifax, b. April 23rd, 1876.


Uncles living (sons of 2nd Baronet)—George Augustus, b. 1827; entered Indian Army 1844, became Col. (retired) 1875; served in Punjab 1848-9 (medal); with force against the Hassanzais 1852-3 (medal with clasp), and through Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal). Residence, Chesterton Villa, Clifton.—Arthur Cornelius, b. 1848.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd Baronet)—Constance Anne: m. 1853, John Rocke, Esq., and has issue living, John Charles Leveson, b. 1853. Residence, Clunungford House, Aston-on-Churn, Salop.—Theresa Caroline.—Alice.—Eleanor Catharine.


The 1st baronet was a General in the Army, Colonel of the 6th Foot, and Governor of Kinsale.

Dallas, Creation 1798, of Harley Street, Middlesex.

Sir George Edward Dallas, 3rd Baronet; b. Oct. 9th, 1842; s. his father, Sir Robert Charles, 1874; is a Senior Clerk in Foreign Office; was employed on Special Service in Canada and United States 1873-4: m. 1884, Felicia Mary, da. of the Rev. George Earle Welby [see Welby-Gregory, Bart. colls.].

3 arms—Argent, a bend azure between three mullets sable. 1st—A crescent per pale or and gules quarterly quartered.

Residence—17, Ashburn Place, Cromwell Road, S.W. Clubs—Travelers’, Wellington.

Sister living—Theodosia Selina (Countess of Cottenham): m. 1870, the 3rd Earl of Cottenham, who d. 1881. Residence, 94, Queen's Gate, S.W.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Frances Henrietta (Hon. Lady Dallas), da. of the 1st Baron Ellenborough, and widow of Charles des Vaux, Esq.: m. 1843, Sir Robert Charles Dallas, 2nd baronet, who d. 1874. Residence, 17, Ashburn Place, Cromwell Road, S.W.

The Dallas family, of great antiquity in the counties of Elgin and Nairn, derives its name from the locality in which the clan was originally settled. The 1st baronet, of the H.E.I.C., was M.P. for Newport, Isle of Wight, 1800. His elder brother, the Right Hon. Sir Robert Dallas, was Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas 1817-24.

DALRYMPLE, Creation 1887, of New Hailes, Inveresk, Midlothian.

Sir Charles Dalrymple, M.P., 1st Baronet, 2nd son of Sir Charles Dalrymple-Fergusson, 5th Bart.; b. Oct. 15th, 1839; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. third class Classics 1862, M.A. 1865); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1865; was a Junior Lord of the Treasury 1885-6; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. of E. Lothian, and a J.P. for Mid-Lothian and Ayrshire; assumed in 1849 the surname of Dalrymple on succeeding to the estates of his great grandfather, Sir David Dalrymple, Bart. (Lord Hailes); sat as M.P. for Buteshire (C) Nov. 1868 to March 1880, and from July 1880 to Nov. 1883; unsuccessfully contested Buteshire April 1880, and Edinburghshire Nov. 1883; has sat as M.P. for Ipswich (C) since April 1886: m. 1874, Alice Mary, who d. 1884, 2nd da. of Sir Edward Hunter-Blair, 4th Bart., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a saltire azure, nine lozenges of the field; 2nd and 3rd, azure, an arming buckle argent between three boar's heads, or. Crest—A rock proper, over which the motto "Firma."


Son living—David Charles Herbert, b. March 29th, 1879.
Daughters living—Christian Elizabeth Louisa.——Alice Mary.
Brother living—[See Fergusson, Bart., cr. 1703.]

Dalrymple-Hay, see Hay.

Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, see Elphinstone.

HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, Creation 1697, of North Berwick, Haddingtonshire.

Sir Walter Hamilton-Dalrymple, 8th Baronet: b. Jan. 6th, 1854; s. his father, Sir John Warrender, 1888; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Haddingtonshire; assumed in 1889 the additional surname of Hamilton: m. 1882, Alice Mary, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Hugh Henry Clifford, K.C.M.G., C.B., V.C. [See B. Clifford], and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, grand quarters, or on a saltire azure between two water-bougetts on the flanks sable, nine lozenges of the field; 2nd and 3rd, grand quarters; quarterly 1st and 4th, gules, three cinquefoils, ermine; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a lymphad with sails furled sable, all within a bordure, argent charged with human hearts gules and azure placed alternately, Hamilton. Crest—A rock proper. Supporters—Dexter, a lion guardant gules; sinister, a falcon proper.

Seats—Luchie, North Berwick; The Lodge, North Berwick. Club—Wellington.

Sons living—HEW CLIFFORD, b. Aug. 11th, 1888.——John, b. 1889.
Daughters living—Agnes Mary, b. 1884.——Marjorie, b. 1885.——Sibyl, b. 1887.
Sister living—Virginia Julian: m. 1876, Francis Henry Champneys, Esq., M.D., and has issue living: Montague, b. 1885.——John Dalrymple, b. 1889.——Weldon, b. 1892.——Margaret De L'Etang, b. 1887. Residence, 42, Upper Brook Street, W.


Collateral Branches living.

Hew Dalrymple, Lord Drummore, a Lord of Justiciary, 3rd son of 1st baronet, was father of Gen. Robert Dalrymple-Horn-Ephrington, who was father of Sir Robert Dalrymple-Horn-Ephrington, 1st baronet [see Dalrymple-Horn-Ephrington, Bart.].

Grandchildren of the late Col. George Dalrymple, 2nd son of the late Lieut.-Col. Campbell Dalrymple, 7th son of the late Hew Dalrymple (Lord Drummore), ante:—

Issue of the late Capt. William Henry Clarence Dalrymple:—

Mary Martha: m. 1855, Thomas Eustace Smith, Esq., and has issue living, William Henry, b. 1856;—Margaret Mary (of 2d, Hyde Park Gate, S.W.): m. 1st, 1876, Ashton Wentworth Dilke, Esq., M.P., who d. 1883 [see Dilke, Bart., colls.]; 2ndly, 1892, William Russell Cooke, Esq., of 3, New Inn, Strand, W.C.,—three das.—Ellen Arbuthnot: m. 1857, Col. Edward Jackson Bruce, R.A., who d. 1879, and has issue living. Residence,

The 1st baronet, the Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple, 3rd son of 1st Viscount Stair, sat as M.P. for North Berwick in the Scotch Parliament, and was subsequently Lord President of Session, and one of the Commissioners appointed to arrange the Articles of Union. Sir Hew, the 2nd baronet, was M.P. for co. Haddington, and King's Remembrancer in the Exchequer for Scotland. The 3rd baronet, Sir Hew, M.P. for Midlothian, assumed the additional surname of Hamilton, and the 4th baronet assumed the surname of Hamilton [see L. Stair, colls.].

Dalton-Fitzgerald, see Fitzgerald.

DALYELL, Creation 1685, of The Binns, Co. Linlithgow. [Extinct or dormant 1886.]

Sir Robert Alexander Osborne Dalyell, 8th and last Baronet.

Sister living of 8th Baronet—Elizabeth Grace; has assumed the surname of Dalyell: m. 1861, Gustavus C. Cornwall, Esq., formerly Sec. to Post Office in Ireland. Residence, The Binns, Linlithgow.

As the Baronetcy was granted to "heirs male and of entail," it is possible that the title is only dormant.

DANCER, Creation 1662, of Modoreny, Tipperary.

Sir Thomas Johnston Dancer, 7th Baronet; b. 1852; s. his father, Sir Thomas Going Bernard, 1872; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 2nd Somerset Militia: m. 1877, Isabella Laura Elizabeth, who d. 1886, da. of the late Samuel Weare Gardiner, Esq., of Coombe Lodge, Whitchurch, Oxon, and has issue.

3 Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent three talbots' heads two and one, erased sable, Dancer; 2nd, gules on a fesse or between three crescents argent as many fleurs-de-lis of the field, Searl; 3rd, argent on a mount vert a palm-tree, therefrom a serpent descending proper, Going. Crest:—1st, a talbot passant sable collared or; 2nd, an arm embowed in armour and charged on the fore arm with three estoiles in pale gules, holding a palm-branch proper.

Residence—

Daughters living—Grace Helen.—Barbara Jane.


The 1st baronet was Mayor of Waterford, the 2nd baronet was Mayor of Cashel, and the 3rd and 6th baronets each served the office of Sheriff of co. Tipperary.

DARELL, Creation 1795, of Richmond, Surrey.

Sir Lionel Edward Darell, 5th Baronet; b. Sept. 6th, 1865; s. his father, the Rev. Sir William Lionel, 1883; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Capt. Gloucestershire Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. for Gloucestershire (High Sheriff 1887): m. 1870, Helen Frances, only child of the late Edward Marsland, Esq., of Henbury Park, Chester, and has issue.

Patron of Our Lady—Fretherne R., Gloucestershire.

Arms—Azure, a lion rampant or ducally crowned argent. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or a Saracen's head couped at the shoulders proper, bearded sable, wreathed about the temples or and azure, on his head a cap arme of sable argent tasseled or, turned up ermine.

Seat—Fretherne Court, Stonehouse, Gloucestershire. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Garrick.

Sons living—Lionel Edward Hamilton Marmaduke, b. April 2nd, 1876. William Harry Verelst, b. 1878. Guy Marsland, b. 1883.
Daughters living—Violet Mary. —Evelyn May. —Marguerite Helen. —Dorothy Muriel. —Barbara Gladys.


Sister living—Flora Mary, m. 1872, Edward McDougall Stopford Claremont, Esq., formerly Lieut. R.N. Residence, 3, Bryanston Place, W.

Aunt living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Isabella Martha: m. 1837, Henry Shirley, Esq., who d. 1849, and has issue living, Leicester Cavile (of Etington, Jamaica), b. 1858; formerly a M.L.C. of Jamaica. —Gerald Menceth (Club, Junior United Service), b. 1830; formerly Major 2nd Bn. King's Own Borderers; retired as Lieut.-Col.,—Lionel Henry, C.E., b. 1843; m. 1873 (divorced 1887), Lucy Anne, da. of the late William Wagstaff, Esq., R.N., of East Stonehouse, Devon,—Isabella Margarita: m. 1874, Maj.-Gen. Constantine Phipps Carey, formerly R.E., of Derby Lodge, East Sheen, and has the said residence, and one da. Residence, DEDRETT.

Widow living of 4th baronet—Fanny Julia (Lady Darell), widow of T. Hyde Clarke, Esq., of The Firs, Frimley, Surrey: m. 1830, as his 3rd wife, the Rev. Sir William Lionel Darell, who d. 1883. Residence, Hyde, Frimley, Surrey.

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Lyme Regis 1780-84, and for Heydon. The 2nd baronet was extensively engaged in commerce in Bengal.

DASHWOOD. Creation 1684, of Kirtlington Park, Oxfordshire.

Sir George John Egerton Dashwood, 6th baronet; b. Sept. 12th, 1851; s. his father, Sir Henry William, 1883; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Scots Guards; is Capt. and Hon. Major 4th Bn. Oxfordshire L.I., and a J.P. and a D.L. for Oxfordshire: m. 1875, Lady Mary Margaret Seymour, da. of 5th Marquess of Hertford, and has issue.

Patron of the R.C. Churches—Drun's Tew V. and Yarnton V., Oxfordshire.

Aarms—Argent, on a fesse double cotised gules three gryphons' heads erased or. 1st—A griffin's head erminois, erased gules. Supporters—On either side a male gryphon argent, gorged with a collar flory counterflory. 

Seat—Kirtlington Park, Oxford. Club—Travelers'.

Sons living—Robert Henry Seymour, b. July 13th, 1876. —Ernest George, b. 1880. —Arthur Paul, b. 1882.—Wilfred James, b. 1883.—Lionel Albert, b. 1887.—Henry Godfrey, b. 1889.

Daughters living—Emily Sophia. —Dorothy Constance. —Margaret Frances. —Muriel Helen.

Sisters living—Ellen Louisa (Hon. Mrs. Conrad Dillon): m. 1872, the Hon. Conrad Adderly Dillon, 2nd son of 16th Viscount Dillon. Residence, 53, Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W.—Florence, —Susan Alice.—Mary Sophia.

Uncle living (son of 4th baronet)—Frederick Loftus, b. 1824; formerly Major 16th Lancers; is a J.P. for Oxfordshire: m. 1871, Lucy A. Clinton. Residence, Kirtlington, Oxford; 33, Marlborough Hill, St. John's Wood, N.W.: Clubs, Army and Navy, Reform.


Widow living of 5th baronet—Sophia (Lady Dashwood), da. of the late John Drinkwater, Esq., of Sherborne House, near Warwick: m. 1845, Sir Henry William Dashwood, 5th baronet, who d. 1889. Residence, 33, Eaton Square, S.W.

Collateral branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. George Astley Charles Dashwood, 2nd son of 4th baronet, b. 1820, d. 1863: m. 1854, Harriet Anne, who d. 1884 (having m. 2ndly, 1867, Lord Montagu William Graham [D. Montrouzel], ed. da. of the 1st Baron Bateman:—

Charles Edmund, b. 1837. Club, Royal Victoria Yacht.—Arthur George Frederick, b. 1850; formerly Lieut. 4th Bn. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.): m. 1882, Caroline Isabella, da. of the late Capt. Arthur Owen Lord, 72nd Highlanders, and has issue living, Iris Harriett, b. 1884.—Marianne (Baroness St. Leonards): m. 1876, the 2nd Baron St. Leonards. Residence, Issue of the late Rev. Augustus Dashwood, 4th son of 3rd baronet, b. 1875, d. 1863: m. 1859, Hester, who d. 1869, 4th da. of Sir Jacob Henry Astley, 4th baronet:—

Charles Henry, b. 1839. 1st Bar. Middle Temple 1855.—Georgiana Helen.

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Dashwood, Esq., 2nd son of 2nd baronet.—

Issue of the late Thomas John Dashwood, Esq., B.C.S., b. 1792, d. 1836: m. 1822, Susan, who d. 1834, da. of Thomas Wadehouse, Esq., of Sennowe, Norfolk:—

Thomas Alexander, b. 1826; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1847); Bar. Inner Temple 1850; is a
Isabel Emily, — Ellen Catherine. — Louisa Blanche.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Alexander Wilton Dashwood, b. 1796, d. 1877: m. 1827, Marian, who d. 1878, da. of the late Peter Still, Esq. —

George Lionel, b. 1843; ed. at Radley: m. 1866, Avice Frances Anne, da. of Thomas Part, Esq., and has issue living, Montague George, b. 1872, — Henry Thomas Alexander, b. 1879, — Marson Avice Frances, — Edith George, — Bartholomew Francis, — Constance Harriet Vere, — Constance Maurice, 39, Bryanston Square, W. : Wilton House, Shenley, Herts. — Louisa Charlotte: m. 1839, the Rev. Alfred Child, who d. 1888, R. of Rotherfield, Tunbridge Wells, and has issue living, Rev. Cyril Charles (of York. Club, Junior Constitutional), b. 1860; is Organizing Sec. of Univ. Mission for N. of England, — Herbert Alexander, R.N. (Club, Junior Constitutional), b. 1870; became Lieut. 1891, Bertram Frederick Alfred, b. 1875, — Bella Marian, — Winifred Beatrice. Residence, Therapia, Bournemouth. — Emma Marian: m. 1868, Lawford Yate Lee, Esq., Barrister-at-law, and has issue living, Charles Yate, b. 1869, — Reginald Yate, b. 1875, — Alice Marian Yate, — Gertrude Amy Yate, — Florence Selina Yate. Residences, 11, Gloucester Square, W. ; Weatheroak, Alvechurch, Worcestershire.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. Alexander Wilton Dashwood (ante): —

Issue of the late Alexander John Dashwood, Esq., b. 1830, d. 1897: m. 1854, Emma Blanche, da. of Capt. J. Garrett, R.N. —

Alexander Thomas, b. 1835, — Arthur Frederick, b. 1837. —

Issue of the late Rev. Samuel Vere Dashwood, great-great-grandson of the late Richard Dashwood, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1804, d. 1876: m. 1st, 1828, Caroline, who d. 1840, da. of Philip Hamond, Esq., of Westacre, Norfolk; — m. 2nd, 1846, Elizabeth Louisa, da. of Col. Hawshaw, Esq., of Cold Coombe, Devon. —

Residences, 64, Bloomsbury Square, W. ; Aldermanbury, London, E.C. —
DEBRETT’S ILLUSTRATED BARONETAGE.

DASHWOOD, Creation 1707, of West Wycombe, Buckinghamshire.

Sir Edwin Abercromby Dashwood, 8th Baronet; b. Oct. 28th, 1854; s. his father, Sir Edwin Hare, 1882: is a County Councillor for Bucks, W. Wycombe Div.: m. 1859, Florence, da. of Frederick Norton, Esq., J.P., of Dargaville, New Zealand, and has issue.

Patron of one living—W. Wycombe V., Bucks.

Sisters living—Emily Bertha.—Mary Elizabeth Gordon.

Widow living of 7th Baronet—Robertha Henrietta (Lady Dashwood), da. of Sir Robert Abercromby, 5th baronet: m. 1853, Sir Edwin Hare Dashwood, 7th baronet, who d. 1882. Residence,

The 1st baronet was knighted 1702, and sat as M.P. for Winchelsea. The 2nd baronet became 8th Baron LeDespencer in right of his mother, and was successively head of the War Office, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and Postmaster-General, and the barony fell in abeyance. The 3rd baronet who was half-brother to the 2nd baronet—assumed the additional surname of King. The 6th baronet sat as M.P. for Bucks (L) 1832-5, and for Wycombe 1837-62.

FERGUSON-DAVIE, Creation 1846, of Creedy, Devonshire.

Sir John Davie Ferguson-Davie, 2nd Baronet; b. Oct. 27th, 1830; s. his father, Gen. Sir Henry Robert, 1885; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Grenadier Guards, and Lieut.-Col. 1st Devon Militia; is a J.P. and a D.L. for cos. Devon and Carmarthen (High Sheriff 1873), and a J.P. for Somerset; sat as M.P. for Barnstaple (L) 1859-65: m. 1857, Edwina Augusta, who d. 1889, da. of Sir James Hamlyn Williams, 3rd baronet (ext.).


d—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, a chevron sable, between three mullets pierced gules; and 2nd, azure, three cinquefoils or, upon a chief of the last a lion passant, gules, each quartering charged with a canton sable, for distinction. d—his arms.

Auspice Christo.
Under the auspices of Christ.


Sisters living—Harriet Anne (Hon. Mrs. Robert Rolle): m. 1851, Gen. the Hon. Robert Rolle, C.B. (see B. Rolle, Strathairn, Bournemouth).—Caroline: m. 1847, the Chevalier Charles Santi, who d. 1875, and has issue living, Charles Henry (Club, Army and Navy), b. 1848; formerly Major Army Ser. Corps,—Francesco Giovanni, b. 1851.—Philip Robert William, b. 1863: is a surgeon,—Alexandrina Mary: m. 1871, Capt. George Frederick Radford (formerly of 9th Regt.),—Beatrice: m. 1886, Lieut.-Col. Charles Latham, 4th Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), of 30th Claricarde Gardens, W.—Fanny Julia: m. 1857, Col. Robert Thomas White-Thomson, C.B., and has issue living, Remington Walter (of Willowbrook, Eton, Windsor), b. 1861; ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1889); is an Assist. Master at Eton Coll.: m. 1889, the Hon. Theodora Mary Slater-Booth, da. of 1st Baron Basing.—Rev. Leonard Jauncey, b. 1863; ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1900): is Domestic
DAVIS, Creation 1845, of Hollywood, Gloucestershire.

Sir Francis Boileau Davis, 2nd Baronet; b. Feb. 26th, 1871; s. his father Sir John Francis, K.C.B., 1890; m. 1891, Ada Alice, da. of Edward Lockwood, Esq., formerly B.C.S., of Kingdom, Chipping Norton.

Arms—Argent, a chevron nebuly between two mullets in chief and another in base pierced sable. Crest—Two Indian pikes in saltire proper surmounted by a mullet pierced sable between two wings vair argent and sable.

Residence—Compton Lodge, near Westbury-on-Trym.


The 1st Baronet was Gov. and Com.in-Ch. of Hong-Kong, 1844-8.

DE BATHE, Creation 1801, of Knightstown, Meath.

Sir Henry Percival De Bathe, 4th Baronet; b. March 10th, 1823; s. his father, Sir William Plunkett, K.F.M., 1870; ed. at Eton; formerly Col. Scots Guards; became Major-Gen. 1868, Lient.-Gen. 1876, and Gen. 1879, retired 1883; was Col. 89th Regt. 1877-80, since when he has been Col. 2nd Batn. The King's (Shropshire L.I.) in Ireland campaign 1854-5 (medal with clasp, the Medjidie and Turkish war medal); is a J.P. for Sussex, and a J.P. and D.L. of co. Meath (High Sheriff 1870): m. 1870, Charlotte, da. of William Clare, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a cross between four lions rampant argent. Crest—Alion rampant argent, supporting in its paw a dagger of the first hilted or.

Seats—Knightstown, Ladyrath, co. Meath; Wood End, Chichester; De Bathe Barton, North Tawton, Devon. Town Residence—212, Victoria Street, S.W. Clubs—United Service, Travellers', Beefsteak.

Sons living—Hugo Gerald, b. Aug. 10th, 1871; ed. at Radley.—Patrick Wynne, b. 1876.


Hugo De Bathe accompanied Earl Strongbow in his expedition to Ireland in 1172, and had grants of manors and lands in the counties of Dublin, Meath, Louth, and Drogheda, for which, at the present time, the family pay a quitrent. The second baronet was Edward De Bathe, of Atharne, a senior branch of this family, but this title became extinct in a few years. The 1st baronet, whose name was Bathe, resumed in 1793, by sign-manual, the original surname of De Bathe.
DE BURGHO, Creation 1785, of Castle Connell, Limerick. [Extinct 1873.]

Sir Richard Donnellan de Burgho, 4th and last Baronet.

Sisters living of 4th Baronet—Frances Anne: m. 1854, John Robert Swaile, Esq. (38th Regt.), who d. 1874, and has issue living, John Allen George, b. 1858; Maud Katharine: m. 1883, Henry Bird, Esq., of South Down House, South Down, Plymouth, and has issue living, Richard de Burgho Molyneux b. 1885, Hubert John Allen b. 1886, Cluytie Frances Katharine b. 1887, Mary Elizabeth b. 1882, Edith Dolores b. 1886, Maud Kathleen b. 1888, Eveleen Veronica b. 1892. —Isabella.—Joan Allen.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—Catherine (Lady de Burgho), da. of Brooke Brasier, Esq., of Mitchell’s Fort, Cork: m. 1844, Major Sir Richard Donnellan de Burgho, 4th baronet, who d. 1873, when the title became extinct. Residence, The Island, Castle Connell, co. Limerick.

De Capell-Brooke, see Brooke.

CHAMPION-DE CRESPIGNY, Creation 1805, of Champion Lodge, Surrey.

Sir Claude Champion-de Crespieny, 4th Baronet; b. April 20th, 1847; s. his father, Sir Claude William, 1868; was in R.N. 1860-65, Ensign 60th Rifles 1866-70, and sometime Capt. Limerick Artillery Militia; formerly Hon. Major Suffolk Yeo. Cav., is a J.P. for Essex: m. 1872, Georgiana Louisa Margaret, 2nd da. of the late Robert M’Kerrell, Esq., and has issue.

Patron of the parish—St. Matthew V., Denmark Hill, Surrey.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent, a lion sejant sable armed and langued gules; in the dexter base, a fer de moulaine pierced sable, Champion de Crespieny; 2nd and 3rd, azure, three bars argent, Vierville de Vierville.

Crest—On a chapeau gules turned up ermine a cubit arm mailed erect holding a broadsword proper.


Mens sibi conscia recti. A mind self-conscious of rectitude.

Sons living—CLAUDE, b. Sept. 11th, 1873; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Manchester Regt.—Claude Raul, b. 1878.—Claude Philip, b. 1880.—Claude Vierville, b. 1882.—Claude Norman, b. 1888.


Brothers living—Philip Augustus, b. 1850; a retired Lieut. R.N. : m. 1878, Rose, da. of the late Admiral the Rt. Hon. Sir Astley Cooper Key, G.C.B., F.R.S., and has issue living, Henry, b. 1882, —Frederick Philip, b. 1884, —Edmund Alexander, b. 1890, —Phyllis Rose, Residence, Round Hill, Brook, Lyndhurst.—Tyrell Other William, b. 1869; is Capt. and Adj. 15th Hussars: served in Afghan war 1880 (medal), in S. African war 1881, and in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star).—Vivian Ormsby Lloyd, K.C.V.O., b. 1863; became Lieut. 1886.

Sisters living—Eliza Mary: m. 1871, Maj.-Gen. Richard Temple Godman, formerly of 5th Dragoon Guards, and has issue living, Richard Temple, b. 1873, —Frederick Tyrell, b. 1875, —Thomas Philip, b. 1877, —George William, b. 1885, —Cicely Mary, —Mary Lisa, —Sarah Rosalie. —Residence, 27, Prince’s Gardens, S.W.; Highden, Pulborough, Sussex; Ote Hall, Wivelsfield, Sussex.—Sarah Anna Maria Gore: m. 1884, Lieut.-Col. Edmund Molyneux (formerly of 7th Dragoon Guards), and has issue living, Emily, b. 1894, Residence, Warren Lodge, Wokingham, Berks.—Lucy Eugenie Bowyer: m. 1887, William Arthur Macan, Esq., —Agnes Katherine Vierville: m. 1891, the Rev. John Prince Fallowes, and has issue living, John Tyrell Champion, b. 1892, Residence, St. Paul’s Vicarage, Dunedin, New Zealand.

This is a Norman family. Maheus Champion was lord of Crespieny about 1350. The eighth in descent from him was Claude Champion-de Crespieny, whose second son, Thomas, was an officer in the British army. Sir Claude, D.C.L., 1st baronet, entertained George IV. at Champion Lodge; he was for more than fifty years Receiver-General of the Duties of the Admiralty. The 2nd baronet, Sir William, sat as M.P. for Southampton.

De Hochepled-Larpent, see Larpent.

DE HOGHTON, Creation 1611, of Hoghton Tower, Lancashire.

Sir Charles de Hoghton, 10th Baronet; b. Nov. 20th, 1823; s. his brother, Sir Henry, 1876; formerly Capt. 73rd Foot: m. 1863, Florence, who d. 1872, da. of Mons. Louis Moyard, of Morges, Canton de Vaud, Switzerland.

Arms—Sable, three bars argent. Crest—A bull passant argent. Supporters—Two bulls argent.


Sister living—Dora: m. 1857, Priestley Birch, Esq., who d. 1868, and has issue living, Lionel Lea Townley, b. 1865, —Walter De Hoghton Lee, b. 1863, —Mary

In spite of wrong.

Caroline,—Constance Dorothea,—Alice Amy. Residence,
Half-Brothers living—JAMES, b. Feb. 2nd, 1851: is Major Lincolnshire Regt., and an Instructor at Hythe Sch. of Musketry; served in Ashanti war 1873-4 (medal with clasp); received in 1874 the silver medal of the Roy. Humane So., and also its gold medal for the most distinguished act of the year 1874: m. 1878, Aimée Jean, da. of the late John Grove, Esq., of Ferne, Wilts, and has issue living, Cuthbert, b. 1880,—Vere, b. 1882,—Guy, b. 1886,—Dorothy,—Cicely,—Joan. Club, No. 9, L. R. C. S. (by marriage) :—Daniel, b. 1853: is Major 1st Bn. Loyal North Lancashire Regt.

Half-Sister living—Frances. Residence, No. 5, Lincoln St., Richmond, Yorks.


Widow living of 9th Baronet—ELLEN ANN (Lady de Hoghton), da. of Ralph Harvey, Esq.: m. 1854, as his 3rd wife, Sir Henry de Hoghton, 9th baronet, who d. 1876. Residence, Wraybridge, Staffs.

This baronetcy is 2nd in point of precedence, and the property of Hoghton has been in the family since temp. King James I. It appears that Sir Richard Hoghton, M.P. for Lancashire, entertained King James I. for several days at Hoghton Tower. The 3rd and 4th baronets represented Lancashire in Parliament, and the 5th, 6th, and 7th baronets each sat as M.P. for Preston. The 8th baronet assumed the additional surname of Bold, and the 9th baronet resumed in 1862 by royal license the ancient surname of De Hoghton.

DENNY, Creation 1782, of Tralee Castle, Kerry.

Sir ROBERT ARTHUR DENNY, 5th Baronet, son of the late Rev. Robert Day Denny, 2nd son of 3rd baronet; b. July 23rd, 1838; s. his uncle, Sir EDWARD, 1889; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. 22nd Regt.: m. 1872, Janie, da. of T. Kirkton, Esq.

2ndly—Gules, a saltireargent between twelve crosses pâtee argent. 

3rdly—A sinister arm vested azure, turned up or holding five bearded wheat-ears proper.

Club—Naval and Military.

Half-Brothers living—CECIL, b. Dec. 14th, 1830.—Herbert Champernowne, b. 1852.

Sister living—Arabella Elizabeth Sarah: m. 1864, the Rev. Frederick Thomas Salmon, R. of Gittisham, and has issue living, Herbert John Denny, b. 1866,—Robert Hugh, b. 1866.—Daniel Frederick Arthur, b. 1867.—Frances Beatrice Mary,—Eleanor Margaret,—Ethel,—Margaret Lilian,—Alice Maud,—Flora Mildred,—Constance Evelyn,—Gertrude Ella. Residence, Gittisham Rectory, Honiton.

Half-Sister living—Gertrude Honor Frances: m. 1883, Archibald Henry Boyd, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, and has issue living, Archibald John, b. 1888,—Frances Ann Cordella, b. 1890. Residence, 4, Sussex Gardens, W. —Frances Flora: m. 1879, the Rev. James Arthur Kempe, V. of Veryan, and has issue living, Francis Bernard, b. 1880,—Kenneth Trevanion, b. 1882.—Elinie Archibald, b. 1884. Residence, Veryan Vicarage, Grampound Road, Cornwall.—Constance Mary Sophia: m. 1883, J. Weller, Esq., and has issue living, Rudolph Herbert, b. 1884. —Hilda. Residence, Gilberdyke, Yorks.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Denny, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, b. 1802, d. 1877: m. 1834, Sophia Catherine, who d. 1890, da. of Daniel Mc Gilluckyddy, Esq., Solicitor, of Tralee:—


Issue of the late Henry Denny, Esq., b. 1837, d. 1872: m. 1864, Jane, who d. 2ndly, 1875, Joseph Keatinge, Esq., of Roscrea, da. of Joseph Armstrong, Esq., of Coote Hill, Cavan:—

Henry Arthur Francis, b. 1868.—Kathleen Elizabeth: m. 1890, George Smith, Esq., Residence, of the late De Courcy Daniel Denny, Esq., b. 1840, d. 1875: m. 1873, Clementina, da. of Joseph William Nelligan, Esq., of the late Richard Leaby, Esq., of Tralee:—

Henry de Coucy, b. 1874.

Issue of the late Ven. Anthony Denny, 4th son of 3rd baronet, b. 1807, d. 1890: m. 1st, 1836, Catherine, who d. 1865, da. of James Magill, Esq., of Tralee; 2ndly, 1868, Catherine, da. of the late George Coare, Esq., of Heavitree, Exeter:—

Edward, b. 1833: formerly Lieut. R.N.: m. 1st, 1869, Florence Annicote, who d. 1886, da. of the late Charles Condell, Esq., of London; 2ndly, 1889, Jane, da. of the late John Brannan Quick, Esq., of 47, St. Paul's Road, Camden Square, N.W., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Edwin, b. 1875. Residence, 3, Manor Villas, Richmond, Surrey.—Anthony, b. 1853: m. 1890, Emily, da. of the late W. Jenkins, Esq., of Ulyeara, N. S. Wales.—William James, b. 1857.—Francis Mc Gilluckyddy, b. 1843: formerly Lieut. R.E. Residence, 17, Denny Street, Tralee. George Herbert, b. 1855: m. 188,—Elizabeth,—Kathleen,—Diana,—Henrietta.—Gertrude Alice: m. 1896,—Joseph William Nelligan, Esq., M.D. Residence, Croydon.—Antoinette.—Residence, 73, Rugby Road, Leamington.
DENYS, Creation 1813, of Easton-Neston.

Sir Francis Charles Edward Denys, 3rd Baronet; b. March 15th, 1849; s. his father, Sir George William Denys, 1881; ed. at Harrow; entered Diplo. Ser. 1871, became 2nd Sec. 1878; appointed Sec. of Legation at Mexico 1887, and at Copenhagen 1890; m. 1890, Grace Ellen, d. of the late Lieut.-Col. Adolphus William Desart Burton, C.B. [see Burton, Bart., cols.].

Arms—Argent, a cross patonce gules between four fleurs-de-lis vert, on a chief or an ermine bend, cions charged with lilies argent, a bordure gules. Crest—A demi-lion ermine, collared gules, holding between the paws a French lily slipped proper.


Sisters living—Adelaide Eliza; m. 1868, James Lamont, Esq., and has issue living, Norman, b. 1869, Alexander, b. 1872, Augustus. Residence, Knockdow, Innellan, Argyllshire; 4, Queen Street, May Fair, W.—Charlotte Eliza Mary Jane (Lady Hill); m. 1st, 1872, Charles Waring, Esq., who d. 1887; 2ndly, 1889, Sir Clement Lloyd Hill, K.C.M.G. [see V. Hill, cols.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), George, d. 1873, Walter, b. 1873, Otr. 1875, Eliza Rose, — (by 2nd marriage) [see V. Hill, cols.]. Residence, 21, Grafton Street, Berkeley Square, W.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st Baronet)—Juliana Louisa: m. 1848, Arthur Montague, Esq., who d. 1869, and has issue living, Leopold Agar Denys, b. 1861; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Derbyshire Regt.; is Capt. 1st Vol. Batn. Devonshire Regt.; m. 1856, Amy Julia Mary, d. of Lieut.-Col. James Burnie Lind [see Davis, Vol.], and has issue living, Paul, d. b. 1856, Zet Lind, b. 1856. Ada Juliana Marguerite Amelia: m. 1851, William Thomas Jervis-Walby, Esq., of 9, Ashburn Place, S.W. Residence, Penton, Crediton, Devon.—Helen: m. 1st, 1841, the Rev. Frederick William Robertson, who d. 1853; andly, 1862, the Rev. Edward Houghton Johnson, who d. 1869, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Charles Boyd (of 36, Osnow Square, S.W.), b. 1843; andly, 1862, at Harrow; is in Foreign Office; has been Acting 3rd Sec. at Washington, and Acting 2nd Sec. and Chargé d'Affaires at Stuttgart: m. 1875, Adelheid Augusta Louise, d. of Arnold von Rabe, of Lesnian, West Prussia, and has issue living, three sons and one dau., — Ida Florence Geraldine (Lady Shuckburgh); m. 1st, 1879, Sir George Shuckburgh, Chichester, d. of Major Henry James Shuckburgh [see Shuckburgh, Bart., cols.].—Georgina Elizabeth Rose: m. 1853, William Aston-Lewis, Esq., M.D., and has issue living, William Henry Denys Aston (Club, United University), b. 1854; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1899); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1880; is Capt. Inns of Court Rifle Vol. Residence, 150, Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Edward Leopold Denys, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1817, d. 1879: m. 1870, Charlotte Frances Barbara, d. of the late Edgar Dinny, Esq., of The Hyde, Ingatstone, Essex:—

MONTAGU, b. March 14th, 1871.—Guy Pomer, b. 1872.
The 1st baronet was sometime M.P. for Hull, and an Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex.

**DERING, Creation 1626, of Surrenden-Dering, Kent.**

Sir Edward Cholmeley Dering, 8th Baronet, son of the late Edward Dering, Esq., el. son of 7th Baronet; b. Nov. 19th, 1807; s. his grandfather, Sir Edward, 1811; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; sat as M.P. for Wexford (L.) 1830, for Romney 1831-2, and for E. Kent 1852-7, and 1863-8; unsuccessfully contested E. Kent 1852; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Kent; formerly Lieut.-Col. E. Kent Yeo. Cav.; m. 1832, the Hon. Jane Edwards, da. of 2nd Baron Kensignton, and has issue.

**Sons living—HENRY NEVILL, b. Sept. 21st, 1839; ed at Harrow; entered Diplo, Ser. 1859; is Agent and Consul-Gen. in Bulgaria, and a J.P. for Kent; formerly Major East Kent Yeo. Cav.; m. 1863, Rosa, da. of Joseph Underwood, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Edward, b. 1866; is Lieut. and Batn. Scots Guards; m. 1890, May Astel Rosina, da. of William Jameson, Esq., of Montrose, co. Dublin.—Herbert Guy Nevill, b. 1867.—Arthur Cholmeley Odo Fitzhardinge, b. 1877. Residence, British Agency, Sofia, Bulgaria. Clubs, Travellers', St. James's.**

**George Edwardes, b. 1841; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1863); Bar. Middle Temple June 1865; is Recorder of Faversham; m. 1st, 1866, Jane Alice, who d. 1874, da. of the late Thomas Taylor, Esq.; 2ndly, 1882, Pauline, da. of the late Rev. William Lewis Mason, Chaplain at Compiègne, France, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Violet Alice Jane. Residence, Ashoaks, Sevenoaks. Chambers, 1, Brick Court, Temple. Club, United University.**


**Daughter living—Adela Dorothy Jane.**

**Sister living—Henrietta Charlotte: m. 1899, the Rev. Julius Deedes, V. of Marden, who d. 1879. Residence, Blindley Heath, Godstone.**

**Collateral Branches living.**

**Issue of the late Cholmeley Charles William Dering, Esq., 2nd son of 7th baronet, b. 1785, d. 1858: m. 1st, 1809, Charlotte Bucknall, who d. 1843, da. of William Hale, of King's Walden; 2ndly, 1845, Charlotte Mary, who d. 1852, da. of Sir Walter Yea, Bart. (ext.)—Heneage William, b. 1819: m. 1847, Ann Caroline, da. of the late Captain Clotworthy Upton, R.N., and has issue living, Evelyn John Heneage, b. 1850; m. 1879, Emma Cordelia, da. of the late Henry Stephen Gates, Esq., of Brighton, and has issue living, Evelyn Henry Heneage b. 1881, Caroline Cordelia,—Emily Susan,—Alice Lucy, b. 1874.—Arthur Cotton Beare, Esq., who d. 1876. Residence, 28, Cambridge Square, Hyde Park, W.—Edward William Wallace, b. 1848; is Major King's Own Scottish Borderers: m. 1859, Marianne Emily, da. of the late Thomas Goldie Harding, Esq. of Hallsannery, N. Devon, and has issue living, Rupert Cholmeley Yea, b. 1853.—Claud Lacy Yea, b. 1855.—Anthony Lionel Yea, b. 1859.—Beatrice Adela Frances.**

**Great Daughter of the late Cholmeley Charles William Dering, Esq. (ante)—**

**Issue of the late Lionel Ashton Dering, Esq., b. 1850, d. 1890: m. 1876, Katharine Edith, da. of Burton Archer-Burton, Esq., formerly of Woodlands, Hants:—**

Dorothy.

**Granddaughter of the late Rev. Cholmeley Edward John Dering (infra)—**

**Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Cholmeley Edward Dering, b. 1818, d. 1882: m. 1841, Cecilia Elizabeth Louisa, da. of Richard Chadwick, Esq., of Treliegh, Cornwall:**

**Mary Cholmeley: m. 1st, 1889, Daniel Alfred Anley Tupper, Esq., of the Lord Chamberlain's Depart.; 2ndly, 1889, Francis Arnold Hull Terrell, Esq., Barr. at-law, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Cecil Mary Nowell Dering. Residence, 7, Berkeley Street, Piccadilly, W.**

**Grandchildren of the late Col. Cholmeley Dering, 2nd son of 6th baronet:—**

**Issue of the late Rev. Cholmeley Edward John Dering, b. 1790, d. 1848: m. 1817, Maria, who d. 1848, da. of Barrington Price, Esq., of Brighton:**

**Edward Heneage, b. 1827; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards: m. 1st, 1859, Henrietta Georgiana, who d. 1874, widow of Sir William Abraham Chatterton, Bart. (ext.); 2ndly, 1885, Rebecca Dulcibella, widow of Marmion E. Ferrers, Esq., of Baddesley Clinton Hall, Warwickshire. Residence, Baddesley Clinton, Knowle, Warwickshire.**

**Mary Charlotte Elizabeth Cholmeley: m. 1848, the Rev. John Cranfill Harrison, R. of Great Mongeham, and has issue living, Heneage Eggerton Brydges (Club, United University), b. 1850; ed. at Marlborough Coll., and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1873); is one of H.M.'s Inspectors of Schools, and the Rev. Alexander Orr, formerly R. of Cheriton, near Alresford,—Cholmeley Edward Carl Branfill (Club, Junior United Service), b. 1857; is Capt. and Batn. Queen's Own (Roy. West Kent Regt.); served in S. Africa.
DEBRETT'S ILLUSTRATED BARONETAGE.

war 1881, and in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and bronze star).—Thurlow Dering Walter Hill (Club, Windham, b. 1863; ed. at Marlborough,—Diving Hill Arthur Capel (of Hollingbourne, Maldstone), b. 1865; ed. at Marlborough,—Edith Agnes Marian Dering,—Ida Constance Maria Cholmeley: m. 1882, Delauney Banks Roffey, Esq.—Iaina Mie Gertrude Lyon. Residence, Great Mongeham Rectory, Deal.

Grandson of the late George Dering, Esq., 3rd son of 6th baronet:

Issue of the late Robert Dering, Esq., b. 1823, d. 1859: m. 1829, Letitia, who d. 1852, da. of Sir George Shee, 2nd baronet (ext.).

George Edward, b. 1821; ed. at Rugby. Residences, Lockleys, Welwyn, Herts; Dunmore House, co. Galway; Barham Court, Canterbury.

The family of Dering is a very old Saxon one, and the first part of the family motto, in Anglo-Saxon, and translated "Terrere Nolo," has reference to the ancestral name Diering, which signifies terror. A Diering appears to have witnessed a deed of gift to the church in Rochester as far back as 886. The 1st baronet was Liety, of Dover Castle, and each of his successors, except the 7th baronet, represented Kent in Parliament.

DES VEAUX, Creation 1877, of Indiaville, Queen's County.

Sir Henry Dalrymple Des Vœux, 5th Baronet, son of the late Rev. Henry Des Vœux, 3rd son of 1st Baronet; b. 1824; s. his cousin, Sir Frederick Assheton, 1872; ed. at Harrow, and at Oxford Univ. (M.A. 1846); formerly Fellow of All Souls' Coll., Oxford: m. 1863, Lady Alice Egerton, da. of 2nd Earl of Wilton, and has issue.

Arm—Gules, on a pale or a squirrel sejant in chief and a Moor's head couped in base proper. Crest—A squirrel sejant proper.

Town Residence—46, Grosvenor Place, S.W. Clubs—Travellers', Turf.

Daughters living—Constance Margaret. Mary Victoria.

Brothers living—Charles Champagne, b. Nov. 26th, 1827: m. 1855, Kate, da. of Thomas Waykin Richardson, Esq., of Clifton, and has issue living, Frederick Henry Agar, b. 1877; is Capt. 6th Dragoon Guards; served in Afghan war 1879-80 (medal).—Charlotte Mary. —Alfred Antony, b. 1830; formerly Maj.-Gen. Bombay S.C.: m. 1863, Isabella, da. of the late J. W. Muspratt, Esq., Bombay C.S., and has issue living, Edward Alfred, b. 1864,—Henry Bertram, b. 1869,—Frances Isabella,—Alice Georgina. Residence, 6, Leighton Villas, Elliott Street, Plymouth.—Sir (George) William, K.C.M.G., b. 1834; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; Bar. of Upper Canada 1861; was Stipendiary Magistrate at British Guiana 1863-9, Administrator of Govt. and Colonial Sec. of St. Lucia 1869, Lieut.-Gov. of Trinidad 1877, Acting-Gov. of Fiji 1878, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Bahamas May to Aug. 1880, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Fiji 1885-6, H.M.'s High Commr. for W. Pacific 1882-6, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Newfoundland 1886-7, and Gov. of Hong Kong 1887-91: C.M.G. 1877, K.C.M.G. 1883: m. 1875, Marion Denison, da. of Sir John Pender, G.C.M.G., M.P., of Middleton Hall, Linlithgowshire, and has issue living, Henry John, b. 1875,—Frederick William, b. 1889,—Alice Frances Denison. Clubs—Brock's, Travellers'. Turf.

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Charlotte Sarah.—Charlotte Sarah. Clubs—Frederick Agar Boyce, Capt. Frederick Agar Boyce, R.N. Residence, 11, William Street, Lowndes Square, S.W.—Cecilia Louisa: m. 1861, Col. William Hickes Slade, who d. 1884 [see Slade, Bart., colls.]—Mary Gertrude (Lady Stracey): m. 1870, Sir Edward Henry Gervase Stracey, 6th baronet, who d. 1885. Residence, 5, Lowndes Street, S.W.—Augusta Anna (Mrs. Frances Sandys): m. 1872, the 4th Baron Sandys. Residence, Omburesley Court, Dsoitwich; 12, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

Collateral Branch living.


Eleanor Lydia Grey: m. 1867, Major Henry Chandler Wilkinson, who d. 1883, and has with other issue living, Henry Benfield Des Veux, b. 1870. Residence, The 1st baronet was Governor of Musulipatam, and second in Council at Madras, and afterwards had a seat in the Irish Parliament.

DE TRAFFORD, Creation 1841, of Trafford Park, Lancashire.

Sir Humphrey Francis de Trafford, 3rd Baronet; b. July 3rd, 1862; s. his father. Sir Humphrey, 1886; is Lieut. Lancashire Hussar Yeo. Cav.: m. 1886, Violet, da. of Capt. James Franklin (formerly 77th Regt. and 6th Royals), and has issue.

Arm—Argent, a griffin segent gules. Crest—A thrasher proper, his hat and coat per pale argent and gules, sleeves counterchanged, breeches and stockings of the 2nd and 3rd, his helm of the 1st, over the helm a scroll with the motto "Now this is".

Seat—Trafford Park, Manchester. Clubs—Carlton, Bachelors.

Son living—Humphrey Edmund, b. Nov. 30th, 1851.

Brother living—Charles Edmund, b. 1864; m. 1892, Lady Agnes Mary Pia Fielding, da. of 8th Earl of Denbigh. Residence, Hothorpe, Northamptonshire. Club, Bachelors'.

Sisters living—Mildred Mary Josephine (Hon. Mrs. Charles B. Bellew): m. 1883, Capt. the Hon. Charles Bertram Bellew, el. son of
2nd Baron Bellew. Residence, Barneath Castle, co. Louth. —Gundrede Annette Teresa; m. 1885, Timothy Carew O'Brien, Esq. [see O'Brien, Bart., colls.]. Residence, Lortbar Castle, co. Cork. —Mary Annette.—Kelle Agnes: m. 1st, 1885 (marriage annulled 1888), William Joseph Blundell, Esq., of Croby Hall, Blundellsands; 2ndly, 1892, as his second wife, Charles William Clifford, Esq. [see Clifford, Bart., cr. 1887]. —Mary Hilda.

Uncle living (son of 1st Baronet) — Augustus Henry, b. 1827; formerly Lieut. in 1st Dragoons: m. 1876, Gertrude Mary, da. of Herman Walmsley, Esq., of Gidlow, Wigan, and has issue living, Henry Joseph, b. 1877; —Augustus Francis, b. 1879, —Thomas Cecil, b. 1881, —Herman St. Michael, b. 1882; —Oswald, b. 1885, —Robert Ashton, b. 1887, —a son, b. 1892, —Mary Hermione, —Jane Seymour —Gertrude Mary, —Agnes Mary. Residence, Haselour Hall, Tamworth.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st Baronet) —Belinda. —Harriette; m. 1854, Capt. James Cunningham (formerly of 4th Dragoon Guards), and has issue living, Cecil de Trafford, b. 1856; —Seymour de Trafford, b. 1857; —Hilda de Trafford; m. 1885, Capt. C. Ibbetson. Residence, The Moorlands, Urmston.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Mary Annette (Lady M. Annette de Trafford), sister of 17th Earl of Shrewsbury; m. 1855, Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd baronet, who d. 1886. Residence, Irelaw Bank, Eccles.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late John Randolphus de Trafford, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1820, d. 1879: m. 1850, Lady Adelaide, who d. 1871, da. of 2nd Earl Cathcart:— Sigismund Cathcart, b. 1852; formerly Lieut. 14th Foot; is a J.P. for Lancashire: m. 1879, Clementina Frances, da. of Sir Pyers Mostyn, 8th baronet, and has issue living, Geoffrey Edmond, b. 1891, —Reginald Francis (twin), b. 1891, —Ermyntrude Frances, —Elfrida Adelaide. Residence, Croston Hall, near Preston. Club. Arthur’s:—Galdrid Aloysius Cathcart, b. 1856; formerly Lieut. 2nd Bn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); served in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal): m. 1879, a girl, da. of the late Sir Cecil de Trafford, b. 1858, Ralph Eric, b. 1892. Residence, 34, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. Club. White’s. —Randolphus Cathcart, b. 1857.—Charles Alan Cathcart, b. 1871; is Lieut. 3rd Bn. Duke of Wellington’s (W. Riding Regt.).—Henrietta Cathcart (Hon. Mrs. Henry Orde-Powlett); m. 1879, the Hon. Henry Robert Orde-Powlett [see B. Byron]. Residence, 2, Pelham Crescent, S.W.

The family of Trafford was settled in Lancashire before the Conquest. The 1st baronet in 1842 received a royal license to use the name of De Trafford.

DE VERE, Creation 1784, of Curragh, Limerick

Sir Stephen Edward de Vere, 4th Baronet; b. July 26th, 1812; s. his brother, Sir Vere Edmund Pery, 1880; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; Bar. King’s Inns, Dublin, 1836; is a D.L. for co. Limerick (High Sheriff 1870); sat as M.P. for co. Limerick (L) 1854-9.

Arms—Quarterly, gules and or, in the dexter chief quarter a mullet argent. Crest—1st, a boar passant azure bristled and dentoned or on a cap of maintenance turned up ermine; 2nd, the castle of Limerick proper. Seat—Curragh Chase, Adare, co. Limerick.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Major Francis Horatio de Vere, R.E., 5th son of and baronet, b. 1858, d. 1895; m. 1876, Anne Celestine, of St. Clearens, co. Galway (who m. 2ndly, 1873, the Rev. Charleton Maxwell), da. of James Hardiman Burke, Esq.:—

Mary: m. 1879, Major William Utting Cole, 3rd Dragoon Guards, who d. 1892, and has issue living, William Horace de Vere, b. 1881,—John James Burke, b. 1884,—Annie Vere.—Eleanor Hester: m. 1886, Frederick William Shaw, Esq., only son of Sir Robert Shaw, 4th baronet. Residence, Bushy Park, Terenure, co. Dublin. — Margaret Elizabeth: m. 1886, Francis J. Joyce, Esq., who d. 1890, and has issue living, Francis Horatio de Vere, b. 1888. Residence, St. Clearens, co. Galway.

The 1st baronet, Sir Vere Hunt, raised and commanded three regiments of Infantry, and in 1797 was returned to the Irish Parliament. The 2nd baronet, in 1823, assumed, by royal license, the name of De Vere, in lieu of his patronymic Vere-Hunt.

To virtue.

DICK, Creation 1642, of Braid, N.B.

Sir Henry Page Dick, 11th Baronet; b. 1853; s. his father, Sir Charles William Hockaday. 1876: m. 1880, Eliza, da. of J. Hylden, Esq., of Brighton, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a fesse azure between two mullets in chief and a crescent in base gules, surmounted by an escutcheon of pretence of the field charged with a saltire of the second, surmounted by an in-escutcheon argent charged with a lion rampant. Crest—A buck’s head couped proper. Supporters—Two bucks proper.

Residence—103, Burghley Road, Tufnell Park, N.W.

Son living—Charles Henry Chassereau, b. March 30th, 1881.

isters living—Louisa Sebastianna. —Phoebe Maria.
In 1841 Sir William Dick, M.P., of Braid, N.B., received the honor of knighthood; he was then worth £200,000, and advanced for the service of King Charles L. £5,418 12s. 4d., on the security of noblemen of high rank. Upon the bonds being put in execution for payment, an Act was passed, declaring the consideration in all the bonds to be a public debt, and absolving the sureties. Parliament, however, in 1840, passed an Act for securing public faith; and, out of £200,000 "for the relief of our brethren in Scotland," Sir William was to have had £40,000, but out of which he only received £5,600. In addition to the moneys advanced, Sir William lost greatly during the Commonwealth. The hardship of the case made an impression in high quarters, and on the 9th of May, 1649, an Act was passed granting Sir William the excise on wine for three years. An attempt was also made to get a definite amount paid off the debt out of a sum provided for the arrears of the army; but all that was forthcoming was £1,000, and this not until 1653. Sir William then endeavoured to enforce payment from those whose bonds he held as counter-security, but fresh Acts were passed declaring the debts to be due from the public. Whilst matters were in this state the claimant died, but the case of his family was brought before Charles II., who authorised the payment of an annuity of £32 to Sir William's family, and the pension was continued to his descendants until 1845. Although the style of baronet has been assumed by each successive generation, there is not any record of a baronetcy having been granted either to Sir William Dick (ante) or to any of his successors.

Dick-Cunyngham, see Cunyngham.
Dick-Lauder, see Lauder.
Dickson-Poynder, see Poynder.

DILKE, Creation 1862, of Sloane Street, Chelsea.

Right Hon. Sir CHARLES WENTWORTH DILKE, P.C., M.P., 2nd Baronet; b. 1843; s. his father, Sir CHARLES WENTWORTH, M.P., 1869; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb. (LL.B. 1866, LL.M. 1869); Bar. Middle Temple 1866; is proprietor of the Athenaeum and of Notes and Queries, part proprietor of the Gardener's Chronicle, and author of "Greater Britain," and other works; sat as M.P. for Chelsea (L) 1868-86, when he was defeated; elected for Gloucestershire, Forest of Dean Div. (L) 1892; was Under Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1880-82, and Pres. of Local Govt. Board 1885-95: m. 1st, 1872, Katherine Mary Eliza, who d. 1874, only da. of the late Arthur Gore Shiel, Esq.; 2ndly, 1885, Emilia Francis, da. of the late Major Strong, and widow of the Rev. Mark Pattison, R. of Lincoln Coll., Oxford, and has issue by 1st marriage.

3 arms—Quarterly of nine: 1st, gules, a lion rampant per pale argent and or; 2nd, argent, a mullet gules; 3rd, sable a chevron between three leopards heads or; 4th, argent, a cross gydy and conjoined sable; 5th, pale of six argent and gules a bend counterchanged sable; 6th, gules, on a bend argent three escallops azur; 7th, pale of six argent and sable on a bend gules, three mullets argent; 8th, quarterly: argent and gules on a bend sable, between two frettys or, three escallops of the first; 9th, ermine two chevrons sable. Crest—a dove proper.

Residences—76, Sloane Street, S.W.; Pyrford, Surrey: Dockett Eddy, Shepperton, Middlesex; La Sainte Campagne, Cap Brun, Toulon. Clubs—Reform, Devonshire, National Liberal, Burlington, Cobden.

Son living—CHARLES WENTWORTH, b. Sept. 19th, 1874.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Ashton Wentworth Dilke, Esq., M.P., 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1850, d. 1883: m. 1st, 1876, Margaret Mary [saw of 23, Hyde Park Gate, S.W.]; she m. 2ndly, 1891, William Russell Cooke, Esq., d. of T. Eustace Smith, Esq. [see Hamilton-Dalrymple, Bart., cols.].

Fisher Wentworth, b. 1857.——Clement Wentworth, b. 1872.——Sybil Mary Wentworth.

The 1st baronet took a prominent part in the International Exhibitions of 1851 and 1862, and sat as M.P. for Wallingford (L) 1865-8.

DILLON, Creation 1801, of Lismullen, Meath.

Sir JOHN FOX DILLON, 7th Baronet, and a Baron of the Holy Roman Empire; b. 1843; s. his father, Sir JOHN, 1875; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Camb.; formerly Hon. Major 5th Batn. Prince of Wales’s Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians), and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Meath: m. 1879, Marion Louisa, da. of the late Robert Stewart Dykes, Esq.

3 arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a lion passant between three crescents gules; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a lion rampant gules, debruised by a fesse azure, between three leopards of each with an estoile between the horns, of the second, Dillon. Crest—On a chapéau gules turned up ermine a falcon rising argent, beaked legged and belled or. Motto über Crest—"Auxilium ab alto" (Help from on high).

Notes: 1st—Born 1843.

Supporters—Two leopards reguardant.

Seat—Lismullen, Navan, co. Meath.

Clubs—Kildare Street, Junior United Service
Brother living—FREDERICK BAINES, b. 1846; formerly Lieut. 66th Regt. Club, Junior United Service.


Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Major Robert Dillon, 5th son of 1st baronet, b. 1789, d. 1804: m. 1814, Eliza, da. of John Swiny, Esq.:


This family is descended from a common ancestor with the Earls Roscommon and Barons Dillon and Clonbrock. The 1st baronet, Sir John, M.P., was created a Baron of the Holy Roman Empire, 1782, with reversions to male and female descendants, and was authorised by royal license to bear the title in this country.

Dillwyn-Llewelyn. see Llewelyn.

DIXIE, Creation 1660, of Market Bosworth, Leicestershire.

Sir ALEXANDER BEAUMONT CHURCHILL DIXIE, 11th Baronet; b. Dec. 22nd, 1851; s. his father, Sir Alexander Beaumont Churchill, M.D., 1872; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. Leicestershire Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. for Leicestershire (High Sheriff 1876): m. 1875, Lady Florence Caroline Douglas, da. of 7th Marquess of Queensberry, and has issue.

Patron of One Riving (but being a Roman Catholic cannot present)—Carlton V., Leicestershire.

Ams—Azure, a lion rampant or, a chief of the last. Crest—An ounce sejant proper, ducally gorged or. Residence—The Glen Stuart, Annan, N.B. Club—Boodle's.

Quod dixi, dixi. What I have said, I have said.

Sons living—GEORGE DOUGLAS, b. Jan. 18th, 1876; is a Naval Cadet.—Albert Edward Wolstan Beaumont, b. 1878.


Daughters living of 8th Baronet—Alice: m. 1861, Capt. Charles Sutton, who d. 1892 [see Sutton, Bart., colls.]. Residence, 32, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. —Emma Georgina (Hon. Mrs. Cecil Forester): m. 1866, the Hon. Cecil Theodore Weld Forester, el. son of 4th Baron Forester. Residences, Rose Bank, Birchington, Isle of Thanet; 54, Seymour Street, W.

 Daughter living of 7th Baronet—Eleanor Frances Anna: m. 1843, Lieut.-Col. Dottin Maycock (Middlesex Rifles Militia), who d. 1879, and has issue living, Willoughby Robert Dottin, b. 1849; formerly Capt. 2nd Middlesex Militia. Residence,
Aunt living (daughter of 6th Baronet)—Emily Juliana: m. 1853, Evan Herbert Lloyd, Esq., who d. 18—. Residence, 11, South Eaton Place, S.W.


Collateral Branch living.


This family was settled at Bosworth temp. Queen Elizabeth. Sir Wolstan Dixie, 1st baronet; received his warrant of baronetcy from Charles I, for his activity and zealousness in the royal cause, however, through the confusion of the times, the patent was not taken out until 1660, in which year Sir Wolstan was Sheriff of Leicestershire.

Dixon-Hartland, see Hartland.

**SMITH-DODSWORTH, Creation 1783, of Newland Park, Yorkshire.**

Sir Matthew Blayney Smith-Dodsworth, 6th Baronet; b. Oct. 26th, 1856; s. his brother, Sir Charles Edward, 1891; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford: m. 1887, Agnes Eliza, da. of the late John Crowder, Esq., and has issue.

**Arms**—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a bend engrailed sable between three annulets gules, Dodsworth; 2nd and 3rd, per saltire argent and sable two trefoils slipped in pale gules, Smith. Crest—1st, a cubit arm in chain mail or, the hand proper grasping a broken titling spear or, dropping blood, Dodsworth; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet or, a boar's head couped at the neck argent, crined and tusked or, Smith.

Residence—

Son living—Claude Matthew, b. Aug. 12th, 1888.

Daughter living—Violet Agnes, b. 1889.

Brother living—Frederick Cadwallader, b. 1858; formerly Sub-Lieut. 11th (N. Devon) Regt., and Canadian Mounted Police: m. 1888, Hannah Elizabeth, da. of Mr. Harrison, of Littlerock Farm, Osceola Co., Iowa, U.S.A., and has issue living, Dorothy, b. 1891. Residence, St. Gregory's, Bedale.

Sister living—Henrietta (Lady Beresford-Parke): m. 1886, Sir Henry Monson de la Puer Beresford-Parke, 3rd baronet. Residence, Bedale Hall, Yorkshire.


Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Frederick Smith Smith-Dodsworth, 3rd son of 3rd Baronet, b. 1824, d. 1885: m. 1848, Jane Rebecca, da. of John Young, Esq., of Westridge, Isle of Wight. —Rosa Alexandrine Elizabeth Maria: m. 1891, Aymar de Seyssel-d'Aix, Marchese di Sommariva. Residence, Castello di Sommariva-Bosco, Provincia d'Alta, Piemonte, Italy.

The paternal ancestor of this family was John Smith, yeoman, of Ecclesfield, W.Riding, co. York, who married the sister and hejress of John Silvester, of Newland Park. Silvester, originally a blacksmith's prentice at Barnsley, became Ch. Engineer at the Tower of London, temp. Charles II, and constructed a chain (then thought an impossibility) to be drawn across the Thames to keep the Dutch fleet from sailing up the river as high as London Bridge. John Smith's grandson was cr. a baronet, and married the sister and heiress of Frederick Dodsworth, of Thornton Watlass, whose surname her
children assumed. Thomas Dodworth, of Dodworth, W. Riding, co. York, Receiver to Henry, 3rd Lord Fitzhugh, K.G., acquired the Thornton Watlass estate in 1415 by marriage with Agnes, da. and heiress of Hugh Thoresby, Ch. Capt. of Richmondshire, and niece of John Thoresby, Cardinal St. Praxis, Archbishop of York, and Chancellor of England, who built the Choir of York Cathedral. Of this family was Sir Edward Dodworth, Comy.-Gen. to the Army of the Parliament, and Roger Dodworth, the famous Yorkshire antiquary. Besides the families of Silvester, Dodworth and Thoresby, the Smiths of Newland represent Howarth of Howarth, co. Lancashire, founded by Osbert Howarth, Master of the Buckhounds to Henry II., and Blayney, Barons Blayney, of Monaghan, which peerage, cr. 1621, became extinct in 1874. Newland was acquired by purchase in 1694. The Thornton estate has descended by blood from an unknown period before the Norman Conquest. This family is lineally descended from Lionel, Duke of Clarence, third son of Edward III. through Mortimer, Percy, Clifford, Conyers, D'Arcy, Stapylton and Dodsworth.

DOMVILLE, Creation 1815, of Santry House, Dublin.


Arms—Azure, a lion rampant argent, collared gules. Crest—A lion's head erased ducally crowned.

Seat—Santry, near Dublin.


Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Margaret Frances (Lady Margaret Domville), da. of 3rd Earl of Howth: m. 1861, Sir Charles Compton William Domville, 2nd baronet, who d. 1884. Residence, 39, Thurlow Square, S.W.

Qui stat caveat ne cadat.

Let him who stands take heed lest he fall.

DOMVILLE, Creation 1814, of St. Albans, Hertfordshire.

Sir William Cecil Henry Domville, C.B., 4th Baronet; b. Dec. 30th, 1849; s. his father, Sir James Graham, 1887; entered R.N. 1863, obtained 1st Scholarship at Roy, Naval Coll., Greenwich, 1874, and became Capt. 1886; served in Soudan Expedition 1885, in command of Naval Brig. at Souakin; appointed Naval Attaché to Maritime Powers 1887; C.B. 1892; m. 1888, Anne Josephine Moselle, da. of the late Henry Metcalfe Ames, Esq., of Linden, Northumberland, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, azure, a lion rampant argent supporting a sword erect representing the sword of the city of London proper; on a chief of the second three oriental crowns the points alternately radiated or, encircled by two branches of olive proper; 2nd, azure, a lion rampant argent gorged with a plain collar gules; 3rd, argent, six lozenges conjoined in bend sable; 4th, argent, five lozenges conjoined in pale gules. Crests—1st, out of a mural crown gules a demi-lion issuant argent supporting between the paws an escutcheon azure charged with three crowns as in the arms; 2nd, two lions, jambis erased argent. Say T: "Qui stat caveat ne cadat" (Let him who stands take heed lest he fall).


Widow living of 3rd Baronet—Mary Anne (Lady Domville), da. of the late Rev. John Orde, of Winslade, Hants: m. 1848, Sir James Graham Domville, 3rd baronet, who d. 1887. Residence, Acqua Santa, Palermo, Sicily.

The 1st baronet, Sir William Domville, was Lord Mayor of London in 1823-14, and presided in that capacity at the grand banquet given to the Allied Sovereigns in the latter year.

Don-Wauchope, see Wauchope.
DORINGTON, Creation 1886, of Lypiatt, co. Gloucester.

Sir John Edward Dorington, M.P., 1st Baronet, el. son of the late John Edward Dorington, Esq., of Lypiatt Park, Gloucestershire, by Susan, da. of Joseph Godman, Esq., of Park Hatch, Surrey; b. July 24th, 1832; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1854, M.A. 1857); formerly Hon. Major Gloucestershire Yeo. Cav., and Chmn. of Quarter Sessions for Gloucestershire; is a J.P., a D.L., and Chmn. of the County Council (Councillor for Bisley Div.) for Gloucestershire, and a Commr. in Lunacy; sat as M.P. for Stroud (C) Nov. 1873 to Jan. 1874, when he was defeated, and May to July 1874, when he was unseated; unsuccessfully contested E., or Cirencester, Div. of Gloucestershire Dec. 1885; has sat for N., or Tewksbury, Div. of Gloucestershire since July 1886: m. 1859, Georgina Harriet, da. of William Speke, Esq., of Jordans, Ilminster.

Arms—Per fesse sable and azure, three bugle horns argent stringed gules, within a bordure in vert argente. Crest—A stag's head erased proper, charged with a bugle horn sable, stringed gules, in front thereof an arrow fesswise proper.

Seat—Lypiatt Park, Stroud. Town Residence—30, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Athenæum.

Doughty-Tichborne, see Tichborne.

DOUGLAS, Creation 1777, of Carr, Perthsire.

Sir Arthur Percy Douglas, 5th Baronet; b. 1845; s. his father, Gen. Sir Robert Percy, 1891; formerly Lieut. R.N.; is Staff Officer of Artillery, and Inspector of Artillery Stores, New Zealand: m. 1871, Mary Caroline, da. of the late Rev. William Foster, M.A., of Stubbington House, Fareham, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a man's heart gules ensign'd with an imperial crown proper, on a chief azure three mullets of the first; 2nd and 3rd, gules, three piles argent issuant from the base; in chief two mullets of the last. Supporters—On either side a wild man wreathed about the loins and temples, holding in his exterior hand a club, all proper, and charged on the breast with a Maltese cross argent. Crest—A wild boar proper striking between two clefts of an oak tree a chain and lock holding them together.

Residence—Wellington, New Zealand.

Daughters living—Laura Beatrice.—Annie Margaret.—Claudine Josephine.

Sisters living—Annie Penelope Harriet (Lady Low): m. 1885, Sir Hugh Low, G.C.M.G. Residence, 23, De Vere Gardens, Kensington, W.—Helen Mary.


Half-Sisters living—Jessie Campbell: m. 1883, Berkeley Portman, Esq. [see V. Portman, colls.]. Residence, Bethesdale Lodge, Bath.—Rose Ella.—Margaret Augusta: m. 1886, the Rev. James Arthur Hervey, son of the Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells. Residence, Alfreton Vicarage, Derbyshire.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—Louisa (Lady Douglas), da. of the late Robert Lang, Esq., of Moor Park, Farnham: m. 1836, as his second wife; Gen. Sir Robert Percy Douglas, 4th baronet, who d. 1891. Residence, St. George's Lodge, Winchester.

Sir Charles, the 1st baronet, a distinguished naval officer, forced a passage up the St. Lawrence to the relief of Quebec, and was Capt. of the Fleet in the memorable naval victory gained in April 1759, by Lord Rodney, over the Count de Grasse: he was linearly descended from James, 5th Earl of Morton. The 3rd baronet, Gen. Sir Howard, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S., F.R.S., was Col. of 15th Foot, and served in the Peninsula war; he was Governor of New Brunswick 1824-9, Lord High Commissioner of the Ionian Islands 1835-40, and M.P. for Liverpool (C) 1842-7. Gen. Sir Robert Percy, 4th baronet, was Lieut.-Gov. of Jersey 1859-63, and Lieut.-Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. at Cape of Good Hope 1863-8.
DOUGLAS, Creation 1786, of Springwood Park, Roxburghshire.

Sir George Brisbane Douglas, 5th Baronet; b. Dec. 22nd, 1856; s. his father, Sir George Henry, 1885; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1881); is a D.L. and J.P. for co. Roxburgh; has discontinued the additional surname of Scott.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a human heart gules, imperially crowned or, on a chief azure three mullets argent, the whole within a bordure nebuly of the fourth, Douglas; 2nd and 3rd, or, on a bend azure an estoile between two crescents of the field, and in the centre chief point a sword erect, proper, Scott. Crest—is, a cubit arm erect, grasping a broken tilting spear all proper, Douglas; and, a lion's head erased, Scott.


Widow living of 4th Baronet—Maria Juana Petronila (Lady Scott-Douglas), da. of Don Francisco Sanchez de Pita, of Gibraltar: m. 1851, Sir George Henry Scott-Douglas, 4th baronet, who d. 1885. Residence, Springwood Park, Kelso, N.B.

The 1st baronet, Sir James, was knighted, in 1759, for bringing home despatches announcing the surrender of Quebec, and was created a baronet for distinguished naval achievements. He sat as M.P. for Orkney and Shetland for 14 years. The 3rd baronet, Sir John James, assumed in 1822, by royal license, the additional surname of Scott, and the 4th baronet sat as M.P. for Roxburghshire (C) 1874-80.

DOUGLAS, Creation 1831, of Glenbervie, Kinardine.

Sir Kenneth Douglas, 4th Baronet, son of the late Kenneth Douglas, Esq., 2nd son of 2nd Baronet; b. May 29th, 1868; s. his uncle, Sir Robert, 1884.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a human heart ensigned by an imperial crown proper, on a chief azure three mullets argent; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a cross raguly sable, Erst-A salamander in flames proper. Supporters—Dexter, a savage wreathed about the head and waist with laurel, and holding a baton erect proper; sinister, a stag proper, attired and unguled or.

Residence—Hobson Street, Wellington, New Zealand.

Sisters living—Blanche. — Martha Ethel.

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—Elizabeth (Lady Fuller-Elliott-Drake): m. 1861, Sir Francis George Augustus Fuller-Elliott-Drake, 2nd baronet. Residence, Nutwell Court, Exeter; Buckland Abbey, Plymouth.

Mother living—Caroline Jane, da. of the late Rev. C. H. S. Nicholls, of Wellington, New Zealand: m. 1867, Kenneth Douglas, Esq., who d. 1882, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, and has issue (ante). Residence, Hobson Street, Wellington, New Zealand.


Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Alexander Douglas Douglas, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Rouse Douglas Douglas, b. 1836, d. 1887; m. 1861, Alice, da. of John O'Neill, Esq. —


Issue of the late Alexander Douglas Douglas, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1811, d. 1848: m. 1834, Anne (now of 32, Orsett Terrace, Hyde Park, W.), da. of Joshua Rouse, Esq., of Southampton:—

Alexander, b. 1843: is in Mounted Police Corps, Queensland: m. 1864.—Annie Douglas: m. 1864, John Croft, Esq., F.R.C.S. Residence, 6, Mansfield Street, Cavendish Square, W.—Mary Elizabeth Mackenzie Douglas.—Rachel Adela Douglas.
DOYLE, Creation 1828.

Sir Everard Hastings Doyle, 3rd Baronet; b. Feb. 9th, 1852; s. his father, Sir Francis Hastings Charles 1888; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; appointed a Clerk in House of Commons 1875.

Arms—Argent, three buck's heads erased proper within a bordure counter-compony or and azure. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a buck's head as in the arms.

Residence—46, Davies Street, Berkeley Square, W. Clubs—White's, Travellers'.

Brother living—Arthur Haveロック James, b. Feb. 21st, 1838; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll, Sandhurst; is Capt. 2nd Batn. King's (Shropshire L.I.); served in Afghan war 1879-80 (medal). Clubs, St. James's, Travellers', Army and Navy.

Sister living—Mary Anabel: m. 1885, Charles Carmichael Lacaite, Esq., formerly M.P. for Dundee, and has issue living, Francis Charles, b. 1887, Residence, Seham, Petworth.

A baronetcy granted in 1805 to Gen. Sir John Doyle, G.C.B., became extinct in 1834. His nephew, Major-Gen. Sir Francis, the 1st baronet of the present creation, was Chairman of the Board of Excise. Sir Francis Hastings Charles, the 2nd baronet, was Professor of Poetry in Oxford Univ. 1867-77.

D'OYLY, Creation 1663, of Shottisham, Norfolk.

Sir Charles Walters D'Oyly, 9th Baronet; b. Dec. 21st, 1822; s. his father, Sir John Hadley, 1869; ed. at Addiscombe; entered Indian Army 1842, became Lieut.-Col. 1868, Col. 1873, and retired Major-Gen. 1875; was A.D.C. to Marquess of Dalhousie, Gov.-Gen. of India 1852-6; served in Gwalior campaign (medal), and in Indian mutiny (medal); is a J.P. for Dorset: m. 1st, 1855, Emelie Jane, who d. 1857, da. of Major-Gen. George Nott (Madras Army): 2ndly, 1867, Elinor, da. of the late James Winter Scott, Esq., M.P., of Rotherfield Park, Hants [see Clarke-Jervoise, Bart.], and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Quarterly of nine: 1st grand quarter gules, three buck's heads cabossed argent, D'Oyly; 2nd, one buck's head cabossed argent, Of Duxton; 3rd, azure, a fret argent, Of Stoke; 4th, quarter ly, 1st and 4th sable and or, in 1st quarter a lion passant of the second, Of Boudou; 5th, argent, a saltire engrailed azure, Legat; 6th, three bears' heads couped sable, Ellyon; 7th, argent, a lion rampant azure, Steade; 8th, gules, a chevron between three bears' heads couped argent, all within a bordure engrailed of the last, Whyle; 9th, gules on a cross argent, five mullets pierced of the field, Randal. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, two wings erect sable bezantée, between which and resting on the strawberry leaf of the coronet an estoile of six points argent.


Half-Brother living—WARREN HASTINGS, b. April 6th, 1838; ed. at Haileybury; was in B.C.S. 1859-91; m. 1869, Henrietta Mary, da. of Sir Frederick Halliday, K.C.B., and has issue living. Hastings Halliday, b. 1838; Capt. Sub. Dep. O.T.A. Patna, Bengal. Edward Halliday, b. 1865; is Assist. Dist. Sup. of Police, Bengal; m. 1891, Laura, da. of Herbert George Yatman, Esq., of Fernden Steep, Haslemere, Surrey, and has issue living, Mary Edith b. 1892.—Warren Hastings, R.N., b. 1867; became Lieut. 1891,—Henry Ralph Neville, b. 1875,—Florence Mary; m. 1885, Capt. Ernest Inglis, I.S.C., Assist.-Commr., Punjab, and has issue living, two dau.—Alice Fanny: m. 1886, Capt. Hugh Thomas Lyle, D.S.O., 1st Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, and has issue living, a da. b. 1888,—Etta Ellen: m. 1882, George Kenneth Lyon, Esq., B.C.S., who d. 1888, and has issue living, two sons and two dau.,—Margaret Howard. Club, Primrose.

This family was distinguished both in England and in France in the 17th century. Robert d'Ouilly, who came over with William the Conqueror, and was created Baron Hocknorton, in Oxfordshire, in 1071-2, built and fortified Oxford Castle, and was made Constable of Oxford. From his younger brother, Guilbert, the present family is descended in an unbroken line. The 3rd Baron Hocknorton founded on an island in the Isis the Abbey of Osney. The 1st baronet, Sir William d'Ouilly, M. P. for Norfolk and Yarmouth, a partisan of the royal cause, was knighted, and subsequently created a baronet. The 3rd, baroness, a Daughter of the Exchequer, was knighted during the lifetime of his father. The 6th baronet sat as M. P. for Ipswich. The 7th baronet was in H.E.I.C.S., and was a distinguished amateur artist; and the 8th baronet served the East India Co. 33 years with great credit.

FULLER-ELIOTT-DRAKE, Creation 1821, of Nutwell Court, Devonshire.

Sir Francis George Augustus Fuller-Eliott-Drake, 2nd Baronet, son of Capt. Rose Henry Fuller, R.N., 2nd brother of 1st Baronet; b. Dec. 24th, 1837; s., by special remainder, his uncle, Sir Thomas Tratton Fuller-Eliott-Drake, 1870; formerly Capt. Roy. Horse Guards; assumed, by royal license, 1870, the additional arms and surnames of Eliott-Drake: m. 1861, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Robert A. M. Douglas, 3rd Baronet, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sable, a fesse wavy between two estoiles argent, Drake; 2nd, gules, on a bend or a baton azure, on a chief the arms of Gibraltar, viz., azure, between two pillars a castle argent, from the gate a golden key pendent, sub-inscribed "Plus ultra," Eliott; 3rd, argent, three barbules and a canton gules, Fuller. Crests—1st, on a terrestrial globe a ship proper, trained about the said globe with hawsers by a hand issuing out of clouds on the dexter, all proper; 2nd, a dexter hand in armour couped above the wrist, grasping a scissors all proper, the wrist charged with a key sable; 3rd, out of a ducal coronet gules a lion's head argent.

Mottoes—Over 1st crest, "Auxilio Divino" (Divine help); over 2nd crest, "Per Ardua" (Through difficulties); over 3rd crest, "Fortiter et recte" (Bravely and righteously).

Seats—Nutwell Court, Exeter; Buckland Abbey, Plymouth; Sheafhayne House, Devonshire. Club—Carlton.

Daughter living—Elizabeth Beatrice (Baroness Staton): m. 1887, the 3rd Baron Staton. Residences, Bergh Ayls, co. Kildare; Beechwood, Plympton, Devon; Nutwell Court, Lympstone, Devon.

Sister living—Jane Eliza Anne Pollexfen: m. 1866, the Rev. Richard Briscoe, D.D., who d. 1880, R. of Nutfield, and has issue living, Theodore Francis Heathfield, b. 1867,—Henry Mervric Eliott Drake, b. 1870. Residence. The ancestors of this baronet were Sir Francis Drake, the famous navigator, and Lord Heathfield, the hero of Gibraltar. Sir Thomas Tratton Fuller, the 1st baronet, succeeded in 1873 to the estates of the 2nd Baron Heathfield, and assumed by special remainder the additional surnames of Eliott-Drake. A previous baronetcy in this family, conferred in 1622, became extinct in 1794 on the death of the 5th baronet.

WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND, Creation 1827, of Hawthornden, Midlothian.

Sir James Hamlyn Williams-Drummond, 4th Baronet; b. Jan. 15th, 1857; s. his father, Sir James Williams, 1866; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Llansawl Div.) for Carmarthenshire (High Sheriff 1885), a J.P. for Midlothian, and Capt. and Hon. Major Carmarthen Artillery, W. Div. R.A.: m. 1889, Madeline Diana Elizabeth, da. of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th Bart., and widow of Thomas Henry Clifton, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, three bars wavy within a bordure gules, Drummond; and 2nd and 3rd, azure, three bears' heads couped close argent muzzled gules, Forbes; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, paly of six argent and gules a saltire countercharged, on a chief engrailed azure a crescent between two mullets pierced argent.
Crest—A demi-pegasus argent maned and winged or. Supporters—Two naked savages, each wreathed about the head and liones with laurels and over the exterior shoulder of each a club, all proper.

Seats—Edwinstedford, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire; Hawthorned, Midlothian. Clubs—Guards', White's, Travellers', Royal Dorset Yacht.
Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Charles Beville Dryden, Esq., 5th son of 1st Baronet of 2nd creation; b. 1796, d. 1853; m. 1842, Elisa Barnard, da. of Capt. George Augustus Frederick Skottowe, R.N.

John Erasmus Skottowe, A. 1853; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Bn. Northamptonshire Regt. Club, Junior Carlton,—Caroline Helen Skottowe: m. 1878, Cyril Percy Mundy, Esq., Barrister-at-law [see E. Carnarvon, cols.]. Residence,

Sir Erasmus Dryden, Sheriff of Northamptonshire, was created a baronet 1619. His 4th son was John Dryden, the celebrated poet. The title became extinct at the death of the 7th baronet, when the estates devolved upon his niece, who married John Turner, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Edward Turner, 2nd baronet. Mr. Turner in 1791 assumed by sign-manual the name of Dryden, was knighted 1793, and created a baronet 1795. The 4th baronet, of creation 1795, in 1874 succeeded, as 7th baronet, to the Turner baronetcy, creation 1733.

**DUCKETT, Creation 1791, of Haratham and Gorsham, Wiltshire.**

*Sir George Floyd Duckett, 3rd Baronet; b. March 27th, 1811; s. his father, Sir George, M.P., F.R.S., 1856; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P. and a D.L. of Middlesex, and a Knight of the Order of Merit of Saxe Coburg-Gotha; author of a "Technological Military Dictionary," in German, English, and French, for which he received the great gold medals of "Science and Art" from the Emperors of Austria and Germany, and the gold medal of the Emperor of the French; nominated 1888 Officer of Public Instruction in France; claims the Barony of Wyndesore, dormant since 1584: m. 1845, Isabella, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Lionel Smith, 1st Baronet, G.C.B., G.C.H., Gov.-Gen. of Jamaica [see Smith-Gordon, Bart.].

**Arms**—Sable, a saltire argent. 

**Crests**—1st, a garb of lavender vert; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers. 

**Supporters**—Two parrots vert. 

**Residence**—Newington House, Wallingford. 

**Clubs**—Travellers', Oxford and Cambridge. 

This family claims descent from the Duchets, Seigneurs of Fontaines, in ancient Burgundy, and who settled in England about temp. William I. The 1st baronet, Sir George Jackson, was Secretary to the Admiralty, Judge Advocate of the Fleet, and successively M.P. for Weymouth and Colchester. His second wife being heiress of the Dutchet family, he in 1797 assumed by sign-manual the name of Duckett in lieu of his patronymic. The 2nd baronet was M.P. for Lymington 1807-12.

**DUCKWORTH, Creation 1813, of Topsham, Devonshire. [Extinct 1887.]**

*Sir John Thomas Buller Duckworth, 2nd and last Baronet. 

**Daughter living of 2nd Baronet**—Mary Georgiana. 

**Widow living of 2nd Baronet**—Mary Isabella (Lady Duckworth) da. of the late John Buller, Esq., of Morval: m. 1850, Sir John Thomas Buller Duckworth, 2nd baronet, who d. 1897. 

**Residence**, Knightleys, near Exeter. 

**Duckworth-King, see King.**

**Duff-Gordon, see Gordon.**

**DUKE, Creation 1849, of London.**


**Arms**—Per chevron ermine and azure, in chief three feathers erect argent between two chaplets azure; in base, a mace within a collar proper, representing the mace and collar of the Lord Mayor of the City of London. 

**Crest**—A demi-griffin argent winged azure, in the beak a peacock's feather proper, supporting a sword also proper representing that of the said City of London. 

**Seat**—Laughton Lodge, Hawkhurst, Sussex. 

**Sisters living**—Amelia Montague: m. 1888, Walter Mundey, Esq., and has issue living, Amy Catherine Stella, b. 1892. 


**Residences**, 59, Pont Street, S.W.; High Warden, Hexham, Northumberland; Quarry Wood Cottage, Great Marlow,—Georgina Emily: m. 1887, Lieut.-Col. Charles Harrison Carr (Roy. Dublin Fusiliers), and has issue living, Sybil Grey, b. 1888.—Winfred Vera, b. 1890. 

**Residence**, 38, Egerton Gardens, S.W.

The 1st baronet was Lord Mayor of London 1838-9, and a Knight of the Legion of Honor, and sat as M.P. for Boston (L) 1837-49, and for the City of London 1849-65.

DUNBAR, Creation 1694, of Mochrum, Wigtownshire.

Sir Uthred James Hay Dunbar, 8th Baronet; b. Feb. 26th, 1843; s. his father, Sir William, 1889; ed. at Trin. Coll., Glenalmond, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1866); Bar. Inner Temple 1869; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Wigtownshire; formerly Private Sec. to Comptroller-Gen. of H.M.'s Exchequer: m. 1882, Lucy Blanche Cordelia, da. of the late Charles Thomas Constantine Grant, Esq., of Kilgraston, Bridge of Earn, N.B. [see M. Tweeddale, colls.]

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, a lion rampant argent within a bordure of the last charged with eight roses of the first, Dunbar; 2nd and 3rd, or, three cushions within a double trezure flory-counter-flory gules, Randolphen. Crest—A horse's head bridled, a dexter hand coupled fessways proper holding the bridle. Supporters (originally)—Two lions sejant-guardant, each holding in the exterior paw a rose proper slipped vert; (granted temp. William and Mary) two doves imperially crowned proper.

Seat—Mochrum Park, Kirkcovan, Wigtownshire, N.B.

Clubs—New University, Brooks's.

Brother living—William Cospatrick, C.B., b. July 20th, 1844; was Private Sec. to successive Under Secretaries of State at Home Office 1876-83, since when he has been Assis. Under-Sec. for Scotland; is a J.P. and D.L. for Wigtownshire; C.B. 1847; m. 1878, Nina Susannah, da. of Alfred Douglas-Hamilton, Esq. [see D. Hamilton, colls.]

Residence, 8, Onslow Square, S.W.

Club, St. James's.

Uncle living (brother of 7th baronet)—Thomas Clement, b. 1845; formerly in 75th Regt. [now Gordon Highlanders], and retired as Lieut.-Col.; served in Punjab campaign, at forcing the Kohat Pass 1859, and in Indian Mutiny campaign; has three medals with two clasps; was six years Assis. Inspector of Army Clothing: m. 1849, Caroline Adriana, da. of the late A. Matthews, Esq., of Abergavenny, and has issue living, Richard Taylor, b. 1855—Clement Adrian, b. 1871—Frances Ellen. Residence, Aunts living (sisters of 7th baronet)—Jane—Sophia Georgina Antoinette,—Anna Matilda.

Collateral Branch living.

Grandchildren of the late James Dunbar, Esq. (ante), and son of 5th baronet—Issue of the late George Van Reede Dunbar, Esq., elder twin brother of Lieut.-Col. T. C. Dunbar (ante), b. 1825, d. 1872: m. 1858, Louise Agnes, da. of the late Henry William Marriott, Esq., of Grove House, Bayswater, and Clarendon Lodge, Elstree—James George Hawker Rowland, b. 1862—Jessie: m. 1886, Major Walter Ferrier Graham, R.A.—Louise: m. 1859, the Rev. Reginald Moseley, Chaplain to the Forces.—Mary.

Sir U. J. H. Dunbar is descended from the Dunbars, the ancient Earls of March and Moray, and is the lineal male representative of the heritable Sheriffs of Elgin and Forres, and chief of that name. The 3rd baronet was Judge-Advocate for Scotland. Sir William, 7th baronet, sat as M.P. for Wigtun Burghs (L) 1857-65, was successively a Lord of the Treasury, Keeper of the Privy Seal to H.R.H. Prince of Wales, Keeper of the Great Seal to H.R.H. in Scotland, one of the Council to H.R.H., and Comptroller-Gen. of Exchequer, and Auditor-Gen. of Public Accounts.

DUNBAR, Creation 1697, of Dunv, Banffshire.

Sir Drummond Miles Dunbar, 7th Baronet; b. Nov. 21st, 1845; s. his father, the Rev. Sir William, 1881: m. 1873, Maria Louisa Hancorn, da. of the late J. Hancorn Smith, Esq., of Melville Park, Lower Albany, S. Africa, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, a lion rampant within a bordure argent; 2nd and 3rd, or, three cushions within the royal treasure gules, all within a bordure nebule, quartered azure and gules. Crest—Two sprigs of laurel in saltire proper.

Residence—Johannesburg, Transvaal Republic, S. Africa.

Sons living—William, b. May 1st, 1876.—George Alexander Drummond, b. 1879.—Hugh Stephen, b. 1881.—Patrick Martin Borlase, b. 1884.
Daughters living—Mary Annette.—Lisa Eleanor.—Augusta Marjory.—Helen Mackenzie Edith.

Sister living—Eleanor Duff Frye: m. 1870, Richard Carrow, Esq. Residence, Johnston Hall, Pembroke.

Aunt living (daughter of 5th Baronet)—Janet: m. 1840, the Rev. William Chatterley Bishop, formerly V. of Upton. Residence, 13, St. Mary's Crescent, Leamington.

This family claims descent from Patrick, 9th Earl of March, and is also lineally descended from James, 5th Earl of Moray.

DUNBAR, Creation 1700, of Northfield, Elginshire.

Sir Archibald Dunbar, 6th Baronet; b. July 5th, 1803; s. his father, Sir Archibald, 1847; formerly Ensign 22nd Regt., and Convener of Elginshire; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Elginshire: m. 1st, 1827, Keith Alicia, who d. 1836, da. of George Ramsay, Esq., of Barnton, Midlothian; 2ndly, 1840, Sophia, da. of George Orred, Esq., of Tranmere Hall, Cheshire, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, a lion rampant argent within a bordure of the last charged with eight roses of the field, Dunbar; and 2nd and 3rd, or, three cushions within the royal trellis gules, Rampant; all within a bordure quartered azure and of the first. Crest—A dexter hand apaupe reaching at an astral crown proper.


Spem vigilantia firmat. Sons living—by 1st marriage—ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, b. 18 April 5th, 1848; ed. at Rugby; formerly Capt. 66th Regt.; is a J.P. and a D.L. of co. Elgin: m. 1865, Isabella Mary, da. of Charles Eyre, Esq., of Welford Park, Newbury. Residence, Northfield, Bournemouth.


Daughter living—by 1st marriage—Agnes Baillie Cuninghame.

Brother living—Edward Dunbar-Dunbar, b. 1828; formerly Capt. 21st Fusiliers; is a J.P. and a D.L. of Elginshire: m. 1848, Phoebe, da. of Duncan Dunbar, Esq., when he assumed the additional surname of Dunbar, and has issue living, Rev. John Archibald (of 96, Thistle Road, Edinburgh), b. 1840; ed. at Eton, and at St. Oxford (M.A. 1876); is Hon. Curate of All Saints', Edinburgh. m. 1875, Louisa, da. of Thomas Cambray, Esq., of Oxford. Residences, Sea Park, Forres, N.B.; Glen of Rothes, Elgin. Club, Army and Navy.


Half-Brother living—James Brander Dunbar-Brander, b. 1825; formerly Capt. Scots Greys; assumed the name of Brander in 1863; is a J.P. and a D.L. of Elginshire; has Crimean and Turkish medals: m. 1874, Alice, da. of the late James Grant, Esq., Solicitor, and sometime Provost, of Elgin, and has issue living, James, b. 1875.—Archibald Alexander, b. 1877. Residence, Pitgavney, Elgin.

Half-Sister living—Margaret Alicia: m. 1856, William Alexander Stables, Esq., formerly banker of Nairn, who d. 1890, and has issue living, Alexander, b. 1860; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. 1883); M.R.C.S. Eng. 1883; is Surg.-Capt. Army Medical Staff; served in Soudan campaign 1885 (medal, bronze star).—Archibald Dunbar, b. 1865.—Mary, Jane,—Margaret,—Elizabeth Campbell. Residence, Calcots, Elgin.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late John Dunbar, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., 3rd son of 5th baronet, b. 1805, d. 1866: m. 1855, Anna Sophie, who d. 1863, da. of the Rev. George Hagar:—

Penrose John, b. 1827; ed. at Eton; formerly Major 3rd Buffs; served in Crimean campaign 1855 (medal with clasps and Turkish medal): m. 1st, 1858, Elizabeth Anne Clarinda, who d. 1892, da. of the late William Wilcox Sleigh, Esq., M.D.; 2ndly, 18—, Emma Lilian, da. of the late Charles Beddis, Esq. Residence, Grandchildren of the late John Dunbar, Esq., H.E.I.C.S. (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Arbuthnot Perry Byng Sutherland Dunbar, b. 1847, d. 1890: m. 1873, Catharina Hester (now of Forbes House, Forbes, N.B.), da. of the late John Orred, Esq., of Ashwick, Gloucestershire:—

Arbuthnot John, b. 1883.—Archibald Edward, b. 1889.—Catharina.—Janthe.—Ethel.—Aileen.—Marjorie.—Lilias.—Helen.

This family is paternally descended, through the Dunbars Ears of Moray, March, and Dunbar, from Gospatrick, Earl of Northumberland, who had a grant of Dunbar in 1672. The 1st baronet died without male issue, and the baronetcy devolved upon his brother. The 3rd baronet d. in 1765, and his cousin Alexander Dunbar, Esq., of Newton, grandfather of the present baronet, was served heir male on Oct. 8th, 1776.
DUNBAR, Creation 1814, of Boath, Nairnshire.

Sir Alexander James Dunbar, 4th Baronet; b. Nov. 22nd, 1870; s. his father, Sir James Alexander, 1873.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, a lion rampant argent, within a bordure of the last, charged with eight roses of the first; 2nd and 3rd, or, three cushions within a double tressure, flowered and counter-flowered gules; a star azur in fesse point for difference. Crest—A dexter hand paume reaching to two earls' coronets tied together.

Seat—Boath House, near Auldearn, co. Nairn.

Brother living—FREDERICK GEORGE, b. April 29th, 1875.

Sister living—Nina Helen.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st Baronet)—Helen Patricia: m. 1837, Capt. Duncan Milne (24th Bombay N.I.), murdered at Aiden 1851, and has issue living, a da.—Adelaide Wilhelmina Clarence: m. 1863, the Rev. Edward Milner Barry, V. of Scothorne, and has issue living, Edward Leopold, b. 1867,—Harriette Beatrice,—Alida Marguerite. Residence, Scothorpe Vicarage, Lincoln. —Margaret Elizabeth.


PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE, Creation 1859, of Brickhill, Buckinghamshire.

Sir Philip Henry Pauncefort-Duncombe, 2nd Baronet; b. June 4th, 1849; s. his father, Sir Philip Duncombe, 1890; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Bucks: m. 1883, Flora, da. of Sir Alexander Matheson, 1st baronet, and has issue.

Seat—Brickhill Manor, near Bletchley.

Son living—EVERARD PHILIP DIGBY, b. Dec. 6th, 1885.

Daughter living—Constance Flora Eleanor.

Sisters living—Caroline Alicia Georgiana.—Isabel Margaretta Cockayne: m. 1873, Arthur Flower, Esq., and has issue living, Philip Arthur, b. 1875,—Hugh Duncombe, b. 1875,—Conrad Herbert, b. 1882,—Horace John, b. 1883,—Neville Alfred, b. 1884,—Mary Isabel,—Ethel Daisy,—Violet.—Constance, S.W., of Princes Gate, S.W., has issue living.

Half-Sister living of 1st Baronet—Sophia: m. 1851, George John Wingfield, Esq., who d. 1860 (see V. Powerscourt, colls.). Residence, Ampthill House, Beds.

The father of the 1st baronet, Philip Pauncefort Esq., assumed by royal license, in 1804, the additional surname of Duncombe.

DUNDAS, Creation 1821, of Beechwood, Midlothian.

Sir Sidney James Dundas, 3rd Baronet; b. June 3rd, 1849; s. his father, Sir David, 1877.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant gules within a bordure ermine. Crest—A lion's head affronté gules surrounded by an oak bush vert, fructed proper. Supporters—Dexter, a horse rampant; sinister, an elephant; each charged upon the shoulder with a thistle.

Seat—Dunira, Crieff, Perthshire.


Aunt living (daughter of 1st Baronet)—Robina Mary: m. 1836, Vice-Adm. H. Dundas, who d. 1863. Residence, Craigmoyston, Davidson's Mains, Midlothian.
Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Lucy Anne (Lady Lucy Anne Dundas), da. of the 2nd Earl of Chichester: m. 1858, Sir David Dundas, 2nd baronet, who d. 1877. Residence, Beechwood, Murrayfield, Midlothian.

The 1st baronet was one of the principal clerks in the Court of Session in Scotland.

**DUNTZE, Creation 1774, of Rockberie House, Devonshire.**


- Arms—Argent, a Holy Lamb passant or. 1st—A mullet between two eagles' wings or.

**Sons living**—George Puxley, b. Dec. 6th, 1873.

**Daughters living**—Ethel Maud.—Ida Rosario.

**Sisters living**—Jane Harriot Anne: m. 1st, 1867, the Rev. David Evans, who d. 1871, R. of Kilgerren, Pembrokeshire; 2ndly, 1874, the Rev. David William Herbert, V. of Trenaen, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Alexander Cockburn, b. 1868; ed. at Merton Coll., Oxford.—Francis Duntze, b. 1870; ed. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford. Residence, Trenaen Vicarage, Cardigan.—Isabel Theophila Charlotte: m. 1871, as his 2nd wife, William Rafer Wood, Esq. J.P., D.L., who d. 1884, of Singleton Lodge, Manchester, and has issue living, Algonan Cockburn, b. 1874.—Caroline Isabel. Residence, The Norton, Tenby, S. Wales.—Lucy Maria Emily: m. 1870, Henry Travers Smyth, Esq., and has issue living, Frederick Duntze, b. 1870.—George Muckleston, b. 1873.—Florence Anne. Residence, The Gables, Tenby, Pembrokeshire.


**Collateral Branch living.**

Issue of the late Adm. John Alexander Duntze, grandson of 1st baronet, b. 1805, d. 1882: m. 1832, Maria del Rosario, who d. 1889, da. of Don Francisco de Paula Ramirez y Belasco:


The 1st baronet, an eminent merchant of Exeter, was sometime M.P. for Tiverton. The 2nd baronet was Receiver-General of the taxes of the co. of Devon.

**DURAND, Creation 1892, of Ruckley Grange, Salop.**


- Arms—Azure, five lozenges conjoined in fesse within a bordure or; on a chief embattled, manacled or. D. 1.—Over a rock proper, a crescent argent between two laurel branches or.


**Sons living**—Edward Percy Marion, b. July 11th, 1884.—Reginald Heber Marion, b. 1892.

**Daughters living**—Marion Isabel, b. 1881.—Everild Blanche Marion, b. 1882.—Beryl Marion, b. 1887.

**Brothers living**—Sir Henry Mortimer, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., b. 1850 [see “Kniightage”]: m. 1875, Ella Rebe, da. of Teignmouth Sandys, Esq., B.C.S., and has issue living, Henry Marion, b. 1875.—Amy Josephine.—Algernon George Arnold, C.B., b. 1834 [see “Companionage”].

**Sisters living**—Annie Marion: m. 1865, John Henry Rivett-Carnac, Esq., C.I.E. [see Rivett Carnac, Bart., colls.].—Emily; m. 1871, Major Frederic Frinsep, 21st Husseys, who d. 1880, and has issue living, Gwyneth.—Eleanor Louisa: m. 1872, Col. Joseph Oates Travers, 17th Regt., who d. 1884; 2ndly, 1888, Major Denny, Connau
Rangers, who d. 1891, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Hugh, d. 1881, —Otho Algernon, d. 1879,—Kathleen, —Evelyn.


DURRANT, Creation 1783, of Scottow, Norfolk.

Sir William Robert Estridge Durrant, 5th Baronet; b. Aug. 19th, 1840; s. his brother, Sir Henry Josias, 1875: ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 15th Foot: m. 1862, Emily, da. of —Street, Esq., of Australia.

Arms—Or, a cross-crosslet ermines between four ermine spots sable. Crest—A boar per fesse wavy argent and gules pierced in the side with a broken ear proper.

Resides in Australia.

Sisters living—Julia Agnes Pauline: m. 1865, Lawrence Hare Finn, Esq. Reference, Blaszewitz, near Dresden.—Louisa Mary Caroline (Lady Lamb): m. 1st, 1805, John Richard Fenwick, Esq., who d. 1845; 2ndly, 1875, Sir Archibald Lamb, 3rd baronet. Residence, Beauport, Battle, Sussex.

Daughters living of 4th Baronet—Nathalie Julia Colette.—Emily Amelia Massy.—Adela Constance Alexandrina: m. 1892, James Edward Shaw, Esq. Reference.


This family is said to have been established in Rutland and Derbyshire from the time of the Conquest. In the xvith century, William Durrant, from whom the present baronet is in direct descent, migrated to Norfolk. Sir Thomas, 2nd baronet, was High Sheriff of Norfolk 1774.

DYER, Creation 1678, of Tottenham, Middlesex.

Sir Thomas Swinerton Dyer, 11th Baronet; b. Oct. 3rd, 1859; s. his father, Sir Swinerton Halliday, 1882; ed. at Rugby, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.: m. 1886, Dona Edith, da. of Sir Charles Roderick M’Grigor, 2nd Bart., and has issue.

Arms—1st and 4th, or, a chief indented gules, Dyer: 2nd and 3rd argent, a cross pattée or sable, and the same arms within a bordure engrailed gules, Swinerton. Crest—1st, out of a ducal coronet or a goat’s head argent, horned gold; 2nd (granted to Sir James Dyer, Ch. Just. in Conv. Pleas and Common Pleas, 1873), Amelia Mary Elizabeth, by Royal Grant dated April 20, 1875), out of a ducal coronet or a falcon rising argent. Residence—5, Rutland Gate, S.W. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Bowdles, Orleans.

Son living—John Swinerton, b. May 27th, 1891.

Daughters living—Dona Eva Swinerton, b. 1887.—Helen Elizabeth Swinerton, b. 1889.


Uncles living (sons of 9th Baronet)—Henry Clement Swinerton, b. 1834; entered R.A. 1859, and retired as Lieut.-Col., served in Crime, being present at battle of Tcherneya, siege and fall of Sebastopol (horse killed), and throughout Indian Mutiny, including capture of the Dilkoosh and Martiniere, the relief of Lucknow, battle of Cawnpore (horse killed), passage of the Kahlee Nuddee, capture of Fyruylur, siege and capture of Lucknow, battles of Bareilly and Shajehapoor, and capture of Ports of Bunai (several times mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps): is a Knight Com. of Crown of Italy, of Charles VII. of Spain, and of the Rose of Brazil: m. 1869, Amelia Susan; only da. of the late John Ward, Esq., and has issue living, Leonard Swinerton, b. 1875,—Evelyn Henrietta: m. 1889, Major George Blake Napier Martin, C.B., R.A. Reference, Westhorpe, Salop; Condorcum House, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Club, United Service.

—Frederick Carr Swinerton, b. 1832; formerly Capt. 75th Regt., and retired as Hon. Major: m. 1st, 1861, Selina Maria Annie, who d. 1897, da. of the late Rev. Windsor Richards, R. of St. Andrew’s, Glamorganshire; 2ndly, 1886, Frances Margaret, only da. of the late Hon. Sir William Ogle Carr, Ch. Justice of Ceylon, and has issue living, Frederick Stewart Hotham, b. 1866.—Stewart John, b. 1842; father of the late Emily Mary Whitehouse, (Lady Dyer), daughter of the late Henry Edmund Whitehouse, Esq., of Nettilton, Wilts, and has issue living, Stewart Barton Whitehouse, b. 1875.—Mabel Charlotte,—Florence Emily Mary Whitehouse. Club, Naval and Military.


Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Edward Dyer, Esq., brother of 5th baronet, b. 1774, d. 1816: m. 1801, Jane, who d. 1861, da. of James Hewitt, Esq., of Hampton:—Edward, b. 1802; formerly Capt. Madras Army: m. 1824, Penelope Jane, da. of the late Col. John
North Boydall, and has issue living, Edward Charles Meyrick, b. 1834—Archibald Thomas Beuyman, b. 1838; m. 1867, Miss Ellen Weavings, and has issue living, Campbell Charles Frederick, b. 1871, Thomas Harry b. 1878, Amelia Mary, Ada, Nellie Penelope May, Jennie Elizabeth,—Thomas Richard, b. 1842,—Frederick Campbell Spencer, b. 1845: m. 18.—Mary, Ellen Lawton. Residence,

Grandchildren of the late Edward Dyer, Esq., (ante)—

Issue of the late John Dyer, Esq., b. 1810, d. 1855: m. 1857, Eliza Buhler, who d. 1847; andly, 1851, Martha Elizabith, da. of Charles White, Gordon, Esq., of Ulitmatum, Jamaica, and has issue living, Kate Constance Swinnerton.—Nina Eliza Swinnerton: m. 1872, Lieut.-Col. William Poyntz Blandy, R.A., and has issue living, Stephen Poyntz, b. 1875—Gurth Swinnerton, b. 1875,—Gerald Castleton, b. 1869—Nina Margaret,—Mary Edith,—Helen Margaret Swinnerton: m. 1875, William Simonet, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur Frank Swinnerton, b. 18.—Beatrice Myra. Residence,

Sir William, 1st baronet, married Thomazine, only da. and heir of Thomas Swinnerton, Esq., of Stanway Hall, Essex. Col. Sir John Swinnerton, 6th baronet, was a Groom of the Bedchamber to the Prince of Wales (afterwards George IV.), Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Richard, 7th baronet, was Aide-de-Camp to Sir Ralph Abercromby in Egypt, and to Sir John Moon at Coruna. Col. Sir Thomas Swinnerton, R.N., 8th baronet, was present at numerous naval actions during the Peninsular war, and his brother, Lieut.-Col. Sir John, K.C.B., was present at Badajoz, Vittoria, St. Sebastian, Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse. The 6th baronet served in Crimean war, and was present at Sebastopol, both assaults on the Redan, and at the bombardment and surrender of Klimburne.

DYKE, Creation 1876, of Horeham, Sussex.

"Right Hon. Sir William Hart Dyke, P.C., M.P., 7th Baronet;" b. Aug. 7th, 1837; s. his father, Sir Percyvall Hart, 1875; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1859, M.A. 1861); is a D.L. and a J.P. for Kent; sat as M.P. for W. Kent (C) 1865-8, and for Mid. Kent 1868-9, since when he has sat for N.W., or Dartford, Div. of Kent; was Sec. to Treasury 1874-80, Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1885-6, and Vice-Pres. of Council on Education 1887-92; P.C. 1880: m. 1870, Lady Emily Caroline Montagu, da. of 7th Earl of Sandwich, and has issue.

Seat—Lullingstone Castle, Dartford, Kent. Clubs—Carlton, St. Stephen's, Turf.

Sons living—Percyvall Hart, b. Oct. 27th, 1821.—Oliver Hamilton, b. 1895.

Daughters living—Lina Mary.—Mary.—Sydney Eleanor Margaret.

Brothers living—George Augustus Hart, b. 1847. Residence, 1 Grosvenor Place, S.W. Club, Junior Carlton.—Reginald Charles Hart, b. 1822; ed. at Harrow; m. 1891, Guinevere Eva, da. of the late Gen. Lord Alfred Paget, C.B. (ex M. Anglesey, colls.), and has issue living, a son, b. 1892. Residence, 16, St. George's Road, S.W.

Sisters living—Frances Julia, b. 1827, Abel Smith, Esq., M.P., and has issue living, Rachael Caroline.—Residence, Woodhall Park, near Wre—35, Chesham Place, S.W.—Eleanor Laura.—Sybella Catherine Gertrude.

Aunts living (daughters of 5th Baronet)—Lina, b. 1847, the Rev. Thomas Prankerd Phelps, Hon. Canon of Rochester, and of R. of Ridley, and has issue living. Henry George Hart (of Comp, Sevenoaks), b. 1849: m. 1886, Joyce, da. of J. Hassell, Esq., of Clock House, Darenth, Kent, and has issue living, Henry Dampier b. 1889, Vera Laura, b. 1890, Kathleen Joyce b. 1891, Herbert Dampier (of Belle Vue, Powey, Cornwall), b. 1891; is a retired Sub-Lieut. R.N.—Rev. Lancelot Ridot (Club, Reform), b. 1853; is Fellow of Oriel Coll., Oxford, and Vice-Principal of St. Mary Hall, Oxford.—Residence, Ridley Parsonage, Wrotham, Kent.—Philadelphia; m. 1st, 1847, the Rev. James Mackenzie, who d. 1857, son of Sir George Stewart Mackenzie, 7th baronet 2ndly, 1858, William Knapp, Esq., who d. 1895. Residence, Barton House, Sidmouth.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Hart Dyke, and son of 5th baronet, b. 1801, d. 1866: m. 1833, Elizabeth (now of Acomb, York), da. of Thomas Fairfax, Esq., of Newton Kyme, Yorkshire—

Thomas, b. 1834; is a Civil Engineer: m. 1865, Georgina Isabella Russell, da. of Robert Edward Fullerton, Esq., and has issue living, Percyvall Hart, b. 1872; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Worcestershire Regt.—Ethel Frances.—Winifred Evelyn.—Theophaenia Louisa.—Rev. Percival Hart, b. 1835; is R. of Compton Abbas, and Rural Dean of Sturminster Newton: m. 1864, Margaret, Isabella, da. of the late Robert John Peel, Esq., of Burton-upon-Trent, and has issue living, Robert Percival, b. 1865.—Mabel, m. 1889, Harold Gordon, Esq., of Vellaloya, Ceylon.—Maud Cecilia: m. 1891, the Rev. Walter Basil Broughton, V. of Slad, Gloucestershire.—Residence, Compton Abbas, near Shaftesbury.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. John Dixon Dyke, 3rd son of 5th baronet, b. 1803, d. 1885: m. 1836, Millicent (now of Glover's House, Sittingbourne), da. of the late Isaac Minet, Esq., of Baldwins, Kent—

Rev. John Dixon, b. 1863; is Rural Dean and V. of St. James's, Camberwell. Residence, 21, Holland Road, Brixton, S.W.—Edward Hart, b. 1837; formerly Col. R.A.; served in Indian Mutiny campaign (medal with clasp). Club, United Service.—Frederick Hotham, b. 1840; retired as Lieut.-Col. 1886: m. 1871, Emily, da. of the Rev. Charles Faucon Thordaise, Chap at Trieste.
GEORGE HART, b. 1847; is Major 2nd Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers; served in Afghan campaign 1878-9 (medal). Club, Army and Navy.

HARRY HART, R.N., b. 1848; became Com. 1885; served in Abyssinian expedition (medal); m. 1866, Louisa, who d. 1886, da. of William M. Covey, Esq., of Worlsey Lodge, Burnt Ash Lane, Lee, Kent. Club, Junior United Service. MIllicent.

JULIA—Matilda.

Issue of the late Francis Hart Dyke, Esq., 4th son of 4th baronet, b. 1803, d. 1876; m. 1835, Charlotte Lascelles (now of 29, Eccleston Square, S.W.), da. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Jenner Fussell, 1st Bt. Rev. Edwin Francis, b. 1843; is V. of Maidstone, and Rural Dean of Sutton; m. 1870, Katharine Louisa, da. of Sir Frederick Currie, 1st baronet. Residence, Maidstone Vicarage, Kent. —Evelyn Ellen.—Alice Frances.

The father of the 1st baronet was Lord Chief Justice of the King’s Bench. The 2nd baronet removed from the ancient family seat at Horeham to Lullingstone Castle.

DYMOKE, Creation 1841, of Scrivelsby Court, Lincolnshire. [Extinct 1866.]

SIR HENRY DYMOK, 1st and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Emma Jane (Lady Hartwell); m. 1861, Sir Francis Houlton Hartwell, 3rd baronet. Residence, Penlea, Bridgewater.

EARDELEY, Creation 1802, of Hadley, Middlesex. [Extinct 1875.]

SIR EARDELEY GODWIN EARDELEY, 4th and last Baronet.

Sisters living—Frances Selena; m. 1866, Robert Culling-Hanbury, Esq., M.P. for Middlesex, who d. 1867. Residence, Bedwell Park, Hatfield. Isabella Maria (Hon. Mrs. William Fremantle); m. 1863, the Rev. the Hon. William Henry Fremantle [see B. Cottesloe]. Residences, The Prencincts, Canterbury; 3, Ship Street, Oxford.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—EMILY FLORENCE (Lady Eardley), da. of James Magee, Esq., late of Dublin and grandda. of the late William Magge, Esq., of The Lodge, co. Antrim; m. 1st, 1859, Sir Eardeley Godwin Culling Eardley, 4th baronet, who d. 1875, when the title became extinct; 2ndly, 1879, Count Francis Clifford de Lousada [see D. de Lousada, “Foreign Titles of Nobility”]. Residence, 4, Lancaster Street, Lancaster Gate, W.

Eardeley-Wilmot, see Wilmot.

EARLE, Creation 1869, of Allerton Tower, Woolton, Lancashire.

SIR THOMAS EARLE, 2nd Baronet; b. June 30th, 1820; s. his father, Sir HARDMAN, 1877; ed. at Rugby; is sole representative of the mercantile firm of T. and W. Earle and Co., a J.P. and a D.L. for Lancashire, and J.P. for Liverpool; m. 1853, Emily, 2nd da. of William Fletcher, Esq., banker of Liverpool, and has issue.

ARMS—Or, three pannels gules, each charged with an escollor gold. Crest—A lion’s jamb erased holding an arrow in bend sinister, the point downwards proper; pendent by a gold chain an escutcheon gules charged with an escollor as in the arms.

Seat—Allerton Tower, Woolton, Liverpool.

Sons living—HENRY, D.S.O., b. Aug. 11th, 1854; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ.; is Capt. King’s Own (Yorkshire L.), and Adj. 4th Vol. Batn. Suffolk Regt.; served in Jowaki campaign 1877 (medal with clasp), in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal), as A.D.C. in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, and 5th class Medjidie), and during Burmese Annexation War 1886, (mentioned in dispatches, medal); D.S.O. 1887; m. 1891, Evelyn Grace, da. of the late Major C. H. Boileau, 6th Regt., and has issue living, Phyllis Audrey. Residence, Westfield, Cambridge. Club, Naval and Military.


Daughters living—Emma Jane. Caroline.—Evelyn Margaret.

Brother living—Arthur, b. 1832; ed. at Harrow; is a J. P. for Lancashire; unsuccessfully contested Scotland Div. of Liverpool (LU) 1888; m. 1887, Ida Euphemia Bertie, da. of the late Sir George Buckley Mathew, K.C.M.G., C.B., late Envoy Extraord. and Min. Plen. to Brazil, and has issue living, Cecil Arthur, b. 1868; ed. at Harrow; is Lieut. R.A.; m. 1891, L. Isabella, da. of F. J. Scott, Esq., of Newcastle-on-Tyne,—John Greville, b. 1869; ed. at Winchester,—Ronald Hamilton, b. 1874; ed. at Harrow,—Lawrence Mathew, b. 1881;—Ida Lilian. Residence, Childwall Lodge, Wavertree, Liverpool. Clubs, Windham, Reform, Palatine.

Sisters living—Mary; m. 1849, James Loxham Foster, Esq., Barrister-at-law. Residence, 2, Clifton Place, Sussex Square, W.; Elizabeth; m. 1857, Hugh Perkins, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Oswald Thrale, b. 1858; ed. at Winchester Coll. and at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1874),—Hugh Frederick, C.E., b. 1859; ed. at Winchester Coll.,—Georgina.—Mary. Residence, Fulwood Park, Liverpool.—Harriet: m. 1905, Archibald Tod, Esq., who d. 1870, and has issue living, Archibald James (of Park Avenue, Mossley Hill, near Liverpool. Clubs, Windham, Palatine), b. 1857; ed. at Harrow; is Lieut. R.A.; Alice, da. of Edward Fleming, Esq., of Belville, co. Cavan, and has issue living, Alan Cecil b. 1887,—William (of The Riffel, Woolton, near Liverpool), b. 1853; m. 1878, Amy, da. of Henry Yeo, Esq., J.P., of Cean Chor House, Howth, co. Dublin, and has issue living, Archibald Ashton b. 1851, William Norman b. 1886, Edith Muriel b. 1879, Veronica b. 1891,—Norman Pringle (Club, Junior Athenæum), b. 1897; ed. at Wellington Coll.,—George.

**Collateral Branch living.**


Rachel.—Grace.

This family was settled at Warrington, in the 16th century, and in 1708 die John Earle, a principal inhabitant of the place. His son John settled in Liverpool, and was Mayor thereof 1799. His grandson Thomas, a merchant at Liverpool, was father of the 1st baronet.

**CLAYTON-East, Creation 1838, of Hall Place, Berkshire.**

*Sir Gilbert Augustus Clayton-East,* 3rd Baronet; b. April 25th, 1846; s. his father, Sir Gilbert East Gilbert-East, 1866; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. for Berks; assumed the surname of Clayton, in lieu of Gilbert, and before that of East, 1870; is h.p. to his kinsman Sir William Robert Clayton, 6th baronet: m. 1867, Eleanor Theresa, el. da. of Major-Gen. Alexander Robert Fraser, and has issue.

3 CRS.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, sable on a chevron between three horses, heads erased argent as many horseshoes of the field, East; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a cross sable between four pellets a crescent for difference Clayton. 3 CRS.—Ist, a horse passant sable East; 2nd, out of a mural crown gules, a leopard's paw ermine charged with a crescent and grasping a pelican, Clayton. *Seal*—Hall Place, Maidenhead. *Clubs*—Carlton, Union, Royal Dorset Yacht.

**Sons living**—Gilbert William, b. May 7th, 1869. —George Frederick Lancelot, b. 1872.

**Daughter living**—Agnes Emma.

**Sisters living**—Emma Frances Louisa: m. 1872, Reginald Gough Paynter, Esq., and has issue living, Reginald Augustus Arthur, b. 1873;—Eliza Ida Emma.—Frederica Julia: m. 1874, Walter Gray Bellairs, Esq., and has issue living, a son, b. 1877,—a da. *Residence.*


**Collateral Branch living.**

Issue of the late Capt. Frederick Richard Clayton-East, 4th son of 1st baronet, b. 1828, d. 1860: m. 1854, Caroline Louisa (now of 19, Westbourne Street, W.), da. of Thomas Spooner Palmer, Esq., of Bayview, co. Sligo:—


In 1766 William East, Esq., of Hall Place, Berks, was created a baronet, and his title became extinct 1828. The 1st baronet of the 2nd creation, Sir East George Clayton-East, was 2nd son of Sir William Clayton, 4th baronet, and nephew of Sir Gilbert East, the last baronet of the 1st creation.

**ECHLIN, Creation 1721, of Clonagh, Kildare.**

*Sir Thomas Echlin,* 7th Baronet; b. Nov. 8th, 1844; s. his father, Sir Ferdinand Fenton, 1877; is in Roy. Irish Constabulary.

**Arms**—Quarterly, or and argent, in the 1st and 4th quarters a galley, sails furled sable; 2nd and 3rd, a fesse chequy azure and argent a chief of the last thereon a hound in full chase after a stag, both proper. *Crat*—A talbot passant.

**Residence**—Royal Irish Constabulary Depot, Phemix Park, Dublin.

**Brothers living**—Henry, b. Aug. 14th, 1846: formerly in 2nd Life Guards.—John, b. 1847; is a Station-master on G.M.R. Railway of Ireland: m. 1869, Harriet, da. of the late George Kennedy, Esq., of Westport, co. Mayo, and has issue living, Ferdinand George, b. 1874.—William Thomas, b. 1876. *Residence,* 29, Palmerston Place, Dublin.

**Sisters living**—Mary.—Bride: m. 1864, Bernard Norton, Esq., *Residence,* Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.

The Echlin family is of ancient Scotch origin, and formerly possessed princely estates in Scotland and also large domains in the counties of Kildare, Carlow, Dublin, Galway, and Mayo. Andrew
Echlin, of Pittadro, Fifeshire, was Constable and Deputy-Gov. of Edinburgh Castle during the siege of 1652. His son, the Right Rev. Dr. Echlin, Bishop of Down and Connor, who was barbarously murdered in 1655, was grandfather of Sir Henry Echlin, Knight, a Baron of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, who was created a baronet 1721. The 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Newry. The 3rd baronet dissipated the baronetcy. The 4th baronet was one of the gentlemen before whom Hamilton Ronan knelt in the Court of King's Bench to beg the King's pardon. The Kildare estates were dissipated by the 4th, 5th, and 6th baronets.

EDEN, Creations 1672, of West Auckland, Durham, and 1776, of Maryland U.S.A.

Sir WILLIAM EDEN, 7th Baronet of 1st and 5th of 2nd creation; b. April 4th, 1849; s. his father, Sir WILLIAM, 1873; formerly Lieut. 8th Hussars; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Durham; m. 1856, Sybil Frances, da. of the late Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I. [see E. Grey, colls.], and has issue.

In the arms—Gules, on a chevron between three garbs or, bound vert, three escallops sable. crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour, couped at the shoulder and grasping a garb bandwise as in the arms, bound vert. Motto—Windstone, Ferryhill, co. Durham. Clubs—Travellers', Carlton, Bachelor's, Turf, Marlborough.

Collateral Branches living.

Descendants of Sir Robert Eden, 1st baronet, of Maryland, who was 2nd son of 3rd baronet of West Auckland:

Grandchildren of the late Sir Frederick Morton Eden, 2nd baronet of Maryland:

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Morton Parker Eden, R.A., b. 1835, d. 1880; m. 1861, Georgina Louisa Helen, who d. 1890, da. of Col. Pester, R.A.:

Frederick Schomberg, b. 1872, of Beatrice Caroline: m. 1889, Charles Cockburn Talbot, Esq. Georgina Clarice. Lilian.

Son living—JOHN, b. Oct. 9th, 1888.

Daughter living—Elfrida Marjorie, b. 1887.

Brothers living—Morton, b. 1859. Charles, b. 1862. Club, Boodle's

Sister living—Edith (Baroness Auckland); m. 1875, as his 3rd wife, the 4th Baron Auckland, who d. 1890. Residence, The Cottage, Purley, Reading.
Issue of the late Charles Calvert Eden, Esq., b. 1837, d. 1878: m. 1862, Cecile, da. of Mons. Sinner of Bensoz:

Morton Frederic, b. 1889. — Evelyn Louisa Cecile. — Violet Cecile.

William, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, of West Auckland, was created Baron Auckland [see B. Auckland].

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Eden, Esq., Sec. to Govt. of Ceylon (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. John Patrick Eden, b. 1813, d. 1885: m. 1850, Catherine Frances, da. of the late Rev. Robert Sprigg, of Hertford House, co. Durham:—


Issue of the late Col. William Frederick Eden, b. 1814, d. 1867: m. 1836, Marie Sidonie (now of S.W., Carlisle Place, Victoria Street, S.W.), da. of Mons. Jean Isidore Delasselle:—

William Alexander, b. 1847; M.R.I., 3rd Regt. Militia, da. of John Scully, Esq., formerly of Springfield House, co. Wicklow. Residence, 1, Carlisle Place, Victoria Street, S.W.— John Montagu Rodney, b. 1854; formerly Capt. 2nd Bn., Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasps and bronze star), in Nile expedition 1885, and on detachment in Soudan 1885-6 (clasp). Club, Junior Army and Navy.

Henry Hamilton Forbes, b. 1866; is Capt. 3rd Bn., Norfolk Regt. m. 1879, Emily Clara Charlotte, widow of S. Bedford-Edwards, Esq. Club, Junior United Service.

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Eden, Esq., 4th son of 3rd baronet, of West Auckland: b. 1740, d. 1805: m. 1783, Mariana, who d. 1844, da. of Arthur Jones, Esq., of Reigate:—

Issue of the late Rev. John Patrick Eden, b. 1837, d. 1878: m. 1850, Frances Caroline, da. of the Hon. John Rodney:—

Louisa Frances Catherine: m. 1859, the Rev. John Robert Hall, Hon. Canon of Canterbury, who d. 1892, and has issue living, Frances Caroline. Residence, Spitzbrook, Marden, Kent.— Sarah Frederica: m. 1841, Montagu Wilmot, Esq., who d. 1881 [see Wilmot, Bart., cr. 1772]. Residence, Beach House, Sidmouth.— Emily Georgiana. — Dulcibella Mary: m. 1867, Ildit Thomas, Esq., who d. 1880, and has issue living, Ildit Edward Thomas, b. 1872.— Isabel de Winton,— Dulcibel Ilutta,— Amabel Charlotte. Residence, Glannor, Swansea.


Graham John, b. 1813; formerly in R.N.— William Thomas, b. 1838; formerly Col. Rom. S.C.— Frederick Morton, b. 1845; formerly Major R.M.I.; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasps and bronze star): m. 1881, Minnie Pitts, el. da. of Edward Allen, Esq. J.P., of Stowford Lodge, Ivy Bridge, Devon, and has issue living, Lionel Morton, b. 1888.— George Henry, b. 1849; is a retired Lieut. R.N.— Frances Charlotte: m. 1872, Montagu St. John Maule, Esq., Solicitor, and has issue living, W. Elmo St. John, b. 1873,— Walter John, b. 1876,—Ethel Mary St. John, b. 1879. — Residence, Rath, Ayrshire.

Issue of the late Arthur Eden, Esq., b. 1793, d. 1860: m. 1824, Frances, who d. 1877, widow of William Baring, Esq., M.P., and da. of John Poulett Thompson, Esq., of Waverley Abbey:—

Arthur John, b. 1827. — Residence, 10, Bedford Square, W.C.— Frederick, b. 1828: m. 1865, Caroline, da. of E. J. L. Jekyll, Esq., of Wargrave Hill. — Mabel: m. 1861, Frederick Cox, Esq. Residences, 10, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Harrefield Place, Uxbridge.—Dulcibella: m. 1856, Hugh Hammersley, Esq., who d. 1883, and has issue living, Margaret Dulcibella; m. 1883, Sydney Franks; Godolphin on Osboine, 65, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.; [see D. Master],— Dora: m. 1829, Francis Campbell, Esq., of the Foreign Office, and 7, Onslow Crescent, South Kensington, S.W.; Residences, Sun House, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.; “ Eden,” Tolland’s Bay, Isle of Wight.

Issue of the late Robert Eden, Esq., b. 1800, d. 1879: m. 1829, Frances (now of 16, Warwick Square, S.W.), da. of the Rev. Rowland Egerton-Warburton, of Norley, Cheshire:—

Morton Robert, b. 1830; formerly Major 55th Regt.; retired as Col. 1879; served in Crimean campaign 1854-5 (medal). Marietta Maria, da. of the late Nathaniel Clarke Barnardiston, Esq., of The Ryes, Sudbury, Suffolk, and has issue, Ethel. Residence, 77, St. George’s Road, S.W. Club, Army and Navy.— Charles Henry, b. 1839: m. 1863, Georgina, da. of Capt. Frederick William Hill (formerly of 10th Foot), and has issue living, Guy Ernest Morton, b. 1864,— Arthur Henry, b. 1866,— Victoria Beatrice Edith. Residence, 16, Warwick Square, S.W. Club, Savile, Montagu House.

Frederick Morton, 5th son of 3rd baronet, was created Baron Henley [see B. Henley].

The 1st and the 2nd baronets of West Auckland each sat as M.P. for co. Durham. The 2nd son of 3rd baronet of West Auckland was created a baronet, and this baronet’s 3rd and 4th sons were respectively created Baron Auckland and Baron of Henley. The 4th baronet of the creation sat as M.P. for co. Durham, and the 5th son assumed for himself the additional surname of Johnson.
EDMONSTONE, Creation 1774, of Duntreath, Stirlingshire.

Sir ARCHIBALD EDMONSTONE, 5th Baronet; b. May 30th, 1867; s. his father, Adm. Sir William, 1888; is Lieut. 3rd Batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), and a D.L. for Stirlingshire.

3 Arms—Or, three crescents within a double trezure flory-counter-flory gules. 3rd—Out of a ducal coronet a swan's head and neck proper. 4th—Supporters—Two lions rampant gules.

Seats—Duntreath Castle, Strathblane, Stirlingshire; Colzium, Kilsyth, Stirlingshire. Town Residence—7, Halkin Street West, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough, Bachelors.

Sisters living—Louisa Anne: m. 1797, Lieut.-Col. Henry Piron, R.H.A. — Charlotte Henrietta: m. 1866, the Rev. John Francis Kitson, V. of Antony, and has with other issue living, James Buller, b. 1870,—Antony Buller, b. 1890.—Dorothy Euphemia, b. 1888. Residence, Antony Vicarage, near Devonport.

Issue of the late Neil Benjamin Edmonstone, Esq. infra.


Ellen Craigie.


Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Neil Benjamin Edmonstone, Esq., 5th son of 1st baronet, b. 1765, d. 1841; m. 17,—Charlotte Anne, da. of Peter Friell, Esq. — Rev. Charles Welland, b. 1811; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1833, M.A. 1839); is V. of Ch. Ch., Hornsey: m. 1847, Jane D'Oyley, who d. 1854, da. of the late Rev. Philip Douglas, and has issue living, Susanna Carnegie: m. 1857, Dr. John Venn (Fellow of Caius Coll., Camb.), and has issue living, John Archibald b. 1883.—Charlotte Anne: m. 1871, the Rev. Thomas Dalton, Senior Mathematical Master of Eton Coll., and has issue living, Thomas Edmonstone b. 1873, Charles Reginald b. 1875, Arthur Claude b. 1876, Harold Francis b. 1883, Mary Susan, Hilda Margaret, Kathleen Bertha Charlotte, Frances D'Oyley b. 1884, the Rev. Arthur Powys Woodhouse, V. of Tuxford, Notts, and has with other issue living, Douglas Edmonstone b. 1882.—Esther Alicia. Residence, Christ Church Vicarage, Hornsey.

This family is probably descended from an Edmundus of the powerful race of Seton, amid whose lands Edmonstone, the original family seat, is situated. The 1st baronet was M.P. for Dumfriesshire and the Ayr and Irvine Burghs 1761-95, and the 2nd and 4th baronets' seat as M.P. for Stirlingshire (C) 1812-19, and 1874-80 respectively.

EDWARDES, Creation 1644, of Shrewsbury.

Sir HENRY HOPE EDWARDES, 10th Baronet; b. April 10th, 1829; s. his father, Sir Henry, 1841; ed. at Rugby; formerly Lient. 85th Foot, and Lient. N. Salop Yeos. Cav.; is a J.P. for Salop.

3 Arms—Gules, a chevron engrailed between three heraldic tigers' heads erazed argent. 3rd—A man's head within a helmet proper garnished or.

Seats—Wootton Hall, Ashbourne. Town Address—55, Jermyn Street, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Turf.

This family, descended from the ancient Welsh kings of Powysland, was seated at Kilhendre, Salop, temp. Henry I. The first who assumed the name of Edwarde was John ap David ap Madoc, of Kilhendre, temp. Henry VII.; he was great-great-grandfather of Sir Thomas Edwarde, who for his eminent services to Charles I. was created a baronet in 1644. The patent, however, having been lost during the disturbances of those times, a new one was granted to his son, Sir Francis, by Charles II., in 1678, with precedence according to the warrant granted to his father.
EDWARDS, Creation 1838. [Extinct 1850.]

Sir John Edwards, 1st and last Baronet.

Daughter living—Mary Cornelia (Marchioness of Londonderry): m. 1846, the 5th Marquess of Londonderry. Residences, Plas Machynlleth, Montgomeryshire; 3, Hamilton Place, W. London.

EDWARDS, Creation 1866, of Pye Nest, Yorkshire.

Sir Henry Coster Lea Edwards, 2nd Baronet; b. June 3rd, 1840; s. his father, Col. Sir Henry, C.B., 1886; ed. at Harrow, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; is a J.P. for W. Riding of York; formerly Lieut. 2nd W. York Yeo. Cav.; m. 1st, 1872, Agnes Harcourt, whom he divorced 1886, da. of the late Edward Rawson Clark, Esq., of 147, Church Street, Chelsea, S.W.; 2ndly, 1887, Laura Selina, da. of the late John Capes Clark, Esq., of Bridgefoot House, Iver, Bucks, and has issue by 2nd marriage.

Arms—Azure, on a bend nebulee argent, cotised or, a fleur-de-lis, between two martlets of the field. Crest—Out of a crown vallery or, a talbot’s head azure, semée-de-lies argent. Seat—Darcey Hey, Boscombe, Hants. Clubs—Junior Carlton.

Omne bonum Dei donum.
Every good is the gift of God.


Sisters living—Henrietta Maria: m. 1860, Capt. John Dearden (formerly of 13th Light Dragoons), and has issue living, John, b. 1861; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Royal Sussex Regt.—Henry, b. 1867,—Margaret Gertrude,—Agnes Henrietta. Residences—The Hollins, near Halifax; Nymans, near Crawley. —Emily Gertrude: m. 1893, Lea Priestley Edwards, Esq., and has issue living, Eric Lea Priestley, b. 1877,—Charles Egerton Priestley, b. 1879,—Bertram Cecil Priestley, b. 1880,—Lionel Priestley, b. 1881,—Eva Gertrude Josephine. Residence—Crosby Court, Northallerton. —Laura Maud: m. 1874, Edward Egerton Leigh, Esq. (formerly Lieut. 2nd Dragoon Guards), and son of the late Col. Egerton Leigh, M.P., and has issue living, John Egerton, b. 1876,—Henry Egerton, b. 1877. Residence—Broadwell Manor House, Stow-on-the-Wold, Gloucestershire.


The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Halifax (C) 1847-52, and for Beverley 1857-68.

Edwards-Moss, see Moss.

GREY-EGERTON, Creation 1617, of Egerton and Oulton, Cheshire.

Sir Philip Henry Brian Grey-Egerton, 12th Baronet; b. April 29th, 1864; s. his father, Sir Philip Le Belward, 1801; is Capt. 4th Batn. Cheshire Regt.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent a lion rampant gules, between three pheons sable, Egerton; 2nd and 3rd, barry of six argent and azure, a label of five points gules, Grey. Crests—1st, three arrows, two in saltire, and one in pale, points downwards or, barbed and feathered sable, banded with a ribbon gules; and, on a dexter glove argent, a falcon rising or. Supporters—Dexter, a lion argent ducally crowned or; sinister, a wyvern or; each gorged with a plain collar azure, and pendent therefrom an escutcheon gules charged with three pheons argent.

I trust not in arms, but in valor.
Sister living—Violet Edith Grey.

Uncle living (son of 10th Baronet)—ROWLAND, b. Oct. 23rd, 1838; formerly Lieut.-Col. Rifle Brigade. Residence, 2, Carlisle Place, Victoria Street, S.W. Clubs, Army and Navy, Wellington.

Aunts living (daughters of 10th baronet)—Anna Mary Elizabeth; m. 1855, Henry Reginald Corbet, Esq. [see Corbet, Bart., colls.]. Residence, Adderley Hall, Market Drayton.—Cecily Louisa (Countess of Selkirk); m. 1878, the 6th Earl of Selkirk, who d. 1885 [see D. Hamilton]. Residences, Balmae, Kirkcudbright; 50, Berkeley Square, W.

Great-Uncles living (sons of 9th Baronet)—Rev. William Henry Egerton, b. 1811; ed. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1834, M.A. 1835); is R. of Whitchurch; m. 1840, Louisa, dau. of Brook Cunliffe, Esq. [see Cunliffe, Bart., colls.]. Residence, Whitchurch Rectory, Salop.—Rev. George Henry Egerton, b. 1822; ed. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1844, M.A. 1847); is R. of Myddle, and a Preb. of Lichfield; m. 1st, 1846, Mary, who d. 1876, dau. of the late Henry Stone, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., and widow of Sir William Marjoribanks, 2nd baronet; 2ndly, 1851, Clara, da. of J. T. Oswald, Esq., of Dunnikier, Fife-shire, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage). Arthur Oswald, b. 1850.—Residence, Myddle Rectory, near Shrewsbury.

Great-Aunt living (daughter of 9th Baronet)—Mary Anne Elizabeth; m. 1841, Charles Robert Cotton, Esq., who d. 1873 [see V. Combermere, colls.]. Residence.

Widow living of 11th Baronet—HENRIETTA ELIZABETH SOPHIA (Hon. Lady Grey-Egerton), dau. of 1st Baron Loundsborough; m. 1866, Lieut.-Col. Sir Philip Le Belward Grey-Egerton, 11th baronet, who d. 1891. Residence, Brocton Old Hall, Chester.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Caledon Richard Egerton, 5th son of 9th baronet; b. 1814, d. 1874; m. 1843, Margaret, da. of Alexander Cumming, Esq., of St. Vincent.—Richard, b. 1844; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1867); Bar. Middle Temple 1869; is an Assist. Resid- dent magistrate, Jamaica; m. 1892, Caroline Mary, da. of the late Rev. David Phillips Lewis, R. of Llandinam, residence, Caledon Philip, b. 1845, is Lieut.-Col. and Baptist. Dorsetshire Regt.; m. 1884, Caroline Blanche, da. of the Rev. Reginald Southwell Smith, R. of Stafford, Dorchester [see Smith-Marriott, Bart.], and has issue living, Philip Reginald Le Belward, b. 1885.—Charles Comyn, D.S.O., b. 1848; is Lieut.-Coll. 3rd Punjab Cav.; served in Afghanistan 1886, with Gen. Sir Frederick S. Roberts, Bart., G.C.B., V.C., in his memorable march from Cabul to Dehshahr (mentioned in despatches), and in Miranfaz Expedition, severely wounded, mentioned in despatches; D.S.O. 1891; m. 1877, Anna Wellwood, who d. 1890, da. of the late James Lawson Hill, Esq., W.S. of Edinburgh, and has issue living, Wion de Malpas, b. 1879.—James Boswell, b. 1880,—Charles Caledon, b. 1886.—Reginald Arthur, b. 1890; is a Surveyor in Gen. Post Office, residence, Caledon Philip, b. 1845.—William, b. 1892, is issue living, Reginald Francis le Belward, b. 1890.—Wilfrid Allan, b. 1891.—Robert, b. 1892.—Mary Caledon,—Winefrida Annie le Clerc,—Hilda Dupré.—George le Clerc, R.N., b. 1892; became Com. 1887; served in Arctic Expedition 1875-6 (medal); m. 1889, Frances Emily, da. of the late Arctic Mildredstone, Esq., and has issue living, William Markham le Clerc, b. 1891,—Harry James, b. 1892; Francis William, b. 1894; is Capt. I.S.C., and Dist. Judge, Punjab; m. 1897, Margaret Josephine, da. of Col. Lovett, of Belmont, Chirk.—Brian, b. 1897; is Settlement Officer, Oodeypore, India.—Florence Maud.—Edith Rebecca.

Issue of the late Frederic Arthur Egerton, Esq., Com. R.N., 6th son of 9th baronet; b. 1816, d. 1857; m. 1848, Juliet Olivia, who d. 1851, da. of William Shelton Burnett, Esq.—

Frederic Philip, b. 1833; Lieut Rebecca; m. 1875, Ashworth Rashbotham, Esq., and has issue living, Darcy Arthur, b. 1876,—Roger Egerton, b. 1878.—Mary Cotton; m. 1884, Petley Lloyd Augustus Price, Esq. [see Rugge-Price, Bart., colls.]. Residence.

Grandchildren of the late Philip Egerton, Esq., father of 8th and 9th baronets:

Issue of the late William Egerton, Esq., b. 1790, d. 1827; m. 1807, Sibella, who d. 1833, da. of the late Philip Egerton, of W.S., W.S. of Edinburgh.—


Issue of the late Gen. Sir Charles Bulkeley Egerton, G.C.M.G., K.C.H., b. 1774, d. 1837:—

m. 1809, Charlotte, who d. 1849, da. of Adm. Sir Thomas Troubridge, 1st baronet:—

Francis Philip, b. 1813; is a retired Capt., R.N.; m. 1863, Georgina Augusta, da. of the late Rev. George Pitt, V. of Audlem [see Whetham, Bart.]. Residence, Eaton Villa, Clifton.


Granddaughter of the late William Egerton, Esq., b. 1770 (ante):—

Issue of the late William Egerton, Esq., b. 1815, d. 1841: m. 1837, Mary Anne, da. of Lawford Tryonson, Esq.—

Sibella. Residence, Gresford Lodge, Gresford, Denbighshire.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Rowland Egerton-Warburton, (ante):—

Issue of the late Lord Rowland Eyles Egerton-Warburton, Esq., b. 1804, d. 1893: m. 1831, Mary, who d. 1881, da. of Sir Richard Brooke, 6th Bart.:—

Piers, b. 1839; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1861); is a J.P. for Cheshire, and Lieut.-Col. Cheshire Yeo. Cav.; sat as M.P. for Cheshire Mid (C) 1878-95: m. 1880, the Hon. Antoinette Elizabeth Saumarez, da. of 3rd Baron de Saumarez, and has issue living, John, b. 1883,—Geoffrey, b. 1888,—Dorothy, b. 1881,—Eveline, b. 1882,—Margery, b. 1890. Residence, Arley Hall, Northwich, Cheshire. _Clubs_, Carlton, St. James's.—Mary Alice: m. 1859, William Edward Brinckman, Esq., who d. 1882; [see Brinckman, Bart., colls.]. Residence, Ribbesford House, Bewdley.—Mary: m. 1816, Robert Norris, who d. 1861, da. of Sir Robert Gore-Booth, 4th Bart.; and by, John Usher, Esq., J.P. (now of 2, Dean's Yard, Westminster), and has issue living (by marriage) Edward, b. 1869, Mary,—Maurice, b. 1877.—Mary. Residence, The Dene, Northwich, Cheshire.

Issue of the late Rev. Francis Egerton-Warburton, b. 1807, d. 1849: m. 1839, Anne, da. of the late Rev. James Egerton, of Brinckman, Bart., of Bilsworth:—


Issue of the late Major Henry William Egerton-Warburton, b. 1808, d. 1868: m. 1835, Harriette Elizabeth, da. of Maj.-Gen. Thomas Evans, C.B. —

Emma Isabel: m. 1877, the Rev. Charles S. Bruce. Residence, Monkstown, Cork.

Issue of the late Major Peter Egerton-Warburton, C.M.G., b. 1813, d. 1839: m. 1838, Alicia (now of Adelaide, S. Australia), da. of Henry Mant, Esq.:—

Richard, b. 1840.—_Rowland_ James, b. 1845: m. 1872, Annie, da. of the late John Hart, Esq., C.M.G., and has issue living, John, b. 1873,—Peter, b. 1877,—Wilbraham, b. 1892,—two daus.—William, b. 1847; m. 1877, Edith, da. of W. M. Sandford, Esq., and has issue living, Richard, b. 1880,—Philip, b. 1882,—a da.—Ethel Catharine: m. 1871, Henry Augustus Short, Esq.—Mary Residence.

Issue of the late George Edward Egerton-Warburton, Esq., Lient. 31st Regt., b. 1810, d. 1885: m. 1841, Augusta, who d. 1871, da. of the late Sir Richard Spencer, R.N.; and by, Emily (now of 2, Diamond Terrace, Summerton, North Oxford), da. of the late Rev. James Coghlan, R. of Markfield, Leicestershire:—

George Grey, b. 1843: m. 1872, Amy, da. of Edward Hester, Esq., and has issue living, a son and three daus. Residence, Yerimup, W. Australia.—Rowland, b. 1845: m. 1881, Mary, da. of John M'Kail, Esq., and has issue living; three sons and three daus. Residence, Stonyhurst, W. Australia.—Hon. Henry, b. 1847; m. 1869, Eliza, da. of John M'Kail, Esq., and has issue living, John Lewis, b. 1880,—four daws. Residence, Woodlands, W. Australia.—Augustus, b. 1850: m. 1880, Fanny, da. of Edward Hester, Esq., and has issue living, two sons and three daws.—Philip, b. 1856.—Randle, b. 1860: m. 1890, Eva, da. of Edward Hester, Esq.—Edward, b. 1867.—Alice, b. 1870, the Rev. Wale, Vicar of Willington, near Wharf. Residence, Glinton, near Sir Peter, b. 1882,—da.—John Edward, b. 1850, William Wallace Mitchell, Esq. Residence, Langton, W. Australia.—Cecil Joseph, b. 1879.—Cecil William b. 1878.

The House of Egerton, one of the most ancient and distinguished in Cheshire, traces its descent to William le Belward, who was Baron of Malpas under the name of Norman Earls Palatine of that county. David, great-grandson of William le Belward, took the name of Egerton from the Lordship of Egerton, which he had inherited; and from him, in a direct line, is descended the present baronet. The 7th baronet was created Earl of Willton. The 9th, 9th, and 10th baronets each assumed the additional surname of Grey. The 11th baronet sat as M.P. for Chester (C) 1830, for Cheshire West 1835-68, and for Cheshire West 1868-91.
Sir William Francis Augustus Eliott, 8th Baronet; b. 1827; s. his father, Sir William Francis, 1864; ed. at Eton; served in 93rd Highlanders 1845-50; is a J.P. and D.L. for Roxburghshire: m. 1st, 1848, Charlotte Maria, who d. 1878, da. of the late Robert Wood, Esq.; 2ndly, 1879, Hannah Grissell, da. of H. T. Birkett, Esq., of Foxbury, Surrey, and widow of Henry Kelsall, Esq., and has issue by 1st marriage.

3mrs.—Gules, on a bend ensigned or, a baton azur; upon a chief or, a baton of the last a winged with turrets between two pillars of marbus, masoned sable, the gate of the castle of the last charged with a key of the second, and below the same the word Gibraltar. Crs.—1st, a hand couped at the wrist, in armour holding a cutlass in bend both proper; 2nd, a key palewise proper; 3rd, an open Dexter hand palewise couped at the wrist charged with an eye, both proper. Sppr.—Dexter, a ram; sinister, a goat: both proper and each gorged with a laurel branch vert and treading on a mural coronet.

Sects.—Wells House, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire; Stobs Castle, Hawick, N.B. Clubs—Arthur's, Constitutional, Scottish, Harrington.

Daughter living—Grace Theresa Blanche.

Sister living—Jessie Blanche Adela: m. 1868, Capt. James John Wood, formerly of 45th Foot, and has issue living, James George Elliott, b. 1871.—Emily Charlotte Elliott,—Louisa Theresa Blanche Eliott. Residence, 44 Queen Street, Edinburgh.

Aunt living (daughter of 6th Baronet)—Euphemia Elizabeth Anne: m. 1859, the Very Rev. Daniel Bagot, D.D., formerly Dean of Dromore; and Vicar-General of Newry and Monume, who d. 1891. Residence, 15, St. James's Road, Surbiton.

Collateral Branches living.


ARTHUR BOSWELL, b. 1856: m. 1884, Lilla, only child of John Burbank, Esq., and has issue living, Gilbert Alexander Boswell, b. 1855, May 5th, 1885,—Maria Vere Margaret Emily Boswell,—Beatrice Maud Boswell. Residence, Boston, Massachusetts, U.S.A. Club, Junior Travellers.—Alexander Boswell Vassall, b. 1867. Resides in Australia.—Rawdon Popham Vassall, b. 1869.

Charles James, b. 1875.


Gilbert William, b. 1821; was a Police Magistrate in Queensland 1864–78: m. 1844, the Penelope, da. of the late Thomas Thomson, Esq., of Tasmania, and has issue living, Gilbert Francis (Townsville, Queensland), b. 1850; is Engineer of Harbours and Rivers for Northern Queensland: m. 1887, Emily Kate, da. of W.H. Palmer Esq., of Gippsland, Victoria, and has issue living, Gilbert Noel b. 1888, Keith b. 1890,—Harry, b. 1866,—Kate Eliza: m. 1878, William A. Steedman, Esq., Helen Ada: m. 1878, Alfred P. Mackenzie, Esq.,—Maud Celia: m. 1887, Charles Edward Lovejoy, Esq.—Constantance May Vassall, Residence, Rockford, Townsville, Queensland.

Grandchildren of the late Gilbert Elliott, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Francis Willoughby Elliott, Esq., b. 1822, d. 1882: m. 1854, Sara Jane (now of Greenwells, Walcha, New England, N.S.W.), da. of the late W. Richards, Esq., of New England, N.S.W.:—


William Russell, b. 1820; entered Bengal Army 1839, and retired as Maj.-Gen. 1874; served in Punjab campaign 1849-50 (medal with two clasps); and in Indian Mutiny 1857; was appointed to the Indian Mutiny Staff, b. 1893, da. of Robert M'Intosh, Esq., Surg. Bengal Army: 2ndly, 1876, Frances Helen, who d. 1884, da. of Peter Laurence Coboet, Esq., of Zandvliet, Cape of Good Hope, and widow of Capt. Aubrey John Fullerton Gordon, M.S.C., and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Hugh Russell, b. 1873—Georgina Jessie,—Emma Frances. Residence, Dairy, Tisbury Road, West Brighten.—Henry Manning, b. 1897; served in M.9. Army 1874, and retired as Maj.-Gen. 1876; m. 1860, Jessie, da. of the Rev. Alfred Fennell. Residence, Langley, Darlaston Road, Wimborne. Club, East India United Service.—Caroline: m. 18—, Lieut.-Col. Charles Colville Young, R.A., C.B., who d. 1855, and has issue living, Henry Pottinger, b. 1850; formerly Major J.S.C.; served in Afghan war 1879; m. 1879, Sara, da. of John Nugent, Esq. M.B.—Rev. Daniel Eliott, b. 1821; is V. of Woodstock, Cape of Good Hope: m. 1887, a da. of W. M. Mole, Esq., formerly M.C.—

Grandchildren of the late Sir Daniel Elliot, K.C.S.I. (ante):—

Issue of the late Edward Frederick Elliot, Esq., b. 1834, d. 1873: m. 1856, Rykie Sophia, who d. 1861, da. of Peter Lawrence Cloete, Esq.:—


Grandchildren of the late Adm. George Augustus Elliot (infra):—

Issue of the late Major George Augustus Elliot, b. 1838, d. 1884: m. 1st, 18—, Helen Janet, who d. 1876, da. of W. Jardine-Gallen, Esq.; 2ndly, 1877, Mary Anna, da. of the late J. Crampton, Esq.:—

Francis Augustus Heathfield, b. 1857.—Harry Arthur Gilbert, b. 1869.—Gerald Othe Rooski, b. 1874.—Hugh Jardine Lewin, b. 1876.


Francis John Jeffery, b. 1844; is a retired Capt. R.N., m. 1874, Hortense Caroline, da. of the late León Schmitt, Esq., and has issue living, Mabel Alicia Georgina. Club, Junior United Service.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Adm. Russell Elliot, 7th son of 6th baronet, b. 1802, d. 1887: m. 1st, 1830, Bethia, who d. 1843, da. of Sir William Russell, M.D., 1st baronet; 2ndly, 1852, Henrietta, who d. 1878, da. of Sir John Lister-Kayte, 1st baronet:—


Sir William Elliot is head of the clan Elliot. The Elliots of Stobs are descended from Gilbert Elliot of Stobs,—"Gibby w' the gouden gartins,"—whose grandson, Gilbert, was made knight-banneret by the King in person on the field at Scone in 1643, and was afterwards created a baronet by Charles II. Gen. Elliot (Lord Heathfield), the famous defender of Gibraltar, was great-great-granduncle of the present baronet.

Elliot (Fuller-Elliott-Drake) see Drake.

**Elliott, Creation 1874, of Penshaw, Durham, and Whitby, Yorkshire.**

**Sir George Elliot, D.C.L., 1st Baronet, son of the late Ralph Elliot, Esq., of Penshaw, co. Durham; b. March 18th, 1815; is a D.L. for Monmouthshire, and for County Palatine of Durham, a J.P. for cos. Glamorgan and Durham, and a colliery proprietor, of Cardiff and Durham; formerly Pres. of Ins. of Mining Engineers; Hon. D.C.L. Durham 1882; sat as M.P. for Durham N. (C) 1868-80 and 1881-5, and for Monmouth Dist. 1886-92; unsuccessfully contested Durham N. 1874 and 1880, and S.E. Div. of Durham 1883; m. 1836, Margaret, who d. 1880, da. of the late George Green, Esq., of Houghton-le-Spring, and has issue.

*Arms—Or, on a fesse engrailed cottised wavy gules, an annulet between two fleurs-de-lys of the first; in chief, three roses of the second, barbed and seeded proper. Crest—A demi sea horse azure, charged with two fleurs-de-lys, palewise, and resting the sinister foot on as many annulets, interlaced or.*

*Seats—Houghton Hall, Durham; The Friars, Newmarket, Monmouthshire. Town Residence—1, Park Street, Park Lane, W. Chambers—23, Great George Street, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Conservative, City of London, Whitehall, St. Stephen's.*

**Son living—George William, M.P., b. May 13th, 1844; ed. at Edinburgh, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a colliery owner, a D.L. for Monmouth and a J.P. for N. Riding of York; sat as M.P. for Northallerton (C) 1874-83; has represented Richmond Div. of N. Riding of York since 1886, having been defeated therefor in 1885; m. 1866, Sarah Taylor, da. of the late Charles Taylor, Esq., of Sunderland, and has issue living, George, b. 1867.—Charles, b. 1873.—Mildred Mary: m. 189?, Robert Clayton Swan, Esq., of Solberge, near Northallerton.—Florence. Residences, Scruton Hall, Bedale; Royal Crescent, Whitby. Clubs, Carlton, Garrick, St. Stephen's, Yorkshire.*

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Ralph Elliot, Esq., el. son of 1st baronet, b. 1839, d. 1874: m. 1863, Margaret (who m. 2ndly, 1876, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Herbert Lewin, formerly of B.S.C.), da. of the late John Robinson M'Clean, Esq., M.P.:—

Anna Maclean: m. 1889, John Kirkpatrick Young, Esq., and has issue living, William Wallace, b. 1889,—a son, b. 1891. Residence, 17, Glandower Place, S. Kensington, S.W.—Margaret: m. 1899, William Maxse Meredith, Esq. Residence, Llanelly, S. Wales.—Mabel Elizabeth. Residence.

ELLIS, Creation 1882, of Byfleet, Surrey.

Sir (John) Whittaker Ellis, 1st Baronet, 5th son of the late Joseph Ellis, Esq., of Richmond, Surrey; b. Jan. 25th, 1829; elected Alderman of Broad Street Ward 1872; was Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1874-5, Lord Mayor of London 1881-2, and first Mayor of Richmond 1890-91; is Gov. of the Hon. the Irish So., a J.P. for co. Londonderry, a D.L. for City of London, C.B. of Emanuel Hospital and a Chevalier 2nd class of the Golden Lion of Nassau; sat as M.P. for Surrey Mid (C) 1884-5, and for Kingston Div. of Surrey 1885-92; m. 1859, Mary Ann, youngest da. of John Staples, Esq., of Belmont, near Salisbury.

Arms—Or, on a cross engrailed sable the sceptre, or, in pale, representing that of the Lord Mayor of the City of London, between four crescents of the first; in the 1st and 4th quarters a fleur-de-lys azure. Crest—A female figure proper, vested or, holding in the dexter hand a chaplet of roses gules, and in the sinister a palm branch slipped vert.

Seat—Buccleuch House, Richmond, Surrey. Residence—3, Berkeley Street, Piccadilly, W. Clubs—Carlton, Garrick, Constitutional, City-Carlton.

ELPHINSTONE, Creation 1828, of New Glasgow.

Sir Nicholas William Elphinstone, 10th Baronet, 2nd son of 8th Baronet; b. Dec. 16th, 1825; s. his brother, Maj.-Gen. Sir John, 1877; entered Bengal Army 1845, and retired as Lieut.-Col. 1865; is a noble in Livonia; has Order of Legion of Honor, &c.: m. 1860, Georgina, youngest da. of Lieut.-Gen. the Right Hon. Sir George Arthur, K.C.H., D.C.L., 1st Baronet, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron sable between three boars' heads erased gules, armed of the field and langued azure. Crest—A lady from the waist upwards richly habited in red, her arms extended, the right hand supporting a tower, and the left holding a branch of laurel all proper.

Residence—4, Emperor's Gate, S.W. Clubs—Reform, Hurlingham.

Daughters living—Rosalie Georgina Amelia.—Beatrice Leonora.—Florence Measure.

Sisters living—Catherine Amelia: m. 18,—, W. Macnamara, Esq.—Amelia Ann: m. 1850, Col. Angus William Hall (3rd Bn. Dorsetshire Regt.), and has issue living, Douglas Keith Elphinstone, b. 1869; is Lieut. Army Ser. Corps.—Ronald Elphinstone, b. 1872.—Ina Harriet Ellen,—Maud Rosalie,—Ella Florence: m. 1899, Daucers Carroll Beadon, Esq.—Violet Frances,—Milly Helena Georgiana,—Lily.—Edith Annie. Residence,

Daughters living of 9th Baronet—Amelia Janet.—Charlotte Augusta.—Ina Louisa.—Rosalie Mary Lina.—Beatrice Janet.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Col. Percy Augustus Elphinstone, 3rd son of 8th baronet, b. 1827, d. 1880: m. 1859, Margaret (now of 27, Arundel Gardens, Notting Hill, W.), da. of A. Bogle, Esq., L.C.S.

ARTHUR PERCY ARCHIBALD, b. July 21st, 1863; is Lieut. I.S.C.: m. 1893, Augustine Pauline Ludovine, da. of Antoine Chappie, Esq., of Paris, and has issue living, a da. b. 1892.—Archibald Howard Lobach, b. 1865.—Mary Ellen Margaret.—Amelia Maynard.—Agnes Margaret.
ELPHINSTONE, Creation 1816, of Sowerby, Cumbe-land.

Sir Howard Elphinstone, D.C.L., 2nd Baronet; b. June 9th, 1804; s. his father, Maj.-Gen. Sir Howard, C.B., 1846; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1826, M.A. 1829), incorporated at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.C.L. and D.C.L.); Advocate Doctors' Commons 1839; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1840; sat as M.P. for Hastings (L.) 1835-7, and for Lewes 1841-7; unsuccessfully contested Liverpool 1837; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Sussex, and a J.P. for Hastings: m. 1829, Elizabeth Julia, who d. 1891, da. of the late Edward Jeremiah Curteis, Esq., M.P., of Windmill Hill, Sussex, and has issue.

Arms—Argent guttée de sang, on a chevron embattled sable between three boars' heads erased gules, two swords proper, pommels and hilts or. Crest—Out of a mural crown gules a demi-woman affrontée habited, and in the dexter hand a sword erect proper, pommel and hilt or, in the sinister an olive-branch proper.

Residence—168, Warwick Street, S.W. Clubs—Athenaeum, Brighton Union, Hurlingham.

Son living—Howard Warburton, b. July 26th, 1830; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 17th Wrangler, 1854, M.A. 18—): Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1862; is a J.P. for Sussex; unsuccessfully contested Mid-Kent (L.) 1880: m. 1860, Constance Mary Alexander, da. of the late John Alexander Hankey, Esq., of Balcombe Place, Cuckfield, Sussex, and has issue living, Howard John, b. 1862; is Lieut. in the Army (temporary h.p.); m. 1889, Katharine, da. of Herbert Mascall-Curteis, Esq., of Windmill Hill, Sussex, and has issue living, a da. b. 1892.—Graham Warburton, b. 1886; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is in M.C.S.—Douglas Bonar, b. 1871; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R.E.—Maurice Curteis, b. 1874.—Kenneth Vaughan, b. 1873.—Lancelot Henry, b. 1879—Constance Julia: m. 1890, Capt. John Russell Compton Domville, Bem. S.C., and has issue living, a da. b. 1891,—Frances Mary: m. 1891, Edward Alfred Chandler, Esq., —Isabel Harriet—Selina Beatrice—Gladys Christine. Residence, Struan, Augustus Road, Wimborne Park, S.W. Chambers, 2, Stone Buildings, W.C. Clubs, Athenaeum, United University.

Daughter living—Julia: m. 1855, Gen. Walter Douglas Phillipps Patton-Bethune, Col. Highland L.L., and has issue living, Herbert Bethune, b. 1862; is Capt. 3rd Hussars,—Douglas Elphinstone Bethune, b. 1867; is Lieut. 3rd Batn., Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own).—Anna Florence Louisa Mary Bethune. Residence, Clayton Priory, near Burgess Hill, Sussex.


This family is a branch of the baronial house of Elphinstone. The 1st baronet, a distinguished Peninsular veteran, and Col. Commandant of the Royal Engineers, greatly distinguished himself at the capture of the Cape of Good Hope, in Egypt, and elsewhere.

DALRYMPLE-HORN-ELPHINSTONE, Creation 1828. of Horn, and Logie Elphinstone, Aberdeenshire.

Sir Græme Hepburn Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, 4th Baronet; b. 1841; s. his brother, Sir Robert, 1887; is a landed proprietor in Ceylon: m. 1875, Margaret Anne Alice, youngest da. of the late James Ogilvy Fairlie, Esq., of Coodham, N.B., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a saltire azure between a mullet in chief and two water-bougets in the flanks sable, nine lozenges of the field, Dalrymple; 2nd, or, three-hunting-horns gules. Horn: 3rd, on a chevron sable between three boars' heads gules, a mitre or, within a bordure of the third, Elphinstone. Crest—A rock proper, over which the motto "Firme." Supporters—Dexter, a bull sable, armed and unguled or; sinister, an eagle, wings expanded sable, armed or.

Seat—Logie Elphinstone, Pitcaple, Aberdeenshire, N.B.
Daughters living—Mary Constance. —Esther Winifred.

Sister living—Margaret Burnett: m. 1873, the Rev. John Maturin Warren, M.A., R. of Bawdrip [see Farrington, Bart.], and has issue living, John Maxwell Dalrymple Elphinstone, b. 1874; —James Grane Hepburn, b. 1875; —William Henry Farrington, b. 1877; —Frederick Drummond, b. 1881.

Residence, Bawdrip Rectory, Bideford.

Uncle living (son of 1st Baronet)—HEW DRUMMOND ELPHINSTONE-DALRYMPLE, b. 1807; formerly Sheriff of Madras, and Ch. of Marine Dept., Madras: m. 1838, Hélène Catharine, who d. 1889, da. of the late Sir John Heron Maxwell, 4th baronet, and has issue living, Robert Grane, b. 1844; —Col. I.S.C., and Comdt. of Resident's Escort, Hyderabad: m. 1871, Flora Loudoun, da. of James MacLeod, Esq., and has issue living, John Maxwell b. 1873; —is Lieut. 3rd Bn. Dorsetshire Regt., Edward Arthur b. 1877, Francis Napier b. 1882; —Hélène Catharine. Residence, Shedfield Grange, Botley, Hants. Club: Oriental.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st Baronet)—Henrietta Marion: m. 1857, Thomas Leslie, Esq., who d. 1862. Residence, Woodend House, Banchory, N.B.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—NINA (Lady Dalrymple—Horn-Elphinstone), only child of John Balfour, Esq., of 12, Queen's Gate Place, S.W.: m. 1875, Sir Robert Dalrymple-Dalrymple-Elphinstone, 3rd Baronet. Residence, 13, Queen's Gate Place, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Francis Anstruther Elphinstone-Dalrymple, 5th son of 1st baronet, b. 1813, d. 1885: m. 1845, Mary Anne, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Herbert Bowen, C.B. —


Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Charles Elphinstone-Dalrymple, Esq., 7th son of 1st baronet, b. 1813, d. 1891: m. 1849, da. of the late Alexander Gordon, Esq., of Elton, co. Aberdeenshire: d. 1860, Christian (now of Kinellar Lodge, Aberdeen), da. of the late William Gordon Cuning Skene, Esq., of Pittlurg, and Parkhill, Aberdeenshire:

Anne Alexandrina.

This family is descended from the Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple, 3rd son of James, 1st Viscount Stair, sometime Lord President of the Court of Session, and also M.P. for North Berwick, who was created a baronet 1698 [see E. Stair, colls.]. The father of the 1st baronet assumed the additional surnames of Horn-Elphinstone. The younger children of the 1st baronet use the surname of Elphinstone-Dalrymple.

ELTON, Creation 1717, of Bristol.

Sir EDMUND HARRY ELTON, 8th Baronet, son of the late Edmund William Elton, Esq., 2nd son of 6th Baronet; b. May 3rd, 1846; s. his uncle, Sir ARTHUR HALLAM, 1883; ed. at Jesus Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. and a County Councillor (Clevedon Div.) for Somerset, and Capt. and Hon. Major 1st Gloucestershire Artillery Vol.: m. 1868, Mary Agnes, da. of Sir Arthur Hallam Elton, 7th Baronet, and has issue.

Patron of St. Hubert's—E. Clevedon V., S. Clevedon V., Somerset.

Arms—Paly of six gules and or, on a bend sable three mullets argent. Crest—An arm embowed in armour proper, holding in the gauntlet a scalinterpretive, bezant, and pommelo or, tied round the arm with a riband vert.

Residence—Clevedon Court, Clevedon, Somerset.

Artibus et armis. By arts and arms.

Sons living—AMROSE, b. May 23rd, 1859. —Bernard Arthur, b. 1874.

Daughters living—Kathleen Agnes Rhoda. —Winifred Lucy. —Angela Mary.

Sister living—Elma Marion. Residence.

Daughters living of 7th Baronet—Laura Beatrice: m. 1864, George Louis Monck Gibbs, Esq., who d. 1881, and has issue living, Joseph Arthur, b. 1865; —George Harold, b. 1865; —Stanley Vaughan, b. 1872; —Antony Edmund, b. 1873; —Mabel Beatrice; m. 1878, —Agnes Hilda, —Lilian Mary: m. 1886, Col. Henry Hallam Parr, C.M.G., and has issue living, Arthur Henry Hallam b. 1890, George Rovorth b. 1891; —Beatrice Rhoda, —Helen Laura. Residence, 29, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W. —Mary Agnes (Lady Elton): m. 1868, Sir Edmund Harry Elton, 8th baronet [ante].

Uncle living (son of 6th Baronet)—Rev. Henry George Tierney, b. 1823; formerly V. of West Hatch: m. 1856, Flora Georgina, da. of the late Capt. William Alexander Willis, R.N., and has issue living, Charles Henry, b. 1857; m. 1879, Emily Grace, da. of the late Thomas Christmas, Esq., 8th Hussars, and has issue living, five dau.s., —Edmund Hallam, b. 1860; m. 1887, Ada Constance, da. of J. H. Webbery, of Crown Lands Departr., Cape Town, and has issue living—Arthur Tierney, b. 1863; —May Flora: m. 1880, Rev. Frederick Granville Christmas, and has issue living, Richard Frederick, b. 1887; and Emily May: m. 1881, Residence.

Aunts living (daughters of 6th Baronet)—Maria Catherine: m. 1833, Major George Robbins (formerly Capt. 17th Lancers), who d. 1875. Residence, 33, Onslow Square, S.W. —Jane Octavia: m. 1841, the Rev. W. H. Brookfield, M.A., Chaplain to H.M., who d. 1874, and has issue living, Arthur Montagu, M.P. (of Leasum House, Rye, Sussex), b. 1853; ed. at Jesus Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieutenant, 13th Hussars; is a J.P. for Sussex, and a County Alderman for Eastern Div. of Sussex; has sat as M.P. for E., or Rye, Div. of Sussex (C) since 1885: m. 1877, Olive Harriet, da. of James Murray Hamilton, Esq., of New Abbey, N.B., and of Buffalo, U.S.A.—Charles Hallam Elton, b. 1857; ed. at Westminster, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is an actor. Residence.
Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Isaac Elton, Esq., great-grandson of the late Jacob Elton Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet—

Issue of the late Rev. William Tierney Elton, b. 17—, d. 1874; m. 1828, Lucy Caroline, who d. 1859, da. of Sir Charles Abraham Elton, 6th baronet:

William Hallam, b. 1837; is a Retired Com. R.N.; m. 1st, 1865, Eliza Sophia, who d. 1874, da. of Capt. James Charles Baird, formerly 15th Hussars; 2ndly, 1875, Phoebe, da. of Frederick Teachen, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Maurice Arthur, b. 1866;—James Baird, b. 1870;—Mary Alice, Margaret Ada: m. 1888, the Rev. John Vicars Foote, V. of East Clevedon, Somerset, and has issue living, Mary Corisande Margaret b. 1889, Cicely Agnes b. 1890—(by 2nd marriage), Richard Algernon, b. 1876;—Lucy Charlotte,—Rosalie Isabel,—Henry Strachan, b. 1841;—is Col. I.S.C.; served in Burmah 1858-68 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); m. 1862, Maria Georgina, da. of the late William Heldt V. Whitestaunton, Vicar of Helen Strachan, b. 1866;—Charles Tierney, b. 1852; is a Civil Engineer; m. 1881, Mary, da. of James Higgs, Esq., of Holsworthy, Devon, and has issue living, Henry Brown, b. 1882,—Charles Tierney, b. 1886. Residence, Iqapuri, India.—Frances Matilda: m. 1869, the Rev. Charles John Young, R. of Ilmington, and has issue living, Julian Elton, b. 1866,—Ernest Charles, b. 1871,—Malcolm Henry, b. 1874,—Maud Lucy,—Rosamond Mary,—Jessie Frances: m. 1890, the Rev. Edward Mansel Townsend, and has issue living, Daisy Jessie Marian b. 1893,—Celina Grace. Residence, Ilmington Rectory, Shipston-on-Stour.—Georgina.—Louisa.—Agnes,—Lucy Octavia: m. 1882, the Rev. Jose Fortescue Lawrence Gueritz, V. of Swy mb ridge, and has issue living, Elton Lawrence, b. 1884,—Charles Mamerto, b. 1885. Residence, Swymbridge Vicarage, Barnstaple.—Henrietta Sophia: m. 1874, the Rev. Henry Anthony of Carbright, R. of Whitestaunton, and has issue living, Ethel Henrietta,—Bertha Lucy. Residence, Whitestaunton Rectory, Chard.

Issue of the late Frederick Bayard Elton, Esq., b. 1811, d. 1879; m. 1st, 18—, Mary Elizabeth, who d. 1841, da. of Sir Charles Abraham Elton, 5th baronet; 2ndly, 18—, Caroline Elizabeth, who d. 1859, da. of Baron D’Albedyhill:

Charles Isaac, Q.C., A. 1839;—ed. at Cheltenham, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford, Fellow of Queen’s Coll., Oxford 1862 (B.A. 1862); Bar. Lincoln’s Inn 1865, Q.C. 1885; is a J.P. for Somerset; sat as M.P. for W. Somerset (C) 1884-5, and for W., or Wellington, Div. of Somersetshire 1886-92, having been defeated therefor in 1885; m. 1863, Mary Augusta, da. of Richard Strachey, Esq. (see Strachey, Bart.). Residence, 10, Cranley Place, Onslow Square, S.W.; Whitestaunton Manor, Chard. Chambers, 23, Chancery Lane, E.C. Club, Carlton, Athlone, Union.—Frederick, R.N., b. 1854; became Lient. 1877; served during S. African war 1879 (medal); has medal for saving life at sea.—Edward Henry, b. 1856; served in S. Africa 1878 against Basutos.—Arthur Bayard, b. 1857; is Capt. Princess of Wales’s Own (Yorkshire Regt.), and Adj. Coorg and Mysore Vol. Riles.—Caroline Julia,—Katherine Pauline: m. 1884, Charles Blomfield Douglas, Esq., Charlotte Louise: m. 1876, Gerard Noel Douglas, Esq., of California.—Isabel Mary,—Ellen Margaret: m. 1881, Charles Francis Abdy Williams, Esq. Residence, 11, Cathcart Road, S. Kensington, S.W.—Georgiana Caroline.

The 1st and 2nd baronets were successively Mayors of Bristol, and each sat as M.P. for that city. The 7th baronet sat as M.P. for Bath (L) 1857-9.

Emerson-Tennent, see Tennent.

ENNIS, Creation 1866, of Ballinahown Court, co. Westmeath. [Extinct 1884.]

Sir John James Ennis, M.P., 2nd and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Mary: m. 1838, Daniel O’Donoghue, Esq. (The O’Donoghue), and has issue living, Geoffrey, b. 1859. Residence, Flesk Cottage, The Glen, co. Kerry.

ERRINGTON, Creation 1661, of Hooton, Cheshire.

Sir John Stanley Errington, 12th Baronet, 3rd son of Sir Thomas Massey-Stanley, 9th Baronet; b. 1810; s. his brother, Sir Rowland Stanley, 1875; assumed, in 1876, by royal license, the surname of Errington; is a coheir to Baronies of Umfraville and Kyme: m. 1841, Maria, da. of the Baron de Talleyrand.

Arms—Argent, two bars, in chief three escallops azure. Crest—An unicorn’s head erased argent, armed, maned, and crined or.

Seats—Sandhoe, Hexham, Northumberland; Puddington Cottage, Neston, Chester. Residences—Fernhill, Windsor; Villa L’Este, Cannes, France.


The 6th baronet, as the adopted heir of Sir John Massey, of Puddington, assumed the name of Stanley-Massey, and on succeeding to the title and estates of his nephew, assumed the name of Stanley-Massey-Stanley. The 11th baronet assumed, in 1820, the name of Errington only, and the 13th baronet also assumed the name of Errington 1876 by royal license.
ERRINGTON, Creation 1885, of Lackham Manor, co. Wilts.

Sir George Errington, 1st Baronet, son of the late Michael Errington, Esq., of Clintz, Yorkshire; b. 1839; ed. at Ushaw Coll., Durham, and at Catholic Univ., Dublin; is a J.P. for cos. Tipperary and Longford (High Sheriff 1888), and a Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem (Malta); sat as M.P. for Longford co. (L.) 1874-85; m. 1892, Frances Helena, da. of Herman Robert de Ricci, Esq., of Mouselay House, Hampton Court, and widow of John Shuldham, Esq., of Moigh, co. Longford.

Arms—Argent, two bars azure, in chief three escallops of the last, and in base a trefoil slipped vert. Crest—A unicorn's head erased quarterly argent and gules, armed and tufted or.

Seat—Lackham Manor, Chippenham, Wilts. Clubs—Reform, Bachelors', Brooks's, Kildare Street.

ERSKINE, Creation 1821, of Cambo, Fifeshire.

Sir Thomas Erskine, 2nd Baronet; b. July 23rd, 1824; s. his father. Sir David, 1841; formerly Lieut. 71st Foot, Capt. Denbigh Rifle Militia, and Lieut.-Col. 1st Fifeshire Rifle Vol.; is a D.L. and a J.P. for cos. Denbigh, Carnarvon, and Wig: m. 1847, Zaida Maria, only da. of the late John Ffolliott, Esq., M.P., of Hollybrook, co. Sligo, and has issue.

Patron of the Riding—Conway Y., Carnarvon.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gules, an imperial crown within a double treasure floriz counter-floriz or; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a pale sable; the whole within a bordure wavy or. Crest—On a garb fesswise or, habited azure, a cock wings elevated proper charged with a baton sinister of the second.

Seat—Cambo House, Crail, N.B. Clubs—Boodle's, Carlton, Scottish Conservative.

Veillant et vaillant. Watchful and valiant.

Sons living—Ffolliott Williams, b. Oct. 28th, 1850; formerly Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Scots Guards; is a D.L. for Fifeshire: m. 1879, Grace, da. of Thomas Hargreaves, Esq., of Arbofield Hall, Reading. Residences, St. Andrew's, Fifeshire; Grosvenor, White's. ——Thomas Harry, b. 1860; is Lieut. Fifeshire Light Horse Vol. Club, Junior Carlton.

Daughters living—Zaida May: m. 1875, Lieut.-Col. Philip Robert Anstruther, who d. 1890 [see Anstruther, Bart., colls.].—Harriett Caroline: m. 1890, John Campbell Shairp, Esq. [see M. Queensberry, colls.]. Residence, Houston, Uphall, Linlithgowshire. ——Jane Holland Gwendy.—Mary Lucy.


Sister living—Caroline.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Capt. David Holland Erskine, b. 1828, d. 1869; m. 1856, Augusta Jane, da. of George Stoddart, Esq., of Balendrick, co. Perth:—


ESMONDE, Creation 1628, of Ballynastragh, Wexford.

Sir Thomas Henry Grattan Esmonde, M.P., 11th Baronet; b. Sept. 21st, 1862; s. his father, Sir John, M.P., 1876; ed. at Oscott Coll.; formerly Lieut. 6th Brig. S. Irish Div. R.A.; was Sheriff of co. Waterford 1887; sat as M.P. for S. Div. of Dublin co. (A) 1885-92, when he was defeated therefor; elected for Kerry co., W. Kerry Div. (N A-P) 1892; m. 1891, Alice Barbara, da. of Patrick Donovan, Esq., of Frogmore, Tralee.

Arms—Ermine, on a chief gules three mullets argent. Crest—Out of a mural crown gules a head in profile wearing a helmet all proper.


**Collateral Branches living.**

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Thomas Esmonde, V.C., and brother of 10th baronet, b. 1831, d. 1872: m. 1859, Matilda Maria, da. of Peter de Penthenny O'Kelly, Esq., of Barrestown, co. Kildare:

Thomas Louis, b. 1864.—Eva Mary.—Matilda Mary.—Frances Josephine.—Helen Georgina.

Grandchildren of the late John Esmonde, Esq., 2nd son of 7th baronet:—

Issue of the late Col. Lawrence Esmonde, b. 1797, d. 1884: m. 1853, Marie Louise, da. of the Marquess de Montendre:—

Helena.—Marie Caroline.

The Esmondes are descended from a family, which was seated in the 10th century in co. Wexford, and one of whose members was Bishop of Ferns in 1340. In the reign of Elizabeth Sir Lawrence Esmond, abandoning the creed of his ancestors, espoused the cause of H.M., professed himself a Protestant, and was created Lord Esmonde. He married a Roman Catholic lady, one of the O'Flaherties of Connaught, by whom he had a son. The mother, fearing that her child would be reared a Protestant, ran off with the boy, whom she brought up as a strict Catholic. By the statute of Kilkenny, the marriage was voidable in law. One son subsequently gained possession of the Wexford estate, and would probably have gained the peerage, but for the confusion wrought by civil war. He raised a troop of horse for the service of Charles I., and commanded a Regt. in the Duke of Buckingham's expedition to Rochelle, on his return from which he was created a baronet in his father's lifetime. The 9th baronet, the Right Hon. Sir Thomas, sat as M.P. for Wexford (L) 1841-72, and the 10th baronet sat as M.P. for Waterford (L) 1872-76.

**EVERY, Creation 1641, of Egginton, Derbyshire.**

_Sir Henry Flower Every, 10th Baronet, son of the late Henry Every, Esq.; _b. Dec. 23rd, 1830; s. his grandfather, _Sir Henry, 1855_; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; formerly Lieut. 90th Foot; is a D.L., a J.P., and a County Alderman of Derbyshire (High Sheriff 1863), and a J.P. for Staffordshire: _m. 1st, 1855, Gertrude, who d. 1858, da. of the Rev. the Hon. Baptist Wriothesley Noel; 2ndly, 1859, Mary Isabella, da. of the Rev. Edmund Holland, of Benhall Lodge, Saxmundham, and has issue by 2nd marriage._

_Arms—Erminois, two chevronels azure between two other gules, crest—A demi-unicorn argent guttee-de-sang and crined or. Seat—Egginton Hall, Burton-upon-Trent._

**Sons living**—Rev. Henry EDMUND, b. Oct. 9th 1860; is Capt. 1st Batn. S. Wales Borderers: _m. 1884, Leila Frances Harford, who d. 1890, da. of the late Rev. Henry Adderley Box, of Exeter, and has issue living, Edward Oswald, b. 1886._

Rev. Edward Francis, b. 1862; _ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1883); is Curate of St. Paul's, West Hartlepool, Durham._

—Ernest Holland, b. 1870.

**Daughters living**—Alice Vere.—Eleanor Maude.—Constance Margaret.—Clara Helen.—Agnes Mabel.

**Sisters living**—Caroline Penelope (Lady Cooper): _m. 1853, Sir George Ebenezer Wilson Cooper, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., 2nd baronet. Residence, Camberley, Surrey._—Maria Georgina: _m. 1863, the Rev. W. M. P. Pym, who d. 1872, V. of Corsham._—Eliza Sophia: _m. 1857, Francis Grant Hartwell, Esq. Residence, 18, Marine Parade, Dover._

**Collateral Branches living.**

Issue of the late Capt. Oswald W. Every, brother of 10th baronet, _b. 1835, d. 1892:_

_m. 1st, 1862, Cecilia Charlotte, who d. 1882, da. of the late Henry Charles Burney, Esq., LL.D., of Richmond Green, Surrey; 2ndly, 1885, Florence Amy, da. of the late William Sherwin, Esq., of Fawsley Torquay._

Edward, _b. 1865._—Oswald, _b. 1872._—Florence: _m. 1886, the Rev. Alexander Frederick De Gex, and has issue living, Ruthven Gore, _b. 1887._—John Oswald, _b. 1851._—Residence, Meshaw Rectory, S. Molton, Devon.—Beatrice: _m. 1887, Thomas Husbands Gill, Esq., Junr., solicitor, and has issue living, Eric Every, _b. 1888._—Oswald Tom Every, _b. 1891._—Residence, Devonport.—Cissy Vere.—Mabel.—Victor George, _b. 1886._—John, _b. 1888._—Francis Flower Every, _b. 1890._
Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Every-Clayton [infra]:—

Issue of the late Thomas Edward Every-Clayton, Esq., b. 1844, d. 1886: m. 1862, Eliza Henrietta (now of Carr Hall, Nelson, Lancashire), da. of James Whitaker, Esq., of Broadacott, Bacup:—

Edward Every, b. 1867; m. 1892, Miss May Heylin, of Newcastle. *Residence*, Skipton.


Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Every-Clayton, 2nd son of 5th Baronet, b. 1802, d. 1885: m. 1st, 1835, Elizabeth, who d. 1853, da. and heir of Col. Thomas Clayton, of Carr Hall, Lancashire, whose name he assumed by royal license; 2ndly, 1854, Eliza Halsted, b. 1824, da. of the late Robert Halgate, Esq., of Burnley.


Issue of the late Simon Frederick Every, Esq., 4th son of 7th Baronet, b. 1804, d. 1881: m. 1834, Mary, who d. 1878, da. of William Bruton, Esq., of Dawlish:—


**EWART, Creation 1887, of Glenmachan House, Strandtown, co. Down, and of Glenbank, Belfast, co. Antrim.**

*Sir* William QUARTUS Ewart, 2nd Baronet; b. 14th June, 1844; s. his father, *Sir* William, 1889; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1872, M.A. 1875); is a J.P. for co. Down: m. 1876, Mary Warren, el. da. of Robert Heard, Esq., of Pallastown, Kinsale, co. Cork, and has issue.

3Arms—Or, three swords crossed, two in saltire, and one in fesse, between in chief a cross crosslet fitchée, and in base a dexter hand couped, gules. *Crest*—A hand erect garnished proper, holding a cross crosslet fitchée gules.

*Stat.*—Schomberg, Strandtown, Belfast. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton, Constitutional, Ulster, Union.

**Sons living**—William Quintus, b. Nov. 13th, 1877.—Robert Heard, b. 1879.—Charles Gordon, b. 1885.

**Daughters living**—Charlotte Hope.—Isabella Kelso.—Mary Gundreda.


The 1st baronet was M.P. for Belfast (C) 1878-85, and for Belfast (N. Div.) 1885-89.
EWING, Creation 1886, of Ballikinrain, Stirlingshire, and Lennoxbank, co. Dumbarton.

Sir ARCHIBALD ORR EWING, 1st Baronet, 7th son of the late William Ewing, Esq., Merchant, of Glasgow; b. Jan. 4th, 1818; ed. at Glasgow Univ.; is a J.P. and a D.L. for cos. Stirling and Dumbarton, a J.P. for cos. Lanark and Inverness, Easign Gen. of Roy. Co. of Archers (H.M.'s Body Guard for Scotland), and a Merchant at Glasgow; sat as M.P. for Dumbartonshire (C) Nov. 1865 to June 1892; m. April 1847, Elizabeth Lindsay Reid, only child of James Reid, Esq., J.P., of Caldercruix, Lanark, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron ermine, issuant therefrom a banner of the 2nd thereon in the first quarter the arms of St. Andrew—viz., azure a salitre argent; between in chief two mullets gules and in base the sun in its splendour, the whole within a bordure indented gules charged with three martlets argent, two in chief and one in base. Crest—A demi lion rampant gules holding in its dexter paw a mullet as in the arms.

Seats—Ballikinrain Castle, Balfon, Stirlingshire; Lennoxbank, Dumbartonshire; Gollanfield, Fort George, Inverness-shire. Clubs—Carlton, New Edinburgh University, Western, Scottish Conservative.

Sons living—WILLIAM ORR, b. Feb. 14th, 1848; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders: m. 1873, Maud (who obtained a judicial separation 1891), da. of William Williams, Esq., of Aberpiggery, and widow of Wynham Lewis, Esq., of the Heath and Newhouse, Glamorgan. Residences, Ardencaple Castle, by Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire: 20, Manchester Square, W. Clubs, Junior Carlton, New (Edinburgh), Western.—Archibald Ernest Orr, b. 1853; ed. at Harrow: formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders: m. 1879, the Hon. Mabel Addington, da. of 3rd Viscount Sidmouth, and has issue living, Norman Archibald, b. 1880.—Ernest Pellow, b. 1883.—Violet Ella, b. 1881.—Mabel Ursula, b. 1887. Clubs, Junior Carlton, New (Edinburgh).—James Alexander Orr, b. 1857; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1889); is Capt. 16th Lancers; was A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Marquess of Londonderry) 1885-90.—John Orr, b. 1859; formerly Capt. 4th Dragoon Guards: m. 1883, Ellen, da. of Howard John Kennard, Esq., of 50, Hyde Park Terrace, W., and has issue living, Archibald Orr, b. 1884,—two dau.s.—Charles Lindsay Orr, b. 1880; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders: m. 1888, the Hon. Beatrice Mary Leslie Hore-Ruthven, da. of 8th Baron Ruthven, and has issue living, Janet Beatrice, b. 1890. Residence, Old Ballikinrain, Balfon, Stirlingshire. Clubs, Bachelors', Junior Carlton, New (Edinburgh).

Daughters living—Janet Edith: m. 1st, 1878, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Grey Hazlett, who d. 1880, el. son of Sir Arthur Grey Hazlett, 12th Bart., and has issue living, Sir Arthur Grey Hazlett, 13th Bart.; and 2ndly, 1888, Major Henry Pelham Burn, Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), by whom has issue living, Lucy Edith, b. 1888,—Mabel Elizabeth, b. 1890,—a da. Residence.

FAGGE, Creation 1660, of Wiston, Sussex.

Sir JOHN WILLIAM CHARLES FAGGE, 8th Baronet, son of the late John William Thomas Fagge, Esq., 2nd son of 6th Baronet; b. Oct. 10th, 1830; s. his uncle, Sir John, 1873; formerly Lieut. 21st Regt.: m. 1864, Anne Elizabeth, who d. 1877, only da. of Thomas Holttum, Esq., of Sturry, near Canterbury, Kent, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, two bendlets vair. Crest—An ostrich with wings expanded argent, beaked legged and ducally gorged or, holding a horseshoe proper. 

Residence—Wincheap, Canterbury.


Daughter living—Eveline Frances Anne.

Sisters living—Julia Augusta Lee: m. 1873, David Charles Poole, Esq., Barrister-at-law, who d. 1881. Residence, 26, Liverpool Street, Dover.—Amelia Elizabeth: m. 1870, William Lithgow, Esq. (formerly Lieut. Royal Indian Navy). Residence, 9, Claremont Terrace, Weston-super-Mare.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. John Frederick Fagge, 4th son of 5th baronet, b. 1814, d. 1884: m. 1st, 1844, Rose Emily Ward, who d. 1859, da. of G. Baker, Esq., Barrister-at-law, of Hackington, Kent; 2ndly, 1861, Jessie (now of The Hill, Chatham, near Canterbury), da. of the late William Clark, Esq., of Hornsey, N.


FAIRBAIRN, Creation 1869, of Ardwick, Lancashire.

Always the same.


Arms—Argent, on a chevron between three boars' heads couped gules three bezants. Crest—The sun in his meridian splendour or.


Sisters living—Emma Constance.—Mary Allison Dorothy (Lady Napper): m. 1880, Sir Archibald Lennox Napper, 10th baronet. Residence, Wesfield, N. Berwick.

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—William Andrew, b. 1824: m. 1st, 1849, Marianna, who d. 1889, da. of William Murray, Esq., M.P.; 2ndly, 1864, Helen, da. of Richard Birley, Esq., of Manchester, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Rev. William Murray, b. 1859; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1871); is K. of Luxbeare, Tiverton: m. 1879, Frances Elizabeth, da. of the late John Bury, Esq., of Ayton Lodge, York, and has living, Bernard William Murray b. 1880, Aubrey John Murray b. 1888, Guendolen Elizabeth Marianna b. 1885.—Emily Jane: m. 1873, Samuel Dickinson, Esq., of 33, Lesham Gardens, W., —Edith Marianna: m. 1886, Frances Alvey Rhodes Darwin, Esq., of Hornby Hall, near Lancaster,—Ada Maria: m. 1877, Thomas Gordon Fairbairn, Esq. [see ante],—(by 2nd marriage), Richard Francis, b. 1865,—Percy, b. 1867,—George, b. 1869. Residence, Heppington, Canterbury.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Anne: m. 1841, John Frederic La Trobe-Bateman, Esq., F.R.S., who d. 1889, and has issue living, Rev. William Fairbairn, b. 1845; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1866, M.A. 1870); is V. of St. John's, Upper Norwood: m. 1870, Mildred Jane, who d. 1878, da. of the late Rev. Robert Sumner,—Lee La Trobe (of 5, Ashley Gardens, S.W., and La Puebla, Majorca), b. 1859; formerly Lient. 1st Batn. King's Roy. Riffle Corps: m. 1884, Beatrice Alexandra, da. of the late Charles Planagan, Esq., —Mary Dorothy; m. 1864, Brian Bartetot Bartetot, Esq., of Ditton, Torquay,—Margaret Louisa: m. 1874, David, who d. 1896, el. son of Sir William Maxwell, 3rd baronet,—Anne Gertrude: m. 1899, Samuel Gurney Leatham, Esq., of Hemsworth Hall, Wakefield.—Agnes Elizabeth (Hon. Mrs. E. Clare Parsons): m. 1878, the Hon. Richard Clare Parsons [see E. Rosse], of Oaklea, Wimbledon Park, Surrey. Residence, 64, Einnessmore Gardens, S.W.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Allison (Lady Fairbairn), da. of the late Thomas Callaway, Esq., of Chislehurst: m. 1848, Sir Thomas Fairbairn, 2nd baronet, who d. 1891. Residence, Brambridge, Bishopstoke.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. Adam Henderson Fairbairn, 7th son of 1st baronet, b. 1836, d. 1888: m. 1864, Anna Gertrude, el. da. of Thomas Fuller Maitland, Esq., of Wargrave, Berks. —Adam Maitland, b. 1866.—William, b. 1869.—Thomas Archibald, b. 1870.—Hugh, b. 1874.—Alan John, b. 1878.—David Alexander, b. 1882.—Frances Gertrude.—Hilda Margaret.—Rosamond.—Helen Dorothy.—Ida Mary.

Sir Thomas 2nd Bart., declined the honour of knighthood on the occasion of H.M.'s visit in 1857 to the Exhibition of Art Treasures at Manchester, of which he was Chairman.
Ramsay-Fairfax, Creation 1836, of the Holmes, Roxburghshire.

Sir William George Herbert Taylor Ramsay-Fairfax, 2nd Baronet; b. March 15th, 1831; s. his father, Col. Sir Henry, 1860; entered Army 1851, became Capt. 1859, Major 1869 (h.p. 1869), Lieut.-Col. 1877, Hon. Col. 1879; served with 31st Regt. in Crimean campaign 1855-6 (medal with clasp, and Turkish war medal); was A.D.C. to Gov. of Malta 1860-64, and to Viscount Templeton, comdg. W. Dist., 1865-6; assumed in 1876 the additional surname and arms of Ramsay; is a J.P. for Roxburghshire: m. 1868, Mary Ann Pawson Hargrave, da. of William John Pawson, Esq., of Shawdon, Northumberland, and has issue.

Arms—1st and 4th, grand-quarters, argent, three bars gemelles sable surmounted of a lion rampant gules armed and langued azure, Fairfax; 2nd, grand-quarters, parti per pale argent and or, an eagle displayed sable armed beaked and membered gules, Ramsay; 3rd, grand-quarter counter-quartered, 1st and 4th, azure, a branch of palm between three fleurs-de-lis or, and 2nd and 3rd, gules, three annulets or stoned azure, in the centre of the quarters a crescent or for difference, Montgomerie. Crest—A lion passant guardant proper.


Sons living—Henry William Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, b. Sept. 25th, 1870; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards; is Lieut. Reserve of Officers; assumed by royal license the additional surname of Lucy 1892: m. 1892, Ada Christina, da. and heiress of the late Henry Spence, Lucy, Esq., of Charlecote Park, Warwickshire. Club, White's.——William George Astell, b. 1876; is a Naval Cadet.

Daughters living—Frances Mary Somerville.——Elizabeth Jane.

Brother living—Henry Fairfax, C.B., b. 1837; entered R.N. 1850, became Com. 1862, Capt. 1868, Rear-Adm. 1885, and Vice-Adm. 1891; was Naval Attaché to Right Hon. Sir Bartle Frere's mission to Zanzibar 1872-3, and Private Sec. to First Lord of Admiralty 1872-4; C.B. (Civil Div.) 1879, and (Mil. Div.) 1882; commanded H.M.S. "Monarch" at bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (medal, Khedive's bronze star, and 3rd class Osmanieh); was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1879-85, Com-in-Chief on Australian Station 1887-9, and 2nd Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1889-92, since when he has been in command of the Channel Fleet; is a J.P. for Roxburghshire; C.B. 1879; m. 1879, Harriet, da. of Sir David Kinloch, 9th baronet. Residences, Ravenswood, Melrose, N.B.; 5, Cranley Place, S.W. Clubs, United Service, Army and Navy, Marlborough, New.

Sister living—Elizabeth Mary Somerville: m. 1st, 1861, James Liebig Gregory, Esq., who d. 1863; 2ndly, 1884, Col. William Marshall Cochrane [see E. Dundonald, cols.]. Residences, 64, Cadogan Place, S.W.; Greycrook, St. Boswells, N.B.

This family claims descent from the same stock as Baron Fairfax. Vice-Adm. Sir William George Fairfax, a distinguished naval officer, was made a Knight Banneret for the bravery displayed by him at the battle of Camperdown, and in consideration of his services a baronetcy was conferred upon his only surviving son.

Fairlie-Cuninghame, see Cuninghame.

Falkiner, Creation 1777, of Annemount, Cork.

Sir Samuel Edmund Falkiner, 6th Baronet; b. Feb. 2nd, 1841; s. his father, Lieut.-Col. Sir Samuel Edmund Falkiner, 1867: m. 1865, Blanche, da. of Sir William Berkeley Call, 3rd Baronet, and has issue.

Arms—Or, three falcons close proper, belled gules; a mullet for difference. Crest—A falcon's lure proper, between two wings azure.

Club—Turf.


Daughter living—Mabel Rose.

Sister living—Emily Eliza: m. 1867, William George Herbert, Esq. [see E. Carnarvon, cols.]. Residence, 10, West Cliff Gardens, Folkestone.

The 5th baronet served throughout the Peninsular war, was present at Talavera, Busaco, Salamanca, Ciudad Rodrigo, Fuentes d'Onore, and was wounded three times.
FARMER, Creation 1779, of Mount Pleasant, Sussex.

Sir Richard Henry Kenrick Farmer, 5th Baronet; b. Aug. 11th, 1841; s. his nephew, Sir George Richard Hugh, 1891; m. 1878, Jane, da. of Robert Smyth, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a fesse sable between three lions' heads erased gules. 
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a cock's head gules, combed and wattled or.

Residence—

Daughters living—Two.

Hora e semper. Now and ever.


Farmer, Creation 1779, of Mount Pleasant, Sussex.

Sir Walter Rockcliff Farquhar, 3rd Baronet; b. June 4th, 1810; s. his father, Sir Thomas Harvie, 1836; ed. at Eton; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Surrey (High Sheriff 1859), a J.P. for Middlesex, and a partner in metropolitan banking firm of Herries, Farquhar and Co.: m. 1837, Lady Mary Octavia Somerset, da. of 6th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant sable between two sinister hands coupled in chief gules, and a crescent in base azure. 
Crest—An eagle rising proper.

Seat—Polesden-Lacey, Dorking. Town Residence—18, King Street, St. James's, S.W. Clubs—Arthurs.

Sons living—Henry Thomas, b. Sept. 13th, 1838; ed. at Harrow; m. 1862, the Hon. Alice Brand, da. of 1st Viscount Hampden, and has issue living, Francis Douglas, b. 1874,—Gertrude,—Katharine: m. 1889, Almeric William Fitzroy, Esq. [see D. Craufurd, colls.]—Residence—Glimmingehurst, Mauchline, Ayrshire: 30, Lennox Gardens, Pont Street, S.W. Clubs,—Carlton, Travellers', Turf,
—Walter Randolph, b. 1842; is a partner in the metropolitan banking firm of Herries, Farquhar and Co.: m. 1877, the Hon. Kathleen Mary Bateson, da. of 1st Baron Deramore, and has issue living, Walter Randolph Fitzroy, b. 1878. Residence, 73, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs,—Carlton, Arthur's.
—Granville Frederic Richard, b. 1845; is a member of the London Stock Exchange. Residence, 14, Stratton Street, Piccadilly, W. Clubs,—Turf, Carlton, St. James's.—Fitz Roy James Wilberforce, b. 1838; formerly Lieut. 13th Hussars: m. 1884, Ada Mary, da. of Sir John William Cradock-Hartopp, 4th baronet, and has issue living, Arthur Ronald, b. 1888.—Glady's Mary. Residence, 18, King Street, St. James's, S.W. Clubs,—Naval and Military, Pratt's.

FARQUHAR, Creation 1796, of Cadogan House, Middlesex.

Sir Walter Rockcliff Farquhar, 3rd Baronet; b. June 4th, 1810; s. his father, Sir Thomas Harvie, 1836; ed. at Eton; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Surrey (High Sheriff 1859), a J.P. for Middlesex, and a partner in metropolitan banking firm of Herries, Farquhar and Co.: m. 1837, Lady Mary Octavia Somerset, da. of 6th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant sable between two sinister hands coupled in chief gules, and a crescent in base azure. 
Crest—An eagle rising proper.

Seat—Polesden-Lacey, Dorking. Town Residence—18, King Street, St. James's, S.W. Clubs—Arthurs.

Sons living—Henry Thomas, b. Sept. 13th, 1838; ed. at Harrow; m. 1862, the Hon. Alice Brand, da. of 1st Viscount Hampden, and has issue living, Francis Douglas, b. 1874,—Gertrude,—Katharine: m. 1889, Almeric William Fitzroy, Esq. [see D. Craufurd, colls.]—Residence—Glimmingehurst, Mauchline, Ayrshire: 30, Lennox Gardens, Pont Street, S.W. Clubs,—Carlton, Travellers', Turf,
—Walter Randolph, b. 1842; is a partner in the metropolitan banking firm of Herries, Farquhar and Co.: m. 1877, the Hon. Kathleen Mary Bateson, da. of 1st Baron Deramore, and has issue living, Walter Randolph Fitzroy, b. 1878. Residence, 73, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs,—Carlton, Arthur's.
—Granville Frederic Richard, b. 1845; is a member of the London Stock Exchange. Residence, 14, Stratton Street, Piccadilly, W. Clubs,—Turf, Carlton, St. James's.—Fitz Roy James Wilberforce, b. 1838; formerly Lieut. 13th Hussars: m. 1884, Ada Mary, da. of Sir John William Cradock-Hartopp, 4th baronet, and has issue living, Arthur Ronald, b. 1888.—Glady's Mary. Residence, 18, King Street, St. James's, S.W. Clubs,—Naval and Military, Pratt's.
Daughters living—Mary Blanche (Baroness Raglan): m. 1875, the 2nd Baron Raglan, who d. 1884. Residence, 12, Eaton Terrace, S.W.—Charlotte Louisa.—Harriet Blanche Elizabeth (Hon. Mrs. George Bertie): m. 1885, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George Aubrey Vere Bertie [see E. Abingdon]. Residence, 12, Eaton Terrace, S.W.—Caroline Emily Horatia. Residence.

Sisters living—Anne Sybella Martha: m. 1835, George Clive, Esq., M.P., who d. 1880, and has issue living, Edward Henry, b. 1837; ed. at Harrow; formerly Col. and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1st Bn. Grenadier Guards; became Maj.-Gen. 1885, and Lieut.-Gen. 1892; sat as M.P. for Hereford (L.) 1880-77; was Comr. of India 1888-8, when he was appointed Gov. and Commd. of Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst: m. 1867, Isabella, da. of the late Daniel Hale Webb, Esq., of Wykeham Park, Oxfordshire.—Sybella Harriet (Baroness Lytton): m. 1st, 1861, Humphrey Francis Mildmay, Esq., M.P., who d. 1866; 2ndly, 1889, the 4th Baron Lytton [see V. Cobham], who d. 1876, of 9, Bryanston Square, S.W.—Kathleen Mary (Hon. Mrs. Arthur Lytton): m. 1886, the Rev. the Hon. Arthur Temple Lytton [see V. Cobham], of Selwyn Coll., Cambridge. Residence, Perrystone Court, Ross, Herefordshire.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Harvie Morton Farquhar, Esq., b. 1816, d. 1897: m. 1849, the Hon. Louisa Harriet Ridley Colborne, who d. 1870, da. of 1st and last Baron Colborne:—

Alfred, b. 1832. Residence, 11, Belgrave Square, S.W. Clubs, St. James’s, Arthur’s, White’s, Bachelors.—Ernest, b. 1853: m. 1890, Maria Theresa, da. of Sir (Thomas) Villiers Lister, K.C.M.G. Clubs, St. James’s, Bachelors’, Oxford and Cambridge.—Florence: m. 1875, John Henry Ponsonby, Esq. [see E. Bessborough]. Residence, 15, Chesham Place, S.W.—Isabel—Helen Laura. Residence, 11, Belgrave Square, S.W.

The 1st baronet was physician to George IV. when Prince Regent.

TOWNSEND-FARQUHAR, Creation 1821, of the Mauritius.

Sir Robert Townsend-Farquhar, 6th Baronet; b. Sept. 26th, 1841; s. his brother, Sir John Henry, 1877; ed. at Royal Mil. Acad., Woolwich; formerly Lieut. R.A.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant sable between two sinister hands couped, in chief gules, and a crescent in base, azure. Crest—An eagle rising proper.


Brothers living—HORACE BRAND, b. May 30th, 1844: cr. a Baronet 1892 [see infra].—Gilbert Edward, b. 1851. Residence, 53, Mortimer Street, Regent Street, W. Clubs, Boodle’s, Garrick, Beefsteak.

Sisters living—Mary Erica.—Edith: m. 1879, Christopher W. Wilson, Esq., and has issue living,—Humphrey Minto, b. 1883,—Horace Fitz Roy, b. 1884,—Thomas Leonard, b. 1888.—Christopher Gilbert, b. 1890, Katharine Edith,—Isabel Frances Barbara. Residence, Rigmaden Park, Lindsey Lonsdale, S.W.


Sir Robert Farquhar, Knt., of Mune, a younger member of the ancient family of Farquhar of Gilminscroft, was Deputy-Receiver of Scotland 1844, and Provost of Aberdeen 1846. His great-great-grandson Sir Robert, 1st baronet, first British Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Mauritius, second son of Sir Walter Farquhar, 1st Bart., of Cadogan House, Middlesex, distinguished himself by his able government of the colony from its conquest. He was for some years Governor of the East India Co., and successively M.P. for Hythe and Canterbury. The 2nd baronet, Sir Minto, was in the diplomatic service, and sat as M.P. for Hertford. The 3rd baronet, Sir Eric, entered the diplomatic service, and died of fever at Pekin whilst Secretary of Legation. The 5th baronet, Sir John, served throughout the siege of Lucknow in the cavalry, and afterwards held various staff appointments in India.

TOWNSEND-FARQUHAR, Creation 1892.

Sir Horace Brand Townsend-Farquhar, 1st Baronet, fifth son of Sir Walter Minto Townsend-Farquhar, 2nd Bart., of the Mauritius; b. May 30th, 1844; is a J.P. and D.L. for Middlesex, a County Councillor for London, E. Marylebone Div., a partner in the Metropolitan banking firm of Sir Samuel Scott, Bart. and Co., and k.-p. to his brother’s Baronetcy (cr. 1821) [see ante].

Arms—Argent, a lion sable between two sinister hands couped in chief gules, and a crescent in base azure. Crest—An eagle rising proper.

Residence, 4, Cavendish Square, W. Clubs—Turf, Marlborough.
FARRER, Creation 1883, of Abinger Hall, co. Surrey.

Sir Thomas Henry Farrer, 1st Baronet, son of the late Thomas Farrer, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn Fields, by Cecilia, da. of Richard Willis, Esq., of Halsnead, Prescot; b. June 24th, 1819; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1841); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1844; formerly Permanent Sec. to Board of Trade; is a J.P. for Surrey, and an Alderman of London County Council: m. 1st, 1854, Frances, who d. 1870, da. of William Erskine, Esq., of the Indian Civil Service; 2ndly, 1873, Katherine Euphemia, da. of the late Hensleigh Wedgwood, Esq., of 94, Gower Street, W.C., and has issue.

Arms—Not granted at the time of going to press.


Sons living—THOMAS CECIL, b. 1855; m. 1882, Evelyn Mary, da. of the late Hon. Thomas Charles Spring-Rice (see B. Montague, cols.). Residences, 27, Bryanston Square, W. Clubs, Savile, New University, National Liberal.—N. Maitland, b. 1867.


Brothers living—Sir William James, b. 1822; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 2nd class Classics 1843, M.A. 1843); admitted a Solicitor 1849; was Solicitor to Grenadier Guards 1856-68, and High Bailiff of Westminster 1866-74; formerly senior partner in the firm of Farrer and Co., Solicitors, 66, Lincoln's Inn Fields; is a D.L., for Middlesex; K.T. 1887; m. 1856, Anna Maria, da. of Henry Francis Shaw-Lefèvre, Esq., and has issue living, William Francis (Club, Wellington), b. 1858; Gaspard Oliver (Club, Windham), b. 1860; Henry Lefèvre (Club, Oxford and Cambridge), b. 1862.—Helen Cecilia: m. 1854, Christopher William Parker, Esq., of Woodham Mortimer, Essex;—Madeleine Annie;—Cecilia Dora: m. 1886, Edward Hunter-Blair, Esq., Lieut. R.N. (see Hunter-Blair, Bart.).—Minna Sophia. Residences, Sandhurst Lodge, Wokingham: 13, Upper Brook Street, W. Clubs, Athenæum, Wellington.—Frederick Willis, b. 1829; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1851); admitted a Solicitor 1855; is senior partner in the firm of Farrer and Co., Solicitors, 66, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.: m. 1857, Mary, el. da. of George Richmond, Esq., R.A., B.C.L., of 50, York Street, Portman Square, W., and has with other issue living, Arthur Richmond (of 57, Wynnstai Gardens, Kensington, W.), b. 1858: m. 1880, Charlotte Mary, da. of the late James Easton, Esq., of 44, Prince's Gardens, W. Residence, 16, Devonshire Place, Portland Place, W. Clubs, Oxford and Cambridge.


FARRINGTON, Creation 1818, of Blackheath, Kent.

Sir William Hicks Farrington, M.D., 5th Baronet; b. Jan. 26th, 1838; 2. his father, Sir Henry Anthony, 1888; ed. at King's Sch., Ottery St. Mary (M.D. St. Andrews 1862, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1859, L.S.A. and L.M. 1860); formerly House Surg. and Resident Accoucheur at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Resident Medical Officer at London Fever Hospital, and Assist.-Surg. at Convict Prison, Gibraltar: m. 1870, Amy Florence, da. of the late Alexander Glenlindie, Esq., of Redleaf, Penshurst, and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, on a chevron gules between three leopards' faces sable as many bombs or, fired proper. Crest—A dragon's wings elevated tail nowed vert, beany, gorged with a mural crown argent and a chain reflexed over the back or, the body charged with two caulcrops fessewise of the last.

Residence—The Moat, Penshurst, Kent.

Sons living—HENRY ANTHONY, b. Oct. 1st, 1872; ed. at Haileybury, and at Cooper's Hill.—Alexander, b. 1872; ed. at Haileybury, and at Peterhouse, Cambridge.—John Marsden, b. 1874.

Daughter living—Aurea.


Sisters living—Mary Jane Warren: m. 1866, the Rev. Charles Rogers Covey, LL.B., R. of Alderton, and has issue living, Charles Farrington Rogers, b. 1883.—Laura Elizabeth Rogers: m. 1879, Henry John Rogers, b. 1873.—Mary Frances Rogers: m. 1881, Robert Hind, Esq., of Whetstone Grange, Leicestershire.—Florence Margaret Rogers. Residence, Alderton Rectory, Cheltenham.

—Margaret Elizabeth. Residence.

Uncle living (son of 3rd baronet)—Rev. Edward Holmes, b. 1812; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1835); is R. of Landcross: m. 1st, 1840, Rosebella Maria, who d. 1843, da. of the late Rev. John Edgcombe; and 2ndly, 1845, Maria Elizabeth Farmer, b. 1847.—Loftus Henry, b. 1863.—Ellen, Mary Elizabeth Residence, Landcross Rectory, Bideford.
Aunts living (daughters of 3rd baronet)—By 2nd marriage—Laura Elizabeth: m. 1839, the Rev. Edward Allen, Chaplain H.E.I.C., who d. 1841, and has issue living, Mary Hayley: m. 1864, Thomas George Symons, Esq., J.P. and D.L., who d. 1868, of Myndy Park, Hereford. Residence, 8, Russell Street, Bath.—By 3rd marriage—Mary Sophia: m. 1835, Major John Cumberlege, of 41st Bengal N.I., who d. 1852, and has issue living, Henry Owen (Club, Junior Army and Navy), b. 1842; formerly Col. 33rd Bengal N.I.: m. 1884, Evedeen, da. of Col. John Charles Campbell, Dauut, V.C. I.S.C., and d. 1876, Helen Mary, John Cumberlege, (of the Bank of England, Newcastle-on-Tyne), b. 1851: m. 1874, Esther Faithfull, dau. of John George Flett, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Charles Faithfull b. 1875, Rutland Farnington b. 1877, Ferdinand Richmond b. 1880, Rosoy Cecil b. 1881, Gilbert Iliffe b. 1883, Lesly Francis b. 1886, Duncan Spencer b. 1889, Barry Stephenson b. 1891, Maid Esther Mary b. 1892.—Maria Elizabeth, daughter of St. John, Esq., of New Villas, St. John’s, Shropshire: m. 1840, Edmund Boul, Esq., of Bengal Med. Ser., who d. 1863, and has issue living, Edmund Farnington (Club, Junior Army and Navy), b. 1842; formerly a Surg.-Maj. Army Med. Staff.—Margaret Emma, Grace Elizabeth. Residence, 12, St. Margaret’s Terrace, St. Lennard’s-on-Sea.—Maria Harriet: m. 1849, the Rev. George Henry Evan, M.A., who d. 1879, and has issue living, Henry Farnington (Club, East India United Service), b. 1845: is in B.C.S.: m. 1st, 1879, Edith Florence, who d. 1878, da. of Dr. Wright; 2ndly, in 1887, Alice Atherle, who d. 1888, da. of J. H. Prinsep, Esq. formerly B.C.S., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), George b. 1879 (by 2nd marriage), Geoffrey b. 1888,—Lovatt George (Club, East India United Service), b. 1853: is in B.C.S.: m. 1887, Alice Elizabeth, da. of Edward Young, Esq., M.D., and has issue living, Margaret Gertrude b. 1888,—George Henry Herbert, b. 1865: is an Assist. Master at Bath Coll.—Harriet Elizabeth,—Caroline Ellen. Residence, 20, Upper Belgrave Road, Clifton.

FEILDEN, Creation 1846, of Feniscowles, Lancashire.

Sir William Leysland Feilden, 3rd Baronet; b. Nov. 5th, 1835; s. his father, Sir William Henry, 1879; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards, and Brig. Major Lancashire Artillery Vol.; is a J.P. for Lancashire: m. 1860, Catherine Jane, da. of the late Edward Pedder, Esq., of Ashton Park, Lancashire, and has issue.

Sons—Feniscowles, near Blackburn: Feniscowles House, Scarborough.

Club—Junior United Service.


Daughters living—Edith Haughton Wemys.—Ada Isabel.

Brothers living—Henry Wemys, b. 1838; formerly Lieut. 44th Regt.; served with 42nd Highlanders during Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal with clasp), and with 8th Punjab Regt. in China 1860 (medal); was a A.A.G. in Army of Confederate States 1862-5, and sometime Adj. and Lancashire Rifle Vol.; sometime Hon. Col. and Lt. Paymaster Army Pay Dept. served as Naturalist during Arctic Expedition 1875-6 (medal), and in Transvaal campaign 1881; is a J.P. for Norfolk: m. 1864, Julia, da. of the late Judge David M’Cord, of United States, U.S.A. Residence, West House, Wells, Norfolk. Club, Junior United Service.—Haughton Montague James, b. 1842; is Lieut-Col. (p.) R.A., and an Instructor at Artillery College, Woolwich: m. 1881, Bessie, da. of L. J. Cohen, Esq., formerly of Catford Bridge, Kent. Club, Junior United Service.


Uncles living (sons of 1st Baronet) —Montague Joseph, b. 1816: is a J.P. and a D.L. for Lancashire, formerly Lieut-Col. 3rd Batn. Royal N. Lancashire Regt.; sat as M.P. for Blackburn (L.C.) 1853-7; 1st, 1856, of Mary Anne, who d. 1866, of Charles; 2ndly, 1865, Alice, da. of the late James Thome, Esq., of Bon Air, Guernsey, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Montague Leyland, b. 1867. Residence, Isle of Herm, Guernsey. Club Reform.—John Leyland, b. 1821; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Royal N. Lancashire Regt.; m. 1851, Maria C. Whitty, of C. J. Kennedy, Esq., 1st Class House, Ancoats, Manchester. Residence, Koppypend House, Burwash, Sussex. Club, Lancaster (Savo). This family has been settled near Blackburn for more than three centuries, and claims to be descended from Rhodope of Hapsburg. The 1st baronet was M.P. for Blackburn (L.C.) 1832-47.

Ferguson-Davie, see Davie.
FERGUSSON, Creation 1703, of Kilkerran, Ayrshire.

Right Hon. Sir James Fergusson, P.C., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., M.P., 6th Baronet; b. March 14th, 1832; 5. his father, Sir Charles Dalrymple, 1849; ed. at Rugby, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Grenadier Guards, and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers; served in Crimean campaign 1854-5 (wounded, and medal with three clasps, and Turkish medal); is Ensign-Gen. Roy. Co. of Archers, and a D.L. and a J.P. for Ayrshire, for which co. he sat as M.P. (C) 1854-7, and 1859-68; has sat for N.E. Div. of Manchester since 1885; was Under-Sec. of State for India 1866-7, Under-Sec. at Home Office 1867-8, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of S. Australia 1868-72, Gov. of New Zealand 1872-4, and of Bombay 1880-5, Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1886-91, and Postmaster-General. 1891-2; unsuccessfully contested Ayrshire 1857, Sandwich 1859. From 1876, and Greenock 1878: m. 1st, 1859. Lady Edith Christian Ramsay, who d. 1871, da. of the late Marquess of Dalhousie; 2ndly, 1873, Olive, C.I., who d. 1882, da. of the late John Henry Richmond, Esq., of Warmbungs, S. Australia, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, an arming buckle argent between three boars' heads or. Crest—On a thistle leaved and flowered proper a bee or.


Sons living—By 1st marriage—CHARLES, b. Jan. 17th, 1855; is Lieut. and Adj. 1st Batt. Grenadier Guards.—James Andrew, R.N., b. 1871; became a Sub-Lieut. 1891. By 2nd marriage—James, R.M. b. 1873.


Brothers living—Sir Charles Dalrymple, Bart., M.P., b. 1859; cr. a Baronet 1887.—John Adam Fergusson, b. 1845; is Major 2nd Batt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); was D.A.A.O., Ceylon 1887-9; unsuccessfully contested Peterborough (C) 1887; m. 1871, Sarah, da. of Joseph Gilbert, Esq., of Pewsey Vale, S. Australia, and has issue living, Gilbert Charles Dalrymple, b. 1874.—Catherine Helen Dalrymple.—Anna Mary.—Edith Nora.—Jean.—Olive.—Margaret Agnes.—Sarah Faith. Club, Junior Carlton.

Sisters living—Elizabeth.—Henrietta Duncan: m. 1882, the Rt. Rev. George Wyndham Kennion, D.D., Bishop of Adelaide. Residence, Adelaide, S. Australia.—Mary Dalrymple: m. 1866, Walter Severn, Esq., of the Privy Council Office, and has issue living, Walter Dalrymple, b. 1869.—Claud, b. 1869.—Nigel Bruce, b. 1871.—Cecil Alexander, R.N., b. 1874; became a Midshipman 1890.—Hew Fergusson, b. 1877.—Helen Christian. Residence, 9, Earl's Court Square, S.W.—Eleanora Charles Dalrymple: m. 1871, the Rev. David Robertson, R. of Hartlebury, and Hon. Chaplain to H.M., and has issue living, Julius Charles, b. 1879.—Helen Edith.—Eleanora Margaret. Residence, Hartlebury Rectory, Kidderminster.

Uncles living (sons of 4th Baronet)—Hew Dalrymple Hamilton, b. 1817; formerly in Civil Ser. of H.E.I.C.; is a J.P. for Ayrshire: m. 1839, Louisa, da. of the late Gen. C. Godly, C.B., and has issue living, James, C.I.E., b. 1840; formerly Lieut. 73rd Regt.; C.I.E. 1881; m. 1857, Annie Gillespie, da. of William Gillespie Mitchell, Esq., of Carwood, Lanarkshire.—Charles Robert Kennedy; b. 1842; formerly Lieut. 79th Highlanders: m. 1872, Eleanora Dalrymple, da. of Duncan Davidson, Esq., of Tulloch, N.B., and has issue living, Muriel Catherine.—Sybil Henrietta. Residence, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.—Frederick William Brown Gustave, b. 1826; formerly Major Ayrshire Militia: m. 1851, Alice Wilhelmina Mary, da. of the late John Stuart Hay-Newton, Esq. [see M. Tweeddale, colls.]. Residence, Catherine Lodge, Inveresk, N.B.

Aunt living (daughter of 4th Baronet)—Mary Jemima Dundas Adamina: m. 1845, Andrew Buchanan, Esq., of Auchentorlie, who d. 1886. Residence.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late George Hermand Fergusson, Esq., 2nd son of 4th baronet, b. 1810 d. 1870: m. 1st, 1841, Jane, who d. 1844, widow of Major Gordon, of Hallhead and da. of Little Gilmoun, Esq., of Craigmillar; 2ndly, 1859, Georgina Grace, da. of Archibald Buchanan, Esq., of Auchentorlie;—

George J. Fergusson-Buchanan, b. 1862; is Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots Fusiliers, and a J.P. for Dumfriartont; formerly an Extra A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay; assumed in 1890 the additional surname of Buchanan: m. 1886, Grace, da. of Claud Hamilton, Esq., and has issue living, Noel Grace, b. 1892.—Avril Nora, b. 1892. Residence, Auchentorlie, Bowling, N.B.—Mary, b. 1878. Capt. James Creagh Richard Scott, formerly of R.M.L.I., of Crevagh and Kildydart, co. Clare, and has issue living, John Creagh, b. 1879.—George Buchanan, b. 1881.—Helen Mary, b. 1883. Residence, Hinwick Hall, Wellingborough.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. James Alexander Duncan Buchanan, 3rd son of 4th baronet, b. 1812, d. 1864: m. 1844, Margaret, da. of the late James Hope, Esq.:—

Alice Jane: m. 1872, Col. Andrew Smythe Montague Browne (formerly of 3rd Dragoon Guards), and has issue living, Alexander Fergusson, b. 1876.—Andrew, b. 1878.—Margaret Violet Mary, b. 1879.—

Issue of the late Major Robert Duncan Ferguson, 4th son of 4th baronet, b. 1813, d. 1878; m. 1st, 1852, Helen, who d. 1863, da. of John Blackburn, Esq., of Killearn, co. Stirling; 2ndly, 1866, Margaret Eliza, widow of John Stuart Hay Newton, Esq., of Newfield, co. Down; 3rdly, 1871, of William Fairlie, Esq., of Newfield, co. Down; Harry James, b. 1852; is Major Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and Assist. Mil. Sec. and A.D.C. to Gen. Sir J. Ross, G.C.B., Comdg. Troops in Canada; formerly A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay. — John Blackburn, b. 1853; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (L.L.B. 1875); Bar. Inner Temple 1880; m. 1883, Effie, da. of Andrew Blackburn, Esq., of 39, Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh, and has issue living; Robert Duncan, b. 1881. — Lucy Jane: m. 1st, 1877, the Hon. Arthur Hay David Fraser, who d. 1884, son of 17th Baron Saltoun; 2ndly, 1887, Francis John Stuart Hay Newton, Esq. [see M. Tweeddale, cols.]. Residences, British Consulate, Oporto; 25, Tewedo Square, S.W.


Issue of the late Robert Dundas Octavius Ferguson, Esq., 7th son of 4th baronet, b. 1819, d. 1882; m. 1842, Amelia, da. of Capt. George Macdonald, of Morer: — George Adam Duncan Camperdown, b. 1847; m. 1883, Marianne M'Donald, widow of Alfred Stephens, Esq., of Bridport, and da. of the late Henry Paul, Esq., of Topsham. — Charles Dalrymple Hamilton, b. 1849. — Robert Dundas Archibald Hamilton, b. 1871, Mary Rachel, da. of the late Francis Whitworth Russell, Esq. [see Russell, Bart., cols., cr. 1822], and has issue living, Alice Mary Adelaide Gordon.


The 1st baronet was an eminent advocate. The 2nd baronet, sometime M.P. for Sutherlandshire, was afterwards a Lord of Session (Lord Kilkerran). The 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Ayrshire 1774-92. and for Edinburgh 1792-6. He claimed in 1796 the Earldom of Glencairn (created 1848); the Lords decided that he had proved himself to be heir general to Alexander, Earl of Glencairn, who died 1670, but had not proved his right to the Earldom.

FERGUSSON, Creation 1866, of Spitalhaugh, Peeblesshire.

Sir James Ranken Ferguson, 2nd Baronet; b. Aug. 10th, 1835; s. his father, Sir William, LL.D., F.R.S., 1877; ed. at King's Coll., London, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1858; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Peeblesshire, and a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers, Queen's Body Guard for Scotland; m. 1st, 1862, Mary Ann Somes, who d. 1868, da. of the late Thomas Colyer, Esq., of Wombwell Hall, Northfleet, Kent; 2ndly, 1877, Louisa, who d. 1878, da. of the late William Forbes, Esq., of Medwyn, Peeblesshire; 3rdly, 1886, Alice Fanny, da. of the late J. Price Simpson, Esq., and has issue.

Arms — Argent, a lion rampant azure armed and langued guules, on an escutcheon of the 1st a mullet between two cinquefoils of the 1st. Crest — A Dexter hand grasping a broken spear in bend sinister all proper.

Seats — Spitalhaugh, West Linton, Peeblesshire; Hever Court, Gravesend. Clubs — Conservative, Garrick, Constitutional, Scottish Conservative, New (Edinburgh).

Sons living — By 1st marriage — Thomas Colyer Colyer-Ferguson, b. July 11th, 1863; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1889); assigned in 1890 the additional surname of Colyer; m. 1890, Beatrice Sperley, da. of Professor Max Muller, of Norham Gardens, Oxford, and has issue living, Max Christian Hamilton, b. 1891. — Mary Adelaide Somes, b. 1892. Residence, Ightham Mote, Sevenoaks; Wombwell Hall, Northfleet; 34, Curzon Street, W. Clubs, Conservative, Constitutional, New (Edinburgh). By 2nd marriage — Louis Forbes, b. 1874.

Sons living — By 3rd marriage — James Adam Hamilton, b. 1892.

Daughters living — By 3rd marriage — Margaret Alice Hamilton, b. 1889. — Helen Hamilton, b. 1890.

Brother living — Charles Hamilton, b. 1849; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. and Brevet Major 1st Battn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's); served in Afghan campaign 1879-80 (medal with two clasps), and in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and bronze star). Residence, Broomlee, West Linton, Peeblesshire. Clubs, Junior United Service, Constitutional, New (Edinburgh).


The 1st baronet, Sir William, LL.D., F.R.S., a distinguished surgeon, was many years Surgeon General to H.M. Queen Victoria.

Fernow-Hesketh, see Hesketh.
FETHERSTON, Creation 1776, of Ardagh, Longford.

Rev. Sir GEORGE RALPH FETHERSTON, 6th Baronet, b. April 8th, 1852; s. his father, Sir THOMAS JOHN, 1809; ed. at Brighton Coll., and at Theological Coll., Salisbury; is a J.P. for co. Longford, and V. of Pydellenthide, Dorset.

Arms—Gules, on a chevron between three ostrich feathers argent a martlet of the field. Crest—An antelope statant argent armed or.


Sisters living—Adeline Margaret.—Caroline Louisa.

Uncle living (son of 4th Baronet)—HENRY ERNEST WILLIAM FETHERSTONHAUGH-WHITNEY, b. 1847; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1868); formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major 9th Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; is a J.P. for Westmeath (High Sheriff 1897); assumed in 1883 by royal license the additional surname of Jeannie, who d. 1890, da. of the late Edward Atkinson, Esq., of Seafield Hall Donabate, and of Carrick Brennan, co. Dublin; 2ndly, 1883, Alice Marion Caroline, da. of Col. Robert Caulifield [see E. Charlemont, colls.]. Residence, Newpass, Rathowen, Ireland. Club, Junior United Service.

Aunts living (daughters of 4th Baronet)—Rosa Elizabeth: m. 1855, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Preston Molony, who d. 1885, formerly M.P.C., and has issue living, Charles Stuart, b. 1861; formerly Capt. of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.); is Capt. 6th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); Adeline Rosa Mary,—Margaret Elizabeth,—Lucy Florence.—Catherine: m. 1851, Capt. Frederick Hervey Bathurst Phillips (h.p.) R.A., and has issue living, Charles Hutchison, b. 18—;—Adelina Elizabeth,—Frances Margaret: m. 1860, John Charles Bois, Esq., of Shanghai,—Rosa Fetherston: m. 1869, Capt. Ernest Edward MacMahon, 1st, who d. 1893,—Kathleen Sarah Lucy: m. 1867, Ernest J. C. Joly, Esq., of Beyrout.—Henrietta Maria: m. 1872, the Rev. Henry Greenwood, R. of Beelsby. Residence, Beelsby Rectory, Grimbsy.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Edmund Whitney Fetherston-Whitney, 2nd son of 4th baronet, b. 1833, d. 1880: m. 1864, Georgiana Katherine, da. of James Frank Rolleston, Esq., of Frankfort Castle, King's co.

Georgiana Alice: m. 1891, Walter Raleigh Trevelyan, Esq. [see Trevelyan, Bart., cr. 1661, colls.].

Residence,

This family is descended from the Fetherstonhaughs, of Fetherstonhaugh Castle, Haltwhistle, Northumberland. The families have settled respectively at The College, Cumberland, and at Hethrege, or Heathery, Cleugh, Durham. Cuthbert, a younger son, settled in Ireland in 1651, and through him the Fetherston baronets descend. The 2nd baronet was for many years M.P. for co. Longford.

FFOLKES, Creation 1774, of Hillington, Norfolk.

Sir WILLIAM HOVELL BROWNE FFOLKES, 3rd Baronet, son of the late Martin William Browne FFolkes, Esq., el. son of 2nd Baronet; b. Nov. 21st, 1847; s. his grandfather, Sir WILLIAM JOHN HENRY, 1860; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1869); formerly Capt. and Hon. Major 2nd Brig. E. Div. R.A.; is a D.L., a J.P., and a County Councillor (Freebridge Lynn Div.) for Norfolk (High Sheriff 1876); sat as M.P. for King's Lynn (L) 1880-85; was defeated there 1874 and 1885; m. 1875, Emily, Charlotte, da. of the late Robert Elwes, Esq., of Congham House, Norfolk, and has issue.

Buton of Two livings—Hillington R., Boughton R., Norfolk.

Arms—Per pale vert and gules, a fleur-de-lis ermine. Crest—A dexter arm embowed vested per pale vert and gules, cuff ermine, holding in the hand a spear proper.

What will happen, will happen. [see Travellers'.

Seat—Hillington Hall, Lynn. Clubs—Brooks's, United University.

Daughter living—Dorothy.

Brother living—MARTIN WILLIAM BROWNE, b. July 19th, 1849; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; is a Civil Engineer; m. m., Wilhelmine Mary Emily, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. J. D. Brett, 17th Lancers, and has issue living, Audrey,—Barbara,—Cynthia Mary. Residence, 11, Delahay Street, Westminster, S.W.

Sister living—Etheldreda Isabella: m. 1871, as his 2nd wife, Henry Birkbeck, Esq., and has issue living, Martin, b. 1873,—Geoffrey, b. 1875,—Margaret. Residence, Stoke Holy Cross, Norwich.

tory, near Lynn.—George Howe, b. 1834; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1856); is a J.P. for Norfolk. Residence, Manor House, Wolferton, near Lynn.

Aunts living (daughters of and Baronet)—Margaret Charlotte: m. 1847, Francis Hay Gurney, Esq., who d. 1890, and has issue living, Reginald (of Newton Cottage, Bury St. Edmund’s), b. 1849: m. 1889, Maud, da. of W. Robertson, Esq.—Lewis Edmond, b. 1852; is Capt. 20th Hussars; served in Nile Expedition 1885-6 (medal)—Cecil Francis, b. 1862—Lovell Wodehouse, b. 1865; formerly Capt. 3rd Bn. Norfolk Regt.—Edward Hay, b. 1866—Hudson, b. 1868—Harriet Charlotte,—Rachel Louisa Margaret,—Helen Mary,—Millicent Katharine Emily,—Beatrice. Residence, Thickthorn Hall, Norwich.—Fanny Louisa. Residence, Manor House, Wolferton, near Lynn.

This family, though settled for some generations at Hillington, is of Staffordshire extraction, and was seated in that county temp. Henry V.

FILMER, Creation 1674, of East Sutton, Kent.

Sir Robert Marcus Filmer, 10th Baronet; b. Feb. 25th, 1878; s. his father, Sir Edmund, 1886.

Patron of one living—Crundall R., Kent.

Arms—Sable, three bars and as many cinquefoils in chief or. Crest—A falcon volant proper, beaked and legged or, standing on a broken castle.

Seat—East Sutton Park, Staplehurst, Kent.

Sisters living—Alice Cecilia Agnes: m. 1892, Arthur Stanley Wilson, Esq.—Helen Margaret, Esq.—Dorothy Mary.

Aunt living (daughter of 5th Baronet)—Helen: m. 1853, the Rev. Philip Mareses Sankey, and has issue living, Arthur, b. 1858; formerly Capt. R.A.—Edmund Richard, R.N., b. 1860; became Lieutenant, 1885.—Margaret Helen,—Alice. Residence, The Bourne, Maidenhed.

Widow living of 9th Baronet—Mary Georgiana Carolina (Hon. Lady Filmer), da. of 2nd Baron Sandys: m. 1836, Sir Edmund Filmer, 9th Baronet, who d. 1886.

Residences, East Sutton Park, Staplehurst, Kent; 1, Chesham Street, S.W.

The 1st Baronet, son of the distinguished loyalist, Sir Robert Filmer, suffered heavy losses at the hands of the Roundheads during the Great Rebellion. The 8th Baronet sat as M.P. for W. Kent (C) 1828-57, and the 9th as M.P. for W. Kent (C) 1859-67, and for Mid Kent 1880-4.

FITZ-GERALD, Creation 1821, of Newmarket-on-Fergus, Clare.

Sir Augustine Fitz-Gerald, 4th Baronet; b. March 12th, 1809; s. his brother, Sir Edward, 1865; ed. at Winchester and Addiscombe; formerly Lieut.-Col. Bengal Horse Artillery; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Clare (High Sheriff 1871): m. 1st, 1832, Eliza Margaret, who d. 1877, da. of the late William Gore, Esq.; 2ndly, 1881, Clara Emma, da. of the late James Whitaker, Esq., of Huddersfield.

Arms—Ermine, a saltire gules. Crest—A chevalier in complete armour on horseback at full speed with his sword drawn and his beaver up.


Brother living—George Cumming, b. 1823; formerly in 3rd Dragoon Guards: m. 1st, 1883, Emily Georgiana, who d. 1886, da. of the late Lieut. George Cleaveland, R.N., of Bromley, Kent; 2ndly, 1888, Ellen Creagh, da. of the late Crofton Hamilton Fitz-Gerald, Esq. Residence, Killibegs House, Naas.

Sister living—Emilia Mary (Hon. Mrs. James Butler): m. 1836, the Hon. James Butler, who d. 1891 [see B. Dunboyne]. Residence.


Sir Maurice Fitz-Gerald (Knight of Kerry), 2nd Baronet; b. Feb. 5th, 1844; s. his father, Sir Peter George, 1880; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. Rifle Brig.; served in Ashanti war 1873-4 (several times mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp); is an Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, and a J.P. for co. Kerry; unsuccessfully contested S. Div. of Northamptonshire (L) 1883; m. 1882, Amelia Catherine, da. of Henri Louis Bischoffsheim, Esq., of Bute House, South Audley Street, W., and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, a saltire gules; in centre a point a cross pattée argent. Crest—A chevalier in complete armour on horseback at full speed, with his sword drawn and visor raised, proper; saddled gules, saddle-cloth or.

Sons living—JOHN PETER GERALD MAURICE, b. May 14th, 1884.—Arthur Henry Brinsley, b. 1853.
Daughter living—Louise Nesta Pamela, b. 1889.
Brothers living—Robert John, b. 1852; is a J.P. for co. Kerry: m. 1878, Marian, da. of the late Mahony Harte, Esq., and has issue living, Peter Francis, b. 1879.—Robert Brinsley, b. 1884.
Sisters living—Mary Emily Frances (Lady Molyneux): m. 1859, Sir Capel Molyneux, 7th baronet, who d. 1879. Residence, Castle Dillon, Armagh.—Emily—Frances Caroline.—Katherine: m. 1873, the Rev. Henry Bell, V. of Muncaster and Hon. Canon of Carlisle, and has issue living, Henry Fitz-Gerald, b. 1877.—Aubrey Fitz-Gerald, b. 1883.—Sir Francis Lorrain, b. 1884.—Kathleen Mary Lorrain.—Ida Constance Vere.—Gertrude Sheila. Residence, Muncaster Vicarage, Carnforth.—Elizabeth Ann (Hon. Mrs. Francis Spring-Rice): m. 1882, the Hon. Francis Spring-Rice, R.N.; brother of and Baron Montagle.—Julia Emma Isabella: m. 1888, Stephen Edward Spring-Rice, Esq. [see B. Montagle, colls.]. Residence, 1, Bryanston Place, W.—Eileen Gertrude: m. 1886, Capt. Edward Kaye Daubeney, D.S.O., 2nd Batn. S. Staffordshire Regt.

The title of “Knight of Kerry” was conferred upon his son Maurice by John Fitz Thomas Fitz-Gerald, Earl of Decies and Desmond, by virtue of his royal seigniory as a Count Palatine, and his descendants have ever since been so styled in Acts of Parliament, patents under the Great Seal, and other legal documents. The 1st baronet was the 19th “Knight of Kerry.”

DALTON-FITZGERALD, Creation 1644, of Castle Isten, Cork.

Sir Gerald Richard Dalton-FitzGerald, 10th Baronet; b. Aug. 21st, 1832; s. his brother, Sir James George, 1867; formerly Lieut. R.N.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Essex and Lancashire: m. 1861, Agnes Georgiana, da. of George Wildes, Esq., formerly of Elm Bank, Manchester.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ermine, a saltire gules, Fitz-Gerald; 2nd and 3rd, azure, a lion rampant-guardant argent, Dalton. Crest:—1st, a chevalier in complete armour on horseback at full speed, his sword drawn and beaver up proper: 2nd, a dragon’s head couped vert, between two wings or.


Sisters living—Augusta.—Cecilia: m. 1854, Marquis Serlupi, Cavallerizzo Maggiore to His Holiness Pope Leo XIII. Residence, Palazzo Serlupi, Rome.

The 1st baronet, a distinguished loyalist, burnt his castle of Cleughlish to prevent its falling into the hands of the Parliamentarians, and also raised and maintained at his own expense a regiment of horse. Charles II. refused him compensation for the destruction of the castle. In consequence of the diminution in the family estates, the 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 5th baronets (de jure) did not assume the title, and it remained dormant until 1791, when Richard Fitzgerald, Esq., resumed the dignity as 6th baronet, with the approval of the College of Arms in Ireland. The 9th baronet assumed the additional surname and arms of Dalton.

JUDKIN-FITZGERALD, Creation 1801, of Lisheen, Tipperary.

Sir Joseph Caapel Judkin-FitzGerald, 4th Baronet; b. Aug. 9th, 1853; s. his father, Sir Thomas, 1864; ed. at Harrow: m. June 5th, 1872, Constance Sarah, da. of the late Capt. William Augustus Hyder, 10th Hussars, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ermine a saltire gules: 2nd and 3rd, argent, a chevron gules between three boars’ heads sable, langued of the second. Crest:—A chevalier in complete armour on horseback at full speed, his sword drawn and beaver up all proper.

Residence—

Sons living—CAPEL GERALD WILLIAM, b. June 5th, 1872.—Thomas Judkin, b. 1873.
Daughter living—One, b. 1879.
Brothers living—Robert Uniake, b. 1855.—Thomas, b. 1853.
Sisters living—Eliza Anna: m. 1872, John E. Roberts, Esq.—Emma Augusta: m. 1875, Edmund T. Hale, Esq., formerly of The Grange, Somerset.—Henrietta Mary De La Poer.
Aunt living (daughter of 2nd Baronet)—Geraldine Caroline: m. 1870, Walter Bourne, Esq., M.D., and has issue living, Derby (b. 1873; d. 1874; ed. at Clifton Coll., and at Roy., Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. and Batt. Roy. Munster Fusiliers.—James Herbert Simpson, K.V., b. 1874; became a Midshipman 1889.—Arthur Unialke, b. 1875.—William Henry Phillip, b. 1879.—Geraldine Louise, —Edith Mary. Residence, Paramé, France.


FITZHERBERT, Creation 1783, of Tissington, Derbyshire.

Sir WILLIAM FITZHERBERT, 4th Baronet; b. June 2nd, 1808; s. his father, Sir Henry, 1858; ed. at Charterhouse; formerly in Inniskilling Dragoons; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Derbyshire (High Sheriff 1866), and a J.P. for cos. Leicester and Stafford: m. 1836, Annie, who d. 1864, da. of Sir Reynold Abel Alleyne, 2nd Baronet, and has issue.

Patron of Two Livings—Tissington V., Derbyshire; Warsop R. Nottinghamshire.

Arms—Gules, three lions rampant or. Crest—A Dexter hand erect in an open gauntlet all proper.

Seats—Tissington Hall, Ashbourne, Derbyshire; West Farleigh, Kent; Nettleworth Hall, Mansfield.


Brother living—John Knight, b. 1820; ed. at Harrow and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1846); is a J.P. for Derbyshire: m. 1859, Arabella Penelope, da. of the late William White, Esq., of Shrubbs, co. Dublin, and has issue living, Henry, b. 1852; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. 1st Batt. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.) served in Soudan campaign (medal with two clasps, bronze star); Godfrey White, b. 1864.—Isabel: m. 1854, James Lowndes Randall, Esq., and has issue living;—Maudie,—Rachel Helen,—Edith. Residence, Teynham, Bournemouth.


Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Richard Henry Fitz Herbet, 2nd son of 3rd Barty, b. 1809, d. 1841, da. of Ellen Margaret, who d. 1864, married Henry Humphrey Esq., of Tovil Place, Kent; 2ndly, 1848, Susan (now of Ivy House, Bakewell, Derbyshire), da. of Michael Hinton Castle, Esq., of Stapleton Grove, Bristol:—

Walter Hepburn Melitas, b. 1842; ed. at Rugby and at Sandhurst; formerly Major Raffe Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served in the Jowaki campaign 1877 (medal with clasp, and mentioned in despatches), and in Afghanistan campaign 1878-80 (medal with clasp; patron of Somersal Herbert R.: m. 1886, Mary Joanna Sophia, da. of the Rev. Thomas William Carr, R. of Barming, Maidstone, and has issue living, Thomas Carr, b. 1887.—Nicholas Hepburn, b. 1888.—Harriet Marjorie, b. 1891. Residence, The Hall, Somersal-Herbert, Derby.—Rev. Reginald Henry Castle, b. 1849; ed. at Winchester, and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1871); is R. of Somersal-Herbert. Residence, Somersal-Herbert, Derby: m. 1855, Mary Lucyard, b. 1836, daughter of Captain Marshall, formerly of 65th Regt., of Tutu Totara, Marton, New Zealand, and has issue living, Arthur Geoffrey Marshall, b. 1882.—Beresford Close, b. 1884.—Hugo Blos, b. 1885;—Mildred Mary, b. 1891. Residence, Somersal, Marton, New Zealand.—Norman, b. 1893. Residence, Turakina, Wanganui, New Zealand.—Adeline Frances Herbet, b. 1883.—Francis Beresford Wright, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur FitzHerbet, b. 1886.—Kenneth Hepburn, b. 1888.—Richard Beresford, b. 1879.—Ivan FitzHerbet, b. 1875.—Adeline Francesca, b. 1863. Residence, Wootton Court, near Warwick.—Ellen Margaret Hepburn: m. 1870, Lieut.-Col. Charles Bill, M.P., 4th Batt. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.), and has issue living, Charles FitzHerbet, b. 1892; is Lieut. 4th Batt. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.), John Hugo Hepburn, b. 1877.—Ida Helene de la Martellère. Residence, Farley Hall, Cheddle.—Florence Kate (Hon. Mrs. Robert Moncreiff): m. 1871, the Rev. the Hon. Robert Chichester Moncreiff [see B. Moncreiff]. Residence, Tanworth Vicarage, Hockley Heath, Birmingham.—Mildred (Hon. Mrs. Francis Moncreiff), b. 1860, the Hon. Francis Jeffrey Moncreiff [see B. Moncreiff]. Residence, 8, Magdala Place, Edinb., b. 1865—Angustina Rose: m. 1867, Lieut. Walter Peacock, Esq. Residence, Vernon's Oak, Somersal-Herbert, Derby. —Mabel Susan.—Agnes Beresford.—Cicely Frances: m. 1889, Alfred Ernest Dickinson, Esq., and has issue living, Enid May, b. 1891. Residence, Newark Park, Glocxestershire.—Hilda Mary.
Grandchildren of the late Rev. Alleyne FitzHerbert [infra]—

Issue of the late Herbert Haffenden FitzHerbert, Esq., b. 1832, d. 1873; m. 1st, 1861, Anne, who d. 1867, da. of — Farmer, Esq.; 2ndly, 1868, Janet Maclean, da. of Dr. Frederick John Knox, of Johnsonville, Wellington, New Zealand.—

(By 1st marriage) Harold, b. 1862.—Eugene, b. 1863.—Horace, b. 1865: is m. (By 2nd marriage) Augustus, b. 1872.—Rowena.—Ethel.

Issue of the late Rev. Alleyne FitzHerbert, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, b. 1825, d. 1860: m. 1841, Angelina, da. of James Haffenden, Esq., of Langford Hall, Notts.—


Issue of the late Anthony FitzHerbert, Esq., 4th son of 3rd baronet, b. 1818, d. 1855: m. 1832, Elizabeth Martha, da. of the late Rev. William Horne, R. of Barming, Kent—

Gerard Horne, b. 1853: m. 18—, and has issue living.—Francis, b. 1854.

The present baronet is 11th in male descent from Nicholas, 2nd son of John FitzHerbert, of Somersal-Herbert, whose ancestors possessed it from the beginning of the 19th century. The descendants of the FitzHerberts who are now paramount FitzHerbert, of Lanscombe House, Cockington, Torquay (Club, Royal Dorset Yacht), Nicholas died 1747, having acquired Tissington by his marriage with Margaret, daughter of Robert Fraunces, of Foremark, and grand-da. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Clinton (2nd son of 3rd Baron Clinton).

FITZ-WYGRAM, Creation 1805, of Walthamstow, Essex.

Sir Frederick Wellington John Fitz-Wygram, M.P., 4th Baronet; b. Aug. 29th, 1823; s. his brother, Sir Robert, 1873; formerly Lient.-Col. 15th Hussars; became Col. 1863, Maj.-Gen. 1869, Lieut.-Gen. 1883; retired 1889; was Col. 3rd Hussars 1884-91, since when he has been Col. 15th Hussars; served in Crimean campaign 1855 (medal with clasp, and Turkish medal); was Inspector-General of Cav. 1879-84; sat as M.P. for Hampshire S. (C) 1884-5, since when he has sat for S., or Fareham, Div. of Hampshire; is a J.P. and a County Alderman for Hants, and a D.L. for co. Southampton: m. 1852, Angela, da. of the late Thomas Nugent Vaughan, Esq., and has issue. 

Patron of Two *Siblings*—All Saints' V., Lambeth, St. Crispin V., Bermondsey, Surrey.

Arms—Argent, on a pale gules three escallops or; over all a chevron ensigned counterchanged, and on the chief of the sea, thereon a ship representing an English vessel of war of the 16th century, with four masts, sails furled proper, colors flying gules. *Crest*—On a mount vert, a hand in armour in fesse dancé proper charged with an escutcheon held by a fleur-de-lis erect or. *Supports*—On either side an eagle with wings elevated argent, collared gules and charged on the breast with a shamrock vert.


Son living—FREDERICK LOFTUS FRANCIS, b. Aug 11th, 1884.

Daughter living—Angela Catherine Alice.


Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late money Wigram, Esq. (infra)—

Issue of the late Money Wigram, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1790, d. 1875: m. 1832, Mary, d. 1828, da. of the late Charles Hampden Turner, Esq., of Rook's Nest, Godstone:

Charles Hampden, b. 1826: is a J.P. for Middlesex and Leicestershire, and a D.L. for Tower Hamlets; formerly Lieut.-Col. 3rd Vol. Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); m. 1857, Beatrice, da. of the late Rev. Philip Hall Palmer, and has living, Henry Hampden (Club, Guards'), b. 1838: ed. at Exon, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1879); is Capt. 1st Batn. Scots Guards; served in Suakin expedition 1885-86, and 1891, Dorothey (Dorothy) (sister of the late W. Mona Liddell, Esq., of Sutton House, and Kedly Castle, Yorkshire. Residences, 45, Carlisle Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.; Harston, Grantham. — Clifford, b. 1828: is a Director of Bank of England, and a member of Court of Lieutenant of City of London; formerly Col. 9th Vol. Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince of Wales); m. 1864, Saville Row, W. Club, Athena, W. Woolmore, b. 1841: ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1854, M.A. 1858); is Lieut. Col., and Capt. the late Sir Andrew's, Hertford, and Canon of St. Alban's: m. 1863, Harriet Mary, da. of the late Rev. Thomas Ainger, and has issue living, Edgar Thomas Ainger, b. 1864; Robert Ainger, b. 1866; William Ainger, b. 1872; Arthur Woolmore, b. 1875; Adelaide Mary, — Katherine Bessie, Residence, St. Andrew's, St. Helens. — Robert, b. 1873; m. 1875, Edith, da. of Samuel Solly, Esq., and has issue living, Percy Solly, b. 1878; Francis, b. 1879; Eleanor Dorothey, — Enid, Beatrice, — Hilda, — Maude. Residence, Longcroft, Banstead, Surrey: — Percy, b. 1876; m. 1896, in B.C.S. 1856-77. Residence, 12A, Saville Row, W. Club, East India United Service.

Reginald, b. 1843; is a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorks: m. 1872, Isabella, da. of John Spencer, Esq., of Whoriton Hall, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and has issue living, Reginald Spencer, b. 1874; Walter Gott, b. 1877, Residence, Oakfield, Kirkstall, Leeds. Residence, Batn., — Harriet, — Bantsfield, Godstone, Surrey. — Eliza. Residence, Bantsfield, Godstone, Surrey.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. Sir James Wigram (infra): — Issue of the late Capt. James Richard Wigram, b. 1819, d. 1892: m. 1845, Margaret Helen, who d. 1833, da. of Peter Arkwright, Esq., of Willersley: — Henry James, b. 1847; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards: m. 1870, Penelope Emily, da. of George Edward Eyre, Esq., of Warrens, Bramsham, near Lyndhurst, and 59, Lowndes Square, S.W., and has issue living, — George, Capt. 2nd Batn. Hants; b. 1870; — Robert, b. 1873; — Lorna, b. 1875; — Katharine Alice, — Rachel Winifred. Residence, Northlands, Downsanton, Salisbury. — Helen Anne. — Janet Mary.

Issue of the late Robert James Wigram, Esq., b. 1832, d. 1886: m. 1854, Leonora Jane, da. of Henry Alexander, Esq., of E., E.I.C., of Melville:

Herwald Robert, b. 1858; is Capt. and Adj. and Batn. King's Own Scottish Borders. Club, Naval and Military. — Lionel Robert, b. 1867; Ada Leonora. — Ethel Margaret. — Amabel Mary. Issue of the late Right Hon. Sir James Wigram, 6th son of 1st baronet, b. 1773, d. 1856: m. 1818, Anne, who d. 1844, da. of Richard Arkwright, Esq., of Willersley Castle, co. Derby: — Godfrey James, C.B., b. 1836: is a Maj.-Gen.; formerly Col. Coldstream Coldstream Guards; served in Crimea 1854-5 (medal with clasp, 6th class Medjidie, and Turkish medal), and in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, C.B., and 3rd class Medjidie). Residence, 2, Sydney Place, Onslow Square, S.W. Clubs, Guards' United Service. — Anne Emma: m. 1851, Edward Daniell, Esq., who d. 1875, of Little Berkhamsted, Herts, and has issue living, Averell Edward (of Little Berkhamsted, Herts), b. 1853: ed. at Ch. Chi., Oxford: m. 1887, Agnes, da. of G. H. Moon, Esq., Oswald James, b. 1855, of Oxford; is Capt. Queens Own (Rgt. of W. Kent Regt.), and Adj. of its 3rd and 4th Battns.; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and bronze star): m. 1892, May Frances Drummond, da. of Francis Adams, Esq. [see V. Strat hallan, colls.], — Mary, — Emily Caroline, — Margaret Emma. — Frances Maria: m. 1848, Unwin Unwin-Heathcote, Esq., and has issue living, Alfred (Club, Naval and Military), b. 1850; is Major R.E.; m. 1874, — Constable, (of Arthur, b. 1858; — Charles, b. 1860; — Arthur, b. 1862; — Henry, b. 1865; — Robert, b. 1867, of [see K.], — Rifle Corps, — Blanche Eleanor, — Evelyn Alice. Residence, Shephalbury, Stevenage. — Elizabeth Anne. — Alice Jane: m. 1868, Rear-Adm. Samuel Long, and has issue living, Samuel Charles, b. 1865; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), — Wilfred James, b. 1871; is Lieut. 4th Batn. King's Roy, Rifle Corps, — Bernard, R.N., b. 1872; became a Sub. Lieut. 1879, — George Edward, b. 1873, — Clement Loftus, b. 1880, — Hubert Arthur Maitland, b. 1884, — Mary Katharine, Anna Margaret. Residence, Blendworth, Horndean, Hants.


Alfred Joseph, b. 1839.—Garrard Andrews, b. 1842; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.: m. 1873, Selina Maria, da. of the late Edmund Wilmot, Esq. [see Wilmot, Bart.], and has issue living, Gerrard Edmund, b. 1877. Residence, Jersey Lodge, Maidenhead. Club, New University. — John, b. 1846; ed. at Winchester; is a Fellow of Surveyors' Institute: m. 1872, Gertrude Eliza, da. of the late Rt. Rev. Henry Mackenzie [see Mackenzie, Bart., cr. 1827], and has issue living, Henry Joseph, b. 1873.—Edith Margaret,—Mary Helen,—Agnes Gertrude,—Bertha Caroline,—Katharine Muriel,—Rachel FitzHerbert. Residence, The Manor, Collingham, Notts.—William Loftus, b. 1852; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1874): m. 1879, Clara, da. of John Bell, Esq., of Rushpool Hall, Yorkshire. Club, New University.—[Rev.] Walter Augustus, b. 1856; ed. at Eton, and at Cambridge University (B.A. 1878); Bar. Inner Temple 1883: m. 1883, Ethel Rokia, da. el. of the late Sir William H. Brace, M.D. [see Forster, Bart., cr. 1794], and has issue living, Audrey Eleanor. Residence, Radley Lodge, Wimbledon Park, S.W. Club, New University.—Eustace Rochester, b. 1860; formerly Lieut. and Bann. Coldstream Guards: m. 1889, Mary Grace, da. of Lieut.-Col. Ralph Bradford-Atkinson [see D. Grafton, colls.], and has issue living, Ralph Follett, b. 1890,—Isabel Susan Amy, b. 1891. Residence, Egginton House, Leighton Buzzard. Club, White's.—Susan Caroline: m. 1861, Major George Gooch Clowes (Club, United Service), formerly of 8th Hussars, and Worcestershire Yeo. Cav. Residence, 6, Elvaston Place, S.W. — Margaret. Residence, Rolin House, Malvern.

 Issue of the late Edward Wigram, Esq., 11th son of 1st baronet, b. 1802, d. 1879: m. 1839, Catherine, da. of George Smith, Esq., of Selston, Surrey: — Rev. Frederic Edward, b. 1834; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camo. (B.A. 1857, M.A. 1860); is Hon. Sec. to Church Missionary Society: m. 1859, Frances, da. of the late Francis Wright, Esq., of Osmaston Manor, Derby [FitzHerbert, Bart.], and has issue living, Rev. Edmund Francis Edward, b. 1854; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1890); Beresford Edward, b. 1870,—Harold Frederic Edward, b. 1873,—Marcus Edward, b. 1875,—Loftus Edward, b. 1877,—Eleanor Selina,—Agnes Margaret. Residence, Oak Hill House, Oak Hill Park, Hampstead, N.W.—Louisa Katharine. Residence, 15, Summer Place, S. Kensington, S.W.

 Issue of the late Rev. William Pitt Wigram, 14th son of 1st baronet, b. 1806, d. 1870: m. 1833, Anna Maria, da. of George Marke, who d. 1839, da. of the Rev. Henry Herbert, b. 1824; ed. at Winchester, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1853; M.A. 1858); served in M.C.S. 1862-64: m. 1872, Amy, da. of Lieut.-Gen. John Wood Rideout, I.S.C., of Harold House, Dover, and has issue living, Clive, b. 1873; is at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich,—Kenneth, b. 1875,—Ernest, b. 1877; is a Naval Cadet,—Hilda,—Amy. Residence, Uplands, East Sheen, Surrey. Club, East India United Services. — Lewis, b. 1844: m. 1872, Mary, da. of the late Rev. Lewis Deedes (formerly R. of Bramfield), of Newlands, Edenbridge, Kent, and has issue living, Roland Lewis, b. 1874,—Oswald Lewis, b. 1875,—Grace,—Maud,—Ruth,—Joan. Residence, The Grange, Chislehurst, Kent. Club, Constitutional. — Maria Catherine: m. 1866, the Rev. Alfred Snell, R. of Wickham Bishop and Canon of St. Albans, and has issue living, Bernard, b. 1868,—Arthur Patrick, b. 1870,—Herbert Wigram, b. 1875,—Harold Edward, b. 1876,—Edith Maria,—Janet Mary,—Anna Sophia Mary,—Amy Catherine,—Constance Mary. Residence, Wickham Bishop's Rectory, Witham, Essex.

The 1st baronet, Sir Robert Wigram, successively M.P. for Fowey and co. Wexford, obtained eminence as a merchant; he died 1830, having had twenty-three children. The 2nd baronet, M.P. for Fowey, in 1822 changed, by royal license, his surname to Fitz-Wygram.

**FLEETWOOD**, Creation 1838, of Rossall Hall, Lancashire. [Extinct 1880.]


**FLEMING**, Creation 1705, of Rydal, Westmoreland.

*Sir Andrew Fleming Huldleston le Fleming*, 8th Baronet; b. 1855; s. his father, Sir Michael le, 1883; ed. at Christ's College, Canterbury, New Zealand.

Arms—Gules, a fret argent. Crest—A serpent noded holding in its mouth a garland of olive and vine all proper.

Residence—Dalemaine, Rangiora, Canterbury, New Zealand.

**Sister living**—Isabella Emily.

**Uncle living** (son of 6th baronet)—WILLIAM, b. Aug. 17th, 1832: m. 1855, Mary, who d. 1880, da. of Thomas Wilson, Esq., of High Wray, Westmorland, and has issue living, and has issue of his first wife, Martha, b. 1858, Martha, da. of the late John Kelland, Esq., of Crwyrs Marchard, Devonshire, and has issue living, William Kelland b. 1857, Frank Thomas b. 1888, Maud b. 1886, Martha Elizabeth b. 1890,—Richard Thomas, b. 1893,—Diana Elizabeth, b. 1899.

Residence, Knaplo, Canterbury, New Zealand.

**Aunts living** (daughters of 6th baronet)—Elizabeth Sarah Anne Bradshaw: m. 1857, James Carter Shepherd, Esq., M.R.C.S., and has issue living, James Carter (of Ambleside), b. 1861; ed. at Windermere Coll.; admitted a Solicitor 1891.—Richard le Fleming (of Barkwith Hall, Lincoln), M.B., b. 1867; ed. at Windermere Coll., and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. 1889): m. 1886, Ada Fleming, only da. of Joseph Fleming Green, Esq., of Under Crag, Grasmere, and has issue

---

**Pax, copia, sapientia.**

**Praecipium, utidem, iuxta.**

**Residuiis, quae sono.*
living, Stanley Fleming b. 1859, Hugh b. 1831, Elizabeth May b. 1887, Dorothy b. 1883, John, b. 1865; ed. at Windermere and Epsom Colls.,—William Michael, b. 1871,—Margaret Carter, —Charlotte,—Jane Isabella. Residence, Laurel Bank, Ambleside, Westmoreland.—Isabella Maria: m. 1884, Edmund Henry Ensor, Esq., who d. 1884, and has issue living, Edmund Alfred le Fleming (of Dalbeg, New Zealand), & m. 1884, Iniz Agnes, da. of Charles Pem berton, Esq., of Sefton, New Zealand, and has issue living, Eleanor Isabel b. 1885, Leonora May b. 1887,—John Henry, b. 1887; is Capt. 1st Lancers, and attached to Army Pay Depart. —Charles Leonard, b. 1892,—George Herbert, b. 1867,—Ellen Mary,—Margaret,—Alice Blanche. Residence, Creek Cottage, Christchurch, New Zealand.


This family is descended from Sir Michael le Fleming, a kinsman of Baldwin, Earl of Flanders, who, having assisted William the Conqueror against the Scots, received various manors in Lancashire, Westmoreland, and Cumberland. The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Westmoreland 1666-1707, and the 2nd baronet was Bishop of Carlisle 1734-47.

FLETCHER, Creation 1782, of Clea Hall, Cumberland.

Sir Henry Fletcher, M.P., 4th Baronet; b. Sept. 24th, 1835; s. his father, Sir Henry, 1851; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards, Cornet Cumberland and Westmoreland Yeo. Cav., and Major 2nd Surrey Rifle Vol.; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 2nd Vol. Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt., and Hon. Col., a J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, a County Councillor for Western Div. of Sussex, Angmering Div., and a J.P. for Surrey; sat as M.P. for Horsham (C) 1880-5, since when he has sat for Mid, or Lewes, Div. of Sussex; was Parliamentary Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. July 1885 to Jan. 1886: m. 1859, Agnes, da. of the late Sir John Morilion Wilson, C.B., K.H.

Arms—Argent, a cross engrailed sable between four pellets each charged with a pheon argent. Crest—A horse's head argent, charged with a trefoil gules. Seat—Ham Manor, Angmering, Sussex. Clubs—Carlton, Turf, Constitutional.

Brothers living—LANCELOT, b. March 13th, 1846; is a Solicitor: m. 1st, 1875, Gertrude Isabella, who d. 1878, da. of John Howell, Esq.; 2ndly, 1882, Emily Harriet, da. of the Rev. Nugent Wade, M.A., R. of St. Anne's, Soho, and Canon of Bristol, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Henry Lancelot, b. 1887,—Kathleen Margaret, b. 1884. Residence, Hookwood, Limpsfield, Surrey. Offices, 1, Howard Street, Strand, W.C. Club, Union.—Philip, b. 1848; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1877).—John Lowther, b. 1857.

Sisters living—Edith. Adelaide Maria: m. 1863, the Rev. Horace Edward Chapman, and has with other issue living, Horace Arthur Bruce, Ed., da. of William Pickne, of Milford Hill, Salisbury; Helen Mary: m. 1890, Albert Darell Tupper Carey. Residence, on the Old St. Andrew's Rectory, Salisbury.—Eliza Emily, m. 1893, William Victor Foster, of Kirtling. Residence, 

Henry metcher, Esq., of Cockermouth, entertained Mary, Queen of Scots, on her journey from Warkworth to Carlisle, 1566, and presented her with robes of velvet, for which she returned him a letter of thanks. From this he started Fletcher, who has since become a noted firm and a rich one. He raised a regiment for Charles I., and was slain at Rawton Heath. This baronetcy expired with Sir Henry, 3rd baronet, who died a monk at Douay. Sir Henry, 1st baronet of the present creation, was a Com. in Navy of H. E. I. C., a distinguished Director of the East India Co., and M.P. for Cumberland 1768-1802.

FLOYD, Creation 1816.

Sir John Floyd, 3rd Baronet; b. 1823; s. his father, Major-Gen. Sir Henry Floyd, 1868; formerly Capt. 3rd Foot, and Major 2nd Royal Lanark Militia: m. 1851, Thomasina Harriet, who d. 1856, da. of the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Shaw, P.C., 3rd Baronet.

Arms—Sable, a lion rampant-reguvant argent, on a chief embattled or a sword erect proper, pommel and hilt or, the blade passing through an eastern crown gules, between two tigers' faces also proper. Crest—A lion rampant-reguvant argent, murrel crowned gules, bearing a flag (representing the standard of Tipper Sultau) flowing to the sinister proper.

Clubs—National.

Brothers living—WILLIAM MURRAY, b. March 20th, 1826; m. 1887, Lucy Anne, da. of the late Robert Faussett, Esq., J.P., of Willesborough, Sligo. Residence Sidmouth.—Robert Peel, b. 1826; served in 8th Regt.; formerly Capt. 2nd Cheshire Militia; elected a Town Councillor of Bath 1883, and County Councillor of Bath, Lansdown Div., 1889: m. 1st, 1832, Mary Jane, who d. 1853, da. of Henry Carew, Esq., of Ayshe-
Esq. [see Graham-Montgomery, Bart., colls.], and da. of the late Richard Renard, Esq., of York and has issue living, Henry Robert Peel, R.N., b. 1855; became Lieut. 1880.—Sarah Beatrice, —Constance Caroline Montgomery: m. 1883, Henry Carew Cox, Esq., and has issue living, Reginald Carew, b. 1885. Residence, st. Portland Place, Bath.—Rev. Charles Greenwood, b. 1830; formerly student of Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1853, M.A. 1856); is R. of Runcorn-Helme: m. 1880, Edith Ellen, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. John Marcon, of Wallington Hall, Downham, Norfolk, and has issue living, John Marcon, b. 1882.—Arthur Bowen, b. 1888.—Helena Margaret. Residence, Holme Rectory, Downham Market.—Henry Ridout, b. 1835; ed. at Charterhouse; formerly Major 29th Regt. Residence, st. Bury Street, St. James’s, S.W. Club, Junior United Service. —Charles Ashburnham, b. 1838; formerly of 9th Lancers: m. 1867, Mary, da. of George Pomeroy, Esq., of Exeter, and has issue living, Laura—Gertrude Frederica—Mary Ashburnham. —Walter Combermere Lee, M.I.C.E., b. 1841: formerly a Dep. Consulting Engineer to Govt. of India for Railways: m. 1st, 1869, Elizabeth Jane, who d. 1870, el. da. of the late Richard Dunning, Esq., of Townsend Winkleigh, Devon; d. 1889, Cecilia May Louisa, da. of James Findlay, Esq., of Easterhill, Lanarkshire, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), James Francis Murray, b. 1889.—Mary Eleanor, b. 1886—Cecilia Margaret, b. 1891. Residence, 13, Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W. 

Sister living—Florence: m. 1872, Benjamin Were Kennet-Dawson, Esq., and has issue living, Richard Floyd, b. 1874. Residence, Sidmouth, Devon.

Gen. Sir John, the 1st baronet, Col. of 8th Light Dragoons, distinguished himself in India as Col. of 19th Light Dragoons, and was second in command at the taking of Seringapatam, 1799. His daughter married the illustrious statesman Sir Robert Peel, 2nd baronet.

FLUDYER, Creation 1759. of London.

Rev. Sir John Henry Fludyer, 4th Baronet, son of the late George Fludyer, Esq., M.P., 2nd son of 1st Baronet; b. 1803; s. his cousin, Sir Samuel, 1876; ed. at St. John’s Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1826, M.A. 1829); is R. of Ayston Rutland, and a J.P. for Rutland: m. 1832, Augusta, who d. 1889, da. of Sir Richard Borough, 1st Baronet, and has issue.

Patron of Four Fidings—Llanvihangel-Gobion R., Trosrey V., Monmouthshire; Ayston R., Thistleton R., Rutland.

Arms—Sable, a cross patonce between four esclappes argent, each charged with a cross patonce of the field. Crest—An esclape as in the arms between a pair of wings elevated argent.


Henry, b. 1847; is Col. and Bn. Scots Guards: served in Egyptian campaign 1882, and in Suakin Expedition 1885: m. 1891, Mary Stuart, da. of Alexander Radcliffe Hol, ern, Esq., of 30, Evelyn Gardens, S.W. Clubs, turf Guards.

Daughters living—Katharine: m. 1873, Henry Randolph Finch, Esq., and has issue living, James, b. 1875—Elsie Katharine. Residence, Preston, Uppingham.

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Chippenham, was knighted 1755, and served the office of Lord Mayor of London 1761-2.

FORBES, Creation 1626, of Pitsligo, and Monymusk, Aberdeenshire.

Sir William Stuart Forbes, 9th Baronet, son of the late Charles Hay Forbes, Esq., 3rd son of 7th Baronet; b. June 16th, 1835; s. his uncle, Sir John Stuart Hepburn-Forbes, 1866: m. 1865, Marion, who d. 1890, da. of the late J. Watts, Esq., of Bridgend, Nelson, New Zealand, and has issue.

Arms—1st and 4th, grand quarters: 1st and 3rd, azure, on a chevron between three bears’ heads couped argent, muzzled gules, a heart of the last; 2nd and 4th, quarterly, 1st and 4th, azure, three bears’ heads couped argent, muzzled gules; 2nd and 3rd, azure, three cinquefoils argent: 2nd and 3rd, grand quarters, or, a bend gules surmounted of a fesse checky azure and argent. Crest—1st, out of a baron’s coronet a hand holding a scimitar all proper; and, a dexter arm grasping a sword. Supports—Two bears sable.

Residence—Carterton, Wellington, New Zealand.
Sons living—CHARLES HAY HEPBURN, b. June 3rd, 1871.—William, b. 1876.—Hugh, b. 1882.

Daughters living—Emma Louisa.—Marion Elizabeth.—Katherine Evelyn.—Adelaide Amy.—Beatrice Fullerton.—Georgina Gordon.—Mildred Gwendolyn.

Brothers living—Rev. Alexander Charles, b. 1837: m. 1862, Williamina Joanna, da. of Roderick Cochran, Esq., and has issue living, William Alexander, b. 1867.—Charlotte Hay Stuart,—Ethel Macdonell.—James Edmund, b. 1851.

Sisters living—Elizabeth Jane: m. 1880, the Rev. George Digby, who d. 1883.—Adelaide Louisa: m. 1868, the Rev. Francis Robert Traill, who d. 1893, and has issue living, Francis Stuart Forbes, b. 1877,—Margaret Louisa,—Adelaide Alexander. Residence, 23, Duke Street, Edinburgh.


Collateral Branches living:


Issue of the late George Forbes, Esq., 3rd son of 6th baronet, b. 1879, d. 1857: m. 1819, Mary, who d. 1877, da. of Sir John Hay, 5th baronet:—Louis, b. 1830; formerly in M.C.S.: m. 1853, Emma Frances, da. of Lieut.-Col. Colbeck, Madras Army, and has issue living, Florence Mary Emma.—James Arthur, b. 1831; is a retired Capt. R.N., a J.P. for Berwick, and a County Councillor for Northumberland; served in Burmese war 1852 (medal with clasps), and in Baltic campaign 1854-6 (medal); m. 1881, Fearn Jemima, da. of James Kinnear, Esq., and widow of William Edmonstone Aytoun, Esq., D.C.L., and has issue living, Arthur George, b. 1871.—Charles Hay, R.N., b. 1873; became a Midshipman 1889.—William Samuel, b. 1877,—James Louis, b. 1886,—Reginald Michael Norman, b. 1884,—Mary Constance,—Emily Fearn Anne. Residence, West Coates House, Berwick-on-Tweed. Clubs, New, Junior United Service.—Alexander Reginald, b. 1894. Residence, Edinburgh. Club, University (Edinburgh).

Sir Walter Scott, in his Notes to "Marmion," speaking of Sir William, the 6th baronet, an Edinburgh banker, says: "He was unequalled, perhaps, in the degree of individual affection entertained for him by his friends, as well as in the general esteem and respect of Scotland at large." The 8th baronet assumed the additional surname and arms of Hepburn. His only child married the 20th Baron Clinton, to whom the whole of the estates has descended.

FORBES, Creation 1823, of Newe, and Edinglassie, Aberdeenshire.

Sir CHARLES STEWART FORBES, 5th
Baronet; b. Jan. 11th, 1867; s. his father, Sir CHARLES, 1854; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a D.L. for Aberdeenshire: m. 1888, Emma Theodore, da. of the late Robert Maxwell, Esq.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, three bears heads couped argent, muzzled gules; 2nd and 3rd, azure, three cinquefoils argent. Crest—A falcon rising proper. Supporters—Two white bears proper.

Seat—Castle Newe, Gartly, Aberdeenshire. Town Residence—28, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.

Sisters living—Evelyn Elizabeth: m. 1889, William James, Esq.—Helen Blanche.—Mabel Susan (Hon. Mrs. Rowland Winn): m. 1892, Capt. the Hon. Rowland Winn, M.P., el. son of 1st Baron St. Oswald.

Uncle living (son of 3rd Baronet)—GEORGE STEWART, b. Oct. 26th, 1844; is senior partner in the mercantile firm of Forbes, Forbes, and Co., of 9, King William Street, E.C.: m. 1869, Henrietta Maria, da. of the late Hon. Humble Dudley Ward [see E. Dudley, colls.], and has issue living, & James, b. 1872,—Ida Agnes. Residence, 23, Pont Street, S.W. Club, Marlborough.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—HELEN (Lady Forbes), da. of Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, 7th baronet; m. 1864, Sir Charles John Forbes, 4th baronet, who d. 1884. *Residences*, Kindrochet, Calvine, Perthshire; 28, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.

**FORD,** Creation 1793, of Ember Court, Surrey.

Sir Francis Charles Rupert Ford, 5th Baronet; b. April 5th, 1877; s. his father, Sir Francis Colville, 1890; is at Sedbergh Gram. Sch.

Arms—Per pale gules and or, two bends vairé; on a canton of the second a greyhound courant sable. *Écarté*—A greyhound’s head sable erased gules, muzzled or.

Brother living—FRANCIS WALTER Barton (twin), b. April 5th, 1877.

Sisters living—Frances Elsie. —Helena Blanche Colville. —Cornelia Caroline.


Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Ford, 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1777, d. 1863: m. 1839, Catherine, da. of Henry Stuart, Esq., of Sidmouth:—


The 1st baronet was a member of the Council in Barbados, and in 1790 sat as M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme.

**FORREST,** Creation 1838, of Comiston, Midlothian.

Sir William Forrest, 3rd Baronet; b. April 6th, 1823; s. his brother, Sir John, 1853; ed. at Glasgow and Edinburgh Univs.; formerly Lieut. 79th Foot, and Lieut.-Col. Renfrew Militia: m. 1852, Margaret Anne, who d. 1892, da. of William Dalziel, Esq., and widow of Charles Delacour, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a mount vert three oak-trees proper, on a chief gules three ears of rye or, the whole within a bordure ermine. *Écarté*—On a mount vert an oak-tree proper.

Seat—Comiston, Midlothian, N.B. *Town Residence*—35, Manor Place, Edinburgh.


The 1st baronet, a Scottish advocate, was Lord Provost of Edinburgh 1838-43.
FORSTER, Creation 1794, of Coolderry, Monaghan.

Sir Thomas Oriel Forster, C.B., 3rd Baronet; b. June 7th, 1824; s. his father, Sir George, 1876; formerly Capt. 77th Foot; is Hon. Col. 5th Batn. Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish) Fusiliers, a J.P. for cos. Cork, Louth, and Monaghan (High Sheriff 1860), and a D.L. for co. Monaghan: m. 1862, the Hon. Mary Elizabeth Alice Plunket, da. of 2nd Baron Plunket.

Arms—Sable, a chevron ermine between three pheons or. Crest—An armed hand, couped at the shoulder and embowed proper, holding a broken tilling spear.

Seats—Coolderry, Carrickmacross, co. Monaghan; Ballymaseelan, Dundalk, co. Louth. Clubs—Hurlingham, Kildare Street, co. Cork, Northern Rangers (Dundalk).

Audaces fortuna juvat. Fortune favors the brave.


Sister living—Emily Isabella: m. 1847, Samuel Ussher Roberts, Esq., C.B., and has issue living, Edward Oriel, b. 1850;—Anna Maria: m. 1875, Charles Uniacke Townshend, Esq., of 109, Burlington Road, Dublin;—Georgina Frederica: m. 1828, William H. Brace, Esq., M.P., who d. 1892, of 7, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.;—Alice Emilie. Residence, 6, Clyde Road, Dublin.

The 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for co. Monaghan (C) 1858-65.

FORSTER, Creation 1874.

Sir Charles Forster, 2nd Baronet; b. June 1st, 1841; s. his father, Sir Charles, M.P., 1801; ed. at Westminster Sch., and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1864); is a J.P. for Staffordshire, and Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.).

Arms—Sable, on a chevron cottised between three pheons or; an annulet between two escallops of the first. Crest—A stag's head, erased argent, attired or, collared and line affixed thereto, sable; in front thereof two pheons, also sable.

Seat—Lysways Hall, Rugeley. Town Residence—38, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. Club—New University.


Widow living of 1st Baronet—Frances Catherine (Lady Forster), da. of the late John Surtees, Esq., of The Chateau Le Colmanais, Dinan: m. 1840, Sir Charles Forster, M.P., 1st baronet, who d. 1891. Residences, Lysways Hall, Rugeley; 38, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Walsall (L) 1852-91.

FOSTER, Creation 1831, of Stonehouse, Louth.

Sir Augustus Vere Foster, 4th Baronet, son of the late John Frederick Foster, Esq., son of 3rd baronet; b. March 31st, 1873; s. his grandfather, Rev. Sir Cavendish Hervey, 1890.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three bugle horns sable, stringed gules. Crest—A buck tripping proper.

Seat—Glyde Court, Ardee, co. Louth.

Sisters living—Emily Albinia. Mary Isabella. Alice Jane Blanche.

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet)—Jane Vere: m. 1872, Robert Boothby Heathcote, Esq. (see E. Ancaster, cols.). Residences, Friady Hill, Chingford, Essex; Marston Hall, Potters Marston, Leicestershire.

Great-Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—VERE HENRY LOUIS, b. April 24th, 1819. Residence, Great Victoria Street, Belfast.

The 1st baronet, the Right Hon. Augustus John, G.C.H., was for thirty years Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Sweden, the United States, Denmark, and Sardinia, and sat as M.P. for Cockermouth 1812-16.
Sir William Foster, 2nd Baronet; b. March 1825; s. his father, Sir William, 1874; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 11th Hussars; is a J.P. for Norfolk, and a D.L. for Norfolk: m. 1st, 1854, Georgina, who d. 1861, da. of Richard Armit, Esq.; 2ndly, 1864, Harriet, who d. 1891, da. of the late Capt. Thomas George Wills, R.N., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, two chevrons azur between three bugle-horns sable stringed gules, between the chevrons two stags' heads erased proper. Crest—A stag proper resting the dexter fore foot on an escutcheon gules charged with a tower argent.

Residence—Hardingham, near Attleborough, Norfolk.


By 2nd marriage—Thomas Hudson, R.N., b. 1867; became a Lieut. 1891.

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Emily Georgina.—Mary and Diana (twins). By 2nd marriage—Harriet.—Harlie.—Lucy.—Amy.

Brothers living—Charles, b. 1828; admitted a Solicitor 1851; is Clerk of the Peace for Co. Norfolk: m. 1st, 1858, Charlotte, who d. 1888, 3rd da. of the late Capt. Thomas George Wills, R.N.; 2ndly, 1870, Georgina Gertrude, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. E. G. Cubitt, 7th Hussars, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Georgina Fanny Julia, b. 1891. Residence, Thorpe, Norwich.—Francis Gostling, b. 1830; admitted a Solicitor 1852; m. 1st, 1833, Lucy, who d. 1864, da. of William Gwyn, Esq., of Tasburgh Lodge, Norfolk; 2ndly, 1865, Bertha, da. of the late Timothy Steward, Esq., of Heigham, Norfolk, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), b. 1865,—Charles Blackwell (of Norfolk), b. 1866; admitted a Solicitor 1885; is Dep. Coroner for Norfolk (Norwich Dist.); m. 1891, Emily Caroline Phyllis, da. of James Ray, Esq., M.R.C.S., of Oulton Broad, Suffolk,—Lucy Maude; m. 1886, Lucas Temple Cobbold, Esq., Solicitor, of Graham Road, Ipswich,—Alice Mary; by (2nd marriage), Reginald Steward, b. 1887,—Winifred Bertha,—Evelyn Margaret.

Residence, Norwich.


LISTON-FOULIS, Creation 1634, of Colinton, Edinburgh.

Sir James Liston-Foulis, 9th Baronet; b. July 3rd, 1847; s. his father, Sir William, 1878; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Ensign 16th Foot, and Capt. Edinburgh Militia; is a J.P. and a Commr. of Supply for Edinburghshire: m. 1868, Sarah Helen, da. of Sir Charles Metcalfe Ochterlony, 2nd Baronet, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, three bay-leaves slipped vert. Crests—1st, a dexter hand fesswise couped, holding a sword in pale, sustaining a wreath of laurel all proper, CoUinton; 2nd, a dove volant with a bay leaf in its beak, Ravelston; 3rd, a flower-pot with branch of laurel springing from it, Wemyss. Motto—"Pax et veritas" (Pax et Virtute et labore.

By virtue and labor.

Residence, Norwich.

Sons living—WILLIAM, b. Oct. 27th, 1869.—Reginald John, b. 1874.—Charles James, b. 1873.—Archibald Primrose, b. 1874.—George Herbert, b. 1879.

Daughter living—Ethel Charlotte.


Widow living of 8th Baronet—Mary Anne (Lady Liston-Foulis), da. of Robert Cadell, Esq., of Ratho, Edinburgh: m. 1852, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Liston-Foulis, 8th baronet, who d. 1858. Residence, Morningside, Edinburgh.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late John Foulis, Esq., M.D., 2nd son of 7th baronet, b. 1815—d. 1872: m. 1st, 1842, Mary Buchanan, da. of William Blair, Esq., of Greenwich; 2ndly, 1844, Jane Selina, da. of Isaac Nathan, Esq.:

James, M.D., b. 1849; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.D. 1874); m. 1877, Henrietta Baird, da. of William N. Fraser, Esq., of Findrack, Torphins, Aberdeen. Residence, 34, Heriot Row, Edinburgh.—William, b. 1846: m. 1879,—Mary, da. of John Bell, Esq., C.E., of Sydney,—Evelyn Florence.

Sir James, the 2nd baronet, M.P. for Midlothian and a Privy Councillor, who was knighted during the lifetime of his father, was actively engaged in the wars in Scotland after the death of Charles I. He was, with his companions, the Earls of Leven, Crawford, and other gentlemen of rank, betrayed into the hands of the English, while attending a convention of Committee of Estates, at Aylit, in Angus. After the Restoration he was appointed Lord Justice Clerk, with the title of Lord Colinton. The 3rd baronet sat in the last Scottish Parliament 1706, and afterwards for Midlothian in the British Parliament. He was a Lord of Session and a Privy Councillor. The present baronet is a lineal descendant of Sir John Foulis, created a baronet of Ravelston 1661, but whose title was forfeited by his 2nd baronet, who was beheaded for high treason at Carlisle 1743. The 8th baronet assumed the additional surname of Liston.
FOWKE, Creation 1814, of Lowesby, Leicestershire.

Sir Frederick Thomas Fowke, 2nd Baronet; b. June 20th, 1816; s. his father, Sir Frederick Gustavus, 1856; Bar. Middle Temple 1842; is a D.L., a J.P., and a County Alderman for Leicestershire; formerly Cbm. of Quarter Sessions for co. Leicester, and Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Leicestershire Regt.; m. 1849, Sarah Mary, da. of Henry Leigh Spencer, Esq., of Banstead Park, Surrey, and has issue.

\* Patron of the Flying—Lowesby V., Leicester.

Arms—Vert, a fleur-de-lis argent. Crest—A dexter arm embowed habited vert cuffed argent, holding in the hand an arrow or, and barbed and flighed of the second point downwards.

Seat—Lowesby Hall, near Leicester. Club—Conservative.

Arms tuentur pacem.
Arms protect peace.


Daughters living—Margaret Woolaston. Brother living—George Augustus Frederick, b. 1824. Club, Conservative.

Sister living—Anne Elizabeth; m. 1864, Charles Sherard Burnaby, Esq., who d. 1891. Residence, Glen Parva, Leicester.

FOWLER, Creation 1885, of Gastard, Wilts.

Sir Thomas Fowler, 2nd Baronet; b. Aug. 12th, 1868; s. his father, Sir Robert Nicholas, M.P., 1891; ed. at Harrow; is Lieut. Roy. Wilts Yeo. Cav.

Arms—Azure, on a chevron cotted, between three lions rampant or, a hawk’s lure with line azure between two crosses formée. Crest—An owl argent standing upon a cubit arm habited azure cuffed argent, holding in the hand a hawk’s lure line twisted round the arm or.


Sisters living—Lucy Charlotte,—Charlotte Rachel; m. 1879, the Rev. Robert William Barbour, who d. 1891, and has issue living, George Free- land, b. 1882,—Charlotte Maida,—Margaret Stewart,—Gwendoline. Residence, Bonskeid, Pitlochry, N.B.—Helen Ann; m. 1850, Alfred Edward Pease, Esq., M.P., of Newbattle; b. 1854, Frederick Hungerford Pease, M.P., 1st Fraser.—Residence, Pinchinthorpe House, Gisborough.—Mary,—Jean Elizabeth.—Octavia Louisa.—Bertha Sophia.—Rachel Elfreda.

Sir Robert Nicholas, 1st Bart., was Lord Mayor of London 1883-4, and again April to Nov. 1885, and sat as M.P. for Penryn and Falmouth (C) 1868-74, and for City of London 1880-91.

FOWLER, Creation 1890, of Braemore, Ross-shire.

Sir John Fowler, K.C.M.G., 1st Baronet, son of the late John Fowler, Esq., of Wadsley Hall, Sheffield; b. July 15th, 1817; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh Univ. 1890; is a Civil Engineer, Col. Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps, a J.P. and a D.L. for Ross-shire, and Consulting Engineer to Great Western, Great Northern, Brighton and Highland Railways; was Pres. of Institute of Civil Engineers 1866-8; constructed the Underground and Metropolitan Railways, and many other important works, and was Ch. Engineer of the Forth Bridge; K.C.M.G. 1885; m. 1859, Elizabeth, da. of James Broadbent, Esq., of Manchester, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: azure and sable, three crosses patée between two chevrons or, in chief two lions passant guardant, and in base an oval of the last. Crest—An owl argent, gorged with a collar, and charged on the breast with a cross patée gules, crowned with a wreath vert, its dexter foot resting on a cross patée or.


Sapiens qui vigilat.
He is wise who is vigilant.
Sons living—JOHN ARTHUR, b. June 27th, 1854; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1880): is a J.P. for Ross-shire; unsuccessfully contested Tewkesbury (C) 1880; m. 1878, Alice Janet Clive, da. of the late Sir Edward Clive Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. [see Metcalfe, Bart.], and has issue living, John Edward, b. 1885,—Alan Arthur, b. 1887,—Mabel Elizabeth, b. 1888,—Marjorie Theophilia, b. 1884. Residence, Inverbroom House, Garve, Ross-shire.—Percival, M.I.C.E., b. 1879; is a Civil Engineer.—Lorn, Montague, b. 1873; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1894); is V. of St. Lawrence, Isle of Thanet: m. 1889, Ada Dayrell Home, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Thomson, C.S.I. Residence, St. Lawrence Vicarage, Thanet.—Evelyn, b. 1864.

FRANKLAND, Creation 1660, of Thirkleby, Yorkshire.

Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM FRANCIS GEORGE FRANKLAND, 10th Baronet; b. Sept. 2nd, 1868; s. his father, Col. Sir WILLIAM ADOLPHUS, 1883; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; formerly Lieut. 5th Batn. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers; is Lieut. Reserve of Officers, and Capt. 3rd Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.: m. 1890, Charlotte, who d. 1892, da. of John Augustus Zerega, Esq., of New York.

Arms—Azure, a dolphin naiant embowed or; on a chief of the second, two saltires gules. Crest—A dolphin argent hauriant and entwined round an anchor erect proper.

Club—Wellington.

Brother living—ARTHUR PELHAM, b. Dec. 23rd, 1874.

Sisters living—Evelyn Rose.—Evelyn Rose.

Uncle living (son of 8th Baronet)—Colville, b. 1839; formerly Col. 2nd Batn. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers; commanded 10th Regt. Dist. 1884-9; served in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-8 (medal with clasp): m. 1870, Mary Jay, only da. of William Dawson, Esq., of New York, and has issue living, William Jay, b. 1876.—Robert Cecil Colville, b. 1877.—Thomas Hugh Colville, b. 1879.—Katherine Marian Colville,—Eleanor Colville,—Beatrice Colville,—Mary Olive Elsie Colville, b. 1887. Residence, Chequers Court, Aylesbury.

Aunt living (daughter of 8th Baronet)—Eliza Henrietta Augusta: m. 1861, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Smith Vacher, (formerly of 2nd Foot), and has issue living, Charlotte Frankland,—Pamela Edith,—Helen Katharine,—Eliza Georgina,—Maud Mary Frankland. Residence, Muntham, St. Ronans Road, Southsea.

Daughters living of 7th Baronet—Emily Anne (Lady Payne-Frankland): m. 1847, Sir William Payne-Gallwey, M.P., 2nd baronet, who d. 1881; assumed in 1882 by royal license the surname of Frankland in lieu of Gallwey. Residence, Thirkleby Park, Thirsk.—Rosalind Alicia Frankland-Russell-Astley: assumed in 1875 the additional surnames of Frankland-Russell: m. 1854, Lieut.-Col. Francis L'Estrange Astley, who d. 1869, and has issue living [see B. Hastings, colls.]: Residence, Chequers Court, Aylesbury.


This is an ancient Yorkshire family. The 2nd baronet married a daughter of Sir John Russell, Bart., by Frances, a daughter of Cromwell. The 7th baronet assumed by sign-manual the additional surname of Russell, after that of Frankland; after his decease, the family estate, which had descended with the baronetcy for more than 200 years, was left to his daughter.

FRASER, Creation 1806, of Ledeclune and Morar, Inverness-shire.

Sir WILLIAM AUGUSTUS FRASER, 4th Baronet; b. 1826; s. his father, Lieut.-Col. Sir JAMES JOHN, 1834; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1847, M.A. 1849); sat as M.P. for Barnstaple 1852-3 and 1857-9, for Ludlow (C) 1863-5, and for Kidderminster 1874-80; formerly Capt. Ist Life Guards; is one of H.M.'s Body Guard in Scotland, a J.P. and a D.L. for Middlesex, and a J.P. for Westminster and London.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, a bend engrailed between three cinquefoils (or frasers) argent; a canton gyronny of eight or and sable; 2nd and 3rd, argent three antique crowns gules. Crest—A buck's head erased gules. Supporter—Two stags proper armed and unguled or, collared azure and pendent from each collar an inescutcheon tyronny of eight or and sable, each supporter resting one foot on an anchor of the last.

Club—Carlton.
Brothers living—Sir CHARLES CRAUFURD, K.C.B., V.C., b. Aug. 31st, 1829; formerly Col. 11th Hussars, became Lieut.-Gen. 1856; placed on reduced list 1850; is Col. 3rd Hussars; served in Indian Mutiny campaign (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches for the most conspicuous gallantry, V.C. for cool and conspicuous gallantry on another occasion, and medal with clasp), and in Abyssinian war 1867 (mentioned in despatches, C.B., and medal); awarded Roy. Humane So.'s Medal (gold); was A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge 1873-7; was Insp.-Gen. of Cav. in Great Britain and in command of Cav. at Aldershot 1884; sat as M.P. for N. Div. of Lambeth (C), 1885-92; C.B. 1868, K.C.B. 1891. Residences, 50, Sloane Street, S.W.; West End Hall, W. Hampstead, N.W. Clubs, Turf, Marlborough, Travellers', Bachelors', Arthur's, Carlton, Cavalry. —James Keith, C.M.G., b. 1832; formerly Col. 1st Life Guards; became Maj.-Gen. 1886; served at bombardment and surrender of Kinsburn 1845 (medal), and was present at principal operations of war in Italy 1860, and in several despatches during Franco-Prussian war; was A.G. and Q.M.G. at Aldershot 1882-3, Mil. Attaché at Vienna, Bucharest and Belgrade 1885-90 (Grand Cross of Franz Josef Order of Austria), and in command of Dublin Dist. 1890-91, since when he has been Inspector-Gen. of Cavalry in Great Britain and Ireland; C.M.G. 1885; m. 1865, Amelia Alice Julia, da. of the late Hon. Humble Dudley Ward (see E. Dudley, cols.), and has issue living, Keith Alexander, b. 1867; is Lieut. 7th Hussars,—Hugh Cranford, b. 1869; is Lieut. 1st Life Guards; has Roy. Humane So.'s Bronze Medal,—Helena Violet Alice. Residence, 43, Lowndes Square, S.W. Clubs, United Service, Turf, Marlborough, Carlton, Cavalry.

It is supposed that one of this family, who came over to Scotland with the embassy from Charlemagne in 807, was created the 1st Thane of Man. Sir Simon Fraser, temp. Alexander III., received by charter the lordship of Loveth, and he and his brother (Sir Francis), his cousin (Sir Richard Fraser), and William Fraser, Archbishop of St. Andrews's and Lord Chancellor of Scotland, were appointed auditors in the competition for the Scottish crown between Bruce and Balliol, in 1291. From the 2nd son of Hugh Fraser, created Baron Lovat by James I. of Scotland, the present baronet is descended in a direct male line. Sir James, the 3rd baronet, served with distinction in the Peninsula, and was on the staff at Waterloo.

FREAKE, Creation 1882, of Cromwell Houses, Kensington, and Fulwell Park, co. Middlesex.

Sir THOMAS GEORGE FREAKE, 2nd Baronet; b. Oct. 12th, 1848; s. his father, Sir CHARLES JAMES, 1884; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Camb.; m. 1868, Frederica Charlotte Mary, da. of the late Col. Frederick Thomas Maitland, of Holywhyc, Eden Bridge, Kent [see Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland, Bart., cols.], and has issue living.

Patron of Two Listings—St. Paul's V., Onslow Square, St. Peter's V., S. Kensington, Middlesex.

Arms—Per fesse sable and azure: two bars engrailed or, each charged with three bullets' heads cabossed sable; in chief three mullets of six points or. Crest—A bull's head sable, holding in its mouth a mullet as in the arms. Residence—Warfeet, near Dartmouth. Town Residence—87, Onslow Gardens, S.W. Club—Conservative.

Son living—FREDERICK MAITLAND, b. March 7th, 1876.
Widow living of 1st Baronet—ELIZA PUSEY (Lady Freake), da. of the late Charles Wright, Esq., of the Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms: m. 1844, Sir Charles James Freake, 1st baronet, who d. 1894. Residences, Fulwell Park, Twickenham; 1, Cromwell Houses S. Kensington, S.W.

FREDERICK, Creation 1723, of Burwood House, Surrey.

Sir CHARLES EDWARD FREDERICK, 7th Baronet, son of the late Gen. Edward Frederick, C.B., great-grandson of 3rd Baronet; b. May 2nd, 1843; s. his kinsman, Sir RICHARD, 1873; formerly of 10th and 21st Hussars, retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col. is a J.P. and a County Councillor (Bishopstoke Div.) for Hants (High Sheriff 1889); m. 1875, Emma Agnes, da. of Thomas Taylor, Esq., B.C.S., and has issue living.

Arms—Or, on a chief azure three doves argent. Crest—On a chapeau azure turned up ermine a dove as in the arms, holding in its beak an olive-branch proper. Residence—Shawford House, Winchester. Club—Junior United Service.

Sons living—CHARLES EDWARD ST. JOHN, b. Sept. 11th, 1876;—Edward Boscaven, b. 1880.
Daughter living—Florence Emma Ada.
Brother living—John St. John, b. 1845; formerly Capt. 6th Dragoons: m. 1890, Mary Theresa Caroline Alice, Baroness Von Donop, el. da. of Baron de Reuter [see "FOREIGN TITLES OF NOBILITY"]. Residence, 67, Curzon Street, W.
Sister living—Mary Ashby.
Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. Thomas Frederick, brother of 4th baronet—

Issue of the late Arthur Frederick, Esq., b. 1800, d. 1866: m. 1825, Sophia Emily, who d. 1826, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Watkins, of Pennoyre, Brecon:

Arthur Thomas, b. 1836: m. 1859, Lydia Emily, da. of the late Rev. Andrew Nash, and has issue living, Charles Arthur Andrew, b. 1861; is Capt. Coldstream Guards, and employed with Egyptian Army; served in Nile Expedition 1885; Olive Emily, m. 1883, Lt. Thomas Saunders Sebright, Esq. [see Sebright, Bart., i. of Caddington Hall, Dunstable. Residence.

Issue of the late George Septimus Frederick, Esq., b. 1805, d. 1891: m. 1851, Emily Caroline (now of Great Yarmouth), da. of Robert Rising, Esq., of Horsey, near Yarmouth:

George Charles, R.W., b. 1855, became Lieut. 1878, m. 1881, Nellie, da. of George Peter Martin, Esq., Dep. Judge Advocate of the Fleet, Portsmouth, R.N., and has issue living, Susan Frances, b. 1874, dau. of Sir Thomas Beevor, 4th Bart. Residence, Ashtree Farm, Mouton, Acre.—Ernest Prescott, b. 1838; ed. at Christ Church Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1888); m. 1890, Wilhelmina Lindsay, da. of the late Rev. William Lindsay Alexander, D.D., LL.D., of Pinkieburn, Musselburgh, Midlothian. Residence, Quarter, Largs, Ayrshire.—Richard Rising, b. 1863; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1891); Arthur Maresco, b. 1869.—Edward Gordon, b. 1872. —Herbert, b. 1874.—Susan Frances. —Ellen Bertha.

The founder of this family, Sir John Frederick, Knight, a wealthy merchant, Lord Mayor of London 1662, and M.P. for that city 1663, was a munificent benefactor of Christ's Hospital; and, after the great fire of 1666, rebuilt the hall at a cost of £5,000. Sir Thomas, the 1st baronet, was his grandson. The 5th baronet was for several years M.P. for Surrey.

FREELING, Creation 1828, of Ford and Hutchings, Sussex.


Arms—Per fesse indented or and gules, three unicorns' heads, two and one, erased counterchanged. Crest—An unicorn's head erased on pale indented ermine and gules, armed tufted and crined or.

Club—Constitutional.

State living—Married: m. 1882, William Foster Moore, Esq., J.P., who d. 1886, and has issue living, Henry Rivers, b. 1884.—Charles Noel, b. 1885. Residence, North Friary, Plymouth.

Uncles living (brothers of 5th baronet)—Rev. James Robert, b. 1825; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1850, M.A. 1861); formerly Chaplain at Bonn: m. 1851, Annabella Elizabeth, el. da. of the late Wapole Eyre, Esq., of Bryanston Square, W., and has issue living, Annabella Marie: b. 1856.—Lieut. Heyn, Belgian R.A. Residence, 386, Avenue Louise, Brussels.—Sir Sanford, K.C.M.G., b. 1828; formerly Capt. R.A.; was Mil. Sec. at Malta and Gibraltar 1859-68, Lieut.-Gov. of Dominica 1868-71, Lieut.-Gov. of Grenada 1871-5, Administrator of Govt. of Windward Islands 1875-6, Gov. of Gold Coast Colony 1869-71, Gov. of Trinidad 1874-5; is a Gov. of the Imperial Institute; C.M.G. 1871, K.C.M.G. 1878: m. 1856, Frederica Selina Owen, da. of the late George James Pennington, Esq., and has issue living, Clayton Pennington, b. 1857, Edna Louisa, b. 1858, Capt. Lewis Loyd Nicol, 4th Bn., Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own),—Ethel Agatha: m. 1890, Major Horace John James Kentish, 2nd Bn. Dorsetshire Regt.,—Frederica Florence Emily (Lady Willshire): m. 1893, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Thomas Willshire, bart., Club, Army, and Navy. —Hugh Melvil, b. 1831; is Ch. Clerk in Legacy Duty Office: m. 1st, 1867, Florence Mary, who d. 1868, da. of Melvil Wilson, Esq.; 2ndly, the Hon. Amelia O'Grady, da. of 2nd Viscount Guillamore, and has issue living, Hugh Standish, b. 1875.—John Hardress, b. 1879.—Gertrude Florence,—Dorothy Mildred. Residence, 66, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. Club, Travellers.

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Jane.—Lucy: m. 1856, Charles Henry Waring, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Henry, b. 1857.—Ethel,—Eleanor Maud.—Edith.—Annie: m. 1856, Frederick George Davidson, Esq. Residence, Sandhills, Betchworth, Surrey.

Widow living of 5th Baronet—Charlotte Augusta (Lady Freeling), da. of Sir Henry Rivers, 9th baronet (exh.), m. 1848, Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Henry Freeling, 5th baronet, who d. 1885. Residence, 2, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late George Hamilton Freeling, Esq., B.C.S., 4th son of 2nd baronet, d. 1891, d. 1861: m. 1st, 1855, Adelaide Helen, who d. 1856, dau. of Major Myhne; 2ndly, 1857, Edith Anna (now of 66, West Cromwell Road, S.W.), da. of Henry Armstrong, Esq., B.C.S.,—Gertrude Helen (posthumous): m. 1889, Thomas Markby, Esq., and has issue living, Ralph Freeling, b. 1892. Residence, 61, West Cromwell Road, S.W.


The 1st baronet was for more than thirty years Secretary to the General Post Office, and the 2nd baronet was a Commissioner of Customs.
FRERE, Creation 1876, of Wimbledon, Surrey.


Arms—Gules, two leopards faces or, between flances of the second. Cover your ancestors. "Frere ayme frere" (Brother love brother).


Sisters living—Mary Eliza Isabella.——Catherine Frances.——Georgia Hamilton Chichester.——Eliza Frederica Jane.


The family of Frere traces its origin to the latter end of the xiiiith century. The name of Le Frere, as it was generally written, appears in documents and deeds of much earlier date in the counties of Norfolk and Suffolk. Richard Le Frere is reported to have fought under the banner of Robert Malet 1066, who received grants of land near Eye and Finningham, Suffolk, at which place Richard Le Frere subsequently appears to have settled. The family of Frere have, from the earliest times, held land in Norfolk, Suffolk, and Essex. The 1st baronet was Chief Commissioner of Scinde 1850-9, Gov. of Bombay 1852-7, and Gov. of the Cape of Good Hope, and High-Commr. for British S. Africa 1877-80.

Fuller-Acland-Hood, see Hood.

Fuller-Elliot-Drake, see Drake.

Fuller-Palmer-Acland, see Acland.

GABRIEL, Creation 1867, of Edgecombe Hall, Surrey. [Extinct 1891.]

Sir Thomas Gabriel, 1st and last Baronet.

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Mary Pearson: m. 1869, John Fenwick Fenwick, Esq., son of Capt. John Fenwick, of the Trinity House, and of Tudor Lodge, Wimborne, S.W. Residence, Spencer House, Wimborne Common, —Hester Caroline.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Mary Dowron (Lady Gabriel), da. of the late Charles Pearson, Esq., M.P., Solicitor for City of London: m. 1844, Sir Thomas Gabriel, 1st baronet, who d. 1891, when the title became extinct. Residence, Edgecombe Hall, Beaumont Road, Wimborne, S.W.

PAYNE-GALLWEY, Creation 1812.

Sir Ralph William Payne-Gallwey, 3rd Baronet; b. Aug. 19th, 1848; s. his father, Sir William, 1881; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brig. is a J.P. for N. Riding of York: m. 1877, Edith Alice, da. of the late Thomas M. Usborne, Esq., of Blackrock, co. Cork, and has issue.

Arm—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per fesse or and gules, in chief an eagle displayed with two heads of the last, in base a bridge of three arches double towered argent, gallwey: and 2nd and 3rd, gules, a fesse between two lions passant argent, Payne. Crest—1st, a mountain cat passant guardant proper, gorged with a collar gemelle; 2nd, a lion’s jamb erased, erect argent, grasping a broken tilting spear gules.


Son living—William, b. March 21st, 1881.

Daughters living—Margaret.——Winifred.——Dorothy.——Geraldine.

Brothers living—Edwin John, b. Jan. 31st, 1850; formerly Capt. R.N.: m. 1889, Susan Isabel Garstin, da. of the late Major Francis Greasley [see Greasley, Bert., colls.] and has issue living, a son, b. 1860. Club, United Service. Wyndham Harry, b. 1855: m. 1887, Edith Millicent, da. of the late Wainright Crowe, Esq., of Cahircalla, Ennis, and has issue living, Reginald, b. 1889

Residence, Sisters living—Leonora Anne.——Bertha Louisa.

15
Uncle living (son of 1st Baronet).—Philip, b. 1813; formerly Capt. 9th Foot: m. 1854, Fanny, da. of the Ven. Archdeacon Warburton, and has issue living, Charles Henry, b. 1850,—Stephen Philip (of 15, Ebury Street, S.W., Club, Junior Carlton), b. 1857,—Arthur Wyndham, b. 1858,—Frank Henry, b. 1890,—Allic Sackville, b. 1861,—Herbert Philip, b. 1864,—Frederick, b. 1867,—Albert Philip, b. 1872,—Lilian Fanny,—Edith Caroline. Residence, Pilmoor Hall, York. Club, Army and Navy.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—EMILY ANNE (Lady Payne-Frankland), da. and co-heirress of Sir Robert Frankland-Russell, 7th baronet; assumed in 1892 by royal license the surname of Frankland in lieu of Galloway: m. 1847, Sir William Payne-Gallwey, 2nd baronet, who d. 1881. Residence, Thirkleby Park, Thirsk, Yorkshire.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Lionel Philip Payne-Gallwey, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1851, d. 1891; m. 1881, Caroline Lucille, da. of E. B. Lynch, Esq.:

Maurice Hylton Frankland, b. 1889.—Kathleen Lucille.—Evelyn Mary.—Sybil Norah.—Cecily Olive.

The 2nd baronet, Sir William Payne-Gallwey, sat as M.P. for Thirsk (C) 1853-80.

GARDINER, Creation 1782, of Roche Court, Hampshire. [Extinct 1868.]

Sir John Brocas WHALLEY-SMYTHE-GARDINER, 4th and last Baronet.

Sisters living of 4th Baronet—Barbara: m. 1841, S. Y. Brown, Esq., Littu. R. N., who d. s. p. 1846.—Grace Emily.—Mary Anna: m. 1849, Capt. Montagu Burrows, R.N., Chichele Professor of Modern History at Oxford University, and Fellow of All Souls', and has issue living, Edward Henry (Club, Oxford and Cambridge), b. 1851; is one of H.M.'s Inspectors of Schs., in charge of Southampton Dist.: m. 1886, Dorothy, da. of Ralph Asheton, Esq., of Downham Hall, Lancashire,—Stephen Montagu, b. 1857; is in Ceylon Civil Ser.: m. 1890, Isabella Christina, da. of Alexander Cruickshank, Esq., of Byron, Inverell, N.S. Wales.—Alfred, b. 1860,—Frances Emily: m. 1885, the Rt. Rev. Charles Perry Scott, D.D., Bishop of N. China. Residence, 9, Norham Gardens, Oxford.

GEARY, Creation 1792, of Oxon Hoath, Kent.

Sir Francis GEARY, 4th Baronet; b. Oct. 12th, 1811; s. his brother, Sir William Richard Powllett, 1877; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1832); Bar. Inner Temple 1841; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Kent: m. 1st, 1832, Mary Isabella, who d. 1854, da. of Sir Francis Grant, R.A.; 2ndly, 1856, Fanny Isabella, da. of Andrew Redmond Prior, Esq., F.R.S., and has issue by 2nd marriage.

Arms—Gules, two bars or charged with three masces, two and one, azure; on a canton argent an anchor sable. Crest—Out of a naval crown a dexter arm embowed in naval uniform, supporting a flag argent, thereon a cross gules. Seat—Oxon Hoath, Tonbridge, Kent. Club—Travellers'.

Son living—WILLIAM NEVILL MONTGOMERIE, b. April 7th, 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1885); Bar. Inner Temple 1884; is a D.L. for Kent. Chambers, 2, Tanfield Court, Temple, E.C. Clubs, Travellers', White's.

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Louisa Charlotte.

The 1st baronet, Adm. Sir Francis, was a distinguished naval officer; the 2nd baronet was M.P. for Kent 1796-1818; and the 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for West Kent (C) 1835-8.

Gervis (Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick), see Meyrick.

GETHIN, Creation 1665, of Gethinsborough, Cork.

Sir Richard CHARLES PERCY GETHIN, 8th Baronet; b. Nov. 30th, 1847; s. his father, Sir Richard, 1865; Bar. Inner Temple 1879; is Capt. 4th Battn. Suffolk Regt.: m. 1876, Catharine, da. of Frederick Edward Burton Scott, Esq., of Cloughton, Cheshire, and has issue.

Arms—Vert, a stag salient argent armed or. Crest—On a cap of dignity proper, a stag's head erased argent armed and ducally gorged or. Residence—Hilton, Netley, rtants. Club—Junior United Service.

Uncle living—RICHARD WALTER ST. LAWRENCE, b. 1818.—Frederick Durrant Scott, b. 1879.—Percy Edward Lovell, b. 1882.

Sons living—RICHARD WALTER ST. LAWRENCE, b. 1818.—Frederick Durrant Scott, b. 1879.—Percy Edward Lovell, b. 1882.

Uncle living (brother of 7th Baronet)—William St. Lawrence, b. 1868: m. 1857, Emily (of Gorseland, Camberley, Surrey), da. of William Fife, Esq., of Rotbury, Northumberland, and has issue living, Percy Addison, of Bernam, Vryburg, British BechuanaLand, b. 1868; is J.P. for British BechuanaLand: m. 1887, Alta, da. of J. Walpole, Esq., of Milegrove, co. Tipperary, and has issue living, Percy St. Lawrence b. 1889.—Henry Richard (of Sligo Farm, Selagioli, Vryburg, British BechuanaLand), b. 1867.—Maria,—Emily Grace: m. 1888, James Thomas Spencer Elliot, Esq: [Hunter-Blair, Bart,] of Wolfelee, Hawick, N.B. Residence.

Aunts living (sisters of 7th Baronet)—Mary Anne: m. 1872, Walter Wilson, Esq., who d. 1884.—Maria: m. 1855, J C. Johnstone, Esq., who d. 1892, and has issue living, Andrew Douglas
Arthur, in. b.

Arthur, in. b.

Arthur, in. b.

Arthur, in. b.

Arthur, in. b.

Arthur, in. b.

Arthur, in. b.

Arthur, in. b.

Arthur, in. b.

Arthur, in. b.

Arthur, in. b.

Arthur, in. b.

Arthur, in. b.

Arthur, in. b.

Arthur, in. b.

Arthur, in. b.

Arthur, in. b.

Arthur, in. b.
Militia: m. 1860, Hester, da. of the late James Colquhoun Kemp, Esq., and has issue living, Frederick Kenrick Colquhoun, R.N., b. 1865; became Lieut. 1886.—Florence Falconer. Residence, 15, Waldegrave Park, Strawberry Hill, Twickenham.

Half-Sister living—Maria Susannah. Residence, Budleigh Salterton, Devon.

Uncle living (son of 4th baronet)—Joseph, b. 1813. Residence, Birmingham.

Aunt living (daughter of 4th baronet)—Charlotte. Residence, Windsor.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandson of the late Robert Kenrick Gibbons, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Gibbons, b. 1826, d. 1875: m. 1st, 1853, Sarah, who d. 1869, da. of John Nailer, Esq., of Berwick Bassett Manor, Wilts; andly, 1869, Catherine Tyrrell, widow of Capt. Francis Dalmahoy Wyatt, and da. of the late Tyrrell Knapp, Esq., of Headington Hill, Oxford:—


Grandchildren of the late Robert Gibbons, Esq., 4th son of and baronet:—

Issue of the late Robert Kenrick Gibbons, Esq., b. 1879, d. 1880: m. 1827, Louisa, who d. 1876, da. of Sir John Gibbons, 4th baronet:—

William, b. 1841; is a Clerk in House of Commons: m. 1872, Sara Antoinetta, da. of the late Stephen Cholmeley, Esq., of The Knoll, Kingston Hill, Surrey, and has issue living, William Kenrick, b. 1880; Edward Stephen, b. 1883; Sara Maud, Eva Katharine, Geraldine, Dorothy Maynard, Margaret Helen. Residence, Weybridge.——Mary Anne.——Charlotte.——Georgiana.——Caroline.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. William Barton Gibbons, b. 1802, d. 1872: m. 1st, 1834, Mary Bishop, who d. 1833, da. of the Hon. John Braithwaite Skeete, Pres. of Barbados; andly, 1845, Ann Maxwell Hinds, da. and co-heir of John Abel Jackman, Esq., of Barbados:—

Frederick Fitzroy, b. 1841; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 2nd Bn. Devonshire Regt.; served in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal): m. 1869, Emma Ann Varley, da. of John Hayton, Esq., of Graham's Town, S. Africa, and has issue living, William Frederick, b. 1870.—John Crookenden de Courcy, b. 1874;—Charles Crookenden, b. 1878, Mary Hayton.—John Abel, b. 1844; m. 1844, Katherine Alice, da. of Joseph Seymour Salaman, Esq., Solicitor, of 143, Sutherland Avenue, St. Peter's Park, W., and has issue living, John Noel Graham, b. 1889.—Dorothy Margaret Maxwell, Marjorie Mabel, Phyllis Crookenden. Residence, Clowa, Elgin Avenue, W.—Charles Kenrick, b. 1856: m. 1890, Emily Hinds, da. of Charles F. Corbin, Esq., of Avenue House, Surbiton, and has issue living, Emily Hinds Graham. Residence, Collyns, Berrylands, Surbiton.—Marie Louise: m. 1870, the Very Rev. Augustus Elder Smith, Dean of Trinidad, and has issue living, Edward John Goulburn, b. 1871;—Maxwell Hinds, b. 1873.—Couthurst Gibbons, b. 1878.—Mary Lisle. Residence, The Deanery, Port of Spain, Trinidad.—Elizabeth Maxwell: m. 1881, Edward Chambers, Esq., and has issue living, Edward Couthurst Gibbons, b. 1889.—Elizabeth Ann Hinds Gibbs, —Mary Kenrick Gibbons. Residence, Rodmill, Weybridge, Surrey.

The 1st baronet was Speaker of the House of Assembly, Barbados, and the 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Wallingford.

GIBBONS, Creation 1872, of Sittingbourne. [Extinct 1876.]

SIR SILLS JOHN GIBBONS, 1st and last Baronet.

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Mary Anne.—Jane.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Anna (Lady Gibbons), da. of Mr. William Cooke, of Montagu Place, W.C.: m. 1845. Sill Sills John Gibbons, 1st baronet, who d. 1876, when the title became extinct. Residence, 17, Magdalene Terrace, Bohemia, Hastings.

Gibson-Carmichael, see Carmichael.

Gibson-Craig, see Craig.

Gibson Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland, see Maitland.

GILSTRAP, Creation 1887, of Fornham St. Genevieve, Suffolk, and of Newark-on-Trent, Nottinghamshire.

SIR WILLIAM GILSTRAP, 1st Baronet, el. son of the late J. Gilstrap, Esq., of Newark, Notts; b. Dec. 20th, 1816; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Suffolk (High Sheriff 1866), and Lord of the Manors of Fornham St. Martin, and Fornham St. Genevieve: m. 1847, Elizabeth, who d. 1891, da. of the late Thomas Haigh, Esq., of Colne Bridge House, Yorkshire.


Arms—Argent, a chevron engrailed vert, between two escutcheons gules, each charged with a galtrapp of the field, and in base a talbot's head erased of the third. Crest—A cubit arm erect in armour proper, grasping an escutcheon gules charged with a galtrapp argent.

Seats.—Fornham Park, Bury St. Edmonds; North Gate, Newark-on-Trent. Club.—Wellington.
GLADSTONE, Creation 1846, of Pasque and Balfour, Kincardineshire.

Sir John Robert Gladstone, 3rd Baronet; b. April 20th, 1852; s. his father, Sir Thomas, 1889; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Capt. Coldstream Guards; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Kincardineshire; served in Egyptian expedition 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star), and in Suakin Expedition 1885.

Arms—Argent, a savage's head affronte distilling drops of blood, upon the temples a wreath of holly vert within an orle fleury gules, all within eight martlets sable. Erst—Issuant from a wreath of holly vert, a demi-griffin sable, supporting between the claws a sword the blade enfiled by a bonnet of holly and bay also vert.

Seats—Pasque, Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire; Glenlyde Lodge, Banff, N.B.

Clubs—Guards', Travellers', Carlton, White's.

Fide et virtute.
By fidelity and valor.

1st class Classics and Mathematics, 1834; M.A. 1834; Hon. D.C.L. 1843; was a Lord of the Treasury 1834. Under-Sec. for Colonies 1835; Vice-Pres. of Board of Trade 1841-3, and Pres. 1843-5, Master of the Mint 1841-5; Sec. of State for Colonies 1845-6; Chancellor of Exchequer 1852-5 and 1859-66; Lord High Comr. Extraordinary to Ionian Islands 1858. Lord High Comr. Extraordinary to Ionian Islands 1858. Lord Rector of Edinburgh Univ. 1859-65, First Lord of the Treasury and Prime Minister 1868-74, and 1880-85, and First Lord of the Treasury and Chancellor of the Exchequer 1885-89, and Premier and Lord Privy Seal Feb. to July 1886; has again been Premier, First Lord of the Treasury, and Lord Privy Seal since Aug. 1892; is a Trustee of British Museum; sat as M.P. for Newark (C) 1832-42, Oxford University (L.C) 1847-65, for S. Lancashire (L) 1865-8, and for Greenwich (L) 1868-83, since when he has sat for Edinburghshire; unsuccessfully contested S.W. Lancashire 1866; m. 1859, Catherine, dau. of Mr. Stephen K. Glynne, 8th baronet, and has issue living, Rev. Robert Edward, b. 1844; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1867, M.A. 1869); is R. of Hawarden: m. 1885, Annie Crosthwaite, da. of Charles Bowman Wilson, Esq., Surgeon, of 11, Abercromby Square, Liverpool, and has issue living, Albert Charles b. 1885, Charles Andrew b. 1888, Stephen Delnol b. 1891, Catherine b. 1884, Harry Neville (Clubs, Devonshire, National Liberal), b. 1852; ed. at Eton, and at King’s Coll. London; Merchant in London and New York. Thos. R. Strange, Esq. of Stuart Rendell, Esq., M.P., of Hatchlands, Surrey, and 1, Carlton Gardens, S.W.,—Herbert John, M.P. (of 4, Cleveland Square, St. James’s, S.W. Clubs, National Liberal, Reform), b. 1854; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (1st class History, B.A. 1865, M.A. 1880); was sometime Lecturer in History at Keble Coll., Oxford, and has issue living, Rev. the Lord of the Treasury 1881-5, and Financial Sec. to War Office 1886; appointed Under Sec. of State for Home Dept., Aug. 1892; unsuccessfully contested Middlesex 1880; sat as M.P. for Leeds (L) 1880-85, since when he has sat for West Div. of Leeds; is a County Councillor for Flintshire, Hawarden Div.;—Agnes: m. 1873, the Rev. Edward Charles Wickham, Head Master of Wellington Coll. and Hawarden, Chief Justice of the Gladstonian Court at Hawarden, has issue living; William, b. 1882, Catherine Mary Lavinia, Lucy Christian, Margaret Agnes. Mary: m. 1886, the Rev. Harry Drew, Curate of Hawarden, and has issue living, Dorothy Mary Catherine b. 1890; Helen, is Vice-Principal of Newnham Coll., Cambridge. Residences, Hawarden Castle, Flintshire; 10, Downing Street, S.W. Club, United University.

Widow Living of 2nd Baronet—Louisa (Lady Gladstone), da. of Robert Fellowes, Esq., of Shotesbury Park, Norfolk; m. 1865, Sir Thomas Gladstone, 2nd baronet, who d. 1889. Residence, Pasque, Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Robertson Gladstone, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1805, d. 1875: m. 1836, Mary Ellen, who d. 1869, da. of Hugh Jones, Esq., of Liverpool:—

ARTHUR ROBERTSON, b. July 12th, 1841; is a J.P. for Lancashire; formerly Capt. Lancashire Hussar Yeomanry. Cav. Residence, Court Hey, Broad Green, Liverpool. Clubs, Wyndham, Boodle’s.—Robertson, b. 1844; Walter Longueville, b. 1846.—Richard Francis, b. 1850.—Mary Ellen: m. 1860, Robert Gladstone, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur Steuart, b. 1860,—John Steuart, b. 1862,—Robert, b. 1866.,—Ernest Steuart, b. 1867, Mary Ellen,—Catherine Steuart,— Flora Steuart,—Edith Steuart,—Margaret Steuart,—Helen Steuart,—Lilian Steuart. Residence, Woolton Vale, near Liverpool.—Anna Maria Heywood: m. 1870, Edward John Thornewill, Esq., and has issue living, Edward, b. 1870, Hugh Pearson, b. 1876,—Arthur Bash, b. 1887, Charles Clive, b. 1885,—Hilda Mary,—Anna Benjamin,—Cecilia Grace. Residence, New Bright, Cheshire.

Issue of the late Capt. John Neilson Gladstone, R.N., M.P., 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1809, d. 1839, Elizabeth Honoria, who d. 1869, da. of Sir Robert Bateson, 1st baronet:—

John Evelyn, b. 1835; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1872, M.A. 1888); is a J.P. and a County Alderman for Wilts formerly Lieut. Wilts Yeo. Cav. ; unsuccessfully contested Spen Valley Div. of W. R. of York (C) 1885; sometime Asst. Private Sec. to Postmaster Gen. (Rt. Hon. Cecil Raikes); m. 1888, Gertrude Theresa, da. of Sir Charles Hayne Miller, 7th baronet, and has issue living, Margaret Betty, b. 1888. Residence, Bowdon Park, Chippenham. Club, Carlton,—Katherine: m. 1881, the Very Rev. William Charles Lake, D.D., Dean of Durham. Residence, The Deanery, Durham.—Anne Elizabeth Honoria (Countess of Belmore): m. 1861, the 4th Earl of Belmore. Residence, Castle Coole, Enniskillen.—Alice.—Constance Elizabeth.—Edith Helen: m. 1870, William Alexander Dumarac, Barrister-at-law, who d. 1886, and has issue living, John Saumarez, b. 1873,—Reginald George FitzRoy, b. 1877,—Herbert William, b. 1879,—Agnes Susan Elizabeth,—Marion Edith.—Lucy Marion (Lady Hardy): m. 1876, Sir Reginald Hardy,
Prolibertate legae sanctitia. For liberty sanctioned by law.

2nd baronet. Residences, Dunstall Hall, near Burton-upon-Trent; 22, South Street, Park Lane, W.


Issue of the late William Henry Gladstone, Esq., b. 1830, d. 1851: m. 1857, the Hon. Gertrude Stuart (now of Hawarden House, Chester, and 41, Berkeley Square, W.), da. of 1st Baron Blantyre:—

William Glynn Charles, b. 1835.—Eveline Catharine. —Constance Gertrude.

The 1st baronet assumed, by royal license, the surname of Gladstone in lieu of his patronymic Gladstones. Sir Thomas, and baronet, sat as M.P. for Queenborough (C) 1829, for Portarlington 1832-5, for Leicester 1835-7, and for Ipswich 1842, and was Lord-Lieut., of Kincardineshire.

GLYN, Creation 1759, of London.

Sir GEVER POWELL GLYN, 6th Baronet; b. Oct. 3rd, 1862; s. his half-brother, Sir George TURBERVILLE, 1859; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1891).

Buton of Gyn Elting—Ewell V., Surrey. Arms—Argent, an eagle displayed with two heads sable goutte d'or. Crest—An eagle's head erased sable, goutte d'or, holding in the beak a flaming brand ruly.

Seat—Ewell, Epsom, Surrey. Club—New University.

Brother living—ARTHUR ROBERT, b. Aug. 5th, 1870; ed. at Radley. Sisters living—Anna Lydia.—Margaret Henrietta.

Half-Sister living—Emily Catherine: m. 1871, Alfred Deedes, Esq., of Residence, Frenshay Manor, near Bristol.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—HENRIETTA AMELIA (Lady Glyn), da. of the late Richard Carr Glynn, Esq. [see infra]: m. 1859, the Rev. Sir George Lewen Glynn, 4th baronet, who d. 1885. Residence, Ewell, Surrey.

Collateral Branches living.

Richard Carr Glynn, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet, was created a baronet in 1800; for his descendants, see Glyn, Bart., of Gaunt's House.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Thomas Clayton Glynn (infra):—

Issue of the late Clayton William Feake Glynn, Esq. b. 1824, d. 1857: m. 1835, Mary Jane, who d. 1868, da. of Thomas Perry, Esq., of Moor Hall, Essex:—


Issue of the late Richard Carr Glynn, Esq., B.C.S., b. 1874, d. 1875: m. 1875, Jane Florentia, who d. 1876, da. of Henry Creighton, Esq.:—

Richard Thomas Graham, C.B., C.M.G. (infra), entered Army 1836, and retired as Col. (b.p.) 24th Foot 1880, promoted to Maj.-Gen. 1882, and Lieut.-Gen. 1887; served in Crimean campaign 1855-6 (medal with clasps and Turkish medal), in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-8 (medal, and in Kaffir and Zulul wars 1877-8, the Royal Canadian Rifles, and with clasps): m. 1876, Anne Penelope, da. of Col. Clements, Canadian Rifles, and has issue living, Annie Jane: m. 1880, Lieut.-Col. William Maxwell Brand (formerly of 24th Regt.):—Elizabeth Mary: m. 1894, Charles De Winton, Esq., of Maesderwen, Breconshire; Alice Fanquhar. Residence, Strathfieldsaye, Mortimer R.S.O., Berks. Club, United Service. — Henrietta Amelia (Lady Glyn): m. 1899, the Rev. Sir George Lewen Glynn, 4th baronet, who d. 1895 (see ante).

Grandchildren of the late Col. Thomas Glynn, 4th son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Clayton Glynn, d. 1879, m. 1879, Jemima Julia, who d. 1887, da. of William Hammond, Esq., of St. Alban's Court, Kent:—

House, Sherborne, Dorset. Club, Army and Navy. — Henrietta Georgiana: m. 1854, Gilbert John Ansley, Esq., who d. 1875, and has issue living, John Henry, b. 1863; is Lieut. 2nd Batt. Loyal N. Lancashire Regt.—Agnes Georgiana: m. 1854, the Rev. Charles Burroughs Darling, R. of St. Mary Magdelene, Toronto, and has issue living, Basil Stewart b. 1883, Gerald Glynn b. 1891, Dorothy Mary Ansley b. 1886, Agnes Mary b. 1888.—Florence, Maud Ellen. Residence, The How, St. Ives, Hunts.

Sir Richard, L.L.D., 1st baronet, a banker, was M.P. for London city, Lord Mayor of London 1758, and President of Bridewell and Bethlehem Hospitals.

GLYN, Creation 1800, of Gaunt's House, Dorsetshire.

Sir Richard George Glyn, 3rd Baronet, son of Robert Glyn, Esq., of Bath; b. 1831; s. his uncle, Sir Richard Plumtre, 1863; ed. at Merton Coll., Oxford; formerly Capt. 1st Dragoons, and Capt. Dorset Yeo. Cav.; served in Crimean campaign 1854-5 (medal with three clasps); is a D.L., a J.P., and a County Councillor (Fontmell Div.) for Dorset (High Sheriff 1869): m. 1868, Frances Geraldine, da. of Major Fitzgerald, of Maperton House, Wincanton, and has issue.

Residence—Gaunt's House, Wimborne. Clubs—Brooks's, Army and Navy.

Son living—RICHARD FITZGERALD, b. May 13th, 1875.

Daughter living—Geraldine Mary.


Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Christopher Glyn, 3rd son of 1st baronet—

Issue of the late Capt. Richard Henry Glyn, b. 1818, d. 1872: m. 1847—:

Richard Henry, b. 1865, Mary, da. of Henry Lucking, Esq., of Corringham, near Romford.

Charles Henry: m. 1879, Emma Jemson, da. of the late Rev. Fyerce Jones, of Helmdon, near Brackley, and has issue living, a da.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Thomas Glyn, b. 1820, d. 1882: m. 1847—:


George Carr Glyn, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet, was created Baron Wolverton [see B. Wolverton].

The 1st baronet, Sir Richard Carr Glyn, was Lord Mayor of London 1758, a banker in that city, and President of Bridewell and Bethlehem Hospitals. He was the fourth son of Sir Richard Glyn, 1st baronet (of London), Lord Mayor of London 1758.

GLYNNE, Creation 1671, of Hawarden Castle, Flintshire. [Extinct 1874.]

Sir Stephen Richard Glynne, 9th and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 8th Baronet—Catherine: m. 1839, the Rt. Hon. W.E. Gladstone, P.C., D.C.L., M.P. [see Gladstone, Bart.]. Residences, Hawarden Castle, Flintshire; 10, Downing Street, S.W.
GODFREY, Creation 1785, of Kilcoleman Abbey, co. Kerry, Ireland.

Sir JOHN FERMOY GODFREY, 4th Baronet; b. Oct. 3rd, 1828: s. his father, Sir WILLIAM DUNCAN, 1873; formerly Lieut. 2nd Dragoon Guards; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Kerry (High Sheriff 1861): m. 1856, Mary Cordelia, da. of the late Thomas White Scott, Esq., of Clapham House, Litleton, Sussex, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a griffin passant wings indorsed sable between three lions' heads erased gules. Crest—A griffin passant sable, holding a sceptre or, in the dexter forepaw.


Daughters living—Helen Gertrude.—Mildred Feridah.

Brother living—Henry Arthur, b. 1834. Residence.

Sisters living—Christina (Lady Wood); m. 1856, Sir Richard Wood, G.C.M.G., C.B., and has issue living, Cecil Godfrey, b. 1851; was Consul at Jeddah 1888-92, since when he has been Consul-Gen. at Tabriz, Persia: m. 1878, and has issue living, Katherine Westby, —Richard, b. 1856.—George, b. 1858.—Feridah: m. 1874, Clement Raffo,—Laura: m. 1881, Hugo Meynell, Esq., —Mary: m. 1884, Capt. Edward Uhler (see Uhler, Edward, Residence).—Helen Isabella, b. 1851.—Eleanor Agnes Isabella: m. 1870, George Charles Parker, Esq. Residence, Milltown, co. Kerry.

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd Baronet)—Anne.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Godfrey, 2nd son of 1st baronet:—


This family is a branch of the ancient family of Godfrey seated at Romney, in Kent, since the Conquest. King Charles II. confirmed the grant by patent of the estates (about 6,000 acres) in the parishes of Kilcoleman, Keel, and Kiltallagh, to Col. John Godfrey, of Ludlow's regiment of horse, in consideration of his services, 1641, against the rebels in Ireland. The 1st baronet, Sir William, sat as M.P. for Tralee and Belfast in the Irish Parliaments.

GOLDNEY, Creation 1880, of Beechfield, Wilts.

Sir GABRIEL GOLDNEY, 1st Baronet, el. son of the late Harry Goldney, Esq., b. July 25th, 1813; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Wilts.; was Mayor of Chippenham 1853 and a Roy. Commr. to enquire into Master and Servants Acts; sat as M.P. for Chippenham (C) 1865-85: m. 1839, Mary Anne, da. of the late R. H. Alexander, Esq., of Corsham, and has issue.

Patron of Oriz Eising—Bradestone R. with Clack P.C., Wilts.

Arms—Paly azure and gules, each pale charged with an eagle displayed argent, over all on a bend inverced argent three garbs sable banded or, between two bendlets argent. Crest—In front of a garb sable banded or, three quatrefoils or.

Seat—Beechfield, Corsham; Bradestone Abbey, Wilts. Town Residence—27, South Street, Park Lane, W. Clubs—Carlton, Conservative.

Sons living—GABRIEL PRIOR, b. Aug. 4th, 1843: ed. at Harrow, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1867: was a Commr. to enquire into corrupt practices at Norwich 1875, and Recorder of Heston, 1876-9, and of Poole 1879-85; has been Remembrancer of the City of London since 1882: is a J.P. for Wilts., a D.L. for City of London and Capt. and Hon. Major Roy. Wilts. V.W. C.A. Residences—Derriads, Chippenham; 27, South Street, Park Lane, W. Club, Junior Carlton.—Frederick Hastings, b. 1843; ed. at Harrow; was Mayor of Chippenham 1875 and 1888; is a J.P. for Wilts and Surrey: m. 1875, Ethel Julia, da. of Henry James Fowle Swaine, Esq., J.P., Recorder of Wilton, and has issue living, Henry Hastings, b. 1886,—Katharine Long.—Mary Delavivre,—Eveline Margaret Hungerford.—Lucy Hulbert. Residence, Potters Place, Camberley, Surrey. Club, Junior
Carlton.—John Tankerville, b. 1846; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; Bar. Inner Temple 1869; was Attorney-Gen. Leeuward Islands 1880-81, Acting Ch. Justice there 1881-3, and a Puisne Judge of British Guiana 1883-7 (Acting Ch. Justice 1884), and of Straits Settlements 1887-92, since when he has been Ch. Justice of Trinidad; m. 1875, Jane Macgregor, d.a. of the late John Laird, Esq., M.P. for Birkenhead. Residence, Port of Spain, Trinidad. Club, Oxford and Cambridge.

This baronet's family has been settled in Wiltshire for several centuries. His direct lineal ancestor, Henry Goldney, sat as M.P. for Bristol 1421-7, and that gentleman's great-great-grandson, Henry Goldney, who was M.P. for Chippenham 1553, obtained the Charter for the incorporation of the Borough of Chippenham from Queen Mary, and was appointed the first Bayliff thereof, which office has been filled by his descendants from father to son in each generation.

GOLDSMID. Creation 1841, of St. John's Lodge, Regent's Park.

Sir Julian Goldsmid, M.P., 3rd Baronet, son of the late Frederick David Goldsmid, Esq., M.P., 2nd son of 1st Baronet; b. Oct. 8th, 1838; s. his uncle. Sir Francis Henry, M.P., Q.C., 1878; ed. at Univ. Coll., London, and elected a Fellow thereof 1864; grad. in Univ. of London, B.A. in honors, 1859, and M.A. Classical branch 1861; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1864; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Kent, a J.P. for Middlesex and London, and a D.L. for Sussex and Berks; in Portugal bears the title of Baron de Goldsmid e da Palmeira; sat as M.P. for Honiton (L) 1866-8, and for Rochester 1870-80: unsuccessfully contested Mid-Surrey 1868, and Rochester 1880; has sat for S. Div. of St. Pancras since 1885: m. 1868, Virginia, who d. 1892, el. da. of the late A. Phillipson, Esq., of Florence, and has issue.

Arms—Per saltire ermine and erminois, on a chief gules a martlet between two roses or. Crest—A demi-lion rampant holding between the paws a fassets proper. Motto diuturna veritas.—Quis similis tui in fortibus, Domine (Who is like Thee, O Lord, among the mighty?)

Seat—Somershill, Tonbridge. Town Residence—105, Piccadilly, W. Clubs—Athenaeum, Reform, Brooks's, St. James's, Portland, Devonshire, Turf.


Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Louisa Sophia (Lady Goldsmid), da. of the late Moses Asher Goldsmid, Esq., of Gloucester Place, W.; m. 1839, Sir Francis Henry Goldsmid, M.P., Q.C., 2nd baronet, who d. 1878. Residence, 13, Portman Square, W.

The 1st baronet, Sir Isaac Lyon, a Baron of Portugal, was in 1846 authorised to use this honor in England. The 2nd baronet, Sir Francis, was the first member of the Jewish persuasion called to the English Bar, and also the first person of that religion who was made a Q.C. This family is of German extraction, and settled in England about 1740.

GEOOCH, Creation 1746, of Benacre Hall, Suffolk.

Sir Alfred Sherlock Geooh, 9th Baronet; b. Dec. 23rd, 1851; s. his brother, Sir Francis Robert SHERLOCK LAMBERT, 1881; formerly Lieut. 3rd Middlesex Militia: is a J.P. and D.L. for Suffolk (High Sheriff 1885): m. 1880, Alice Elizabeth, da. of Edward Williams, Esq., of Honeycombe House, Calstock, Cornwall, and has issue.

Dranan of 5th King.—Wrentham R., Benacre R. with Easton-Bavents and North Hales V., South Cove R., Suffolk.

Arms—Per pale argente and sable a chevron between three talbots passant counterchanged: on a chief gules three leopards' heads or. Crest—A talbot passant per pale argente and sable.


Son living—Thomas Vere Sherlock, b. June 10th, 1881.

Sisters living—Elizaboth: m. 1874, William Charles Boden Elwell, Esq.,
DEBRETTS
assumed
m. in.
is
ed.
in.
2ndly,
is
Diana
in.
2ndly,
Annie
m.
ed.
in.

Bar.-at-law, William, b. 1879.—Murrell.—Eleanor Mary. Residence, 124, Ladbrooke Grove Road, W.—Diana Anne: m. 1866, Capt. Alfred Herbert Morse, formerly of 73rd Foot, and has issue living, Edward, b. 1890.—Harriet Frances,—Rose Diana Edith. Residence, Copdock House, near Ipswich.—Haurnet Sophia.—Charlotte Matilda: m. 1873, Edward Annesley Owen, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of, Tanfield Court, Temple, E.C., and has issue living, Edward Gooch FitzRoy Kelly, b. 1879.—Louisa Harriet,—Maud Charlotte.—Kate Janet,—Barbara Mary Hirst, Esq., of Wharton, S.W.—Caroline Perry. Residence, 40, Tedworth Square, S.W. 7. Isabella Edith: m. 1875, Capt. Lascelles Wharton Ford, 58th Regt., who d. 1882, and has issue living, Edward Wharton, b. 1876.—Barnett Philip, b. 1879.—Emma Edith Lascelles. Residence, 37, Rue Puifs aux Oies, Bruges, Belgium.

Daughter living of 6th Baronet—Florence Jane Charlotte Giva: m. 1852, the Rev. Edward Mortimer Clissold, Rectis. in New-Renland.


Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles John Gooch, 2nd son of 5th baronet, b. 1803, d. 1876: m. 1839, Agatha, who d. 1867, da. of Charles Hanbury, Esq., of Sloe Farm, Halstead:—Rev. Philip Sherlock, b. March 14th, 1839; ed. at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1860); is R. of Benacre: m. 1861, Mary Campbell, da. of the Rev. Henry Jodrell, R. of Gisburne (see Jodrell, Bart., cols. and Counts of Cape St. Vincent, "Foreign Titles of Nobility"). Residence, Benacre Rectory, Wangford.—Agatha: m. 1st, 1863, Capt. William Henry Lawrence (9th Lancers), who d. 1864; 2ndly, 1876, Major Robert Lawrence (h.p. 90th Foot), and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Willamina Florence Emily. Residence, Marden House, E. Harting, Sussex.

Issue of the late Adm. Thomas Lewis Gooch, 3rd son of 4th baronet, b. 1807, d. 1876: m. 1829, Anne Europa, who d. 1839, da. of Gen. the Hon. William Henry Gardner:—Thomas Sherlock, b. 1831: is a retired Capt. R.N., served in Burmese war 1852 (medal with clasps):—m. 1861, Catherine Lydia, da. of the late Capt. John James (5th Regt.) (B. Gardner, cols.), and has issue living, John, A.C., who d. 1872; is Lt. R.N.; Anne Georgiana Sherlock: m. 1886, Philip Edward Schofield, Esq., of Maltby Hall, Rotherham,—Katharine Marion Sherlock. Residence, 26, Tedworth Square, S.W. Club, Army and Navy.


Percy William Jarrett, b. 1873.

Grandchild of the late Ven. John Gooch, Archdeacon of Sudbury, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, b. 1774, d. 1823: m. 1791, Barbara, who d. 1821, da. of Walter Sneyd, Esq., of Keele Hall, Staffordshire:—Henry Francis, b. 1860; ed. at Radley; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.) m. 1890, Annette, da. of the late Rev. T. Raby, and widow of H. Gerard, Esq. Residence, The Downs, Chislehurst, Kent.—Frank Philip. The 1st baronet, Sir William, after serving gallantly in the wars of Queen Anne's reign, was appointed Lieut.-Gov. of Virginia. The 2nd baronet, Sir Thomas, was successively Bishop of Bristol, of Norwich, and of Ely. The 3rd baronet, Sir Thomas, was High Sheriff of Suffolk 1785. The 4th and 6th baronets were each successively M.P. for that county.
GOOCH. Creation 1866, of Clewer Park, Berkshire.


Ams—Per pale argent and sable, on a chevron between three talbots passant two escallops all counterchanged, on a chief engrailed gules a wheel between two leopards' faces or. Ecart. A talbot per pale sable and argent gorged with a wreath of oak or, and resting the dexter foot on a gold wheel.

Seats—Clewer Park, Windsor; Balcombe House, Balcombe, Sussex.


Daughter living—Aligha Maud.

Brother living—Charles Fulthorpe, b. 1845; is a J.P. for Cardiff: m. 1876, Emma Susan, da. of the late Joseph Hinson Astwood, Esq., of Bermuda, and has issue living, Eric Daniel Astwood, b. 1886.—Charles Trevor, b. 1888.—Geoffrey Fulthorpe, b. 1892. Residence, Campville, Cathedral Road, Cardiff. Club, Constitutional.

Sisters living—Anna Longridge, b. 1839; m. 1859, Frederick Newton, Esq., and has issue living, Reginald Frederick Henry, b. 1865; Edward Frank, b. 1867.—Florence Emily, —Anna Lucy, —Ada, Emily. Residence, 9, Warrington Crescent, Maida Hill, W.—Emily Jane, b. 1840: m. 1853, William Ponsford, Esq., and has issue living, James Frederick William (of Cobham, Surrey), b. 1852: m. 1886, Charlotte, da. of John Blockley, Esq., and has issue living, James Murray b. 1882, Grace Mary b. 1882.—William Henry (of 6, The Poplars, Willesden Green, N.W.), b. 1873: m. 1892, Ethel Maud, da. of William Savery, Esq., of Brighton.—Frank Robert Gwyn, b. 1866.—Spencer Gooch, b. 1885.—Emily Teresa: m. 1886, Frederick Chambers Heron, Esq.,—Hennieta Marion: m. 1889, J. Scott Heron, Esq., of 27, Ely Place, Holborn, E.C.—Marguerite Elizabeth,—Nora Emily, —Jane Anne, —John Henry, of Essex House, Willesden Lane, Brondesbury, N.W.

Uncles living (brothers of 1st baronet)—John Viret, b. 1812: m. 1st, 1840, Hannah Frances Sarah, who d. 1874, da. of Capt. Elia Robinson Handcock; 2ndly, 1876, Emily Mary, da. of the Rev. C. Stonhouse (see Stonhouse, Bart.). Residence, Cooper's Hill, Bracknell, Berks.—George Henry, b. 1820; m. 1852, Clara, da. of John Fenwick, Esq., of North Shields, and widow of Thomas Wallis, Esq., of Old Ridley, Northumberland. Residence, Lipwood House, Haydon Bridge, Carlisle.—William Frederick, b. 1825; is a Civil Engineer, and a J.P. for Lancashire: m. 1858, Emma Brent, da. of Capt. James S. Biles, H.E.I.C.S. Residence, Newton-le-Willows, Lancashire. Club, Constitutional.

Aunt living (sister of 1st baronet)—Mary Anne: m. 1853, the Rev. Alfred Cory Kingdon, V. of Bunty, St. Margaret's, Residence, Bunny Vicarage, near Nottingham.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Emily (Lady Gooch), da. of the late John Burder, Esq., of Norwood: m. 1870, as his second wife, Sir Daniel Gooch, 1st baronet, who d. 1889. Residence, Fulthorpe House, 3, Warwick Road, Maida Hill, W.

Collateral Branches living:

Issue of the late Alfred William Gooch, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1846, d. 1887: m. 1877, Frances Elizabeth (now of The Lawn, Park Place, Cheltenham), da. of the late Stephen Jones, Esq., of Oxford: —
Arthur Longridge, b. 1878.—George Daniel, b. 1879.—Eleanor Emily, b. 1883.

Issue of the late Capt. George Daniel Gooch, 4th son of 1st baronet, b. 1847, d. 1890: m. 1871, Teresa (now of 173, Portobello Road, Maida Vale, N.W.), da. of the late Joseph Croskey, Esq.: —
Herbert Daniel Cecil, b. 1858.—May Evelyn Emily: m. 1890, Andrews George Parker, Esq.—Margaret Frances.

The baronetcy was conferred upon Sir Daniel Gooch, who was Chm. of the Great Western Railway 1865-69, for the services he rendered in promoting the successful submersion of the Atlantic Cables of 1865 and 1866.

HOLYOAKE-GOODRICK, Creation 1835, of Studley Castle, Warwickshire. [Extinct 1888.]

Sir George Edward Holyoke-Goodrick, 3rd and last Baronet.


GOOLL, Creation 1801, of Old Court, Cork.

Sir Henry Valentine Goodil, 3rd Baronet; b. July 7th, 1803; s. his father, Sir George, 1870; formerly a D.L. and a J.P. for Cork.

Ams—Azure, on a fesse or, between five goldflinches, three in chief and two in base proper, three mullets gules. Ecart. A demi-lion rampant or. Residence—8, Canterbury Road, Croxdon, Surrey.

Sisters living—Ellen Frances. —Georgiana.

Collateral Branches living:

ERNEST HENRY, b. 1844; is a civil engineer. —James Stephen, b. 1843.—Frederick Edward Michael, b. 1850.—Vere Thomas St. Leger, b. 1853; formerly Sec. to Municipal Boundaries Comm., Dublin.—Frances Mary Anne.
In special remainder to Baronety.

Grandchildren of the late Henry Goold, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Henry Michael Goold, b. 1803, d. 1861: m. 18—— Matilda, who d. 1869, da. of Matthew O'Brien, Esq., of Newcastle, Co. Limerick:

Francis, b. 1835; formerly in Bengal Army; m. 18—— Lorna, da. of Robert O'Dowda, of Calcutta, and has issue living, Denis, b. 1862.—Gerald, b. 1865.—Louisa.

Issue of the late Henry Goold, Esq., brother of 2nd baronet, b. 1783, d. 1835: m. 1801, Eleanor, who d. 1848, da. and co-heir of Thomas Hawkins, Esq., of Nash Court, Kent:

Valentine Edmund, b. 1813; formerly Ch. Constable for Somerset: m. 1849, Charlotte, da. of Robert Richey, Esq., of Dublin, and has issue living, Northland James, b. 1856.—Eleanor Hawkins: m. 1879, Donald M'Arthur, Esq., of 8, Caledonia Place, Clifton, Bristol, and has issue living, Valentine b. 1884, Hugh Dayrell b. 1888, Kathleen Eleanor,—Anna Maria,—Edith Charlotte,—Rosanna Constance,—Isabel Louisa. Residence, 5, Norfolk Crescent, Bath.—Eleanor.

This family has been settled many centuries in the county and city of Cork. Connellan, in his Irish dictionary, states that they, with one or two other families, date from the time of the Danes, from whom they descend. One of them was Mayor of Cork temp. Henry VII. George Gould, of Old Court, changed the spelling of his surname from Gould to Goold. His son Henry Michael, at a critical moment, rendered material political and pecuniary services to the Government of George III., and his son Francis was created a baronet with remainder to the heirs male of the body of his father.

GORDON, Creation 1625, of Letterfourie, Banffshire.

Sir Robert Glen don wyn G ordon, 9th Baronet, and Premier Baronet of Nova Scotia; b. 1824; s. his brother, Sir William, 1861; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Banffshire.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, azure, three boars' heads couped or; 2nd, or, three lions' heads erased gules; 3rd, or, three crescents within a double-treasure flowered and counter-flowered gules; 4th, azure, three cinquefoils argent all within a bordure indented argent. Crest—A cat-a-mountain sejant-guardant proper. Supporters—Dexter, a naked man wreathed about the head and loins, holding in his exterior hand a club resting on the right shoulder; sinister, a greyhound proper.

Seat—Letterfourie, near Buckie, Banffshire.

The 1st baronet, the Hon. Robert, son of the 10th Earl of Sutherland, was a Privy Councillor of Scotland, Sheriff Principal of Inverness-shire, and Vice-Chamberlain of the kingdom. The 4th baronet claimed to be 22nd Earl of Sutherland, but the House of Lords in 1777 adjudged the honor to the daughter of the 21st Earl. James Gordon, of Letterfourie, succeeded to the baronetcy of Gordonstown, married the heiress of Glen don wyn of Glen don wyn, and became representative of both families.

GORDON, Creation 1631, of Embo, Sutherlandshire.

Sir Home Seton Gordon, 11th Baronet; b. March 21st, 1845; s. his father, Sir William Home, 1876; ed. at Eton, and at Koy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. 44th Regt., and Capt. Glamorganshire Militia; m. 1870, Mabel Montagu, da. of Montagu David Scott, Esq., [see Scott, of Dunniland, Bart.], and has issue.

Arms—Azure, three boars' heads erased or. Crest—A boar's head as in the arms. Supporters—Dexter, a unicorn; sinister, a naked man wreathed about the head and loins.

Residence—8, Granville Place, Portman Square, W.

Son living—Home Seton Charles Montagu, b. Sept. 30th, 1877; ed. at Eton. Club, New Travellers'.

Aunt living (daughter of 9th Baronet)—Frances Amelia: m. 1865, Stylianos Apostolidés. Esq.

Widow living of 10th Baronet—Ellen Harriet (Lady Gordon), da. of Bartholomew Barnwell, Esq., and cousin of Sir Reginald Barnwell, Bart.: m. 1844, Sir William Home Gordon, 10th baronet, who d. 1876. Residence, 8, Granville Place, Portman Square, W.

Collateral Branch living.

Grandchildren of the late Sir Orford Gordon, 9th baronet—:

Issue of the late Julia Charlotte Mackenzie, by her marriage with the Rev. William Churchill, of Muston, and Colliton House, Dorchester:—

William, b. 1840; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. Club, New University.—Orford, R.N., b. 1849; became Capt. 1887; m. 1874, Edith Maria, da. of A. W. Preston, Esq., and has issue living, John Preston, b. 1883.—Edith Mary Preston, b. 1873.—Sibyl Evelyn Preston, b. 1878,—Eleanor Constance Preston, b. 1889.—Mackenzie, b. 1848; is Lieut.-Col. (h.p.), and D.A.A.G. Ceylon.—Rev. Cameron, b. 1859; ed. at Winchester Coll., and at Oxford Univ.; formerly Bar.-at-Law; is V. of Crockham
Hill, and Domestic Chaplain to Earl of Donoughmore: m. 1874, Blanche, da. of G. W. Hodge, Esq., of Reedsmouth Hall, Northumberland, and has issue living, Geoffrey Cameron, b. 1884.—Kenneth Berkeley Mackenzie, b. 1886.—Ida Blanche Gordon, b. 1879.—Valerie Kathleen Melville, b. 1889.

**Residence.** Crockham Hill Vicarage, Kent.—Rev. Melville, b. 1850; ed. at Emmanuel Coll., Camb.

**Residence.**—Southbrook, Bishop’s Waltham.—Seton, b. 1851; formerly Capt. 144th Regt.; is Hon. Major and Staff-Paymaster, Royal Horse Artillery, b. 1877, Elinor M., da. of J. Kidd, Esq., M.D., and has issue living, Gordon Seton, b. 1898.—Rev. Reginald, b. 1853; is R. of Berry Nabor; m. 1880, Caroline Harriet, da. of J. Ross Hutchinson, Esq., Indian Civil Ser., and has issue living, Elsie Kathleen Gordon, b. 1882.

**Residence.** Berry Nabor Rectory, Ilfracombe.—Rev. Stuart, b. 1856; ed. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; is V. of Holy Trinity, Kilburn; m. 1857, Amy, da. of the late William Henry, Esq., of Doric House, Bath, and has issue living, Irene Sylvia Stuart, b. 1889.

**Residence.** Holy Trinity Vicarage, Kilburn, N.W.—Julia: m. 1871, Richard Fleming St. Andrew St. John, Esq. (see B. St. John, colls.).—Louisa.—Caroline.

The present branch is eighteen in a direct line from King Edward I, besides being a branch of the ducal house of Gordon.

**GORDON, Creation 1706, of Earlston, Kirkcudbrightshire.**

**Sir William Gordon, 7th Baronet**; b. Oct. 20th, 1830; s. his father, Sir John, 1843; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; formerly Lieut.-Col. 17th Lancers; served in Crimean campaign (medal, Turkish medal, Medjidie, and Legion of Honor), and in Indian Mutiny campaign (medal); is a D.L. and a J.P. for Kirkcudbrightshire (High Sheriff 1868); claims the Viscountcy of Kenmure and Baron of Lochinvar: m. 1st, 1857, Catherine, who d. 1864, da. of John Page, Esq., and widow of P. J. Joyce, Esq., of Caltra Park, Galway; 2ndly, 1866, Mary Grace, da. of Sir William Maxwell, 3rd Baronet.

**Arms.—Azure, a bezant between three boars’ heads erased or. Crest—A dexter hand grasping a sabre proper.**

**Seat—Earlston House, near Kirkcudbright. Clubs—Army and Navy, Scottish Conservative.**

**Sisters living—Jane.**—Julia: m. 1872, Herbert James, Esq. **Residence.**

**Collateral Branches living.**

Grandchildren of the late William Gordon, Esq., 2nd brother of 5th baronet:—

Issue of the late John Gordon, Esq., b. 1810, d. 1849: m. 18—, Caroline, da. of Charles Augustus Tulk, Esq., M.P.:—

**Charles Edward,** b. April 14th, 1835: m. 18—, Miss Isabella C. Campbell, and has issue living, two sons and two daus.


Issue of the late William Gordon, Esq. (ante), b. 17—, d. 18—: m. 18—, Anne Carr Mowat, who d. 1820.—

Ann Eliza: m. 1840, Martyn John Roberts, Esq., and has issue living, William Scarlett de Lisle, b. 1849. **Residence.**

Grandchildren of the late William Gordon, Esq., great-great-grandson of the late William Gordon, Esq., 4th son of 2nd baronet:—

Issue of the late John David Alexander Gordon, Esq., b. 1828, d. 1882: m. 1855, Jane Lawrie, da. of Allan Bell, Esq., of Hallowton, co. Kirkcudbright:—

**William Ainslie,** b. 1855: is a J.P. for co. Kirkcudbright. **Club.** Junior Carlton.—Allan David, b. 1857. **Club.** Junior Carlton.—Lochinvar Alexander Charles, b. 1864; is Capt. R.A. Club, Junior Army and Navy.—Claud Augustus Rutherford, b. 1867, m. 1890, Alice Foster, da. of the late Alfred Stretch, Esq., of Riley Bank, Frodsham, Cheshire.—Grace Marion: m. 1879, Frederick Alexander Walker, Esq., and has issue living, Frederick Alexander Gordon, b. 1884.—Clau德 Wyborn Gordon, b. 1887.—Charles Nigel Gordon, b. 1889.—Beatrice Florence Gordon.—Hilda Alexandra Gordon. **Residence.** 16, Park Place, Milton, Gravesend.—Beatrice Isobel Hilda.

Issue of the late John Hyslop Gordon, Esq., b. 1820, d. 1869: m. 1859, Margaret, who d. 1877.—da. of William Napier, Esq.:—

Mary Winifred. Issue of the late James Gordon, Esq., b. 1833, d. 1864: m. 1863, Hannah Coleman Warwick Lisle:—

Agnes James.

The family were distinguished loyalists during the Rebellion. The 1st baronet, Col. Sir William, Governor of Fort William, led the descent on the west coast of Scotland at the time that the Duke of Monmouth landed in the south of England. Sir Alexander, the 2nd baronet, celebrated in Scottish history, escaped to Holland after the battle of Bothwell Bridge, but was afterwards captured; during his absence he was found guilty, and sentenced to death and forfeiture of estates. On his capture it was decreed that the sentence should be put in force, but, after six years’ imprisonment, he was released in 1689.

**GORDON, Creation 1818, of Northcourt, Isle of Wight. [Extinct 1876.]**

**Sir Henry Percy Gordon, F.R.S.,** 2nd and last Baronet.

**Daughter living of 2nd Baronet**—Mary Charlotte Julia: m. 1865, Gen. Robert William Disney Leith, C.B., who d. 1892, and has issue living, Alexander Henry of Glenkindie, Inverkindie...

Sister living of 2nd Baronet—Julia Emily. Residence,

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Mary Agnus Blanche (Lady Mary Gordon), da. of 3rd Earl of Ashburnham: m. 1839, Sir Henry Percy Gordon, F.R.S., and baronet, who d. 1875. Residences, Northcourt, Newport, Isle of Wight; 27, Chesham Place, S.W.

DUFF-GORDON, Creation 1813, of Halkin, Ayrshire.

Sir Maurice Duff-Gordon, 4th Baronet; b. March 1849; s. his father, Sir Alexander Cornewall, 1872; ed. at Eton; is a member of London Stock Exchange: m. 1872, Frances, who d. 1890, da. of the late Henry Waterton, Esq., of Woodlands, York, and widow of Seymour Ball Hughes, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, three bears' heads coupled within a double trezure fylly-counter-flory of fleurs-de-lis and roses alternately or, Gordon; 2nd and 3rd, vert, a fesse dancette ermine between a buck's head cabossed in chief, and two escailles in base or, Duff. Ermines—1st, two arms from the shoulder naked holding a bow, and ready to let fly an arrow all proper, Gordon; 2nd, a demi-lion gules holding in the dexter paw a sword erect proper, hilt and pommel or, Duff. Supporters—Dexter, a savage wreathed round the middle and holding in his exterior hand a branch of a tree all proper; sinister, a stag proper, gorged with a ducal coronet. Motto—Over 1st crest, "Fortuna sequator" (Let fortune follow); over 2nd crest, "Deo juvante" (By God's favor).

Residence—69, Warwick Street, Warwick Square, S.W. Clubs—Union, St. James's, City of London, Raleigh.

Daughter living—Caroline Lucie.


Aunts living (daughters of 2nd Baronet)—Georgiana Catharine. Residence, 34, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.—Alicia Frances. Residence, 34, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Cosmo Lewis Duff-Gordon, Esq., and son of 2nd baronet, b. 1812, d. 1876: m. 1859, Anna Maria (now of 34, Eccleston Square, S.W.), da. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, 2nd baronet—

COSMO EDMUND, b. July 22nd, 1862; ed. at Eton. Residences, Maryculter, N.B.; 34, Eccleston Square, S.W. Clubs Travellers', Wellington.—Henry William, b. 1866; ed. at Radley: m. 1891, Maud Emily, da. of the late Hugh Hammersley, Esq., and has issue living, Douglas Frederick, b. 1892. Residence, 12, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W. Club, Wellington.—John Cornwell, b. 1869. Club, White's.—Flora: m. 1887, Arthur Newton Street, Esq., and has issue living, Newton, b. 1888.—Sylvia Ruth, b. 1890.—Chloris Joan, b. 1891. Residence, 74, St. George's Road, S.W.—Evelyn: m. 1883, Roger Cunliffe, Esq., and has issue living, Roger, b. 1886,—Gordon, b. 1892,—Dorothy Marion, b. 1894. Residence, Meopham Bank, Tunbridge, Kent.

SMITH-GORDON, Creation 1833.

Sir Lionel Eldred Smith-Gordon, 2nd Baronet; b. April 2nd, 1833; s. his father, Sir Lionel Smith, 1842; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 71st Foot, and Adj. 1st Derbyshire Militia; served in Crimean war (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), and in Indian Mutiny; assumed by royal license, 1868, the additional surname and arms of Gordon: m. 1854, Fanny, da. of Thomas Pottinger, Esq., of Mount Pottinger, co. Down, and has issue.

Arms—1st and 4th, per fesse azure and gules two camlets engrailed ermine, between three bears' heads erased or, Gordon; 2nd and 3rd, argent on a bend cotised between two unicorns' heads erased azure three lozenges or, a canton gules, thereon a creel proper, pommel and hilt gold the blade concealed by an eastern crown or, Smith. Ermines—1st, issuant from the battle-masts of a tower argent a stag's head affrontée proper, all between two pales-branches vert; 2nd, a representation of the ornamental centre-piece of the service of plate all proper presented to the 1st baronet by his European and native friends at Bombay; 3rd, issuant out of an eastern crown or, a dexter arm embowed in armour entwined with a branch of laurel proper, charged with two lozenges as in the arms, the hand grasping a sword broken also proper, pommel and hilt gold.

Residence—Fernhill, Charmouth R.S.O., Dorset.

Daughters living—Eliza Isabella: m. 1876, William Moss, Esq., and has issue living, William Lionel Henry, b. 1879;—Thomas, b. 1884,—Isa May,—Leila Fannie Louisa,—Winifred Isabella, Eva Mary. Residence, Oak Braes, Godalming. Charlotte Maria.—Julia Anne.

Sisters living—Augusta: m. 1841, Lieut.-Col. Walter Warde, who d. 1861, and has issue living.—Isabella (Lady Ducket): m. 1845, Sir George Floyd Ducket, 3rd baronet. Residence, Newington, Wallingford.

The 1st baronet, Gen. Sir Lionel Smith, G.C.B., G.C.H., received his baronetcy for distinguished military services in the East Indies, and for carrying out the emancipation of the slaves in Jamaica, of which island he was Gov.-Gen. He was also Governor of Barbados and subsequently of the Mauritius, where he died, and where a column is erected to his memory.

Gordon-Cuming, see Cuming.

Gore-Booth, see Booth.

GORE, Creation 1621, of Manor-Gore, Donegal.

Sir Ralph St. George Claude Gore, 10th Baronet; b. May 12th, 1877; s. his father, Sir St. George Ralph, 1887; is at Eton.

3 Arms—Gules, a fesse rampant argent, collared gules. Residence—37, Rutland Gate, S.W.

Brother living—IRWIN ST. JOHN, & 1880.

Sisters living—Hilda Grace.—Léonie Gore.

Uncles living (brothers of 9th Baronet)—Frederick Dundas Corbet, b. 1853: m. 1884, Margaretta Stenhouse, el. d. of Donald Gunn, Esq., of Pikedale, Queensland, and has issue living, St. George Richard, b. 1883,—Frederick Dundas Corbet, b. 1885. Residence, Pikedale, Queensland. William Henry Corbet, b. 1877. Residence, Chicago, U.S.A.


Pottinger

Gore living of 7th Baronet—Martha.—Elizabeth. Residence, 26, Brunswick Square, Brighton.

Widow living of 9th Baronet—EUGENIA MARION (Lady Gore), da. of the late Eyles Irwin Caulfield Browne, Esq., M.L.C., of Queensland. Residence, Dunrobin, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Thomas Gore (infra):—

Issue of the late Robert Coninsley Gore, Esq., b. 1813, d. 1847: m. 1841, Mary Stewart, who d. 1847, da. of Lieut.-Col. Christopher Baldwin:—

Léonie Suwarroff: m. 1868, Jacques Blumenthal, Esq. Residence, 43, Hyde Park Gate, S.W.

Issue of the late Ralph Thomas Gore, Esq., b. 1814, d. 1860: m. 1853, Isabella Jane, who d. 1874 (having m. 2ndly, 1853, Osmond de Lancy Priault, Esq. of Gournsey), da. of William Harrikins, Esq., of Meath:—

St. John Corbet, b. 1859; ed. at Winchester; is Capt. 5th Dragoon Guards: m. 1892, Isabella Charlotte, da. of the late P. G. Van der Byl, Esq. Clubs, Naval and Military, Cavalry.

Lucinda: m. 1877, Lieut.-Col. Henry Tomkinson, 1st Dragoons.

Issue of the late Rev. William Francis Gore, b. 1845, d. 1885: m. 1844, Elizabeth Carey (now of the Old House, Bethworth, Surrey), da. of Lieut.-Col. Christopher Baldwin, H.E.I.C.S.:—

Francis Arthur, b. 1847: m. 1st, 1870, Julia, who d. 1874, da. of the late R. W. Schneider, Esq.; 2ndly, 1875, Emily Augusta, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. John Minshull Drake, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Francis, b. 1873,—Alwyn, b. 1874,—(by and marriage), Cyril, b. 1876,—Denis Werner, b. 1888,—Hessie,—Leonie. Residence, Yandilla, Queensland. St. George Corbet, b. 1849; is Major R.E.; served in Afghan campaign 1879-80 (medal with clasp): m. 1876, Elizabeth Julia Mackinnon, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Alexander Hervey Bruce, B.C.S. [see Bruce, Bart., cols., cr. 1804], and has issue living, Paul Alexander, b. 1877; is at Wellington Coll.,—Gladys Mabel.—Robert William, b. 1853; m. 1885 Lieut. R.N.; served in Ashante campaign (medal): m. 1883, Ella, da. of George Wyndham, Esq., of Dalwood, Hunger River, N.S.W., and has issue living, William Wyndham, b. 1884,—St. George Arthur, b. 1886,—Thomas Richard Gerard, b. 1891,—Maud Gwendolen. Residence, Tumavylly, Yandilla, Queensland. Gerard Ralph, b. 1885: m. 1882, Christiana Mary, da. of Lewis A. Bernays, Esq., Clerk of Legislative Assembly, Queensland, and has issue living, Mary Ellen. Residence, Yandilla, Queensland. Frederick St. John, b. 1887. Club, New University.—Alice Margaret Grace: m. 1887, Alexander de Wolff, and has issue living, Vladimir, b. 1889,—Nicola, b. 1890,—Gabriel, b. 1897,—Vera. Residence, Casa Wolff, Venice.—Katharine Mary: m. 1881, Arthur Mountague Bernard, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Mountague Robert, b. 1884.—Laurence Arthur, b. 1884,—Theodora Margaret,—Avril,—Dulcie Katharine. Residence, Copdock, near Ipswich.—Beatrice Diana: m. 1881, Baron Werner von Globig, who d. 1889, Chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria, and has issue living, Gottfried, b. 1882.—Werner Fritz, b. 1883.—Thérèse Beatrice Marie. Residence, Schloss Frauenhain, Dresden.

—Lilian.—Gwendolene Maud.
Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Gore, brother of 7th baronet, b. 1757, d. 1814; m. 1810, Elizabeth Margaret, who d. 1856, da. of Robert Corbet, Esq., of Corbet Hill, Wexford:—

Isabella Elizabeth: m. 1849, Gilbert John Elliot, Esq., who d. 1852, son of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir George Elliot, Bart., of Paxford, co. Stafford. Residence, Onet' (Miss. Minto).

Grandchildren of the late Col. William Gore, M.P., son of the late Rt. Rev. William Gore, grandson of 3rd baronet:—


Robert Clements, b. 1867; is Lieut. 1st Bn. Princess Louise’s (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders). Club, Army and Navy. Frances Nora Prittie: m. 1887, James Duncan Stuart Sim, Esq., Barr-at-law, of 12, King’s Bench Walk, E.C., and has issue living. Residence, 6, Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W.;幽的 Gertrude Rosabel Catherine.

Issue of the late Frederick Gore, Esq., b. 1825, d. 1874; m. 1858, Mary, da. of John Parkin-son, Esq.:—

Mary: m. 1865, John Pollard Micklethwaite, Esq., and has issue living, St. John Gore, b. 1870, and five daus. Residence, Penthi, Caerleon-on-Usk, Monmouthshire.

The 3rd baronet was a Privy Councillor and Custos Rotulorum of Limerick co. The 4th baronet, a Privy Councillor, was M.P. for co. Donegal, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and afterwards Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland. The 5th baronet sat as M.P. for co. Donegal; and the 6th baronet, a distinguished military officer, was, after representing Donegal co. in Parliament, created Baron Gore (1764), Viscount Belleisie (1768), and Earl of Ross (1771), and died without surviving male issue.

KNOX-GORE, Creation 1868, of Belleeke Manor, co. Mayo, Ireland. [Extinct 1890.]

Sir Charles James Knox-Gore, 2nd and last Baronet.


GORGING, Creation 1627, of Hiddgen, Sussex.

Sir Craven Charles Goring, 10th Baronet, son of the late Rev. Charles Goring, 2nd son of 7th baronet; b. Oct. 24th, 1841; s. his cousin, Sir Charles, 1884; formerly Capt. 33rd Foot; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Bn. Roy. Sussex Regt.; served in Abyssinian campaign 1868 (medal): m. 1869, Agnes, 2nd da. of the late Charles A. Stewart, Esq., of West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, and has issue.

Children

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three annulets gules. Crest—a lion rampant-guardant argent.


Daughter living—Agnes Venetia.

Sister living—Frances Elizabeth.

Daughters living of 8th Baronet—Augusta Elizabeth. — Margaret: m. 1873, Albert Edward Fisher, Esq.—Emily Mary.—Diana: m. 1st, 1890, Capt. W. Digby Lloyd, formerly of 67th Regt., who d. 1893; 2ndly, 1897, Anthony John Wright Biddulph, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), one son, and a da. Residence, Burton Park, Sussex.

Aunt living (daughter of 7th Baronet)—Elizabeth: m. 1834, Joshua Robert Minnitt, Esq., of Annaghbeg, co. Tipperary, and has issue living, 3 sons and 4 daus. Residence, Annaghbeg, Nenagh, Ireland.

Widow living of 9th Baronet—ELIZA (Lady Goring), da. of the late Rev. Capel Molynex [see Molyneux, Bart., colls.]: m. 1st, 1859, Sir Charles Goring, 6th baronet, who d. 1884; 2ndly, 1885, Lieut.-Col. Robert Godolphin Cosby (formerly of 6th Dragoon Guards). Residence, Stradbally Hall, Queen's co.

Collateral Branch living.


Rev. John, b. 1824; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1847); is a County Councillor for Western Div. of Sussex, Steyning Div.: m. 1851, Isabel Mary, who d. 1885, da. of Freeman Thomas, Esq., of Patton, Sussex, and has issue living, Charles, b. 1822, Walter, b. 1825; is Capt. 3rd Hussars, Alan, b. 1833, Herbert, b. 1830, Francis, b. 1834, Elizabeth, Mary. Residence, Wiston Manor, Steyning.

This family is of great antiquity in Sussex. A member of the family was created Baron Goring 1620, and Earl of Norwich 1644, titles that became extinct on the death of the 3rd Earl in 1670. The 4th baronet was M.P. for Steyning 1708-15, and the 5th baronet sat as M.P. for Shoreham (L) 1832-41.

GRACE, Creation 1795, of Grace Castle, Kilkenny.

Sir PERCY RAYMOND GRACE, 4th Baronet; b. Aug. 11th, 1831; s. his brother, Sir WILLIAM, 1887; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A.); formerly Major Queen's co. Militia; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Dublin (High Sheriff 1888), a J.P. for Queen's co. (High Sheriff 1892), and a Commr. of National Education in Ireland, of Irish Lights, and of Port and Docks Board: m. 1874, Margaret, youngest da. of the late Valentine O'Brien O'Connor, Esq., of Dublin, and has issue.

3srs—Gules, a lion rampant per fesse argent and or. Crest—A lion rampant as in the arms. Residence—Boley, Monkstown, Dublin. Clubs—Reform, St. George's Yacht, Kildare Street.

Concordant nomine facta. My deeds agree with my name.

FRANCES MARY.

Issue of the late Sheffield Grace, Esq., LL.D., F.R.S., brother of 2nd baronet, b. 1787, d. 1850; m. 1829, Harriet Georgiana, who d. 1834, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Hamilton, Bart., of Woodbrooke (ext.).

Sheffield HAMILTON-GRACE, b. 1834; formerly Major 68th Foot; Hon. Col. (retired) 1882; served in Crimean campaign 1855 (medal with clasp, and Sardinian and Turkish medals), and in New Zealand 1864-6 (medal); assumed 1860, by royal license, the additional surname of Hamilton; is a J.P. for Sussex, and a County Councillor for Eastern Div. of Sussex, Wadhurst Div.: m. 1875, Anne, da. of the late Joseph Smith-JWindham, Esq., of Wavne, near Hall [see Bowyer-Smith, Bart.], and has issue living, Raymond, b. 1881, Harriet Kathleen. Residence, Knole, Frant, near Tunbridge Wells. Clubs, United Service.—Harriet Alicia: m. 1860, Capt. Charles Vesey, R.N. [see V. De Vesci, colls.]. Residence, Jolesfield, Partridge Green, Sussex.—Emily Anne: m. 1854, George William Adair, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Henry William Sheffield, b. 1865; is Capt. 3rd Bain. Roy. Sussex Regt., and attached for service at the Depot with the Regulars. Residence, Ridgewood House, Uckfield, Sussex.

This is one of the oldest Anglo-Norman families that settled in Ireland, and is descended from Raymond Fitzwalter, Viceroy of Ireland in 1176. The 1st baronet, Sir Richard Grace, sat for twenty years as M.P. for Winchester.

HAMOND-GRÆME. Creation 1783, of Holly Grove, Berkshire.

Sir GRAHAM EDEN WILLIAM HAMOND-GRÆME, 4th Baronet; b. Aug., 1845; s. his father, Sir ANDREW SNAPE 1874; formerly Lieut. 16th Lancers; served in Abyssinian campaign 1867-8 (medal); is a D.L. and a J.P. for Hants, and a D.L. of Isle of Wight: m. 1876, Evelyn Emma Murray, el. da. of Major Robert Bar. tholomew Lawes [see D. Athole, colls.], and has issue.

Patron of Sir Vivien—Yaverland R., Isle of Wight.

3srs—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, three busts within a bordure gules; on a chief sable three escalops argent, GRÆME: 2nd and 3rd, argent, on a chevron sable, between.

Though buried I flourish.
two pellets each charged with a martlet of the field in chief, and in base a wreath of oak leaves proper, three escallops of the first all within a bordure, engrailed vert, Hammerd. Erstes—ist, two arms erect, issuing from clouds, in the act of removing a human skull from a spike, above the skull a Marques’s coronet, all between two palm-branches proper; 2nd, out of a naval crown or an eagle’s head sable. Supporters—Dexter an eagle reguardant sable; sinister a stork proper, each navelly gorged with a line reflexed over the back or. motto obv. 2nd Erst—"Paratus et fidelis" (Ready and faithful).

Seat—Norton Lodge, Freshwater, Isle of Wight.

Son living—EGERTON HOOD MURRAY, b. May 23rd, 1877.

Brothers living—Rev. Andrew Snape Seymour Grame, d. 1858. Residence, Tobacco, West Indies. 

Sister living—Caroline Grame.

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd Baronet)—Elizabeth Jane (Hon. Mrs. Grosvenor Hood): m. 1842, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Francis Grosvenor Hood, who was killed at Sebastopol, in command of Grenadier Guards, 1854 [see V. Hood]. Residence, Heathfield, Freshwater, Isle of Wight.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—Mary Anne (Lady Hammond-Grame), da. of the late E. Miller, Esq., of Cambridge: m. 1844, Sir Andrew Snape Hammond-Grame, 3rd baronet, who d. 1874. Residence, Norlands, Freshwater, Isle of Wight.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Graham Eden William Hamond, Esq., Com. R.N., 2nd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1814, d. 1847: m. 1843, Lucia, da. of Luke Dodds, Esq., of Hythe House, Hants:

Elizabeth Anne: m. 1879, the Rev. John Henry Good, and has issue living, Cecil Henry Brent Good, b. 1880. Residence, Brooklyn, New York, U.S.A.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Richard John Graham, 3rd son of 8th baronet, b. 1817, d. 1844: m. 1840, Anna Louisa (who m. 2ndly, 1850, William Martin Young, Esq.), da. of John Gibbs, Esq.:

Ellen Louisa: m. 1859, George Faithfull, Esq., Solicitor. Residence, 8, Connaught Square, W.

Cecilia Elizabeth: m. 1868, Edward Widdington Joseph Temple, Esq., and has issue living, Ellen Mary. Residence, Hants.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Stuart Frederick Graham, 5th son of 8th baronet, b. 1823, d. 1878: m. 1849, Elizabeth Frances Bannatyne, who d. 1881, da. of William Bannatyne McLeod, Esq., M.D., C.B.:

Frederick, b. 1849; is Major 1st Bn. Duke of Cambridge’s Own (Middlesex Regt.): m. 1877, Charlotte Barbara Roche, da. of Edward Joseph Thackwell, Esq., Barrister-at-law, and has issue living, Stuart Menteith, b. 1886, Gladys Eupheme Stuart, Vera Patricia Stuart.—William Bannatyne, b. 1858; is Major 2nd Bn. Manchester Regt.; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), in Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal and bronze star), and with Burmah Expedition 1887 (medal with clasp): m. 1884, Beatrice Hansell, and has issue living, Edward William Harold, b. 1888,—Stuart Douglas, b. 1890, Roderick Arthur, b. 1891, Beatrice Muriel.—Marguerite Clarice, b. 1860; is Capt. 2nd Bn. S. Wales Borderers; served in Burmah expedition 1885-7 (medal with clasp).—Walter Mayne, b. 1864: m. 1890, Ethel Beatrice, da. of William Aubrey Leake, Esq., of London. Residence, Fergamino, Buenos Ayres.—Stuart Bruce, b. 1865; is Lieut. I.S.C.; served in Sudan campaign 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and during Burmah campaign 1885-7 (medal with clasp): m. 1889, Lizzie Ritchie, da. of the late James Gordon, Esq.—Norman Macleod, b. 1870.—Malcolm Macleod, b. 1872. Residence, Rosario, Argentine Republic.—Amy Stuart, b. 1859,—Alice Maud, b. 1862; m. 1886, Capt. John Henry Leslie, R.A., and has issue living, Hubert John, b. 1890, Dorothy Ann, b. 1897, a da., b. 1892.


James, 2nd son of the late Rev. Robert Graham, D.D. (ante), was cr. a Bart. 1873 [see Graham of Netherby].

GRAHAM, Creation 1629, of Esk, Cumberland.

Sir Robert James Stuart Graham, 10th Baronet; b. Dec. 2nd, 1845; s. his father, Sir Edward, 1864: m. 1874, Eliza Jane, da. of Charles Burn, Esq., of Brooklyn, New York, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a chief sable three escallops of the first, Graham; 2nd and 3rd, or, a fesse checky argent and azure in chief a chevron gules, Stuart. Crest.—Two wings addorsed or.

Residence—Brooklyn, New York, U.S.A.

Son living—MONTROSE STUART, b. May 20th, 1875.

Brother living—Edward Charles, b. 1850. Resident in U.S.A.

Half-Sister living—Ellen Elizabeth Sarah.


Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Richard John Graham, 3rd son of 8th baronet, b. 1817, d. 1844: m. 1840, Anna Louisa (who m. 2ndly, 1850, William Martin Young, Esq.), da. of John Gibbs, Esq.:

Ellen Louisa: m. 1859, George Faithfull, Esq., Solicitor. Residence, 8, Connaught Square, W.

Cecilia Elizabeth: m. 1868, Edward Widdington Joseph Temple, Esq., and has issue living, Ellen Mary. Residence, Hants.
The 1st baronet, Gentleman of the Horse to James I., distinguished himself at the battle of Edgehill. The 3rd baronet, created Viscount Preston (1650), in the peerage of Scotland, was British Ambassador to France, and sometime a Secretary of State to James II.; after the Revolution he was condemned for high treason, but afterwards pardoned. The 5th baronet and 3rd viscount dying without issue, the baronetcy devolved upon a younger branch.

**GRAHAM, Creation 1662, of Norton-Conyers, Yorkshire.**

_Sir Reginald Henry Graham, 8th Baronet; b. April 22nd, 1835; s. his father, Sir Bellingham Reginald, 1866; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade; served in Crimean campaign (medal with clasp, and Turkish medal); is a D.L. and J.P. of N.R., and a J.P. for W.R. of York, and a J.P. for Liberty Court of Ripon: m. 1876, Anne Mary, da. of the late Thomas Shiffler, Esq. [see Shiffler, Bart., colls.], and has issue._

**Sons living—Reginald Guy, b. May 28th, 1878.—Nigel James Spencer, b. 1880.—Malise, b. 1884.**

**Brother living—George Fergus, b. 1836; formerly Col. B.S.C.; retired as Maj.-Gen. April 10th, 1886: m. 1871, Margaret Anne, who d. 1874, el. da. of the late Thomas Jasper Atkinson, Esq., and has issue living, Fergus Bellingham Reginald, b. 1874. Residence, Hardingstone, near Northampton. Clubs, Oriental, United Service.**

**Sisters living—Charlotte Harriett; is a member of the Sisterhood of St. Peter's, Kilburn.—Gertrude Elizabeth Priscilla: m. 1863, Count Arthur Dillon, who d. 1889. Residence, Paris.**

**Widow living of 7th Baronet—Harriet (Lady Graham), da. of the late Rev. Robert Cottam: m. 1831, as his 2nd wife, Sir Bellingham Reginald, 7th baronet, who d. 1866. Residence, Paris.**

The 1st baronet, of Norton Conyers, received his baronetcy from Charles II., temp. 1662, for services rendered to the Royal cause during the Civil Wars. He was the 2nd son of Sir Richard Graham, Bart. (cr. 1629), of Esk, a distinguished Royalist and Gentleman of the Horse to King James I.

**GRAHAM, Creation 1783, of Netherby, Cumberland.**

_Sir Richard James Graham, 4th Baronet; b. Feb. 24th, 1859; s. his father, Sir Frederick Ulric, 1885; formerly Lieut. 3rd Bn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders); is a J.P. and a D.L. for Cumberland: m. 1886, Olivia, who d. 1887, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Baring [see E. Northbrook, colls.]: 2ndly, 1889, Lady Mabel Cynthia Duncombe, da. of 1st Earl of Feversham._

**Patron of Two Gls—Arthuret R., Kirk Andrews-upon-Esk R., Cumberland.**

**Arms—Or, on a chief sable three escallops shells of the field. Crest—A pair of wings addorsed or.**

**Seat—Netherby, Cumberland. Clubs—Travellers', Bachelors', Carlton.**

**Brothers living—Hugh, b. Dec. 11th, 1860; m. 1888, Jessie, da. of the late Mr. Andrew Low, of Savannah, Georgia, U.S.A., and has issue living, Ronald Andrew Hugh, b. 1891.**

_James Reginald, b. 1864: m. 1892, Florence, da. of J. Carter Wood, Esq., of Warwick Hall, Carlisle, and widow of Capt. Cyprian Knollys._

Residence,

Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—Rev. Malise Reginald, b. 1833; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1855, M.A. 1858); is R. of Arthuret: m. 1862, Agnes, da. of Sir George Musgrave, 10th baronet, and has issue living, Arthur Malise, b. 1865.—Reginald, b. 1867.—Ivor Charles, b. 1868.—Sophia Augusta,—Maud Agnes. *Residence*, Arthuret Rectory, Longtown, Cumberland.


Collateral Branch living. Issue of the late Major George Graham, 4th son of 1st baronet, b. 1801, d. 1838: m. 1836, Maria, who d. 1855, da. of the late Edward Hasell, Esq.:—

Florence Inger Maria: m. 1873, Graham Hutchinson, Esq. (Club, Carlton). *Residence*, Balmaghie, Castle Douglas, N.B.

The 2nd baronet, Sir James, P.C., G.C.B., an eminent statesman, sat as M.P. successively for Hull, East Cumberland, Carlisle, Pembroke, Dorchester, and Ripon, and filled various high offices of State.

**GRAHAM, Creation 1808, of Kirkstall, Yorkshire.**

*Sir Cyril Clarke Graham, C.M.G.*, 5th Baronet; b. 1834; s. his brother, *Sir Lumley, 1890*; was attached to Lord Dufferin's mission to Syria 1860-61, private Sec. to Earl of Carnarvon (Sec. of State for the Colonies) 1866-7, and Lieut.-Gov. of Grenada 1875-7; C.M.G. 1877: m. 1874, Louisa Frederica, da. of the late Rev. Lord Charles Hervey, D.D. [see M. Bristol, colls.], and has issue.

3 arms—Per pale indented erminois and sable, on a chief per pale sable and or, and 3 escallops counterchanged. *Erst*—Two arms embowed in armour issuing out of a tower holding an escallop.

*Residence*—8, Cheyne Walk, S.W. *Club*—Travellers'.

Daughters living—Violet Evelyn Cecilia.—Beatrice Margaret Irene.


Graham-Montgomery, see Montgomery.

**GRANT, Creation 1688, of Dalvey.**


3 arms—Gules, three antique crowns or within a bordure engrailed of the last. *Erst*—The trunk of an oak-tree sprouting out leaves with the sun shining thereon all proper. *Supporters*—Dexter, a Highlander; sinister, a negro proper.

*Residence*—29, India Street, Edinburgh. *Club*—New.

Brothers living—Percy Frere, b. June 6th, 1859.—Alfred Hamilton, b. 1872.

Sisters living—Julia Mary.—Sylvia.—Susan Ferrier.

Aunt living (daughter of 7th baronet)—Anna Frances: m. 1851, William Marcus Westermann, Esq. *Residence*.


This baronetcy was conferred with remainder to heirs male whatsoever, and on the death of the 1st baronet without issue the title was assumed by Patrick Grant, Esq., of Inverladimen, a distant relative, and his claim was admitted by the Lyon King of Arms. The 6th baronet, M.P. for Cambridge, was Chairman of Committees in Parliament 1826-30, a member of the Board of Control 1835, and subsequently a Commissioner for Auditing the Public Accounts. The 8th baronet was Principal and Vice-Chancellor of Edinburgh University 1868-84.
GRANT, Creation 1705, of Monymusk, Aberdeenshire.


Arms—Gules, three antique crowns or within a bordure ermine. Crest—A Bible displayed proper. Supporters—Two angels proper.


Sons living—ARTHUR, b. 1879.—William Douglas, b. 1880.


Widow living of 5th Baronet—Laura (Lady Grant), da. of the late John Fraser, Esq., of Bunchrew, co. Inverness; m. 1886, Sir Francis William Grant, 5th baronet, who d. 1887. Residence, Logie Elphinstone, by Aberdeen.

This family is a branch of the noble house of Grant (Earl of Seafield). The 1st baronet, Sir Francis (Lord Cullen), a senator of the College of Justice, created a baronet by Queen Anne, was granted by George I. the unusual armorial addition of a bordure ermine as a testimony of that Sovereign's favor. The 2nd baronet was many years M.P. for Aberdeenshire.

MACPHERSON-GRANT, Creation 1838, of Ballindalloch, Elgin.

Sir George Macpherson-Grant, 3rd Baronet; b. Aug. 12th, 1839; s. his father, Sir John, 1850; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1861); is a D.L. and a J.P. for cos. Banff, Elgin, and Inverness; sat as M.P. for Elgin and Nairn (L) 1879-86, when he was defeated: m. 1861, Frances Elizabeth, da. of the late Rev. Roger Pocklington, V. of Walesby, Notts, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, a target between three antique crowns or, Grant of Ballindalloch; 2nd and 3rd, per fesse or and azure a lymphad of the first, masts, oars, and tacking proper, ensigned gules between a hand coupled fesswise holding a dagger in pale in the dexter, and in the sinister a cross-cosslet fitchet gules, all within a bordure of the last, Macpherson of Invereskie. Crests—1st, a dexter hand erect holding a dirk in pale proper; 2nd, a cat sejant-guardant proper with fore-foot erect. Supporters—Dexter, a naked man proper wreathed about the loins and in his exterior hand a club; sinister, a Highlander armed with a steel cap on his head, a target on his interior arm, and a drawn broadsword in his exterior hand.

Seats—Ballindalloch Castle, Elgin; Invereskie House, Inverness, N.B. Club—Brooks's.

Sons living—JOHN, b. March 22nd, 1863; ed. at Eton; is a D.L. for cos. Banff, Elgin, and Inverness: m. 1889, Mary, da. of Alexander Dennistoun, Esq. [see Oakeley, Bart.], and has issue living, George, b. 1890. Clubs, Bachelors' New.—George Bertram, b. 1868.—Alastair, b. 1874.

Daughter living—Mabel Lucy.


Sister living—Helen Anne Amelia.

The 3rd baronet, who assumed the additional surname of Grant, was M.P. for Sutherlandshire.

Grant-Suttie, see Suttie.

Grattan-Bellew, see Bellew.

Graves-Sawle, see Sawle.

* Steel-Graves now Steele, see Steele.
GREEN, Creation 1886, of Wakefield, Yorkshire, and Ken Hill, Norfolk.

Sir Edward Green, 1st Baronet, el. son of the late Edward Green, Esq., of Wakefield; b. March 1831; is Proprietor of Iron and Engineering Works, a Director of the Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, and a J.P. for Norfolk and W. Riding of York; formerly Lieut. W. York Yeo. Cav. ; sat as M.P. for Wakefield (C) 1876, but was unseated; unsuccessfully contested Pontefract 1880; again sat for Wakefield July 1885 to June 1892, when he resigned: m. 1859, Mary, da. of William Edward Lyckett, Esq., of Bowdon, Cheshire, and has issue.

Arms—Vert, guttee d'eau, three stags trippant or between two roses in fesse argent. Crest—In front of a mount vert three roses argent thereon a stag trippant or, collared vert.

Seats—Nunthorpe Hall, York; Ken Hill, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

Club—Carlton.

Sons living—Edward Lyckett, b. 1860; m. 1885, Ethel, da. of Arthur Wilson, Esq., of Tranby Croft, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Edward Arthur Lyckett, b. 1886, a son, b. 1892, —Nancy Lyckett, b. 1888. Clubs, Boodle's, White's.—Francis William, b. 1861. Club, White's.

GREENALL, Creation 1876, of Walton Hall, co. Chester.

Sir Gilbert Greenall, 1st Baronet, youngest son of the late Edward Greenall, Esq., of Wilderspool, Cheshire; b. May 11th, 1806; is a J.P. and a D.L. of Lancashire, and a J.P. for Cheshire (High Sheriff 1873); sat as M.P. for Warrington (C) 1847-68, when he lost his seat through an error of the Mayor's poll-clerk, from Feb. 1874 till March 1880, when he was defeated, and Nov. 1885 to June 1892: m. 1st, 1836, Mary, who d. 1861, da. of David Claughton, Esq., of Haydock, Lancashire; 2ndly, 1864, Susannah, da. of John Louis Rapp, Esq., and has issue by second marriage.

Arms—On a bend nebuly plain cottised vert, three bugle-horns stringed of the first. Crest—Between two wings or a pomme surmounted by a bugle-horn as in the arms.

Seats—Walton Hall, Warrington; Tilstone House, Tarporley, Cheshire. Clubs—Carlton, St. Stephen's, Constitutional.


Daughters living—Susannah. —Bertha.

Green-Price, see Price.

WELBY-GREGORY, Creation 1801, of Denton House, Lincolnshire.

Sir William Earle Welby-Gregory, 4th Baronet; b. Jan. 4th, 1829; i. his father, Sir Glyne Earle 1875; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 2nd class Classics 1851); is a D.L. and a J.P. for cos. Lincoln (High Sheriff 1891) and Leicester, Chm. of Kesteven Quarter Sessions held at Sleaford, and Chm. and Alderman of Kesteven Div. of Lincolnshire County Council; was Capt. Comdt. Grantham Rifle Vol. 1860-64; sat as M.P. for Grantham (C) 1857-68, and for Lincolnshire S. 1868-84; assumed in 1876 the additional surname and arms of Gregory: m. 1863, the Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Maria Louisa (formerly a Maid of Honor to H.M.), da. of the late Hon. Charles Stuart-Wortley [see E. Wharncliffe, colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, on a chevron between ten cross-crosslets six in chief and four in base or three cross-crosslets of the field, a canton for distinction, Gregory; 2nd and 3rd, sable, a fesse between three fleurs-de-lis argent, Welby. Crest: 1st, three garbs or banded gules, the centre one charged with a cross-crosslet for distinction; 2nd, a cubit anvil in bend sinister from clouds, holding a sword pommel and hilt or over flames of fire issuant from a wreath proper.


Daughter living—Emmeline Mary Elizabeth Welby.

Brothers living—Rev. Walter Hugh Earle Welby, b. 1833; ed. at Eton, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1855, M.A. 1859); formerly R. of Harston; is a J.P. for Leicestershire: m. 1st, 1875, Frances, who d. 1877, da. of the Right Rev. Dr. Ollivant, Bishop of Llandaff; 2ndly, 1878, Florence Laura, da. of the Rev. George Sloane Stanley, of Roche Court, Fareham, R. of Bramstone, near Grantham, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Frances Alice. Residence, St. George's Lodge, Ryde, Isle of Wight. Club, Grosvenor.—Edward Montague Earle Welby, b. 1856; ed. at Eton, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1886); Bar. Lincoln's Inn, 1863; is a J.P. for Lincolnshire; appointed Stipendiary Magistrate for Sheffield 1874; m. 1879, Sarah Elizabeth, only child of the late Robert Everard, Esq., of Fulney House, Spalding, and has issue living, Edward Everard Earle, b. 1870, —Glynne Everard Earle, b. 1872; is Lieut. Kent Artillery, E. Div. R.A.—Hugh Robert Everard Earle, b. 1885,—Cicely Elizabeth,—Margaret Sarah. Residence, Head House, near Sheffield. Club, Chatsfield.aying. Earle Welby, b. 1849; ed. at Eton; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 2nd Dragoons (Roy. Scots Greys), and a J.P. for Lincolnshire; unsuccessfully contested Grantham (C) 1885, and Poplar Div. of Torr Hamlets 1886 and 1892. Residence, 13 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. Clubs, Carlton, Junior United Service.

Sisters living—Mary Elizabeth: m. 1860, John Richards Homfray, Esq., who d. 1882, and has issue living, John Glynne Richards, b. 1861; ed. at Eton; is Capt. 1st Life Guards, and a J.P. for Glamorgan; married formerly Lady Guides, b. 1860; John Francis Leigh, Esq., b. 1883, Blanche Jessie, da. of Charles Henry Williams, Esq., of Roath Court, Cardiff. Residence, Penllwyn Castle, Cowbridge.—Alice: m. 1860, as his 2nd wife, George Troyte-Bullock, Esq. (who by royal license 1862 assumed the additional surnames of Chafyn-Grove in lieu of that of Bullock), and has issue living, Edward George Troyte-Bullock, b. 1862; is Capt. 1st Dragoons,—Hugh Ambrose Troyte-Bullock, b. 1875; is a Capt. in the Col. of Coldstream Guards, Esq., Cecil John Troyte-Bullock, b. 1869; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.).—Mabel Cicely Troyte-Bullock,—Evelyn Mary Troyte-Bullock,—Alice Christine Troyte-Bullock. Residence, North Coker House, near Yeovil.

Uncle living (son of and Baronet of), Right Rev. Thomas Earle Welby, D.D., b. 1810; ed. at Rugby, and at Christ's Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1834, D.D. 1856); is Bishop of St. Helena, and a member of Executive Council of the Island; formerly Lieut. 13th Light Dragoons, R. of Sandwich, Canada, W., R. of Newton, Leicestershire, and Archdeacon of George Town, S. Africa: m. 1837, Mary, da. of A. Browne, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Earle, b. 1839; is Headmaster of Zillah Sch., Moradabai, N.W. F., India: m. 1880, Annie, widow of Walter Conroy, Esq., and has issue living, Thomas Earle: m. 1854, as his 2nd wife, Polly, da. of the late Charles Earle, of Blair Anne Railway, Denver, Colorado: m. 1874, Phoebe, da. of Capt. de Cwew, and has issue living, Wilhelmina Cecilia, Helen Beatrice,—Frederick Earle, 1858: m. 1883, Janet Anne, da. of the late F. Hender son, Esq., of Wick, N.B., and has issue living, Francis Thomas Glynne Earle b. 1888, Mary Caroline, Edith Jessie,—Penelope: m. 1863, Maj.-Gen. John Haughton, who d. 1889,—Wilhelmina: m. 1864, Mrs. G. Ollivant (of Welby), Caroline: m. 1856, Charles Fowler, Esq., M.D., who d. 1877; andy, 1884, the Rev. Francis William Carré, V. of St. Katherine's, near Marlborough,—Katherine: m. 1873, Saul Solomon, Esq., of Prince's Lodge, St. Helena,—Edith Frances: m. 1884, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Robert Mark Bradford. Residence, Oaksbank, James Town, St. Helena.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the Right Rev. Thomas Earle Welby (ante):—

Issue of the late Henry Earle Welby, Esq., b. 1836, d. 1869, Edna, da. of T. Blund, Esq., of Georgetown, Cape of Good Hope:—

Hugh Earle, b. 1867.—Edward Earle, b. 1869.

Issue living of the late Rev. Arthur Earle Welby, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1815, d. 1884: m. 1843, Julia Catherine, who d. 1892, da. of Capt. George Macdonald (63rd Regt.):—

Arthur Earle, b. 1844,—George Henry Francis Earle, b. 1846.—Charles Earle, b. 1843.—Richard Earle, b. 1854; formerly Lieut. 5th Batn. N.N.I. Zululand, and Capt. and Adjt. of Nettleton's Mounted Bataufs; served in Galera, Galka, Zula, and Batuso campaigns 1877-9 (medal and clasps); m. 1886, Mary Isabella, who d. 1892, da. of the late Thomas Pegg, Esq., of Forton, near Lancaster. Residence, Cecil House, Vanse, Bere, Durham. Natal.—Julia Gertrude.—Sarah Wilhelmina Mary.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Arthur Earle Welby (ante):—

Issue of the late William Macdonald Earle Welby, Esq., b. 1845, d. 1885: m. 2ndly, 1876, Jessie (now of East London, Cape Colony), da. of Frederick Lucas, Esq., of Grahamstown, S. Africa:—

Spencer Earle, b. 1878.—Glynne Earle, b. 1881.—Isabel Florence.—Mary.—Mary Lamont.

Issue of the late Rev. John Earle Welby, 6th son of 1st baronet, b. 1876, d. 1897: m. 1899, Felicia Elizabeth, who d. 1919, da. of the Rev. George Hove, of Chal melton.—

John Earle, b. 1820; ed. at Shrewsbury, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1840, M.A. 1843); is a J.P. for cos. Lincoln and Leicester: m. 1873, Catherine Mary, da. of the late Rev. G. Hutton, K. of

GRESLEY, Creation 1611, of Drakelow, Derbyshire.

Sir Robert Gresley, 11th Baronet; b. Feb. 1st, 1866; s. his father, Sir Thomas Gresley, M.P., 1865; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.); is a D.L. for Derbyshire.

Patron of One Living—Nether and Over Seale R., Leicestershire.

Arms—Vaire, ermine and gules. Crest—A lion passant ermine, armed, langued, and collared gules.

Residence—Drakelow Park, Burton-on-Trent. Club—Bachelors'.

Uncles living (sons of 9th Baronet)—Rev. Nigel, b. Aug. 18th, 1834; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1858): has been R. of Seale since 1860: m. 1864, Joanna Beatrice, da. of the late John Wilson, Esq., of Barton-under-Needwood, and has issue living, Rev. George Nigel, b. 1865; ed. at Selwyn Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1886); is Curate-in-Charge of Glascote, Tamworth, Staffordshire.—Arthur Spencer (of Liverpool), b. 1867,—Nigel Bowyer (of Bank of British N. America, 52, Wall Street, New York), b. 1870,—Herbert Nigel, b. 1876,—Beatrice Georgina. Residence, Seale Rectory, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.—Arthur Francis, b. 1844.—Sir Charles, b. 1852. Residence, Weddington Hall, near Nuneaton.—Agnes Elizabeth.

Widows of 9th and 10th Baronets—Georgiana Ann (Lady Gresley), da. of the late George Reid, Esq., of Walling Hall, Norfolk: m. the Rev. Sir William Nigel Gresley, 9th baronet, who d. 1847, Residence, Barton-under-Needwood, Burton-on-Trent. —Laura Anne (Lady Gresley), da. of the late Robert Griffiths Williams, Esq. [see Bulkeley-Williams, Bart.]: m. 1854, Sir Thomas Gresley, 10th baronet, M.P., who d. 1865. Residence, 55, Great Cumberland Place, W.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Gresley (infra):—


Issue of the late Rev. William Gresley, father of 9th baronet, b. 1760, d. 1829; m. 181, 1798, Louisa Jane, who d. 1826, da. of Sir Nigel Gresley, 6th baronet; 2ndly, 1831, Mary, who d. 1869, da. of Thomas Thorp, Esq., of Overseal, co. Leicester:—

Charles, b. 1817; admitted a Solicitor 1841: m. 1852, Augusta Catharine, da. of the late Egerton Leigh, Esq., of Jodrell Hall, Cheshire, and has issue living, Nigel Egerton, b. 1850; ed. at Radley, and at Univ. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1876).—Charles Vincent, b. 1850; ed.—Charles, b. 1850,—William Earle, and at Jews' College, Camb. (B. A. 1850).—Wilhelmina Mary,—Isabel Beatrice,—Augusta Penelope,—Eleanor Louisa,—Rosemond Evelyn,—Margaret Morewood. Residence, The Close, Lichfield. —Harriet: m. 1837, the Rev. George Madan, who d. 1851, Hon. Canon of Gloucester, and has issue living,
Henry George, b. 1838; ed. at Marlborough, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1864); is Senior Fellow of Queen's Coll., Oxford; formerly Natural Science Master at Eton College.—Rev. James Russell, b. 1841; ed. at Marlborough, and at Queen's Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1867); is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome, and Missionary Priest at Mataia, Bay of Plenty, New Zealand.—Arthur Cornwallis, b. 1846; ed. at Marlborough, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1872); is Senior Student of Ch. Ch., and a Missionary in Zanzibar.—William Nigel (of Pridy's Hard, Gosport), R.N., b. 1848; became Lieut. 1872: m. 1882, Theresa, da. of S. G. Robison, Esq., and has issue living, George Nigel b. 1888, Angela Mary b. 1889.—Falconer (of 90, Banbury Road, Oxford), b. 1851; ed. at Marlborough, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1877), of which he is a Fellow; is Sub-Librarian of Bodleian Library, Oxford: m. 1885, Frances Jane, da. of Harrison Hayter, Esq., of Oford Lodge, 61, Addison Road, W., and has issue living, Francis Falconer b. 1886, Nigel Cornwallis b. 1889, Ethel Wordsworth b. 1891.—Mary.—Edith Harriet. Residence, Beardall House, Gloucester.—Maria. Residence, The Moat House, Lichfield.

Grandchildren of the late Richard Gresley, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Major Francis Gresley, b. 1807, d. 1880: m. 1848, Mary (now of 59, Elizabeth Street, Eaton Square, S.W.), widow of Russell Kendall, Esq., of Walthamstow, and da. of the Rev. Thomas Thorp, R. of Burton Overy.—

Richard Nigel, R.N., b. 1850; became Com. 1875: m. 1892, Ruth Slingsby, da. of George Thomas Perise-Duncombe, Esq., of 29, Queen's Gate, S.W., and The Half Winthorpe, Newark.—William Nigel, b. 1881.—Caroline Frances: m. 1875, James Edwards, Esq.—Rose Elizabeth: m. 1885, George M'Gowan, Esq.—Mary Louisa: m. 1888, Edward Ambrose Holbech, Esq., a retired Com. R.N. (see Armytage, Bart.). Residence, Pils Warren, Ellesmere.—Susan Isabel Garstin: m. 1889, Capt. Edwin John Payne-Gallwey (see Payne-Gallwey, Bart.). Residence, ...
The 1st baronet, the Hon. Sir George Grey, was third son of the 1st Earl Grey; the 2nd baronet, the Rt. Hon. Sir George, P.C., G.C.B., sat as M.P. for Devonport (L.) 1832-47, for Northumberland, North 1847-59, and for Morpeth 1853-74; was Sec. of State for Home Department 1846-52, 1855-8 and 1861-6, Sec. of State for the Colonies 1854-5, and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1841 and 1859-61.

Grey-Egerton, see Egerton.

GRIERSON, Creation 1885, of Lag, Dumfriesshire.

Sir Alexander Davidson Grierson, 9th Baronet, el. son of the late Com. William Charles Grierson, R.N., 4th son of 6th Baronet; b. Nov. 30th, 1858; s. his uncle, Sir Alexander William, 1879; formerly a clerk in London and County Bank; is Capt. 3rd Batn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers: m. 1882, Fannie, da. of Major G. White, of Mayfield House, St. John's Park, Blackheath, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, on a fesse or, between three fretty-lancets argent, a mullet azure. Crest—A lock as in the arms.

Residences—Rock Hall, Lag, Dumfriesshire The Avenue, Etham Road, Lee, S.E. Club—Junior Carlton.

GRIERSON, Creation 1885, of Lag, Dumfriesshire.


Brother living—Gilbert William Frederick, b. 1861; formerly Lieut. King's Own Scottish Borderers Militia; m. 1889, Margaret Rose, da. of John E. M. Wylie, Esq., of 10, The Lawn, Balham, S.W. Residence,"

WALDIE-GRIFFITH, Creation 1858, of Munster-Grillach, Londonderry.

Sir Richard John Waldie-Griffith, 3rd Baronet; b. April 24th, 1850; s. his father, Sir George Richard, 1889; ed. at Radley, and at Jesus Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. 2nd Dragoon Guards; is Lieut.-Col. 1st Vol. Batn. King's Own Scottish Borderers: m. 1877, Mary Nena, da. of Gen. William Irwin, of St. Catherine's Park, Leklip, co. Kildare.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure on a fesse between three lozenges, argent, a trefoil slipped vert, Griffith; 2nd, or, on a bend azure a pelican vulnering itself proper between three leopards' faces proper, two in chief and one in base, Waldie; 3rd, gules, a chevron, ermine, between three English men's heads in profile bearded proper, Purshyn. Crest—On a gules, a segment of a griffin segment or, charged on the shoulder with a trefoil vert, Griffith; 2nd, a dove with an olive branch in its beak, all proper, Waldie.

Seat—Hendersyde Park, Kelso, N.B. Town Residence—14, Queen Street, Mayfair, W.


Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Eliza (Lady Waldie-Griffith), da. of the late Nicholas Philpot Leader, Esq., M.P., of Dromagh Castle, co. Cork: m. 1849, Sir George Richard Waldie-Griffith, 2nd baronet, who d. 1885. Residence,
The father of the 1st baronet was Deputy-Governor of co. Kildare, and sometime M.P. for Askerton in the Irish Parliament. The 1st baronet, Sir Richard John, was an eminent engineer, and author of the famous geological map of Ireland, upon which he was engaged 1812-57. The 2nd baronet assumed, in 1865, the additional surname of Walde.

**GROGAN, Creation 1859, Moyvore, of Westmeath.**

*Sir Edward Ion Beresford Grogan, 2nd Baronet; b. Nov. 29th, 1873; s. his father, Sir Edward, 1891; ed. at Winchester Coll., and at Roy. Mill. Coll., Sandhurst.*

3 Arms—Barry of six or and sable, on a chief engrailed azure a lion passant of the first. 1st—A lion's head erased sable, charged with a mullet or.

*Seats—Moyvore, co. Westmeath; Ballynrypty Hall, co. Dublin.*

**Sisters living**—Maria Katharine Nina.—Sara Madeleine.—Aileen Edward Sydney Teresa.


The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Dublin City (C) 1841-55.

**GROVE, Creation 1874, of Ferne, Wiltshire.**

*Sir Thomas Fraser Grove, 1st Baronet, son of the late John Grove, Esq., of Ferne, near Salisbury; b. Nov. 27th, 1823; formerly Capt. 6th Dragoons; is a D.L., a J.P., and a County Councillor (Donhead Div.) for Wilts (High Sheriff 1863), and a J.P. for Dorset; formerly Lieut.-Col. Wilts Yeo. Cav.; sat as M.P. for S. Wilts (L) 1865-74, when he was defeated, and for S., or Wilton, Div. of Wiltshire 1885-92, when he was defeated: m. 1st, 1847, Grace Katherine, who d. 1879, da. of the late Hon. Waller O'Grady, Q.C. [V. Guillamore]; 2ndly, 1882, Frances Hinton, da. of the late Henry Northcote, Esq., of Oakfield, Devon, and widow of (i.) Capt. Herbert Crosse, and (ii.) of the Hon. Frederick Barnwell Best [see B. Wynford], and has issue.*

3 Arms—Ermine, on a chevron engrailed gules; three scallops, the centre one or, between two others argent. 1st—A talbot passant sable, collared or.


**Sons living—By 1st marriage**—WALTER JOHN, b. Sept. 9th, 1852; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. for Wilts and Dorset; formerly Capt. Roy. Wilts Yeo. Cav.; m. 1882, Agnes Geraldine, da. of Maj.-Gen. Augustus H. Fox-Pitt-Rivers [see R. Stanley of Alderley], and has issue living, Gerald, b. 1886.—Honor, b. 1883.—Ewine, b. 1889. *Residence,* Berkwick St. John, Salisbury. Clubs—Arthus's, National Liberal.—Thomas Hele Hooke, b. 1862; ed. at Radley.

**Daughters living—By 1st marriage**—Grace Kathleen: m. 1867, Harvey John de Montmorency, Esq., who d. 1873, late 2nd Dragoon Guards, and has issue living, Henrietta Kathleen.—Edith Eleanor: m. 1874, Edmund Benson Foster, Esq., and has issue living, Edward Bayntun Grove, b. 1879.—Thomas Bayntun Grove, b. 1881.—Evelyn Grace Mary, of Florence Constantia Cicely, —Ruth Edith. *Residence,* Clewer Manor, Windsor.—Charlotte Augusta.—Emily Kathleen: m. 1885, Lieut.-Col. Edmund Morton Mansel-Pleydell [see Mansel, Bart., colls.]. *Residence,* Longthorns, Blandford. *By 2nd marriage*—Olivia Frances.

**Sisters living**—Henrietta: m. 1839, James Hussey, Esq., J.P., who d. 1873, and has issue living, John Fraser, M.D., b. 1842; m. 1872, Agnes Ellen, da. of the late Rev. Charles Henry Grove,—Henrietta Maria,—Grace: m. 1876, the Rev. Evelyn Dawsons Heathcote, of Sparsholt Vicarage, near Winchester [see Heathcote, Bart.];—Margaret,—Agnes: m. 1890, Raufe Hussey-Freke, Esq., of Compton, Enford, Marlborough. *Residence,* The Close, Salisbury.—Helena Sophia: m. 1864, Col. John Stephen Ross, J.P., and has issue living, Edgar Patrick, b. 1870.—Ethel Louisa,—Marion Jean Helen,—Helena Gertrude. *Residence,* Rydal, Wimbledon.—Emma Philippa.

Ancestors of the present baronet sat in Parliament in the 16th and 17th centuries.
GUISE, Creation 1783, of Elmore, Gloucestershire.

Sir William Francis George Guise, 5th Baronet; b. Dec. 14th, 1851; s. his father, Sir William Vernon, 1887; ed. at Eton; is a D.L. and J.P. for Gloucestershire, and Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batt. Gloucestershire Regt.; 1887, Ada Caroline, second da. of the late Octavius Edward Coope, Esq., M.P., of Rochetts, Brentwood, and has issue.


3 arms—Gules, seven lozenges vair three, three and one, on a canton or mullet pierced sable. First—Out of a ducal coronet or a ducal wings elevated argent, gorged with a ducal crown and chain over the back or. Supporters—Dexter a swan proper crizzly gules, plain collared and chained or; sinister, a bear sable billety or, collared and chained as the dexter.

Seats—Elmore Court, near Gloucester; Rochetts, Brentwood. Clubs—Brooks's, Wellington.


Daughter living—Diana Vernon Constance, b. 1890.

Brother living—Christopher Dering, b. 1855; is Capt. 3rd Batt. Gloucestershire Regt. Club, Junior United Service.

Sisters living—Charlotte Anne Elizabeth,—Henrietta Margaret,—Georgiana Victoria,—Margaret Mary Catherine,—Elizabeth Frances.

Uncles living (sons of 3rd Baronet)—Francis Edward, b. 1829; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1842, M.A. 1844); Bar. Lincoln’s Inn 1846; has been Recorder of Hereford since 1862; was Stipendiary Magistrate of Shrewsbury and Chatham 1867-77; is Clerk of the Peace for Gloucestershire; 1846, Henrietta, da. of Sir James Rivett-Carnac, 1st baronet, and has issue living, Reginald Edward, b. 1830; Rivett Francis, b. 1834; is Dist. Sup. of Police, B.C.S.; m. 1851, Mary, da. of W. Deare, Esq., and has issue living, two sons—John Wright, b. 1855; admitted a Solicitor 1880; is Registrar of County Court, Newnham, Gloucester; 1884, Helen Edith, who d. 1888, da. of His Honour the late Judge Sumner, of Hempsley Court, Gloucester,—Hubert Charles, b. 1856. Residence, Dean Hall, Newnham, Gloucester.—John Christopher, C.B., V.C., b. 1826; entered Army 1843; became Major 1857, Lieut.-Col. 1859, Col. 1863, Maj.-Gen. 1868, and Lieut.-Gen. retired 1868 (h.p. 1874); served with 9th Regt. in Crimean campaign (medal, and Turkish medal), and in Indian Mutiny campaign (medal with clasp, and V.C.); is a J.P. for co. Wexford, and Col. Leicester Regt.; C.B. 1869; m. 1861, Isabella, da. of the late Rev. Arthur Newcombe, of Abbeyleix, Queen's co., and has issue living, John Henry Wingfield, b. 1865; is Lieut. 1st Batt. The Camelotians (Scottish Rifles),—Arthur St. Valery Beauchamp, b. 1868; is Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy, Welsh Fusiliers,—Catherine Isabella,—Mary Emily. Residence, St. Walteran, Gorey, co. Wexford. Club, Junior United Service.

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd Baronet)—Jane Elizabeth: m. 1844, John Wingfield-Stratford, Esq., who d. 1881 [see V. Powerscourt, colls.]. Residence, St. Vincent's, West Malling, Kent.


Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Major Henry John Guise, 2nd son of 3rd baronet, b. 1817, d. 1857: m. 1855, Frederick, da. of Sir William Verner, 1st baronet: William Verner, b. 1826; m. 1875,—and has issue living, a son, b. 1881,—Henry John Wright, b. 1857; is Capt. 1st Batt. The King’s (Liverpool Regt.).

Issue of the late Rev. Vernon George Guise, 4th son of 3rd baronet, b. 1823, d. 1891; m. 1852, Mary Harriet, who d. 1886, da. of Robert Lane, Esq., of The Rylands, Herefordshire.—Rev. Vernon Lane, b. 1854; ed. at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1880); is R. of Stopham: m. 1882, Edith Henrietta Mary, da. of the Rev. William Pulling, R. of Eastnor and Preb. of Hereford, and has issue living, Vernon Robert, b. 1885. Residence, Stopham Rectory, Pulborough, Sussex.—Rev. Julian, b. 1856; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1881); is R. of Addington: m. 1886, Elizabeth Lucy, da. of the late Rev. F. George Francis Master, R. of Stratton, Cirencester. Residence, Addington Rectory, West Malling, Kent.—Howard, b. 1858; is Capt. R.A.: m. 1891, Georgiana Maude, da. of the late John Wingfield-Stratford, Esq. [see V. Powerscourt, colls.]

Issue of the late Rev. Powell Colchester Guise, 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1775, d. 1835: m. 1808, Maria, who d. 1853, da. of Nathaniel Clifford, Esq., of Frampton Court, Gloucestershire.—Rev. Frederick Charles, b. 1826; ed. at Univ. Coll., Durham (B.A. 1851, M.A. 1857); is R. of Longhope: m. 1877, Mary, da. of the late Edward Stanley, Esq., M.P., of Dalegarth, Cumberland. Residence, Longhope Rectory, near Gloucester.—Julia.

Issue of the late Martin George Guise, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet, b. 1780, d. 1859; m. 1827, Dora Juana Maria del Valle Reintero,—Isabel Maria Monica: m. 1837, Dartnell, Esq., and has issue living.—Maria Mercedes Carlotta.

This family came to England with the Conqueror, and settled at Apsley Guise in Bedfordshire, and removed temp. Henry III., to Gloucestershire. The 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Gloucestershire.
GULL, Creation 1872, of Brook Street.

Sir William Cameron Gull, 2nd Baronet; b. Jan. 6th, 1860; s. his father, Sir William Withey, 1890; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A., 1st class in Jurisprudence 1882, Vinerian Law Scholar 1883, M.A. 1887); Bar. Lincoln’s Inn 1886; unsuccessfully contested Elginshire and Nairnshire (L.U.) 1892; is a Member of London Sch. Board: m. 1886, Annie Clayton, da. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Nathaniel Lindley, and has issue.

 Arms—Azure, a serpent nized or between three sea-gulls proper, a canton ermine, thereon an ostrich feather argent, quilled or, enfiled by the coronet which encircles the plume of the Prince of Wales, gold. Crest—1st, a lion passant guardant or, supporting his dexter fore paw an escutcheon azure, thereon an ostrich feather argent, quilled or, enfiled with a coronet as in the canton; and, two arms embowed, vested azure cuffs argent, the hands proper holding a torch or fired proper.


Daughters living—Mary Edith, b. 1887.—Amy Beatrice, b. 1888.

Sister living—Caroline Cameron: m. 1888, Theodore Dyke Acland, Esq., M.D. [see Acland, Bart., cr. 1890]. Residence, 74, Brook Street, W.

Aunts living (sisters of 1st baronet)—Elizabeth Mary Anna: m. 1828, Joseph Heddon Johnson, Esq.—Matilda Sarah: m. 1848, Joseph Fry, Esq. Residence, Beaumont, Camberwell, S.E.—Mary Ann.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Susan Anne (Lady Gull), da. of Col. J. Dacre Lacy, of Carlisle: m. 1848, Sir William Withey Gull, 1st baronet, who d. 1890. Residence, 21 Gloucester Street, Portman Square, W. This baronetcy was conferred on William Withey Gull, M.D., an eminent Physician (subsequently Physician in Ordinary to H.M.), in recognition of services rendered to H.R.H. Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, during his severe illness in the winter of 1871; and H.M. also, in 1872, granted the canton as an augmentation to the arms.

Gunning, Creation 1778, of Eltham, Kent.

Sir George William Gunning, 5th Baronet; b. Aug. 10th, 1828; s. his father, Rev. Sir Henry John, 1885; ed. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1851, M.A. 1853); is a J.P. for co. Lancaster, and a J.P. and a County Alderman for co. Northampton; formerly Major 4th Battn. Northamptonshire Regt.: m. 1851, Isabella Mary Frances Charlotte, da. of the late Col. William Chester Master, of Knole Park, Bristol, and The Abbey, Cirencester, and has issue.

 Arms—Gules, on a fesse ermine between two doves argent three crosses formée per pale gules and azure. Crest—A dove holding in its dexter paw a caduceus proper.


Sons living—Robert Henry, b. July 7th, 1852; ed. at Eton; is Major 2nd Battn. King’s Royal Rifle Corps, and a J.P. for Northants; served in Zulu campaign 1879 (medal with clasp): m. 1880, Fanny Julia, da. of the late Clinton George Dawkins, Esq., Consult-Gen., Venice. Club, Army and Navy.—Frederick Digby, b. 1853; ed. at Radley. Club, Junior Carlton.—Charles Vere, b. 1859; ed. at Radley; is Capt. Durham L.I., and Adj. 5th Vol. Battn. Cheshire Regt.: m. 1888, Ethel Beatrice, da. of the Rev. William Robert Finch-Hatton [see E. Winchelsea, colls.], and has issue living, Essex Vere. Club, Junior United Service.—Rev. Henry William Maude, b. 1859; ed. at Radley, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1888, M.A. 1891); is Curate of Parish Church, Wigan.

Daughters living—Emma Louisa: m. 1890, Christopher Smyth, Esq. Residence, Little Houghton, Northampton.—Georgiana Mary.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—Frances Rose (Lady Gunning), da. of the Rev. the Hon. William Henry Spencer [see B. Churchill]: m. 1879, as his 2nd wife, the Rev. Sir Henry John Gunning, 4th baronet, who d. 1893. Residence, Addison Residences, Grattan Road, W.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Major John Gunning (infra):—

Issue of the late Major Charles George Gunning, b. 1834, d. 1878: m. 1859, Emma Cameron, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Archibald Spiers Logan:—

Charles Archibald John, b. 1859.—George Hamilton, b. 1856.

Issue of the late Major John Gunning, 6th son of 2nd baronet, b. 1801, d. 1845: m. 1827, Jessie Miller, who d. 1881, da. of the Rev. Charles Maitland Babington, R. of Peterston:—

John Campbell, b. 1835; is Col. I.S.C.; sometime Cony, Gen., Madras: m. 1865, Mary Ann, da. of J. R. Boyson, Esq., and has issue living, Charles John; is Lieut. I.S.C.—Orlando George; is
HAGGERSTONE, Creation 1643, of Haggerstone, Northumberland.

**Sir John de Marie Haggerstone, 9th Baronet**; b. Nov. 27th, 1852; ed. at Ushaw Coll., Durham; s. his father, **Sir John**, 1858; m. 1887, Marguerite, da. of Lewis Eyre, Esq., of 78, Redcliffe Gardens, S.W.

Arms—Azure, on a bend cotised argent three billets sable. *Crest*—A lion passant argent.

*Seat*—Ellingham Hall, Chathill, Northumberland.


**Sisters living**—Mary Julia; m. 1879, Lieut.-Col. Robert Lewis Arathoon, formerly of Northamptonshire Regt., and has issue living, John Joseph, b. 1880,—Edward Benedict, b. 1884,—Mary Cecilia,—Winifred Margaret,—Dorothea,—Robert. *Residence*, Parrock Manor, Gravesend.—Winifred Josephine de Marie. *Residence*, 4, Pembroke Road, Kensington, W.

**Daughters living of 6th Baronet**—Emma; is a nun. *Residence*, St. Mary's Priory, Princethorpe, Rugby.—Charlotte Louisa; is a nun. *Residence*, St. Mary's Priory, Princethorpe, Rugby.

**Collateral Branches living**—Descendants of the late William Haggerston-Constable, Esq., 2nd son of 3rd baronet;—Baron Herries, and his heirs male.

A John de Haggerston was one of the Scottish Barons who swore fealty to King Edward in 1296. Sir Thomas, 1st baronet, commanded a regiment in the army of King Charles I.

HALFORD, Creation 1809, of Wistow Hall, Leicestershire.

**Sir Henry St. John Halford, C.B.,** 3rd Baronet; b. Aug. 9th, 1828; s. his father, **Sir Henry**, 1868; ed. at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1849); is a D.L. and a J.P. for cos. Leicester and Northampton (High Sheriff 1872), Chmn. of Quarter Sessions for co. Leicester, and of Leicestershire County Council, Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batn. Leicestershire Regt., and a Member of War Office Committee on Small Arms; C.B. 1855; m. 1853, Elizabeth Ursula, da. of the late William John Bagshawe, Esq., of The Oaks, and Wormhill Hall, Derbyshire.

*Patron of Two Thames*—**Markley W.**, Wistow W. with Newton Harcourt C; Leicestershire.

Arms—Argent, a greyhound passant sable, on a chief azure a rose argent between two fleurs-de-lis or; on a canton ermine a staff entwined with a serpent proper, and ensignied by a coronet composed of crosses-patte and fleur-de-lis. *Crest*—1st, a staff entwined by a serpent proper, and ensignied by a coronet composed of crosses-patte and fleur-de-lis; and, a greyhound's head, couped at the neck sable collared or. *Supporters*—Two enemys proper, each gorged with a coronet composed of crosses-patte and fleur-de-lis.


**Sister living**—Elizabeth Barbara; m. 1846, Albert Pell, Esq. *Residence*, Hazelbeach, Northampton.

The 1st baronet, Sir Henry, Physician to George III., George IV., William IV., and Queen Victoria, was the son of Dr. Vaughan, an eminent physician at Leicester, and on his creation as baronet assumed the name of Halford, under the will of his maternal great-grandfather, Sir Richard Halford. Several of Sir Henry's brothers attained eminence, viz., (i) the Rt. Hon. Sir John Vaughan, successively a Baron of the Exchequer and a Judge of the Common Pleas, (ii) the Very Rev. Peter Vaughan, D.D., Dean of Chester and Warden of Merton College, Oxford, (iii) the Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Richard Vaughan, successively Envoy Extraordinary to the United States of America and Ambassador to Constantinople, and (iv) the Rev. Edward Thomas Vaughan, M.A., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Vicar of St. Paul's, Leicester, a profound theologian, and author of numerous theological works.
HALKETT, Creation 1697, of Pitfarrane, Fifeshire.

Sir Peter Arthur Halkett, 8th Baronet; b. May 1st, 1834; s. his father, Sir John, 1847; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; formerly Capt. 3rd Hussars, and of 4th Fifeshire Mounted Vol.; served in Crimean campaign 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, and Turkish and Sardinian medals); formerly Hon. Col. and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 4th Brig. Scottish Div. R.A.; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Fifeshire: m. 1856, Eliza Anna, da. of the late Capt. Richard Kirwan Hill, 52nd Regt., and has issue.

Arms—Sable, three piles combined in base argent, on a chief gules a lion passant guardant. Crest—A falcon's head erased proper. Supporters—Two falcons proper jessed and belled or.

Clubs—Junior United Service, Junior Carlton.


Sister living—Amelia. Residence.

Collateral Branches living.

Granddaughters of the late John Halkett. Esq., 4th son of 4th baronet:—

Issue of the late Major Douglas John Thomas Halkett, b. 1816, d. 1854; m. 1849, Charlotte Mary Beagie (now of Hollam, Dulverton, Somerset), who d. 2ndly, 1856, Arthur George St. John Mildmay, Esq., who d. 1884 [see Mildmay, Bart., cols.]:—

Mary Katherine: m. 1831, Francis William Robertson, Esq., of Chilcote, Derbyshire, and Nether Seale Hall, Leicestershire, who d. 1882. Residences, Nether Seale Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouche; 22, Ovington Gardens, S.W.

Issue of the late Rev. Dunbar Stewart Halkett, b. 1817, d. 1887: m. 1847, Julia Elizabeth, who d. 1849, da. of Edward Dalhousie Rose, Esq., of Tain, Ross-shire:—

Katherine Euphemia. Residence.

Issue of the late Gen. Sir Alexander Halkett, K.C.H., 5th son of 4th baronet, b. 17—, d. 1851: m. 18—, Georgiana Sprovel:—

Mary: m. 1843, Alexander Leith, Esq., and has issue living, Georgiana. Residences, Freefield, Insch, Aberdeenshire; Glenkindie, Inverkindie, co. Aberdeen.

The 1st baronet, Sir Peter Wedderburne, assumed the name of Halkett in lieu of his patronymic. The 2nd baronet, Sir Peter Halkett, a Lieut.-Col. of the English troops at the battle of Gladsmuir was taken prisoner and liberated on parole. On his return the Duke of Cumberland ordered him to rejoin his regiment or forfeit his commission; he returned for answer that, “His Royal Highness was master of his commission, but not of his honor,” a reply that was approved by the Government. He went subsequently to America, and was killed in General Braddock’s defeat by the Indians 1755.

HALL, Creation 1697, of Dunglass, Haddingtonshire.

Sir Basil Francis Hall, 7th Baronet; b. June 1st, 1832; s. his brother, Sir James, 1876; is a D.L. for cos. Berwick and Haddington: m. 1877, Adelaide Catherine, da. of the late Robert Kerr Elliot, Esq., of Harwood, co. Roxburgh.

Arms—Azure, a chevron argent between three crane's heads erased at the necks or. Crest—A crane or, standing upon a mount vert holding in the dexter claw a stone proper.

Seat—Dunglass, near Dunbar, N.B. Club—Hurlingham.

Brothers living—HENRY JOHN, b. Sept, 1835.—Julian Hamilton, b. 1837; entered Coldstream Guards 1854, became Capt. and Lieut.-Col. 1866, Major and Col. 1877 (h.p. 1882), and Maj.-Gen. 1887; was A.A.G. and Q.M.G. at Horse Guards 1884-7; has commanded troops in N.W. Dist. since 1890; served in Crimean campaign 1854-5 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal): m. 1864, Wilhelmina, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. John Fremantle, and has issue living, John Richard, b. 1865; in Lieut.-Col. Bn. Coldstream Guards.—Ralph Henry Seymour, b. 1868, Travellers, Turf, Carlton.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Basil Hall, R.N., 2nd son of 4th baronet, b. 1728, d. 1844: m. 1825, Margaret, who d. 1876, da. of Sir John Hunter:—

Frances Emily: m. 1855, Alfred Christian, Esq., C.M.G., who d. 1887, and has issue living, Basil Ewan, b. 1856,—Alfred James (of 123, Strada San Domenico, Malta. Clubs, Beaufort, Malta Union, Royal Bombay Yacht), b. 1858; is head of the banking firm of James Bell and Co., of 178, Strada San Domenico, Malta,—Charles Arbuthnot, R.N., b. 1862; became Lieut. 1886; served during
Sons living—ROBERT CARADOC, b. March 22nd, 1877.—Frank, b. 1878.

Daughters living—Constance Ida.—Mary Louisa.—Cerise.—Ann Eileen.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Francis Henry Hamilton, 2nd son of 5th baronet, b. 1840, d. 1891: m. 1867, Maria Theresa, da. of the late Charles Crosbie, Esq., of Northlands, Sussex, and widow of Major George Ernest Rose, Rifle Brigade; has issue living, Francesca Teresa.—Pyne: m. 1890, Morris Wickersham Gowen, Esq. Residence, Philadelphia, U.S.A.—Ruby.

Issue of the late Capt. Frederick William Hamilton, 3rd son of 5th baronet, b. 1870, d. 1866: m. 1844, Emily Maria, da. of Thomas Cardwick, Esq., of Wyke, Yorkshire:—Howden Anson Philip, b. 1846: m. 1876, Caroline Alice, da. of Thomas Faulconer, Esq., of Hampstead, and has issue living, Frederick Howden Faulconer, b. 1877, —Arthur Townsend, b. 1880,—William Edward Seymour, b. 1871: formerly Lieut. Cape Mounted Rifles: m. 1880, Charlotte Mary, da. of the late Thomas Beck, Esq., of Cumberland. Residence, Umjunukulu, Griqualand East, S. Africa.—Emily Mary Anne: m. 1876, Edwin Stead, Esq.—Kathleen Eliza Georgina:—Constance Eliza Prescott.—Agnes Ann.

Grandchildren of the late Henry Charles Hamilton, Esq., C.S.I. (infra):—


Charles Norman Maclean, b. 1885.—A son, b. 1887.—Isabel Maude Mary.

Issue of the late Henry Charles Hamilton, Esq., C.S.I., 4th son of 5th baronet, b. 1821, d. 1872: m. 1st, 1857, Frances Isabella, da. of James Gane, Esq., of Frome; and 2nd, 1859, Letitia, da. of Rear-Adm. Charles Simeon:—

Frederick Alfred William, b. 1844:—Eliza Ducarol Constancy: m. 1859, Col. Charles Samuel Steward, I.S.C., and has issue living, Constance Isabelle Hamilton: m. 1887, Patrick Charles Hamilton, Esq., Chartered Accountant, of Edinburgh, and has issue living, Constance Ducarol Steward, —Maud Annie Sophia, —Violet Laura Emma.—Ann Mary Mabel.—Katherine Elspeth Maude: m. 1889, Arthur Augustus H. Webster-Weddell, Esq. [see Weddell, Bart., colls.]. Residence, Jamaica.

This is the nearest branch of the ducal house next to the great family of Abercorn. The 1st baronet, a steady loyalist, was a favourite of Charles I.; his patent of barony was not, however, recorded in the general register owing to the then confusion and distraction of the country.
HAMILTON, First Creation 1776, of Marlborough House, Hampshire; Second Creation 1819, of Treblinshun House, Brecknockshire.


Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, three cinquefoils ermine, pierced of the field; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a lymphad with her sails furled sable. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, an oak-tree proper fructed of the first and penetrated transversely in the main stem by a frame-saw proper, the frame also of the first, and the blade inscribed with the word “Through.”

Residences—Iping House, Midhurst, Sussex; 13, Devonshire Place, W. Clubs—Junior United Service, Carlton.

Sons living—Charles Edward Archibald Watkin, b. Dec. 10th, 1876.—Thomas Sydney Perceval, b. 1881.

Sisters living—Favoretta Frances: m. 1875, Albert Alexander, son of the late Baron Alexander de Steiger, of Berne, and has issue living, Albert, b. 1875,—Victor, b. 1883,—Alexander Hamilton, b. 1887,—Frederick, b. 1890,—Favoretta Emilie,—Gabrielle Hermione,—Agnes Margaret. Residence, Meadow Croft, Sutton, Surrey.—Agnes Henrietta: m. 1882, Hugh Hamon George William Caruthers Massy, Esq., a retired Lieut. R.N. [see B. Massy, cols.]. Residence, Hazehurst, Lymington.

This Baronet is 5th in descent from William Hamilton, Esq. (one of the five “Kentish Petitioners”) in 1701, brother of the 6th Earl of Abercorn, and succeeded to the Baronetc of Marlborough House, Hants (cr. 1767) on the death of his cousin, Col. Sir Charles John James Hamilton, C.B., 3rd Bart. (who was 4th in descent from William Hamilton, ante) in 1892.

HAMILTON, Creation 1892, of Cadagan Square, co. London.

Sir Charles Edward Hamilton, 1st Baronet, son of the late John Hamilton, Esq.; b. May 28th, 1845; formerly Lieut.-Col. 80th Lancashire Rifle Vol., and retired 1881 with permission to retain his rank; is a J.P. for Lancashire and for Liverpool City; sat as M.P. for Southwark, Rotherhithe Div. (C) Nov. 1885 to June 1892; m. 1867, Mary, da. of G. McCrorquodale, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gules, a leopard’s face argent, three cinquefoils ermine, pierced of the field; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a lymphad with her sails furled sable. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, an oak-tree proper fructed of the first and penetrated transversely in the main stem by a frame-saw proper, the frame also of the first, and the blade inscribed with the word “Through.”

Residence—22, Cadagan Square, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Marlborough, Constitutional.

Daughter living—Maud Kemble.

Hamilton-Dalrymple, see Dalrymple.

STIRLING-HAMILTON, Creation 1673, of Preston, Haddingtonshire.

Sir William Stirling-Hamilton, 10th Baronet; b. Sept. 17th, 1830; s. his father, Sir William, 1856; ed. at Addiscombe; entered Bengal Artillery 1848; became Lieut.-Col. R.H.A. 1875, Col. 1879, Maj.-Gen. 1885, and Lieut.-Gen. 1889; was Engineer Peshawur Valley 1853-7, and engaged in most of frontier expeditions during those years, in one of which he was severely wounded; served in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857 (wounded, specially thanked in despatches, and medal with clasp); commanded R.A. in W. Dist. 1881-5; prefixed by deed poll 1880 the additional surname of Stirling; m. 1856, Eliza Marcia, da. of the late Major-General Barr, R.A., and has issue.
Sons living—WILLIAM, b. Dec. 4th, 1868.—John, b. 1873.

Daughters living—Janet.—Elizabeth.—Mary.—Eliza.

Brothers living—Hubert Hamilton, b. 1834; ed. at Glasgow Univ., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1857, M.A. 1859); Advocate Scotland 1860; is Sheriff Substitute of Edinburgh: m. 1868, Louisa Wentworth, da. of Laurence Davidson, Esq. Residence, 55, Manor Place, Edinburgh.—Thomas Hamilton, b. 1843; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. 1865); F.R.C.S. Edin. 1868; m. 1873, Helen, da. of the late J. W. Nutt, Esq. Residence, Melrose House, Green Lanes, Stoke Newington, N.

This baronetcy became dormant 1701. The 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, and 8th baronets (de jure) did not assume the title. In 1816, William Hamilton, advocate, was served heir male to Sir Robert Hamilton, 2nd baronet, and in 1834 resumed the title as 9th baronet, and subsequently became celebrated as a logician and metaphysician.

Hammick, Creation 1834, of Cavendish Square, London.

Sir St. Vincent Alexander Hammick, 3rd Baronet; b. April 10th, 1839; s. his father, Rev. Sir St. Vincent Love, 1888; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1861); is Col. in the Army, and A.A.G., Egypt; formerly A.A.G. Hyderabad Subsidiary Force; was D.A.A.G. of N. Dist. 1885-9, and of N.E. Dist. 1889-91; served in New Zealand war 1864-5 (medal, and specially mentioned in despatch): m. 1st, 1869, Penelope Sarah Blanche, who d. 1886, 2nd da. of the late Charles William Beauclerk, Esq., of Winchfield House, Hants; 2ndly, 1890, Elinor, da. of the Rev. Sir Gilbert Frankland Lewis, 3rd Bart., and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Paly of four or and vert, a bordure ermine charged with seven burrs, on a chief azure lion passant argent. Crest—A demi-lion per pale or and vert holding an escarbuncle, gold.

Residence—Cairo, Egypt. Club—Army and Navy.

Son living—Stephen Frederick, b. Feb. 2nd, 1871.

Daughters living—Blanche.—Grace.

Brothers living—Robert Frederick, R.N., b. 1843; became Capt. 1884; served in New Zealand war 1867, wounded (medal): m. 1884, Grace Caroline, da. of the late William Longman, Esq., of Ashlins, Great Hampstead, and has issue living, George Frederick, b. 1885; Alexander Robert, b. 1887; Ada Grace, b. 1888. Residence, The Glen, Queenstown, Ireland. —Stephen, b. 1846, is in Rom. C.S.: m. 1885, Constance, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Frederick Schneider, of Wetteringbury, Kent, and has issue living, Sir Vincent Frederick, b. 1886; Eustace, b. 1888.—Ernest Lumsden, b. 1890. Residence, Ahmednagar, Bombay.—William Maxwell, b. 1848; was Mayor of Salisbury 1886: m. 1879, Jane Hussey, who d. 1892, da. of the late George Barnard Townsend, Esq., of The Close, Salisbury, and has issue living, Robert Townsend, b. 1892,—Georgina Mary,—Jane Alexander. Residence, The Close, Salisbury.—Rev. Ernest Austin, b. 1860. Residence, The Parsonage, Blackall, Queensland.—John Eustace, b. 1852; is a member of Lloyd’s.—Murray, b. 1854; ed. at Charterhouse; is in M.C.S.: m. 1883, Ada Constance, da. of Maj.-Gen. Arthur Thaddeus Searle, I.S.C., and has issue living, Henry Alexander, b. 1890,—Lorna,—Dorothy. Residence, Madras.

Sisters living—Frances Grace: m. 1863, George A. Spottiswoode, Esq., and has issue living, Adrian George, b. 1867,—John, b. 1874,—Mabel,—Elizabeth Mary,—Margaret Eleanor,—Theodore. Residence, Chattan, Axminster; or Cadogan Square, S.W.—Mary Caroline.—Rachel: m. 1877, Everard A. Ford, Esq., and has issue living, Stephen Everard, b. 1879.—Bernard St. Vincent, b. 1882,—Geoffrey Noel, b. 1883,—Aubrey Hammick, b. 1891,—Mary Marjory,—Phyllis Allen. Residence, 2, Eldon Road, Hampstead, N.W.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Mary (Lady Hammick), da. of the late Robert Alexander, Esq., Member of Council in India: m. 1837, Rev. Sir St. Vincent Love Hammick, 2nd baronet, who d. 1888. Residence, Kilmaurs, Torquay.

The 1st baronet was an eminent surgeon and physician.

Hamond-Grome, see Grome.
HAMPSON. Creation 1642, of Taplow, Buckinghamshire.

Sir George Francis HAMPSON, 9th Baronet; b. Sept. 28th, 1823; s. his father, Sir George Francis, 1833; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 2nd Dragoon Guards; served in Crimean campaign (medal with clasp); is a J.P. for Kent: m. 1854, Anne, da. of Thomas Hutchings England, Esq., of Snitterfield, Warwickshire.

Arms—Argent, three hemp-brakes sable. Crest—Out of a mural crown argent a greyhound’s head sable, collared of the first, rimmed or.

Seat—Thurnham Court, Maidstone, Kent.

Sisters living—Jane—Emma.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. William Seymour Hampson, 2nd son of 9th baronet, b. 1830, d. 1868: m. 1859, Julia Jane, da. of Charles Franks, Esq.:—


HANHAM, Creation 1667, of Wimborne, Dorsetshire.

Sir John Alexander Hanham, 9th Baronet, son of the late Capt. John Hanham, 3rd son of 7th Baronet; b. July 5th, 1854; s. his uncle, Sir William, 1877; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1884); Bar. Inner Temple 1881; is a J.P. for Dorset, and Apparitor-Gen. of Province and Diocese of Canterbury.

Arms—Quarterly, or and gules, on a bend sable three crosses patée of the first. Crest—A griffin’s head ducally or. Gules.


Sisters living—Amy: m. 1875, Duncan William Hume Skrine, Esq., and has issue living, Alexander Duncan, b. 1877.—Ralph Hanham, b. 1881.—Arthur Wallace, b. 1885.—Catherine Ursula,—Amy Edith.—Eliza Frances: m. 1887, Vincent Henry Penalver Caillard, Esq., Financial Representative of England, Holland, and Belgium, at Constantinople, and has issue living, Bernard Langton Penalver, b. 1882.—Emma Esmée Magdalen, b. 1890. Residence, Constantinople.

Mother living—Amy Ursula, da. of the late Alexander Copland, Esq., of Wingfield Place, Berks: m. 1st, Capt. John Hanham, who d. 1861, son of Sir James Hanham, 7th baronet; 2ndly, 1872, His Honour Judge (Camille F. D.) Caillard, a Judge of County Courts, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), William Maurice Copland Du Quense, b. 1874. Residence, Wingfield House, near Trowbridge.

HANMER, Creation 1774, of Hanmer, Flintshire.

Sir Edward John Henry Hanmer, 5th Baronet; b. April 15th, 1843; s. his father, Sir Wyndham Edward 1887: m. 1865, Mary Elizabeth, da. of the late Col. Richard Cottenham Fosse, and has issue.

Son living—WYNDHAM CHARLES HENRY, b. Sept. 17th, 1867: m. 1890, Essex, el. da. of William Selby-Lowndes, Esq., of Whaddon Hall, Stony Stratford, and has issue living, Victoria Violet Essex, b. 1892.

Daughter living—Florence Victoria Caroline Mary.

Uncle living (brother of 4th baronet)—Rev. Henry, b. 1814; ed. at New Inn Hall, Oxford (B.A. 1842, M.A. 1844); is R. of Grendon: m. 1847, Sybella, youngest da. of the late George Gordon, Esq., of Winchcombe, Wilts, and has issue living, John, b. 1854; ed. at the Oxford Univ.: m. 1890, Constance Catherine, da. of the late Alexander Busby, Esq., of Cassilis, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Beatrice Mary Ethelreda b. 1891.—Edward Wingfield (of Christchurch, New Zealand), b. 1856: m. 1885, Catherine, da. of Humphrey Hanmer, Esq. (infra), and has issue living, Edward Henry John b. 18,—Humphrey Richard b. 18,—Evelyn Mary Harriet b. 18,—Thomas (of 7, Cleveland Gardens, W.), b. 1857: m. 1891, Edith Mary, da. of George A. Brittain, Esq., of Ferndale House, Tunbridge Wells,—Richard, b. 1859: m. 1890, Catherine Alicia Louisa, da. of the late Major Frederick Wollaston [see V. Arbuthnot, colls.],—Rev. Hugh, b. 1862; ed. at St. John’s Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1890); is V. of Hanmer, Flintshire.—Stephen Trevor, b. 1863—Arabella Frances,—Mary Henrietta,—Alícia Georgiana.
m. 1879, the Rev. Henry Hepworth Allott, R. of Stiford, Romford, Essex,—Sybil Christiana,—Evelyn Anna,—Ada Cecilia. Residence, Grendon Rectory, Atherstone.

Aunt living (sister of 4th baronet)—Caroline. Residence, The Rosary, Mill Hill.

**Widow living of 4th Baronet**—Harriet Frances (Lady Hamner), da. of the late Col. the Hon. Henry Haycock Hamner (see E. Donoughmore, cols.); m. 1877, as his second wife, Sir Wyndham Edward Hamner, 4th baronet. Residence, Weston Hall, Tewkesbury.

**Collateral Branches living.**

Issue of the late Rev. John Hamner, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1784, d. 1850: m. 1815, Catherine, who d. 1850, da. of Sir Thomas Whitchotte, 4th baronet:—

Anthony John, b. 1817, — Humphrey, b. 1827, d. 1856, Harriet, da. of the late George Battarbee, Esq., of Chorlton Hall, Cheshire; has issue living, George, b. and d. 1885, Edward Wingfield Hamner, Esq. (ante). Resides in New Zealand.—George, b. 1833: m. 1871, Margaret, Eliza, da. of the late Rev. William Spencer Edwards, of Lewes, and has issue living, Thomas Anthony, b. 18—, Residences,—Grandchildren of the late Rev. John Hamner (ante):—


Issue of the late William Hamner, Esq., 6th son of 2nd baronet, b. 1790, d. 1872: m. 1820, Euphemia Maria, da. of John Forbes, Esq., of Bodnol Hall, Denbighshire:—William, b. 1824; formerly Major 87th Regt.; is a J.P. for Denbigh. Residence, 4, Regent Street, W.—Thomas, b. 1827: m. 1857, Fanny, da. of — West, Esq., M.D., and has issue living, Thomas William, b. 1859; Jane, and Adeline Jane. Resides in Queensland.—Euphemia Maria,—Arabella Elizabeth: m. 1856, G. Everett, Esq., and has issue living, George Henry, b. 1861,—Edwin Hamner, b. 1862.—William Frank, b. 1865.—Georgia Jane Mary.—Jane Sarah. Grandchildren of the late Capt. Job Hamner, R.N., 2nd son of 1st baronet:—


Granddaughter of the late Capt. Job Thomas Syer Hamner, R.N. (ante):—Issue of the late Harriet Anne, who m. 1849, Henry Leslie Esq., J.P., who d. 1864, of Sea- port Lodge, co. Antrim:—

Helen Maria: m. 1878, Frederick Weldon, Esq. Residence, 53, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.

This family is of considerable antiquity in Flintshire. Sir John de Hamner, of Hamner, was Constable of Carnarvon Castle temp Edward I. His great-grandson, Sir Jenkin Hamner, joined Owen Glendower in the rebellion against Henry IV., and was killed at the battle of Shrewsbury in 1403. The 1st baronet, Sir Walden, M.P. for Sudbury in two Parliaments, was 15th in descent from Sir John de Hamner. The 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Shrewsbury (L) 1832-7, for Hull 1841-7, and for Flint 1847-72; when he was created Baron Hamner; he died in 1881, when the Peerage became extinct, and the Baronetcy reverted to his brother.

**HANSON, Creation 1887, of Bryanston Square, co. Middlesex.**

**Sir Reginald Hanson, K.B., M.P., 1st Baronet,** son of the late Samuel Hanson, Esq., of Kilburn; b. May 31st, 1840; ed. at Rugby, and at Trinity Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1864, M.A. 1868, Hon. LL.D. 1887); Past Master of the Merchant Taylors' and of the Shipwrights' Guilds; was Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1881-2, and Lord Mayor of London 1886-7; has been Alderman of Billingsgate (London) since 1880; is Hon. Col. 4th Bn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), a J.P. and a D.L. for Middlesex and the Tower Hamlets, a J.P. for City of Westminster and co. London, a Knight Com. of the Netherlands Order of the Couronne de Chêne and of the Redeemer of Greece, and a Merchant and Tea Dealer in Botolph Lane, E.C.; has sat as M.P. for City of London (C) since 1891; K.B. 1882: m. 1866, Constance Hallett, 3rd da. of the late Charles Bentley Bingley, Esq., of Stanhope Park, Middlesex, and has issue.

Arms—Or, a chevron counter company gules and argent, cotised of the second, between three martlets sable; in the centre chief point a crescent also of the second. Crest—On a wreath of the colours, upon a fasces fesswise or, a martlet rising sable.

Residence—Bryanston Square, W.; Office—29, Botolph Lane, E.C. Clubs—Castlon, Oxford and Cambridge, Junior Carlton, Garrick, Constitutional, City Carlton.

Sons living—GERALD STANHOPE, b. April 23rd, 1867; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. 4th Bn. Oxfordshire L.I.; is a Commr. of Lieutenancy of City of London.
HARDINGE, Creation 1801, of Lurran, Ferrmanagh.

Sir EDMUND STRACEY HARDINGE, 4th Baronet;

b. March 27th, 1833; s. his brother, Sir Henry CHARLES, 1873; ed. at Tonbridge School, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Kent: m. 1877, Evelyn Stuart, da. of Major-Gen. Evan Maberly, C.B., and has issue.

Arms—Gules, on a chevron argent fimbriated or three escallops sable, a chief wavy argent, thereon the representation of a French frigate wholly dismasted, towed towards the dexter by an English frigate in a shatted state. Crests—1st, a dexter hand couped in naval uniform grasping a sword, surmounting a Dutch and French flag in saltire, on the former inscribed in the latter: "Friedrich, the sword passing through a wreath of laurel near the point, and a little below through one of cypress, all proper; and, a mitre gules thereon a chevron argent fimbriated or charged with three escallops, sable. "Postera laude recens"—Postera laude recens (Fresh in the praise of posterity). Residence—Riverview, Wauchope, Kent. Clubs—Charterhouse, Junior United Service.

Son living—CHARLES EDMUND, b. Nov. 15th, 1878.

Daughters living—Evelyn Violet—Marion Laura.—Muriel Emily.

Sisters living—Caroline Bradford: m. 1839, the Ven. Robert William Browne, M.A., Ph.D., Archdeacon of Bath and Canon of Wells, and has issue living, Henry Robert Yates, b. 1842; formerly Major R.A.; retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col.; served in Zulu war 1879 (medal with clasps);—Rev. Robert Charles Latham, b. 1845; ed. at Downing Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1874) is R. of Hever, Kent: m. 1879, Frances, da. of Wheaton Chard, Esq.—Hamiltion Edward, b. 1860; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford; is H.M.'s Vice Consul at Bucharest.—Millicent Emily: m. 1871, William Severin Salting, Esq., of 40, Berkeley Square, W., and has issue living, Katharine Augusta Millicent (Lady Binning): m. 1902, Lord Binning, el. son of 11th Earl of Haddington. Residence, the Liberty, Wells, Somerset—Juliana.—Harriet Eliza.—Maria Yates.

Collateral Branches living (the males of which are in remainder to Barony):

Issue of the late Sir Edmund Harding, brother of Sir Richard Harding, 1st baronet:

—Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Richard Harding, R.A., K.H., b. 1790, d. 1864: m. 1st, Anne, who d. 1819, da. of Thomas Papillon, Esq., of Acrise, Kent; 2ndly, 1827, Caroline Johnstone, da. of Kenneth Callander, Esq., of Craigforth, near Stirling:—Henry, b. 1817; formerly Lieut.-Col. Rifle Brigade; is a Gentleman-at-Arms to H.M.; served in Kafir war 1846-7 and 1852 (3 medals), and in Eastern campaign 1854 (medal with three clasps, 4th class Medjidie, and Turkish medal).—Edward, C.B., b. 1830; became Capt. 1853, Rear-Adm. 1879, Vice-Adm. 1885 (retired 1888), and Adm. 1890; served at attack on Fort Constantine 1854, and on shore in the Crimean 1854-5 (medal with two clasps, Turkish and Sardinian medals, Legion of Honor, and 5th class Medjidie); employed in protecting fisheries 1870 (thanked by Gov.-Gen.), and is sometime a Naval A.D.C. to H.R.H. Velier Prince of Wales; married on 17th May, 1873, Lila Matilda, da. of Thomas Papillon, Esq., of Crowhurst Park, Battle, and has issue living, Dorothy Caroline. Residence, 32 Hyde Park Square, W. Clubs, United Service.—Herbert Richard, b. 1840; entered 3rd Regt. 1853, retired as Major 1880; Hon. Lieut.-Col. (M.A. 1884); Margaret Emelia, da. of William Adair Bruce, Esq. Club, Junior United Service. Issue of the late Frederick Harding, Esq., b. 1801, d. 18—: m. 1829, Hannah Elizabeth, da. of Warren Maude, Esq., of Green Bank, Darlington:—Warren Maude.—Frances: m. 1852, Thomas Fenwick Fenwick-Cleennell, Esq., and has issue living, Thomas Cleennell (of Gilling Lodge, Richmond, Yorks), b. 1857; m. 1883, Helen Maud Amy, da. of the Rev. Edward Cleennell, and has issue living, Thomas Percival Edward b. 1886, Constance Maud, Frances Amy, —Frederick Richard, b. 1860; m. 1885, Florence, da. of the late John Marley, Esq., of Thornfield, Darlington, and has issue living, a da.,—Percival Cleennell, b. 1873,—Evelyn Collingwood: m. 1879, the Rev. Henry Edgell Henderson, who d. 1892, V. of Alwinton, Northumberland, and has issue living,—Frances Margaret: m. 1880, John Brewer, Esq., of Newlands, Middlesbrough, who d. 1883, and has issue living a son b. 1883, a da.,—Edith Maud Mary: m. 1890, J. R. Carr-Ellison, Esq., J.P., of Hedgeley, Northumberland, and Dunston Hill, and Hebburn, co. Durham.—Ruth. Residence, Harbottle Castle, Rothbury, Northumberland.—Hannah Isabella: m. 1866, Rev. William Eade, who d. 1885, and has issue living, a son, b. 18—,—a da.—Emily.—Catherine Mary.

Grandchildren of the late Maj.-Gen. Richard Harding (ante):—


Grandson of the late Frederick Harding, Esq. (ante):—

—Issue of the late Capt. Henry Charles Harding, b. 1836, d. 1870: m. 1868, Eleanor, da. of James Lord, Esq. Barrister-at-law:—

Henry Charles, b. 1870.

Henry, brother of 2nd baronet, and 3rd son of the late Rev. Henry Harding, who was elder brother of the 1st baronet, was created a Peer 1846 [see V. Harding].
HARDY, Creation 1876, of Dunstall Hall, co. Stafford.

Sir Reginald Hardy, 2nd Baronet; b. Sept. 15th, 1848; s. his father, Sir John, 1888; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Staffordshire, and Capt. and Hon. Major Staffordshire Yeo. Cav.; unsuccessfully contested Bath (C) 1880, and Osgoldcross Div. of E. Part of W. Riding of York 1885: m. 1876, Lucy Marion, da. of the late Capt. John Neilson Gladstone, R.N., M.P. [see Gladstone, Bart., colls.], and has issue.

Armed de foi hardi.
Armed with faith bold.

Sons living—Bertram, b. Feb. 11th, 1877.—Leonard Henry, b. 1882.—Eric John, b. 1884.

Daughter living—Una, b. 1887.


Laurence, M.P., b. 1854; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1879); is a J.P. for W. Riding of York; unsuccessfully contested Shipley Div. of W. R. of York (C) 1885; has sat as M.P. for Kent, S., or Ashford, Div., since 1892; m. 1886, Evelyn Emily, da. of John Gathorne Wood, Esq., of The Ten Granges, Alton. Residence, Royds Hall, Low Moor, Yorkshire, Club, Oxford and Cambridge.

Sir John, 1st baronet, sat as M.P. for Midhurst (C) 1859, for Dartmouth 1860-3, and for S. Warwickshire 1868-74.

HARE, Creation 1818, of Stow Hall, Norfolk.

Sir George Ralph Leigh Hare, 3rd Baronet; b. March 16th, 1866; s. his father, Sir Thomas, 1880; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 3rd Bn. Norfolk Regt.; formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards: m. 1891, Lady Florence Mary Constance Marsham, da. of 4th Earl of Romney.

Arms—Gules two bars and a chief indented or. Crest—A demi-lion rampant argent, gorged with a ducal coronet or. Residence—Gressenhall House, East Dereham.


The 1st baronet served with distinction in the American war: in 1791 he assumed by Act of Parliament the surname of Hare in lieu of his patronymic Leigh.

HARINGTON, Creation 1611, of Ridlington, Rutland.

Sir Richard Harrington, 11th Baronet, son of the late Rev. Richard Harrington, D.D., Principal of Brasenose Coll., Oxford, 3rd son of 8th Baronet; b. May 20th, 1835; s. his cousin, Sir John Edward, 1877; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 2nd class Classics and 1st class Law and Modern History 1857, M.A. 1860, B.C.L. 1863); Bar. Lincoln's Inn. with certificate of honour, 1858; was a Metropolitan Police Magistrate 1871-2, and Judge of County Courts Circuit No. 22—1872-92, when he was transferred, to Circuits Nos. 21 (conjointly) and 23; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Brockhampton and Whittlebury Div.) for Herefordshire, a J.P. for cos. Warwick and Worcester, and Chm. of Herefordshire Quarter Sessions; m. 1860, Frances Agnata, da. of the late Rev. Robert Biscoe, M.A., Preb. of Hereford and R. of Whittlebury, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, a fess argent. Crest—a lion's head erased or, collared gules, buckled of the first. Seat—Whittlebury Court, Worcester. Clubs—Arthur's, Junior Conservative, Oxford and Cambridge, Magistrates'.

Sons living—Richard, b. March 3rd, 1861; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 3rd Classics 1883, M.A. 1887); Bar. Inner Temple 1885. Residence, 1, New Court, Temple, E.C. Club, New Oxford and Cambridge, United University, Royal Albert Yacht. —Rev. Charles, b. 1862; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Selwyn Coll., Camb.; is Curate of Newbold, near Shipston-on-

Daughters living—Margaret Agnana.—Frances Cecilia.

Half-Sisters living—Beatrice Peckham. Residence, Bradmore Road, Oxford.—Alice Margaret. Residence, Bradmore Road, Oxford.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Major Robert Harington, 4th son of 8th baronet, b. 1801, d. 1864: m. 1830, Charlotte, da. of Andrew Stuart, Esq., of Torrance, co. Lanark:—

Robert Edward Stuart HARINGTON-STUART, b. 1834; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. Rifle Brig.; served in Crimean War 1855, P. at P., & a L.L., and a County Councillor for Lanarkshire, and Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. The Cameroonians (Scottish Rifles); assumed in 1880 the additional surname of Stuart; unsuccessfully contested Lanarkshire, Mid Div. (C) 1892: m. 1865, Louisa Alice, da. of the late Hon. Robert Arundell [see B. Arundell of Wardour, colls.]. Residence, Torrance, East Kilbride, N.B. Clubs, Carlton, Army and Navy, New, Scottish. Conservative.publishes: m. 1865, Lieut.-Col. James Davidson, who d. 1878. Residence, 49, Cadogan Place, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Henry Champernowne, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Arthur Champernowne, Esq., b. 1839, d. 1887; m. 1879, Helen Elizabeth Caroline (now of Dartington Hall, Tonnes), da. of the late Michael Linning Melville, Esq., of Hartfield Grove, Sussex:—

Arthur Melvile, b. 1871; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford.—Henry Harington, b. 1872; is Lieut. Cornwall and Devon Miners’ Artillery, W. Div. R.A.—Amys Walter, b. 1872.—Robert Antony, b. 1882.—Gilbert Raleigh, b. 1884.—Edward Buller, b. 1885.—Charlotte Elizabeth.

—Elinor Marcia.—Henry.—Agnes Dorothy.

Grandchildren of the late Arthur Champernowne, Esq., M.P. (infra):—

Issue of the late Henry Champernowne, Esq., b. 1835, d. 1851: m. 1838, Charlotte (now of Oldway, Paignton, Devon), da. of Sir Antony Buller, M.P., of Pound:—

Henry, b. 1840; ed. at Radley, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford; is Lieut.-Col. R.E.; m. 1880, Elizabeth Charlotte, da. of Maj.-Gen. Thomas Andrew Lumsdien Murray, R.E. [see Murray, Bart., cr. 1856, colls.]—Rev. Walter, b. 1848; ed. at Marlborough, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1878); is Curate of Wandsworth, S.W.—Caroline.—Margaret.

Issue of the late Rev. Richard Champernowne, b. 1817, d. 1890: m. 1848, Elizabeth, who d. 1870, da. of the late Rev. Thomas Kehoe, W. of Bisley:—

Philip Henry, b. 1850; ed. at Radley, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1882); is Capt. 5th Vol. Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort’s Own).—Francis Gawayne, b. 1866; ed. at Keble Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1887).—Thomas Arthur, b. 1868.—John Edward, b. 1870.—Sarah Louisa; m. 1885, the Rev. George Kestell Kestell-Cornish, a Missionary at Mahanoro, Madagascar.—Agnes Charlotte.

—Edith Alicia.—Cecilia Margaret; m. 1890, Charles Wigan, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Richard, b. 1890.—Mary Cecilia (twin), b. 1890. Residence, 12, Campden Hill Road, Kensington, W.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Richard Harington, 2nd son of 6th baronet:—

Issue of the late Arthur Champernowne, Esq., M.P., b. 1857, d. 1891: m. 1866, Louisa, who d. 1870, da. of John Buller, Esq., M.P., of Morval, Cornwall:—

Maria: m. 1859, Charles Herbert Mallock, Esq., who d. 1873, and has issue living, Richard, M.P. (of Cockington Court, Torquay), b. 1843; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy, Mil. Acad., Woolwich; formerly Lieut., R.A.; is a J.P. for Devon; has sat as M.P. for Torquay Div. of Devonshire (C) since 1886: m. 1876, Mary Jones, who d. 1878, da. of Thomas Ashton Hodgson Dickson, Esq., of Liverpool; andly, 1880, Emily, da. of George Maccony, Esq., of Rathmore, co. Longford, and Corringham, Torquay, has his issue living, Charles Herbert, b. 1878, Roger Champernowne, b. 1881, Rawlyn Richard Maccony b. 1885, Helen Mary b. 1877,—Rev. John Jervis, b. 1856; is R. of Grade and Ruan Minor, Cornwall, b. 1888, Alice Deborah, da. of George Maccony, Esq. (ante).—Charlotte Sophia.—Harriet.—Frances; m. 1880, the Rev. Josiah Newman, R. of W. Buckland, S. Molton, and has issue living,—Elizabeth,—Gertrude,—Catherine. Residence, Thornhill Brake, Cockington, Torquay.

John, son of Robert de Haverington, of Haverington (now Harrington), Cumberland, was one of the barons summoned to Parliament by Sir Edward I. Sir John Harington, of Exton, co. Rutland, brother of the 1st baronet, and tutor to the Princess Elizabeth, daughter of James I., was created Baron Harrington, which title became extinct on the death of the 2nd baron. Sir James, 3rd baronet, one of the Judges who tried Charles I., was, by an Act of 13 Car. II., degraded, and rendered personally incapable of bearing arms or title of dignity (but the penalty did not forfeit the honors or attain the blood).

HARLAND, Creation 1885, of Brompton, co. York.

Sir EDWARD JAMES HARLAND, M.P., 1st Baronet, 4th son of the late William Harland, Esq., M.D., of Scarborough; b. May 15th, 1831; is a J.P. for Belfast and cos. Down (High Sheriff 1887), Antrim and Letitia; was Chm. of Belfast Harbour Commrts. 1875-86, and Mayor of Belfast 1885 and 1886; has sat as M.P. for Belfast, N. Div. (C) since 1889: m. 1860, Rosa Matilda, da. of Thomas Wann, Esq., of Vermont, Belfast.

Arms—Or, on a bend nebuly plain, cottised sable, between two sea-lions erect of the last, each supporting an anchor proper, three stags’ heads cabossed argent. Crest—Upon a rock proper a sea-lion erect sable, supporting an anchor proper, in the arms, suspended from the neck by a chain gold an escutcheon ermine charged with a sun in splendour.

Brothers living (not in remainder to Baronetcy)—Rev. Albert Augustus b. 1837; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1861); is V. of Harefield; m. 1864, Louisa Ellen, da. of Henry Wilson, Esq., of Westbrook, Sheffield, and has issue living, William, b. 1866; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1890)—Albert, b. 1869; ed. at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb.—Gowan, b. 1871,—Edwin, b. 1873; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 2nd Btn. Hampshire Regt.—Henry Peirson, b. 1876,—Percy Sawdon, b. 1879.—Reginald Wiekham, b. 1883.—Neville, b. 1885.—Charles Cecil, b. 1888.—Mary Louisa, —Jessie, —Margaret Evelyn, —Edith Augusta,—Evelyn May,—Dora Gwendolen. Residence, Harefield Vicarage, Uxbridge.—Henry Seaton, b. 1843: m. 1882, Jane Stephenson, da. of William Esq., of Sussex Square, Brighton. Club, Vernon.

Sister living—Emily Jane: m. 1849, Alexander Halley, Esq., M.D., of Harley Street, W., who d. 1875. Residence, 56, Elgin Crescent, Nottinghill, W.

HARNAGE, Creation 1821, of Belsworthy, Shropshire. [Extinct 1888.]

Sir Henry George Harnage, 3rd and last Baronet.


DIXON-HARTLAND, Creation 1892, of Middleton Manor, Sussex.

Sir Frederick Dixon Dixon-Hartland, M.P., 1st Baronet, el. son of the late Nathaniel Hartland, Esq., of The Oaklands, Charlton Kings, Gloucestershire; b. May 1st, 1832; is a J.P. for cos. Gloucester, London, Middlesex, and Worcester, a Lieut. for City of London, a partner in Woodbridge, Lacy and Co., Uxbridge Old Bank, an Almoner of Christ's Hospital, and an F.S.A. and F.R.G.S.; assumed the additional surname of Dixon 18—; unsuccessfully contested Hereford April 1880, and Evesham July 1880; sat as M.P. for Evesham (C) Dec. 1880 (being seated on a scrutiny) to Nov. 1885; elected for Middleton, Uxbridge Div., Dec. 1885: m. 1867, Grace Amy, da. of the late Col. Wilson, K.H., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, on a bend between two crescents sable three pallets or, each charged with a stag's head erased of the second, Hartland; and 2nd and 3rd, per bend indented sable and or, two bendlets between as many lions passant, all countercharged, Dixon. Crests—1st, A stag's head erased or, gorged with a collar gemel, pendent therefrom by a chain a key in bend, all sable, Hartland; 2nd, a demi-lion couped, per fesse indented or and sable, supporting with the sinister paw an antique shield of the second, charged with a talbot's head erased of the first, Dixon.

Seat—Ashley Manor, Cheltenham. Town Residence—14, Chesham Place, S.W.

Clubs—Carlton, Garrick.

Daughters living—Theresa Roma.—Amy Friedwede.—Mary Grace.—Norah Gladys.

CRADOCK-HARTTOPP, Creation 1796, of Freathy, Leicestershire.

Sir Charles Edward Cradock-Harttopp, 5th Baronet; b. 1858; s. his father, Sir John William, 1888; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Scots Guards; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star).

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sable, a chevron argent between three otters passant argent, Harttopp; 2nd and 3rd, per saltire gules and argent crussily, three boars heads two and one, and, couped counterchanged, Cradock. Crests—13, an arm in armour couped at the elbow lying fesswise, the hand holding a sword erect transfused to a boar's head; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet or a pelican argent vulturine herself proper.

Residence—2, Mount Street, Grovener Square, W. Clubs—Turf, Guards', Boadicea's.

Brother living—Alick William, b. Nov. 7th, 1860; ed. at Radley; m. 1888, Janet, da. of the late John William Spicer, Esq., of Spyke Park, Wilts. Residence, Great Cheverill, Devizes. Club, Bachelors'; Frederick, b. 1869.—George Francis Fleetwood, b. 1870.

Sisters living—Eveline Frances: m. 1884, Aubrey Charles Miles, Esq., and has issue living, Thomas Gordon Audley, b. 1885—Charles Henry Audley, b. 1887.—Geoffrey John Audley, b. 1890.—Marjorie Eveline, b. 1891.—Ada Mary: m. 1884, Fifer Roy James Wilberforce Farquhar, Esq., [see Farquhar, Bart.]—Catherine Louisa: m. 1855, Alfred Edward Miller Mundy, Esq., and has issue living, Godfrey Edward, b. 1885.—Irene Frances, —Winifred, —Esmé Sybil. Residence, Shipley Hall, Derby. —Beatrice Anne.—Mary Eleanor.

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd Baronet)—Mildred Anne (Lady Scott); m. 1st, 1854, Sir Francis Edward Scott, 2nd and 3rd baronet, who d. 1863; 2ndly, 1868, Edward Pakenham Alderson, Esq., who d. 1876, el. son of the late Hon. Sir Edward Hall Alderson, a Baron of the Exchequer. 

Residences, Great Barr Hall, Birmingham; 97, Eaton Square, S.W.—Gertrude Emily; m. 1851, Edward Basil Farnham, Esq., M.P., who d. 1879, and has issue living, William Edward Basil (of Quorn House, Loughborough, S.W., Waltham, Stratties, Carlton, Pratt’s), b. 1855; ed. at Eton, and Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1873); is a J.P. and D.L. for Leicestershire (High Sheriff 1887); formerly Capt. Leicestershire Yeo. Cav.: m. 1882, Catherine Matilda Annie Georgina, da. of Sir Francis Edward Scott, 2nd and 3rd Bart., and has issue living, John Adrian George b. 1859, Lilian Mildred Gertrude,—George Francis, b. 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford. Residence, 95, Eccleston Square, S.W.—Louisa Margaret Emily; m. 1867, Capt. Thomas Charles Douglas Whitmore, formerly of Royal Horse Guards, and has issue living, Francis Henry Douglas Charlton, b. 1872,—Mildred Louisa Lucy,—Ethel Mary Alberta. Residences, Gumley, Market Harborough; Orsett, Essex.—Julia Charlotte (Countess of Shannon): m. 1865, the 5th Earl of Shannon, who d. 1890. Residence, 11, Cranley Gardens, S.W.—Mildred. 

Edward Hartopp, M.P., for Leicestershire, was created a baronet 1863, and the baronetcy became extinct 1879, on the death, without male issue, of Sir John, 4th baronet, whose grand-daughter and heiress, Anne Hurlock, married, 1777, Edmund Bunney, Esq., of Newark, Notts, who assumed the surnames of Cradock-Hartopp, and was created a baronet 1796.

HARTWELL. Creation 1805. of Dale Hall, Essex.

Sir Francis Houlton Hartwell, 3rd Baronet; b. Sept. 16th, 1835; s. his father, Sir Brodrick, 1888; was Private Sec. to H.M.'s Agent and Consul-General in Wallachia 1851-5, and subsequently Capt. 17th Foot (Crimian and Turkish medals); is a J.P. for Somerset: m. 1861, Emma Jane, only child of Sir Henry Dymoke, 1st and last baronet, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, a buck's head cabossed argent attired or, between theattires a cross patée-fitchée of the last; in chief a lion passant per pale of the second and third; on a canton ermine two bars per fesse azure and gules.

Crest—On a mount surrounded by seven pale, the second and fifth charged with a spear-head sanguiniated argent, a hart lodged, the dexter foot on a well of the last, and in the mouth a sprig of oak, vert.


Sorte suá contentus.

Contended with his lot. 


Brothers living—Brodrick Edward Hughes, b. Sept. 6th, 1837; is a retired Capt. R.N.; was Inspector-Gen. of Police, Jamaica, 1878-86, since when he has been H.M.'s Consul at Naples for S. Italy: m. 1st, 1873, Augusta Henrietta Virginia, who d. 1883, da. of the late Stewart Henry Paget, Esq.: 2ndly, 1885, Ella, da. of John Miller, Esq., C.E., of Edinburgh, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Brodrick Cecil Denham Arkwright, b. 1876,—Ruth Julia Augusta. Residence, British Consulate, Naples.—Sydney Charles Elphinstone, b. 1844: m. 1876, Mary, da. of Col. J. Jenkins, of Lucknow, and has issue living, Harry, b. 1880, and optics Redmond, b. 1882.—Mignonette Louise,—Dorothy Emily Marion.—Frederick Edward, b. 1882.

Sisters living—Julia: m. 1863, Harry Neale Lightfoot, Esq., who d. 1881, and has issue living, Sydney St. Clair, b. 1864,—Brodrick Henry, b. 1868,—Rowland, b. 1875,—Alicia Louisa.—Nina Jeannetta.—Ada Maria Wilhelmina: m. 1st, 1874, Rodber William Stanley Burnet, Esq., who d. 1880; 2ndly, 1885, Mons. Jules de Bonnieres, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), George Malcombe, b. 1875. Residence, 29, Rue de Calais—Lawrence: m. 1879, William Evans Morrell, Esq., and has issue living, Robert, b. 1873,—Bertie Walter, b. 1875.—Jack Hartwell, b. 1883,—Ida Georgie,—Laura Isabella. Residence, 88, Westbourne Park Villas, W. 

The 1st baronet was a Commander R.N., Colonel of the Deptford and Woolwich Volunteers, and Director of Greenwich Hospital. He received knighthood in 1803, when acting as proxy for Viscount Keith on the installation of that peer as a Knight of the Bath.

HARYT. Creation 1831. of Prospect House, Roebuck, Dublin.


Arms—Or, on a fesse sable three doves volant between as many trefoils slipped vert. Crest—An eagle's head wings expanded.


Daughters living—Caroline Elizabeth Josephine. —Isabella Henrietta.

Brothers living—Henry Lockington, b. May 9th, 1861; is a J.P. and Constable for co. Dublin: m. 1854, Anna, who d. 1880, da. of Henry Davis, Esq., and has issue living, Allsopp Frederick (of Casino, Dublin), b. 1855; L.R.C.S. Ireland, 1878,—Lionel Lockington, b. 1864,—Pauline Rhoda: m. 1885, Frederick William Forsythe, Esq., —Elizabeth Kathleen: m. 1880, Frederick J. Flood, Esq. Residence, Casino, Milltown, Dublin. Club, Leinster.
Sisters living—Louisa Matilda: m. 1846, George Haigh, Esq., who d. 1883, and has issue living.

Rev. William Edward (of 24, Milner Square, N.), b. 1850; ed. at Eton, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1873); is V. of Holy Trinity, Islington; m. 1884, and has issue living, George Mervyn b. 1887, Mary Freya b. 1886,—George Harry, b. 1852; ed. at Eton; Bar. Inner Temple 1874,—Emily Maria Louisa. Residence, Sydney Place, Bath.—Elizabeth Henrietta. Residence, Prospect Hall, Dundrum, Dublin.—Adelaide Emma Jane: m. 1859, George Henry Haigh, Esq., who d. 1887, and has issue living, George Henry Caton, b. 1856,—Hedley Langley, b. 1854,—Ernest Marcus, b. 1863,—Arnold Lionel Leopold, b. 1864.—Claude Leigh Richmond, b. 1866—Gwendoline Adela Hilda,—Silvia Hermione Kathleen,—Violet. Residences, Graysnby Hall, Great Grimsby; Aberiâ, Penrhyne-Deudraeth, Merioneth.

HARVEY, Creation 1868, of Crown Point, Trowse, Norfolk.

Sir CHARLES HARVEY, 2nd Baronet; b. Feb. 25th, 1849; s. his father, Sir ROBERT JOHN HARVEY HARVEY, M.P., 1870; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. for Norfolk, and Major 4th Bn. Norfolk Rgt.: m. 1870, Jane Ann, who d. 1891, only da. of the late Benjamin Green, Esq., of Newcastleton-Tyne, and has issue.

Arms—Erminois, on a chief indented gules between two crescents argent, a representation of the gold medal presented to Sir Robert John Harvey, by command of H.R.H. the Prince Regent, for his services at the battle of Orthes, pendent from a ribbon gules, fimbriated azure, beneath it the word "Orthez"; a canton ermine charged with a representation of the insignia of a Knight of the Royal Portuguese order of the Tower and Sword, pendent from a ribbon azure. Crest—Out of a mural crown or, over a dexter cubit arm, end proper, a crescent argent between two branches of laurel also proper.


Son living—CHARLES ROBERT LAMBERT EDWARD, b. April 16th, 1871.

Daughters living—Sibyl Henrietta.—Christabel Katherine.—Gabrielle Jean.

Sisters living—Ida: m. 1876, Thomas Keppel, Esq. [see E. Alibamarle, colls.].—Alicia Menella: m. 1874, Henry Keppel, Esq. [see E. Alibamarle, colls.]. Residence, Thresher Bush, Harlow.

Uncle living (brother of 1st Baronet)—Edward Kerrison, b. 1826; is a J.P. for Suffolk and city of Norwich; was Mayor of Norwich 1858-9 and 1874-5: m. 1856, Emma Susanna, who d. 1886, da. of the late Rev. Clement Chevallier, R. of Badingham and Cranford, and has issue living, Edward Montague Chevallier, b. 1861; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. ; Bar. Inner Temple 1886: m. 1892, Mary Evelyn, da. of Richard George Coke, Esq., of Brimington Hall, Derbyshire,—Frances Sophia: m. 1889, Frederick William Cooke, Esq., and has issue living,—Mary Ethelinda: m. 1889, John Sharman Francey, Esq., of 36 Elm Park Gardens, S.W., and 16, Esplanade, Lowestoft, and has issue living. Residences, 20, Esplanade, Lowestoft; Grey Friars, Norwich. Club, Athenaeum.

Auntie living (sisters of 1st Baronet)—Julia: m. 1st, Major Samuel Ives Sutor, who d. 1852; 2ndly, 1856, Peter Wells, Esq.—Charlotte Emma: m. 1838, the Rev. Henry Churchman Long, R. of Newton Flotman, who d. 1884. Residence, Gelderson, near Beccles.

Gen. Sir Robert John Harvey, Knight, K.C.B., K.T.S., and K.C.B.A., was a distinguished soldier, and served as A.D.C. to the Duke of Wellington at the battles of Oporto, Busaco, Salamanca, Vittoria, Nive, Nivelles, Orthes, and Toulouse, and at the sieges of Ciudad Rodrigo, Badajos, Burgos, and St. Sebastian. His son, Robert John, M.P. for Tidworth (C) 1865-9, was created a baronet.

HARVEY, Creation 1868, of Langley Park, Bucks.

Sir ROBERT GRENVILLE HARVEY, 2nd Baronet; b. July 1st, 1856; s. his father, Sir ROBERT BATESON, 1887; formerly Capt. 3rd Bn. Oxfordshire L.I.

Baronet of Two Seats—Crowcombe R., and Lydiard St. Lawrence R., Somerset.

Arms—Gules, on a bend engrailed argent three trefoils slipped vert within a bordure wavy or. Crest—A lion regardant proper debruised by a bendlet wavy sinister or, and resting his dexter forepaw on an escutcheon argent charged with a bat's wing sable.


Brother living—CHARLES BATESON, b. 1859; is Capt. 10th Hussars: m. 1891, Catherine Maria, da. of the Rev. the Hon. James Walter Laceys [see E. Harewood], and has issue living, a da., b. 1892. Clubs, Windham, Bachelors'.

Sisters living—Caroline Georgina.—Diana Geneviève.—Florence Anna: m. 1891, Richard Henry Tillyer, Esq. Residence,
Widow living of 1st Baronet—MAGDALEN BREADALBANE (Lady Harvey), widow of Alexander Anderson, Esq., of Newstead, N.S. Wales, and da. of Sir John Pringle, 5th Baronet: m. 1874, as his second wife, Sir Robert Bateson Harvey, 1st Baronet, who d. 1887. Residence, Jackwood, Shooter's Hill, Kent.

Havelock-Allan, see Allan.

HAWKINS, Creation 1778, of Kelston, Somersetshire.

Rev. Sir John CAESAR HAWKINS, 4th Baronet; b. Jan. 27th, 1837; s. his grandfather, Sir John Caesar, 1861; ed. at Harrow, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1858, M.A. 1861); was V. of St. Paul's, Chatham, 1863-4, and of Westcott 1864-6, and R. of St. Albans 1866-8, and of Chelmsford 1878-80; is Hon. Canon of St. Albans, and Chaplain 2nd Vol. Bn. Essex Regt.: m. 1863, Mary Catharine, da. of Thomas Ellames Withington, Esq., of Culcheth Hall, Lancashire.

Resides—Argent, on a saltire sable, five fleurs-de-lis or. Canton—On a mount vert, a hind lodged or.

Residence—Kelston Lodge, Banbury Road, Oxford. Club—New University.

Sons living of 3rd Baronet—Alexander Caesar, C.B., b. 1823; ed. at Roy. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1842, became Major 1855, Lieut.-Col. 1862, Col. 1867, and Maj.-Gen. 1880, when he retired; served in Crimean campaign 1855 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Maryland); M.R.C.S., Med., Med. in class. Med.; C.B. 1871, Clubs, Army and Navy Union. —Williers Caesar, b. 1824; formerly a Dep.-Commissary-Gen.: m. 1857, Emily, who d. 1878, da. of the Hon. John Daly, Administrator of Demerara and Essequibo, and has issue living, Frederick Daly Caesar, b. 1858; is Surg.-Capt. Indian Med. Staff: m. 1892, Mabel, da. of the late George Whitefield, Esq., of Hamsey House, near Lewes, —Williers Alwyn Caesar, b. 1826: m. 1888, Florence Collis, da. of the late Major J. Cowper, 14th Regt., and has issue living, Villiers Frederick Caesar b. 1888,—Gerald Caesar, b. 1867,—Herbert Caesar, b. 1863; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; m. 1890, Florence Margaret, da. of the late William John Tonge, Esq., of Morants Court, Sevenoaks, and of Upper Westbourne Terrace, W.—Ernest Caesar, b. 1872,—Emily Maria,—Mabel Edith. Residence, 8, Linden Gardens, Bayswater, W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. George Caesar Hawkins, 2nd son of 3rd baronet, b. 1809, d. 1870: m. 1838, Eleanor Barbara, who d. 1871, da. of George Villiers Esq., Esq.: —

GEORGE VILLIERS CAESAR, b. Aug. 28th, 1848. Residence, Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Thomas Scott Hawkins, 6th son of 3rd baronet, b. 1814, d. 1893: m. 1874, Fanny Cecilia (now of 30, Royal Crescent, Bath), da. of Evan Williams, Esq., of Dufton, W., and of Cardiff.—

John Scott Blanche, b. 1875.—Reginald Caesar, b. 1879.—Laura Evelyn, b. 1877.—Charlotte Blanche, b. 1881.

Issue of the late Arthur Caesar Hawkins, Esq., 7th son of 3rd baronet, b. 1816, d. 1890: m. 1850, Emmeline Jane (now of Natal), da. of Jonah Dowsay, Esq.: —

Several children.

Granddaughters of the late Charles Hawkins, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet: —


(By 1st marriage), Rev. William Webster, b. 1842: is R. of Hindcleray: m. 1877, Kate, da. of P. Leyburn, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Francis, b. 1830,—Rose Mary,—Beatrice,—Harriet Emma, Olive. Residence, Hindcleray Rectory, near Diss.—Augusta: m. 1867, Edward Thomas Helme, Esq. Residence, Hornchurch Lodge, Romford, Essex.—(By 2nd marriage), Reginald, b. 1849; ed. at Corpus Christi Coll. (B.A. 1876): m. 1882, Marguerite Wilhelmine, da. of the Rev. William Collins Lukis, R. of Wath, near Ripon, and has issue living, Eustace Fellowes Sinclair, b. 1881.—Cecil, b. 1851.—Arthur Cockburn, b. 1852: m. 1883, Agnes, da. of H. Carmichael, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Ceci Carmichael, b. 1884.—Arthur Charles, b. 1885. Residence, Swan Lake, Manitoba,—Launcelot, b. 1859.—Georgiana Elisabeth.—Mabel Anne,—Frances Emily,—Mary Isabel.
Grandson of the late Rev. Charles James Hawkins (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Hughes Hawkins, Esq., Com. R.N., b. 1841, d. 1888; m. 1888, Annie Beatrice, dau. of the late George Wills, Esq., of 3, Worcester Villas, Clifton:—

Cesar Hugh George Wills (posthumous), b. 1889.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Edward Hawkins (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Hawkins, D.D., b. 1789, d. 1852: m. 1828, Mary Anne, who d. 1872, dau. of Richard Bucklee, Esq., of Clifton:—

Cesar Richard, b. 1841; in B.C.S. 1862-69: m. 1867, Alice, who d. 1882, dau. of Maj.-Gen. E. Norman Perkins, formerly R.S.C., and has issue living, Edward, b. 1876. Club, East India United Service.—Maud Ellen.—Katherine Mary Helen.

Issue of the late Francis Hawkins, Esq., M.D., b. 1734, d. 1787: m. 1st, 1833, Hester, who d. 1847, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Vaughan; 2ndly, 1893, Sarah Jane, who d. 1890, dau. of George Haywood, Esq., of Park Hall, Derbyshire:—


Issue of the late Rev. Edward Hawkins, 5th son of 1st baronet, b. 17—, d. 1860: m. 1787, Margaret, who d. 1859, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Howes, of Morningthorpe, Norfolk:—


The 1st baronet was Serjeant-General to George II. and George III.

**Hawkins-Whitshed, see Whitshed.**

**HAWLEY, Creation 1795, of Leybourne Grange, Kent.**

Sir Henry James Hawley, 4th Baronet; b. July 14th, 1815; s. his brother, Sir Joseph Henry, 1875: m. 1st, 1837, Elizabeth, who d. 1871, dau. of Robert Askew, Esq.; 2ndly, 1877, Maria Selina, who d. 1877, dau. of Edward J. Morant Gale, Esq.

—that of the *Cliff—Leybourne, R., Kent.*

Arms—Vert, a salitre engrailed or. *Or*—A dexter arm in armour proper, garnished or, holding in the hand a spear in bend sinister, point downwards.


**Sisters living**—Augusta Harriet: m. 1830, the Rev. John Hamilton, who d. 1871, V. of Lyndhurst, and has issue living, John (of 33, Elin Park Gardens, S.W. Club, Junior Carlton), b. 1850: m. 1883, Helen, dau. of Gen. Charles Crutchley, of Sunninghill Park, Ascot, and has issue living. John b. 1864, Charles Elliott b. 1888, George Frederick b. 1890, Julia Helen,—George Trayton Elliott, b. 1854; m. 1878, Anna, dau. of William Farrer, Esq.—Elizabeth Anna: m. 1870, Major Walter James M’Grigor, who d. 1891 [see M’Grigor, Bart., colls.], of 3, Upper George Street, Bryanston Square, W.—Cordelia Eleanor: m. 1877, Major Robert Evans Montgomery, formerly R.M.L.I.,—Maria Grace: m. 1874, Capt. Charles Sheldon Pearce Woodruffe, R.N., of Old Roar House, Silver Hill, Hastings,—Adela Louisa: m. 1874, Octavius Roper Tyler, Esq.—Ellen Catherine.

**Daughters living**—Mildred Catherine: m. 1869, Col. Barrington Bulkeley Douglas Campbellof [see B. Blythwood], *Residence, 13, Manchester Square, W.—Morna Georgina: m. 1874, Percy Fitzhardinge Raymond-Barker, Esq. [see E. Ducie, colls.], *Residence, East Burnham Grove, Slough.*

**Collateral Branch living.**

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Charles Hawley, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1823, d. 1877: m. 1845, Mary, dau. of Sir Michael Cusac-Smith, Bart.:—

HAY, Creation 1635, of Smithfield, and Haystown, Peeblesshire.

Sir John Adam Hay, 9th Baronet; b. May 5th, 1854; s. his father, Sir Robert, 1885; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Scots Guards; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Peeblesshire, and Major 3rd Vol. Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); m. 1881, Anne Salisbury Mary Meliora, da. of Sir Robert John Millichen Napier, 9th baronet, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, three cinquefoils argent; 2nd and 3rd, gules, three bars ermine; over all upon an escutcheon of pretence argent, three escutcheons gules, all within a bordure vert, charged alternately with unicorns' heads couped and stars argent. Crest—An ox-yoke in bend argent, bows gules. Supporters—On the dexter a husbandman habited proper, holding over his shoulder an ox-yoke as the crest; and on the sinister a royal stag proper.

Son living—DUNCAN EDWYN, b. Sept. 25th, 1882.

Daughters living—Melloria.——Dorriel Napier.

Brothers living—Athole Stanhope, b. 1861: m. 1890, Caroline Margaret, da. of Sir Edward Cunard, 2nd Bart., and has issue living, Robert Athole, b. 1890—a son, b. 1892. Residence, Marle-field, Roxburgh. Club, Orleans.——Robert Butler, b. 1864. Club, Bachelors'.

Sisters living—Henrietta Louisa.——Adèle.

Aunts living (daughters of 7th baronet)—Dorothéa (Countess of Chesterfield): m. 1851, the 9th Earl of Chesterfield, who d. 1887. Residences, 11, Egerton Gardens, S.W.; Holme Lacy, Hereford.——Mary Anne: m. 1866, Lieut.-Col. Charles Inge, who d. 1874, and has issue living, William Frederick (of Thorpe-Constan-tine, Tamworth), b. 1865; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.), —Ethel Harriet: m. 1887, Duncan Davidson, Esq., of Inchmarlo, Aberdeenshire. Residence, Thorpe-Constan-tine, Tamworth.——Adelaide.


The 1st baronet was an Esquire of the Body of James VI. With his patent of baronetcy he received eighteen square acres of land in Nova Scotia. The 3rd baronet inherited only the title, which on his death, in 1783, became dormant. In 1768 James Hay, Esq., M.D., claimed the baronetcy, and it was allowed by a jury assembled at Perth.

HAY, Creation 1663, of Park, Wigtownshire.

Sir Lewis John Erroll Hay, 9th Baronet; b. Nov. 17th, 1866; s. his father, Sir Arthur Graham, 1889; ed. at Fettes Coll, Edinburgh.

Arms—Argent, three escutcheons within a bordure gules. Crest—A falcon, wings addorsed proper.

Residence—Monine, Karnaun, Tirhoot, Bengal.

Brothers living—Thomas James Macpherson, b. Aug. 15th, 1876; ed. at Educational Institution, Dundalk.——Arthur George Beresford, b. 1878; ed. at Christ's Hospital, London.

Sisters living—Mary Elizabeth Tuchet.——Gertrude Alice Brunette.——Emily Frances Graham.——Robina Margaret Catherine Violet.——Florence Grace Douglas.


Widow living of 8th Baronet—Thomasina Isabella (Lady Hay), da. of the late John Brett Johnston, Esq., of Ballykilbeg House, co. Down: m. 1864, Sir Arthur Graham Hay, 8th baronet, who d. 1890. Residence, Carlingford House, Carlingford, co. Louth.
HAY, Creation 1703, of Alderston, N.B.


Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, three fraises, Fraser; 2nd and 3rd, gules, three bars ermine, Gifford of Vester; over all, upon an escutcheon of pretence argent, three esquaches gules, in the centre a key fessways ward downwards sable. Crest—A goat’s head erased argent, armed.

Residence—Ingoldsby, Tangle Park, Hampton.

Collateral Branches Living.

Issue of the late William Thomas Hay, Esq., 2nd son of 6th baronet, b. 1822, d. 1886: m. 1860, Isabella (now of Melbourne, Victoria), da. of Robert Charles, Esq., of Melbourne:

William Henry, b. May 30th, 1867.—Edward, b. 1870.—Frederick Howard, b. 1871.—James Herbert, b. 1873.

Issue of the late Henry Staveley Augustus Lindley Hay, 3rd son of 6th baronet, b. 1824, d. 1884: m. 1853, Agnes Swinton (now of 3, Viewforth Terrace, Edinburgh), da. of John Carfrae, Esq., of Edinburgh:

Henry Campbell, b. 1852.—Agnes Jane, b. 1853.

Issue of the late Howard Augustus Hay, 4th son of 6th baronet, b. 1828, d. 1884: m. 1853, Sarah (now of Osprey, Canada West), da. of Henry Harris, Esq., of Bitterne, Southampton:

William James Henry Beachell, b. 1856.—Douglas Hector, b. 1869.—Jane Sophia Louisa, b. 1869.

Issue of the late Capt. John Hay, half-brother of 5th baronet:


Grandchildren of the late Capt. John Hay, half-brother of 5th baronet:

Issue of the late Alexander Murray Hay, Esq., b. 1779, d. 1864: m. 1818:

Thomas, b. 1818.—James Shaw, b. 1818.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Thomas Pasley Hay, Esq., b. 1821, d. 1858: m. 1835, Georgina, da. of Arnauld Esq., of Mauritius:

Woulfe, b. 1836; formerly Col. M.S.C.: retired as Maj.-Gen. 1862: m. 1863, Alida Maria, da. of Surg.-Maj. W. H. Porteus, and has issue living, Henry Thomas Horatio Club, Junior Army and Navy, b. 1853; is Lieut. M.S.C.—James Douglas, b. 1855.—Frederick George, b. 1870.—Alexander, b. 1873.—Mary Conran.—Emily Lorraine.—Lavina, b. 1861, Adamson Road, S. Hampstead, N.W.—Sir James Shaw, K.C.M.G., b. 1839: formerly Lieut. 88th Regt.; was Administrator of Govt. of the Gambia 1886-8, and Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Sierra Leone and H.M.’s Consul for Liberia 1888-92, since when he has been Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Barbados; C.M.G. 1857, K.C.M.G. 1889: m. 1st, 1860, Jane, who d. 1870.—Jane, who d. 1870, da. of John Morin, Esq., of Allington, co. Dumfries; 2ndly, 1875, Frances Marie, da. of Mons. Jacques Polatza, of Brussels, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Margaret Eleanor, b. 1866. Residence, Government House, Bridgetown, Barbados. Clubs, Junior Army and Navy, Constitutional, Junior Constitutional.

Loraine Geddes, b. 1847; formerly Lieut. 100th Regt.; is Commr. of Tobacco: m. 1879, Emily Alice, da. of the late Capt. Donald Macdonald, H.E.I.C.S., and has issue living, Loraine Macdonald, b. 1888.—James Carrington, b. 1888.—Mary Georgina,—Margaret Emily,—Hilda Rose. Residence, Government House, Tobago, W. Indies.—Mary Elizabeth: m. 1864, Charles Bathurst, Esq., and has issue living, Charles, b. 1867—Arthur Henry, b. 1872.—Robert, b. 1875. Residence, Lydney Park, Lydney, Gloucestershire.

DALRYMPLE-HAY, Creation 1798, of Park Place, Wigtownshire.

Right Hon. Sir John Charles Dalrymple-Hay, P.C., K.C.B., D.C.L., E.R.S., 3rd Baronet; b. Feb. 11th, 1821; s. his father, Sir James, 1861; ed. at Rugby; entered R.N. 1834, became Rear-Adm. 1866, Vice-Adm. 1875, and Adm. (retired) 1878; served in first Kaffir war 1835, and in Syria 1840 (medal with clasp, and Turkish medal); commanded squadron that destroyed pirate fleets at Bia Bay and Gulf of Tounquin 1849 (promoted Capt., and presented with a service of plate by merchants of China), and H.M.S. “Hannibal” in Black Sea during part of Russian war, present
at capture of Sebastopol (medal with clasp, Turkish medal, and 4th class Medjidieh); was a member of Greenwich Hospital Commn. 1860-6, and of Public Works Loan Commn. 1862-74, Chmn. of Iron Plate Committee 1861-4, and a Lord of the Admiralty 1866-8; is a D.L. and a J.P. for co. Wigton; unsuccessfully contested Wakefield 1865, Tiverton 1866, and Stamford 1880; sat as M.P. for Wakefield (C) 1862-5, for Stamford 1866-80, and for Wigtown Burghs 1880-5; C.B. 1880, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1870, P.C. 1874, K.C.B. 1885: m. 1847, the Hon. Eliza Napier, da. of 8th Baron Napier, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a saltire azure nine lozenges of the field, all within a bordure argent; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a yoke proper in chief, and in base three escutcheons gules.

Crest—A rock proper, over it the motto "Firm!" 2nd, a falcon proper, charged on the breast with an escutcheon gules. Supporters—Two men in country habit, holding in their hands, dexter, a ploughshare proper; sinister, an ox-yoke proper.


Sons living—JAMES FRANCIS, b. May 31st, 1848; ed. at Harrow; served in 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots Fusiliers 1866-87, when he retired as Major; is a J.P. for Wigtonshire, a J.P. and D.L. for Ayrshire, and a member of Ayr County Council: m. 1879, Ellen Douglas, da. of Robert Hamilton Johnston-Stewart, Esq., of Glasserton, Wigtonshire, and has issue living, John Douglas, b. 1874, Robert William, b. 1877,—Eleanor Louisa. Residence, Dunlop House, Dunlop, Ayrshire. Clubs,—Carlton, New.—William Archibald, b. 1851; ed. at Harrow; is a Clerk in the Treasury. Clubs,—Carlton, St. James’s.—Charles John, b. 1865; ed. at Harrow; is a Clerk in the Foreign Office. Clubs, St. James’s.

Daughters living—Evelyn Eliza,—Clara Georgiana.—Mary Elizabeth.—Mabel Lucy.—Ellinor Alice.—Violet Susan.

Half-Sisters living—Sarah Georgina: m. 1849, James Stewart, Esq. [see E. Galloway, colls.]. Residence, 9 North Mansion House Road, Edinburgh. Susan: m. 1853, Hasting M'Donnal, Esq., who d. 1869 [see M. Bute, colls.]. Residence, 118, Park Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Grace Maria: m. 1854, the Rev. William Sutherland M'Donnal [see M. Bute, colls.]. Residence, Ousden Rectory, near Newmarket.—Mary Heron Maxwell: m. 1864, Gen. Charles Francis Foydce, C.B., who d. 1887. Residence, Hayford, Torquay.—Anne Wilhelmina: m. 1878, the Rev. Edwin Price, M.A., V. of Bishop Auckland, Rural Dean of Auckland, and Priest in Ord. to H.M. Residence, The Vicarage, Bishop Auckland.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Col. George James Dalrymple-Hay, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1829; d. 1881: m. 1855, Amelia Emily, da. of Col. Henry Daniel Maitland:—

James Reginald Maitland, b. 1858; is Capt. 2nd W. India Regt., and Adj. 4th Vol. Batt. Princess Louise’s (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders): m. 1892, Catherine Margaret, da. of Henry Billinghurst, Esq., of Stedham Hall, Midhurst, Sussex.—Charles Vernon, b. 1860.—Harley Hugh, b. 1861; is a Civil Engineer: m. 1892, Agnes Yolland, da. of the late Frederick Waters, Esq. of Clarence House, George Street, Dublin; b. 1865, is a Clerk in Bank of England.—George Houston, b. 1865,—Stair Francis Barton, b. 1872.—Annie Susan: m. 1886, Capt. Henry Townsend Butter, J.A.

Issue of the late Houston Stewart Dalrymple-Hay, Esq., 3rd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1833; d. 1871: m. 1859, Mary Adelaide, da. of William Richard King, Esq., of Dunlop House, Dunlop:—

James Stewart, b. 1860,—Richard Tycho, b. 1861,—Claude Thomas Hugh Vans, b. 1865,—Houston Stewart, b. 1871.—Emma Anne: m. 1884, Burton Dibbs, Esq. Residence, Sydney.—Ellen Maria.

The 1st baronet, Col. Sir John Dalrymple, of Dunragit, Wigtonshire, married the daughter of Sir Thomas Hay, Bart, of Park, on inheriting whose estates in 1791 he assumed the name of Hay.

HAYES, Creation 1789, of Drumboe Castle, Donegal.

Sir Samuel Hercules Hayes, 4th Baronet; b. Feb. 3rd, 1840; s. his father, Sir Edmund Samuel, M.P., 1860; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. 2nd Life Guards; is a D.L. and a J.P. for co. Donegal (High Sheriff 1884): m. 1878, the Hon. Alice Anne Hewitt, da. of 4th Viscount Lifford, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three griffins’ heads erased sable. Crest—A griffin’s head erased between two wings sable.


Daughter living—Alice Emily, b. 1872.

Brother living—EDMUND FRANCIS, b. 1850; ed. at Harrow.

Sisters living—Emily Anne.—Elizabeth.—Katherine.—Alice Caroline.—Emma Agnes: m. 1879, William Woods, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Charles, b. 1881.—Edmund William, b. 1885. Residence, Warnford Park, Bishop’s Waltham, Hants; Whitley Hall, Wigan.—Georgina Mary Anne.—Louisa Lydia.

The 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for co. Donegal (C) 1832-60.
HAYES. Creation 1797, of Westminster.

Rev. Sir John Warren Hayes, 3rd Baronet; b. Aug. 12th, 1799; s. his brother, Sir Thomas Pelham, 1851; ed. at Harrow, and Wadham Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1821, M.A. 1824); was Rector of Arborfield 1840-80: m. 1844, Ellen, who d. 1849, da. of the late George Edward Beauchamp, Esq., [Proctor-Beauchamp, Bart., colls.], and has issue.

Patron of Our Lady—Nether Worton V., Oxon.

Arms—Argent, a chevron azure, between three escutcheons gules, each charged with three escallops or. Crest—On a leopard's face or, a crescent or, in dexter hand a bunch of cornels gules, in sinister hand a bunch of cornels vert. Motto—Nil desperandum. Neuer despair.

Daughter living—Ellen Anne: m. 1868, John Simonds, Esq., and has issue living, John, b. 1873.—Maurice Hayes, b. 1882.—Ellen Maud,—Beatrice Mary,—Selina Gertrude,—Constance,—Alice van Cortlandt.

Residence, Newlands, Arborfield, Berks. Club—University.

Granddaughters living (issue of the late Capt. John Beauchamp Hayes, b. 1849, d. 1884; m. 1878, Julia Annie, da. of the late Henry Hibbert Hopkins, Esq., of Gulsborough Grange, Northamptonshire).—Annie Ellen.—Lucy Isabel.—Marguerite.

The 1st baronet was Physician to the Forces during the first American war.

HAYTER, Creation 1858, of South Hill, Berkshire.

Sir Arthur Divett Hayter, 2nd Baronet; b. Aug. 19th, 1835; s. his father, the Right Hon. Sir William Goodenough, O.C., 1878; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A., Scholar, 1857, M.A. 1859); formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards, and Lieut.-Col. London Rifle Brigade; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Berks, and a J.P. for Somerset; sat as M.P. for Wells (L) 1865-8, and for Bath 1873-85; unsuccessfully contested Windsor 1863, Somerset E. 1868, Hereford (City) 1871, Bath 1885 and 1886, and Devonshire, Torquay Div. 1892; was a Junior Lord of the Treasury 1880-2, and Financial Sec. to War Office, 1882-5; m. 1866, Henrietta, da. of the late Capt. Adrian John Hope (4th Dragoon Guards).

Arms—Azure, an escallop between three bulls' heads couped or. Crest—a bull's head erased sable, semée of escallops or, and pierced through the neck with a broken spear in bend sinister, point upwards proper.

Seats—South Hill Park, Bracknell, Berks: Trevena, Tintagel, Cornwall; Linslade Manor, Bucks, Towyn Residence—9, Grosvenor Square, W. Clubs—Brooks's, Travellers', Reform, Devonshire, National Liberal.

Sister living—Mary Pulsford: m. 1857, Lieut.-Gen. William Rickman (formerly of 77th Regt.), and has issue living, Gerald Whitmore (Club, Naval and Military), b. 1861; is Capt. R.A.—Graham Egerton (Club, Badminton), b. 1860; is Lieut. 2nd Bn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers,—Arthur Wilmot, b. 1874,—Evelyn Mary: m. 1885, C. B. Greenfield, Esq., of Barkham Square, Wokingham, Berks, and has issue living, Ethel Gladys,—Ellen Douglas: m. 1891, William S. Allfrey, Esq., and has issue living, Ethel Hamilton, b. 1892,—Marion,—Henriette. Residence, Barkham Manor House, Wokingham.

The 1st baronet, the Right Hon. Sir William Goodenough, sat as M.P. for Wells (L) 1837-55: he was Judge Advocate General 1847-9, and Secretary to the Treasury 1849-58.

HAZLERIGG, Creation 1622, of Nosely Hall, Leicestershire.

Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg, 13th Baronet; b. Nov. 17th, 1875; s. his grandfather, Sir Arthur Grey, 1890.

Patron of Our Lady—Nosely Don, Leicester.

Arms—Argent, a chapeau sable between three hazel leaves vert. Crest—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a Scot's head proper, bearded and crowned or. Motto—Pro aris et focis. For our altars and our hearths.

Uncles living (sons of 12th baronet)—THOMAS MAYNARD, b. Aug. 13th, 1840; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1857, became Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1879, and Col. 1883 (Lieut.-Col. h.p. 1885); is A.A.G., Woolwich: served in Afghan wars 1878-9-80 (medal with clasp): m. 1866, Margaret, da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Francis Walker-Drummond [see Williams-Drummond, Bart., colls.], and has issue living, Arthur, b. 1872,—Thomas, b. 1877,—Greville, b. 1881,—Gwendoline Alice,—Henrietta Mabel,—Evelyn,—Margaret. Club, Army and Navy.—Rev. William Greville, b. 1847; ed. at Harrow, and at Pembroke Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1872, M.A. 1873); is R. of Hallaton: m. 1876, Barbara Mary, da. of Lieut.-Col. Joseph Walker Pease, of Heslewood, Hull [see Palmer, Bart., cr. 1660], and has issue living, Roger Greville, b. 1877.—Guy Maynard, b. 1887,—Charlotte Isabel,—Barbara Henrietta,—Eleanor Frances. Residence, Hallaton.
Rectory, Uppingham. — Allen Martival, b. 1855; m. 1880, Adela Louisa Julia Fanny Codrington, da. of the late Capt. Codrington Forsyth, R.N., C.B., and has issue living, Martival Grey, b. 1884. Residence.


Daughters living of 8th baronet—Charlotte Mason, William, b. 1872; — Archibald, b. 1873; — Sarah Ann, el. da. of Thomas Clarke, Esq. of 29, Forest Road, Loughborough, and has issue living, Grey, b. 1879; — Thomas Maynard, b. 1882; — Henrietta Ann, — Caroline Susan, — Lilian Elizabeth, — Dorothy Frances. Residence, Leicester.

Great-Aunt living (daughter of 11th baronet)—Hannah: m. 1849, John Bell, Esq., who d. 1863, and has issue living, Thomas Arthur, b. 1843; — William John Noel, b. 1844; — Frances Emma, da. of the late Richard Chase, Esq., of Clifton, co. Gloucester, — Henrietta Caroline: m. 1879, Major J. J. Gibson, — Mary Susan: m. 1871, Robert Haymes, Esq., of Kilbowth Beauchamp, who d. 1879; — Selina Anne, — Emily Blanche, — Evelina Elisabeth: m. 1874, James Bourne Benson, Esq., J.I.D., Solicitor, of 1, Clement’s Inn, Strand, W.C. Residence, The Pines, Godfrey, by Tugby, Leicester.

Mother living—Janet Edith, da. of Sir Archibald Orr Ewing, M.P., 1st baronet: m. 1st, 1878, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Grey Hazlerigg, el. son of 12th baronet, who d. 1886, and has issue [see ante]; — edly, 1886, Major Henry Pelham Burn, Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort’s Own).

Collateral Branches living.

Grandson of the Rev. Charles Maynard Hesilrige, brother of 11th baronet (infra): — Issue of the late Arthur Hesilrige, Esq., Lieut. 50th Regt. b. 1834, d. 1863: — m. 1862, Mary Augusta, da. of the late George John Nicholls, Esq., F.R.C.S., of Bourne, Lincolnshire: — Arthur George Maynard, b. 1863; — ed. at Wellington Coll.: m. 1880, Amy Florence, da. of the late Sir S. N. Tugby, Esq., of Applegarth Road, Chiswick, and has issue living, Phyllis Maynard, b. 1880. Residence, Applegarth Road, Brook Green, W.


This family claims descent from Sir Roger de Hesilrige, who came over with William L. Sir Arthur, the 2nd baronet, Governor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, commanded “The Lobsters,” a Parliamentary regiment of Cuirassiers. The 4th baronet was M.P. for Leicester. Sir Arthur Grey, the 11th baronet, assumed by royal license the surname of Hazlerigg in lieu of Hesilrige. The 12th baronet was High Sheriff of Leicestershire 1857.

HEAD. Creation 1676, of Hermitage, Kent. [Extinct 1868.]


HEAD, Creation 1838, of Rochester, Kent.

Sir ROBERT GARNETT HEAD, 3rd Baronet: b. March 16th, 1845; s. his father, Sir FRANCIS SOMERVILLE, 1887; ed. at Marlborough Coll.: m. 1880, Florence Julia, da. of the late Robert John Pollock, Esq. [see Pollock, Bart., colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron ermines between three unicorns’ heads couped sable. Crest—A unicorn’s head couped sable, goutte de larmes.

Clubs—Brooks’s, Reform, National Liberal.

Sons living—ROBERT POLLOCK SOMERVILLE, & April 7th, 1884. — George Burges Digby, b. 1888.

Daughter living—Florence Mary, b. 1881.


Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Julia Maria Burgess: m. 1843, Capt. Robert Williamson Ramsay (formerly of 42d Highlanders), who d. 1886. Residence, B unleah House, Upper Norwood, Surrey.

The 1st baronet, the Right Hon. Sir Francis Bond, P.C., K.C.H., was sometime Lieut.-Governor of Upper Canada.

Heathcote-Amory, see Amory.

HEATHCOTE, Creation 1733, of Hurstley, Hampshire.

Sir William Perceval Heathcote, 6th Baronet; b. Sept. 7th, 1826; s. his father, the Right Hon. Sir William, P.C., D.C.L., 1881; ed. at Eton, and at Winchester; formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars; is a J.P. for Hants: m. 1849, Letitia Maria, da. of D. Daly, Esq., of Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin, and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, three pomeys each charged with a cross or. Crest—On a mural crown azure, a pomey charged with a cross or, between two wings displayed ermine.


Sons living—Rev. William Arthur, b. July 22nd, 1853; is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome, and a member of So. of Jesus. Residence, Beaumont College, Old Windsor. —Gilbert Redvers (heir of entail), b. 1854; is Major 1st Bn. Camerons (Scottish Rifles); served in Cape war 1879, and Zulu war 1879 (medal with clasp): m. 1891, Pauline, da. of Sir Alfred Wilson Trelawny, bart. Club, Army and Navy.

Daughters living—Kathleen Ada; is a Religious of the order of the Sacré Coeur.—Isabel Frances.


Sister living—Caroline Elizabeth: m. 1858, Thomas Richard Frederick Cooke-Trench, Esq. [see B. Ashtown, colls.]. Residence, Milleniac, Naas, co. Kildare.

Half-Sisters living—Selina Frances. —Helena Mary. —Beatrice Henrietta.

Widow living of 5th Baronet—Selina (Lady Heathcote), da. of the late Evelyn John Shirley, Esq., M.P., D.C.L. [see C. Ferrers, colls.]: m. 1841, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir William Heathcote, D.C.L., 5th baronet, who d. 1891. Residence, Beechwood, Totton, Hants.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Gilbert Vyvyan Heathcote, son of 4th baronet, b. 1830, d. 1890: 1. m. 1st, 1853, Elizabeth, who d. 1864, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. William Arthur Heathcote (infra); 2ndly, 1865, Helen Maxwell, who d. 1882, da. of John James Cundall, Esq.: 3rdly, 1883, Mary Henrietta, da. of Spencer Arthur Perceval, Esq. [see E. Egmont, colls.]:—

(By 1st marriage) Rev. Gilbert Arthur, b. 1854; is V. of Harmston: m. 1878, Mary Susan, da. of the late Major William James Kind, Bengal Army, and has issue living, Mary Gertrude Caroline, —Grace Mary Bertha. Residences, Harmston Vicarage, Lincoln; Alt-nan-Ros, Ballachulish, N.B.—George Wyndham, b. 1855.—Gerald William Verry, b. 1858: m. 1889, Amy, who d. 1889, da. of the late Rev. George Jennings Davies, R. of Elden, Romsey, and has issue living, Henry Verry, b. 1887.—Rev. Godfrey Samuel Charles, b. 1860: m. 1882, Marian, da. of G. Underwood, Esq.—Gertrude Mary Selina. [By 2nd marriage] William Charles Perceval, b. 1867.—Charles Francis Cooke Caulfield, b. 1868.—Spencer Gilbert, b. 1871.—Helen Mary Caroline. —Margaret Mary Helena. [By 3rd marriage] Leonard Vyvyan, b. 1885.—Reginald St. Alban, b. 1888.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Samuel Heathcote, 3rd son of 3rd baronet:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. William Arthur Heathcote, b. 1808, d. 1882: m. 1831, Eliza, who d. 1893, da. of John Walsh, Esq. of Whitchurch, co. Tipperary:—

Katharine: m. 1869, Charles Robert Smith, Esq. Residence, Glenbourne, West End, Southampton. —Maria: m. 1868, Hugh Wyndham, Esq., and has issue living, Wadhams, b. 1871.—Edmund, b. 1876.—Edith,—Mary,—Katharine.—Constance. Residence, Rolleston, Devizes, Wilt. —Issue of the late adm. Edmund Heathcote, b. 1834, d. 1881: 1. m. 1st, 1844, Elizabeth Lucy, da. of Lieut.-Col. Law's end 1829, Jessie (now of Fritham Lodge, Lyndhurst, Hants), da. of Charles John Hill, Esq., of Halifax, N.S.:—

Robert Walker, b. 1847; formerly Major R.M.I.; served in Zulu war 1879, and in Egyptian campaign 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, and 4th class Medjidie): m. 1877, Constance Elizabeth, da. of the late Francis Shand, Esq., of Woolton Lodge, Lanchashire, and has issue living, Edna, b. 1878.—Edith, b. 1882.—Erica, b. 1889. Residence, Broomy Lodge, New Forest. Ringwood.—Arthur Cleveland, R.N., b. 1854; became Lieut 1879; served in Egyptian War
Arthur Gilbert, m. d. in Residence, James Louisa Mary Hyde, Pherps, Frederick Katherine, 1839, of Thomas Philpotts, Esq., d. 18 —. Residence, Diep River, Mill River, District of George, Cape of Good Hope. —Georgina Jamesina Somerset: m. 1839, John T. H. Blohm, Esq., who d. 18 —. Residence.

Grandchildren of the late Sir Henry Heathcote (ante):

Issue of the late Sir William Lovell Heathcote, Esq., m. 1807, d. 1829, of the late Sir Robert Bransby Coop, M.P.:

William, b. 18 —: — Gilbert, b. 18 —.

Issue of the late George Gage Heathcote, Esq., R.N., b. 18 —, d. 18 —: — Emma, who d. 1873, — George, b. 1875, — John, b. 1871, — James, b. 1870.

Gage Charles Edward, b. 1842: m. 1879, Alletta, d. of A. Van Wyck, Esq., Thomas Munro, b. 1848: m. 1879, Augusta Euphina, d. of the late E. Philips, Esq., and has issue living, Emma Catherine, b. 1882.—Edward Arthur, b. 1853.—Frances Sophia: m. 1860, George Clarence Hyde, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Frederick Trevelyan, b. 1868.—James Gage, b. 1879.—Henry Osmond, b. 1880, of the marriage with Clarabelle. —Residence, Allen Park, Lady Livingstone, Natal.

Emma Mary: m. 1860, Henry Carlisle, Esq., and has issue living, Reginald, b. 1871, — Amy, b. 1873: m. 1891, Frank William Powrie, Esq. — Residences, Blyth, Earkly East, S. Africa.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Gilbert Heathcote, 5th son of 3rd baronet:


Grandchildren of the late Rev. Thomas Heathcote (infra):

Issue of the late Thomas Jenkyns Heathcote, b. 1817, d. 1886: m. 1847, Mary Catherine, who d. 1875, of the late Major Moultrie, of Aston Hall, Salop:

Thomas Jenkyns, b. 1848; m. 1879, at Worcester Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1881, M.A. 18 —). —Arthur Napier, b. 1849, of Kinmorey, d. of the late Sir Edward Godfrey Thomas, d. 1869, of the marriage with Eliza Paulina.

Grandchildren of the late Samuel Heathcote, Esq., 4th son of 2nd baronet:

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Heathcote, b. 1799, d. 1859: m. 1856, Georgiana, who d. 1881, da. of John Fuller, Esq., of Neston Park, Wiltshire:

Wyndham Baker, R.A., and has issue living, Dorothy Wyndham b. 1801.—Augustus Theodore, b. 1860; is Capt. R.A., —Rev. Richard Whittington, b. 1855; ed. at Magdalen Coll, Oxford; is R. of Tellisford, Somerset,—Louisa Mary, b. 1849: m. 1879, George Gordon Peter Brodie, Esq., of Lea Hall, Handssworth, Birmingham, and has issue living, Charles Gordon and Theodore Stuart (twins) b. 1884, Philip William b. 1887, Marjorie b. 1889, Winifred b. 1892,—Susanna Georgina, d. 1853: m. 1889, Edward Whitefield, Esq., of The Hollies, W. Norwood, S.E. Residence, Tellisford, near Bath.—Frances Elizabeth: m. 1st, t. 1847,—the Rev. Caleb Williams, who d. t. 1852,—R. of Newhaven, Sussex; 2ndly, 1857, Matthew Edward Habershon, Esq., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Edward Neston Williams (of The Firs, Edenbridge), b. 1859: m. 1885, Amy Burdon, da. of C. Malins Webber, Esq, and has issue living, Edward Francis b. 1866, Sydney Heathcote b. 1868,—Alice Maud: m. 1887, James Allan McIntyre, Esq., of 52, Prince’s Square, W. Residence, 2, Lewes Crescent, Brighton.—Mary Ann Lactitia: m. 1st, 1843, William Lye Seagram, Esq., of Warmington, who d. 1844; 2ndly, 1869, John Sanderson-Thomas, Esq., who d. 1875, of Monk’s Park, Sussex, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), William F. (of Bratton House, Westbury), t. t. —Harriett Anne Lovisa [Baronness Teynham]: m. 1880, the 17th Baron Teynham, who d. 1892. Residence, Linstead, Sidcup.

Rev., Gilbert Wall, b. 1806; formerly Fellow of New Coll., Oxford (B.C.L. 1832); is a Fellow of Winchester Coll.: m. 1842, Clara Rosalie, da. of the Ven. Timothy Stonhouse-Vigor [see Stonhouse, Bart., colls.]. Residence, 7, College Street, Winchester. Club, Oxford and Cambridge.

Issue of the late Rev. William Beadon Heathcote, b. 1826, d. 1862: m. 1828, Elizabeth Mary, who d. 1892, da. of the Rev. George Deane, R. of Bighton: —

Cecil Hamilton, b. 1856.—Agnes Mary.

The 1st baronet, Sir William, M.P. for Southampton and Buckingham, married Elizabeth, only daughter of the 1st Earl of Macclesfield (Lord Chancellor), to whose peerage Sir William’s heir is registered. The 3rd Rev. of the late Collabourgh, the 4th baronet, also M.P. (C) for Hants, assumed the additional surname of Freeman. The 5th baronet, the Rt. Hon, Sir William, P.C., D.C.L., sat as M.P. for Hampshire (C) 1826-3, for N. Hampshire 1837-49, and for Oxford University 1854-65.

HENNIKER, Creation 1813, of Newton Hall, Essex.

Sir Brydges Powell Henniker, 4th Baronet; b. Sept, 3rd, 1835; s. his father, Rev. Sir Augustus Brydges, 1849; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Royal Horse Guards, and Capt. W. Essex Yeo. Cav.; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Essex; was Assist. Inspector Local Govt. Board 1874-7, and Private Sec. to Pres. of Local Govt. Board 1877-80; has been Registrar-Gen. of Births, Deaths, and Marriages since 1880: m. 1860, Justina Louisa, who d. 1890, da. of Thomas Hughes, Esq., of Airds, N.B., and has issue.

—Ams—Or, on a chevron gules between two crescents in chief, and in base an escallop azure, three estoiles argent. —Cresc—An escallop or, charged with an estoile gules.

Town Residence—71, Eccleston Square, S.W. Club—Carlton.


—Arthur John, R.N., b. 1866; became a Lieut. 1889.

Daughters living—Mabel Sophia: m. 1st, 1852, Lieut.-Col. Edward George Godolphin Hastings, C.B., R.S.O., who d. 1879; 2ndly, 1891, Charles Robert Southwell Dimsdale, Esq., eld. son of 6th Baron Dimsdale, M.P. [see "Foreign Titles"]. Residence, 2, Cadogan Terrace, S.W.—Edith Janetta.—Louisa Mary: m. 1891, Capt. Horace Walter Calverley, formerly 5th Dragoon Guards [see B. Rockwood]. Residence, 38, South Eaton Place, S.W.

Brothers living—Augustus Henry Aldborough, b. 1837; was formerly in R.N.; m. 1860, Lillias Grant, da. of the late Capt. John Campbell, R.N., and widow of the Hon. Joseph Holroyd, of Prince Edward Island.—Rev. Douglas Halford Chafie, b. 1839; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1861, M.A. 1864); formerly Curate of Shrewbury, Shrewsbury.


Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Aldborough Brydges John Henniker, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet.

Issue of the late Aldborough Henniker, Esq., Q.C., b. 1821, d. 1880: m. 1850, Phoebe Anne (now of 22, Devonshire Terrace, Hyde Park, W.), da. of David Henderson, Esq., M.D., and widow of Thomas Henry Ricketts Winwood, Esq., of Ty-glyn, Ayrton; Cardiganshire.

Aldborough Montago, b. 1865.——Mary Constance —Maude Ellen Margaret.

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Henniker, b. 1833, d. 1880: m. 1859, Jane Livesey, da. of John Leadbeater, Esq., of Blackburn: —

John Granville, b. 1862; ed. at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1884).—Robert Percy, b. 1863.—Frederick Chandos, b. 1866; is in B.C.—Alan Major, b. 1870; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut., R.E., Club, Junior United Service.—Eleanor Margaret.

The Hon. Sir Brydges Trechthick Henniker, 1st baronet, was youngest son of 1st Baron Henniker; he sat as M.P. for Kildare in the Irish Parliament.
BUCHAN-HEPBURN, Creation 1815, of Smeaton-Hepburn, Haddingtonshire.

Sir THOMAS BUCHAN HEPBURN, 3rd Baronet; b. Sept. 30th, 1804; s. his father, Sir JOHN, 1833; ed. at Edinburgh and Camb. Univs.; Advocate Scotland 1827; unsuccessfully contested Haddington Burghs 1837; sat as M.P. for Haddingtonshire (C) 1838-47; was Capt. 5th E. Lothian Rifle Vol. 1860-63; is a D.L. and a J.P. for co. Haddington: m. 1835, Helen, da. of the late Archibald Little, Esq., of Shabden Park, Surrey, and has issue.

To restore an ancient house.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, on a chevron argent, a rose between two lions rampant of the first, Hepburn; 2nd, argent, three lions’ heads erased gules, Buchan; 3rd, argent an anchor in bend azure, on a chief of the last three cranes or, Beck. &c.—1st, a horse argent, furnished gules, tied to a yew tree proper, over it the motto “Keep tryst”; 2nd, the sun in the dexter chief with a sunflower in full bloom open to it, proper, over it the motto “Non inferiora secutus” (Not having followed mean pursuits). Supports—Dexter, a lion, gules; sinister, a heron with a snake in its beak, proper.

Seats—Smeaton-Hepburn, Prestonkirk; Letham House, Haddingtonshire, N.B. Club—Carlton.

Son living—ARCHIBALD, b. March 12th, 1825; ed. at Glenalmond, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1873); Bar. Inner Temple 1877: m. 1859, Edith Agnes, da. of the late Edward Kent Karslake, Esq., Q.C., and has issue living, a son, b. 1892. Residence, Smeaton-Hepburn, Prestonkirk. Clubs, Junior Carlton, Pratt’s, Hurlingham, Lyric.

Daughters living—Agnes: m. 1860, James McDouall, Esq., of Logan, and has issue living, Andrew Kenneth, b. 1870;—Nigel Douglas, b. 1875;—Helen Ethel. Residences, Genoch-Dunfragit, N.B.;—Logan, Stranraer, N.B.—Mary Turner.—Emily.

Sister living—Mary Julian, b. 1802.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late John Buchan-Hepburn, Esq., 2nd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1806, d. 1874: m. 1837, Margaret Sophia, who d. 1873, da. of Archibald Henry Swinton, Esq., of Warsash, Hants:

John, b. 1840; formerly Capt. 6th Dragoon Guards: m. 1863, Mary Caroline, ed. da. of Lieut.-Gen. John Frederick Fischer, R.E. William, b. 1847,—Roger, b. 1852.—Samuel Swinton, b. 1853.—Walton Scott, b. 1856.—Louisa: m. 1866, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Ignatius Maria Hog, R.A.—Mary Turner: m. 1866, William Waller Hooper, Esq.—Harriet, m. 1871, Edward A. Ranken, Esq. Residence.

This family is descended from the old Earls of Buchan. The 1st baronet, a Baron of the Exchequer in Scotland 1800-14, assumed in 1764 the additional and principal surname of Hepburn.

Herne (Buckworth-Herne Soame) see Soame.

Heron-Maxwell, see Max

HERSCHEL, Creation 1838.

Sir WILLIAM JAMES HERSCHEL, 2nd Baronet; b. Jan. 9th, 1833; s. his father, Sir JOHN FREDERICK WILLIAM, 1871; ed. at Haileybury; was in B.C.S. 1853-78: m. 1864, Anne Emma Haldane, who d. 1873, da. of the late Alfred Hardcastle, Esq., of Hatcham House, Surrey, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a mount vert, a representation of the forty-feet reflecting telescope with its apparatus proper, on a chief azure the astronomical symbol of “Uranus” irradiated or. &c.—A demi-terrestrial sphere proper, thereon an eagle, its wings elevated or. Residence—Lawn Upton, Littemore, Oxford.

Sons living—JOHN CHARLES WILLIAM, b. May 22nd, 1869.—Arthur Edward Hardcastle, b. 1873.

Daughter living—Emma Dorothea.


G.C.M.G., K.C.B., and has issue living, Thomas Stewart Herschel, b. 1869.—Alexander Price Conolly Herschel, b. 1870.—Edward Bruce Herschel, b. 1872.—Harry Amyas Leigh Herschel, b. 1873. Residence, Cambridge—Julia : m. 1878, Rear-Adm. John Fiot Lee Pearse Maclear, Residence, Sunnyside, Cranleigh, Surrey.—Matilda Rose : m. 1885, William Waterfield, Esq., formerly of the B.C.S., and has issue living, William Francis Herschel, b. 1886.—Alexander Percival, b. 1888. Residence, Eastdon House, Starcross, S. Devon.—Francesca.—Constance Anne : m. 1881, Neville Lubbock, Esq. [see Lubbock, Bart.]. Residence, 65, Earl's Court, Square, S.W.

The father of the 1st baronet was Sir William Herschel, L.L.D., F.R.S., K.C.H., a distinguished astronomer and discoverer of the planet Uranus. The 1st baronet, Sir John Frederick William, F.R.S., was Senior Wrangler of his year (1873) at Cambridge, and Master of the Mint 1850-55. Sir William commenced and Sir John completed the telescopic survey of the entire heavens.

**Hervey-Bathurst, see Bathurst.**

**Heslirge, see Hazlerigg.**

**FERMOR-HESKETH, Creation 1761, of Rufford, Lancashire.**

Sir Thomas George Fermor Fermor-Hesketh, 7th Baronet ; b. May 9th, 1849 ; s. his brother, Sir Thomas Henry Fermor, 1876 ; formerly Ensign Rifle Brigade, and Major 4th Batt. King's (Liverpool) Regt.; assumed in 1867, by royal license, the additional surname of Fermor : m. 1880, Florence Emily, da. of the late William Sharon, Esq., Senator of Nevada, U.S.A., and has issue.

Patron of Our Lady—Hesketh R., Lancashire.

Arms—1st and 4th, argent, on a bend sable three grubs or, Hesketh; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a fesse wavy between three lions' heads erased gules, Fermor. Crests—A garb or banded azure : 2nd, out of a ducal crown or, a cock's head gules, combed and wattled or.


Sons living—Thomas, b. Nov. 17th, 1881.—Frederick, b. 1883.

Sisters living—Edith Elizabeth : m. 1871, Lawrence Rawstorne, Esq., and has issue living, Lawrence, b. 1874.—Thomas Geoffrey, b. 1879.—Marjory. Residence, Penwortham Priory, Preston.—Constance Maria Hesketh.

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Maria Harriett (Baronness Haldon) : m. 1845, the 1st Baron Haldon, who d. 1893. Residence, Manor House, Torquay.

This family has been settled in Lancashire for 700 years. A Robert Hesketh was knighted by Henry VIII., and Thomas Hesketh received knighthood from Queen Elizabeth. The 1st baronet assumed for himself the surname of Juxon. The 4th baronet, M.P. for Preston (C), married the sister and heirress of George, 4th and last Earl Pomfret, and on the death of that nobleman assumed for himself and second son (subsequently the 7th baronet), the additional surname and arms of Fermor.

**HEWETT, Creation 1813, of Nether Seale, Leicestershire.**

Sir Harald George Hewett, 4th Baronet ; b. Oct. 24th, 1858 ; s. his father, Sir George John Routledge, 1876 : m. 1st, 1887, Emma, who d. 1889, da. of Mr. T. Pope; 2ndly, 1892, Margaret, da. of the late Henry Studdy, Esq., Com. R.N., and has issue.

Arms—Gules, on a chevron embattled argent, between three owls argent, each crowned with an eastern coronet or, as many bombs fired proper. Crest—Out of a mural crown or, the stump of an oak-tree with branches, thereon a hawks proper gorged with an eastern coronet, and belled, gold. Supporters—Dexter, a buffalo ; sinister, a tiger proper charged on the shoulder with a trefoil.

Seat—Old Hall, Netherseal, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

Son living—By 2nd marriage—HARALD, b. Oct. 22nd, 1892.

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Mary Hilda, b. 1888.—Hulda Emma, b. 1889.

Brothers living—Edbert Ansgar, b. 1860.—George Henry, b. 1865.

Half-Brothers living—Bertram Henry Majendie, b. 1874.—Gerard Shuckburgh, b. 1873.

Sisters living—Helga Louisa : m. 1885, Baron Ernst von Richthofen.—Hilda Henrietta.—Hulda Emilie.

Uncle living (son of 2nd Baronet)—Frank William, b. 1820 : m. 1849, Julie Minna, da. of Capt. Carl von Donallier, of the Prussian Cavalry, and has issue living, Henry Frank Oscar, b. 1854 (of Cypress Cottage, Hopetown, Cape of Good Hope) ; is a Civil Comr. and District Magistrate, Cape Colony : m. 1884, Henrietta, da. of H. C. Blundell, Esq., of Port Alfred, Cape Colony, and has issue living, William Henry Routledge, b. 1884, Frank Harold b. 1886, Minnie Mabel Majendie b. 1888.—Charles William (Club, Constitutional), b. 1888 ; is Com. in Indiana Marine.—George Stuart, b. 1863; is in Indian Marine,—Minnie Louisa,—Eda Mary,—Julie Emma,— Clara Ethelinda. Residence, The Grove, Bridgnorth.
Aunts living—daughter of 1st Baronet—Marianne; daughter of 2nd Baronet—Louisa Julia Anne: m. 1845, the Rev. Charles Carey, M.A., R. of Kingstow, and has issue living, Charles Milman, b. 1852;—George Herbert, b. 1847;—Henry Neville, b. 1862;—Dora Louisa,—Alice Minnie,—Beatrice Eleanor,—Eveline Caroline,—Mabel Frances,—Ella Margaret,—Cecilia Isabel. Residence, Kingweston Rectory, Somerton, Somerset.—Mary Anne: m. 1857, Capt. George Charles Burne, an elder brother of Trinity House, and has issue living, George Henry Poyntz, b. 1853; is Capt. 1st Batt. Leicestershire; Residence, 17, Randolph Sierra, Knightsbridge, Cav.; is Hon. Major R.E. (Capt. h.p.), and a D.L. and a J.P. for Herefordshire: m. 1857, Mary Jane, da. of the late J. L. Hammond, Esq., of Dinsdale Hall, York, and has issue living, Edward Leonard Aspinall, b. 1858; at Wellington Coll.; is Capt. 2nd Batt. Queen’s Own (Royal W.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—Sophia Henrietta (Lady Hewett), da. of Robert A. C. Godwin-Austen, Esq., of Shaftdoll, Surrey, m. 1878, as his 2nd wife, Sir George John Routledge Hewett, 3rd baronet, who d. 1879. Residence, 7, Palliser Road, W. Kensington, W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. William Hewett, 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1795, d. 1871: m. 1848, Sarah, da. of J. H. Wynn, of Fulston, for Liverpool,

Louisa Anne.—Ethelinda.—Julia: m. 1864, Col. William Carey, C.B., and has with other issue living, Octavius William, b. 1865; is Lieut. I.S.C.: m. 1890, Millicent Anne, da. of the late T. J. Nichols, Esq., of Yockleton Hall, Shrewsbury.

Issue of the late Rev. Philip Hewett, 5th son of 1st baronet, b. 1799, d. 1879: m. 1828, Anne, da. of Gen. Sir James Duff, of Funtong, Sussex, and has issue living, Philip George, b. 1834; formerly Capt. 20th Regt. and Lieut.-Col. 1st West York Militia: m. 1857, Emily Janet, da. of the late Rev. C. U. parch Barry, of Ryde, I. of W., and has issue living, Paul, R.N., b. 1858; became Lieut. 1883,—Godfrey, b. 1859,—Leonard, b. 1866,—Jessie,—Lillian.—Edith,—Mary.

Gen. the Right Hon. Sir George, G.C.B., the 1st baronet, was Col. 61st Regt., and successively Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in India, and subsequently in Ireland. The 2nd baronet, a Col. in the Army, was a distinguished Pensionary officer.

HEWETT, Creation 1883, of Chesterfield Street, co. Middlesex. [Extinct 1891.]

Sir Harry Hammerton Hewett, 2nd and last Baronet.


HEYGATE, Creation 1830, of Southend, Essex.

Sir Frederick William Heygate, 2nd Baronet; b. Sept. 4th, 1822; s. his father, Sir William, 1844; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1844, M.A. 1847); is a D.L. and a J.P. for Leicester and Loundonerry (High Sheriff of Loundonerry 1855, and of co. Donegal 1857); sat as M.P. for co. Loundonerry (C) 1859-74; served in Leicestershire Yeo. Cav. 1840-59: m. 1851, Marianne, heiress of the late Conolly Gage, Esq., of Bellarena, co. Loundonerry, and has issue living.

Arm—Gules, two bars argent, on a bend or, a turrett between two leopards’ heads erased, sable, Azure an escutcheon of pretence of four argent and azure, charged with a saltire gules, Gage. Crest—A wolf’s head erased gules. Sede—Bellarena, co. Loundonerry. Club—Carlton.

Boulogne et Cadix. Boulogne et Cadiz.


Daughters living—Henrietta Constance: m. 1884, Samuel Maxwell Alexander, Esq., who d. 1886, of Roe Park, Linnavady, co. Loundonerry.—Isabella Mary Anne.—Rosamond Anna: m. 1879, Thomas Edward John Liddell, Roediffe, Loughborough, Club, Carlton.—Edward Nicholas, b. 1883, Capt. John, b. 1882,—Frederick Jasper, b. 1885,—Sydney Frances Mary, b. 1888. Residence, Plas Tregayan, Anglesey.—Maud Alice.

Brothers living—William Unwin, b. 1825; ed. at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 2nd Class Classics 1847, M.A. 1850); Bar. Lincoln’s Inn 1850; is a D.L., a J.P., and a County Alderman for Leicester, and a J.P. for Herts; sat as M.P. for Leicester (C) 1861-5, for Stamford 1866, and for Leicestershire 1870-83, when he was defeated; formerly Capt. Leicestershire Yeo. Cav. : m. 1822, Constance Mary, da. of Sir George Beaumont, 8th baronet, and has issue living, William Howley Beaumont (of The Chace, Loughborough. Club, Naval and Military); b. 1854; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mili. Acad., Woolwich; formerly Capt. R.A.: m. 1851, Helen Frances, da. of the late James Dalglish, Esq., of Aigburth, Lancashire, and has issue living, Gerald 8. 1822, Claud Raymond, b. 1886,—Reginald Beaumont, b. 1857; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at King’s Coll., Cambr. (M.A. 1882); formerly 3rd Sec. to successive Secs. of State for Home Depart. (Viscount Cross and Sir William Harcourt).—Harry Beaumont, R.N., b. 1872; became a Sub-Lieut. 1893,—Mary Florence: m. 1850, the Rev. John Nigel Philpott, R. of Stoke Albany, and V. of Taverham, Northants, Residence, 19, Park Rd., North End, Bury St. Edmunds; is Capt. Edward Nicholas, b. 1872; is Hon. Major R.E. (Capt. h.p.), and a D.L. and a J.P. for Herefordshire: m. 1857, Mary Jane, da. of the late J. L. Hammond, Esq., of Dinsdale Hall, York, and has issue living, Edward Leonard Aspinall, b. 1858; at Wellington Coll.; is Capt. 2nd Batt. Queen’s Own (Royal W.
HEYWOOD, Creation 1836, of Claremont, Lancashire.

Sir Thomas Percival Heywood, 2nd Baronet; b. March 15th, 1823; s. his father, Sir Benjamin, F.R.S., 1865; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. Staffordshire Yeo. Cav.; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Staffordshire, and a J.P. for Derbyshire; High Sheriff of Lancashire 1852: m. 1846, Margaret, d.a. of the late Thomas Heywood, Esq., of Hope End, Herefordsire, and has issue.

Patron of Two Sisings—Miles Platting R., Lancashire; Denstone V., Staffordshire.

Arms: Argent, three turrettos in bend between two bendlets gules; on a canton of the last a cross-patée or. Crest—On a mount vert the trunk of a tree entwined with ivy, and rising therefrom a falcon, all proper. Seats—Doveleys, near Uttoxeter; Claremont, Manchester.

Daughters living—Isabel Mary—Etheldred Sophia Anne—Hilda Margaret.—Mary Monica.

Brothers living—Arthur Henry, b. 1826; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. for Lancashire and Westmoreland: m. 1st, 1853, Alice, who d. 1855, da. of the late William Langton, Esq.; 2ndly, 1861, Margaret Helen, da. of John Frederick Foster, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Alice Sophia. Residence, Blackburn, Lancashire; Club, Union (Manchester).—Edward Stanley, b. 1829; is a J.P. for Lancashire: m. 1856, Louisa, da. of the late John Peel, Esq., M.P. for Tamworth, and has issue living, Mary Beatrice: m. 1882, Francis Buller Howell, Esq., of Ethy, Lostwithiel. Residence, Light Oaks, Manchester. Club, Union (Manchester).—Rev. Henry Robinson, b. 1833; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1856, M.A. 1860); is of Swinton, Hon. Canon of Manchester, Rural Dean of Eccles, and a Proctor in Convocation: m. 1858, Ella Sophia, da. of the late Rev. W. Gibson, M.A., R. of Fawley, and has issue living, Henry Arthur (of Duckington Grange, Malpas, Cheshire), b. 1859; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb., Charles Christopher (of Royal Hospital, Salford), b. 1865; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1887, M.A., M.B. and B.C. 1890); M.R.C.S. England, L.R.C.P. London (1890); Geoffrey George Temple, b. 1866; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1891); Bernard Oliver Francis, b. 1871; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1892); Mary Ella Sophia, Dorothy Katharine Alice. Residence, Moorfield, Swinton, Lancashire. Club, Grosvenor. —Charles James, b. 1835: m. 1858, Anna Margaret, da. of the late W. Langton, Esq. Residence, Chaseway, Manchester. Club, Union (Manchester).

The 1st baronet, an eminent banker of Manchester, sat as M.P. for Lancashire in the Parliament preceding the passing of the Reform Bill of 1832. His youngest brother, James Heywood, F.R.S., sat as M.P. for North Lancashire (L) in the Parliaments of 1847 and 1852.

Hicks-Beach, see Beach.

HILL, Creation 1779, of Brook Hall, Londonderry.

Sir Henry Blyth Hill, 6th Baronet; b. March 31st, 1867; s. his brother, Sir George, 1878; is Lieut. 1st Bn. Princess Victoria's (Roy. Irish Fusiliers).

Arms—Sable, a chevron erminois between three lances' faces argent. Crest—A talbot's head couped sable, gorged d'or, collared gules, studded and rimmed or. Seat—St. Columbs, Londonderry.

Brother living—John, b. June 25th, 1869.

Sisters living—Charlotte Elizabeth.—Letitia Catherine.—Mary Maud.—Louisa Isabella (posthumous).

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd baronet)—Louisa Jane.—Letitia Diana.—Mary Elizabeth. Residence, Silkwood Place, Brighton.

Widows living of 3rd and 4th Baronets—Elizabeth Sophia (Lady Hill), d.a. of John Res, Esq., of St. Columbs, Derby: m. 1831, Sir George Hill, 3rd baronet, who d. 1845. Residences, Silkwood Place, Brighton;
COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rt. Rev. Rowley Hill, D.D., 67th Bishop of Sodor and Man, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, b. 1835, d. 1887; 1st. 1863, Caroline Matilda, dau. of Capt. Alfred Chapman, R.N.; &y. 1872, Alice (now of 29, Egerton Gardens, S.W.), dau. of the late Capt. George Probyn:

George Rowley, b. 1864: m. 1890, Alice Estelle Harley, da. of Edward Bacon, Esq., and has issue living, George Cyril Rowley, b. 1890. Residence, 65, Philbeach Gardens, Earl's Court, S.W.

Marcus Rowley, R.N., b. 1857; became Lieut. 1880.—Alfred Rowley, b. 1882.—Edmund Rowley, b. 1873.—Letitia Caroline Rowley.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. John Beresford Hill, 2nd son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Capt. Rowley John Hill, b. 1866, d. 1890; m. 1835, Caroline Catherine, who d. 1890, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert Sale, G.C.B.:

Marcus, b. 1836; m. 1872, Maria Payne, who d. 1870, and has issue living, Rowley John, b. 1873.—Marcus George, b. 1878.—Robert Joseph, b. 1880.—James Henry, b. 1885.—Philip Ernest, b. 1887.—Caroline Maud.—Florentia Maria.—Rowley Sale Sale-Hill, C.B., b. 1889; entered Bengal Army 1856, became Maj.-Gen. 1885, and Lieut.-Gen. 1890; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-9, with 1st Goorkha Regt. (medal), during Bhutan Campaign 1863-6, in Hazara Campaign 1869 (medal with two clasps), with Malay Peninsula Expedition 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches, class), throughout Afghan Campaigns 1879-80, in command of (1) 1st Goorkha Regt., (2) Brijg. on Kyber Line, (3) line of communications and movable column (medal, C.B.), and in command of Akka Expedition 1883-4 (thanked by Govt. and Com. in-Ch.). In 1893 added the name of Sale to his patronymic; formerly in command of E. Frontier Dist.: C.B. 1893; m. 1879, Caroline Sophia, da. of Lieut-Col. Robert Henry Sale, and has issue living, Alan Rowley Sale, b. 1877; is at Wellington Coll., —Lena Maud,—Effie Caroline,—Ella Florentia. Residence, Kynnersley House, Earl's Avenue, Folkestone. Club, East India United Service.—George Henry, b. 1842; m. 1868, Ellen Sarah, da. of Thomas Daly, Esq., of New Zealand, and has issue living, Marcus Henry Sale, b. 1870.—George Rowley Sale, b. 1874.—Arthur William Gordon, b. 1876.—Louis, b. 1878.—Percy, b. 1883.—Caroline.—Florentia.—Ellen.—Charlotte.—Jolett Marie.—Marcus Philip, b. 1900; da. of Robert Charles Hill, who d. 1911, da. of—Footes, Esq., of New York, and has issue living, Robert, b. 1890. Residence.

The 1st baronet was M.P. for Londonderry. The 2nd baronet, a Privy Councillor, sat as M.P. for city and co. of Derry 1875-1890; he was successively Clerk of the Irish House of Commons, Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, Governor of the Island of St. Vincent, and Governor of Trinidad. The first ancestor of this family, originally of Buckinghamshire, was Treasurer of Ireland under Oliver Cromwell.

HOARE, Creation 1784, of Annabella, Cork.

Sir Joseph Wallis O'Bryen Hoare, 5th Baronet; b. Nov. 11th, 1828; s. his father, Sir Edward, 1882; formerly Lieut. R.E., and Major 5th Middlesex Militia; is a J.P. for Hants, and a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem: m. 1857, Cecilia Eleanor Selina, who d. 1888, da. and co-heiress of the late James Ede, Esq., of Ridgway Castle, Hants, and has issue.


Dum spiro spero. While I breathe I hope.

Son living—Sydney James O'Bryen, b. July 2nd, 1860; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.).

Daughters living—Kathleen Henriette.—Norah Cecil Helen.

Sister living—Annie: m. 1856, Thomas Leslie, Esq., M.A., who d. 1880, son of the late Rev. John Leslie, D.D., Lord Bishop of Killmore, and has issue living, Rev. Edward Charles, b. 1858; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1888); is Curate of St. Paul's, Wokingham.—Arthur Trevor O'Bryen, b. 1868.—Harriet Eleanor Josephine,—Annie Isabella,—Frances Emily Clotilda. Residence, 20, Cardigan Road, Richmond, Surrey.

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd baronet)—Sophia.—Fanny Rosalie. Residence, 4, Coodrington Place, Clifton.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. William O'Bryen Hoare, R.N., and son of 3rd baronet, b. 1807, d. 1886: m. 1834, Caroline, who d. 1891, da. of John Hornby, Esq., of The Hook, Hants:—

Elizabeth Clotilda.—Mary Louisa. Residence, 1, Liverpool Gardens, Worthing.

Issue of the late Joseph James Parish Hoare, Esq., 3rd son of 3rd baronet, b. 1811, d. 1892: m. 1842, Helen Morris; Dllen, who d. 1879, da. of Henry N. Hardman, Esq., of Mount Hardman, Grenada:—

Rev. James O'Bryen Dott Richard, b. 1835; ed. at Christ's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1859, M.A. 1865); is V. of Papanui: m. 1865, Frances Eleanor, da. of the late Rev. Thomas Henderson, V. of Messing, and has issue living; Arthur, b. 1865; is an Electrical Engineer.—Philip, b. 1871,—John, b. 1873,—Denys, b. 1875.—Mary Janet,—Helen. Residence, Papanui Vicarage, Christchurch, New Zealand.

—Arthur Calvert, b. 1840: m. 1860, Charlotte Rosina, da. of J. Robinson, Esq., of Banffshire, and has issue living, Arthur Carrick Dickson, b. 1872,—Helen Brownlow,—Brenda Marie,—Sidney Josephine Fitzmaurice.—Charles Campbell Williams, b. 1844; is H.M.'s Inspector of Factories, Wolverhampton: m. 1867, Blanche, da. of the late Frederick Richard Phaye, Esq., of Killoughram.
co. Wexford, and has issue living, Carl Frederick, b. 1859,—May Annesley: m. 1890, Charles F. Edwards, Esq., of Ashford, Kent,—Blanche Evelyn. Clubs, Constitutional, Wolverhampton Conservative.—Oliver William Simpson, b. 1843; formerly Capt. 2nd Lanark Militia: m. 1864, Annie, who d. 1881, of James, Esq., and has issue living, Oliver George St. Clair, b. 1854: m. 1892, Helen, da. of the late Robert Lloyd Peel, Esq., of Estancia, Bella Vista, S. America,—Basil O'Bryen, b. 1870,—Walter James, b. 1871,—Gerald Robin O'Bryen, b. 1873,—Annie Frances,—Isabella: m. 1887, Isaac Beaman Oyler, Esq.,—Constance Helen,—Geraldine Erin.—Henry Douglas Martin, b. 1858,—Edward Senior, b. 1854; m. 1870, Sophia Elizabeth, da. of the late Rev. J. Hird, of Gisburn, Phil, Berks, and has issue living, a son, b. 1878.—Anna Maria Dorothea: m. 1855, John Turner-Turner, Esq., who d. 1874, son of John Tharpe Burton-Phillips, Esq. [see Lethbridge, Bart.], and has issue living, John Edmund Unett Phillips (of Avon Castle, Ringwood, Hants), b. 1859: m. 1882, Eleanor Martha, da. of Lieut.-Col. Hannay,—Gwendoline Evelyn Fitzmaurice: m. 1876, John Aitken, Esq., of Wyke Hall, Gillingham, Dorset.

Residence, Leybrook Lodge, Ringwood, Hants.

Grandchildren of Joseph James Parish Hoare, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Joseph George Wallace Hoare, Esq., R.N., b. 1838, d. 1883: m. 1st, 1865, Susan Mary, who d. 1874, da. of the late Capt. F. W. Paul, R.N.; 2ndly, 1875, Mary Margaret, da. of H. W. England, Esq.:—

Ernest Frederick Walls, b. 1866.—Wallace Suttie, b. 1873.—Helen Susan Kathleen.—Lily.—Daisy.—Edith Mary.—Marie Violet.—Olive Buchanan.

Issue of the late Adv. Edward Walls, 2nd son of 2nd Baronet, b. 1772, d. 1839: m. 2ndly, 1825, Mary Aubrey, da. of the late Robert Unicake Fitzgerald, Esq., M.P., of Corkbeg, co. Cork:—


Residence, Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Hoare, 3rd son of 2nd Baronet, b. 1779, d. 1853: m. 1866, Mary Anne, who d. 1869, da. of Henry Jesse Lloyd Esq., of Castle Iney, co. Tipperary:—

Edward, b. 1869: m. 1864, Cornelia, da. of the late Bernard Robert Shaw Esq., and has issue living, Thomas Edward, b. 1893.—William Lloyd, Esq.,—Walter James, b. 1891.—Rev. John Francis, b. 1892.—Mary Anne Cornelia.—Clotilda.—Elizabeth: m. 1849, Thomas Steven John Grant, Esq., who d. 1868, and has issue living, Thomas St. John, b. 1832; is a J.P. for co. Cork: m. 1874, Margaret Anna, da. of Edward Keily Carey, Esq., of Careysville, co. Cork,—Edward Hoare, b. 1859.

Residence, Grandchildren of the late Rev. Thomas Hoare (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. William Jesse Hoare, b. 1825, d. 1885: m. 1st, 1854, Anna, who d. 1866, da. of Frederick Lidwell, Esq., of Dromod, co. Tipperary; 2ndly, 1857, Mary Elizabeth, da. of John Henry Gamble, Esq., of Cork:—

Thomas, b. 1858.—Residence, Carrigrohan Castle, co. Cork.—Henry, b. 1859.—Edward Wallis, b. 1863.—Residence, Enniscanty, co. Leitrim.

The 1st Baronet, Sir Joseph, M.P. for Askeaton in the Irish House of Commons, was many years Advising Counsel at Dublin Castle. It has been represented that he lived in three centuries—viz, from Dec. 25th, 1699, to Dec. 24th, 1801. Recent researches, however, show that he was born on Dec. 25th, 1707, and died on Dec. 24th, 1801. At the age of 93 he attended in his place in Parliament to vote against the Union. Sir Edward, the 2nd baronet, sat as M.P. for Carlow 1769-76.

HOARE, Creation 1786, of Barn Elms, Surrey.

Sir Henry Ainslie Hoare, 5th Baronet, son of the late John Ainslie Hoare, Esq., 2nd son of 3rd Baronet; b. April 14th, 1824; s. his uncle, Sir Hugh Richard, 1857; ed. at Eton, and at St. John's Coll., Camb.; sat as M.P. for Windsor (L) 1865-6, when he was unseated, and for Chelsea 1868-74, when he was defeated; unsuccessfully contested E. Div. of Somersetshire (C) 1885; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Somerset and Wilts: m. 1845, Augusta Frances, da. of Sir George Clayton-East. 1st Baronet, and has issue.

Daughter:—Augusta Frances Anne: m. 1869, William J. Nettleship Angerstein, Esq. (whom she divorced 1879), who d. 1892, and has issue living, Julius Henry William, b. 1872; ed. at Radley,—Mary Augusta Penelope,—Leila Caroline,—Zoe Julia. Residence, Glynn weddow, Pwllheli, N. Wales.
Sisters living—Frances Annette.—Georgiana Sophia; is a Sister of the community of St. John the Baptist, Clewer.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Henry Arthur Hoare, Esq., 4th son of 3rd baronet, b. 1804, d. 1873:  


Grandchildren of the late Peter Richard Hoare, Esq., 5th son of 1st baronet, b. 1872, d. 1849; m. 1799, Arabella Penelope Eliza, who d. 1865, da. of James Greene, Esq., of Torquay, Lanthornshire:—

Issue of the late Peter Richard Hoare, Esq., b. 1803, d. 1877: m. 1837, Lady Sophia Marsham, who d. 1863, da. of 2nd Earl of Romney:—

Peter Merrick, b. 1843; is a J.P. for Devon; sat as M.P. for Southampton (C) 1868-74: m. 1st, 1865, Edith Augusta, who d. 1880, da. of the Rev. Edmund Strong, R. of Clyst St. Mary; 2ndly, 1881, Margarita Joanna, da. of John Bell, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Peter Arthur Marsham, b. 1859.—Lennox Merrick Noel Colt, b. 1871.—Norah Lilian Augusta. Residence, Luscombe Castle, Dawlish. Clubs, Carlton, Boodle's.—Charles Arthur Richard, b. 1847: is senior partner in the metropolitan banking firm of Hoares': m. 1867, Margaret, da. of Francis Baring Short, Esq., of Hickham, Devon, and has issue living, Wilfrid Arthur Richard, b. 1876.—Reginald Arthur, b. 1878.—Ralph Francis, b. 1881.—Agatha Margaret Sophia. Residences, Kelsey Manor, Beckenham; 37, Fleet Street, E.C. Club, Boodle's.—Isabella Mary.

The 1st baronet's father was Lord Mayor of London 1745.

HOBHOUSE, Creation 1812, of Broughton-Gifford, Bradford-on-Avon, and of Monkton Farleigh, Wilts.

Sir CHARLES PARRY HOBHOUSE, 3rd Baronet, 3rd son of the late Henry William Hobhouse, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet; b. Jan. 2nd, 1825; s. his uncle, Sir John CAM-HOBHOUSE (Baron Broughton), 1809; ed. at Rugby, and at Haileybury Coll.; entered B.C.S. 1844; was a M.L.C. of Bengal 1863-4, a Member of Imperial Legislative Council of India 1866-7, and Judge of High Court of Judicature, Calcutta, 1867-70; is a Fellow of Calcutta Univ., a J.P. for Somerset and Wilts, and a County Councillor for Wilts, Holt Div.: m. 1st, 1855, Edith Lucy, who d. 1867, da. of Sir Thomas Edward Mitchell Turton, 2nd Baronet (extd.); 2ndly, 1868, Anna Maria, da. of the late Alexander Sawers, Esq., merchant, of Calcutta, and has issue.

Arms—Per pale azure and gules, three crescents, two and one, argent, issuing therefrom as many estoiles irradiated or. Crest—Out of a mural crown per pale azure and gules, an estoile as in the arms.


Sons living—By 1st marriage—CHARLES EDWARD HENRY, M.P., b. June 30th, 1826; formerly Lieut., 3rd Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps; is a J.P. for Wilts, and Assist. Private Sec. to Under Sec. of State for the Colonies; has sat as M.P. for Wilts, E., or Devizes, Div. (LG) since 1892: m. 1850, Georgina Fleetwood, da. of George Pargiter Fuller, Esq., M.P. [see Hicks-Bench, Bart.].


By 2nd marriage—Lilian Jane.—Mary Fitz-Roy.—Ina Millicent.


Brothers living of 2nd Baronet (created Baron Broughton)—Hon. Charlotte (Baronetess Dorchester): m. 1844, the 4th Baron Dorchester. Residences, 42, Berkeley Square, W.; Hamlet Lodge, Cowes, Isle of Wight.—Hon. Sophia (Countess of Roden): m. 1844, the 6th Earl of Roden. Residences, Tullymore Park, Castlewellan, co. Down; 27, Hill Street, W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Capt. Edward Isaac Hobhouse, 4th son of 1st baronet, b. 1819, d. 1854: m. 1832, the Hon. Hester Charlotte, who d. 1880, da. of 2nd Baron Graves:—


The 2nd baronet, created Baron Broughton 1851, was one of the poet Byron's most intimate friends. He was Secretary at War 1832-3, Secretary for Ireland 1833, Chief Commissioner of Woods and Forests 1834, President of the Board of Control 1835-41 and 1846-51, and author of several important works. He died 1869, when the barony became extinct, and the baronetcy passed to his nephew.

Hochpied Larpent, see De Hochpied-Larpent.
HODSON, Creation 1789, of Holybrooke House, Wicklow.

Sir Robert Adair Hodson, 4th Baronet; b. Sept. 29th, 1853; s. his father, Sir George Frederick John, 1888; ed. at Haileybury Coll.; is Major 4th Bn. Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers), and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Wicklow.

Arms—Sable, a chevron between three martlets or. Crest—A dove close azure, beaked and membered or, holding in her beak an olive-branch proper.

Sede—Holybrooke House, Bray, co. Wicklow; Green Park, Mullingar, co. Westmeath.


Sister living—Meriel Anne.


Sir Robert is descended in direct line from the Rev. John Hodson, who belonged to a family long settled at Houghton, Staffordshire, and who assisted in the escape of King Charles I. from Oxford in 1648. After the Restoration, Dr. Hodson was successively Dean of Clogher and Bishop of Elphin; he died 1686.

Houghton, see De Houghton.

Holyoake-Goodricke, see Goodricke.

HOME, Creation 1671, of Blackadder, Berwick.

Sir James Home, 10th Baronet; b. Sept. 28th, 1681; s. his father, Sir George Home-Speirs; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. 1st Bn. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); served during Egyptian Campaign 1882-5 (medal with five clasps, bronze star); claims dormant Scottish Earldom of Dunbar, cr. 1607: m. 1892, Amy Eliza, da. of the late William Arthur Green, Esq., of San Francisco.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, azure on a chevron argent three roses gules, Blackadder; 2nd, vert, a lion rampant argent langued and armed gules, Home; 3rd, argent, three poppies, vert beaked and limbed gules, Peploe; 4th, argent, a cross engrafted azure, Sinclair. Crest—An adder sable in pale, holding in its mouth a rose gules, leaved and stalked vert. Supporters—Dexter, an otter; sinister, a falcon, both proper.

Club—Naval and Military.


Sisters living—Catherine: m. 1891, the Rev. Alwney Compton Howard Rice, Chap. R.N. [see B. Boston, cols.1.]; Anna Beatrice: m. 1886, Capt. Alfred Harold Middleton (formerly 93rd Highlanders), of 3rd Bn. Princess Louise’s (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), and whose Clubs are Naval and Military, New. Residence, Bardowie House, Mungavie, N.B.; Alice Georgina: m. 1890, James Mackenzie, Esq., and has issue living, Violet Alice, b. 1891. Residence, Millhill, Tullig, Ballycastle.

Widow living of 9th Baronet—Ann Oliphant (Lady Home-Speirs), da. of the late Graham Speirs, Esq., of Midlothian: m. 1858, Sir George Home-Speirs, 9th baronet, who d. 1887. Residence, 5, Tedworth Square, S.W.

The 9th baronet in 1878 assumed the additional surname of Speirs.

HONYMAN, Creation 1804, of Armadale, Sutherlandshire.

Rev. Sir William Macdonald Honyman, 5th Baronet; b. Aug. 31st, 1820; s. his brother, the Hon. Sir George, 1875; ed. at Worcester Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1845, M.A. 1847); is a J.P. for Salop: m. 1863, Jane Dorothea, da. of Major Bowen (formerly of 10th Hussars), of Pantyder, Pembrokehire.

Arms—Argent, on a bend engrafted gules, a bendlet, of the field. Crest—An arrow in pale point downwards or, feathered argent. Supporters—Two lions rampant-guardant proper.

Residence—Coton Hall, Whitchurch, Salop.

Sister living—Mary Hester Lilly Rosalie: m. 1868, the Rev. Thomas Bearcroft, who d. 1877, R. of Fitz, and
has issue living, Elizabeth Hester Georgina Marie Ord: m. 1891, Capt. R. C. Wilson, formerly 60th Rifles. Residence, 21, Chesham Street, S.W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late William Thomson Honyman, Esq., 5th son of 1st baronet, b. 1797, d. 1827; m. 1815, Catherine, da. of Robert Thomson, Esq., of Manfield, co. Ayr:—Mary MacQueen: m. 1836, Michael Thomson-Carmichael, Esq., who d. 1875, and has issue living, John Aston Hay, b. 1860; is Major 2nd Bn. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).—Catherine,—Mary Jane Douglas: m. 1867, Henry John Coventry, Esq., W.S., of Alma Lodge, Strathearn Road, Edinburgh, and has issue living, George Henry Douglas b. 1865, Michael William b. 1870, Frederick Satterthwaite b. 1873, Charles Edward b. 1876, Idia Mary,—Wilhelmina: m. 1875, Major Richard Rostron Young, formerly and Batn. Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), and has issue living, Lawrence William Rostron b. 1889. Residence, Amfield House, Haddington, N.B.

Sir William, 1st baronet, was a Lord of Session in Scotland with the courtesy title of Lord Armadale. He traced his descent to Sir Robert Stewart, a natural son of James V., who was created Earl of Orkney by Queen Mary. Sir Ord, the 3rd baronet, commanded the Grenadier Guards; and Sir George, the 4th baronet, was a Justice of the Common Pleas.

HONYWOOD, Creation 1660, of Evington, Kent.

Sir John William Honywood, 8th Baronet; b. April 15th, 1857; s. his father, Sir Courtenay, 1878; formerly Lieut. 2nd Derby Militia, and Lieut. E. Kent Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. and a County Councillor (Bridge Div.) for Kent: m. 1877, Zaidee Emily Isuelte, da. of John Bodychan Sparrow, Esq., of Gwyndu, Anglesey, and has issue.

Patron of One Fiving.—(Alt. with Archbishop of Canterbury) Waltham V., Kent.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three hawks' heads erased azure. Cosa—A wolf's head couped ermine.

Seat—Evington Place, Ashford, Kent.

Every good thing is from above.

Son living—Courtenay John, b. May 29th, 1880.

Brothers living—Zaidee Violet.—Hilda Catharine.

Daughters living—Philip Courtenay, b. 1858.—Wynldham (twin), b. 1858; formerly Lieut. S. Wales Borderers.—Cecil Robert, b. 1862.—Reginald Ernest, b. 1863.—Guy, b. 1871.


Son living of 5th Baronet.—William, b. 1814; is a J.P. for Berks, and Hon. Col. Berks Yeo. Cav.; m. 1844, Barbara Henrietta, da. of the late James Whyte, Esq., of Pilton House, Devon. Residence, 52, Warwick Square, S.W. Clubs, Carlton, Constitutional.

Daughter living of 5th Baronet.—Elizabeth Josepha. Residence.

Widow living of 7th Baronet—Antje Maria (Lady Honywood), da. of William Paynter, Esq., of 21, Belgrave Square, S.W.: m. 1855, Sir Courtenay Honywood, 7th baronet, who d. 1878. Residence, 22, South Eaton Place, S.W.

This is a very old Kentish family. The 1st baronet, Sir Edward Honywood, lent Charles II. £3,000, and received in lieu of payment a patent of baronetcy.

FULLER-ACLAND-HOOD, Creation 1809, of St. Audries, co. Somerset.

Sir Alexander Fuller-Acland-Hood, M.P., 4th Baronet; b. Sept. 26th, 1853; s. his father, Sir Alexander Bakeman Periam, 1892; ed. at Eton, at Balliol Coll., Oxford, and at Roy. Mill. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards; is a J.P. and a County Councillor (Bridge-water Div.) for Somerset, and A.P. to the Baronetcy of Hartington [see Scott, Bart., cr. 1806]; has sat as M.P. for Somerset, W., or Wellington, Div. (C) since 1892; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, and bronze star); was A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria 1889-91: m. 1888, the Hon. Mildred Rose Eveleigh-de-Moleyns, da. of 4th Baron Ventry, and has issue.

Patron of Two Flings.—Dodington R., West Quantothead R., Somersetshire.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, grand quarters quarterly; 1st and 4th, azure, a fret argent, on a chief sable three crescents or, Hood; 2nd, checquy argent and sable, a fesse, Acland; 3rd, argent,
three bars and a canton gules, Fuller; 2nd, grand quarter, Hood; 3rd, grand-quarter gules, a chevron engrailed between three leopards' heads or, Periam. Crest—1st, a Cornish chough holding an anchor on the dexter side in bend sinister proper; 2nd, a man's hand couped at the wrist in a glove lying fessewise, there is a falcon perched all proper.

Seats—St. Audries, Bridgewater; Fairfield, Bridgewater; Wootton House, Glastonbury, Somerset. Clubs—Carlton, Guards', Pratt's.

**Daughter living**—Audrey Mildred, b. 1898.


**Sisters living**—Fanny. —Ethel. —Isabel. —Margaret.

**Uncle living** (son of 2nd baronet)—Arthur William Acland Hood, C.C.B., b. 1824; cr. Baron Hood of Avalon, 1892 (see "Peerage").

**Aunts living** (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Emily Periam: m. 1846, James Curtis Somerville, Esq., who d. 1876, and has issue living, Arthur Fownes (of Dinder House, near Wells), b. 1850; ed. at Marlborough, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; Bar. Middle Temple 1875; is a J.P. for Somerset: m. 1850, Ellen, da. of the late William Sharland, Esq., —William Fownes (of Toloha Bay, New Zealand), b. 1831; m. 1879, Bertha Eveline, da. of Sir Thomas Tancred, 7th baronet.—Frances Fownes: m. 1871, Henry Churchill Maxwell Lyte, Esq., C.B., of 3, Portman Square; W., —Emily Fownes: m. 1877, the Rev. Edward Leighton Elwes, of Over Combe, Liss, Hants. Residence, Dinder House, near Wells. —Anna, Elizabeth Periam: m. 1859, George Fownes Luttrell, Esq., and has issue living, Alexander Fownes (of Court House, East Quantothead, Bridgewater), b. 1855; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Grenadier Guards; is a County Councillor for Somersetshire, Williton Div.: m. 1886, Alice Edwina, da. of Col. Robert Munro Ferguson, of Raith, and has issue living, a son b. 1887, a son b. 1889.—Hugh Courtenay Fownes, M.P. (of Dunster Castle, near Taunton), b. 1859; is Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batn. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; has sat as M.P. for Devonshire, Tavistock Div. (L.G. since 1882.—Edward Fownes, t. 1858.—Claude Mohun, b. 1867; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1890).—Mary,—Beatrice. Residence, Dunster Castle, near Taunton.


This family is descended from a common ancestor, with the Viscounts Hood and Bridport, and the present baronet is in remainder to the Baronetcy of Bridport. The 1st baronet was a distinguished naval officer, and sat as M.P. for Westminster. The 2nd baronet was M.P. for West Somersetshire (C) 1847-51, and the 3rd baronet, who assumed by royal license the additional surnames of Fuller-Acland, also sat therefor 1859-68.

### HOPE, Creation 1628, of Craighall, Fifeshire.

**Sir William Hope, C.B., 14th Baronet;** b. Jan. 12th, 1819; s. his brother, Sir John David, 1892; entered Army 1835, became Major 1855, Lieut.-Col. 1857, Col. 1862, Maj.-Gen. 1868, and Lieut.-Gen. and retired Gen. 1881; served with 71st Highlanders in Crimea (medal with clasp, Turkish medal, Legion of Honour, Medjidie), and in Central India 1858 (medal with clasp); is a J.P. for Midlothian; C.B. 1859; m. 1862, Alicia Henrietta, da. of Sir John Wedderburn, 2nd baronet.

*But hope is unbroken.*

Arms—Azure, a chevron or between three bezants. Crest—A Broken terrestrial globe surmounted by a rainbow issuing out of a cloud at each end all proper. Supporters—Two female figures representing Hope in vestments vert, on their head garlands of flowers, each resting her exterior hand on an anchor all proper.


**Widow living of 12th Baronet**—ALDENA (Lady Hope), da. of Henry Kingscote, Esq.: m. 1862, Sir Archibald Hope, 12th baronet, who d. 1893. Residence, 34, Lowndes Street, S.W.

**Collateral Branches living.**

Grandchildren of the late Hugh Hope, Esq., 3rd son of 9th baronet: —

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Archibald Hugh Hope, b. 1820, d. 1890: m. 1843, Caroline Elizabeth, da. of Sir Richard Jones, K.C.B.:—

Hugh Richard, b. 1844; is Col. Madras Cav., and Sec. to Govt. of Madras; served during Burmah campaign 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal): m. 1865, Frances Georgina, da. of Sir Thomas Pycroft, K.C.S.I.—

Lewis Anstruther, b. 1855; is Lieut.-Col. Army Ser. Corps, and D.A.A.G.
at the Curragh; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasps), and in Egyptian Campaign 1884-5 (medal with clasps, bronze star): m. 1887, Lucy Elizabeth, da. of George Palmer, Esq., J.P. (formerly M.P.), of The Acacias, Reading, and has issue living, Helen Jean, b. 1888.—Olive Georgiana, b. 1891. Club, Junior United Service.—Sophia Montgomery.

Grandchildren of Maj.-Gen. Archibald Hugh Hope (ante)—

Issue of the late Archibald Godfrey Hope, Esq., b. 1848, d. 1881: 1st, 1871, Adela Henrietta (she m. 2ndly, 1880, Perceval Kingsford, Esq.), da. of Charles William Curtis, Esq. [see Curtis, Bart., colls., cr. 1802]:—

Graham Archibald, b. 1822; is Lieut. R.A.—Lucius Charles, b. 1823.—Richard Berwick, b. 1874.—Douglas Edmund, b. 1877.—Adrian Lewis, b. 1876.—Edith Adela.

Grandchildren of the late John Hope, Esq. F.R.S., grandson of the late Sir Archibald Hope (Lord Rankellour, of the Court of Session), 2nd son of 2nd baronet:—

Issue of the late James Hope, Esq., b. 1799, d. 1842: m. 1805, Jane, who d. 1822, da. of James Walker, Esq., of Dalry:

John, b. 1807; ed. at Roy. High Sch. and Univ. of Edinburgh; was a Councillor for City of Edinburgh 1837-89; is a W.S., A. and Hon. Col. (Bagnolet, Loth. Regt.). Residence, 31, Moray Place, Edinburgh.—James, b. 1818: is a W.S., a J.P., and a Commiss. of Supply for Edinburghshire: m. 1850, the Hon. Gertrude Elphinstone, sister of 15th Baron Elphinstone, and has issue living, James Edward, b. 1852: m. 1880, Sophia, da. of Sir William Edmonstone, 4th baronet, and has issue living, James Horatio b. 1881, a son b. 1884, a son b. 1886, a da. b. 1882.—Cecil Arthur, b. 1885; is Lieut. 6th Dragoons: m. 1889, Eleanor Isabel, da. of James Blare Grove, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur Clement b. 1891.—Anna Gertrude: m. 1878, Major Francis Bertram Dalrymple, Carmarthen Artillery, W. Div. R.A., and has issue living,—Mary Constance: m. 1889, Lieut.-Col. Otho Glynn Bolitho, of Poltaur, Cornwall, and has issue living.—Edith Geraldine. Residents, Belmont, Murrayfield, Midlothian; 42, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh.

The Earl of Hopetoun is descended from Sir James Hope, K.B., 6th son of 1st baronet.

The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas, Lord Advocate of Scotland, had fourteen children, two of whom were upon the Bench when he pleaded as Lord Advocate: from this circumstance, it is imagined, arises the privilege which that officer of the Crown enjoys of pleading with his head covered, it having been considered derogatory for a father to uncover before his sons. In 1843 he was appointed Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, a dignity which has not since been enjoyed by any commoner. The 17th baronet was M.P. for Midlothian (C) 1845-53.

Horn (Dalrymple-Horn-Eiphinstone), see Elphinstone.

HORT. Creation 1767. of Castle Strange, Middlesex.


Well win, well wear.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—Katharine (Lady Hort), da. of John Wade, Esq., of St. Canice's Cottage, Kilkenny: m. 1784, as his second wife, Sir William Fitzmaurice Josiah Hort, 4th baronet, who d. 1887. Residence, Kilkenny.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Fenton Hort, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1794, d. 1872: m. 1826, Anne, who d. 1866, da. of the Rev. Anthony Collett, of Kelsall Hall, Suffolk:—

Rev. FENTON JOHN ATIN HORT, D.D., A. April 3rd, 1814, F.A. of Emmanuel Coll., Camb., and Lady Margaret's Professor of Divinity in Camb. Univ.: m. 1857, Fanny Henrietta, da. of Thomas John Dyson Holland, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur Fenton, b. 1864; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1885, Fellow 1888).—Francis Fitzgerald, b. 1868.—Edward Collett, b. 1869.—Frederick Aylmer, b. 1872.—Eileen Margaret,—Mary Dyson. Residence, 6, St. Peter's Terrace, Cambridge. —Margaret Edith Mabel: m. 1894, Rear-Admiral Sir William V. of Bettws Penpoint, and Preb. of St. David's, and has issue living, Rev. Arthur, b. 1854; ed. at Winchester, at Oriel Coll., Oxford, and at Lichfield Theological Coll.: is Curate of Bodenheim, Herefordshire,—Richard Davies, b. 1850; Bar. Inner Temple 1892; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.): m. 1895, Alice Jessie, da. of the late Francis Thomas Bircham, Esq., of Burhill, Surrey, and has issue living, Roger Fenton b. 1891, Frances Mary Barbara b. 1890,—Aylmer Herbert, R.N., b. 1857; became Lieut. 1883.—Gerald (of St. John's Mount, Brecon), b. 1859; is Lieut. 1st Vol. Batn. Wales Borderers: m. 1892, Lilian, da. of the late Major Henry Court, C.S.I., of Inverfarne, Bucks,—Mark Penny Fenton, b. 1867,—Penry, b. 1874.—Katharine Frances Helena,—Annabella Mary: m. 1882, Capt. Alfred Cranworth Worledge, Army Pay Dept., and has issue living, John Penny Garnons b. 1887,—Mary Elizabeth. Residence, Abercamlais, Brecon.

The 1st baronet was Consul-General at Lisbon, the 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Kildare 1831-2, and the 3rd baronet, a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, served with distinction throughout the Crimean war 1854-5.
HOSKYNs, Creation 1676, of Harewood, Herefordshire.

Rev. Sir John Leigh Hoskyns, 9th Baronet; b. Feb. 4th, 1817; s. his brother, Sir Hungerford, 1877; ed. at Rugby, and at Balliol and Magdalen Colls., Oxford (B.A. 1839, M.A. 1843); formerly Fellow of Magdalen Coll.; is a J.P. for Berks, Rector of Aston Tyrrold, a Rural Dean, and an Hon. Canon of Ch. Ch., Oxford: m. 1846, Emma, da. of the late Sir John Strutt Peyton, K.C.H., and has issue.

Arms—Per pale gules and azure, a chevron between three lions rampant or. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet a lion’s head erased or, with flames of fire out of his mouth proper, crowned or.

Residence—Aston Tyrrold Rectory, near Wallingford.

Sons living—CHANDOS, b. 1843 (twins); ed. at Roy. Mill. Acad., Woolwich; is Major R.E.; served in Jowaki campaign (medal with clasp), and in Afghan campaign 1878-80 (medal with clasp, and mentioned in despatches), and in Zhob Valley expedition 1884: m. 1886, Jean Bannatyne, da. of D. MacDuff Latham, Esq., J.P. and D.L., Gourouck House, N.B.; and has issue living, Euphemia, b. 1887—Muriel, b. 1889—Elizabeth Mary, b. 1893—Club, Junior United Service—Leigh, b. 1850; ed. at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1878); Bar. Lincoln’s Inn 1875; formerly Crown Prosecutor of Griqualand; is a J.P. for Oxfordshire: m. 1882, Frances, da. of John Bowles, Esq., of Milton Hill, Steventon, Berks, and has issue living, Edwyn Cecil Leigh, b. 1890—Mary Leigh, b. 1883—Frances Etrenne, b. 1887—Catherine Emma, b. 1888—Residence, Baldon House, Oxford. Club, New University—Rev. Sir George, b. 1873; ed. at Jesus Coll., and of Stepney: m. 1883, Mary Constance Maude, da. of the late Robert Benson, Esq., and has issue living, Edwyn Clement, b. 1884—Phyllis Eleanor, b. 1886—Evelyn Mary, b. 1889—Residence, Stepney Rectory, E.—Peyton, R.N., b. 1852; became Com. 1891: m. 1883, Grace MacDuff, da. of D. MacDuff Latham, Esq. (ante) and has issue living, Oswald Peyton Latham, b. 1883—John Walter, b. 1892—Grace, b. 1887—Dorothy, b. 1888—Rev. Benedict George, b. 1885; ed. at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1877, M.A. 1887); is Incumbent of St. Denys, Southampton.

Daughters living—Emma: m. 1884, Charles Morrell, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Harold George (twins), b. 1885—Phyllis Emma, b. 1885—Residence, Milton Hill, Steventon.—Mary.—Florence.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Sir Charles Henley Hoskyns, Esq., M.P., and of his 2nd son, A. 1819, d. 1876: m. 1st, 1837, Theodosia Anne Martha, who d. 1842, dau. and heir of Christopher Roberts Wren, Esq., of Wroxall Abbey, Warwickshire; by 2ndly, Anna Fane, who d. 1881, dau. of Charles Milner Ricketts, Esq.—

Catherine (only child by 1st marriage): m. 1873, the Rev. Charles Francis Corbet Pigott, who d. 1886, R. of Edgmond, and Canon of Lichfield.

Residence, 32, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.—Anna Dorothea.

Grandchildren of the late John Hoskyns, Esq., M.D., 4th son of 6th baronet:

Issue of the late John Bennet Hoskyns, Esq., b. 16—d. 1854:

John, b. 18—

Chandos, b. 18—

Bennet, b. 18—

Two dau.

Issue of the late John Hoskyns, Esq., b. 1837, d. 1851: m. 1861, Mary Elizabeth, da. of George Duff, Esq., of Monkstown, co. Dublin:

John Chandos, b. 1852—Chandos, b. 18—

George, b. 18—

Lydia Benedicta—Caroline—Mary—Gertrude—Lucy.

Issue of the late John Hoskyns, Esq., M.D. (ante), b. 1784, d. 1838: m. 1819, Caroline Ellen, who d. 1844, da. and co-heir of Allen Ribton, Esq., of Little Forest, co. Dublin:

Kate: m. 18—Arthur Cuthbert Baines, Esq.—Ellen.

The 1st baronet, Sir Bennet, M.P. for Herefordshire, was son of Serjeant John Hoskyns, whose courage and patriotic eloquence in the House of Commons, temp. James I., against the encroachments of the Stewarts upon the liberty of Parliament and the people, occasioned his confinement in the Tower,—hence the motto since borne by his descendants. Sir John, 2nd baronet, one of the founders of the Royal Society, succeeded his friend Sir Christopher Wren as President thereof, and received the honor of knighthood. Sir Hungerford, 4th baronet, a distinguished soldier throughout Marlborough’s campaigns, was M.P. for Hereford.

HOSTE, Creation 1814.

Sir William Henry Charles Hoste, 3rd Baronet; b. Nov. 19th, 1860; s. his father, Rear-Adm. Sir William Legge George, 1868; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; formerly Lieut. 3rd Bn. Suffolk Regt.: m. 1884, Alice, da. of James Healy, Esq., of Sydney, N.S.W.

Arms—Azure, a bull’s head argent, caboshed, couped at the neck winged and armed or; in chief, a naval crown, pendent therefrom by a ribbon a representation of the gold medal given by the Prince Regent to the 1st baronet for his distinguished conduct on the 15th March, 1811, subscribed "Lissa." Crest—Out of a naval crown, the rim encircled by a branch of laurel, an arm embowed grasping a staff, flowing therefrom a flag inscribed "Cattaro"; 2nd, two wings adorsed or.

Residence—

Fortitudine.

By fortitude.
Sister living—Dorothy Augusta: m. 1891, John Bevill Fortescue, Esq. [see E. Fortescue]. Residence, Boconnoc, Lostwithiel, Cornwall; 39, Pont Street, S.W.

Uncle living (son of 1st Baronet)—WYNDEHAM HORATIO NELSON, b. Feb. 2nd, 1825; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1857. Chambers, 7, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st Baronet)—Psyche Rose Elizabeth.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—CAROLINE DOROTHEA (Lady Hoste), da. of Charles Prideaux Brune, Esq., of Prideaux Place, Cornwall: m. 1st, 1856, Rear-Adm Sir William Legge George Hoste, 2nd baronet, who d. 1879; 2ndly, 1879, Edward Greene, Esq., M.P., who d. 1891. Residence, 11, Chester Square, S.W.

Captain William Hoste, R.N., eldest surviving representative of a family which immigrated to England from Flanders in 1569, was created a baronet in consideration of his gallant services, but particularly for the victory he achieved over the combined French and Italian squadrons, at the head of four frigates, after a brilliant action of six hours, March 13th, 1811, off the Island of Lissa, and for his able and meritorious services in capturing the fortress of Cattaro.

HOULDSDORTH, Creation 1887, of Reddish, Manchester, co. Lancaster, and Coodham, Symington, Ayrshire.

Sir William Henry Houldsworth, M.P., 1st Baronet, son of the late Henry Houldsworth, Esq., J.P. and D.L. of Coltness, Wishaw, N.B.; b. Aug. 20th, 1834; ed. at St. Andrew's Univ.; is engaged in commercial pursuits at Manchester, and a County Alderman for Lancashire; was a British Delegate to Monetary Congress 1892; sat as M.P. for Manchester (C) 1883-5, having been defeated there in 1880; has sat for N.W. Div. of Manchester (C) since Nov. 1885: m. 1862, Elisabeth Graham, da. of Walter Crum, Esq., of Thornliebank, Renfrew, and has issue.

Patron of Our Living—Reddish St. Elisabeth R., Lancashire.

Arms—Argent, in bend between three foxes' heads erased gules, the trunk of a tree raguly eradicated proper. Crest—A stag's head erased gules, attired and collared or, round the attires a hank of cotton argent.

Seat—Legh Cottage, Knutsford, Cheshire; Coodham, Ayrshire.

Town Residence—35, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

Sons living—HENRY HAMILTON, b. Sept. 17th, 1867: is Lieut. 4th Bn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).—William Thomas Reginald, b. 1874.

Daughters living—Agnes Graham, b. 1863.—Margaret Constance, b. 1872.—Violet Frances Elisabeth, b. 1877.

HOZIER, Creation 1890, of Newlands and Mauldse Castle, Lanarkshire.


Arms—Vair, on a chevron three besants, a chief gyronny of eight, or and sable. Crest—A blood-hound sejant proper.

Seat—Mauldse Castle, Carluke, N.B.; Tannochside House, Bellshill, Lanarkshire.

Town Residence—16, Grosvenor Place, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Army and Navy, New (Edinburgh), Western (Glasgow).

Son living—JAMES HENRY CECIL, M.P., b. April 4th, 1851; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; served in Foreign Office 1874-8; was Diplo. Sec. at Constantinople Conference 1876-7, and Private Sec. to Marquess of Salisbury (Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs) 1878-80, and (Prime Minister) 1885-6; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Lanarkshire; has sat as M.P. for Lanarkshire, S. Div. (C) since 1886, having been defeated there in 1885: m. 1880, Lady Mary Louisa Wellesley Cecil, da. of 3rd Marq. of Exeter. Residence, 22, Berkeley Square, W. Clubs, Carlton, Bachelors', St. James's, Garryck, Pratt's, White's, New (Edinburgh), Western (Glasgow).

Daughters living—Arabella Rose Evelyn: m. 1879, William James Gardiner Baird, only surviving son of Sir James Gardiner Baird, 7th Bt. Residence, Stevenson, Haddington, N.B.—Catherine Rose.—Mary Haughton.

Hudson Kinahan, see Kinahan.
Hughes, Creation 1773, of Portsmouth.

Sir Alfred Hughes, 9th Baronet; b. Jan. 3rd, 1825; s. his father, Rev. Sir Thomas Collingwood, 1859; ed. in Germany; formerly of 33rd Regt.: m. 1851, Maria, da. of the late Col. John Smith, of Ellingham Hall, Norfolk, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a lion rampant or. Crest—A lion couched or.

Residence—East Bergholt Lodge, Suffolk.


Brother living—John William St. John, b. 1837; formerly Capt. 2nd Foot: m. 1863, Jessie Ann Atkinson, who d. 1879, da. of the late William Gardiner, Esq., and has issue living, Frederick St. John, b. 1865.—Alfred Collingwood, b. 1868.—Edith Anne Elizabeth,—Grace Atkinson: m. 1887, George Alfred Shenley, Esq.—Barbara Susan,—Evangelina. Residence, Hamble, South Hants.

Sister living.—Constance. Residence.

Widow living of 8th Baronet—Mary Agnes Winwood (Lady Hughes), da. of Sir William Smith, 3rd baronet; m. 1st 1891, as his second wife, the Rev. Sir Thomas Collingwood Hughes, 8th baronet, who d. 1890; 2ndly, 1890, R. H. Gunning, Esq., M.D., LL.D. Residence, 12, Addison Crescent, Kensington, W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Edgar Hughes, 2nd son of 8th baronet, b. 1822, d. 1863: m. 1857, Frances Eleanor, da. of the late Christopher Robert Pemberton, Esq., of Newton Hall, Cambridge:—

Beatrice Mary: m. 1884, Jerome James Guiry, Esq. Residence, Peppardstown, co. Tipperary.—

Cecil Frances Grace: m. 1886, Major Benjamin Donisthorpe Alsop Donne, Roy. Sussex Regt., and serving with Egyptian Army.

Grandchildren of the late William Hughes, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late William Collingwood Hughes, Esq., b. 1830, d. 1889: m. 1855, Fanny Agnes, da. of Lieut.-Col. James Fynmore, R.M.:—

Collingwood James, b. 1872.—Fanny Jane.—Elizaith Bethia.—Grace Maud.—Lilian Rosina,—Eva Mary.

Issue of the late William Hughes, Esq., 4th son of 3rd baronet, b. 1803, d. 1861: m. 1836, Jane Caroline, da. of Edward Knappman, Esq., of Bideford:—

Arthur, b. 1836: m. 1869, Penelope Susannah, da. of Henry Thwaites, Esq., and has issue living. Arthur, b. 1861.—Alfred Collingwood Hughes, b. 1864.—Edward, b. 1867,—Robert, b. 1870,—Mary Frances,—Edith.—Elizabeth.

Issue of the late Arthur Hughes, Esq., 5th son of 3rd baronet, b. 1809, d. 1838: m. 1st, 1826, Frances, da. of William Burnard, Esq.; 2ndly, 1836, the Hon. Anna Maria, who d. 1864, da. of roth Baron Petre:—

Ellen Hamilton.

The 1st baronet, Capt. Sir Richard Hughes, R.N., when Commissioner of Portsmouth Dockyard (1773), entertained George III. Sir Richard, the 2nd baronet, Adm. of the Red, was second in command under Lord Howe at the relief of Gibraltar; he also captured the "Solitaire," and gained a victory against the French off Barbados 1782.

Hulse, Creation 1739, of Lincoln's Inn Fields.

Sir Edward Hulse, 5th Baronet; b. April 2nd, 1809; s. his father, Sir Charles, 1854; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1829, M.A. 1834, and Fellow of All Souls' Coll.); is a D.L. and a J.P. for Hants (High Sheriff 1864) and Wilts: m. 1854, Katharine Jane, da. of the Very Rev. Henry Parr Hamilton, F.R.S., Dean of Salisbury, and has issue.

Arms—Per fesse argent and ermine, three piles, one issuing from the chief, between the others reversed, sable. Crest—A buck's head couped proper attired or, charged on the neck with a plate surmounted by two bezants; between the attires a sun of the last.

Residence—Breamore House, near Salisbury. Town Residence—47, Portland Place, W.

Sons living—Edward Henry, M.P., b. Aug. 25th, 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; formerly Capt. Roy. Wiltshire Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. for Hants, and
HUMPHREY, Creation 1868, of Penton Lodge, Southampton.


Arms—Azure, on a chevron or between three griffins' heads erased argent, a chaplet of oak vert, on a cheval of the second, three martlets gules. Crest—A unicorn passant argent, armed, crowned, and hoofed or, the dexter fore-foot supporting a Roman fasces in the bend of the last.


Half-Brothers living—James Arthur, b. 1839; m. 1863, Louisa Sophia, da. of Herbert Smith, Esq., of Clapham. Percy Adolphus, b. 1838; served in B.C.S. 1858-74; m. 1st, 1859, Marion, who d. 1862, dau. of John Cattell, Esq.; 2ndly, 1863, Emily, da. of George Kilby, Esq.—Edward John, b. 1841. Club—Oriental.—Robert Peel, b. 1845; m. 1867, Mary, da. of J. Clayworth, Esq. Residence, Northlands, Warnham, Sussex.

The father of the 1st baronet was M.P. for Southwark, and Lord Mayor of London 1842-3.

HUNT, Creation 1892, of, Cromwell Road, Kensington, co. London.

Sir Frederick Seager Hunt, M.P., 1st Baronet, el. son of the late James Hunt, Esq.; b. April 27th, 1838; ed. at Westminster Sch.; is head of the firm of Seager, Evans and Co., distillers, of Millbank, S.E., Chm. of United Westminster Almshouses, a Gov. of Blue Coat Sch., Westminster, and a D.L. for co. London; unsuccessfully contested Marylebone 1880; has sat as M.P. for Marylebone, W. Div. (C) since Nov. 1885; m. 1867, Alice Harriet, da. of the late Alfred Hunt, Esq., of Hanover.

Residence—7, Cromwell Road, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Union, Conservative, Constitutional, Beefsteak.

The father of the 1st baronet was M.P. for Southwark, and Lord Mayor of London 1842-3.

Humble, see Nugent.

Hume-Campbell, see Campbell.
HUNTER, Creation 1812, of London.

Sir Charles Roderick Hunter, 3rd Baronet; b. July 6th, 1858; s. his father, Sir Claudius Stephen Paul, 1890; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); sometime A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Comdg. in Canada; is Major 9th Vol. Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; m. 1887, Agnes Lillie, el. da. of Adam Kennard, Esq., of Crawley Court, Winchester, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a lion rampant gules between eight cross-crosslets patée-fitchée sable; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a bear salient sable muzzled or. Crests—1st, a demi-lion rampant holding in his paws a cross-crosslet as in the arms; 2nd, a demi-bear as in the arms.

Seats—Mortimer Hill, Reading. Clubs—Naval and Military, Travellers.

Son living—Ronald Claude, b. Aug. 5th, 1888.

Sister living—Constance Janet.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Constance (Lady Hunter), da. of William Ives Bosanquet, Esq.; m. 1859, Sir Claudius Stephen Paul Hunter, 2nd baronet, who d. 1890. Residence, Mortimer Hill, Reading.

The 1st baronet, Sir Claudius, D.C.L., and Col. of the Royal London Militia, was Lord Mayor of London 1811-12.

Hunter-Blair, see Blair.

Milbanke-Huskisson, see M. banke.

SYNGE-HUTCHINSON, Creation 1792, of Rathalla, Wicklow.

Sir Edward Syngeax-Hutchinson, 4th Baronet, son of the late Francis Syngeax-Hutchinson, Esq., only son of 3rd Baronet; b. Aug. 31st, 1830; s. his grandfather, the Rev. Sir Samuel, 1846; ed. at Eton; was successively Lieut. 6th Dragoons, 5th Dragoons, and 48th Regt.; served in Crimea (medal with clasp).

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, per pale azure and gules, a lion rampant ermine between nine cross-crosslets or; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, 1st and 4th, azure, three millstanes argent; 2nd and 3rd, argent, an eagle displayed with two heads sable; 4th, gules, two lions passant argent. Crests—1st, a cockatrice issueing out of a ducal coronet all proper; 2nd, an eagle's talon issuing from a ducal coronet all proper. Motto after Cris—"Celestia caninus" (We sing of heavenly things). Seats—Coolmoney, Stratford-on-Slaney, co. Wicklow. Clubs—Army and Navy, St. George's Yacht, Sackville Street.

Brother living—Cooke, b. 1832; ed. at Eton; entered 2nd Dragoon Guards 1850, became Major 1855, Lieut.-Col. 1859, Col. 1866, Maj.-Gen. 1877, and retired Lieut.-Gen. 1887; served during Indian Mutiny 1858-9 (medal with clasp). Residence, 17, Stratford Place, W. Clubs, Army and Navy, United Service, Turf, St. George's Yacht, Salisbury.

Sister living—Fanny Dorothy: m. 1st, 1846, James Hewitt, Esq., who d. 1851, leaving issue [see V. Lifford, colls.]; 2ndly, 1853, David Philip Browne, Major 7th Hussars, who d. 1897, by whom she has issue living, Edward Douglas, b. 1861, Augustus George, b. 1864, Adelaide Margaret,—Nina Mildred,—Ethel Therese. Residence.


The family of Syngeax was seated at Bridgnorth early in the 16th century. The original name of Millington was changed to Syngeax from the circumstance of one of the family being a canon or chantry priest. The Right Rev. Dr. Samuel Hutchinson, Lord Bishop of Killala, was father of the 1st baronet, Sir James Hutchinson, who sat as M.P. for Jamestown, in the Irish Parliament. The 3rd baronet, the Rev. Sir Samuel Syngeax, grand-nephew of the 1st and 2nd baronets, succeeded under a special remainder, and assumed the additional surname and arms of Hutchinson; and his 2nd brother, Robert, was created a baronet [see Syngæa, Bart.].
INGILBY, Creation 1866, of Ripley Castle, Yorkshire.

Sir Henry Day Ingilby, 2nd Baronet; b. Oct. 12th, 1826; s. his father, the Rev. Sir Henry John Ingilby, 1870; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1848, M.A. 1851), of which he was sometime a Fellow; is a D.L. and a J.P. for W. Riding of York; was High Sheriff of Yorkshire 1882; m. 1862, the Hon. Alicia Margaret Robertson, da. of 1st Baron Marjoribanks (ext.).

Patron of Three Cousins—Ripley R., Killinghall V., York; Harrington K., Lincoln.

Arms—Sable, a estoile argent within a bordure engrailed gobony or and gules. Crest—A boar’s head couped and erect argent, tusked or, in the mouth an estoile of the last.

Seats—Ripley Castle, Ripley, Yorkshire; Harrington Hall, Spilsby, Lincolnshire. Town Residence—q, Hereford Gardens, Park Lane, W. Clubs—Boodle’s, Oxford and Cambridge, Yorkshire.

Brother living—WILLIAM, b. Dec. 19th, 1829; formerly Lieut. Bengal Artillery; is a J.P. for W. Riding of York; m. 1874, Eleanor Isabella, da. of the late Henry Macdowall, Esq., of Garthland, and has issue living, William Henry, b. 1874.—John Uchtred Macdowall (twin), b. 1874. Residence, Farnham, Knaresborough. Clubs—Boodle’s, St. James’s.

Sister living—Wilhelmina.

This family, of great antiquity, has been seated at Ripley Castle since temp. Edward III., and has three times received the honor of a baronetcy. The title created 1642 became extinct 1772, and the creation of 1781 became extinct 1854.

AMCOTTS-INGILBY, Creation 1781. [Extinct 1854.]

Sir William Amcotts-Ingilby, 2nd and last Baronet.

Widow living—Mary Anne (Lady Amcotts-Ingilby), only child of the late John Clementson, Esq., by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Thomas Turton, 1st baronet; m. 1843, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Amcotts-Ingilby, and baronet, who d. 1854, when the title became extinct. Residence, Broxholme, Ripley, Yorkshire.

INNES, Creation 1628, of Balvenie, Banffshire.

Sir John Innes, 12th Baronet; b. Nov. 25th, 1840; s. his father, Sir James Milne, 1878; is a J.P. and D.L. for Banffshire, and a J.P. at Christchurch, New Zealand, where he was formerly engaged in sheep-farming.

Arms—Argent, a sword in pale azure, hilted and pommelled or, between three stars of six points of the second. Crest—An arm from the shoulder holding a dagger proper. Motto—“Pro patria” (For my country). Residence—Edingight House, Keith, N.B. Club—Scottish.

Brothers living—James, b. Jan. 20th, 1846.—Robert, b. 1847.—Thomas, b. 1852; is a partner in mercantile firms of Woodgate and Co., Valparaiso, and Woodgate. Innes and Co., of Liverpool: is m. and has issue living, a son, b. 1883.—a da. Residence, Valparaiso.—Hector, b. 1860.—Edward, b. 1864.

Sisters living—Anne, da. of Alexander Turton, Esq., of Riding Castle, Banffshire.—Elizabeth Helen.

Widow living of 11th Baronet—Elizabeth (Lady Innes), da. of Alexander Turton, Esq.; m. 1837, Sir James Milne Innes, who d. 1875. Residence, Edingight House, Keith, N.B. On the death of the 8th baronet in 1817, John Innes, Esq., of Edingight, assumed the baronetcy as heir male of John Innes, of Edingight, great-uncle of the 1st baronet.

ISHAM, Creation 1627, of Lamport, Northamptonshire.

Sir Charles Edmund Isham, 10th Baronet, 2nd son of 5th Baronet; b. Dec. 16th, 1819; s. his brother, Sir Justinian Vere, 1846; ed. at Rugby, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; is a D.L. for Northamptonshire (High Sheriff 1851); m. 1847, Emily, da. of the late Right Hon. Sir John Vaughan, and has issue.

Patron of Two Cousins—Lamport R., Northamptonshire; Shangton R., Leicestershire.

Arms—Gules, a fesse wavy, and in chief three piles also wavy, argent Crest—A demi-swan, wings displayed proper. Motto—“On things transitory resteth no glory.”

Seat—Lamport Hall, Northampton.

Daughters living—Louisa Mary; m. 1871, Edward Corbett, Esq., and has issue living, Edward Richard Trevor, b. 1872. Residence, Aldershaw, Lichfield.—Emily Caroline; m. 1881, Capt. Norman Magnus MacLeod, C.M.G., and has issue living, Emily Pauline.—Margaret Louisa. Residence, Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye, N.B.
Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Vere Isham, 2nd son of 7th baronet:—

Issue of the late John Vere Isham, Esq., b. 1809, d. 1883: m. 1st, 1830, Mary, who d. 1866, only da. of William Wood, Esq., of Brixworth, Northamptonshire: 2ndly, 1861, Emily (now of Talgarth Road, W. Kensington, W.), da. of John Kinch, Esq.:—

VERE, b. May 10th, 1862; is Capt. 2nd Bn. Suffolk Regt. Club, Junior Carlton.

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Isham, b. 1805, d. 1880: m. 1832, Martha Jane Elton, da. of the late Rev. William Wilson, of Knowle Hall, Warwickshire:—

Martha Jane.——Elinor: m. 1830, the Rev. Henry Vere Packe [see infra].

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Robert Isham (ante):—

Issue of the late Louisa, d. 1891: m. 1856, Maj.-Gen. Charles Scudamore Longden, of Oakwood, Crawley, Sussex:


Issue of the late Rev. Vere Isham (ante), b. 1774, d. 1845: m. 1800, Jane, who d. 1841, da. of John Chambers, Esq.—

Eliza: m. 1821, Col. Henry Packe, who d. 1859, and has issue living, Robert Christopher, b. 1824,—

Rev. Henry Vere, b. 1826; ed. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1848); is R. of Lamport, Northampton: m. 1st, 1858, Helen Sarah, who d. 1877, da. of Stewart Cranford Bruce, Esq.; 2ndly, 1880, Elinor, da. of the Rev. Robert Isham [see ante].—Horatio, b. 1855; is a retired Com. K.N.: served in Crimean war 1854-5 (medal with clasp, and Baltic and Turkish medals), and in China war 1859-60 (medal); was Vice-Consul and Acting Consul at Cherbourg 1875-6: m. 1863, Mary Anna, who d. 1888, da. of the late John George Musters, Esq.—Edward, b. 18—;—Anne Jane: m. 1846, the Rev. Thomas Archet Anson, R. of Longford, Derby.—Maria: m. 1854, Rev. Charles Philips Buckworth, who d. 1864.—Frances Catherine, Emily (Lady Scott), of Sundridge Park, Bromley, Kent: m. 1865, Sir Edward Henry Scott, 5th baronet, who d. 1889.—Residences, Twyford Hall, East Dereham; 20, Upper Berkeley Street, W.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Charles Isham, 3rd son of 7th baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Arthur Isham, b. 1809, d. 1892: m. 1840, Charlotte Elizabeth, who d. 1892, da. of Sir Patrick Murray, 6th baronet:—

Arthur Charles, b. 1842, ed. at Rugby, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford: m. 1867, Evelyn Rose, da. of the late Richard William Selby-Lowndes, Esq., of Elmers, Bletchley, and has issue living, Vere Arthur Richard, b. 1889.—Dorothy Evelyn Vere, b. 1888.—Elizabeth Mary Victoria, b. 1891.—Residence, The Hollies, Clipston, Northants.—Anna.—Residence, Cawood House, Reigate.

The Isham family, probably of Saxon origin, took their name from the village of Isham in Northamptonshire, where land was given them by William I. Gyles Isham sat for Peterborough in Queen Mary’s first Parliament. Sir John, the 1st baronet, who had been previously knighted, was High Sheriff of Northamptonshire. The 2nd baronet, Sir Justinian, M.P. for Northamptonshire, a staunch Royalist, suffered severely for his loyalty, both in person and estate. Sir Justinian, the 4th baronet, M.P. for Northamptonshire, upon the landing of the Prince of Orange, appeared in arms near Nottingham, with several lords and gentlemen who had formed themselves into a troop, as a guard to the Princess Anne, under the command of Dr. Compton, Bishop of London. Sir Edmund, the 6th baronet, was also M.P. for Northamptonshire.

JACKSON, Creation 1815, of Arlsey, Bedfordshire.

Sir KEITH GEORGE JACKSON, 4th Baronet; b. Aug. 2nd, 1842; s. his brother, Sir MOUNTSTUART GOODRICH, 1857; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. 83rd Foot: m. 1875, Alice, da. of Charles Francis Montresor, Esq., formerly of B.C.S., and has issue, James—Argent, on a fesse between a goat’s head couped in chief gules and a ship in full sail in base proper, a greyhound courant, between two pheons or, within a bordure gules charged with eight bezants. Crest—A goat’s head couped argent guttée de sang, armed and bearded or, gorged with a collar gules charged with three bezants, from the collar a line reflexed of the third, the rings gold. Residence—Buenos Ayres.

Sons living—ROBERT MONTRESOR, b. March 11th, 1876.—Francis Gorham, b. 1878.

Sisters living—Anna Madeline: m. 1859, Elphinstone Jackson, Esq., who d. 1873, a Judge of High Court, Bengal, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. Residence, Windsor.—Julia Honoria Catherine.—Monimia Emily: m. 1888, Capt. Pascal Robaglia. Residence, Bonifacio, Corsica.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late John Jackson, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1799, d. 1869: m. 1832, Honoria Anna Maria, who d. 1889, da. of James Daniell, Esq.:—

Keith Robert, b. 1817.—Welby, b. 18—.—Hugh, b. 18—.—Lindsay, b. 18—.—Astell, b. 18—.—Catherine.—Charlotte.

Grandchildren of the late Welby Brown Jackson, Esq. [infra]:—

Issue of the late Elphinstone Jackson, Esq., b. 1824, d. 1873: m. 1859, Anna Madeline [ante], da. of Sir Keith Alexander Jackson, 2nd baronet:—

Mountstuart Hungerford, b. 1866; is in Public Works Dept., India: m. 1886, Ethel Beatrice, da.
of David Cowie, Esq., of Calcutta, and has issue living, Cecil Hungerford, b. 1887;—Laurence Hungerford, b. 1889;—a dau., b. 1890. Residences, 4, Russell Street, Calcutta.—Elphinstone, b. 1832.—Alexander Townsend, b. 1869.—Keith Hungerford, b. 1879.

Issue of the late Welby Browne Jackson, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1800, d. 1890:—m. 1st, 1825, Catherine, who d. 1836, da. of the late John Townsend Hungerford, Esq. ;—sndly, 1839, Maria Margaretha, who d. 1843, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. George Thomas D’Aguilar; 3rdly, 1856, Elizabeth, da. of the late Thomas James Ireland, Esq., of Ouden Hall, Suffolk:—

(By 2nd marriage), Lowis D’Aguilar, b. 1840.—George D’Aguilar, b. 1843; is Col. Bengal Inf.:—m. 1874, Margaret Springall (divorced 1887), da. of Springall Thompson, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Harold D’Aguilar, b. 1877;—May D’Aguilar, b. 1875.——(By 3rd marriage), Cecil, b. 1861; is Capt. I.S.C.

Issue of the late Colville Coverly Jackson, Esq., 4th son of 2nd baronet, b. 1804, d. 1858:—m. 1850, Mary, da. of Thomas Hughes, Esq. :—Caroline Edith: m. 1875, Edward Briggs Kennedy, Esq. [see M. Ailsa, colls.]. Residences,

The 1st baronet, an East India Director, sat as M.P. for Dover; and the 3rd baronet was murdered at Lucknow (1857) during the Indian Mutiny.

**MATHER-JACKSON.** Creation 1869, of the Manor House, Birkenhead.

**Sir Henry Mather Mather-Jackson,** 3rd Baronet; b. Oct. 19th, 1855; s. his father, the Hon. Sir Henry Mather Mather-Jackson, M.P., Q.C., 1851; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1881); is a J.P. and D.L. for Monmouth, a County Councillor for Monmouthshire, Raglan Div., and Dep. Chm. of Monmouthshire Quarter Sessions; Bar. Lincoln’s Inn 1881; unsuccessfully contested S. Div. of Monmouthshire (L) 1885, and Flint Borough (L) 1886; assumed in 1886 the additional surname of Mather: m. 1886, Ada Frances, da. of the late Gen. Edward Arthur Somerset, M.P., C.B. [see D. Beaufort, colls.], and has issue.

3s—Azure, a fesse between two goats’ heads couped in chief, and a fleur-de-lis in base argent, two flourishes of the last. Erst—On a ragged staff sable, a goat’s head couped argent, semée of trefoils vert.

**Seat.—**Llantilio Court, Abergavenny. **Clubs.—**Brooks’s, Oxford and Cambridge.

**Sisters living**—Gertrude Elizabeth Mather. — Edith Sarah Mather. — Frances Blackburne Mather: m. 1891, Kewitt Rotherham, Esq. Residences, Stoke Lodge, near Coventry.

**Uncles living** (sons of 1st Baronet)—William, b. 1832; ed. at Harrow; is a J.P. for Cheshire and Birkenhead: m. 1861, Therese Isabel, da. of the late Edward Howard, Esq., of Liverpool, and granddau. of the late Major Joshua Oglethorpe, formerly 2nd Lancashire Militia, and has issue living, William, b. 1870.—several dau.s, of whom Maud Isabel: m. 1889, John Glynn, Esq., of Glyn-Iasa, Hoylake, Cheshire. Residences, Forest Road, Birkenhead. **Clubs,** City Liberal, Magistrates:—Thomas Hughes, b. 1834; ed. at Harrow; is a J.P. for Cheshire and Birkenhead, and a shipowner at Liverpool: m. 1853, Hermine, da. of the late Daniel Meinertzhagen, Esq., of Wimbledon, and has issue living, Frederick Huth, b. 1863; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford,—William Rudolph Peter, b. 1867,—Geoffrey Meinertzhagen, b. 1869,—Thomas Hughes, b. 1871,—Ernest Somerville, b. 1873,—Maximilian, b. 1877,—Roland Octavius, b. 1879,—Margaret Hermine: m. 1889, Charles Paxton Markham, Esq., of Tapton House, Chesterfield,—Evelyn Johanna,—Winifred Barbara Alice, Residences, The Manor House, Birkenhead. **Clubs,** Reform, City Liberal, National Liberal.—John Peter, b. 1845; ed. at Harrow; is a J.P. for Derbyshire: m. 1869, Florence, da. of the late William Evans, Esq., of Cornwall Gardens, and has issue living, John Bertram, b. 1879,—Edith Millicent,—Ethel Beatrice,—Elizabeth Beryl,—Mary Florence,—Margaret Alice. Residences, Stubben Edge, Ashover, Derbyshire. **Clubs,** Reform, Whitehall.

**Aunts living** (daughters of 1st Baronet)—Caroline: m. 1864, Frederick James Underwood, Esq. Residences, Belle Vue, near Sevenoaks; 5, Hyde Park Gardens, W. — Miriam Bertha: m. 1851, Matthew Ingleby Jones, Esq., Bar-at-law. Residences, 16, Great Cumberland Place, W. ; Alton Grange, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leics.

**Widow living of 2nd Baronet**—Elizabeth (Lady Jackson), da. of Thomas Buddicom Blackburne, Esq., of Birkenhead: m. 1844, the Hon. Sir Henry Mather Jackson, and baronet, who d. 1881. Residences, Brynderi, Abergavenny.

The 1st baronet was successively M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme and North Derbyshire (L). The 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Coventry (L) 1867-8 and 1874-81; he was appointed a Judge of the High Court of Judicature in March 1881, but died before taking his seat upon the Bench.
JAFFRAY, Creation 1892, of Skilts, Studley, Warwickshire.

Sir John Jaffray, 1st Baronet, son of John Jaffray, Esq., of Stirling; b. Oct. 11th, 1818; is a J.P. and D.L. for Warwickshire (High Sheriff 1888), a J.P. for Birmingham and for co. Worcester, Founder of the Jaffray Chronic Hospital, near Birmingham, and a Director of Lloyd’s Banking Co.: m. 1850, Hannah, da. of W. Munton, Esq., of Bourne, Lincolnshire, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, three pallets sable, surmounted of a fesse cotised gules, thereon four mullets or. Crest—In front of two palm branches in orle vert, a mullet as in the arms.

Seats—Skilts, Warwickshire; Park Grove, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Club—Reform.

Post nubila Phoebus. After clouds sunshine.

Sons living—William, b. June 5th, 1852; is a J.P. for Warwickshire; m. 1883, Mabel Augusta, who d. 1886, youngest da. of Sir Francis Edward Scott, 2nd and 3rd Bart. (crs. 1866). Residence, Skilts, Studley, Warwickshire. John Munton, b. 1833; is a J.P. for Hants; m. 1877, Edith Mary Selina, da. of the Rev. Thomas Edmund Franklyn, of Old Dalby Hall, Leicestershire, and has issue living, Edith Mabel, b. 1878; Gladys Hope, b. 1882. Residence, The Stydd House, Lyndhurst.

Daughter living—Annie: m. 1879, Albert Cay, Esq., and has issue living, Albert Jaffray, b. 1880. Residence, Woodside, Kenilworth.

JAMES, Creation 1823, of Dublin.


Arms—Quarterly, vert and gules, a cross argent charged with a ship in full sail between four anchors erect azure; in the 1st and 4th quarters, a dolphin naiant of the third between three cross-crosslets or; in the 2nd and 3rd, a lion passant-guardant of the last between three fleurs-de-lis argent. Crest—Issuing from a ducal coronet or, a swan proper, beaked gules, holding therein a dart gold, feathered argent, pointed towards the breast. Motto over Arms—"A jamais" (For ever).

Club—Army and Navy.

Brothers living—Benjamin Robert, b. 1820, formerly Paymaster 1st and 24th Regts. Club, Constitutional. Charles Henry, b. 1823; formerly Capt. and Paymaster Roy, Ayrshire Rifles; formerly senior Official Assignee of Irish Court of Bankruptcy: m. 1849, Katharine Mary, who d. 1875, da. of the late Rev. John Rowley, LL.D., and has issue living, John Kingston Rowley, b. 1863; Charles Pierce Rowley, b. 1864; Kingston Gerald Henry, b. 1870; Sophie Alice Mary; Charlotte Mary; Helen Cerise Fullarton; Virginia Lydia Adelaide; Fanny Isabella Digby. Residence, 4th, Buckingham Vale, Clifton, Bristol. Club, Salisbury (Clifton).

Sisters living—Alicia.—Charlotte Isabella.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Francis Edward James, 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1816, d. 1886: m. 1849, Helen Donald, da. of the late John Fullarton, Esq.—

John Kingston Fullarton, b. Dec. 2nd, 1852, Club, Windham.—Gavin Fullarton, b. 1859; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1881; M.A. 1885); Bar. Inner Temple 1883.—Francis Edward, b. 1861; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Merton Coll., Oxford.—Edward Albert, b. 1862. Club, Constitutional.—Fullarton, b. 1864; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880); Bar. Gray’s Inn, 1891; is Capt. 3rd Bn. Roy. Scots Fusiliers. Club, Constitutional.—Charles Henry, b. 1870.—Herbert William, b. 1873.—Mary Anne Fullarton.—Helen Donald Fullarton.

This family came originally from Somersetshire. Thomas, whose father, Capt. Thomas James, undertook, by the command of Charles I., a voyage to discover the north-eastern passage,—sold his estates in Somersetshire, went to Ireland as an officer in Cromwell’s army at the time of the Rebellion, and eventually settled in King’s County. The 1st baronet, Sir John Kingston, K.B., was Lord Mayor of Dublin 1821-2 and 1840-41.
JARDINE, Creation 1672, of Applegirth, Dumfriesshire.

Sir ALEXANDER JARDINE, 8th Baronet; b. Feb. 10th, 1829; s. his father, Sir WILLIAM, 1874; ed. at Edinburgh Acad., and Woolwich; formerly Convener of co. Dumfries; is a J.P. and D.L. for Dumfriesshire: m. 1861, Henrietta, da. of the late William Younger, Esq., of Craigielands, Dumfriesshire, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a saltire and chief gules, the last charged with three mullets. Crest—A spur-roll of six points. Supporters—Dexter, a horse; sinister, a knight in armour armed with a scimitar.


Sons living—WILLIAM, b. June 11th, 1855.—Alexander, b. 1868.

Daughters living—Isabel Edith.—Jane Gertrude.—Henrietta.—Janet Madeline.—Catherine Dorcas Maule.—Sibyl Mary.—Margaret Lindsay.


Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. William Jardine, R.N., and son of 7th baronet, b. 1834, d. 1869: m. 1864, Louisa Archer (who m. 2ndly, 1877, Major Horatio Reginald Mends, and 2ndly, Bntn. King’s Roy. Rifle Corps), da. of George Cockburn Harvey, Esq., of Halifax, N.S.—William, b. 1867: m. 1890, Margaret Helen, da. of Dr. George J. Bucknall, of San Francisco. Residence,


JARDINE, Creation 1885, of Castle Milk, co. Dumfries.

Sir ROBERT JARDINE, 1st Baronet, youngest son of the late David Jardine, Esq., of Muirhousehead, Lockerbie, co. Dumfries; b. May, 1825; ed. at Edinburgh; is a J.P. and D.L. for cos. Dumfries and Perth, and head of the firm of Jardine, Matheson and Co., Merchants in China; sat as M.P. for Ashburton (L) 1865-8, for Dumfries Burghs 1868-74, and for Dumfriesshire 1880-92, having been defeated there in Feb. 1874: m. 1867, Margaret Seton, who d. 1868, da. of John Buchanan Hamilton, Esq., of Leny and Bardowie, N.B., and has issue.

Arms—Per pale argent and or a saltire gules, on a chief engrailed of the third three mullets argent. Crest—A spur roll of six points.

Seats—Castle Milk, Lockerbie, N.B.; Lanrick Castle, Doune, N.B.

Town Residence—24, St. James’s Place, S.W. Clubs—Brooke’s, Reform City Liberal.

Son living—ROBERT WILLIAM BUCHANAN, b. Jan. 21st, 1868.
JEEEBH Hoy, Creation 1857, of Bombay.

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, C.S.I., 3rd Baronet; b. March 3rd, 1851; s. his father, Sir Jamsetjee, 1877, and assumed the name of Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy in lieu of Manekjee Cursetjee; is a Parsee merchant, a Magistrate, and a M.L.C. of Bombay: m. 1869, Jerbai, da. of Shapoorjee Dhanjeebhoy, and has issue.

Arms—Azure: a sun rising above a representation of "the Ghaunts" (mountains near Bombay) in base, and in chief two bees volant, all proper. Crest—A mount vert, thereon a peacock amidst wheat, and in the beak an ear of wheat all proper.

Seat—Mazagon Castle, Bombay.

Son living—CURSETJEE, b. Nov. 11th, 1878.

Daughters living—Dinbai. —Cooeverbai.


Aunt living (daughter of 1st Baronet)—Perozbai, b. 1834: m. 1845, Shapoorjee Dhanjeebhoy. —Residence, Fort Bombay.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Ruttonbai (Lady Jejeebhoy), da. of Cursetjee Manekjee Soortee: m. 1833, Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, 2nd baronet, who d. 1877. —Residence, Mazagon Castle, Bombay.

The 1st baronet, Sir Jamsetjee, K.C.B., a wealthy Parsee merchant, was renowned for his benevolence, charity, munificence, and loyalty, a reputation that was also earned by his son, the 2nd baronet. In 1860 a special Act of the Legislative Council of India was passed, with the sanction of H.M., by which all future holders of the title are to relinquish their own names and assume those of the 1st baronet.

JENKINSON, Creation 1661, of Walcot, Oxfordshire, and Hawkesbury, Gloucestershire.

Sir George Banks Jenkinson, 12th Baronet; b. May 10th, 1851; s. his father, Sir George Samuel, 1892; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. 4th Bn. Gloucestershire Regt.; is a J.P. for Gloucestershire: m. 1880, Madeline Holme, da. of Arthur Holme Sumner, Esq., and has issue.

Baron of Twoシンプns—Falsfield R., Hawkesbury V., Gloucestershire.

Arms—Azure, on a fesse wavy or, a cross-patte gules, in chief a crescent between two points of estoiles of six points or. Crest—A sea-horse sejant proper, holding in his fore-paws a cross-patte as in the arms.

Seats—Eastwood Park, Falsfield, Gloucestershire; Hawkesbury, Chippenden. —Clubs—Carlton, Pratt's.

Pareo non servio. —Sons living—John Banks, b. June 9th, 1881. —Thomas Banks, b. 1884.

Daughter living—Katherine Sophia.


Uncle living (brother of 11th baronet)—John Henry, b. 1823; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1844, M.A. 1861); m. 1852, Alice Henrietta, who d. 1859, da. of Sir William Gordon-Cumming, 2nd baronet, and has issue living, Francis, b. 1853; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1879, Fellow (2—), George Seymour Charles, b. 1858; is Capt. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.), and 1st class Station Staff Officer, Bengal; Eleanor Louisa. —Club, Oriental.


The 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 5th baronets were successively members of Parliament for Oxfordshire; the 7th baronet, celebrated statesman, was created Earl of Liverpool, and his son, the 8th baronet and 2nd earl, was for many years Prime Minister of England. The peerage became extinct on the death of the 3rd earl, when the baronetcy devolved upon his cousin, Sir Charles, 10th baronet, M.P. for Dover. Sir George, 11th baronet, sat as M.P. for Wiltshire, N. (C) 1868–80.
JENNER, Creation 1868, of Harley Street, Middlesex.

Sir William Jenner, G.C.B., M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D., 1st Baronet; b. Jan. 30th, 1815; M.D. London 1844, F.R.C.P. London 1852, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1868, and Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1880 and Edinburgh 1884; Professor of Pathological Anatomy in Univ. Coll., London, 1849, Holme Professor of Clinical Medicine 1860, and Professor of Medicine 1862; Assist. Physician in Univ. Coll. Hospital, London, 1849, and Physician 1856; has been Physician in Ord. to H.M. since 1861, and to Prince of Wales since 1862; has Order of Leopold of Belgium; attended H.R.H. the Prince of Wales during his severe illness in Nov. and Dec. 1871, and for his services was created K.C.B.; G.C.B. 1889; was Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Physicians of London 1881-8: m. 1858, Adela Lucy Leman, da. of Stephen Adey, Esq., of Gloucester Place, W., and has issue.

Residence—Greenwood, Durley, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.


Daughter living—Lucy Adela, b. 1859.

JEPHSON, Creation 1815, of Springvale, Dorsetshire.

Sir Stanhope William Jephson, C.B., 4th Baronet; b. March 17th, 1810; s. his half-brother, Sir James Saumarez, 1884; entered army 1830, became Major 1848, Lieut.-Col. 1853, Col. 1854, and Maj.-Gen. 1861, when he retired; served with 2nd Regt. in Afghanistan and Beloochistan (medal); in campaign in S. Mahrratta Country 1844 (twice mentioned in orders), in the Concan 1845, and in China campaign 1860 (medal with clasp and C.B.): m. 1849, Sophia, da. of the late Edward Hawes, Esq., of Woodford.

Arms—Azure, a fesse embattled or, between three cocks' heads erased argent. Crest—A cubit arm vested paly argent and azure, cuffed of the second, surmounted of a bend gules, in the hand a pancy, or, heartsease, proper.

Residence—24, Elphinstone Road, Southsea.

Sisters living—Charlotte: m. 1831, Edward Marlborough Fitzgerald, Esq., who d. 1879, and has issue living, Desmond, b. 1834.—Edward Wyndham, b. 1835.—Julia (Marchioness of Ailsa): m. 1846, the 2nd Marquess of Ailsa, K.T., who d. 1870. Residence, 19, Pont Street, S.W.


The 1st baronet was Judge of the Admiralty Court, and Judge Advocate at Gibraltar.

Jephson-Norreys, see Norreys.
JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS, Creation 1797, of Bally-Ellis, Wexford.


Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sable, a chevron ermine between three martlets or, _Jervis_; 2nd and 3rd, gules, a chevron vair between three lions rampant or, _White_. Crest—1st, a martlet or; and, three arrows, one in fesse and two in saltire enwreathed.

Club—Conservative.

Brothers living—HERBERT, b. Aug. 6th, 1858. Residence, Holbrook, Suffolk.

Sisters living—Aline: m. 1879, George Palmer Hope, Esq. Residence, Upminster Hall, Romford, Essex.

Uncle living (son of and Baronet)—Jocelyne, b. 1858; is a retired Com. R.N.; served throughout Russian War (Mediterranean), and in Indian Mutiny; m. 1866, Alice Margaret, 4th da. of the late W. Pears, Esq., of Usworth House, Gateshead. Residence, Albany Terrace, Worcester.


CLARKE-JERVOISE, Creation 1813, of Idsworth Park, Hampshire.


Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sable, a chevron between three eaglets close argent, _Jervoise_; 2nd and 3rd, azure, three escallops in pale or, between two flaunches erminois, each charged with an escallop, and in fesse gules, three martlets sable; 2nd, within a gold ring set within a diamond proper, a roundle per pale gules and azure charged with a pheon argent. Seat—Idsworth Park, Horndean, Hampshire. Town Residence—9, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. Clubs—Guards', White's.

Daughter living—Marjorie Olive, b. 1886.

Uncle living (son of 2nd Baronet)—HENRY, b. Sept 7th, 1831; formerly Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards; served throughout Eastern campaign (medal with three clasps, Sardinian and Turkish medals, and 45th class Medjidje). Residence, 33, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. Clubs, Brooks's, Travellers'


Great-Aunt living (daughter of 1st Baronet)—Lucy: m. 1828, James Winter Scott, Esq., M.P., who d. 1873, and has issue living, George Arthur Jervoise (of Rotherfield Park, Alton, Hants, and 2nd, Grafton Street, W. Clubs, Travellers', Arthur's), b. 1833: ed. at Eton and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1857, M.A. 1859); formerly Fellow of All Souls' Coll., Oxford; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Hants; m. 1875, Lady Angela Wellesley, sister of 3rd Duke of Wellington.—Rev. Charles James (Club, Primrose), b. 1837; ed. at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1859); is V. of St. John's, Forres, N.B.: m. 1874, Ruth, da. of Robert Caldwell, Esq., of Charleston, S. Carolina, U.S.A.—Archibald Edward (of Park Cottage, East Sheen, S.W. Club, United University), b. 1851; ed. at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford: m. 1888, Cecilia, da. of William Bolitho, Esq., of Polwithen, near Penzance, and has issue living, Jervoise Bolitho b. 1859, Margaret Lucy b. 1862, Katherine Maria (Lady Miller): m. 1856, Sir Charles Hayes Miller, 7th baronet, who d. 1868, of 2, Onslow Square, S.W.—Elinor (Lady D'Oyly): m. 1867, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Walters
Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Samuel Clarke-Jervoise, Esq., son of 1st baronet, b. 1808, d. 1890; m. 1830, Emily (now of Erdsleigh House, Torquay), da. of Gen. Sir Henry John Cumming, K.C.H.,—

Harry Samuel Cumming, b. 1832; ed. at Harrow, and at Merton Coll., Oxford; is a Senior Clerk in Foreign Office: m. 1874, Beatrice Evelyn, da. of the late William Bruce Stoppord Sackville, Esq. [see E. Courtown, colls.], and has issue living, Kathleen Margaret. Residences, 25, Chester Street, S.W.; The Raswell, Hascombe, Surrey. Clubs, Travellers', Arthur's.—Cecil, b. 1835.—Alan Arthur, b. 1836; m., and has issue living, Eustace James, b. 1870.—Dudley Alan Lestock, b. 1876; Effie Mary Dora, b. 1871.—Nora Elphinston, b. 1871. Residence, Erdsleigh House, Tiverton, Devon. Club, East India United Service.—Ada Geraldine: m. 1865, Arthur Ramsay Macdonald, Esq., formerly of Bom. C.S. Residence, 19, Chester Street, S.W.—Annette Charlotte Laura.—Maud Mary Wedderburn: m. 1890, as his 3rd wife, Philip Henry Egerton, Esq. [see Grey-Egerton, Bart., colls.]. Residence, Tulliebelton, Bankfoot, Perth.—Sybil Gavine. The father of the 1st baronet, Jervoise Clarke, Esq., M.P. for Hampshire, assumed by Act of Parliament 1777 the additional surname of Jervoise. The 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Hampshire S. (L) 1857-68.

JESSEL, Creation 1883, of Ladham House, Goudhurst, co. Kent.

Sir Charles James JesseI, 1st Baronet, son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir George JesseI, Master of the Rolls, by Amelia [see "Knights' Widows"], da. of the late Joseph Moses, Esq.; b. May 11th, 1820; ed. at Rugby, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1844, M.A. 1886); Bar, Lincoln's Inn 1885; is a J.P. and D.L. for Kent; formerly Lieut. 2nd Vol. Batn. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.); unsuccessfully contested Taunton (L) 1885; m. 1890, Edith, da. of Sir Julian Goldsmid, M.P., 3rd Bart., and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a fesse ragonable ermine, between three eagles' heads erased argent; in the centre chief point a torch erect fired proper. Crest—A torch fesswise fired proper, surmounted by an eagle volant argent, holding in the beak a pear of the last.

Seat—Ladham House, Goudhurst, Kent. Town Residence—27, Clubs—Garrick's, Brook's, Oxford and Cambridge, Beefsteak.

Lowandes Square, S.W.

Son living—George, b. May 28th, 1821.

Brother living—Herbert Merton, b. 1865; ed. at Rugby, and at New Coll., Oxford; is Lieut. 17th Lancers. Clubs, Garrick, Army and Navy, Wellington.

Sisters living—Emma: m. 1865, Ludwig Nathan Hardy Ellis, Esq., who d. 1890. Residence, 1, Cadogan Square, S.W.—Constance: m. 1883, Edward David Stern, Esq. Residences, 4, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; Fan Court, Chertsey, Surrey.—Lucy.

JOEDRELL, Creation 1783, of Sally Park, Norfolk.

Sir Alfred Joedrell, 4th Baronet, only surviving son of the late Major Edward Joedrell, 18th Foot, nephew of 2nd Baronet; b. Aug. 13th, 1847; s. his cousin, the Rev. Sir Edward Repp, 1882; is a D.L. for Norfolk (High Sheriff 1887).

Arms—Ermines, a trefoill slipped or between three round buckles argent, tongues pendent. Crest—A demi-cock, wings erectd or, combed and wattled gules, issuant out of a wreath of roses of the last, seeded gold. Seat—Bayfield Hall, Holt, Norfolk. Club—Boodle's.

Non sibi sed patriae natus.

Born not for himself but for his country.

The living (nephew of 2nd Baronet)—Rev. Henry, b. 1877; is R. of Gisleham; ed. at Eton, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1894, M.A. 1892); m. 1894, Frances (Countess of Cape St. Vincent), da. of the late Adm. Sir Charles Napier, K.C.B., M.P. [see B. Napier and Ettrick, colls.], and has issue living [see "Foreign Titles of Nobility"]. Residences, Gisleham Rectory, Lowestoft; Marchinton Hall, Hornbeam. Club, Junior Carlton.

This family is descended from Peter Joedrell, who held lands in the Peak, Derbyshire, 1286. The 1st baronet, Sir John Hase, took the surname of Lombe only, by Act of Parliament, 1762, on succeeding to the estates of his uncle, Edward Lombe, Esq., lineal descendant of Alderman Sir Thomas Lombe, who, under the disguise of a silk-weaver, procured the model of a silk machine from Piedmont, and introduced silk-throwing into England, for which service he received a reward of £14,000. The 2nd baronet, Sir Richard Paul Joedrell, succeeded under a special remainder.
JOHNSON, Creation 1755, of New York, in North America.


Arms—Argent: two lions counter-rampant supporting a dexter hand gules, in chief three estoiles of the last, and in base a salmon naiant. Crest—An arm embowed gules, the hand grasping a sword proper.

Residence—St. Matthias, near Montreal, Canada. Club—Carlton.


Sisters living—Maria Diana. —Anne Margaret. —Mary Anne.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Archibald Kennedy Johnson, Esq., 3rd brother of 4th baronet, b. 1839, d. 1873; m. 18—, Catherine Sophia, da. of Charles MacDonnell, Esq.:—

Edward Gordon, b. 1857.—Mary Florence.

Grandchildren of the late Col. Charles Christopher Johnson (infra):—

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. John Ormsby Johnson, b. 1822, d. 1881; m. 1859, Edith Reniera (now of The Moorings, Ipswich), da. of the Rev. Charles Edward Twyford, R. of Trotton, Sussex:—

Frederick Colpoys Ormsby, b. 1838; is Capt. R.M.L.I., and Adm. 1st Vol. Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.; m. 1884, Maria, da. of the late Henry Land, Esq., and has issue living, Guy Allen Colpoys. Ormsby, b. 1886, —Lionel Stanley Ormsby, b. 1887. Residence, 51, Ware Road, Hertford.—

Robert Warren, R.N., b. 1868; became a Lieut. 1891.—Guy Delancy, R.N., b. 1870; became a Lieut. 1892.—Alexander Adair, b. 1873.—Edith Twyford.—Anna Emily Ormsby: m. 1889, Clement Chevallier, Esq., Sup. of Eastern Telegraph Co. at Aden, and has issue living, Reniera Clementina, b. 1890.—Ruth Ormsby: m. 1892, Staff-Surg. Alexander Livingston Christie, R.N.—Teresa Katherine.

Issue of the late Col. Charles Christopher Johnson, 4th son of 2nd baronet, b. 1789, d. 1854: m. 1813, Susan, who d. 1875, da. of Rear-Adm. Sir Edward Griffith Colpoys:—

Edward Colpoys, b. 1835; formerly Lieut. 99th Regt.; served in Eastern campaign 1854, in the Commissariat Dept. (medal with clasp); is a Missionary; m. 1st, 1853, Barbara, who d. 1869, el. da. of the Rev. James Williamson; 2ndly, 1874, Ada Olivia, da. of Edward Pinto, Esq., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Herbert Colpoys, b. 1878,—Lilian Ada,—Ethel. Residence, Lahore, Punjab.—Mary Anne Susan: m. 1865, Henry Fraser Curwen, Esq., and has issue living, Alan de Lancy, b. 1869,—Lucy Mabel,—Ethel Maria,—Henrietta Frances,—Mary Susan Geraldine. Residences, Workington Hall, Cumberland; The Island, Windermere.

The 1st baronet, Gen. Sir William, of an ancient family in Ireland, went in early life to America, and conducted the expedition to Crown Point, and gained the battles of Crown Point and Niagara, for which services he was created a baronet, and received £5,000 from the Government, and also large grants of land in the Province of New York, then part of the British dominions. He settled on the Mohawk river, and brought the Oneida, and the Senecas—thee of the revolted tribes, and inverte enemies of the English—to a treaty in 1764. He was sole representative of Indian affairs for the northern parts of America for George II., and Col. of the six united nations, their allies and dependants. Sir John, the 2nd baronet, was also Superintendent-General of Indian Affairs in North America.

JOHNSON, Creation 1818, of Bath.

Sir Henry Allen William Johnson, 4th Baronet; b. 1855; s. his father, Sir Henry Franks Frederick, 1883; ed. at Cheltenham; is Major 2nd Batn. King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.); served in Jowaki campaign 1877 (medal with clasp), in Afghanistan 1878-80 (medal with clasp and mentioned in despatches), and in Burmese War 1886-7 (two clasps); m. 1886, Ella, who d. 1892, da. of Thomas Dyson, Esq., formerly of Bank of Bengal, and has issue.

Arms—Per pale sable and azure, on a saltire argent between three towers or, fired proper, one in chief and two in base, in chief two tilting spears saltirewise in base, of the second, five cocks of the first. Crest—A tower argent, on the battlements a cock proper. Supporters—Dexter, a grenadier habited and accoutred, arms ordered proper; sinister, a light infantry man habited and accoutred, arms trailed proper, supporting with his exterior hand a flagstaff also proper, therefrom flowing a banner gules, inscribed "New Ross" in letters of gold. Motto—"Nunquam non paratus" (Never unready). Club—Naval and Military.


Uncles living (sons of 2nd Baronet)—George Vanderheyden, b. 1824; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered the R.A. 1842, became Capt. 1848, Major 1860, Lieut.-Col. 1863, Col. 1868, Maj.-Gen. 1869, Hon. Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1883, and Col. Comdt. 1891; served in Crimean campaign 1854-5 (medal with clasps, 5th class Medjidieh, and Turkish medal); *Residence*, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*, United Service, Army and Navy.—Sir Edwin Beaumont, G.C.B., C.I.E., b. 1827; entered R.A. 1842; became Capt. and Major 1857, Lieut.-Col. 1858, Col. 1863, Maj.-Gen. 1875, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, Gen. 1878, and Col. Comdt. 1890; served in Sutlej campaign 1845-6 (medal with clasps); in the Punjab campaign 1848-9 (medal with a clasp and mentioned in despatches), and during Indian Mutiny 1857-8 as A.A.G. of Artillery (slightly wounded, mentioned in despatches and medal with two clasps); was a Member of Council of Sec. of State for India 1875-6, Mil. Member of Viceroy’s Council 1877-81, and Director-General of Mil. Education 1884-7; C.B. 1858, K.C.B. 1875, C.I.E. 1876, G.C.B. 1887. *Residence*, 53, Victoria Road, Kensington, W. *Clubs*, United Service, Junior United Service, Arthur’s.—Sir Charles Cooper, K.C.B. b. 1847; entered Royal Army 1844, became Major 1864, Lieut.-Col. 1869, Col. 1874, Maj.-Gen. 1886, and Lieut.-Gen. 1889; served in Sutlej campaign 1845-6 (medal), in Indian Mutiny campaign 1858 (medal with clasps), and with Hazara Field Force 1868 (medal with clasp, mentioned in despatches and thanked by Govt.); was Q.M.G. in India 1878-80; is a J.P. and a County Alderman for Worcestershire: C.B. 1877, K.C.B. 1881: *m*. 1869, Jemima Anne Frances, da. of the late Rev. George Martin, Chancellor of Diocese of Exeter, and has issue living, Charles Edward, b. 1865; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Capt. I.S.C.,—Arthur Cyril Beaumont, b. 1863; is Lieut. I.S.C.—Eliot Philpse, b. 1866; is Lieut. R.E.: *m*. 1859, Mary, da. of Surg.-Col. James Inkson, Army Med. Staff,—Allen Victor, b. 1867; ed. at Royal Mill. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 1st Art., Royal Fusiliers (The City of London Regt.), *Residence*, The Hill, Upnor-on-Sea; *Clubs*, United Service, Sen. Sir Allen Bayard, K.C.B., b. 1829; ed. at Winchester; entered Bengal Army 1846, became Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1867, Col. 1872, Maj.-Gen. 1882, Lieut.-Gen. 1889; served in Burmese war 1853 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasps), and in Indian Mutiny campaign (medal with clasps); was Mil. Sec. in India Office 1879-80; *Residence*, 60, Lexham Gardens, W. *Clubs*, United Service, Junior United Service.—Archibald Acheson, b. 1835; entered Madras Army 1853, became Capt. 1867, Lieut.-Col. 1870, and Col. 1881; served in Malwa and Central India campaigns 1858-9 (medal with clasps); *m*. 1869, Agnes Sarah, da. of the late Rev. Arthur M. F. Browne, V. of Affane, co. Waterford, and has issue living, Arthur Acheson, b. 1870,—Allen Edwin, b. 1878. *Residence*, Hemsworth, Torquay.


Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. William Victor Johnson, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1822, d. 1893: Catherine Delicia (now of King’s Mead, Windsor Forest), da. of the late Robert Walters, Esq., Bar.-at-law:—

Victor George Ralph, b. 1861; is Capt. 1st Bn. Lincolnshire Regt.—Hugh Walters Beaumont, b. 1865; is Capt. 2nd Bn. King’s (Liverpool Regt.).—Lionel Pigot, b. 1867,—Isabella. Issue of the late Rev. Frederick Pigot Johnson, 5th son of 2nd baronet, b. 1826, d. 1864; *m*. 1853, Mary, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Edward, b. 1828, d. 1883, Matilda, who d. 1883, da. of James Carnegie Arbuthnot, Esq., of Balmanno, co. Forfar:—


Gibert Ward, b. 1865; is Lieut. I.S.C.; served in Burma Campaign 1889-9 (medal with clasps)—Harold Albert, b. 1866; formerly Lieut. 3rd Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers.—Walter Pierce, b. 1869; formerly Lieut. Dublin City Artillery, S. Div. R.A.—Christopher Allen, b. 1872,—Muriel Charlotte. The 1st baronet, Sir Henry, G.C.B., younger brother of Sir John Johnson-Walsh, Bart., of Ballykilcavan, was Col. of the 5th Regt., and Governor of Ross Castle. The 2nd baronet was a distinguished military officer in the Peninsula war, and a Knight of the Order of William of the Netherlands.

Johnson-Walsh, see Walsh.

JOHNSTON, Creation 1625, of Johnston, Aberdeenshire.

*Sir William Johnston, 9th Baronet; b. 1849; s. his father, Sir William Bacon, 1865; is a J.P. for Aberdeenshire.*

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a saltire sable, on a chief gules, three cushions or, *Johnston* and *Randolph*; and 2nd and 3rd, azure, on a bend between three harts’ heads erased argent, attired of the second, as many cross-crosslets fitches of the third; and *Grasgow* and *Murchy*, composed together on one coat. *Ersts*—1st, a phoenix proper in flames; and, two dexter hands clasped in fesse, before a thistle and branch of oak proper. *Supportors*—Two Indians proper, wreathed with laurel about the head and middle vert. *Straw Manc*—“Munit haece et altera vinici” (The one conquers, the otherfortifies). *Residence*—The Ranche, Buckhurst Hill, Essex.
Sisters living—Emily—Clar : m. 1868, James Ferguson, Esq.—Mary Ann: m. 1872, Alfred Edward Watts, Esq.—Maria : m. 1878, David Reid, Esq., C.E., who d. 1892. Residence, Thomanian House, Milnathorl, N.B.—Alice: m. 1880, Alexander Philip, Esq. Residence, Bon Accord, Kandy, Ceylon.—Jane: m. 1885, Forbes Manson, Esq. Residence.

Daughters living of 7th Baronet—Georgia Frances Arny : m. 1857, John Colyer, Esq., of Hackford Hall, Norfolk, who d. 1870, and has issue living, John Monsey (of 1, New Court, Carey Street, Lincoln’s Inn, W.C.), & b. 1840: ed. at Rugby, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1863); Bar. Lincoln’s Inn 1869; is Legal Adviser to Exchequer and Audit Depart.; formerly Capt. London Scottish Rifle Vol. : m. 1859, Helen Jane, da. of the late George Falconar, Esq., of Carlrowie, N.B.—William Robert (of Singapore), b. 1842; ed. at Caius Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1863); Bar. Inner Temple 1869; formerly Queen’s Advocate, Cyprus; is a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court, Straits Settlements. - D’Arcy Bedingfield (of 88, Chancery Lane, W.C.), & b. 1846; ed. at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1870); admitted a Solicitor 1874; is Capt. 3rd Vol. Batn. Norfolk Regt. : m. 1886, Adelaide Martha, da. of the late Rev. Robert Shuckburgh,—Rev. Daniel, b. 1848; ed. at Clare Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1870); was V. of Castle Acre 1873-92; is Chaplain of Hyères, France: m. 1871, Helen Augusta, da. of the Rev. T. F. Legge.—Georgia Maria. Residence, Hackford Hall, Reepham.—Emily. Residence, 60, Tavistock Road, W.


Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late William Johnston, Esq., son of the late John Johnston, Esq., son of the late John Johnston, Esq., brother of 9th baronet :—

Issue of the late Robert Johnston, Esq., b. 1810; d. 1887: m. 1835, Mary, who d. 1872, da. of the late George Haddon, Esq., of London :—


Grandchildren of the late Alexander Johnston, Esq., brother of the late William Johnston, Esq. (ante) :—

Issue of the late William Johnston, Esq., b. 1792, d. 1855: m. 1832, Ann Craig :—

William, b. 1818: m. 1840, and has issue living, Thomas Alexander, b. 1818; —Curtis Laudiner, b. 1818. Residence, Mobile, Alabama, U.S.A.—Thomas, b. 1818: m. 1848, and has issue living, William. Residence.

Grandson of the late William Johnston, Esq. (ante) :—

Issue of the late Andrew Johnston, Esq., b. 1798, d. 1848: m. 1818, Mary:—

William, b. 1818.

JOHNSON, Creation 1700, of Westerhall, Dumfriesshire.

Sir Frederick John William Johnstone, 8th Baronet; b. Aug. 5th, 1841; s. his father, Sir Frederick George, M.P., at his birth, 1841; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Cornet Dorset Yeo. Cav.; is a D.L. for co. Dumfries; sat as M.P. for Weymouth (C) 1874-85.

Arms—Argent, a saltire sable, on a chief gules three cushions or, in base a man’s heart ensign’d with an imperial crown proper. Crest—A spur with wings or, leather gules.


Brother living—George Charles Keppel (twin), b. Aug. 5th, 1841; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards: m. 1875, Agnes Caroline, youngest da. of the late Thomas Chamberlayne, Esq., of Cranbury Park, Winchester, and Weston Grove, Southampton, and has issue living, George; and Sir Frederick Thomas Tankerville, b. 1856.—Charles John, b. 1877.—Agnes Louisa Barbara Snowflake,—Rose Mary Adeline Dagmar Amelia. Residence, Cliff Side, West Cowes, Isle of Wight. Clubs, Carlton, Guards.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late John Johnstone, Esq., M.P., 3rd son of 3rd baronet:—

Issue of the late James Raymond Johnstone, Esq., b. 1783, d. 1831: m. 1799, Mary Elizabeth, who d. 1845, sister of Sir Montague Cholmeley, 1st baronet:—

Sophia Matilda (Lady Muir-Mackenzie): m. 1832, Sir John Muir-Mackenzie, Bart., who d. 1855. Residence, 8, West Eaton Place, S.W.—Mary Cecilia (Hon. Mrs. Lawrence King-Harman): m. 1837, the Hon. Lawrence King-Harman, K.H., who d. 1875, and has issue living (see E. Kingston). Residence, 52, Montagu Place, Queen’s Gate, S.W.—Charlotte Octavia: m. 1st, 1845, Major James Harrison Cholmeley (5th Hussars), who d. 1854; 2ndly, 1867, Francis Bernard Pigott, who d. 1872, of Eagle Hall, Galway. Residence, 10, Newbold Terrace, Leamington.

Grandchildren of Mary Anne, dau. of the late James Raymond Johnstone, Esq. (ante), d. 1822: m. 1830, James Dewar, Esq., who d. 1870:—


Robert, b. 1842.—Sybil: m. 1890, Alfred De Hayles, Esq.—Eva.—Ellen.

Nunquam non paratus

Never unready.
Grandchildren of the late James Raymond Johnstone, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late James Johnstone, Esq., b. 1801, d. 1888: m. 1st, 1846, the Hon. Augusta Anna Norton who d. 1859, sister of 3rd Baron Grantley; andly, 1862, Sarah Mary (now of The Hon. Sir Ernest Johnstone, M.P., M.V.O., N.B.), da. of the late Lieut.-Col. T. Grantley, of Moystron, King’s co.;—


—Henry Beresford, b. 1871.—Gilbert Lunney, b. 1872.—(By 1st marriage), Caroline Elizabeth Mary, 2ndly, Fanny, Alva House, Alva, N.B.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. John Johnstone, b. 1802, d. 1854: m. 1845, Caroline, da. of the Rev. John Pannel:—

Mary Augusta (Lady Buxton): m. 1865, Sir Robert Jacob Buxton, 3rd baronet who d. 1888. Residence, Shadwell, Thetford.


Somerset. James, b. 1846; formerly Lieut. R.N.; m. 1st, 1875, Cassilia, who d. 1886, da. of W. Johnson, Esq., of Hooton, Lancashire; andly, 1885, Isabel Ann, da. of Joseph Charles Mappin, Esq., of 38, Harrington Gardens, S.W., and has issue living.—Montague George, b. 1842; is Major 2nd Dragoons, and Adj. Lothians and Berwickshire Yeo. Cav.; was an Extra A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland in 1880; served on Staff in Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5, and in the former year raised over 100 Colonial Hanoverians for the King’s Horse: m. 1880, Agnes, widow of Capt. Johnstone Stanfield, and da. of the late Joseph Harrison, Esq., J.P. and D.L. of Galligreaves and Samlesbury, Lancashire, and of Hadleigh Manor, Essex, and has issue living, Montague Joseph Charles Somerset, b. 1882,—Regimental Fld. Lewis, b. 1884,—Violet Agnes Charlotte Mary. Residence, Samlesbury Hall, near Preston. Club, Naval and Military.—Francis Fawkes, b. 1845; is Major 2nd Batt. Bedfordshire Regt. and married Henrietta Jane, Esq.; m. 1887, Harriet Lavinia, da. of the late Richard Sargent, Esq., and widow of Capt. Charles Francis Gregg, of 7th Hussars and 6th Inniskilling Dragoons, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Montague Fitzroy Cholmeley, b. 1880.—Mary Louisa Leonora,—Frances Geraldine Jane,—(by 2nd marriage) Charles Campbell Goling, b. 1889, Club, Gresvonen.—Robert Fitzroy Maclean (twins), b. 1897; is Capt. 4th Cav. Regt., Hyderbad Contingent. Club, Cavalry.—Frances Mary—Louisa Fanny: m. 1876, John William Pitt Muir-Mackenzie, Esq., B.C.S. [see Muir-Mackenzie, Bart.]. Residence, Calcutta; Simla.—Edith Olive: m. 1883, Capt. Edmund George Reilly, B.C.M., S.O. who d. 1897, and has issue living, Noel, b. 1893.—Mycia Caroline (twins).—Maud.

Issue of the late Rev. George Dempster Johnstone, b. 1805, d. 1867: m. 1824, Mary Anne, da. of John Hawkins, Esq., of Bignor, Sussex:—

John Heywood, b. 1830; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (R.A., 1871); Bar. Inner Temple 1874; is J.P. for Sussex, and a County Alderman for Western Div. of that co.: m. 1878, Josephine, da. of the late J. Wells, Esq., of Bickley, and has issue living, George Horace, b. 1882,—Frances Grace,—Margaret Ruth. Residence, Bignor Park, Pulborough. Clubs, Athenaeum, Unit. University.—Mary Catherine: m. 1874, John Gwennap Dennis Moore, Esq., J.P. for Cornwall (formerly of 15th Foot), and has issue living, Herbert Tregrosse Gwennap, b. 1875,—Waldo Alington Gwennap, b. 1876,—Charles Wilfred Gwennap, b. 1876,—Hartley Russell Gwennap, b. 1880,—Ir\r\nme Mary Juanita Gwennap, b. 1891. Residence, Garlenick, Grampound, Cornwall.


James George, b. 1859. Club, Scottish Conservative.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Francis William Johnstone, b. 1818, d. 1888: m. 1844, Maria (now of Osborn House, Bolton Gardens South, S.W.), da. of Peirce Mahony, Esq., of Kilmore, co. Kerry:—

Mountaghe Cholmeley, b. 1844.—Peirce de Lacy Henry, b. 1848; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1876); formerly of the B.C.S.; Bar. Gray’s Inn, 1868: m. 1888, Jessie, da. of—Sime, Esq.—Alice: m. 1888, Leonard Barnard, Esq. Residence, 4, Garden Terrace, Alfred Street, Ripley.

The legend respecting the origin of the crest borne by this family is that the chief Johnstone, while at the Scotch Court, hearing of the English king’s meditated treachery, in endeavouring to get rid of Bruce in favour of Baliol, who was at that time at the English Court, sent him a spur with a feather tied to it, to indicate “flight with speed.” Bruce acted on the hint, and, when King of Scots, conferred upon him this crest. The 1st baronet represented Dumfries in the Scotch Parliament, and voted for the Union. The 4th baronet was a member of the Imperial Parliament, and Sir William, the 5th baronet, was a member of Parliament. The last baronet, of Edmonton, was a constable of Bebe and died without male issue, one of the richest subjects in the British Empire; his only child, Henrietta Laura, was created Countess of Bath, and died without issue. The 6th baronet, Sir John Lowther, M.P. for Weymouth 1810-11, twice declined a peerage that was offered to him by Spencer Perceval. The 7th baronet was M.P. for Weymouth (C) 1832-5.
JONES, Creation 1831, of Cranmer Hall, Norfolk.

Sir Lawrence John Jones, 4th Baronet; b. Aug. 16th, 1857; s. his father, Sir Willoughby, 1884; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883); is a J.P. and a County Councillor (Fakenham Div.) for Norfolk, and Capt. 3rd Vol. Batn. Norfolk Regt. m. 1882, Evelyn Mary, da. of James Johnstone Bevan, Esq., of Northgate House, Bury St. Edmunds, and has issue.

Patron of Our £15ing—Sculthorpe R., Norfolk.

Arms—Azure, on a fesse or, three grenades fired proper; in chief a castle, and over it the word “Netherlands” in letters of gold; in base a lion couchant argent, gorged with a ribbon gules fimbriated azure, therefrom suspended a representation of the gold medal presented to the 1st baronet for his services at Badajoz. 1st—In front of a castle a lion couchant argent gorged with a wreath of laurel, and pendent therefrom an escutcheon gules charged with a representation of the Badajoz medal as in the arms.


Sons living—Willoughby John, b. March 19th, 1884.—Lawrence Evelyn, b. 1885.—Bertram Edward, b. 1886.—Maurice Herbert, b. 1888.

Daughters living—Hester Catherine. —Another.

Brother living—Rev. Herbert Edward, b. 1861; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1889); is R. of Knebworth: m. 1888, Madeline Long, da. of Edward Long Fox, Esq., M.D., of Church House, Clifton, and has issue living, Edward Lawrence, b. 1891. Residence, Knebworth Rectory, Herts.

Sisters living—Mary Florence.—Gertrude Isabel.—Maud Emily.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—Emily (Lady Jones), da. of Henry Taylor Jones, Esq., of Chatham: m. 1856, Sir Willoughby Jones, 3rd baronet, who d. 1884. Residence, Cranmer Lodge, Camberley, Surrey.

The 1st baronet, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Thomas, was a distinguished officer of the corps of Royal Engineers. The 2nd baronet was murdered at Macri, in Turkey, 1845. The 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Cheltenham (C) 1847-8.

Jones-Brydges, see Brydges.

Jones-Parry, see Parry.

Judkin-Fitzgerald, see Fitzgerald.

KAY, Creation 1803, of East Sheen, Surrey.

Sir Brook Kay, 4th Baronet; b. Aug. 8th, 1820; s. his father, Sir Brook, 1866; formerly Capt. 6th Bombay N.I.: m. 1853, Eliza, da. of John Percival Willmott, Esq., of Westbury, near Sherborne.

Arms—Argent, on a bend engrailed azure between two griffins’ heads erased gules an annulet between two crescents or, on a canton, ermine a martlet sable. 1st—A griffin’s head erased or, gorged with a plain collar azure, charged with three crescents or, in the beak a key in pale, the wards downwards argent.


Half-Brothers living—William Algernon, b. May, 1837; ed. at Sherborne Gram. Sch.; entered 88th Regt. 1855, became Capt. 1866, Major 1879, and Lieut.-Col. (retired) 1880; served in New Zealand 1864-6 (medal): m. 1869, Emily, da. of the late Thomas James Ireland, Esq., of Ousden Hall, Suffolk, and has issue living, William Algernon Ireland, b. 1876.—Annie Evelyn Ireland. Residence, 17, Stanhope Gardens, S.W. Club, Naval and Military.—Henry Monckton, b. 1859; formerly Col. R.M.I.L.

Half-Sisters living—Ellen Marie: m. 1877, Col. Samuel Barrett Miles, I.S.C., Resident, Meywar, Rajputana, and has issue living; a son, b. 1879. Residence, The Residency, Oodeypore, Rajputana. —Laura Frances: m. 1884, Major James Kentish, who d. 1896, formerly of 14th Hussars, and has issue living a son, b. 1886. Residence, Ealing, W.
Kay-Shuttleworth, see Shuttleworth.

LISTER-KAYE, Creation 1812, of Denby Grange, Yorkshire.


Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent, two bendlets sable, Kaye; 2nd and 3rd, ermine on a fesse sable three mullets or, the whole within a bordure wavy azure, Lister. Crests—1st, a goldfinch proper, charged on the breast with a rose gules; 2nd, a buck's head proper, erased wavy or, attired sable, and in the mouth a bird-bolt bendwise of the second, flighted argent.

Residence—139, Sloaton Street, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Marlborough, Turk, Hurlingham, Yorkshire.


Uncle living (son of 2nd Baronet)—Arthur, b. 1834; formerly Capt. R.A.; served in Crimean Campaign 1855-6 (medal with clasps, Turkish medal); m. 1867, Engenia, da. of the late Rev. John William Bower, of Barnston, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Listet, b. 1873; Arthur, b. 1876; Hermione, — Amelia, — Violet Eugenia. Residence, Manor House, Stretton-on-Dunsmore, Rugby. Club, Junior Athenaum.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd Baronet)—Emma. Residence, Overton Lodge, Wakefield. — Laura (Lady Paul); m. 1843, Sir Aubrey John Dean Paul, 3rd baronet, who d. 1892. Residence, Molino del Ponte, Alassio, Liguria, Italy. — Marcia: m. 1859, Robert Hartley Bower, Esq., who d. 1886, of Welham, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Robert Lister, b. 1860; formerly Capt. in 3rd and (now in 7th) Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps; served in Egyptian and Soudan campaigns 1882-4 (medal with four clasps); has issue living, and in Mounted Infantry for Relief of Khartoum 1884; — Tatton Henry, b. 1867; — Helen Matilda (twins); — Maud Amelia (twins): m. 1887, Alfred James Bethell, Esq., of The Lodge, Doncaster, — Ethel Amy, — Ada Rosamond: m. 1882, Major Charles Khoderick Robert McGirgir, King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and D.A.A.G., N.E. Dist. [see McGrigor, Bart.]; — Marcia Blanche Florence: m. 1890, Arthur Wykeham Cornwallis, Esq., of Twilton House, Sevenocks. — Rosa: m. 1865, Col. James Croshie, and has issue living, James Dayrolles, b. 1865; is Lieut. 2nd Batt. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; — Kathleen Matilda: m. 1883, J. Hamlyon Borrer, Esq., of Angeston, Dursley, Gloucestershire, — Rosa Marguerite: m. 1887, John Alan George Bengough, Esq., of The Ridings, Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire; — Marcia Ellen: m. 1886, Ernest A. Kinney, Esq. Residence, Ballyhygeque Castle, Tralee, co. Kerry. — (Daughter of 1st Baronet)—Maria. Residence, 9, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W. Mother living—Caroline (Lady Caroline Lister-Kaye), da. of 1st Earl of Cottenham: m. 1852, Lister Lister-Kaye, Esq., who d. 1855, el. son of Sir John Lister-Kaye, 2nd baronet. Residence, Denby Cottage, Wakefield; 14, Wilton Place, S.W.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Elizabeth Margaret (Lady Lister-Kaye), 2nd da. of the late Rev. John Bower, of Barnston, Yorkshire: m. 1859, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Lister Lister-Kaye, 2nd baronet, who d. 1871. Residence, Boughton Place, near Maidstone.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. George Lister-Kaye, 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1803, d. 1877: m. 1847, Louisa Jessie, who d. 1862, da. of Capt. Dowker; — Charles Wilkinson, b. 1841; m. 1884; Lucy Adela, da. of John Champion, Esq., of Sherwood House, Surbiton Hill, and has issue living, George Lister, b. 1885; — Russell, b. 1887; — Charles, b. 1889; — Marie, — Kathleen. Residence, Osborton Grange, Notts. — Alan, b. 1854; m. 1879, Mary Jane, da. of the Rev. Edmund Stansfield, V. of Rustington, near Worthing, and has issue living, Dorothea, b. 1885; — Rhoda, b. 1889. Residence, Grappenhall, Warrington. — Jessie Maria: m. 1872, Joseph Charlton Paris, Esq., and has issue living, Roger Charlton, b. 1874; — Katharine Agnes, b. 1878; — Elinor Jessie, b. 1885; — Margaret Alicia, b. 1887. Residences, Grappenhall Heys, near Warrington; Staunton Park, Herefordshire. — Louisa.

This family is stated to be descended from Sir Kaye, an ancient Briton, one of the Knights of the Round Table temp. Arthur. Sir John Kaye was living temp. William the Conqueror, and from him was descended Sir John Kaye created a baronet by Charles I. His baronetcy became extinct 1809,
but in 1812 it was renewed in Sir John Lister-Kaye, who married in 1860 Lady Amelia Grey, da. of George, 5th Earl of Stamford and Warrington.

KEANE, Creation 1801, of Cappoquin, co. Waterford.

Sir John Keane, 5th Baronet; b. June 3rd, 1873; s. his father, Sir Richard Francis, 1802.

Arms—Gules, three salmon naiant in pale argent.crest—A wild cat sejant proper, supporting in his dexter paw a flag-staff thereon a union-jack proper.

Residence—Cappoquin House, co. Waterford.

Brothers living—George Michael, R.N., b. May 30th, 1875; became a Midshipman 1890.—Richard Henry, b. 1881.

Sister living—Florence.

Uncle living (son of 3rd baronet)—George Wilfrid, b. 1859; is Capt. Durham L.I., serving with Army Ser. Corps; m. 1888, Jessie Mary Lowther, da. of the late Col. James Smith Du Vernet.

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd baronet)—Harriet Edith.—Frances Annie.

Residence—Glenhelane, Cappoquin, co. Waterford.—Laura Ellen Flora: m. 1st, 1876, Capt. B. H. Entwistle (5th Dragoon Guards), who d. 1877; andly, 1880, Robert Henry Beresford, Esq. [see M. Waterford, colls.]

Residence, Woodhouse, co. Waterford.

Great-Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—Leopold George Frederick, C.B., b. 1818; formerly Ensign 52nd Foot, and Hon. Col. 6th Brig. S. Irish Div. R.A.; C.B. 1881; m. 1844, Charlotte French, da. of the Ven. and Rev. Dr. Henry Cotton, late Archdeacon of Cashel, and has issue living, Frederick Henry, b. 1857.

Residence, Tivoli, Cappoquin, co. Waterford.

Widows living of 3rd and 4th Baronets—Harriet (Lady Keane), da. of the late E. B. Thorneycroft, Esq.: m. 1880, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Henry Keane, who d. 1891.—Adelaide Sidney (Lady Keane), da. of the late John Vance, Esq., M.P.: m. 1879, Sir Richard Francis Keane, 4th baronet, who d. 1892.

Residence, Cappoquin House, co. Waterford.

Collateral Branches living.

Sir John Keane, G.C.B., 2nd son of 1st baronet, was cr. Baron Keane [see B. Keane].

Issue of the late Col. Henry Edward Keane, 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1873. d. 1866: m. 1818, Anne, who d. 1869, da. of Sir William Fraser, 1st baronet:—

Frances Eliza: m. 1860, the Rev. Oliver Matthew Ridley [see Ridley, Bart., colls].

Residence, East Hill, Charminster.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. George Michael Keane, 4th son of 1st baronet, b. 1805. d. 1880: m. 1839, Helen Augusta, da. of Major James Nesbit Jackson, C.B.:—

Anne Cresigny Scott. residence,

The 1st baronet was successively M.P. for Bangor and Youghal, the 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Waterford (L) 1832-5, and the 3rd baronet was High Sheriff for co. Waterford 1856.

KELK, Creation 1874, of Bentley Priory, Middlesex.

Sir John William Kelk, 2nd Baronet; b. Jan. 13th, 1851; s. his father Sir John, 1886; ed. at Jesus Coll., Camb.; is Capt. Wilts Yeomanry.

Patron of Two Livings—Shipton Bellinger, co. South Bed-Durham, Hants.

Arms—Per pale azure and gules on a bend engrailed, flour, counter flour argent, three escallops of the second. Crest—A wolf sejant sable, collared or, holding between the paws a leopard’s face proper, jessant de lis argent.


Sister living—Ellen Maud: m. 1878, Frederick William Maudesley, Esq. [see E. De Montaigu, colls.]

Residence, 23, Cadogan Square, S.W.


The 1st Baronet sat as M.P. for Harwich (C) 1865-8.
**KELLETT, Creation 1801, of Lota, Cork.**

Sir William Kellett, 3rd Baronet, son of the late Henry De Castres Kellett, Esq., 3rd son of the late Richard Kellett, Esq., father of 1st baronet; b. 18—; s. his kinsman, under a special remainder, 1886. [No reliable information has been obtained respecting this family.]

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, on a mount vert a boar passant sable, crined or; and and 3rd, argent, a cross gules, in the first quarter a fleur-de-lis of the last. Crest—A dexter arm couped in armour grasping a baton all proper.

Resides (it is supposed) in, or near, Melbourne, Victoria.

Brother living—Henry, b. 18—: m. 18—, and has issue living. Resides (it is supposed) in, or near, Melbourne, Victoria.

Sisters living—Catherine Cooper: m. 18—, and is a widow. Anne: m. 18—, Archibald Smart, Esq., and has issue living. Jane: m. 18—, and has issue living. Mary.

Collateral Branch living.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. William Augustus Kellett, 2nd son of the late Richard Kellett, Esq. (ante):

Issue of the late Capt. Robert John Napier Kellett, b. 1797, d. 1853: m. 1823, Jemima, da. and heir of James Hunter, Esq., of Ayre:


**KEMP, Creation 1641, of Gissing, Norfolk.**

Sir Kenneth Hagar Kemp, 12th Baronet, son of the Rev. Nunn Robert Pretyman Kemp, grad. son of the late Thomas Benjamin Kemp, Esq., 2nd son of 8th Baronet; b. April 1853; s. his cousin, Sir Thomas John, 1874; ed. at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1874), and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; was a Sub-Lieut. in Army (unattached) 1875-6; Bar. Inner Temple 1880; is a J.P. for S. Norfolk, and Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batt. Norfolk Regt.: m. 1876, Henrietta Mary Eva, da. of Henry Hamilton, Esq., M.R.C.S., of Chilham, near Canterbury, and has issue.

Issue of issue:

James—Gissing, R., Flordon R., Norfolk.

Anns—Gules, three garbs within a bordure ensigned or. Crest—1st, on a garb a pelican vulning herself proper; and, a hawk hooded proper, belled or.

Residences—Mergate Hall, Braconash, Norwich; Gissing Hall, Diss, Norfolk. Club—Junior Carlton.

Son living—Robert Hamilton, b. Sept. 11th, 1877.

Daughters living—Eva Constance. Margaret Hagar. Violet Mary. Ida Dorothy.

Sister living—Caroline Russell: m. 1875, the Rev. John Sharpe, D.D., R. of Elmley Lovett, and has issue living, Edgar, b. 1887. Residence, Elmley Lovett, near Droitwich.

Collateral Branch living.

Grandson of the late Thomas Benjamin Kemp, Esq. (ante):

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Cooke Kemp, b. 1737, d. 1857: m. 1808, Jane, who d. 1872, da. of Robert Pretyman, Esq., of Eye, Suffolk:

Rev. Thomas Cook, b. 1816; ed. at St. Aidan's, Birkenhead; formerly R. of Weston Colville: m. 1841, Mary Louisa, da. of Anthony South Canham, Esq., of Fordham, Norfolk. Residence, 10, Park Lane, Earsham Road, Norwich.

**KENNARD, Creation 1891, of Fernhill, co. Southampton.**

Sir Coleridge Arthur FitzRoy Kennard, 1st Baronet, only child of the late Hugh Coleridge Downing Kennard, Esq., Lieut. 1st Batt. Grenadier Guards (infra), and grandson of the late Coleridge John Kennard, Esq. (infra) ; b. May 12th, 1885.

Arms—Per chevron gules and azure, a chevron ensigned argent between in chief two keys, wards downwards, or, and in base a sword erect proper, pommel and hilt or. Crest—A dexter cubit arm erect in armour proper, charged with a buckle gules, the hand grasping a key in bend or, surmounting a broken sword in bend sinister proper.

Residences—Fernhill, Southampton; 54, Hans Place, S.W.

Aunt living—Meredith Sophia Frances: m. 1890, Capt. Henry Seymour Rawlinson, Coldstream Guards, el. son of Sir Henry Creswicke Rawlinson, 1st Bart.

Mother living—Helen, only da. of James Wyllie, Esq., of Eilenroc.
Antibes, France, and 36, Queen Anne’s Gate, S.W.: m. 1883, Hugh Coleridge Downing Kennard, Esq., Lieut. 1st Batn. Grenadier Guards (ante), who d. 1886. Residence, 54, Hans Place, S.W.

Grandmother living—Eliza GEORGTANA (Lady Kennard), da. of the late Capt. T. W. Rowe, H.E.I.C.S.; raised to the rank of a Baronet 15th August 1882, Coleridge John Kennard, Esq., J.P., and some years M.P. for Salisbury, who d. 1890, and on whom a Baronetcy was about to be conferred. Residences, 39, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.; Canmore, Braemar, N.B.

Her Majesty signified her intention of bestowing a Baronetcy upon Coleridge John Kennard; but he having died before the patent was gazetted, the dignity was conferred on his grandson.

KENNAWAY, Creation 1791, of Hyderabad, East Indies.

Sir John Henry Kennaway, M.P., 3rd Baronet; b. June 6th, 1837; s. his father, Sir John, 1873; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1860, M.A. 1862); Bar. Inner Temple 1864; is Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Vol. Batn. Devonshire Regt., and a J.P. and a D.L. for Devon; sat as M.P. for Devonshire E. (C) 1870-85, since when he sat for Honiton Div. of Devonshire: m. 1866, Frances, da. of the late Archibald Francis Arbuthnot, Esq. [see Arbuthnot, Bart., colls.], and has issue.

Son living—JOHN, b. April 7th, 1879.

Daughters living—Gertrude Ella.—Joyce Christabel.


Aunt living (daughters of 1st Baronet)—Augusta. Residence, Escot, Ottery St. Mary.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Edward Kennaway, and son of 1st baronet, b. 1800, d. 1875: m. 1st, 1830, Emma, who d. 1843, da. of the Rev. the hon. Gerard Thomas Noell; 2ndly, 1845, Olivia, who d. 1888, da. of the Rev. Lewis Way, of Stansted Park, Sussex:


Issue of the late Rev. Richard Kennaway, b. 1804, d. 1842: m. 1831, Eliza, da. of George Poyntz Ricketts, Esq., B.C.S.:—Maria Sophia.—Emily Frances: m. 1867, Eugene Francis Cronin, Esq., M.D., and has issue living, Eugene Amyatt, b. 1876. Residence, Old Manor House, Clapham Common, S.W.—Blanche Eliza: m. 1873, Col. Hugh Patrick Ralston Francois Crawford, I.S.C.

The 1st baronet, Sir John, in 1728 was appointed Resident at the Court of the Nizam, with whom, on the breaking out of the war with Tippoo Sultan, he concluded a treaty of alliance, for which service he was created a baronet. In 1792 he concluded treaties of peace between the allied powers and Tippoo, who ceded half his dominions and paid £3,300,000 to the Allies.

KENNEDY, Creation 1836, of Johnstown Kennedy, Dublin.

Sir John Charles Kennedy, 3rd Baronet; b. March 23rd, 1836; s. his father, Sir Charles Edward Bayley, 1880; ed. at Eton, and at Camb. Univ. (B.A. 1879); is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Dublin; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers; was High Sheriff of co. Waterford 1884: m. 1879, Sydney H. Maud, da. of Sir James Macaulay Higginson, K.C.B., and has issue.

Arms—Sable, on a fesse between three escus’ helmets argent, a fox courant proper. Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour proper, the hand grasping an oak-branch also proper.


Daughters living—Augusta Mabel.—Glady- Maude.

Brother living—George Edward de Vere, b. 1879; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 6th Lancers: m. 1889, Julia Ellen Beatrice, da. of Sir John Craven Carden, 4th Bart., of Templemore, Tipperary, and has issue living, Ruth Pery.
Uncle living (son of 1st Baronet)—Robert, b. 1828: m. 1855, Alice, da. of the late Rev. Henry Gray [E. Limerick]. Residence, Barrowmont, Straffan Station, Ireland.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st Baronet)—Anna Maria: m. 1847, John Tottenham Langrishe, Esq., who d. 1888. Residence, Springfield, Celbridge, co. Kildare.

Collateral branches living.

Issue of the late William Beauman Kennedy, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, c. 1821, d. 1884: m. 1860, Elizabeth, da. of James Martin, Esq., of Ross, co. Galway;—


Issue of the late Capt. Francis Kennedy, 4th son of 1st baronet, b. 1856, d. 1862: m. 1857, Elizabeth (who m. 2ndly, 1889, Sir George Ribton, 4th baronet), da. of Christopher Sanders, Esq., of Deer Park, Cork;—

John Arthur, b. 1858: m. 1881, Evelyn Maude, da. of the late H. G. Bromilow, Esq., of Southport.

Francis, b. 1859.—Graham Egerton, b. 1862.—Elizabeth Maria: m. 1891, Albert Edward Darley, Esq. Residence.

**KERRISON, Creation 1831, of Wick House, Sussex. [Extinct 1886.]**

Sir Edward Clarence Kerrison, 2nd and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Agnes Burrell (Baroness Bateman): m. 1854, the 2nd Baron Bateman. Residences, Oakley Park, Scole, Suffolk; Brome Hall, Scole, Norfolk; Shobdon Court, Shobdon, Herefordshire.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Caroline Margaret (Lady Caroline M. Kerrison), da. of 3rd Earl of Ilchester: m. 1844, Sir Edward Clarence Kerrison, 2nd baronet, who d. 1886, when the title became extinct. Residence, 51, Berkeley Square, W.

**KEY, Creation 1831, of Thornbury, Gloucestershire.**

Sir Kingsmill Grove Key, 2nd Baronet; b. May 7th, 1815; s. his father, Sir John, 1858; ed. at Mill Hill School; formerly Capt. 21st Essex Vol.: m. 1st, 1842, Mary Sophia, who d. 1855, da. of G. H. Hahn, Esq., of the Orchard, Wandasworth; 2ndly, 1859, Louisa, who d. 1859, da. of the late Joseph Armstrong, Esq., of Manchester; 3rdly, 1862, Mary Anne, who d. 1867, widow of the Rev. Arthur Tidman, M.A., and da. of the late James Kershaw, Esq., M.P., of the Manor House, Streatham; 4thly, 1877, Jane Adams, da. of Thomas Addy, Esq., of Writtle, Essex, and widow of James Hill, Esq., of the Rookery, Streatham Common, and has issue.

Annes—Per chevron dovetailed ermine and gules, three keys, erect or.

Eurat—On a mount vert a hart lodged, full face proper, charged on the body with three mullets fesswise sable.

Residence—The Rookery, Streatham Common, Surrey.


Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Louisa Marian: m. 1872, John Annesley Brownrigg, Esq., M.D., who d. 1891, and has issue living, Norman Graham, b. 1874.—Annesley Harold, b. 1882.—Frederick Kingsmill, b. 1885.—Kathleen Elizabeth,—Hilda,—Norah,—Helene Grace. Residence, 6, Townley Road, E. Dulwich, S.E.—Laura Emma.

Sister living—Lucy Wilson: m. 1849, George Parbury, Esq., who d. 1881, and has issue living, Douglas Stewart, b. 1850,—Ernest Pollen, b. 1853,—Stanley Warden, b. 1856,—Constance Isabel. Residence.

The 1st baronet was Lord Mayor of London 1829-30, and 1830-31, M.P. for that city (L) 1832-3, and Chamberlain thereof 1853-8.
Hudson-Kinahan, Creation 1887, of Ardnageehy, Barrymore, co. Cork, and of Wyckham, Taney, Rathdown, Dundrum.

Sir Edward Hudson-Hudson-Kinahan, 2nd Baronet; b. Nov. 3rd, 1865; s. his father, Sir Edward Hudson, 1892; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin; is Lieut. 21st Hussars.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th per bend gules and azure, on a cross couped argent a fleur-de-lis sable, Kinahan; and 2nd and 3rd per pale gules and sable, a fesse or, between three boars' heads couped of the last, Hudson. Crest—A demi-lion rampant sable, holding in its paws a battle-axe erect proper, and charged on the shoulder with a cross couped or; and a lion rampant gules, holding between the forepaws a boar's head couped argent, and charged on the shoulder with a cross couped or. Supporters—Two lions rampant, per fesse gules and sable, semée of trefoils slipped or, collared and charged on the shoulder with a castle of the last. Mantling—Debretts.

Trust in God, persevere.


KING, Creation 1815, of Charlestown, Roscommon.

Sir Gilbert King, 3rd Baronet; b. June 13th, 1812; s. his father, Sir Robert, 1825; is a D.L. for Roscommon; High Sheriff of co. Leitrim 1876; m. 1833, Mary, da. of Charles Vigogne, Esq., of co. Wicklow, and has issue.


KING, Creation 1821, of Corrand, Fermanagh.

Sir Charles Simeon King, 3rd Baronet; b. Dec. 8th, 1840; s. his father, the Rev. Sir James Walker, 1874; m. 1891, Sophia Louisa, da. of R. Bolton-Davis, Esq., of Swerford Park, Oxon.

Arms—Azure, on a fesse argent between a lion's head erased in chief and a mullet in base or, three round buckles gules; and for augmentation, on a chief ermine an imperial crown surrounded by a wreath of trefoils proper. Crest—A demi-lion rampant gules, the hand grasping a dagger in pale proper; and, a demi-lion rampant gules. Seat—Corrand, Lisbellaw, co. Fermanagh.

Brother living—William Frederick, b. 1843; is an Assist. Superintending Clerk in the Admiralty. Residence, 9, De Vere Mansions, De Vere Gardens, W. Club; Constitutional.

Sister living—Anna Sarah Sophia. Robertus dictus King, who (dying ante 1147) bequeathed lands in Aberdeenshire to the Monastery of St. Andrew's, is the first of the house of Barra of which the Corrand family are now the chief representatives) on record in that co.; Sir James...
King, of Birness, a cadet of the house, served as Lieut.-Gen. under Gustavus Adolphus, and also, subsequently, to King Charles I.; by the latter he was created, 1642, Baron Eythin in the Peerage of Scotland; he was also created by Queen Christina, Baron Sansbult, of Calmar, in Sweden, but dying, a.s., at Stockholm, 1659, his peerages became extinct. Dr. William King, an eminent Archbishop of Dublin 1703-29, was another member of the family. The baronet's immediate ancestor settled in co. Fermanagh in the reign of Charles I., where he subsequently purchased Corrard and Gola (anciently Gaula, the seat of a Dominican monastery). The 1st baronet, Sir Abraham Bradley, great-grandson of the first proprietor of Corrard, was High Sheriff of laurel and the city of Dublin 1803-9, and Lord Mayor 1812-13 and 1820-21, in which latter year he had the honor of entertaining George IV., when he had the distinction (then without precedent) conferred upon him of being created a baronet by the Sovereign in person.

**KING, Creation 1888, of Campsie, Stirlingshire.**

Sir James King, 1st Baronet, el. son of the late John King, Esq., of Campsie, N.B.; b. July 13th, 1830; ed. at Glasgow Univ. (Hon. LL.D. 1885); was Chm. of Executive Council of Glasgow International Exhibition 1888; formerly Lord Provost of Glasgow, and Chm. of Clyde Trustees; is a J.P. and D.L. for cos. Lanark and Stirling, Additional Member of Crofter Colonization Board, Chancellor's Assessor in Univ. Court of Glasgow, and a Member of Commn. of W. Highlands and Islands of Scotland; K.B. 1887: m. 1861, Marian, da. of William Westall, Esq., of Streatham Common, S.W., and has issue.

**Arms**—Azure, on a fesse argent between a lion's head erased and langued gules in chief, and two billets of the third in base, three round-buckles of the second; a bordure argent.

**Seat**—Campsie, Stirlingshire. **Residence**—12, Claremont Terrace, Glasgow. **Clubs**—Conservative, University (Edinburgh), Western (Glasgow).

**Sons living**—John Westall, b. Jan. 19th, 1863; is a J.P. for Lanarkshire, and Major 4th Vol. Battn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).—William James, b. 1864; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1889); is an Advocate of Edinburgh.—Alfred Charles, b. 1866.—James Edward, b. 1875.

**Daughters living**—Ethel Marian.—Edith Christina.

**Brothers living**—Charles Macintosh, b. 1836; ed. at Glasgow Univ.; is Hon. Col. 4th Vol. Battn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), and a J.P. for cos. Stirling and Lanark: m. 1867, Jane Margaret, da. of the late Dr. Andrews Buchanan, Professor of Institute of Medicine in Glasgow Univ., and has issue living, Andrew, b. 1875.—Charles Macintosh, b. 1876.—Walter Buchanan, b. 1878.—Robert Buchanan, b. 1881.—Jeanie Buchanan, b. 1889.—Christina Macnie, b. 1872.—Marion Buchanan, b. 1874. **Residence**—Autumny House, Milton of Campsie, N.B.—Robert, b. 1873; is a J.P. for co. Renfrew. **Residence**—Leverholme, Renfrewshire.

**Sisters living**—Isabella, b. 1837: m. 1859, Robert Stewart, Esq., who d. 1886, and has issue living. **Residence**—Murdostoun Castle, Lanarkshire.—Jessie Callander, b. 1839.

**Duckworth-King, Creation 1792, of Bellevue, Kent.**

Sir Dudley Gordon Alan Duckworth-King, 5th Baronet; b. Nov. 28th, 1851; s. his father, Adm. Sir George St. Vincent, K.C.B., 1891; formerly Major Welsh Regt.; was sometime A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland; served on Commissariat and Transport Staff in Suakin expedition 1885 (medal with clasp): m. 1890, Eva Mary, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Ralph Gore, and has i.sue.

**Arms**—Quarterly: 1st and 4th sable, a lion rampant ermine between three crosses patée-fichée or, King; 2nd and 3rd argent, on a chevron azure, between two ducks proper in chief, and a naval crown of the second in base, a bomb fired between two estoiles or, on a chief of the second the word "Dominicα" or, between a branch of laurel entwined with another of oak or, Duckworth. **Ears**—1st, a lion's jamb erased and sable, grasping a cross patée as in the arms; 2nd, a tower, the battlements partly embellished argent, from the top flames issuant proper; on the sinister side a sea-lion erect azure, the paws pressing against the tower.

**Seat**—Wear House, Exeter. **Club**—Naval and Military.

**Son living**—George Henry James, b. June 8th, 1897.

**Sister living**—Anne Louisa Caroline. **Residence**—28, Gloucester Street, Warwick Square, S.W.

**Uncle living** (son of 2nd baronet)—Henry Robert Cornwallis King, b. 1812; is a retired Lieut.-Col. Madras Cav.; m. 1837, Evelena Maria Augusta, da. of the late Charles Searle, Esq., M.D., and has issue living, Richard Duckworth (Clubs, Boodle's, United Service), b. 1840; became Capt. 1875, and Rear-Adm. 1899; served in Expedition to Black Sea 1854-6 (medal with two clasps, and Turkish war medal), and in Chinese war 1857-60 (medal with two clasps); was an A.D.C. to H.M. 1880-92, and Sup. of Sheerness Dockyard 1890-92; m. 1873, Julia Metcalfe, da. of the late Samuel Hall Egginton, Esq., of North Ferry, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Mabel Duckworth, Gladys Duckworth,—Maria Evelina Sarah. **Residence**—
Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Fanny Rowley: m. 1860, William Charles Smith, Esq. —Elizabeth Anne King. Residence.

Collateral Branch living.


KINLOCH, Creation 1686, of Gilmerton, East Lothian.

Sir Alexander Kinloch, 10th Baronet; b. Feb. 1st, 1830; s. his father, Sir David, 1789; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Grenadier Guards; is a J.P. and a D.L for Haddingtonshire: m. 1852, Lucy Charlotte, da. of Sir Ralph Abercrombie Anstruther, 4th Baronet, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a bore's head erased between three masses or. Crest—An eagle rising proper.


Daughters living—Eleanor Ann: m. 1886, Lothar Henry George De Dunstan, Esq., and has issue living, Arnold George, b. 1887; Eric Henry, b. 1889. Residence, Wisbech.

Sisters living—Isabella Jane: m. 1863, Harington Balfour, Esq., and has issue living, Nigel Harrington, b. 1871;—Eleanor Janet.—Harriet: m. 1892, Vice-Adm. Henry Fairfax, C.B., son of Sir Henry Fairfax, 1st baronet. Residence, Ravenswood, Melrose, N.B.; 5, Cranley Place, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandson of the late James Rocheid, Esq. (infra)—Issue of the late Charles Frederick James Everhard William George Rocheid, Esq., b. 1831, d. 1864; m. 1852, Baroness Mathilde Salviati (who d. 1892, having m. 2ndly, 1865, Julius, Baron Von dem Busche, of Hanover), da. of Peter Heinrick de Salviati:—Charles Henry Alexander Frederick Camillo Everard John James, b. 1853; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1876): m. 1879, the Baroness Marie Von Grote, da. of Feodor Von Grote, and has issue living, Charles Alexander Julius William David, b. 1878;—Collin William Hilmar Otto, b. 1881;—Elisabeth Emma Natalie Anna. Residence, Piersdorf, Mecklenburg-Strelitz. Club, New. Issue of the late James Rocheid, Esq., grandson of the late Alexander Kinloch, Esq., 4th son of 3rd baronet, b. 1809, d. 1840: m. 1st, 1830, Baroness Mary Anne Danckelman, who d. 1831, of Mayhen, Saxony; 2ndly, 1832, Sarah Catherine (who m. 2ndly, 1843, John Stewart Wood, Esq.), da. of Capt. William Patterson, R.N.;—Constance Isabelle: m. 1860 Maj.-Gen. David Briggs. Residence, Strathairly House, Largo, Fife.

The 1st baronet was Lord Provost of Edinburgh.

KINLOCH, Creation 1873, of Kinloch, co. Perth.

Sir John George Smyth Kinloch, M.P., 2nd Baronet; b. Jan. 8th, 1849; s. his father, Sir George, 1851; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Univ. Coll., Cambridge (B.A. 1872); is a J.P. and D.L for Co. Perth, and a J.P. for Co. Forfar: has sat as M.P. for Perthshire, Eastern Div. (LG) since Feb. 1889; m. 1878, Jessie Montemtorie, el. da. of George Lumsden, Esq., J.P., of Edinburgh, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a bore's head erased between three masses or. Crest—An eagle rising proper towards the sun in its glory also proper.


Sons living—George, b. March 1st, 1880.—James, b. 1884.—David, b. 1887.

Daughters living—Ethel Oliphant.—Jean Lumsden.—Marjorie, b. 1890.

Brother living—George Washington Andrew Kinloch-Smyth, b. 1853; has assumed the additional surname of Smyth. Residence, Balhary, Meigle, N.B.
Sisters living—Marjory Georgina Jane.—Elena Cecilia Ann: m. 1886, George Palmer, Esq., and has issue living, George John, b. 1893. —Margaret Aimée: m. 1873, William Joseph Starkey Barber-Starkey, Esq., and has issue living, William, b. 1896.—Francis Waugh Gordon, b. 1885.—Charles Cecil, b. 1890.—Margaret Sarah Mary Josephine, — Georgina Blanche Elaine, — Aimée Josephine. Residence, Aldenham Park, Bridgnorth, Salop.—Evangeline Edith Oliphant.—Charlotte Isabella Blanche: m. 1857, Francis H. M. Wayne, Esq., and has issue living, Eva Theresa. Residence.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARGARET (Lady Kinloch), only child of the late George Canning, Esq., J.P., of Arbroath: m. 1845, Sir George Kinloch, 1st baronet, who d. 1881. Residences, Meigle House, Meigle, Perthshire; 32, Drummond Place, Edinburgh.

Sir David Kinloch was created a baronet 1685, and his title became extinct in 1745, when James the 3rd baronet, was tried for high treason, and condemned to death, and to have his estates and dignity forfeited. He escaped to France, and was afterwards pardoned. The father of the 1st baronet of the 2nd creation, a legal descendant of Sir James, who, in 1819, was forced to flee his country, and was proclaimed an outlaw, for having advocated the cause of the people and the necessity of reform, was elected M.P. for Dundee in 1832.

KIRKPATRICK, Creation 1685, of Closeburn, Dumfriesshire.

Sir James Kirkpatrick, 8th Baronet; b. March 22nd, 1841; s. his brother, Sir Thomas, 1880; is a Clerk in the Admiralty: m. 1872, Mary Steward, da. of Charles John Fearnley, Esq., of Peckham, Surrey, and has issue.

3 arms—Argent, a saltire and chief azure, the last charged with three cushions or. 1st-A hand holding a dagger in pale, distilling drops of blood. 2nd—Two talbot hounds argent. Residence—

Sons living—CHARLES SHARPE, b. Feb. 26th, 1874.—Harry Fearnley, b. 1876.—Yvone, b. 1879.—Athol, b. 1885.

Daughters living—Josephine Mary.—Margaret Hope.

Brothers living—Roger, b. 1844.—Charles William Sharpe, b. 1846: m. 1873, Catherine, da. of T. Murch, Esq., of Peckham, and has issue living.—Robert Herries, b. 1848.—Stewart, b. 1851.—Arthur Renton, b. 1852: m. 1888, Emily Jane, da. of the late Frederick William Denny, Esq., of Hanover Park, S.E. Residence.

Sisters living—Jane: m. 1863, Thomas Samuel Speck, Esq., C.E., who d. 1883.—Charlotte Barbara: m. 1868, Capt. George Edward Martin, who d. 1873, of the Madras S.C., and has issue living, Helen Mary,—Gertrude Sophia. Residence.

Aunt living (daughter of 5th Baronet)—Charlotte: m. 18,—Henry Burn, Esq., who d. 18—. Residence.

The mansion of Closeburn, built by the 1st baronet, was burnt to the ground through the carelessness of drunken servants on August 20th, 1748, and all the family papers, portraits, plate, &c., were consumed. H. M. Eugenie, wife of H. M. Napoleon III., formerly Emperor of the French, is descended from the late Alexander Kirkpatrick, Esq., of Kirkmichael, who was younger brother of Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, father of the 1st baronet.

KITSON, Creation 1886, of Gledhow Hall, Leeds, Co. York.

Sir James Kitson, M.P., 1st Baronet, son of the late James Kitson, Esq., J.P., of Elmet Hall, Leeds; b. Sept. 22nd, 1835; ed. at Univ. Coll., Lond.; is an Iron and Steel Manufacturer, a J.P. for W. Riding of York, and for Leeds Borough, and a Director of the N.E. Railway; unsuccessfully contested Central Div. of Leeds (L) 1886; has sat as M.P. for Yorkshire, W. Riding, S. Part. Colne Valley Div. (LG) since 1892: m. 1st, 1860, Emily, who d. 1873, da. of Joseph Cliff, Esq.; 2ndly, 1881, Mary Laura, da. of E. Fisher Smith, Esq. (J.P. for cos. Worcester and Stafford), of West Lodge, Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W., and has issue.

3 arm—Or, on a pale azure, a salam in pale of the first; on a chief azure an annulet between two mill-rinds or. 1st—Rising from a fence of Palmam qui meruit ferat, paling proper, a demi-unicorn rampant argent, collared azure. Let him who merits bear the palm. Seat—Gledhow Hall, near Leeds. Club—Reform.


Daughters living—Emily.—Alice Hilda.—Olave Mary.
KNATCHBULL, Creation 1641, of Mersham Hatch, Kent.

Sir Wyndham Knatchbull, 12th Baronet; b. June 9th, 1844; s. his brother, Sir Edward, 1871; p. at Eaton; formerly in Civil Service of Gen. Post Office; is a J.P. for Kent; sat as M.P. for E. Kent (C) 1875-6.

Arms—Azure, three cross-crosslets fitcheé, between two bendlets or. 6th—On a chapeau azure, turned up ermine, an ounce statant argent, spotted sable.


Sisters living—Mary Louisa: m. 1860, Maj.-Gen. Charles Stirling Dundas, R.A. (Bengal), and has issue living, Malcolm James Russell, b. 1861; Amy Mary, b. 1863; Alice Norton; dau. of Elinor Gage, b. 1867; John O'Reilly, Esq., who d. 1880, and has issue living, Kathleen Mary; bequeathed by her last will and testament.

No issue to the 7th Baronet, who d. 1874, the 3rd Baron Ellenborough, who d. 1890. Residence, Ashford, Kent.

Uncles living (sons of 2nd Baronet, all of whom have assumed the additional surname of Hugessen)

—Rev. Edward Knatchbull-Hugessen, P.C., b. April 29th, 1829; cl. Baron Brabourne 1880. Residences, The Paddock, Smeeth, Ashford, Kent; Provender, Faversham; 3d, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. Clubs, Carlton, University.—Rev. Reginald Bridges Knatchbull-Hugessen, b. 1831; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1852); is R. of West Grinstead; m. 1st, 1866, Maria, who d. 1873, dau. of Capt. Tatton, late Rev. of West Grinstead; is 2nd, Rachel Mary, da. of Adm. Sir Alexander Leslie Montgomery, 3rd baronet, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Everard, b. 1871; is Lieut. 3rd Bn. Northamptonshire Regt.,—Reginald Tatton, b. 1858;—Mabel Catherine, —Violet, —Winifred Martina,—Margaret Amy, (by 2nd marriage) Hughie Montgomery, b. 1866,—Maurice Astley, b. 1885—Residence, The Rectory, West Grinstead.—Herbert Thomas Knatchbull-Hugessen, b. 1855, M.P. for Trin. Coll., Oxford; has sat as M.P. for N.E., or Faversham, Div. of Kent since 1885. Residences, Lysted, near Sittingbourne; 15, Ryder Street, St. James's, S.W. Clubs, Carlton, Junior Carlton, Constitutional. 

Aunt living (daughter of 9th Baronet)—Eliza, Residence, Carlton, Junior Carlton, constitutional.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Wyndham Knatchbull, D.D., 2nd son of 8th baronet, b. 1766, d. 1868; m. 1826, Anna Maria Elizabeth, who d. 1855, dau. of Henry Dawkins, Esq. M.P., of Sandgate, Kent:—

Augusta: m. 1834, George William Lee Plumptre Carter, Esq., who d. 1887, and has issue living, Harry Wyndham, b. 1834; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford; formerly Lieut. Roy. Wiltshire Militia,—George William, b. 1836; ed. at Rugby; formerly Lieut. and Clasp,—Harriet Sophia, b. 1838; ed. with Methuen's Horse (A. Troop) in Bechuanaland Expedition to S. Africa 1834-5.—Rev. Charles Edward James, b. 1838; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1850, M.A. 1884); is Curate-in-Charge of Roy. Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock, and Acting Chaplain 3rd Middlesex Rifle Vol.—Rev. Henry Frederick Victor, b. 1862; is Senior Curate of Brentwood, Essex.—Arthur St. John, b. 1869.—Louisa, Residence.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Reginald Edward Knatchbull, 7th son of 8th baronet, b. 1812; d. 1885; m. 1st, 1845, Lucy Eleanor, who d. 1846, dau. of Capt. William Bowen; 2ndly, 1852, Sarah Emma (now of Claremont Court, Jersey), dau. of Capt. Owen洛阳, B.E.D. (I.),

Georgia Wyndham Chichester, b. 1862; is Lieut. I.S.C.; served during Burmah campaign 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasps).—Rev. Henry Dalrymple, b. 1864; ed. at St. John's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1901); is Assis. Curate of St. Matthew's, Ardwick, Manchester.—Owen Edward, b. 1866.—Louisa Bertha.—Eliza Inna: m. 1884, Capt. Fiers Richard Leigh, I.S.C. Grandchildren: Rev. Wyndham Knatchbull, LL.D., 3rd son of 4th baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Wadham Knatchbull, LL.D., b. 1794, d. 1876; m. 1825, Louisa Elizabeth, who d. 1845, dau. of William Wyndham, Esq., of Darton, Wilts:—

Wyndham, b. 1829; formerly Capt. 3rd Dragoon Guards; is a J.P. for Somerset: m. 1832, Dora Estella, da. of the late Augustus Bright, Esq., of Sheffield. Residences, Ralington, Bath; 20, Bury Street, St. James's, S.W. Club, Army and Navy.—Wadham, b. 1831; ed. at Harrow, and Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1854, M.A. 1862): is a J.P. for Essex; m. 1862, Helena, da. of the late Rev. Bryan Fussett [see Trevelyan, Bart., cr. 1661], and has issue living, Edward Wadham Club, Cong. Regt., b. 1863.—Francis, b. 1862: formerly Lieut.-Col. Norfolk Regt., retired as Hon. Col. 1874, and served in Crimean campaign 1855 (medal with clasps, and 7th MedaQ); m. 1870, Sarah, da. of the late Thomas Moore Persse, Esq., of Mount Vernon, Galway, and has issue living, Wyndham Persse, b. 1873;—Maud Frances,—Eileen Louisa. Club, Army and Navy.—Norton, b. 1843; entered Army 1845, and retired as Hon. Col. from Sherwood Forests (Derbyshire Regt.), 1862: served in Crimean campaign (medal with clasps, and Turkish medal), and in Indian Mutiny campaign 1858 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasps): m. 1871, Elizabeth Florence Paxton, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Wavell, and has issue living, Reginald Norton, b. 1872; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 1st Bn. Leicester Regt.,—Ethel Mary,—Muriel Wyndham,—Eleanor Gladys Annie Wyndham, b. 1896, Residence, Clifton Manor, Andover. Capt. Charles, b. 1842; is a Lieut.-Col. (retired), formerly Lincolnshire Regt. Club, Naval and Military.—Catherine: m. 1834, the Rev. John Wilkinson-Peacocke, who d. 1875, and has issue living, John Wadham, b. 1885.—Anthony Knatchbull, b. 1887.—Eleanor: m. 1891, Capt. Francis John Slade-Gully, B.S.C., who d. 1894, and has issue living, Eleanor Louisa: m. 1899, Capt. Elliott, Esq., M.D., who d. 1901,—Emmeline Violet: m. 1899, Capt. Thomas Ernie Fowler, 1st Bn. Bedfordshire Regt. Residence, Thruxton, Andover.

Sir Norton Knatchbull, the 1st baronet, was M.P. for Kent in Charles I.'s reign. The 9th baronet, the Right Hon. Sir Edward Knatchbull, M.P., was Paymaster of the Forces under Sir Robert Peel's Ministry, but in 1845 on the question of free trade. Mersham Hatch has been the principal seat of this family since 1496.
KNIGHTON, Creation 1813, of Blendworth, Hants. [Extinct 1885.]

Sir William Wellesley Knighton, 2nd and last Baronet.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Richard Ingham Knighton, Esq., cousin of 2nd baronet, b. 1789,
d. 1826: m. 18—, Jane Ann, da. of James Bowes, Esq., of Yorkshire:


Collateral Branches living:

Issue of the late Capt. Henry James Lacon, K.N., 3rd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1810, d. 1867: m. 1844, Caroline Louisa Bartlett, who d. 1882, da. of the late J. Roberts, Esq. of Buckingham:—

Henry Edmund, b. 1849; ed. at Harrow: formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Highland L.I.; is a J.P. for Suffolk: m. 1890, the Hon. Margaret, da. of 5th Baron Erskine. Residence, Ackworth House, East Bergholt, Suffolk. Club, Junior Army and Navy.—Laura Louisa. Residence, Old Manor House, St Margaret’s, Ipswich.

Issue of the late Capt. John Mortlock Lacon, 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1786, d. 1855: m. 1818—Jane, who d. 1868, da. of Patrick Stirling Esq., of Pittendreich, co. Forfar:—


Granddaughter of John Edmund Lacon, Esq., (ante):—

Issue of the late Frederick Graham Lacon, Esq., b. 1849, d. 1875: m. 1874, Annie Margare (who m. 2ndly, 1878, Hugh William Tyrwhitt-Drake, Esq.), da. of the Ven. Augustus Macdonald Hopper, Archdeacon of Norwich:—

Ida Clementina.

Granddaughters of the late Capt. John Mortlock Lacon (ante):—

Issue of the late Graham Lacon, Esq., M.D., b. 1818, d. 1857: m. 1854, Harriet, who d. 1881, da. of the Rev. Edward Missenden Love, R. of Somerleyton, Suffolk:—

Alice Graham: m. 1881, Rev. David Williams Evans, and has issue living, David Graham, b. 1884,—Stirling Graham, b. 1888.—Dorothea Emily Graham. Residence, St. George Rectory, Abergele, Denbighshire,—Edith Jane: m. 1866, Rev. Herbert Sydenham Clarke, and has issue living, Cecil Herbert, b. 1887,—Eric Herbert, b. 1889,—Wilfrid Herbert, b. 1932. Residence, Colton Rectory, Norfolk.

The 3rd baronet was M.P. for Great Yarmouth (C) 1829-7, and 1839-69, and for Norfolk N. 1869-85. The present baronet is in direct descent from Edmund Lacon, who settled in Yorkshire early in the seventeenth century, and who was a younger branch of the very ancient family of Lacon, settled in Salep temp. Edward III.

LA FONTAINE, Creation 1854. [Extinct 1867.]

Sir Louis Hypolite La Fontaine, 2nd and last Baronet.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—JANE MORRISON (Lady La Fontaine), widow of Thomas Kinton, Esq.: m. 1861 as his 2nd wife, Sir Louis Hypolite La Fontaine, 1st baronet, who d. 1864 (title extinct). Residence, Montreal, Lower Canada.

LAKE, Creation 1711, of Edmonton, Middlesex.

Sir ATWELL KING LAKE, 6th Baronet; b. April 9th, 1834; s. his father, Sir JAMES SAMUEL, 1846; formerly Capt. 104th Regt.; served in Indian Mutiny campaign (medal): m. 1870, Frances Sarah Place, widow of Col. Richard Ouseley, and da. of Walter William Jones, Esq., of Gurrey, Carmarthen.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, gules, a banner argent charged with a cross between six shields gules, on the centre of the cross a lion of England; 2nd, sable, a bend, between six crosses fitchée, argent; 3rd, quarterly, argent and sable, on a bend gules, three mullets argent; 4th, argent, a chevron between three boars heads couped sable. Crest—1st, a cavalier in a fighting posture, his scarf gules, his left arm hanging down, as wounded and useless, holding the bridle in his teeth, his face, sword, armour, and horse emblazoned, all proper; 2nd, a horse’s head argent, charged with a fesse cottised, gules.

Residence—

Un Dieu, un roya, un cœur.
One God, one king, one heart.

Aunt living (daughter of 4th Baronet)—Mary Elizabeth. Residence, 11, Foulis Terrace, Onslow Gardens, S.W.
Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late St. Vincent David Lake, Esq., R.N., 2nd son of 5th baronet, b. 1835, d. 1865; m. 1860, Frances, da. of Peter Partington, Esq., of Croydon:—


Atwell Peregrine Macleod, R.N., b. 1842; became Capt. 1881; served in Chinese war 1856-7 (medal with clasp); m. 1889, Constance Mary, da. of Gen. Augustus Turner, of Eastbourne, and has issue living, a son, b. 1891.—Edward, b. 1844; is Lieut.-Col. R.A.; served in Afghan war 1879-80 (medal); m. 1883, Edith Dale, da. of W. Nichol, Esq.—Noel Montague, b. 1832; is Major R.E.: m. 1890, Virginia, da. of the late William Parnis, Esq., of Constantiopolis, and has issue living, Edward Montague, b. 1891.—Spencer Atwell, b. 1869.—Hubert Atwell, b. 1897 is Lieut. R.A.—Emily Mary: m. 1869, James Henry Cochrane, Esq.—Kathleen Augusta.

Issue of the late Capt. Edward Lake, R.N., 2nd son of 4th baronet, b. 1807, d. 1864: m. 1839, Clara, who d. 1862, da. of Sir William Johnston, 7th baronet:—

Arthur Johnstone, b. 1849.—Emily Maria: m. 18—, G. J. Hyens, Esq. — Residence,

Winter Atwell Edward, b. 1838; is in Police Dept., Burmah; served as Local Luit. with Transport Train in Afghan campaign 1880 (medal), and with Mil. Police in Burmah 1885-9 (medal with two clasps); m. 1883, Annie Ethel Talbot, da. of Col. W. Howey.

Granddaughter of the late Vice-Adm. Sir Willoughby Thomas Lake, K.C.B., 2nd son of 3rd baronet:—

Issue of the late Major Edward Lake, b. 18—, d. 1836: m. 18—, Harriot Marion, da. of John Goldingham, Esq.:—

Charlotte Louisa: m. 1841, Gordon Sullivan Forbes, Esq., formerly of Madras C.S., and has issue living; Gordon Willoughby (Club, Grosvenor), b. 1843,—Urquhart Atwell (of 1, Brick Court, Temple, E.C.), b. 1850; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1877.—Willoughby Edward Gordon, b. 1851; is Major 2nd Bn. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; served in Afghan campaign 1880 (medal with clasp).—Harry Gordon, b. 1861.—Residence, Upton Cheney, Bitton, Bristol.

Sir Edward Lake, Chancellor of the Diocese of Lincoln, and Advocate-General in Ireland, was, for his loyalty and services to Charles I., granted by that monarch the coat of augmentation now borne by the family, and the exceptional privilege of nominating a person to be created a baronet. He did not, however, avail himself of this privilege, and, in consequence, a baronetcy was in 1711 conferred on his great-nephew and heir, Bibyle Lake, Esq. Sub-Governor of the African Co.

LAMB, Creation 1795, of Burville, Berkshire.

Sir ARCHIBALD LAMB, 3rd Baronet; b. Nov. 5th, 1845; s. his grandfather, Sir CHARLES MONTOLIEU, D.C.L., 1860; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Major 2nd Life Guards: m. 1875, Louisa Mary Caroline, da. of Sir Henry Estridge Durrant, 3rd Baronet, and widow of John Richard Fenwick, Esq.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale wavy, argent and ermine, a chevron gules between three lambs sable, Lamb; 2nd, argent a fesse lozengey or and azure, in chief three massulls of the last, in base five ermine spots, all within a bordure of the third bezantée; on a canton gules, a bend of the field, charged with a staff of office of Knights-Marshal proper, Burgoyne 3rd, azure, a fleur-de-lis or, between three crescents in chief, and three mullets in base argent, Montolieu. Ersts—1st, a lamb passant sable, charged with a bezant, thereon a trefoill slipped vert; 2nd, a camel's head proper, bezantée, and erased gules.

Sede—Beaupre, Battle, Sussex. Club—Marlborough.

Brother living—CHARLES ANTHONY, b. March 21st, 1857; is Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and Adj. of its 7th Vol. Bn.; m. 1886, Leila Frances, da. of W. Rushton Adamson, Esq., of Rushton Park, Battle, Sussex.

Sisters living—Mary Montgomery: m. 1864, Henry Sydenham Singleton, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Montolieu Rodney, b. 1869; is Lieut. 7th Bn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and an Officer in service of H.H. the Khedive of Egypt.—John Roland, b. 1869.—Clara Patience Sarah,—Sophy Mary Theresa. Residences, Hazley Heath, Winchfield, Hants; Mell, co. Meath; 8, Princes Gate, S.W.—Flora Caroline: m. 1871, Maj.-Gen. George Hay Moncreiff, Comdg. Dublin Dist. Residences, Winton House, Dublin; 38, Thurloe Square, S.W.
Col. Roger Burges, a distinguished royalist, was the only person who successfully resisted Cromwell, whom he repulsed at Farringdon. Sir James Bland Burges, M.P. for Helston, the 1st baronet, was Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs 1789-95, when he was appointed Knight-Marshal of H.M.'s Household for life; he assumed the surname of Lamb, and the arms of Lamb quarterly with those of Burges, by royal license, 1821. The 2nd baronet was also Knight-Marshal of the Household.

LAMBERT, Creation 1711, of London.

Sir Henry Foley Lambert, 7th Baronet; b. Jan. 21st, 1861; s. his father, Sir Henry Edward Francis, 1872; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch.; is a J.P. for cos. Worcester and Stafford, and Capt. Worcestershire Yeo. Cav.: m. 1883, Catherine Sarah, da. of the late Rev. Alfred Payne, R. of Enville, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a mount an oak-tree vert, and a greyhound courant gules. Erst-Out of a ducal coronet or, three ostrich feathers, the dexter feather gules, the centre argent, and the sinister azure.

Sequitando si giunge. By perseverance you may overcome.

Daughters living—Dorothea Catherine.—Phyllis Kathleen.—Joan Cecily.

Brothers living—Cecil Foley, R.N., b. May 28th, 1864; became Lieut., 1888; served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal and bronze star).—Lionel Foley, b. 1867.

Sisters living—Evelyn Frances.—Edith Charlotte.—Alice Emily.—Ida Mary.—Georgina Adelaide.


Aunts living (daughters of 5th Baronet)—Elizabeth Mary.—Emily Sophia. Residence, 4, The Uplands, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

Widow living of 6th Baronet—Eliza Catherine (Lady Lambert), da. of Lionel Charles Hervey, Esq. [see M. Bristol, colls.]: m. 1866, Sir Henry Edward Francis Lambert, 6th baronet, who d. 1872. Residence, The Lodge, Great Malvern.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Edward Henry Gage Lambert, R.N., 2nd son of 5th baronet, b. 1825, d. 1872: m. 1865, Renira Anna (who m. 2ndly, 1874, Adm. the Hon. Fitzgerald Algernon Charles Foley [see B. Foley]), da. of the Rev. Fortescue Purvis, V. of Whitsbury:—

Fitzgerald Gage, b. 1868.—Florence Emily.

Issue of the late Francis John Lambert, Esq., 3rd son of 4th baronet, b. 1798, d. 1876: m. 1826, Catherine, who d. 1851, da. of Maj.-Gen. Wheatley, of Lesney, Kent:—

Ernest John, b. 1829: m. 1869, Alice Maud Evenleve (whom he divorced 1889), da. of the late Capt. Charles Thomas Murray (86th Regt.), and has issue living, Frank Alexander Brooke Orr Murray, b. 1870. Club, Union.—Rev. Brooke, b. 1834; ed. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1858, M.A. 1861, B.C.L. 1863); has been V. of Greenwich since 1880. Residence, The Vicarage, Park Place, Greenwich, S.E. Club, New University.—Alan, b. 1837: m. 1864, Jane Ann, da. of Col. Jasper Hall, Coldstream Guards, and has issue living, Mortan, b. 1866.—Lionel, b. 1869.—Jasper, b. 1872.—Lillian. Residence, 64, Victoria Street, S.W. Club, Athenaeum.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Robert Alexander Lambert, R.N., 2nd son of 2nd baronet:—


Robert, b. 1818: m. 1868, Alice Elizabeth, da. of Col. Smith, Rifle Brigade, and has issue living, Robert, b. 1873—Alice Mary.—Bessie. Residence, Westow House, Thames Ditton.—Harriet Frances: m. 1857, the Rev. Harry Lambert, who d. 1862. Residence, 1st Wimpole St.


Sir John Lambert, the 1st baronet, of the Isle of Rhé, France, settled in England as a merchant, and was one of the Directors of the South Sea Co. In 1710 he supplied the Treasury with money, and for this service was created a baronet.
**LAMPSON, Creation 1866, of Rowfant, Worth, Sussex.**

*Sir George Curtis Lampson, 2nd Baronet; b. June 12th, 1833; s. his father *Sir Curtis Miranda*, 1885; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.: m. Sophia, da. of the late Manuel Van Gelderen, Esq., and has issue.

**Arms**—Per saltire argent and gules, two griffons' heads in fesse, and as many escarbuncles in pale counterchanged. **Crest**—A griffon's head erased gules, charged with an escarbuncle argent, between two wings paly of four, argent and gules.

**Residences**—10, Albert Gate, S.W.; Oakfield, Poynder's Road, Clapham Park, S.W. **Clubs**—White's, Conservative, Royal Dorset Yacht.

**Son living**—Curtis George, b. Jan. 23rd, 1890.

**Daughter living**—Norah Beatrice, b. 1888.

**Brother living**—Norman George, b. 1890; is a D.L. for Middlesex, and a J.P. for cos. Sarrey and London: m. 1874, Helen Agnes, 4th da. of the late Peter Blackburn, Esq., M.P. [see Wedderburn, Bart., cols.], of Killearn, Stirlingshire (el. brother of Lord Blackburn), and has issue living, Curtis Walter, b. 1875;—Jean Leslie, & b. 1877;—Miles Wedderburn, b. 1880;—Adam Cathcart, b. 1882;—Basil Stewart, b. 1886. **Residence**, The Farm House, Post Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. **Clubs**, Carlton, Garrick, White's, Marlborough.

**Sister living**—Hannah Jane: m. 1874, as his 2nd wife, Frederick Locker-Lampson, Esq., and has issue living, Godfrey Lampson Tennyson, b. 1875;—Oliver Stillingfleet, b. 1879;—Dorothy Jane Charlotte,—Maid Hannah. **Residences**, Rowfant, Crawley, Sussex; New Haven Court, Cromer.

The 1st Baronet, a native of New Haven, Vermont, U.S.A., became a naturalized British subject in 1848; he received his baronetcy for services rendered by him as Dep.-Chairman of the Atlantic Telegraph Co. of 1855, which co. successfully laid the first Atlantic Telegraph Cable.

**LANGHAM, Creation 1860, of Cottesbrooke, Northamptonshire.**

*Sir James Hay Langham, 11th Baronet; b. Nov. 13th, 1802; s. his father, *Sir James*, 1833; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Hon. Col. 5th Batn. Roy. Irish Regt.: m. 1828, the Hon. Margaret Emma Kenyon, who d. 1829, da. of 2nd Baron Kenyon.

**Patron of Three Sitings**—Cottesbrooke R., and (with others) Mears Ashby V., Northamptonshire; Halse R., Somersethshire.

**Arms**—Argent, three bears heads erased sable, muzzled or and two and one. **Crest**—A bear's head erased as in the arms.

**Seat**—Cottesbrooke Park, Northampton.

**Sister living**—Henrietta (Lady Otway): m. 1851, the Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur John Otway, 3rd baronet. **Residence**, 34 Eaton Square, S.W.

**Collateral Branch living.**

Issue of the late Herbert Langham, Esq., 2nd son of roth baronet, b. 1804, d. 1874; m. 1839, Laura Charlotte, who d. 1861, da. of Nathaniel Middethwaite, Esq., of Taverham Hall, Norfolk:—

**Herbert Hay**, b. April 28th, 1840; formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Northamptonshire: m. 1868, the Hon. Anna Maria Frances, who d. 1876, da. of 3rd Lord Sandys, and has issue living, Herbert Charles Arthur, b. 1870;—Cecily, *Clubs*, Tariff, Marborough.—Nathaniel Francis, b. 1841.—Emily Georgiana: m. 1886, Lieut.-Col. John Vesey Nugent.—Augusta Frederica.

The 1st baronet, Sir John, was knighted by Charles II. at the Hague, being one of a deputation from the city of London to wait on H.M. in Holland. When Sheriff of London in 1642, he, with several other gentlemen, was imprisoned for refusing to publish "An Act for the exeriditation of the Royal line, the abolishment of Monarchy in the Kingdom, and the setting up of a Commonwealth." Sir John, the 6th baronet, left £6,000 to the Corporation of London to found a society for the relief of poor soldiers, sailors, and their wives.
LANGRISHE, Creation 1777, of Knocktopher Abbey, Kilkenny.

Sir James Langrishe, 4th Baronet; b. May 24th, 1823; s. his father, the Rev. Sir Hercules Richard, 1802; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Kilkenny (High Sheriff 1866); formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 5th Battn. Roy. Irish Regt. and Col.: m. 1857, Adela de Blois, da. of Thomas de Blois Eccles, Esq., of Charlesmount, Staffordshire, and has issue.

Heirs—Quarterly, sable and or, four covered cups counterchanged. Crest—A demi-lion rampant argent.

Residence—Dittoon Lodge, Thames Ditton. 

Clubs—New Travellers’, Kildare Street.


Daughters living—Adela Constance. —Maria Cecilia.—Mary Isabella.

Brother living—Richard, b. 1834; is Clerk of the Peace for co. Kilkenny; m. 1st, 1863, Fannie, who d. 1867, da. of Stafford Claine, Esq.; 2ndly, 1871, Sarah Ogile, who d. 1873, da. of the Rev. Ogile William Moore, Dean of Clogher; 3rdly, 1882, Amita Sneade, da. of the late Rev. Frederick Brown, of Fern Bank, Beckenham, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Henry Hoadly, b. 1872,—Rosabell Sarah,—(by 3rd marriage), John du Plessis, b. 1883,—Richard Bellingham, b. 1884, Mary Frances, b. 1885,—Cicely Dorothy Jessica, b. 1886,—Eileen, b. 1889. Residence, Noremont, Kilkenny.

Sisters living—Anne Maria: m. 1844, Peter Connellan, Esq., D.L., who d. 1885, and has issue living, James Hercules Fitz-Walter Henry (of Coolmore, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny), b. 1849; formerly Capt. Hampshire Regt.; is Major 5th Battin. Royal Irish Regt.; served in Afghan War, 1879 (medal with clasp); m. 1881, Luana Elizabeth, da. of Rev. U. Roberts, Esq., and has issue living, Peter Martin b. 1882, Margarette Elizabeth.—Corry Langrishe, b. 1857; is Capt. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.), and Adj. 3rd Battin. Prince Albert’s (Somersetshire L.I.); served in Zulu War 1879 (with two clasps); —Mabel Isabella: m. 1870, Capt. George Gethin, formerly of 20th Regt., of Holywell, co. Sligo [see Gethin, Bart., colls.].—Henriette Charlotte: m. 1874, Capt. William Law, R.H.A., who d. 1881, Capt. Owen Randall Slacke, J.P. (formerly of 10th Hussars), Div. Commr. for N. Div., Ireland, of Fane Valley, Dundalk,—Georgina Jane (Viscountess Gormanston): m. 1878, the 14th Viscount Gormanston, Gov. of British Guiana,—Eliza Mary,—Anne Louisa,—Cecilia: m. 1887, W. J. O’Hara, Esq., Dist. Inspector Roy. Irish Constabulary, Abbeyleix, Queen’s Co. Residence, Ballyduff, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny.—Rose Isabella: m. 1862, Williams Williams, Esq., and has issue living, Rosabell Mary, b. 1892, the Rev. Christopher Stowell Watson, V. of Farnhurst, Haslemere,—Charlotte Isabel. —Residences, Park Side, Wimbledon; Upperfold, Fernhurst, Sussex.—Charlotte. Residence, Firgrove, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Very Rev. James Langrishe, Dean of Achonry, 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 17—, d. 1847: m. 1799, Mary Harriet, who d. 1842, da. of Hugh Henry Mitchell, Esq., of Dublin:—

Isabella Maria. Residence, 16, Belgrave Square, Monkstown, Dublin.—Louisa Alicia.—Georgia.

Granddaughter of the late Very Rev. James Langrishe (ante):—

Issue of the late Robert James Langrishe, Esq., R.N., b. 18—, d. 1836: m. 18—, Isabella, who d. 1888, da. of Dr. Carson, of St. John’s, Newfoundland:—

Esther Isabella: m. 1851, William Henry Mare, Esq., and has issue living, Robert Langrishe, b. 1854, three daus., Residence, 15, Osmole Square, S.W.

This family is descended from Sir Nicholas Langrisht, Kt., who was seized of the Manor of Langrisht, Hants, A.D. 1273. The Irish branch is descended from Rafe, or Ralph, 3rd son of Nicholas Langrisht, of Langrish. Ralph Langrisht died between 1542-59; the 3rd in descent from him was Major Hercules Lucbrush, Carver in Ordinary to Queen Henrietta Maria, who prevented the arrest of the “Five Members” by Charles I., and the 4th was the 1st baronet, Sir Hercules, who sat for forty years as M.P. for Knocktopher in the Irish Parliament. He was a Privy Councillor and foremost in his advocacy for repealing the severe laws enacted against Roman Catholics.

LARCOM, Creation 1868. Sir Thomas Perceval Larcom, 3rd Baronet; b. Oct. 5th, 1852; s. his father, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles, 1892.

Heirs—Argent, on a mount a hawthorn bush proper, and in chief an eagle displayed gules, on a chief ermine a martlet sable, with a fleur-de-lis in its beak or.

Seats—Little Testwood, Totton, Hants; Anglesey, Alverstoke, Hants.


Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—Arthur, b. Nov. 9th, 1847; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1872); entered Foreign Office as a clerk 1871; Bar. Inner Temple 1875; was acting 3rd Sec. in Diplo. Ser. at Teheran 1875-77; and acting Oriental Sec. there 1879-82; appointed to the Mission in Japan in 1884; later was Consul in Japan:—Travelled in Japan 1884; is a member of Temple House, co. Sligo. Residence, 18, Egerton Gardens, S.W. Clubs, Oxford and Cambridge, St. James’s.
Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Georgina Frances: m. 1873, Lieut.-Col. Edward St. John Griffiths, late of 19th Regt., and has issue living, Gerald Rogers Larcom, b. 1879; Maude Evelyn Georgina. Residence, Upton House, Nursling, Southampton.


DE HOCEPIED-LARPENT, Creation 1841, of Roehampton, Surrey.

Sir George Albert de Hocepied-Larpent, 3rd Baronet; b. July 14th, 1846; s. his father, Sir Albert John, 1861; is Lieut.-Col. 1st Batn. Connaught Rangers; was A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gov. N.W. Provinces, India 1884-7; served in Zulu War 1877-8, and Zulu War of 1879 (medal with clasp).

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Larpent, gules, a saltire or between four plates each charged with a hart a chief ermine thereon a fleur-de-lys azure; 2nd and 3rd, De Hocepied, per pale argent and azure, on the dexter a chevron gules, between three crescents sable, and on the sinister a dexter hand expanded issuant from the sinister in bend, and beneath a pair of manacles the chains broken proper. Crests—1st, a unicorn's head erased argent, crined, with or a stag's head or, between a chevron and three fleurs-de-lys conjoined, azure; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet or, a dexter hand issuant proper. [Grand Motto: “Cultivez L'arpent.”]

Club—Naval and Military.


Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Anna Catherine: m. 1841, the Rev. Edward Aislabie Ommannay, who d. 1884, and has with other issue living, Albert Edward (Club, Naval and Military), b. 1849; ed. at Radley; is Major 1st Batn. The Buffs (R. Kent Regt.); served in Perak campaign (medal with clasp): m. 1st, 1880, Gertrude Octavia, who d. 1886, da. of the late Rev. C. T. Simmonds; 2ndly, 1888, Augusta Helen, el. da. of William Whitehead Gascoyne, Esq. [see B. Gardner], and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Anna Geraldine Margareta b. 1883, (by 2nd marriage), Albert Larpent b. 1889,—Erasmus Denison St. Andrew, R.N., b. 1854; became Com. 1890—Rev. Walter Fabian, b. 1861. Residence, Belmont, Bath.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Katherine Lydia (Lady De Hocepied-Larpent), da. of Major L. M. Shaw of the Bengal Army: m. 1838, Sir Albert John de Hocepied-Larpent, 2nd baronet, who d. 1861. Residence,

The 1st baronet was M.P. for Nottingham. [For particulars of elder branch of the Larpent family see “Foreign Titles of Nobility,” B. De Hocepied.]

DICK-LAUDER, Creation 1688, of Fountainhall, Haddingtonshire.

Sir Thomas North Dick-Lauder, 9th Baronet; b. April 28th, 1846; s. his father, Sir John, 1867; formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, grand quarters quarterly, 1st and 4th, gules, within a double tressure a griffin rampant argent, Lauder; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a fesse wavy azure, between three mullets, gules, Dick; 2nd and 3rd, grand quarters, azure, a thistle between three fleurs-de-lys argent. Crests—1st, a tower with portcullis down, the head and shoulders of a sentinel appearing above the battlements in a watching posture proper; 2nd, a stag's head erased argent.


and has issue living, John North Dalrymple, b. 1883; —Stair, b. 1853: m. 1878, Eleanor Alma, da. of George Gordon Browne Leith, Esq., of The Hermitage, Ancaster, Canada [see Leith-Buchanan, Bart.]. Resides in Canada.


This family is of Norman origin, De Lavedre being mentioned among the barons who accompanied Malcolm Canmore into Scotland. Sir Robert de Lawerde, a companion in arms of Sir William Wallace, was several times Ambassador to England from Robert I. William Launder was Bishop of Glasgow and Chancellor of Scotland 1423, and his brother was Bishop of Dunkeld. Many of the family attained knightly honors. The 2nd baronet was a Senator of the College of Justice, with the courtesy title of Lord Fountainhall; and the 5th baronet, who assumed the additional surname of Dick, married his cousin, Isabel, heiress of William Dick, Esq., of Grange, who in direct descent from the Royal House of Plantagenet.
Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. Kennett Champain Bayley, 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1798, d. 1861: m. 1831, Charlotte, da. of James Drake Brockman, Esq., of Beachborough, Kent—.

George, b. 1837; is Col. (h.p.); commanded Regt. Dist., No. 31, 1886-91; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1st Bntn. E. Surrey Regt. (h.-p. 1886); served in Crimea 1855 (despatches, medal with clasp and Turkish medal), and in China 1862 (despatches).—Kennett, b. 1838; is Ch. Engineer G.S. and W. Railway, Ireland: m. 1864, Louisa Jane, da. of the late Rev. William Bowinge, R. of Cosheston, and has issue living, Kennett Champain, b. 1873—.

LAWRENCE, Creation 1858.

Sir John Bennet Lawes, F.R.S., 1st Baronet, son of the late John Bennet Lawes, Esq., D.L., of Rothamsted; b. Dec. 28th, 1814; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; has achieved considerable fame as a practical experimental agricultural chemist, and for the revolution in the Science of Agriculture that has been produced by his introduction of super-phosphate of lime; in 1854 was elected a F.R.S., and in the same year a handsome testimonial was presented to him for the services he had rendered to British Agriculture; in 1867 he was awarded the Roy. Medal by the Council of the Roy. Soc., and he has also received a Gold Medal from the Imperial Agricultural So. of Russia, and from the Emperor of Germany the Gold Medal of Merit for Agriculture; acted upon a Roy. Commn. 1857-65 for investigating the application of town sewage to different crops; author of numerous papers concerning the action of manures, &c.; is a J.P. for Herts: m. 1842, Caroline, da. of the late Andrew Fountaine, Esq., of Narford Hall, Norfolk, and has issue.

Arms—Or, two flaunches azure, on a chief nebuly of the second, three estoiles or. Crest—On a mount vert the trunk of a tree fessewise eradicating and sprouting to the dexter, surmounted by an ermine passant proper.

Seat—Rothamsted Park, near St. Albans.

 Daughter living—Caroline: m. 1870, Walter P. Creyke, Esq. Residence, 3, Seacombe Place, Mayfair, W.

Son living—Charles Bennet, b. Oct. 3rd, 1843; is a sculptor: m. 1869, Marie Amelie Rose, da. of Charles George Fountaine, Esq., and has issue living, John Bennet, b. July 28th, 1872. Residence, The Studio, Chelsea Bridge Road, Pimlico, S.W.

 Lawrence, Creation 1858.

Sir Henry Hayes Lawrence, 2nd Baronet; b. Feb. 26th, 1864; s. his father, Sir Alexander Hutchinson, 1864; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1886); is a J.P. for co. Dublin (High Sheriff 1891); unsuccessfully contested Lancashire, S.E. Part, Heywood Div. (L.U.) 1892: m. 1890, Margaret, da. of the late Theodore Walrond, Esq., C.B., of 65, Lancaster Gate, W., and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, on a cross raguly gules an eastern crown or; on a chief azure two swords in saltire proper, pommels and hiltts gold, between as many leopards' heads argent. Crest—Out of an eastern crown or, a cubit arm entwined by a wreath of laurel and holding a dagger all proper.

Residence—Belgard, co. Dublin. Clubs—Brooks's, New University, Kilclare Street.

Uncle living—Norah Margaret, b. 1891.

Daughter living—Barbara, b. 1890; is a lawyer who married in 1895, V. of Buxted, HENRY WALEDEMAR, b. Jan. 24th, 1845; ed. at Harrow and Wimbledon Schools, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. Camb. 1866); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1868; is a partner in firm of Lawrence and Co., rice merchants, of 20, Mincing Lane, E.C., Sub-Treasurer of Inner Temple, and a J.P. for cos. London and Surrey:
m. 1873, Emily Mary, da. of Sir George Burdett L'Estrange, and has issue living, Alexander

Aunt living (sister of 1st baronet)—Honoria Letitia: m. 1873, Henry George Hart, Esq., Head
Master of Sedbergh School. Residence, School House, Sedbergh, Yorkshire.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Alice Eady (Lady Young) da. of Evory Kennedy, Esq., M.D.,
D.L., of Beigard, co. Dublin; m. 1st, 1869; Sir Alexander Hutchinson Lawrence, 1st baronet,
who d. 1874; 2ndly, 1871, Sir George Young, 3rd baronet. Residences, Sutton Croft, Cookham,
Berks; 3, Whitehall Court, S.W.

Sir Alexander Hutchinson Lawrence, the 1st baronet, was accidentally killed, Aug. 27th, 1864,
by the falling of a bridge on the Thibet road, India. He was eldest son of the illustrious Sir Henry
Montgomery Lawrence, K.C.B., who fell at Lucknow before the baronetcy conferred for his dis-
tinguished services in India could reach him.

**LAWRENCE. Creation 1867, of Whitehall Place, London.**

*Sir (James John) Trevor Lawrence, 2nd Baronet; b. Dec. 30th, 1831; s. his father, Sir William,
F.R.S., 1867; ed. at Winchester; formerly a Medical Officer in Indian Army; is a J.P. and a County
Alderman for Surrey, and Treasurer of St. Bartholomew's Hospital; unsuccessfully contested
Gloucester city (C) 1874; sat as M.P. for Mid-
Surrey 1875-85, and for S.E. Div. of Surrey 1885-92: m. 1869, Bessie, only child of the late John
Matthew, Esq., Burford Lodge, Dorking, and has issue.

3 sons—Ermine, a cross raguly gules, in the first and fourth quarters a serpent
npered proper. Dexter—A griffin's head couped argent, in front
thereof a serpent npered proper.

Sons—William Matthew Trevor, b. Sept. 17th, 1870.
—Aubrey Trevor, b. 1875.—Charles, b. 1879.

Daughter living—Bessie Mary.

Sisters living—Louisa Elizabeth. Residence, 18, Whitehall Place, S.W.—Mary Wilhelmina.
Residence, 18, Whitehall Place, S.W. The 1st baronet, a distinguished surgeon, was twice
President of the College of Surgeons, and for many years Surgeon-Surgeon to the Queen.

**LAWRENCE, Creation 1869, of Westbourne Terrace, Middlesex.**

*Sir James Clarke Lawrence, 1st Baronet, 2nd
son of the late William Lawrence, Esq., an Alderman of
London; b. Sept. 1st, 1820; is an Alderman and a D.L. for
City of London, Pres. of Royal Hospitals of Bridewell
and Bethlehem, and a J.P. for Middlesex, Surrey, and Westminster;
was Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1862-3, and Lord Mayor
of London 1863-4; sat as M.P. for Lambeth (L) May to July
1865, and 1868-85; unsuccessfully contested N. Div. of Lam-
beth 1885, and W. Div. of Carmarthen and Pembrokeshire 1885-92: m. 1887, Agnes Harriette,
el. da. of Michael Casile, Esq., J.P., of Hatherleigh House, Clifton, Gloucestershire, and has issue.

3 sons—Ermine, on a cross raguly gules, between in the first and fourth
quarters, a lictor's fasces erect encircled by a wreath of oak proper, a pair
of compasses extended or. Dexter—A wolf's head erased argent brutally,
and charged with a pair of compasses extended sable.

Daughter living—Theodora Agnes Clarke, b. 1889.

Brothers living—Sir William, b. 1818 [see “Knightage”].—Edwin, LL.B., b. 1837; Bar. Middle
Temple 1867; is a D.L. for London; unsuccessfully contested E. Berks 1865, and Haggerston
Div. of Shoreditch (L) 1866; m. 1874, Edith Jane, da. of the late John Benjamin Smith, Esq.,
M.P. Residences, King's Ride, Ascot, Berks; 10, Kensington Palace Gardens, W. Clubs, Reform,
Burlington, Devonshire, City Liberal.

DE BURGH-LAWSON, Creation 1665, of Brough, Yorkshire.

Sir Henry Alfred Stoddart De Burgh-Lawson, 9th Baronet; b. 1851; s. his father, Sir Henry, 1892.

Arms—1st and 4th, argent a chevron between three martlets sable; 2nd and 3rd, argent on a saltire fesse, five swans of the field proper. Crest—1st, on a cap of maintenance gules turned up ermine, a martlet proper; 2nd, two arms embowed vested erminois cuffed argent, holding a sun proper; 3rd, on a cap of maintenance gules turned up ermine, a swan proper.

Resides in America.

Brothers living—ADOLPHUS HENRY WORMALD, b. 1853; is Major 4th Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.).—Wormald De Lisle Henry, b. 1860: m. 1891, Alice, da. of Andrew J. Brown, Esq., of North Elmsall Hall, Pontefract. Residence, Eastoft Hall, Lincolnshire.


Widow living of 8th Baronet—Fannie (Lady De Burgh-Lawson), widow of the Rev. George Heriot, of Fellow Hill, Berwickshire: m. 1865, as his second wife, Sir Henry De Burgh-Lawson, 8th baronet, who d. 1892. Residence, Gatherley Castle, near Richmond, Yorkshire.

This baronetcy was supposed to have become extinct on the death of Sir Henry, the 6th baronet in 1854, and a new baronetcy in 1847 was conferred upon William Wright, Esq., who assumed the name of Lawson, after taking the Brough Hall estates. Henry Lawson, Esq., of Filingthorpe, the 7th baronet de jure, a lineal descendant of William, third son of the 1st baronet, did not assume the title, and it remained in abeyance until 1877, when it was resumed by his son. The 8th baronet assumed in 1877 the additional surname and arms of De Burgh.

LAWSOn, Creation 1831, of Brayton, Cumberland.

Sir Wilfrid Lawson, M.P., 2nd Baronet; b. Sept. 4th, 1829; s. his father, Sir Wilfrid, 1867; is a J.P. for Cumberland; unsuccessfully contested W. Cumberland 1857; sat as M.P. for Carlisle (L) 1859-65, and 1868-85; has sat for Cockermouth Div. of Cumberland since 1886, having unsuccessfully contested it 1885: m. 1860, Mary, da. of Joseph Pocklington-Senhouse, Esq., of Netherhall, Cumberland, and has issue.

Buton of the Living—Isell V., Cumberland.

Arms—Per pale argent and sable, a chevron counterchanged on a canton sable, two bars, or. Crest—Out of clouds proper, two arms embowed vested erminois cuffed sable, holding a sun also proper.

Seats—Brayton, Carlisle; Isell Hall, Cockermouth, Cumberland. Tenures—Residence, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. Clubs—Reform, Wellington.


Brothers living—Gilfrid, b. 1833.—William, b. 1836: m. 1870, Emilie Jane Tyler, of Warwick, Massachusetts. Residence.

Sisters living—Marie.—Elizabeth.—Catherine: m. 1868, John Hampden Fordham, Esq., who d. 1885, Barrister-at-law, and has issue living, Alfred Russell, b. 1873.—Edward Wilfrid, b. 1874.—John Gurney, b. 1877. Residences, 9, Phillimore Gardens, W.; Melburn Bury, Royston.

Wilfrid Lawson, Esq., M.P, for Cumberland in the Restoration Parliament, was created a baronet by James II. (about 1685). The title became extinct on the death of the 10th baronet, 1806. The estates passed to Thomas Wybergh, Esq., whose son Wilfrid assumed the name of Lawson, and was created a baronet.
LAWSON, Creation 1841, of Brough Hall, Yorkshire.


Arms—Argent, a chevron between three martlets sable. 

On a cap of maintenance gules turned up ermine, a martlet prop'r.

Seat—Brough Hall, Catterick, Yorkshire.


Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Alice—Agnes: m. 1887, Henry Bernard Joseph Parker, Esq. By 2nd marriage—Charlotte Mary—Teresa.—Edith.—Mabel Mary.—Beatrice Mary.—Margaret Mary.

Brother living—Rev. William, b. 1834; ed. at Stonyhurst Coll.; is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome. Residence, St. Aloysius College, Garnet Hill, Glasgow.

Sister living—Elizabeth: is a nun.

LAWSON, Creation 1892, of Hall Barn, Beaconfield, Bucks, and of Peterborough Court, City of London.

Sir Edward Levy Lawson, 1st Baronet, son of the late Joseph M. Levy, Esq., J.P.; b. Dec. 28th, 1833; ed. at London Univ.; is principal proprietor of the Daily Telegraph, a D.L. for City of London, and a J.P. and County Alderman for Bucks (High Sheriff 1886); was Pres. of Roy, Institute of Journalists 1892; assumed by Royal license the surname of Lawson in lieu of his patronymic: m. 1862, Harriette Georgiana, da. of the late Benjamin Webster, Esq., of Pen-y-craig, co. Denbigh, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a saltire double parted and fretty or between two rams' heads couped argent. 

Erst—A ram passant argent, his foot resting on a quatrefoil, in mouth a trefoil slipped vert.

Seat—Hall Barn, Beaconfield, Bucks. 

Town Residence—12, Berkeley Square, W.

Of old 1 hold.


Daughter living—Edith Maud Webster: m. 1888, Edward Henry Hulse, Esq., M.P., el. son of Sir Edward Hulse, 5th Bart. Residence, 26, Upper Brook Street, W.

LEA, Creation 1892, of The Larches, Kidderminster, Worcestershire, and Sea Grove, Dawlish, Devon.

Sir Thomas Lea, M.P., 1st Baronet, son of the late George B. Lea, Esq., of The Larches, Kidderminster; b. Jan. 17th, 1841; is a J.P. for Worcestershire, a Manufacturer of Kidderminster, and Cmn. of Metropolitan Birmingham and S. Wales Bank; unsuccessfully contested Kidderminster 1874, Donegal co. 1876, and Donegal co., E. Div., 1885; sat as M.P. for Kidderminster (L) 1884-74, and for Donegal co. 1879-85; has sat as M.P. for Londonderry, S. Div. (L.U) since 1886: m. 1864, Loney, da. of William Birch, Esq., of Barton under-Needwood, Staffordshire, and has issue.

Arms—Or, a fesse indented gules, between in chief two lions passant of the second, in base a rock, thereon a beaver proper, spotted ermine, in mouth a sprig of willow slipped vert. 

Erst—In front of a mount vert, thereon a demi-heraldic antelope argent, supporting a bird bolt erect or, three pheons fesswise sable.

Seats—The Larches, Kidderminster; Sea Grove, Dawlish. 

Town Residence—14, Elvaston Place, S.W. Clubs—Reform, Devonshire, City Liberal.
Sons living—THOMAS SYDNEY, b. Jan. 28th, 1867. —Percy Harris, b. 1872.
Daughter living—Florence Louey.

LECHMERE, Creation 1818, of the Rhydd, Worcestershire.

Sir EDMUND ANTHONY HARLEY LECHMERE, M.P.,
3rd Baronet; b. Dec. 8th, 1826; s. his father, Sir EDMUND HUNGERFORD, 1856; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1849, M.A. 1852); is a D.L. and a J.P. for Worcestershire (High Sheriff 1862), and senior partner in Worcester Old Bank; formerly Capt. 19th Worcestershire Rifle Vol.; sat as M.P. for Tewkesbury (C) 1866-8, and Worcestershire W. 1876-85; unsuccessfully contested Tewkesbury 1868 and 1874; sat for W., or Bewdley, Div. of Worcestershire 1885-92, since when he has sat for S., or Evesham, Div. of that co.; has Grand Cordon of Metjidie, the Servian Order of the Takova, and is a Knight of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre, and the Order of St. John of Jerusalem (in England), of which he is Chanceller: m. 1858, Louisa Katharine, da. of John Haigh, Esq., of Whitwell Hall, York, and has issue.

Seats—Rhydd Court, Upton-on-Severn; Severn End, Upton-on-Severn, Worcestershire; Whitwell Hall, York. Town Residence—61, Curzon Street, W. Club—Carlton.

Sons living—EDMUND ARTHUR, b. Sept. 21st, 1865; ed. at Radley; is a J.P. for Worcestershire; m. 1889, Alice, da. of Edward Samuels, Esq., of Canterbury, N. Z., and has issue living, Ronald Berwick Hungerford, b. 1886. Residence, The Lawns, Kempsey, Worcestershire.

Anthony Hungerford, b. 1868. —Josceline Alban, b. 1871. —Nicholas George Berwick, b. 1881.

Daughter living—Katharine Mary.


Louisa Augusta: m. 1858, Mons. Lambert Louis d'Arras (Cameriere Segreto di Cappa e Spada to H.H. Pope Leo XIII.), of St. Valery, Picardy.

This family came from the Low Countries, and obtained from William I. lands at Hanley, Worcestershire, which have been in the family ever since. Sir Nicholas Lechmere, M.P. for Bewdley, was a Baron of the Exchequer at the Revolution. His grandson, Nicholas, sometime Solicitor and Attorney-General, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, was created Baron Lechmere of Evesham 1721.

LEEDS, Creation 1812, of Croxtone Park, Cambridgeshire.

Sir GEORGE AUGUSTUS LEEDS, 4th Baronet; b. Aug. 2nd, 1849; s. his father, Sir EDWARD, 1876; formerly a Clerk in the Bank of England: m. 1871, Caroline Amelia, da. of the late James Page, Esq.

Arms—Argent, a fesse gules between three eagles displayed sable, within a bordure wavy of the second. Crest—A staff raguly vert, thereon a cock gules wings expanded, combed, wattled, beaked, and legged or, debruised by a bendlet wyt sinister ermine.

Residence—Osborne Villa, 6, Brackenbury Road, Hammersmith, W.

Half-Brother living—EDWARD TEMPLE, b. Oct. 11th, 1839.


Emily: m. 1880, Richard Morris Dane, Esq., B.C.S.—Ethel May.

Violet: m. 1890, William Hatten Hildebrand, Esq., I.S.C.—Mildred Eleanor.

Uncles living (sons of 2nd Baronet)—William Montague, b. 1832; formerly Lieut. 50th Regt., and Capt. Glamorgan Artillery Militia; is a Queen's Foreign Service Messenger: m. 1854, Emma, da. of Henry Hildyard, Esq., of Rio Janiero, and has issue living, William Henry Montague, b. 1858; m. 1892, Mary, da. of the late James Fyffe-Janieson, Esq., of 9, Queen's Gate, S.W.; —Joseph Edward Montague, b. 1864;—Charles Frederick Augustus, b. 1868,—Lilian Emma: m. 1882, Capt. Frederic Henry John Birch, R.A.—Lucy Helen Grace: m. 1886, David Henan Stephens, Esq.—Frederica Katherine,—Eleanor Consiance Mabel. Residence, St. Leonard's, East Sheen, Surrey.

George Lewis, b. 1845; formerly Lieut. 37th Regt. : m. 1873, Lucy Anne, da. of the late Marshter Helme, Esq., of Bristol, and has issue living, Marshter, b. 1882;—Sylvia Catherine.

Aunts living (daughters of and Baronet)—Eleanor Charlotte Berkeley: m. 1854, Charles Stanfeld Rawson, Esq., of Glanhamcote, who d. 1864.—Emily Catherine: m. 1866, William F. March Phillipps, Esq.—(daughter of 1st Baronet)—Louisa (Lady Oglander): m. 1845, Sir Henry Oglander, 7th and last baronet. Residences, Nunwell, Brading, Isle of Wight; Parnham, Dorset.
Widow living of 3rd Baronet—FANNY (Lady Leeds), da. of Major-General Templer, of the Indian Army; m. 1854, Col. Sir Edward Leeds, 3rd baronet, who d. 1876. Residence, 8, Sion Place, Bath.

Collateral Branches living.


Issue of the late George Leeds, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1807, d. 1864; m. 1st, Henrietta Elizabeth, who d. 1838, da. of Henry Hayward, Esq.; 2ndly, 1850, Anne, da. of Thomas Dumayne Place, Esq., of Fowrd Vale, co. Glamorgan.


Issue of the late Augustus Frederick Leeds, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet, b. 1820, d. 1886: m. 1st, Anna Maria Frances (now of Barnfield, Ryde, Isle of Wight), da. of the late Rev. James Anthony Savage, of Trin. Coll., Oxford.


Issue of the late Edward Montagu Leeds, Esq., 5th son of 1st baronet, b. 1824, d. 1878: m. 1854, Jessie, da. of Thomas Spears, Esq., of Kirkcaldy:

Oglander George Montagu, b. 1857: ed. at Haileybury, and at Clare Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880): m. 1885, Louie Mabel, da. of the late Thomas Lord, Esq. Residence, Crowhurst, Thames Ditton, Surrey. Clubs, St. Stephens’s, b. 1859; ed. at Haileybury; formerly Lieut. 24th Middlesex Rifle Vol.: m. 1884, Emma Seddon, da. of S. Seddon-Walbank, Esq., M.D., of Duluth, Minnesota, U.S.A., and has issue living, Jessie Louisa, b. 1886—Kate Frances, b. 1887. Residence, Duluth, Minnesota, U.S.A.—Thomas Louis, b. 1869; ed. at Sherborne; is Lieut. 1st Battn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.).

LEES, Creation 1804, of Blackrock, Dublin.

Sir HARCOURT JAMES LEES, 4th Baronet; b. April 24th, 1840; s. his father, Sir John, 1892; formerly Ensign 2nd Warwickshire Militia, and Lieut. 60th Rifles: m. 1st, 1860, Charlotte Anne, who divorced him 1872, da. of W. M’Taggart, Esq.; 2ndly, 1872, Harriet Helen Constanza, da. of Henry Morgan Howard, Esq., and has with other issue, by 1st marriage.

Sons—Azure, a fesse chequy argent and sable, between three billets argent and six cross-crosslets fitchée or. Crest—A cubit arm erect proper, grasping a crescent or.

Residence—

Exegi.

I have finished it.

Sons living—JOHN CALDWELL, b. July 9th, 1861—Arthur Henry James, b. 1863—Edwin Leslie, b. 1866—Lionel Walter, b. 1868.

Daughters living—Lauras Marie—Eva Janet.


Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—George Cholmondeley, b. 1876; formerly Lieut. 61st Foot: m. 1st, 1840, Catherine, who d. 1843, da. of the late Major Colclough, of 33rd Regt.; 2ndly, 1856, Antoinette, da. of Mons. Benjamin Louis de Gué, of Lausanne, Switzerland, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Alice. Residence.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Mary Sophia: m. 1833, John Meiklam, Esq., who d. 1882, and has issue living, Julia Adeliza. Residence, Glaswood, near Melrose, N.B. Julia. Helen. Residence, 4, Magdalene Terrace, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

Collateral Branches living.


John Arnold, b. 1886. Grandchildren of the late John Cathcart Lees, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1777, d. 1858: m. 1850, Mary, da. of Robert Shaw, Esq.:—

Issue of the late Cathcart Lees, Esq., M.D., b. 1821, d. 1861: m. 1843, Elinor, da. of Isaac Matthew, M.D., of Collegnes, near Brussels.


Issue of the late William Eden Lees, Esq., 5th son of 1st baronet, b. 1784, d. 1856: m. 1810, Sophia Cornelia, who d. 1859, and co-heiress of Maj.-Gen. Cornelius Helden, of Ballinlough, co. Longford:

Matilda.—Charlotte.—Wilhelmina.
Grandchildren of the late William Eden Lees, Esq. (ante) :
Issue of the late Edward Lees, Esq., b. 1814, d. 1862 : m. 1840, Mary Harriet, who d. 1875, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Western, 35th Hussars :-

Harcourt, b. 1843 ; m. 1867, Mary Masey, da. of Joseph Burke, Esq., of The-Lodge, Templemore, and has issue living, Harcourt Edward, b. 1884, — Kathleen Western. — Ethel Sophia Harriet Western. — Harry, b. 1846. — Richard Armit, b. 1850. — James Vance, b. 1854. — Sophia Harriet Western. — Maria Charlotte. — m. 1879, Byron Lacy, Esq., — Emily Mary Armit: m. 1881, Henry Warburton Hodgetts, Esq., of Civil Serv., S. Australia.

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Orde Lees, Esq., 6th son of 1st baronet :-
Issue of the late Rev. John Lees, b. 1814, d. 1871 : m. 1836, Eliza, da. of John Cathcart Lees, Esq.; 2ndly, 1845, Lady Louisa Hastings, who d. 1868, da. of 1st Earl of Huntingdon :-


Issue of the late Major Henry Lees, b. 1816, d. 1878: m. 1848, Eliza Maria, who d. 1881, da. of Daniel McKay, Esq., of Dublin: —


Issue of the late Hasting's Rowley Lees, Esq., R.N., b. 1853, d. 1883: m. 1877, Hilda Maude (now Mrs. W. Gilmour, Stratford, N.W.), da. of the late Robert Gunter, Esq., of Earl's Court, S.W.; — Nora Maude. — Gladys Noel Sophia.

The 1st baronet greatly distinguished himself with the British troops in Germany under the Marquess of Granby. He was afterwards successively Usher of the Black Rod, Secretary of War, and Secretary to the Post Office in Ireland.

Le Fleming, see Fleming.

LEGARD, Creation 1660, of Ganton, Yorkshire.

Sir Charles Legard, 11th baronet; b. April 2nd, 1846; s. his brother, Sir D'Arcy Widdrington, 1856; ed. at Eton; formerly Ensign 43rd Regt., and Capt. 2nd N.-E. Yorkshire Artillery Vol.; is a J.P., a D.L., and Chmn. and Alderman of County Council for E. Riding of York, and a J.P. for N. Riding; unsuccessfully contested Norwich (C) 1871; sat as M.P. for Scarborough 1874-80, when he was defeated: m. 1878, Frances Emily, da. of Francis Alexander Hamilton, Esq., of Brent Lodge, Finchley.


Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Henry Willoughby Legard, Esq., 2nd son of 3rd baronet, b. 1849, — d. 1874: m. 1850, Charlotte Henrietta, who d. 1844, da. of Henry Willoughby, Esq., of Birdsall, Yorkshire: —


Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Legard, 4th son of 3rd baronet: —


of York: m. 1877, Julia Helen, da. of Alfred Arkwright, Esq., of Wirksworth, Derby, and has issue living, Alfred Digby, b. 1880; George Percy, b. 1878, and Thomas Francis (twin), b. 1885.—Helen Mary Alice,—Evelyn Elizabeth Catherine (twin with Thomas).—Edith Victoria,—Pauline Octavia, b. 1892. Residence, Welham, Malton, Yorks. Clubs, Naval and Military, Yorkshire.—Alayine Beaumont, b. 1847; formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles: m. 1881, Mary Adelaide, da. of the late T. Buckley, Esq., of Detroit, U.S.A., and has issue living, two dau. Residence, Colorado, U.S.A.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. William Barnabas Legard, b. 1810, d. 1890: m. 1845, Anne Maria, da. of Robert Onebye-Walker, Esq.:

Evelyn Mary: m. 1886, William J. Gillett, Esq. Residence, Ashley House, Shelford, Surrey.

This family is of great antiquity in Yorkshire, and possessed the manor of Anlaby as early as the 12th century, and a portion of the manor is still in possession of the family. The 1st baronet, Sir John, was M.P. for Scarborough, and an eminent royalist.

LEIGHTON, Creation 1692, of Wattlesborough, Shropshire.

Sir BALDWYN LEIGHTON, 8th Baronet; b. Oct. 27th, 1836; s. his father, Sir BALDWYN, 1871; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1859, M.A. 1864); is a J.P. for co. Montgomery, and a J.P., and a D.L. for Salop; formerly Cornet S. Salopian Yeo. Capt.; sat as M.P. for Shropshire S. (C) 1877-85: m. 1864, the Hon. Eleanor Leicester, da. of 2nd Baron de Tabley, and has issue living, Lewis Robert, b. 1877. Residence, Walton Hall, Brigg.

This family is of great antiquity in Yorkshire, and possessed the manor of Anlaby as early as the 12th century, and a portion of the manor is still in possession of the family. The 1st baronet, Sir John, was M.P. for Scarborough, and an eminent royalist.

Dread shame.

D'Arcy, b. 1873.—Marcia.

Issue of the late Rev. Francis Digby Legard, Esq., 5th son of 4th baronet:

Issue of the late Rev. Francis Digby Legard, Esq., b. 1850, d. 1882: m. 1868, Anna Elizabeth, who d. 1887, da. of Francis Ramsden-Hawke, Esq., of Barnborough Grange, Yorkshire:

John Hawksworth, b. 1838: m. 1873, Frances, da. of the late Rev. Slingsby Duncombe-Shafto, of Buckworth, Hunts, and widow of Major Coates, of Pasture House, Northallerton, and has issue living, a son, b. 1875.—Albert George, b. 1845: is one of H.M.'s Inspector of Schools: m. 1879, Anna Mildreda, da. of Matthew R. Bigge, Esq. Residence, The Briery, Harrogate.—Constance.—Anne Evertida: m. 1871, Charles Granby Burke, Esq. [see Burke, Bart., cr. 1797]. Residence, Down, Holland Road, Kensington, W.—Agnes Lucy: m. 1860, the Rev. Charles Pierrepont Peach, who d. 1886, and has issue living, Rev. James Legard, b. 1867: is R. of St. James's, Calcutta,—Charles Edmond Cleaver, b. 1875.—Mary Emily: m. 1891, Charles Marriott, Esq., of Cotesbach, Leicestershire, and has issue living,—Agnes Elma,—Clara Rose.—Georgina. Residence, Appleton-le Street House, Malton, Yorkshire.

Issue of the late Rev. Digby Charles Legard, b. 1815, d. 1851: m. 1846, Henrietta, da. of the Rev. Francis Simpson, V. of Boynton:

Digby Charles, b. 1855: m. 1883, Eleanor Clementina, da. of the late Rev. David Bruce, Hon. Canon of Durham, and has issue living, Philip Digby, b. 1882,—George Bruce, b. 1883,—Charles, b. 1887,—Roger Alexander, b. 1891,—Eleanor Mildred, b. 1889. Residence Tealby, near Market Rasen.

Mary: m. 1873, James Goulton-Constable, Esq., and has issue living, Lewis Robert, b. 1877. Residence, Walton Hall, Brigg.

This family is of great antiquity in Yorkshire, and possessed the manor of Anlaby as early as the 12th century, and a portion of the manor is still in possession of the family. The 1st baronet, Sir John, was M.P. for Scarborough, and an eminent royalist.

LEIGHTON, Creation 1692, of Wattlesborough, Shropshire.

Sons living—BRYAN BALDWYN MAWDDWY, b. Nov. 26th, 1868; is Lieut. Shropshire Yeo. Capt.; m. 1890, Margaret, da. of Major John

Fletcher, of Salkton, and has issue living, JohnBurgh Talbot, b. 1892. Residence, The Elms, Coton, Cirencester. Club, Bachelors.—Cuthbert, b. 1877.

Daughters living—Catharine Barbara,—Meriel Gundrede: m. 1890, Algernon E. Perkins, Esq., and has issue living, Eleanor Meryll. Residence, Furze Moor, Hockham.

Brother living—Stanley, M.P., b. 1837; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1861); Bar. Inner Temple 1861; is a J.P. and Q.L. for Salop and a J.P. for Montgomery; formerly Capt. 15th Salopian Vol.; unsuccessfully contested Bewdley 1874; sat as M.P. for Shropshire N. (C) 1876-1886. He has issue: for W., or Oswestry, Div. of Shropshire: m. 1873, 1st Mary Margaret, da. of Henry Bertie Watkin William Wynne, Esq. [see Wynne, Bart., col.], of Nantymoel, Montgomeryshire, and Howbury Park, Oxford, and has issue living, Bertie Edward Parker, b. 1875,—Rachel Frances Marion. Residence, Sweeney Hall, Oswestry. Clubs, Carlton, Athenaeum, Oxford and Cambridge, Burlington.


Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Maj.-Gen. Thomas Leighton, 3rd son of the late Capt. Baldwin Leighton, 2nd son of 2nd baronet:

Issue of the late Rev. Francis Leighton, b. 1804, d. 1870: m. 1829, Catherine, who d. 1884, da. of Samuel Amy Severne, Esq., of Thifenford, Northamptonshire:

Edward William Forester, b. 1839; formerly Capt. 9th Foot: m. 1886, Beatrice Jane, da. of John
Eyre, Esq., of Eyrecourt Castle, Ireland, and has issue living, Charlton Dudley Forester, b. 1887, Olga Beatrice. — Louisa Ann. Residence, 41, Buckingham Mansions, S.W. — Emma Victoria. Residence, 41, Buckingham Mansions, S.W.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Forester Leighton, 5th son of the late Capt. Baldwin Leighton (ante). —

Issue of the late Major Forester Owen Leighton, b. 1777, d. 1876; m. 1827, Mary, who d. 1859, da. of William Whately, Esq., of Wandsworth, Staffordshire:

Honoria Mary. Residence, 7, Park Place, Cheltenham.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. Francis Knivett Leighton, 5th in descent from the late Lieut.-Col. Daniel Leighton, 3rd son of 1st baronet: —

Louisa Catherine Clare: m. 1875, Major Maurice Charles O’Connell, Roy. Dublin Fusiliers, and Inspector of Gymnasia, Madras and Bombay. — Caroline Alice: m. 1875, Major Montague Cecil Brown (Lieut.-Col. Hampshires, Cav.; formerly of 15th Hussars), Resident.

The Leightons derive their name from Leighton in Shropshire, where they were seated in the 15th century. They inherited, temp. Edward IV., the estates of Wattlesborough and Loton, through the Mawddwys and the Burghs by the marriage of John Leighton with a coheirress of the last-named family. The county of Salop was represented in Parliament by Richard de Leighton, A.D. 1313, and has since often been represented by members of this family. The 2nd baronet changed the residence from the ancient castle of Wattlesborough to the house at Lotton, which he greatly enlarged in 1772.

LEIGHTON, Creation 1886.


Arms—Quarterly: per fesse raguly or and gules; in 2nd and 3rd quarters a wyvern or. Crest—On a staff raguly sable a wyvern or, and pendant by a chain from the neck a shield charged with flames proper.

Residence—a, Holland Park Road, W. Clubs—Athenaeum, Marlborough, Garrick, Burlington, St. James’s.

Leith-Buchanan, see Buchanan.

LE MARCHANT, Creation 1841, of Chobham Place, Surrey.

Sir Henry Denis Le Marchant, 2nd Baronet; b. Feb. 15th, 1839: s. his father, Sir Denis, 1874; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1862, M.A. 1863); Bar. Lincoln’s Inn 1865; is a J.P. for Surrey; unsuccessfully contested N. W., or Chertsey, Div., of Surrey (L) 1885: m. 1869, the Hon. Sophia Strutt, da. of 1st Baron Belper, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a chevron argent between three owls or, legged of the second. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet an owl’s leg erect or.

Seat—Chobham Place, Woking, Surrey. Town Residence—44, Pont Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. Chambers—1, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. Clubs—Brooks’s, City of London.

Sons living—DENIS, b. June 8th, 1870.—Edward Thomas, b. 1871: is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.).—William Gaspard, b. 1873.—Herbert Carey, b. 1875.—Spencer Henry, b. 1881.

Daughter living—Amy Frances, b. 1878.

Brother living—Francis Charles, b. 1843; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Classics 1867). Residence, 2, Eaton Place West, S.W. Clubs, University, Brooks’s.

Sister living—Helen Augusta. Residence, 2, West Eaton Place, S.W.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Sarah Eliza (Lady Le Marchant), da. of Charles Smith, Esq., formerly M.P. for Wakefield (see Smith, Bart., cr. 1804): m. 1835, Sir Denis Le Marchant, 1st baronet, who d. 1874. Residence, 2, Eaton Place West, S.W.

The grandfather of the present baronet, Major-Gen. John Gaspard Le Marchant, a lineal descendant of Peter Le Marchant, President of the States, and Lieut.-Governor of Guernsey in the 13th century, was killed at the battle of Salamanca, while leading the heavy brigade of cavalry.
LENNARD, Creation 1880, of Wickham Court, co. Kent.


Patron of the G. —West Wickham R., Kent.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, on a fesse gules, three fleurs-de-lis or within a bordure invected sable, Lennard; 2nd and 3rd ermine, on a pale gules a lion passant or, in base two salmon in pale azure, Cator. Crest—1st, out of a ducal coronet or, a griffin’s head argent, debruised by a bendlet wavy sinister sable; 2nd, a lion’s head erased ermine, charged with two bars invected gules.

Seat—Wickham Court, West Wickham, Kent. Clubs—United Service, Carlton.


Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Penelope Anne Laura: m. 1875, William Packe, Esq., who d. 1880, and has, with other issue living, Christopher John, b. 1876. —Laura: m. 1873, William Hoare, Esq., and has issue living, Geoffrey Lennard, b. 1879. —Lionel Lennard, b. 1881. —Richard Lennard, b. 1883. —Mary Laura, b. 1886. Residence, Eden Manor, Staplehurst, Kent.

By 2nd marriage—Julia Maria Hallam. —Eleanor Louisa Hallam: m. 1884, Major Henry Herbert Edwards, formerly Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, and has with other issue living, Charles Hallam, b. 1886. Residence, Staplehurst, Kent.

Sister living—Margaretta Eliza: m. 1843, William Courtenay Morland, Esq. Residence, Court Lodge, Lamberhurst, Kent.

The mother of the present baronet was only daughter of the late Sir John Farnaby, 4th baronet (extinct 1861), of Kempington, Sevenoaks, who married Mary, granddaughter of the late Sir Samuel Lennard, M.P. for Hythe, 3rd baronet (extinct 1727), of Wickham Court. John Lennard, of Knoll and Chevening, who was Custos brevium in the reign of Elizabeth, purchased the Manor of West Wickham of Sir William Heydon, Knt. The wife of his eldest son became Baroness Dacre in her own right, and his youngest son received the honor of knighthood, and was father of Sir Stephen Lennard, 1st baronet.

BARRITT-LENNARD, Creation 1801, of Belhus, Essex.

Sir Thomas Barritt-Lennard, 2nd Baronet, son of the late Thomas Barritt-Lennard, Esq., M.P., el. son of 1st Baronet; b. Dec. 29th, 1826; s. his grandfather, Sir Thomas, 1857; ed. at St. Peter’s Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1850, M.A. 1853); is a D.L., a J.P., and a County Alderman for Essex (High Sheriff 1865), and a D.L. for Monaghan (High Sheriff 1868); m. 1853, Emma, da. of the Rev. Sir John Page Wook, 2nd Baronet, and has issue.

Patron of the G. —St. Michael-at-Plea R., Norwich; Aldham R., Suffolk.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a fesse gules three fleurs-de-lis or, within a bordure wavy, Lennard; 2nd and 3rd, party per pale barry of four counterchanged argent and gules, Barritt; all within a bordure wavy sable. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or an Irish wolf’s head argent and ermine, charged with an escalloped per fesse nebuly, gules and sable. Motto—La loi le veut, et moi ni mot (The law wills it, and I have not a word to say); la bondad para le medra. (The 1st baronet also obtained from the Lyon office in Edinburgh a grant of supporters, viz.—two lions rampant or, each charged with a collar quarterly argent and gules.)


Brothers living—Rev. Dacre, b. 1829; ed. at St. Peter’s Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1839, M.A. 1860); was British Chaplain at Ghent 1864-72; is R. of Aldham; m. 1st, 1855, Elizabeth, who d. 18-, da. of Henry Lelliott, Esq., of Brighton; 2ndly, 1881, Sarah, da. of the late John Liveraye, Esq., and has issue living, Dacre, b. 1884. Residences, Aldham Rectory, Suffolk.—Rev. John, b. 1839; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Camb., B.A. 1860, M.A. 1869; formerly Lieut. R. of Crawley since 1872: m. 1871, Isabella Jane, da. of Sir John Lambert Loraine, 30th baronet, and has issue living, Rev. Herbert Loraine, b. 1863; ed. at Selwyn Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1890),—Constance Keppel. Residences, Crawley Rectory, Sussex; Rottingdean, Sussex. Club, Junior United Service.

Uncle living (son of 1st Baronet)—Walter James, b. 1835: m. 1854, Caroline, da. of Samuel Dormer, Esq., and has issue living, William (of Belhun, Assissupi, Manitoba, Canada), b. 1857, m. 1880, Margaret, who d. 1890, da. of Capt. Boswell, of Peterborough, Ontario, and has issue living, Walter James b. 1883, Georgina Boswell, Mary Caroline Pearl, Gladys.—Hardinge (of Chateau de Chateauneuf, Bretagne, France), b. 1859,—John (of 46, Stratford Road, W.), b. 1862; m. 1887, Mary Emma, el. da. of the late J. Gardiner, Esq., of Richmond, and has issue living, Dacre Fiennes b. 1888,—Villiers (of 23, Merton Road, Surrey), b. 1885; m. 1895, Laura, da. of the late, George Clement, Esq., of Northfield, and has issue living, John Villiers b. 1889, Caroline b. 18—, Dorothy Mabel b. 1890,—Mary Jane Matilda: m. 1880, John Hugh Mout, Esq., of Argyll Lodge, Castletown, Barnes, Club, Devon and Exeter (Exeter).

Collateral Branches living. Issue of the late John Barrett-Lennard, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1799, d. 1875: m. 1814, Dorothy Anne, who d. 1888, da. of Sir Walter Stirling, P.R.S., 1st baronet.—George Barrett-Lennard, Esq., b. 18—: m. 1st, 1840, Jessie, da. of J. M. Drummond Nairne, Esq., of Dunstine Castle, co. Perth; 2ndly, 1858, Sarah, da. of William Bradbury, Esq., of Everton, and has issue living, Thomas George, b. 18—; formerly Lieut., 5th Dragoon Guards: m. 1873, Edith, da. of H. Mackenzie, Esq., of Melbourne, and has issue living, a son b. 1879, a son b. 1880.—Henry, b. 1818: m. 1848, a daughter, who d. 1895, da. of the late George Barrett-Lennard, Esq. (infal), and has issue living, Francis, b. 1848. Residence, Well Walk, Hampstead, N.W. Club, Reform.


Blanche.

LESLEI, Creation 1625, of Wardes and Findrasie, Morayshire.

Sir CHARLES HENRY LESLIE, 7th Baronet; b. 1848; s. his father, Sir NORMAN ROBERT, 1857; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; was Cornet W. Essex Yeo. Cav. 1863-7; is Major I.S.C.: m. 1879, May, da. of R. M. Edwards, Esq., B.C.S., Commr. of Rohilcund Div., N.W.P., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, on a bend azure, three buckles or, Leslie; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion rampant gules, debussed by a ribbon sable, all within a bordure checky vert of the first, Abernethy. Crest—A demi griffin proper.

Son living—NORMAN RODERICK ALEXANDER DAVID, b. Jan. 26th, 1880.

Daughters living—Marjory Scott.——Margaret Jean.——Jesse Helen May.—Rothes Beatrices.

Sisters living—Annie Josephine: m. 1871, Bradford Smith, Esq., for-
merly Lieut. B.S.C., and has issue living, Leslie, b. 1872,—Fleetwood, b. 1874,—Charlie Stuart Francis, b. 1876,—Jessie Mary,—Norman, b. 1883.—Georgina Julia: m. 1870, Major Henry Melville Ross, D.S.O., I.S.C., of the 24th Baluch, Bengal: m. 1873, Major Frederick Whitworth Russell Jones, formerly 2nd Batn. Highland L.I., and has issue living, Mabelle Frances, b. 1874.—Ada, b. 1876.—Emily Helen: m. 1874, William Henry Gregg, Esq., M.B., Surg.-Maj. Bengal Civil Medical Service, of Derrynardagh, co. Longford. Residence.

Aunts living (daughters of 4th Baronet)—Caroline Jemima: m. 18—, John Murray, Esq.—Daughters of 5th Baronet—Georgina Elizabeth: m. 1847, the Rev. George Turnbull.—Adela: m. 1857, James Robertson Turnbull, Esq. Resides in New Zealand.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Thomas Leslie, Esq., 3rd son of 4th baronet, b. 1800, d. 18—: m. 1835, Margaret, dau. of Capt. John Grant, formerly 3rd Regt. —

John, b. 1840.—A son, b. 18—

On the death of the 2nd baronet the baronetcy reverted to his uncle, William, 2nd son of the 1st baronet, but he declined to assume the title as the Wardis estates did not accompany it. He is said to have had four sons, each of whom died without issue. The baronetcy remained dormant for many years, until it was assumed by John Leslie, Esq., who was 4th in descent from Norman, the 3rd son of the 1st baronet. The baronetcy is stated to have been conferred with remainder to heirs male whatsoever.

**Leslie, Creation 1876, of Glasslough, co. Monaghan.**

*Sir John Leslie, 1st Baronet, son of the late Charles Powell Leslie, Esq., M.P.; b. Dec. 16th, 1822; ed. at Harrow, and at Cl. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1842); served in Life Guards 1843–50; is a J.P. and a D.L. for cos. Donegal and Monaghan; sat as M.P. for co. Monaghan (C 1871–80, and was defeated there 1880; unsuccessfully contested N. Div. of co. Monaghan 1885 and 1886: m. 1856, Lady Constanse Wilhelmina Frances, sister of 4th Earl of Portarlington, and has issue.*

**Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th argent, on a bend azure between two holly leaves argent three buckles or; 2nd and 3rd or, a lion rampant gules, debouched by a ribbon sable. Crest—A griffin’s head erased gules. Sede—Glasslough, co. Monaghan. Town Residence—11, Stratford Place, W. Clubs—Carlton, White’s, Travellers, Athenaeum.*

**Son living**—JOHN, b. Aug. 7th, 1857; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards; is Capt. 5th Batn. Prince Victoria’s (Roy. Irish Fusiliers); served in Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star): m. 1884, Léonie Blanche, da. of the late Leonard Jerome, Esq., of New York, and has issue living, John Randolph, b. 1885.—Norman Jerome Beachamp, b. 1885.—William Seymour b. 1889. Residence, 53, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W. Clubs, Guards', Turf.

**Daughters living**—Mary,—Constance Christina: m. 1881, Edward Stanley Hope, Esq. (see E. Hopeotoun, colls.). Residence, 102, Gloucester Place, W. Theodosia: m. 1885, Capt. Josceline Fitzroy Bagot, M.P. (see B. Bagot, colls.). Residence, Levens Hall, Milnthorpe, Westmoreland.

**Olga Louise Blanche.**

**Brother living**—Thomas Slingsby, b. 1829; formerly Capt. Royal Horse Guards; is a J.P. and D.L. for W.R. of York; assumed the surname of Slingsby by royal license 1859: m. 1860, Emma Louise Catherine, da. of Sir Thomas Turner Slingsby, 5th baronet. Residentes, Scriven Park, Knaresborough: Red House, York. Clubs, White’s, Carlton.

**Sisters living**—Charlotte (Marchioness of Waterford): m. 1833, the 4th Marquess of Waterford, who d. 1866. Residence, 14, Wilton Crescent, S.W.—Prudence Penelope: m. 1850, the Right Hon. George Augustus Frederick Cavendish Bentinck, M.P., who d. 1891 [see D. Portland, colls.].—Julia,—Emily.

Collateral Branch living. *(Not in remainder).*

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Leslie, brother of Charles Powell Leslie, Esq., M.P. (ante):—

Two sons, and five daus., of whom Agnes Amelia: m. 1st, 1859, the Rev. Henry Maturin Finny, of Gotham, Derbyshire, who d. 1865; 2ndly, 1870, the Rev. George Nesbit Tredennick, R. of Lismore Cathedral, w. of Waterford, who d. 1877, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Henry Leslie, b. 1862,——m. 1885, Evelyn St. Lawrence, M.D., b. 1854,—Violet Geraldine. Residence, Kenis, Kingston Hill Surrey.

The popular origin of the Leslie motto, "Grip fast," is said to be owing to Leslie, Earl of Rothes, having saved Queen Margaret of Scotland from drowning, by seizing hold of her girdle when she was thrown from her horse while crossing a swollen river. She cried out "Grip fast," and afterwards desired these words to be retained as her preserver's motto. A somewhat different interpretation is, however, preserved in the Leslie family. It is there stated that the founder of the family was Bartholomew, a noble Hungarian, who went to Scotland with Queen Margaret, A.D. 1067. He was much esteemed by King Malcolm Canemore, whose sister he married. In his capacity of Chamberlain to the Queen it was his duty to accompany Her Majesty in her journeys, and as there were no carriages in those days, she rode behind him upon a pillion. On one occasion, while fording a stream, the Queen slipped and nearly fell off, whereon Bartholomew cried out "Grip fast," to which Her Majesty replied, "Gin the buckle bide," there being only one buckle to the belt by which she held on. After this his exclamation was given as the family motto, and two more buckles were added to the colt on the pillion, and also the charge upon Bartholomew's arms, which had heretofore consisted of only one buckle on a bend.
LETHBRIDGE, Creation 1804, of Sandhill Park, Somersetshire.


Sons living—WROTH PERIAM CHRISTOPHER, b. Dec. 19th, 1863; is Lieut. 3rd Batt. Grenadier Guards; m. 1892, Allanore, da. of the late Edward Sacheverell Chandos-Pole, Esq. [see E. Harrington].—Herbert Ashley Edmund, b. 1864; is Lieut. 4th Vet. Bn., Devonsh. Lys.; and Thomas Buckler Valentine, b. 1866; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.).

Hugh Francis Hesketh, b. 1867; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.).


Daughters living—Dorothea Anne.

Brother living—Walter Buckler b. 1845; is a Knight of Order of Charles III. of Spain, and has Order of Medjidie of Turkey: m. 1864, Eléonore Marie, da. of Mons. Peter Alexander Boyer, of Paris, and has issue living, Walter Alexander Charles, b. 1865; m. 1885, Rosa Maria, da. of Miguel del Monte, of Havana, and has issue living, Walter Michael b. 1886, John Alexander George b. 1888.

Sisters living—Ada Clotilde (Lady Brownrigg): m. 1st, 1845, George Stone, Esq., of Blisworth, who obtained a divorce 1862; 2ndly, 1864, Sir Henry Moore Brownrigg, 4th baronet. 

Residence, White Waltham, Maidenhead. —Allda Gertrude: m. 1857, William Henry Purcell Weston, Esq., and has issue living, Elizabeth: m. 1883, Commendatore Felice, Visconti di Massino, Prefetto di Siena, and has issue living, Francesca Giuseppina Maria b. 1889, Ada Maria b. 1890, Valentina Maria b. 1901. —Allda Annie: m. 1887, Henry Harwood, Esq., of [see Hoare], and has issue living, Peter Valentine, d. 1865; m. 1878, Arthur, da. of Henry Meux-Smith, Esq. —Agnes Mary Evangelina, —Annie Etheldreda, Residence, Northfield, Ryde, Isle of Wight. —Julia Decima: m. 1860, Col. Hercules Walker-Mylne, of Rifle Brigade, and has issue living, Charles Hercules Mylne b. 1861, —Marguerita Julia Caroline, Residence, Castle Hill Avenue, Folkstone. —Susanna Octavia: m. 1865, Capt. Edward Raleigh King, formerly of 2nd Light Dragoons, has issue living, Ernest Raleigh Bolton, b. 1865. —Dorothy Mildmay, m. of the late Victor Buckler, Esq., of the Foreign Office. —Violet Frances, —Ethel Mary. Residence, Egerton Gardens, S.W.

Half-Sisters living—Harriet Agatha Mytton: m. 1840, Henry Pratt, Esq., M.D., and has issue living, Eustace Henry Love, M.D. (of Tamworth, New South Wales), b. 1841; is a J. P. for N.S.W.; m. 1870, Caroline, and has issue living, the Hon. W. of V., etc. —Jessy Catherine Hesketh: m. 1854, Capt. Frederic Dampier Rich, R.N., who d. 1876, and has issue living [see Rich, Bart., colls.].—Annette: m. 1860, Capt. Christopher Gerard Kigby-Collins, formerly of 16th Lancers. —Caroline Giffard: m. 1849, John Tharpe Burton-Phillipson, Esq., [see Hoare, Barth. cr. 1784], and has issue living, Constance Augusta Mary Fitclarence (Hon. Mrs. Gerald Lascelles) m. 1875, the Hon. Gerald William Lascelles (of the Queen's House, Lyndhurst, Hants), son of 4th Earl of Harewood. Residence, 1, Villas Asquaciaci, San Remo, Italy.

Collateral Branches living.


The 2nd baronet sat as M. P. for Somersetshire 1866-72 and 1880-90.
DEBRETT'S ILLUSTRATED BARONETAGE.

LEVINGE, Creation 1704, of High Park, Westmeath.

Sir William Henry Levingle, 9th Baronet, son of the late William James Levingle, Esq., 7th son of 6th Baronet; b. May 21st, 1819; m. his uncle, Sir Vere Henry, 1885; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1874); formerly Capt. 9th Battn. the Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); m. 1876, Emily Judith, da. of Sir Richard Sutton, 4th Baronet, Eliza, youngest of five sisters, - Arms—Quarterly: 1st, vert, a chevron or, three escallops argent in chief, Levingle; and, azure, on a chief or three ravens proper, Corlyn; 3rd, vert, three bucks passant crowned or, Greene; 4th, sable an escallop or, between three helmets close argent, garnished of the second, Kennedy. Crest: An escallop argent, within a garland proper.

Residence—St. John's Park, Rye, Isle of Wight. Clubs—Travellers', Kildare Street, Royal Victoria Yacht.

Vestigia nulla retorsum.

No footsteps backwards.

Sons living—Richard William, b. July 17th, 1878.—Thomas Vere, b. 1880.—Reginald Augustus, b. 1883.—Charles Morace, b. 1884.

—Bernard George, b. 1889.—Gerald Henry, b. 1889.

Daughters living—Dorothy Mary Gertrude.—Beatrice Maud Cecilia.

Brothers living—Richard, b. 1823; is a J.P.—Godfrey Charles Rawdon, b. 1838; is a J.P.

Residence, Donnelly, co. Cork.—George Edward, b. 1862.

Sisters living—Emily Caroline: m. 1874, Ernest C. James, Esq.—Mary Georgina: m. 1880, the Rev. Arthur Prestwood Chitty, of Holy Trinity, York.—Has issue living, William Arthur, b. 1881.—Reginald, b. 1882.—Richard George, b. 1884.—Robert Henry, b. 1886.—Charles Levingle, b. 1890.—Evelyn Mary, b. 1895.—Beatrice Maude, b. 1891.

Residence, Ventnor, Isle of Wight.

Son of 6th Baronet—Harry Corby, b. Dec. 1st, 1828; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; was Sc. to Govt.; Bengal, Public Works Depart., 1879-83; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Westmeath (High Sheriff 1886); m. 1885, Edith E.J. Barnes, dau. of R. Harris, George, b. 1864; is Lieut. and Battn. Norfolk Regt.—Edward Vere, b. 1867; is in B.C.S.—Florences: m. 1885, Capt. Iron Eardley-Wilmot, B.S.C. [see Eardley-Wilmot, Bart. colls.],—Constance. Residence, Knock Drin Castle, Mullingar, co. Westmeath. Club, Kildare Street.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Levingle, and son of 8th baronet, b. 1796, d. 1843:—

m. 1825, Barbara, who d. 1838, da. of Hugh Johnson, Esq., of St. John's, New Brunswick;—

Barbara: m. 1854, Charles Thurlburn, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur Hugh, b. 1862; is Lieut. and Adj. 1st Battn. Roy. Scots Fusiliers.—Walter Levingle, b. 1870.—Kathleen Annie,—Frances Augustus,—Mary Caroline,—Ethel Florence,—Evelyn Maud.

Residence, Grandchild of the late Richard Levingle, Esq., and son of 9th baronet:—

Issue of the late Richard Hastings Levingle, Esq., b. 1812, d. 1847: m. 1839, Ellen, who d. 1864, da. of Thomas Chippen Falconer, Esq., of Newhaven;—

Richard Reginald Augustus, b. 1843.—Residence, Grandchild of the late Richard Hugh Levingle, Esq., 4th son of 9th baronet:—

Issue of the late Charles William Levingle, Esq., b. 1817, d. 1869:—

m. 1842, Annie, who d. 1880, da. of the late Robert Barlow, Esq., M.D., of Annebrook, co. Westmeath;—

Richard William Chaworth, b. 1843; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; is a J.P. for co. Westmeath: m. 1873, Frances Ellen, dau. of the late Rev. George D. Donkin, Esq., of Oxfordshire, and has issue living, Charles Edward, b. 1874.—Richard Hugh, b. 1879.—Reginald Markham, b. 1885.—Arthur Tenison, b. 1887.—Frederick Rufane, b. 1890,—Eva,—Violet Frances,—Annie Caroline,—Frances Ellen.

Residences, Levingleton, Mullingar, co. Westmeath: Corteine, near Longford.—

Robert Childse, b. 1852.—Reginald Thomas Alexander, R.N., b. 1860; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A. 1884); is Lieut. R.N. and has issue living, Arthur, b. 1887, and appointed a Surgeon in the Royal Navy;—

Edith Jane: m. 1877, George Armstrong, Esq., M.D.—Rosa Violet Avice: m. 1883, George Porter, Esq., M.D., and has issue living, George Richard, b. 1885.—Reginald Edward, b. 1888.—Ethel Violet. Residence, Swaffham, Norfolk.

Grandson of the late Charles William Levingle, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Surg.-Major Edward Levingle, b. 1850, d. 1892: m. 1888, Mary Ellen Davies, da. of the late Bryce McMaster, Esq., C.E.:—

Edward Vere Bryce, b. 1889;—

Issue of the late Mark Anthony Levingle, Esq., 9th son of 4th baronet; b. 1777, d. 1847:—

m. 1823, Caroline, who d. 1856, da. of John Lyons, Esq., of Ledeston, co. Westmeath;—

Westmeath:—

Marcus Anthony, b. 1818: m. 1st, 1842, Eleanor Anne, who d. 1878, da. of the late William Armstrong Hodson, Esq., of Middleton, co. Westmeath; andly, 1884, Clara Alice, da. of the late John Cardwell, Esq., of Tullymoyer House, co. Armagh, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Henry Mark, M.B., b. 1847; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. b. 1860, M.B. 1870); L.R.C.S. Edin, 1871; was a Surgeon R.N. 1871-81: m. 1886, Jessie Ness, and has issue living, Jessy, Tenison Francis (of Enniscorthy House, Killucan, co. Westmeath), b. 1828: m. 1882, Naomi, da. of George C. Hawker, Esq., of Bungarre, S. Australia, and has issue living, George Marcus Tenison b. 1888, Alyce Eleanor, b. 1890.—Roderic Deegan, M.A., b. 1889, who m. 1889, Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Redmond, of Cashel, —Edward George, b. 1882; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (M.P. 1892);—Frederick, b. 1862.—Caroline Effemia: m. 1871, Charles Seymour, Esq., of Killanula, S. Australia, and has issue living, Charles Henry b. 1873.—Emma Isabella,—Lavinia Henrietta: m. 1884, Oliver James Cartweh, Esq.

Residence, New Park, co. Roscommon.

Grandchild of Mark Anthony Levingle, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late William Levingle, Esq., b. 1845, d. 1882: m. 1876, Annie Georgiana, da. of Daniel Bailey, Esq., of Moorock, King's co.:—

Evelyn Violet.

The 1st baronet, the Right Hon. Sir Richard Levingle, was Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland. and the 7th baronet sat as M.P. for co. Westmeath (L) 1857-85.
LEWIS, Creation 1866, of Harpton Court, Radnorshire.

Sir Herbert Edmund Frankland Lewis, 4th Baronet; b. March 31st, 1846; s. his father, the Rev. Sir Gilbert Frankland, 1883; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Walton Div.) for Radnor (High Sheriff 1886); m. 1889, Maria Luisa, el. da. of James Arthur Taylor, Esq., of Streames Court, Tewkesbury, and widow of Col. G. F. Dallas.

Arms—Argent, a cross double parted sable fretty or; in the 1st and 4th quarters an eagle displayed gules, and in the 2nd and 3rd, a lion rampant of the second ducally crowned or. Crest—On a cap of maintenance an heraldic tiger statant or.

Seat—Harpton Court, near Kington, Herefordshire. Clubs—Travellers', Windham.

Sisters living—Mary Anna.—Elinor (Lady Hammick); m. 1890, Col. Sir St. Vincent Alexander Hammick, 3rd Bart. Residence, Cairo, Egypt.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—Jane (Lady Lewis), da. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, 3rd bart; m. 1843, Rev. Sir Gilbert Frankland Lewis, 3rd baronet, who d. 1867. Residence, the Cadogan Square, S.W.

The 1st baronet, the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Frankland Lewis, P.C., was M.P. for Beaumaris, Ennis, and Radnor (L) 1812-55, and successively Vice-President of the Board of Trade, Treasurer of the Navy, and Commissioner of the Poor Law. The 2nd baronet, Sir George Cornewall, P.C., an eminent essayist, historian, and philosophical writer, represented to be the most learned man of his generation, was also M.P. for Radnor (L), and successively Chancellor of the Exchequer, Home Secretary, and Secretary for War.

LEWIS, Creation 1887, of Hyde Park Gate, Middlesex.

Sir Charles Edward Lewis, 1st Baronet, son of the late Rev. George William Lewis, M.A., sometime Incumbent of Chapel of Ease, Ramsgate; b. Dec. 23rd, 1825; is a J.P. for co. Derry, and a Director of London and Provincial Bank, Limited, and of several other leading financial institutions; sat as M.P. for Londonderry (C) 1872-86 (when he was unseated on a scrutiny), and for N. Antrim Div. of co. Antrim 1887-92; m. 1850, Isabella, da. of the late Richard Amnesley Ellison, Esq., Merchant, of Bristol.

Arms—Per fesse nebulee argent and azure, a fleur-de-lis between two boars' heads couped and erect in chief of the last, and a like boar's head between two fleur-de-lis in base of the 1st. Crest—On a wreath of the colours, in front of a boar's head couped and erect azure, three roses fesswise argent, barbed and seeded proper.

Non nobis nascimur.
We are not born for ourselves.


Brother living (not in remainder to the Barony)—Francis Theodore, b. 1827; m. 1862, Sylvia St. Mary, who d. 1891, da. of the late Benjamin W. Ball, Esq. Residence, Westhaye, Putney Hill, S.W. Club, City Carlton.

LIGHTON, Creation 1791, of Merville, Dublin.

Sir Christopher Robert Lighton, 7th Baronet; b. July 4th, 1848; s. his father, the Rev. Sir Christopher Robert, 1875; ed. at Repton Sch., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1870); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1874; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Herefordshire (High Sheriff 1885); m. 1880, Helen Frances, el. da. of James Houldsworth, Esq., of Coltness, Lanarkshire.

Arms—Barry of eight argent and vert, over all a lion rampant crowned with an eastern crown or, armed and langued azure, a canton of Ireland. Crest—A lion's head erased crowned with an eastern crown or, langued azure.


Daughters living—Mabel Katharine Mary, b. 1888.—Winifred Helen, b. 1891.

Brothers living—Andrew Hamilton Digby, b. April 26th, 1850; ed. at Repton Sch.; entered R. N. 1864, but was prevented serving by a severe accident the same year.—Rev. Claud Hamilton Dallas, b. 1860; ed. at Repton Sch., and at Clare Coll., Camb.; is Curate of Harowwithy. Residence, Hoarowthigh Curatage, Ross, Herefordshire.
Sisters living—Mary Hamilton Stopford.—Eleanor Anne Pemberton: m. 1877, the Rev. Robert Hereford, R. of Mordiford, and has issue living, Henry Lighton, b. 1879,—Francis Robert, b. 1880,—Walter Richard Hamilton, b. 1886.—Harriot Mary Eleanor. Residence, Mordiford Rectory, Hereford.—Florence d'Arcy Hamilton.—Emily Stuart Hamilton.—Isabel Penelope Hamilton.

Uncle living (son of 4th Baronet)—Andrew, b. 1822; ed, at St. John's Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1847); formerly Capt. 1st Gloucestershire Rifle Vol.: m. 1866, Eliza Amelia, da. of Henry Sumner Joyce, Esq., of Freshford, Somerset. Residence, t. Hanover Terrace, Kensington Park, W., Club, United University.

Widow living of 6th Baronet—Mary Anne Elizabeth (Lady Lighton), only da. of the Rev. Digby Joseph Stopford Ram, of Brookville, Cork; m. 1843, the Rev. Sir Christopher Robert Lighton, 6th baronet, who d. 1875. Residence, The Cottage, Brockhampton, Ross.

Lindsay, Creation 1821, of West Ville, Lincolnshire.

Sir Coutts Lindsay, 2nd Baronet, son of the late Lieut.-Gen. James Lindsay [see E. Crawford, colls.]; b. 1824; s. (by special limitation) his grandfather, Sir Coutts Trotter, 1837; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards, and Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 6th Vol. Batn. The Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); served as Lieut.-Col.-Comdt. of 1st Regt. of Italian Legion in Crimean war 1855; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Fife, and a Trustee of National Portrait Gallery: m. 1864, Caroline Blanche Elizabeth, da. of the late Right Hon. Henry Fitzroy [see B. Southampton, colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, a fesse chevronny argent and azure, Lindsay; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion rampant gules debruised by a ribbon sable, Abernethy; the whole within a bordure azure semee of mullets argent. Crest—A tent proper.

The stars are my camp; my light is the Divinity.

Daughters living—Euphemia Harriet Susan. —Anne Helen.


Sisters living—Margaret (Countess of Crawford and Balcarres): m. 1846, the 23rd Earl of Crawford, who d. 1880. Residence, Villa Palmiere, Florence.—Mary Anne: m. 1854, Robert Stayner Holford, Esq., who d. 1893, and has issue living, George Lindsay, C.I.E., b. 1860 [see "Companionage"]—Margaret (Countess of Morley): m. 1876, the 3rd Earl of Morley, of Saltram, Plympton, Devon.—Evelyn: m. 1887, Robert Henry Benson, Esq., of 16, South Street, Park Lane, W., and has issue living, a da. b. 1892;—Alice: m. 1877, Albert Henry George Grey, Esq. [see E. Grey, colls.], of Howick House, Lesbury, Northumberland. Residences, Westonbirt, near Tetbury; Dorchester House, Park Lane, W.


LISTER, Creation 1883, of Park Crescent, co. Middlesex.


Arms—Ermine, on a fesse invertebated sable three mullets of six points argent; in chief a staff erect entwined by a serpent proper. Crest—In front of a stag's head erased proper three mullets of six points argent.


The father of Sir Joseph was well known in the scientific world as the discoverer of the principle upon which the achromatic microscope is constructed.

Lister-Kaye, see Kaye.

Liston-Foulis, see Foulis.
DILLWYN-LLEWELYN, Creation 1890, of Penllergare, Llangyfelach, and Ynis-y-gerwn, Cadocoton juxta Neath, Glamorganshire.

Sir John Talbot Dillwyn-Llewelyn, 1st Baronet, son of the late John Dillwyn-Llewelyn, Esq., F.R.S., of Penllergare, co. Glamorgan; b. May 26th, 1836; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1856, M.A. 1859); formerly Chmn. of Quarter Sessions for Glamorganshire; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Glamorganshire (Sheriff 1878), and a J.P. for cos. Carmarthen and Brecknock; elected Mayor of Swansea, 1890; unsuccessfully contested Swansea, Swansea Town Div. (C) 1892; m. 1861, Caroline Julia, da. of Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, 8th Bart., and has issue.

Patron of Our Saviour—Eglwys-Brewis V., Glamorganshire.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, gyttia de poix, three chevronels gules, in base a lamb passant proper; and 3rd and 4th, on a chevron nebulee argent, five trefoils slipped of the first. Crest—1st, on the trunk of a tree fesswise eradicat, a lamb passant proper, bearing a banner gules charged with three chevronels argent; and, in front of a stag's head couped proper, three trefoils slipped vert.


Sons living—William, b. April 1st, 1869; is a J.P. for co. Glamorgan.—Charles Leishon, b. 1870; is Lieut. Carmarthen Artillery, W. Div. R.A.

Daughters living—Gwendoniae Harriet.—Gladye Mary.

LLOYD, Creation 1863, of Bronwydd, Cardiganshire.

Sir Martene Owen Mowbray Lloyd, 2nd Baronet; b. Feb. 8th, 1851; s. his father, Sir Thomas Davies, 1877; is a J.P. for cos. Pembroke, Carmarthen, and Cardigan (High Sheriff 1880); formerly Capt. Pembroke Yeo. Cav.: m. 1878, Katharine Helena, da. of Alexander Dennistoun, Esq., of Golfhill, near Glasgow [see Oakeley, Bart.], and has issue.


Arms—Azure, a wolf rampant argent within a bordure, ermine. Crest—In front of a holy-tree proper a boar passant argent, semee of estoiled azure, collared and chained to the tree or.

Seats—Bronwydd, Llandysil, S. Wales; Newport Castle, Pembroke-shire; Kilirhue, Boncath, Pembroke-shire. Club—Arthur's.

Daughters living—Nesta Constance Muriel, b. 1879.—Peverel de Lormet, b. 1887.

Uncles living (brothers of 1st Baronet)—James John, b. 1823; formerly Lieut. 1st Regt.: m. 1850, Susan Maria Anne, da. of David Arthurs Saunders Davies, Esq., of Pentre, Pembroke, and has issue living, Owen George, b. 1855.—John David Arthur Thomas, b. 1857; is Capt. 2nd Battn. S. Wales Borderers; served in S. African war 1879 (medal with clasp): m. 1889, Caroline Alice, da. of Capt. Saunders (of Ty-awr, Cardiganshire), and has issue living, Audley Mervyn, b. 1881.—Alice: m. 1873, Thomas Morris, Esq., of Coomb, Llanstephan, co. Carmarthen.—Rev. Rhys Jones, b. 1847; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1870); is a J.P. for co. Cardigan, and R. of Troedyrau: m. 1853, Anna, who d. 1899, da. of Lewis Lloyd, Esq., of Nantgwill, co. Radnor, and has issue living, George Evan, D.S.O. (Club, Naval and Military), b. 1855; is Major S. Staffordshire Regt., and attached to Egyptian Army; has 3rd class Medjidie; served in Afghan war 1878-9 (medal with clasp); D.S.O., 1886.—Herbert Rhys (Club, Junior Army and Navy), b. 1858; is Capt. 2nd Battn. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.); served during Burmah Campaign 1890-7 (medal with clasp),—Edith Anna. Residence, Troedyrau Rectory, Cardigan.—Owen Treherken, b. 1857; formerly Capt. 3rd Battn. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; assumed the surname of Lloyd in lieu of his patronymic 1890: m. 1863, Elizabeth Caroline Ann, who d. 1888, da. of the late Com. Thomas Mitchell, R.N. Residence, 4, Oxford Parade, Cheltenham.

This baronet is 24th Lord of the Barony of Kemes by right of tenure, and is the last Lord Marcher in the kingdom. He appoints the Mayor of Newport, Pembroke-shire, by virtue of a Charter dated A.D. 1245. Is representative of Martin de Tours, who accompanied William I. to England. The 1st baronet was M.P. for Cardiganshire (L) 1865-8, and for Cardigan District 1868-74.
DEBRETT'S ILLUSTRATED BARONETAGE.

LOCKHART, Creation 1806, of Lee and Carnwarth, Lanarkshire.

Sir Simon Macdonald Lockhart, 5th Baronet, 2nd son of 3rd Baronet; b. 1849; s. his brother, Sir Norman, 1870; ed. at Eton; is Major and Brevet Lt.-Col. 1st Life Guards, a D.L. for Lanarkshire, a J.P. and Commr. of Supply for Edinburghshire, and Major Lanarkshire Yeo. Cav.; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp).

Arms—Argent, a man's heart gules within a fetter-lock sable, on a chief azure three boars' heads erased of the first. Crest—A boar's head or. Supporters—Dexter, a chevalier armed at all points, his visor up, holding a spear in his hand, a sword by his side, a gold chain about his neck, thereat a man's heart pendent gules ensign'd with an imperial crown or, on his helmet a plume of feathers the centre gules, the others argent; sinister, a buck proper. Motto over Crest—Corda serrata pando "(I open locked hearts)."

Resides—The Lee, Lanark; Carnwath House, Lanarkshire; Newholme, Lanarkshire. Clubs—St. James's, Carlton, Bachelors'.

Sisters living—Jane Margaret Matilda (Lady FitzGerald); m. 1862, Sir (William) Gerald Seymour Vesey FitzGerald, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., and has issue living, Geraldine Tryphena Margaret.—Maria Theresa.—Esther Charlotte.


The name of Lockhart is of great antiquity in Scotland, where Simon Lockhard appeared as a benefactor to the Abbey of Kelso, temp. Malcolm IV. Another Simon was Lord of Lee, temp. David Bruce. Sir James Lockhart, of Lee, was a Lord of Lee, temp. Charles I., and Justice Clerk, temp. Charles II., and Sir George, who purchased the Barony of Carnwath, was Advocate to Cromwell in Scotland, and afterwards Lord President of the Session. The 1st baronet, Sir Alexander Macdonald, inherited the Lee and Carnwath estates from his cousin, Charles Count Lockhart Wishart, the representative of the Lockharts of Lee, one of whom, Sir Simon, accompanied Lord James Douglas to the Holy Land.

LOCOCK, Creation 1857, of Speldhurst, Kent.

Sir Charles Bird Lock, 3rd Baronet; b. Nov. 22nd, 1878; s. his father, Sir Charles Brodie, 1890.

Arms—Azure, a gauntlet or, in chief three mullets argent. Crest—On a mount vert a cock argent guttée de sang, the dexter foot resting on a gauntlet or. Residence—22, Gloucester Square, W.

Sisters living—Lucy Fanny.—Emily Dora.—Eva Caroline.—Margaret Abbie.—Jessie Henrietta.


Collateral Branch living.


The 1st baronet, an eminent physician, was First Physician Accoucheur to H.M. Queen Victoria.
LODER, Creation 1887, of Whittlebury, Northamptonshire, and of High Beeches, Slaugham, Sussex.

Sir Edmund Giles Loder, 2nd Baronet; b. Aug. 7th, 1849; s. his father, Sir Robert, 1888; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1876); is a J.P. for Sussex and Northamptonshire (High Sheriff 1888): m. 1876, Marion, da. of the late W. E. Hubbard, Esq., of Leonardslee, Sussex, and has issue.

Burrator, 49, is Greenfield ed. Beach 2nd, m. 1888, formerly j8 ed. is Manor unsuccessf 2nd b. m. 48, is Brothers is Son WidOW 78. S. ist Die- Murusa cænus conscientia sana. A sound conscience is a wall of brass.

Patron of Our Lady—Draughton R., Northamptonshire.

Arms—Azure, on a fesse between two escallops or, three bucks' heads cabossed proper. 1st—Between two escallops or, a buck's head cabossed and augmented argent, and between two addorsed unicorns argent, in fesswise bendwise, between two mullets of the second. 2nd—Between two escallops or, an arm proper, supporting a fasces or, en почest.

Seats—Leonardslee, Horsham, Sussex; Whittlebury Lodge, Towcester; Wilsford House, Salisbury; Beach House, Worthing. Clubs—Athenaeum, Worthing.

Son living—Robert Egerton, b. March 10th, 1887.

Daughter living—Patience Marion, b. 1882.

Brothers living—Wilfrid Hans, b. 1851; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1873); is a J.P. and a D.L. for Sussex (High Sheriff 1891); m. 1882, Sarah Winifred, da. of Charles Rowe, Esq., and has issue living, Giles Harold, b. 1884,—Norman Wilfrid, b. 1885,—Hubert Sydney, b. 1888. —Winifred Mary, b. 1881,—Brenda Cicely, b. 1883,—Edith Margaret, b. 1892. Residences, The High Beeches, Sussex; 49. Cadogan Square, S.W. Clubs, United University, Carlton.—Alfred Basil, b. 1855; is a J.P. for Herts, and Capt. Roy. Bucks Hussars; m. 1883, Annie Katharine, b. 1861, da. of the Rev. Charles Henry Cross, B. of Fincham, Norfolk, and has issue living, Basil Charles Robert, b. 1885,—Eric Raymond, b. 1888,—Audrey Kathleen, b. 1883. Residences, High Firs, Harpenden, Herts; 89, Cadogan Place, S.W. Clubs, Junior Carlton, Wellington.—Gerald Walter Erskine, M.P., b. 1861; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 1884, M.A. 1888); Bar. Inner Temple 1889; was an Assist. Private Sec. to Pres. of Local Govt. Board (Rt. Hon. C. T. Ritchie) 1888-92; has sat as M.P. for Brighton (C) since 1889; is a J.P. for Sussex: m. 1890, Lady Louise de Vere Beuclerk, el. da. of 10th Duke of St. Albans. Residences, Abinger House, Brighton; 48, Cadogan Square, S.W. Clubs, Carlton, Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's, Wellington.—Reginald Bernhard, b. 1865; ed. at Trin. Coll, Camb. (B.A. 1886); is Capt. Roy. Bucks Hussars, and patron of Maidwell R., Northants. Residence, Maidwell Hall, Northampton. Clubs, White's, Wellington.—Sydney, b. 1867; is Lieut. Roy. Bucks Hussars. Residences, Flore, Weedon; Greenfield Lodge, Market Harborough. Clubs, Wellington, White's.—Eustace (twin), b. 1867; is Lieut. 12th Lancers. Residence, 48, Cadogan Square, S.W. Clubs, Wellington, White's.


Widow living of 1st Baronet—Maria Georgiana (Lady Loder), da. of the late Hans Busk; Esq.: m. 1847, Sir Robert Loder, 1st baronet, who d. 1888. Residences, 47, Grosvenor Square, W.; Beach House, Worthing.

LOPES, Creation 1863, of Maristow House, Devonshire.

Right Hon. Sir Lopes Massey Lopes, P.C., 3rd Baronet; b. June 14th, 1818; s. his father, Sir Ralph, M.P., 1854; ed. at Winchester, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1842, M.A. 1845); is a D.L. and a J.P. for Wilts and Devon (High Sheriff 1857), and a County Alderman for Devon; formerly Capt. 2nd Devon Militia; sat as M.P. for Westbury 1857-68, and Devonshire S. (C) 1868-85; was a Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1874-80: m. 1st, 1854, the Hon. Bertha Yardell-Buller, who d. 1872, da. of 1st Baron Churston; 2ndly, 1874, Louisa, da. of Sir Robert William Newman, 1st Baronet, and has issue by first marriage.

Patron of Three Listings—Bickleigh V., Walkhampton V., Sheepstor V., Devonshire.

Quod tibi, id aliis. Do to another as thou wouldst be done by.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, a chevron or charged with three bars gemelle gules between three eagles rising of the second; on a chief of the second five lozenges of the first; 2nd and 3rd, in the field a fountain, thereout issuing a palm tree, all proper. Crests—1st, a lion sejant erminois gorged with a collar gemelle gules, the dexter forepaw resting on a lozenge azure; 2nd, a dexter arm couped and embowed, habited purpure, purpled and diapered or, a cuffed argent, holding in the hand proper a palm-brach vert. Sceau Motto—"Sub pace copia" (Peace and Plenty).


Son living—Henry Yardle Buller, M.P., m. March 24th, 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1888; is a J.P. and D.L. for Devon; formerly Lieut. 1st Devon Yeo. Cav.; unsuccessfully contested S., or Tonnes, Div. of Devonshire (C) 1885; has sat as M.P.

Brothers living—Ralph Ludlow, b. 1820; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1844, M.A. 1846); Bar. Inner Temple 1847; was Recorder of Devizes 1877-87; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Wilts (High Sheriff 1869), Devon, and Somerset: m. 1851, Elizabeth, da. of Samuel Trehaeke Kekewich, Esq., and has issue living, three sons, Ralph Kekewich (of T. Temple Gardens, E.C.), b. 1846; Bar. Inner Temple 1871—George (of 29, Duke Street, St. James's, S.W. Clubs, Conservative, Oxford and Cambridge), b. 1857; ed. at Winchester, and at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1879)—Julia Elizabeth. Residences, Sandridge Park, near Melksham, Wilts; 29, Duke Street, St. James's, S.W. Clubs, Conservative, Cambridge. 1st R. Hon. Sir Henry Charles, P.C., b. 1827; ed. at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1853); Bar. Inner Temple 1859, a Q.C. 1860, a Bench 1870, and Treasurer 1890; sat as M.P. for Launceston (C) 1858-74, and for Frome 1874-6; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Wilts and Somerset: was Recorder of Exeter 1857-61, and a Judge of High Court of Justice 1862-65, since when he has been a Lord Justice of Appeal; K.B. 1876, P.C. 1885; m. 1854, Cornelia, dau. of Sir Irving Chichester, M.P., and has issue living, Henry Ludlow, b. 1856; ed. at Eton and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1878); Bar. Inner Temple 1880; is Lieut. Roy. Wilts Yeo. Cav.—Susan Ludlow Cordelia.—Cordelia Lucy,—Ethel Maud,—Ernstine Frances,—Bartha Susan. Residences, 8, Cromwell Place, S.W.; Heywood, Westbury, Wilts. Clubs, Carlton, Atheneum.—George Ludlow, b. 1836; ed. at Rugby, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford; formerly 10th Lancers; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Wilts: m. 1871, Georgina Emma, da. of the late Anselmo de Arroyave, Esq., and has issue living, George de Arroyave, b. 1872; ed. at Eton,—John Ludlow, b. 1882. Residence, Northleigh, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts. Clubs, Carlton, Junior United Service, Conservative, Royal Victoria Yacht, Hurlingham.

The family of Lopes derives its immediate origin from Massey Lopes, Esq., of Jamaica. The 1st baronet, Sir Massey Lopes, was successively M.P. for Evesham, South Devon, Barnstaple, and Westbury. At his decease the title descended by special remainder to his nephew Ralph Franco, Esq., who in 1823 assumed by royal licence the name of Lopes in lieu of his patronymic; he sat as M.P. for Westbury (C) 1835-7 and 1841-7, and for South Devonshire (C) 1849-54.

LORAINÉ, Creation 1662, of Kirk Harlie, Northumberland.

Sir Lampton Lorraine, 11th Baronet; b. Nov. 17th, 1838; s. his father, Sir John Lampton, 1852; entered R.N. 1852; promoted to Lieut. out of Roy. Yacht 1858; was Flag Lieut. to Com.-in-Ch. in Pacific 1864-7; became Com. 1867, promoted Capt. 1874, in command of H. M. S. "Niobe," for special services in Central America in 1873, including bombardment of Omao Castle during civil war in Honduras, and Rear-Adm. (retired) 1889; received in 1874 the freedom of city of New York for staying the "Virginians" executions at Santiago de Cuba, in Nov. 1873: m. 1878, Frederica Mary Horatia, da. and co-heiress of the late Capt. Charles Acton Broke, R.E. [see Broke-Middleton, Bart., ext.], and has issue.

Lauro scutque resurgo.
I rise again with laurel and shield.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, arg. a pale lozenge azure, in the dexter chief point an escutcheon of the second: 2nd, quarterly, saile and argent, a plain cross quarterly counter-changed; 3rd, gules, on a bend argent three eagles displayed, vert: 4th,argent, a chevron between three martlets gules.

Ecartel—1st, a bay tree, proper, with leaves argent, an eagle sable charged with a ribbon gules a shield, argent, and a laurel tree, coupled with two branches sprouting out proper, the tree environed with a belt gules, edged and buckled or.


Sons living—EUSTACE BROKE, b. Sept. 3rd, 1879.—Percy Lyham, b. 1880.

Daughters living—Jacqueline Isabel.—Isaura Freda.


Sisters living—Isabella Jane: m. 1851, the Rev. John Barrett-Lennard, R. of Crawley [see Barrett-Lennard, Bart.]. Residences, Crawley Rectory, Sussex; Rottingdean, Sussex.—Clara Frederica (Lady Fairbairn): m. 1862, Sir Andrew Fairbairn. Residences, Ashkam Grange, York; 47, Brook Street, W.; Villa Trois Fontaines, Biarritz.

Collateral Branch living.

Granddaughter of the late Charles Loraine-Smith, Esq., 2nd son of 3rd baronet:—Issue of the late Rev. Loraine Loraine, Inner Temple, 1874, d. 1897; m. 1883, Isabella Charlotte, who d. 1897, da. of the Rev. Loraine Loraine:—

Georgiana Craven: m. 1845, George Arthur Fuller, Esq., who d. 1892, and has issue living, Arthur Clarges Loraine (of Rookery, Dorking, and 2, Whitehall Gardens, S.W. Club, White's), b. 1847; is a D.L. for City of London: m. 1870, Lady Victoria Alexandra Byng, da. of 2nd Earl of Stranford.—Craven Burrell (of Park View, Toowester), b. 1851; is a J.P. for Northamptonshire: m. 1877, Edith Annette, da. of Thomas Helme, Esq.,—Henry Claude, b. 1860; m. 1884, Mary

The founders of the English branch of this ancient family came from the Duchy of Lorraine, and were given lands in Wiltshire and Durham by William I. In the reign of Henry V., Edward Lorraine married (about 1416) Johanna, co-heiress of William de Strother, Lord of Lyham; and, obtaining with her the estates of Kirk Harle, in Northumberland, removed thither. His heirs and successors were descending from Kirk Harle by border rovers, in the reign of Edward IV., as is recorded on a monument raised on the spot to his memory. New arms were granted in 1659, to Thomas Lorraine, a direct descendant of Edward (temp. Henry V.). He was a learned and a pious man, and zealous friend of Charles I., a circumstance that caused the soldiers of Cromwell to burn down his seat at Offerton. His eldest son, Thomas, was the 1st baronet.

**LOUIS, Creation 1806, of Chelston, Devonshire.**

Sir John Louis, 3rd Baronet, son of the late Thomas Louis, Esq., el. son of 2nd Baronet; b. Aug. 28th, 1832; s. his grandfather, Adm. Sir John, R.N., 1853; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut.-Col. 3rd Bombay European Regt., with which Regt. he served in Central Indian campaign (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp): m. 1st, 1854, Fanny Anne, who d. 1872 (having previously obtained a judicial separation on her own petition), da. of J. Bland, Esq., of Bahmah Hall, Norfolk; 2ndly, 1873, Charlotte Minna, who d. 1891 (having previously obtained a judicial separation on her own petition 1883), da. of the late Major William Anderson, 2nd West India Regt., and has issue.

Residence—Le Chateau Zenecote, Assebrouck, Bruges, Belgium.


Uncle living (son of 2nd Baronet)—CHARLES, b. 1851: entered R.M. 1837, became Lieut.-Col. 1859, Col. 1866, and Major-General 1873; served in Syria at storming of Sidon and at D’Jouni (medal with clasp and Turkish medal) in Baltic Expedition 1854 and 1855, and was severely wounded (medal). Clubs, Junior United Service, Ramblers'.


Collateral Branches living.


Issue of the late Capt. Charles Belted Louis, R.N., 4th son of 1st baronet, b. 17.—d. 1834: m. 1825, Mary, who d. 1877, da. of the Rev. Roger Mallock, of Cockington Court, Devon.—

Jaquete Elizabeth: m. 1848, the Ven. Henry Woolcombe, who d. 1885, Archdeacon of Barnstable,
and has issue living, Charles Belfield, b. 1851,—William George, b. 1856,—Herbert Louis, b. 1856.—Thomas Clement, b. 1864,—Mary,—Jaqueta Frances. Residence, Ashbury, Exbourne, Devon.—Mary Jane; is a Sister of Clewer.—Clementina Augusta: m. 1856, Rev. George Lambe, who d. 1859, and has issue living, Henry Edward, b. 1857;—George Belfield Louis, b. 1868: m. 1889,—Roger Francis, b. 1873.—Mary Beatrice: m. 1881, Thomas Nicholson Graham Esq.,—Clementina Maud: m. 1883, Major Charles Victor Bremer Kuper, R.A.,—Jaqueta Edith,—Charlotte Louise: m. 1892, Capt. Arthur Bruce Dunsterville, 1st Bn. E. Surrey Regt. Residence, 3, Fopstone Road, Earl's Court, S.W.—Anne Eleanor: m. 1859, Rev. Nicholas Thomas Every. Residence, St. Kevin's Vicarage, Wadbridge, Cornwall.

Admiral Sir Thomas Louis, K.M.T., K.S.F., was made a baronet for distinguished services with Sir John Duckworth's squadron, off St. Domingo, 1826. He died off the coast of Egypt, on board the ship "Canopus," which circumstance occasioned the curious motto of the family, its probable reference being to the star Canopus. The 2nd baronet, also an Admiral, distinguished himself as a naval commander.

LOWTHER, Creation 1824, of Swillington, Yorkshire.


Patron of the Living—Willoughby,—Lowther, R., Arkengarthdale V., Yorkshire.

Arms—Or, six annulets a sable, a crescent for difference. Crest—A double rampant-guardant argent.

Seats—Swillington House, Leeds; Wilton Castle, Redcar, Yorkshire. Town Residence—59, Grosvenor Street, W.

Son living—Right Hon. James, M.P., b. 1840; ed. at Westminster, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1862, M.A. 1866); Bar. Inner Temple 1864; was Parliamentary Sec. to Poor Law Board 1866, Under Sec. of State for the Colonies 1874-6, and Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1876; sat as M.P. for York City 1865-60, and for Lincolnshire, N. (C) 1861-5; elected for Kent, Isle of Thanet Div. (C) 1883; unsuccessfully contested York 1886; Cumberland 1881, E. Lindsey, or Louth, Div. of Lincolnshire 1884, and N., or Eskdale, Div. of Cumberland 1886; is a D.L., a J.P., and a County Alderman for N. Riding of York.

Daughter living—Frances Elizabeth: m. 1869, William Gerard Lysley, Esq., who d. 1887. Residences, Peshaw, Chippenden, Wilts; 23, Prince's Gardens, S.W.


The 1st baronet, many M.P. for Cumberland, was brother to William, 1st Earl of Lonsdale, and the 2nd baronet was successively M.P. for Cockermouth, Wigton, and York.

LUBBOCK, Creation 1806, of Lamas, Norfolk.

Right Hon. Sir John Lubbock, P.C., M.P., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., 4th Baronet; b. April 30th, 1834; s. his father, Sir John William, 1865; ed. at Eton; is a Trustee of British Museum, head of London banking firm of Robarts, Lubbock, and Co., Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, Hon. LL.D. Camb., Dublin, and Edinburgh, Hon. M.D. of Würzburg, Hon. Sec. to Committee of London Bankers, Pres. of Linnean Soc., of Institute of Bankers, and of London Chamber of Commerce; a J.P. and D.L. for Kent, and a County Alderman for London; formerly Vice-Chancellor of Univ. of London; was Sir Robert Rede's Lecturer at Camb. Univ. 1866; sat as M.P. for Maidstone (L) 1870-80, when he was defeated; has represented the Univ. of London since 1880; unsuccessfully contested W. Kent 1865 and 1868; P.C. 1890: m. 1st, 1856, Ellen Frances, who d. 1879, da. of the late Rev. Peter Hordern, of Chorlton-cum-Hardy; 2ndly, 1884, Alice Augusta Laurentia, da. of Maj.-Gen. Augustus Henry Lane-Fox-Pitt-Rivers [see B. Stanley of Alderley], and has issue.

Arms—Argent on a mount vert a heron close ermine, on a chief gules three estoiles of the field. Crest—A heron, wings elevated ermine, supporting an antique shield azure, bordered or, charged with a lion rampant-guardant argent. W.


Brothers living—Henry James, b. 1829; is a partner in the metropolitan banking firm of Roberts, Lubbock, and Co. m. 1866, Frances Mary, da. of the late Rev. Henry Turton, V. of Betley, and has issue living, Henry, b. 1868. —Geoffrey, b. 1873, —Rupert Egerton, b. 1886, —Evelyn Mary, —Cecil Blanche: m. 1888, Riverside Francis John Grenfell, Esq., formerly Lieut. 2nd Bn. Coldstream Guards, of Hill House, Toplow, Bucks, and has issue living, Esme Winifred Mary, b. 1892, —Margaret Georgina, —Residence, Croydon Park, St. Albans. Club, White's. —Edith, b. 1893; formerly Capt. W. Kent Yeo, Cav.; is Merchant Referee of the Admiralty Court: m. 1st, 1861, Harriet Charlotte, who d. 1878, 2nd da. of the late Western Wood, Esq., M.P.; 2ndly, 1881, Constance Anne, da. of Sir John Frederick William Herschel, 1st baronet, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Hugo Neville, b. 1882, —Margaret Agnes, da. of Henry F. Tiarks, Esq., of Foxbury, Chislehurst, and has issue living, Ralph Hugh, b. 1891, —Arthur Neville, b. 1894, —Bertie Neville, b. 1872, —Ernest Neville, b. 1875, —Reginald Neville, b. 1876, —Edith Harriet, —(by 2nd marriage) Alexander Neville, b. 1883, —Margaret Constance Neville, —Sybil, —Hilda Francisca, —Rose Mary, —Alice Mildred, —Dorothy. Residence, 65, Earl's Court Square, S.W. Club, Athenaeum. —Beaumont William, b. 1840; is a partner in metropolitan banking firm of Roberts, Lubbock and Co. Residence, 7, Clarges Street, W. Clubs, Bachelors', St. James's. —Montagu, M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., b. 1842: m. 1st, 1872, Lora, who d. 1882, da. of the late Capt. George Hotham, R.E. [see B. Hotham, cols.]; 2ndly, 1888, Nora, da. of Nottidge Charles Macnamara, Esq., F.R.C.S., of 13, Grosvenor Street, W., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Montagu Hotham, R.M., b. 1896; became a Midshipman 1892. Residence, 19, Grosvenor Street, W. Club, Athenaeum. —Frederic, b. 1844: m. 1869, Catherine, only da. of the late John Gurney, Esq., of Earlham Hall, Norfolk, and has issue living, Guy, b. 1870; is Lieut. R.E.; —Cecil, b. 1872, —Samuel Gurney, b. 1873, —Percy, b. 1879, —a son, b. 1832; —Violet Catherine. Residence, The Rookery, Down, Kent, b. 1872, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. Clubs, St. James's, Arthur's. —Alfred, b. 1875, —m. 1897, Maud, da. of the late Charles Windham, Esq., and has issue living, Alfred Basil, b. 1876, —Robin, b. 1879, —Merlin Gordon, b. 1884, —Inez Alfreida. Residence, 28, Eldon Road, Kensington, W. Club, St. James's. —Edgar, L.L.B., b. 1847; m. 1886, Amy, da. of Mr. Christopher Peacock, Esq., of Greatfrod Hall, Stanmore. Residence, 14, Berkeley Street, W. Clubs, Windham, Wellington.


The 1st baronet was an opulent merchant and banker of the City of London; the 2nd baronet was an eminent banker; and the 3rd baronet, a banker and a distinguished scientific author, was Vice-President of the Royal Society.

LUCAS, Creation 1887, of Ashstead Park, Surrey, and of Lowestoft, co. Suffolk.

Sir Thomas Lucas, 1st Baronet, son of the late J. Lucas, Esq.; b. July 18th, 1822; is a J.P. for Middlesex and Surrey, a J.P. and a D.L. for Suffolk, and Lieut.-Col. Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps: m. 1st, 1845, Jane Rolfe, who d. 1849, da. of Charles Golder, Esq., of Folkestone; 2ndly, 1852, Mary A., da. of the late R. Chamberlin, Esq., of Catton Hall, Norfolk, and has issue.

Patron of Mr. Kilma—Ashstead R., Surrey.

Arms—Per bend, argent and gules, a bend dovetailed, between six annulets, all counterchanged. Crest—Issuant from a wreath of oak or, a dragon's head, wings addorsed gules, semée of annulets argent.


Spes et fidés.

Hope and faith.
LUSHINGTON, Creation 1791 of Aspenden Hall, Hertfordshire.

Sir Henry Lushington, 3rd baronet; b. Oct. 10th, 1802; s. his father, Sir Henry, 1803; ed. at Haileybury; entered B.C.S. 1821; formerly Judge of highest Civil and Criminal Courts in N.W.P.; is a J.P. for Herts: m. 1st, 1825, Eliza Louisa, who d. 1862, da. of William Trower, Esq., B.C.S.; 2ndly, 1863, Eliza Hannah, who d. 1889, da. of John Shelley, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Or, on a fesse wavy between three lions' heads erased vert, as many ermine spots or. Crest—A lion's head erased vert, charged on the erasure with three ermine spots or, ducally gorged argent.

Seat—Aspenden Hall, Buntingford, Hertfordshire.

Son living—By 1st marriage—HENRY, b. Jan. 24th, 1826; ed. at Haileybury; formerly Judge at Allahabad: m. 1849, Elizabeth, da. of Anstruther Cheape, Esq., of Rossvale, co. Fife, and has issue living, Arthur Patrick Douglas, b. 1860; is Capt. 3rd Dragoon Guards: m. 1892, Florence, da. of James A. Burness, Esq., of The Lodge, Melton, and Gifford House, Blackheath, S.E., and has issue living, a da., b. 1892.—Caroline Allison (Lady Crosswaithe): m. 1874, as his second wife, Sir Charles Hawkes Todd Crosswaithe, K.C.S.I., Lieut.-Gov. of N.W. Provinces, India.—Edith Emily. Residence, Algernon.


Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Adm. Sir Stephen Lushington, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1803, d. 1877: m. 1841, Henrietta, who d. 1875, da. of Adm. Sir Henry Prescott, K.C.B.:

Henrietta.—Agnes: m. 1864, Henry Kirke, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Lushington, b. 1892; formerly Lieut. Dorset Yeo. Cav.: m. 1885, Emily Ellinor, da. of the late John Brymer, Esq., of Ilsington House, Puddleduck, Dorchester,—Leslie Melville, b. 1885; is in B.C.S.—Henry Lushington, b. 1860,—Alice Frances. Residence, Birken House, Dorchester.—Laura (Hon. Lady Ramsay): m. 1850, Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry Ramsay, K.C.S.I., C.B. [see E. Dalhousey]. By 2nd marriage—Geraldine.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Franklyn Lushington, C.B., 5th son of 2nd baronet, b. 1814, d. 1890: m. 1841, Anne Dobree, who d. 1887, da. of the late Gen. Sir Philip Bainbrigge, K.C.B.:

Eleanor Fanny: m. 1857, Major Henry Elliott Chevallier Kitchener, 1st Batn. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.

Issue of the late Frederick Astell Lushington, Esq., 6th son of 2nd baronet, b. 1875, d. 1892: m. 1846, Lady Margaret Julia Hay, who d. 1891, da. of 15th Earl of Erroll.


Edward Harford, b. 1822; ed. at Haileybury; served in B.C.S. 1841-71; is Treasurer of Guy's Hospital, and a J.P. for Surrey: m. 1846, Mary, da. of Col. Michael Ramsay (of the Bengal Army), and has issue living, Edward Eyford, b. 1850; formerly Col. 9th Hussars: m. 1882, Caroline Anna, who d. 1884, da. of Sir Bradford Leslie, K.C.S.I.—Sydney George (of 3, Temple Gardens, E.C.), b. 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.C.L. 1884): Bar. Inner Temple 1884: m. 1890, Georgina Caroline Elizabeth Chippindall, da. of John Henry Chippindall Healey, Esq., and has issue living, Franklin b. 1892.—Guy (of 3, Pump Court, Temple, E.C.), a. 1892; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford: Bar. Middle Temple 1887.—Stephen (Club, Junior Army and Navy), b. 1886; is Lieut. R.A.: m. 1891, Mabel Louise, da. of Col. Frederick Wood Macmullen, 13th Bengal Lancers,—Helen: m. 1884, Francis Reynolds Yonge Radcliffe, Esq. Barrister-at-Law, of 12, Somers Place, Hyde Park, W. Residences, Brackenhurst, Cobham, Surrey; Treasurer's House, Guy's Hospital, Bermondsey, B.C.S. Clubs, Athenaeum, Barbican, United Services Club (Lushington), b. 1893; Bar. Inner Temple 1879, a. Q.C. 1898: was Dep. Judge-Advocate-Gen. 1890-98, and Sec. to the Admiralty 1896-77; has been a Judge of County Courts since 1877: m. 1865, Jane, who d. 1884, da. of Frances Mowatt, Esq., formerly M.P., and has issue living, Katharine: m. 1890, Leopold James Moxe, Esq. [see B. Berkeley, cols.],—Margaret,—Susan. Residence, 35, Kensington Square, W.: Poynors, Cobham, Surrey. Club, Athenaeum.—Sir Godfrey, K.C.B., b. 1839; Bar. Inner Temple 1858; is Under Sec. of State for Home Dept.; C.B. 1887, K.C.B. 1892: m. 1865, Beatrice Anna Shore, da. of Samuel Smith, Esq., of Combehurst, Surrey. Residences, 16, Great Queen Street, S.W.: Stokke, Great Bedwyn, Hungerford. Clubs, Athenaeum, United Services Club (Lushington), b. 1891: son of John Lushington, b. 1848, of Newton House, Bedale, and has issue living, Rowena Elizabeth. Residence, Hatchford End, Cobham, Surrey.—Frances.—Alice.—Laura.—Edith Grace: m. 1858, the Ven. John Pilkington Norris, who d. 1831, Archdeacon and Canon of Bristol, and has issue living, Stephen Leslie, b. 1839; is Capt. R.E.; served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal and bronze star).—Rev.
Edward John, b. 1860; is V. of St. Bartholomew's, Earley, Berks; m. 1886, Nina Catherine, da. of the Rev. Edward Sturgess, R. of Wokingham.—Hugh Littelton, b. 1863.—Rev. Francis Lushington (of Pekin), b. 1864; is Chaplain to Bishop of N. China. 

Grandson of the late Rt. Hon. Stephen Lushington, M.P., D.C.L. (ante) —

Issue of the late William Bryan Lushington, Esq., b. 1824, d. 1888: m. 1873, Augusta Victoria (now of Okefield, Lyndhurst, Hants), da. of the late Robert Alfred Claye Godwin-Austen, Esq., of Shalford Park, Guildford:—

Philip Austen, b. 1874.

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Helston, and in 1790 was Chairman of the East India Co.

**LUSK, Creation 1874, of Colney Park, St. Albans, Herts.**

Sir Andrew Lusk, 1st Baronet, son of the late John Lusk, of Barr, Ayrshire; b. Sept. 18th, 1810; is a D.L. and an Alderman of London, a J.P. for Middlesex, an Alderman and a Commr. of Lieutenancy for City of London, Chm. of Imperial Bank, and of Gen. Fire and Life Assurance Co., and a Merchant and Shipowner at 63, Fenchurch Street; was Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1860-61, and Lord Mayor of London 1873-4; sat as M.P. for Finsbury (L.) 1865-85; m. 1848, Eliza, da. of the late James Potter, Esq., of Grahamstown, Falkirk, N.B.

Arms—Azure, an ancient ship with three masts, sails furled proper, colours flying gules; on a chief argent a woolpack sable, between two mullets gules. Crest—An ancient ship, as in the arms, surmounted by a rainbow proper.

Residence — Colney Park, St. Albans.

**Lynch-Blosse, see Blosse.**

**MACARTNEY, Creation 1799, of Lish, Armagh.**

Sir John Macartney, 3rd Baronet; b. 1832: s. his father, the Rev. Sir William Isaac, 1867: m. 1865, Catherine, da. of the late Alexander Miller, Esq., of Merindind, Victoria, and has issue.

Arms—Or, a stag tripping, within a bordure gules. Crest—A hand holding a slip of a rose tree with three roses thereon all proper.

Residence — Jolimont, Mackay, Queensland, Australia.

**Sons living** — William Isaac, b. Oct. 13th, 1867.—Alexander Miller, b. 1869.—John Barrington, b. 1873.—Herbert Charles, b. 1876.—David Edwin, b. 1880.—Another, b. 1886.

**Sisters living** — Sophia.—Anna Maria.—Eliza.—Georgiana.—Frances Catherine.—Maria Louisa.

**Uncle living** (son of 1st Baronet)—Very Rev. Hussey Burgh, D.D., b. 1799; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; is Dean of Melbourne: m. 1833, Jane, who d. 1885, da. of Edward Hardman, Esq., of Dublin, and has issue living, John Arthur (of Waverley, Queensland), b. 1834: m. 1861, Annie Flora, da. of Alexander Wallace Dunlop, Esq., and has issue living, Hussey Burgh John Arthur, b. 1873, Alexander Wallace Dunlop, b. 1875, Henry Dunside Keith, b. 1880, Constance Madeline Frances; m. 1884, William Mountford Longfield, Esq., formerly of Jamesbrook, co. Cork (and has issue living), William Brinkley Macartney, b. 1886, Jane Catherine Nina Henrietta; m. 1864—Janet Susan, Esq., of Quirindi, N. S. Wales, (and has issue living, Philip Arthur Macartney, b. 1875), Flora Charlotte Antonio, Jemima Vans Anna Mabel,—Edward Hardman (of Mansfield, Victoria), b. 1875; m. 1862, Georgiana Henrietta, da. of James Moore, Esq., of Kew, Melbourne, and has issue living, Edward Hussey Burgh, b. 1867, James Moore, b. 1871, Charles Perry b. 1880, Harriet Maria, Georgiana Maude, m. 1887, William Cunningham, Esq., of Windermere, N. S. Wales (and has issue living, Hussey Burgh b. 1890, Georgina Maude), Jane Catherine, Agnes Henrietta, Anne Constance, Charlotte Mary.—Rev. Hussey Burgh (of Caulfield, Melbourne), b. 1840: m. 1872, Emily, da. of Henry Addenbrooke, Esq., and widow of the Hon. Robert Q. Kermode, of Mona Vale, Tasmania, and has issue living, Hussey Burgh George, b. 1875, Jane Elizabeth Catherine, Henrietta Rebecca,—Charlotte Elizabeth Caroline, Residence, The Deanery, Melbourne, Australia.

**Collateral Branch living.**

Issue of the late William George Macartney, Esq., son of 2nd baronet, b. 1835, d. 1888: m. 1872, Bessie (now of Bloomsbury, Mackay, Queensland), da. of the late Robert Bayley Tyser, Esq., of Wellington, New Zealand:—

Henry Tyser, b. 1872.—Ernest George, b. 1880.—Edith Isabel.—Eileen Agnes.

The 1st baronet, Sir John, M.P., had, prior to his being created a baronet, received knighthood for his services in promoting inland navigation in Ireland.
M'CLURE, Creation 1874.

Sir Thomas M'Clure, 1st Baronet, son of the late William M'Clure, Esq., merchant, of Belfast; b. March 4th, 1806; ed. at Belfast Academical Institution; is a J.P. for cos. Down, Armagh, and Antrim, and borough of Belfast; was Vice-Lieu. of Downshire (High Sheriff 1864) 1872-80; sat as M.P. for Belfast (L) 1868-74, unsuccessfully contested that borough 1857 and 1874, and sat for Londonderry co. 1878-85; m. 1877, Ellison Thorburn, da. of Robert Andrew Macfie, Esq., formerly M.P. for Leith, of Dreghorn Castle, Midlothian.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron, engrailed azure between in chief two roses gules, barbed and seeded proper; and in base a sword, point downwards, of the second a mullet or. Crest—A tower with a dome proper therefrom; a staff flag also proper; a banner argent, charged with a rose, as in the arms.


Sir Thomas's family on both sides have been distinguished by their adherence to the cause of civil and religious liberty, and their attachment to the Presbyterian Church.

MACDONALD, Creation 1813, of East Sheen, Surrey.

Sir Archibald Keppel Macdonald, 3rd Baronet; b. Oct. 15th, 1820; s. his father, Sir James, M.P., 1832; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Scots Fusilier Guards; was Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex; is a J.P. for Surrey, and a D.L. and a J.P. for Hants (High Sheriff 1865); m. 1st, 1849, Lady Margaret Sophia Coke, who d. 1868, da. of 1st Earl of Leicester; 2ndly, 1869, Catherine Mary, da. of the late John Cowlhurst, Esq., of Gargrave Hall, Yorkshire, and widow of the Hon. Thomas Edward Stonor, el. son of 3rd Baron Camoys, and has issue by 2nd marriage.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, argent, a lion rampant gules; 2nd, or, a hand in armour holding a cross-crosslet fitchee gules; 3rd, or, a row-gailey, or lymphad, the sails furled sable; 4th, argent, a salmon naiant in fesse proper. Crest—A hand in armour holding a cross-crosslet fitchee gules.

Seat—Woolmer Lodge, Liphook, Hampshire. Club—Travellers'.

Son living—ARCHIBALD JOHN, b. Feb. 2nd, 1827.

Daughter living—Mary Catherine.

This baronet is a branch of the family of Baron Macdonald, and is, next to that peer, the representative of the Macdonalds, Lords of the Isles, a family of Norwegian origin, long independent of the Scottish kings. So far back as temp. Richard II., Duncan Macdonald, then Lord of the Isles, entered into a treaty with that monarch on the independent footing of a sovereign prince. The Right Hon. Sir Archibald, the 1st baronet, was successively Solicitor-General, Attorney-General, and Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer. The 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Hampshire.

Macdonald-Lockhart, see Lockhart.

MAC GREGOR of MAC GREGOR, Creation 1795.

Sir Malcolm Mac Gregor, R.N., 5th Baronet; b. Aug. 3rd, 1873; s. his father, Sir Malcolm, 1879; became a Midshipman 1889.

Arms—Argent, a sword in bend azure, an oak-tree eradicated in bend sinister proper, on the dexter canton an antique crown gules. Crest—A lion's head proper crowned with an antique crown or. Supporters—Dexter, a unicorn argent crowned and horned or; sinister, a stag proper, tyed azure. Elan Slogan—'Ard Cholle!'

Seat—Edinchip, Loch Earn Head, Perthshire, N.B. Club—Praet's.

Brother living—ALEXANDER RONALD, b. June 20th, 1858.

Sisters living—Malvina Charlotte (Hon. Mrs. Granville W. R. Somerset); m. 1892, the Hon. Granville William Somerset, Residuary, 26, Brompton Square, S.W.—Margaret Helen Mary.—Maryel Alpina.

Uncles living (sons of 3rd Baronet) Atholl, b. 1836; ed. at Haileybury; formerly 'Resident' at Travancore: m. 1878, Caroline Mary Stuart, da. of Sir Robert Menzies, 7th baronet, and has issue living, John Atholl, &c. 1880;—Robert Menzies, b. 1883;—Evan Malcolm, b. 1883;—Morna, b. 1887. Residence, Eastwood, Dunkeld. Clubs, East India United Service, Travellers', Pratt's. Sir Evan, K.C.B., b. 1842; has been Permanent Sec. to the Admiralty since 1884; C.B. 1882; m.

Spectemur agendo.
Let us be judged by our actions.

Royal is my race.

E'en do, and spair nocht.

Richard Somerset (see B. Raglan).

Mary.—Maryel Alpina.

Alpin, b. 1845; formerly in Admiralty: is a Gentleman Usher to H.M.; was Assist. Private Sec, to 1st Lord of the Admiralty (Lord G. Hamilton) 1886-9. Residence, Sandeford Priory, Newbury, Berks. Clubs, White's, Arthur's.


Widows living of 3rd and 4th Barons—Mary Charlotte (Lady Mac Gregor), da. of the late Adm. Sir Thomas Masterman Hardy, Bart., G.C.B., b. 1831: m. 1833, Sir John Atholl Bannatyne Mac Gregor, 3rd baronet, who d. 1831. Residence, The Green, Hampton Court. Helen Laura (Lady Helen Mac Gregor), da. of 3rd Earl of Antrim, of 2nd creation: m. 1864, Sir Malcolm Mac Gregor, 4th baronet, who d. 1870. Residences, Edinchip, Loch Earn Head, Perthshire; s, Beaufort Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.

The royal descent of this ancient clan can be traced to remote antiquity, Gregor Garubh, or "The Stou," having fought under King Duncan I. In the early part of the 17th century there were feuds between numerous clans, the Mac Gregors being persecuted with such fury that any person might mutilate or slay them with impunity. In this situation they continued till they were courted to join the Solemn League and Covenant, upon promises of future friendship; but they declared, "That as they bore the crown on the point of their swords, they would not fail to use the latter in support of the former." They are the only instance of a race being forbidden to bear their family name, which was first proscribed by James VI., owing to treachery and misrepresentation. They were restored by Charles II., 1667, to their estates, and permitted to bear their own name. In the reign of William and Mary the law of proscription was again renewed, and continued in force until its repeal in 1774. The name was not, however, restored till a royal license to resume it was obtained by Sir John Murray (properly Mac Gregor), 1822.

MACGREGOR. Creation 1828, of Saville Row, Middlesex.

Sir William Gordon MacGregor, 4th Baronet; b. Sept. 11th, 1846; s. his father, the Rev. Sir Charles, 1879; ed. at Haileybury.

Arms—Argent, from a mount base an oak-tree surmounted by a sword in bend proper, and in chief two eastern crowns gules, all within a bordure ensigned of the last. Crest—A human hand cupped at the wrist and holding a dagger erect proper, pommel and hilt gold. Residence—

Brothers living—Charles Reginald, D.S.O., b. 1847; entered 66th Regt. 1868, was transferred to B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1872, and became Lieut.-Col. 1888; served in Naga campaigns 1875 and 1879 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Bt. Major.), in Afghan campaign 1880, including march from Kabul to Kandahar and Battle of Kandahar (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star), in Kandahar expedition 1880 (mentioned in despatches), in Akka expedition 1883 (mentioned in despatches), and in Burmah Expedition 1885 (mentioned in despatches). Brevet Lt.-Col., clasp, D.S.O. Clubs, United Service, East India United Service. —Patrick Eugene, b. 1865: m. 1893, Gertrude, da. of the late J. P. M'Connell, Esq., and has issue living, Cyril Patrick M'Connell, b. 1890. Clubs, Boodle's, Navy and Military, St. Andrew's. Residence, 10a, Stepney's Avenue, Shepherd's Bush, W.

Sisters living—Annie Frances, m. 1885, Thomas John Perry, Esq., and has issue living, Reginald John, b. 1890; Dorothy Helen MacGregor. Helen Grant: m. 1876, Edward Byron Nicholson, Esq., M.A., Librarian of the Bodleian Library, Oxford, and has issue living, Violet Helen,—Myrtle,—May. Residence, a, Canterbury Road, Oxford. —Alma Anna Margaret Gwyn, m. 1875, the Rev. George William Henry Hanford, M.A., V. of St. Andrew's, Cardiff, and has issue living, Aubrey George Macgregor, b. 1876. Residence, St. Andrew's Vicarage, Cardiff.

This family is of common ancestry with the Mac Gregors of Mac Gregor (see notes to preceding Baronets). The 1st baronet was Surgeon-Serjeant to H.M. King George IV.

McGRIGOR. Creation 1831, of Campden Hill, Middlesex.

Sir James Rhoderick Duff Mc'Grigor, 3rd Baronet; b. April 27th, 1857; s. his father, Sir Charles Rhoderick, 1890; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Capt. 3rd Bn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own): m. 1890, Helen Cornell, da. of John Gilbert Meiggs, Esq., of 123, Cromwell Road, S.W.

Arms—Argent, a tressure tree surmounted by a sword point upwards in bend sinister, pommel and hilt gold; in the dexter chief an eastern crown gules, on a chief azure a tower or, between the badge of the Order of the Tower and Sword on the dexter, and that of the Crescent on the sinister. Crest—A lion's head erased gules, crowned with an eastern coronet or. Residence, 79, Sloane Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Boodle's, Naval and Military, Junior United Service, Pratt's.

Brothers living—Charles Rhoderick Robert, b. Sept. 5th, 1860; ed. at Eton; is Major King's Royal Rifle Corps, and D.A.A.G.
N.E. Dist.; served in Transvaal campaign 1881, in Egyptian campaign 1882-4 (medal with clasp and bronze star), in Soudan expedition 1884 (two clasps and 4th class Medjidie), and as A.D.C. in Suakin campaign 1885 (clasp); m. 1883, Ada Rosamond, da. of the late Robert Hartley Bower, Esq. [see Lister-Kaye, Bart.]. Club, Naval and Military. —William Colquhoun Grant, b. 1861; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. and Brev. Scots Guards; served in Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star). Clubs, Guards', Wellington. —George Duncan, b. 1867; ed. at Eton. Clubs, Isthmian.

Sisters living—Mary Jane Dallas. —Elizabeth Anne. —Dona Edith (Lady Dyer); m. 1886, Sir Thomas Swinnerton Dyer, 11th Bart. Residence, 5, Rutland Gate, S.W.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Jane Grant: m. 1845, the Rev. Frederic Parr Phillips, R. of Stoke d’Albernon, and has issue living, Frederick Abbiss, b. 1845; m. 1876, Fanny, da. of the late Rev. George N. Phillips, V. of Elng, Hants. Residence, The Manor House, Stoke d’Albernon, Cobham, Surrey.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Major Walter James M’Grigor, 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1817, d. 1891; m. 1st, 1849, Maria Anna, who d. 1851, da. of Rear-Adm. Digby; 2ndly, 1870, Elizabeth Anna (now of 3, Upper George Street, Cobham, Surrey). Club, Croydon, Cobham, Surrey.

James Digby Walter, b. 1851.

The 1st baronet, Sir James, K.C.B., F.R.S., was for thirty-six years Director-General of the Army Medical Department, and three times Lord Rector of Marischal College, Aberdeen. There is a statue of him in Chelsea, a bust of him in Wellington College, and a stall dedicated to his memory in the Garrison Church at Portsmouth.

M’KENNY, of Dublin, Creation 1831. [Extinct 1866.]

SIR WILLIAM M’KENNY, 2nd and last Baronet.


MACKENZIE, Creation 1673, of Coul, Ross-shire.

Sir ARTHUR GEORGE RAMSAY MACKENZIE, 11th Baronet; b. May 2nd, 1865; s. his father, Sir Robert Ramsay, 1873; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Ross.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, a deer’s head cabossed or, Mackenzie; 2nd and 3rd, gules, a boar’s head couped argent, Chisholm. Crest—A boar’s head erect or between the attires of a stag fixed to a scalp sable. Supporters—Dexter, an armed Highlander in full costume proper; sinister, a roebuck proper.

Seal—Coul, Strathpeffer, Ross-shire.


Uncles living (sons of 7th Baronet)—DONALD MACLEOD, b. Sept. 18th, 1815; is a retired Vice-Adm. K.N., and a J.P. for co. London: m. 1865, Dorothea, da. of Adm. Sir Michael Seymour, G.C.B. [see Cumine-Seymour, Bart.]. Residence, Etham House, Etham, Kent. Club, United Service. —Henry Augustin Ormano, b. 1839; formerly a Civil Engineer: m. 1st, 1839, Mary Anne, who d. 1851, da. of the late Mons. Louis Francis Botte; 2ndly, 1852, Josephine Emily, da. of Charles Bolton, Esq., of Clapham, S.W., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), George Henry Louis, b. 1879; —Robert Alfred Steuart, b. 1873; —Alexander Augustin Donald, b. 1876; —Catherine Mary Aimée. Residence, Dunblane. Residence, Coul, Strathpeffer, Ross-shire.


Collateral Branches living.

Descendants of the late Simon Mackenzie, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet—

Grandchildren of the late John Mackenzie, jun., Esq., son of the late John Mackenzie, Esq., grandson of the late Simon Mackenzie, Esq. (ante), b. 1754, d. 1820: m. 18—, Anne Isabelle Vandam, who d. 1831, of New York.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Mackenzie, b. 1807, d. 1888: m. 1832, Henrietta da. of Henry Simonds, Esq., of Reading:

Henry Douglas, b. 1849; a retired Lieut. R.N.; is Lieut.-Col. and A.A.G. to Mil. Forces of N.S.W.; served as Brig. Major to N.S.W. Contingent in Soudan expedition 1884: m. 1873, Julia Nina Sofala, da. of the late Hon. John Bligh Sutor, M.L.C., of Wyagdon, Bathurst, N.S.W., and has issue living, Dudley Bligh Douglas, b. 1875; —Keith Douglas, b. 1879; —Maude Nina Douglas; —HeLEN Douglas; —Florence Douglas; —Ethel Douglas. Residence, Sydney, N.S.W. —MARY Louisa: m. 1866, the Rev. Alexander David Pringle, V. of Blayney, and has issue living, Henry Arthur, b. 1863; —John Archibald, b. 1873; —Fanny Christina, —Henrietta Louisa, —Isabella...
Margaret, — Amy Cecilia,—Katharine Helen. Residence, Blakeney Vicarage, Newnham, Gloucester.

— Anne Isabella: m. 1860, Capt. Edward Picton Baumgarten (formerly of 10th Hussars), and has issue living, Charles Ord, b. 1862,—Thomas Picton, b. 1865,—Edward Anthony, b. 1874,—Frederick Cecil, b. 1877,—Frances Henrietta,—Helen,—Mary Florence Mabel,—Constance Isabel. — Florence Emma: m. 1863, Duncan Stewart, Esq., who d. 1877, and has issue living, Duncan Grant Mackenzie, b. 1866,—Malcolm Mackenzie, b. 1871,—Grene Mackenzie,—Helen Mackenzie,—Agnes Margaret Mackenzie,—Beatrice Lilian Mackenzie. Residence, Toronto, Canada.

Issue of the late Right Rev. Henry Mackenzie, D.D., Bishop Suffragan of Nottingham, b. 1808, d. 1878: m. 1st, — Elizabeth, who d. 1840, da. of Robert Ridley, Esq., of Demerara; andly, 1842, Antoinette Margaret Campbell, da. of Sir James Henry Turing, 7th baronet; — Henry Turing, b. 1843: m. 1883, Mary Adelaide, da. of the Rev. Walter Clarke, and has issue living, Roderick Henry Turing, b. 1894,—Mary Lilias. Residence, 20, Ladbroke Road, Notting Hill W.

Stanley John Wynn, b. 1847: m. 1869, Charlotte Arthur, who d. 1885, da. of the late Thomas Wynn, Esq., whose surname he has assumed, and has issue living, Stanley Charles William, b. 1870,—Alexander Evan Lindsay, b. 1870,—Esmé Hugh Henry, b. 1875,—Ronald Gerald, b. 1878,—Archibald Thomas, b. 1879,—Kenneth Mackenzie, b. 1880,—Charlotte Gladys Sissa Wynn,—Gwyneth. 

Walter Turing, b. 1885: m. 1880, Sophie, da. of W. A. Howie, Esq., of New Forest, Upper Nilambe, Ceylon, and has issue living, Walter Robert Turing, b. 1881.—James Henry Turing, b. 1883.—Evan Charles, b. 1886.—Kenneth Edward, b. 1886.—Edith: m. 1892, Rev. Henry John Fellowes, R. of Over Wallop, and has issue living, eleven children. Residences, Over Wallop Rectory, Stockbridge, Hants; Torridon, Bournemouth West.—Antoinette Mary. — Alice Margaret. — Gertrude Eliza: m. 1879, John Wigram, Esq. [see FitzWygram, Bart.] Residence, The Manor, Collingham, Notts.—Ethel Fitzgerald.

Descendants of the late John Mackenzie, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet: —

Grandson of the late John Mackenzie, Esq., grandson of the late John Mackenzie, Esq. (ante): —

Issue of the late Richard Mackenzie, Esq., b. 1780, d. 1850: m. 1810, Jane, da. of Capt. Hamilton: —

John Ord, b. 1811; is a W.S. and a J.P. and D.L. for Lanarkshire: m. 1st, 1833, Margaret Hope, who d. 1839, da. of Sir Thomas Hope, of Kirkpatrick, 1st baronet; andly, 1847, Joanna, da. of the late William Spens, Esq., of Edinburgh, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Alice Ord: m. 1854, Francis Borthwick, Esq., Margaret Mary: m. 1860, John Wharton Tod, Esq., W.S., of 3, Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh,—Eleanor Susan: m. 1876, John C. R. Marshall, Esq., —(by 2nd marriage), Kenneth, b. 1882. Residence, Dolfihpton House, Dolfihpton, Lanarkshire. Chambers, 9, Hill Street, Edinburgh.

The 3rd baronet, participating in the proceedings of the Earl of Mar, was included in the act of attainder passed against that nobleman and his adherents, but dying without male issue, the attainder not extending to collateral branches, the title and estates devolved upon his brother.

MACKENZIE, Creation 1702, of Gairloch, Ross-shire.

Sir Kenneth Smith Mackenzie, 6th Baronet; b. May 25th, 1832; s. his father, Sir Francis Alexander, 1843; appointed Attaché at Washington 1854; is Convener of and Lord Lieut. of Ross-shire; formerly Major Ross-shire Militia; unsuccessfully contested Inverness-shire (L) 1880 and 1885: m. 1860, Eila Frederica, da. of the late Walter Frederic Campbell, Esq., of Islay, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, a buckle's head cabossed or; 2nd and 3rd, azure three frasers argent. Crest—A Highlander wielding a sword proper. Supporters—Dexter, a man in armour holding over his dexter shoulder a sword proper; sinister, a lion rampant holding in his dexter paw a sword in pale proper.


Sons living—KENNETH JOHN, b. Oct. 6th, 1861; formerly Capt. 4th Bn. Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own); is Capt. 2nd Bn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, and a D.L. for Ross and Cromarty: m. 1871, the Hon. Marjory Louisa, el. da. of Viscount Stormont [see E. Mansfield], and has issue living, Marjory Kythle, b. 1892.—Francis Granville, b. 1865.

Daughter living—Muriel Katharine.

Brother living—Francis Harford, b. 1833.

Half-Brother living—Osgood Hanbury, b. 1842; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Ross-shire: m. 1877, Minna Amy, da. of Sir Thomas Edwards-Moss, 1st baronet, and has issue living, Mary Thyrza. Residences, Inverewe House, Poolewe, N.B.


Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late John Mackenzie, Esq., M.D., 4th son of 4th baronet, b. 1803, d. 1888: —

Mary Jane, da. of the late Rev. John Inglis, D.D., of Edinburgh: — Hector, b. 1813; — formerly a Judicial Commr, Central India. Residence, 10, Stafford Terrace, Kensington, W. — Christina Isabella: m. 1853, Charles Addington Hanbury, Esq., and has issue living, John Mackenzie, b. 1861,—Basil, b. 1862,—David, b. 1864,—Florence Mary,—Kythe Agatha,—
Isabel.—Mary Frances Lisette. *Residences, Belmont House, East Barnet; Strathgarve, Ross-shire, N.B.*—Kythe Caroline: *m. 1865, Francis Mackenzie Ogilvy, Esq., and has issue living, Francis John Longley, b. 1865,—Ian Duncan, b. 1873,—Harry, b. 1875,—Lubin, b. 1877.—Mary Ysabel: *m. 1862, Beresford R. Heaton, Esq.,—Lisette Ella,—Alice Margaret. *Residence, Ed., Queen’s Gardens,* W.—Lisette Scott: *m. 1918, Frederick Louis Kindermann, Esq. Residence, Kinellian, Sidmouth, Devon.—Georgiana Elizabeth: *m. 1860, Lieut.-Col. Duncan Henry Caithness Rey Davidson, 1st Vol. Batn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany’s), who d. 1889, and has issue living, Duncan (Club, Scottish), b. 1865; m. 1887, Gwendoline, da. of W. D. Mackenzie, Esq., of Pawley Court, Henley-on-Thames, —Godfrey Bayne, b. 1832,—Mary: *m. 1859, T. Dundas, Esq., of Carrowhall, and has issue living, two sons,—Elizabeth Diana: *m. 1832, Capt. A. Macnichol,—Adelaide Lucy: *m. 1889, Harold E. Boulton, Esq.,—G. Veronica: *m. 1889, Rowland Hunt, Esq., of Boreaton Hall, Shrewsbury,—C. Isabel. *Residence, Tulloch Castle, Dingwall, N.B.*

*Grandchildren of the late John Mackenzie, Esq., M.D. (ante)—*

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Harry Maxwell Mackenzie, *b. 1831, d. 1872, Caroline George, da. of Capt. W. Ponsonby, B.C.C. 3rd,* Hector, *b. 1875.—Harry, b. 1877.—Kenneth, b. 1878.—Colin, b. 1881,—Alistair, b. 1883,—Margaret.—Kythée.—Gladys.

The Mackenzies are descended from the Irish house of Fitzgerald, one of whom, Colin, with a number of followers, settled in Scotland 1761, and received a grant of land from Alexander III for aiding to repel the invasion of Haco, King of Norway. The Mackenzies of Gairloch are the eldest cadets of the family founded by Colin.

---

**MACKENZIE, Creation 1703, of Scatwell, Ross-shire.**

Sir James Dixon Mackenzie, 7th Baronet, 3rd son of the late Major Lewis Mackenzie, youngest son of the late Colin Mackenzie, Esq., 2nd son of 3rd Baronet; *b. April 22nd, 1830; s. his kinsman, Sir James John Randall, 1884; ed. at Rugby; formerly of 79th Highlanders and 14th Foot; Brevet Major (h.p. 1865); is a J.P., and a D.L. for Ross-shire and a D.L. for Lanarkshire; *m. 1848, Julia Stanley, da. of Dr. Samuel Chutsam, of Trin. Coll., Dublin*, and has issue.

**Arms**—Quarterly: 1st azure, a deer’s head cabossed or, Mackenzie; 2nd, per pale azure and gules, a rock in flames proper; 3rd, gules, three legs of a man armed proper, conjoined in the centre at the upper part of the thighs flexed in triangle, garnished and spurred or, MacKean of Leves; 4th, azure a stag’s head cabossed or within a bordure embattled of the second, Mackenzie of Fiveden. *Crest—*The sun in splendor proper. *Supporters—Two stags proper.*

**Clubs**—Army and Navy, St. James’s.

---

**Sen living—James Kenneth Douglas, b. Aug. 31st, 1839.**

**Daughters living—Alice Nancy.—Louisa Augusta.—Lilian Geraldine.—Evelyn.**

**Sisters living—Nancy Copley: *m. 1854, Thomas Anthony Lister, Esq., Barrister-at-law, who d. 1873, and has issue living, Nance Mary Augusta, Esq., Residence, 13 Southwick Crescent,* W.—Julia.—Louisa: *m. 1854, Baron Iver Holger Rosenkrantz, of Denmark, who d. 1873, and has issue living, Gunde.—Palle.—Marcus.—Arild. *Residence,*

**Widow living of 6th Baronet—Mary Anne (Lady Mackenzie), da. of James MacNeill, Esq., of Liverpool: *m. 1859, as his 2nd wife, Sir James John Randall Mackenzie, 6th bart., who d. 1884.**

---

**Collateral Branches living.**

*Grandchildren of the late John Mackenzie, Esq. (inf.)—*


*Grandchild of the late Col. George Mackenzie, 4th son of 3rd baronet.—*

Issue of the late John Mackenzie, Esq., *b. 1779, d. 1824: m. 1814, Caroline Marie Barbiere Deshayeux, who d. 1852.—*

Francois, *b. 1823; formerly Major Bengal Army: served in Afghan War 1842 (medal), and in Sutlej campaign 1845-6 (severely wounded, medal with two clasps): m. 1854, Julia, who d. 1884, da. of John Mercer, Esq., of Maidstone, and has issue living, George Frederick Campbell, *b. 1845; is Major Suffolk Regt., and Adj. of its 1st Vol. Batn.; served in Afghan War 1879-80: m. 1885, Emily Mary, da. of the late Capt. T. Bolton, 14th Hussars, and has issue living, Geraldine, Olive,—Francois Donald, *b. 1860—John Roderick Kenneth, b. 1860,—Julie Louise Clara,—Lillian Fyfe,—and Residence, Half Moon Terrace, W. Club, East India United Service,—Louisa Georgina: *m. 1843, the Rev. Stair M’Quhae, who d. 1872, and has issue living, John Mackenzie, b. 1847,—Caroline,—Mary Laurie,—Louisa Georgina. *Residence, Rownhams, Southampton.*

Grandson of the late Roderick Mackenzie, Esq., grandson of the late Sir Kenneth Mackenzie, 1st bart.—

Issue of the late Alexander Mackenzie, Esq., *b. 1717, d. 1843: m. 1812, Jane, da. of John Henderson, Esq.—*

Charles Roderick, *b. 1818: m. 1846, Madeline, da. of the Rev. Sir William Murray, 9th Bart. (cr. 1820). The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Ross-shire 1702-7, and the 5th baronet was Lord Lieutenant of
that county, and M.P. therefor 1822-31. This family is a collateral branch of the Mackenzies, Earls of Cromarty (title attained 1746), and the present baronet is representative of Sir John Mackenzie, of Tarbat (created a baronet of Nova Scotia by Charles I. 1629), who was father of the 1st Earl.

MACKENZIE, Creation 1837, of Kilcoy, Ross. [Extinct 1888.]

Sir Evan Mackenzie, 2nd and last Baronet.


Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Jane: m. 1853, Major James Wardlaw, who d. 1867, and has issue living, John Colin, b. 1856,-i. Balmoral Border Regt.: m. 1880, Mabel Constance, da. of the late William Bousfield Page, Esq., of St. Ann's, Carlisle,—George Lake, b. 1864,—James Robert Preston, b. 1867,—Geraldine Anne Isabella Mary Jane: m. 1876, George Francis Gillanders, Esq., of Highfield, Muir of Ord, Ross-shire, N.B., who d. 1885, and has issue living, Frances Geraldine,—Horatia Georgina Ramsay: m. 1877, W. C. Asher, Esq., who d. 1892; 2dly, 1885, Thomas Horne, Esq., of to, Grosvenor Street, Edinburgh,—Jane Frances Harriet: m. 1890, George Mullen, Esq., of Springfield, Sligo, and has issue living, Jane Horatia Mary. Residence, 11, Grosvenor Street, Edinburgh.


MACKENZIE, Creation 1890, of Glen Muick, Aberdeen.

Sir Allan Russell Mackenzie, 2nd Baronet; b. March 29th, 1850; ed. at Harrow; formerly an Officer in the Royal Horse Guards; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Co. Ross, and one of H.M.'s Body Guard for Scotland; unsuccessfully contested Ross and Cromarty (C) 1884: m. 1874, Lucy Eleanor, da. of Duncan Davidson, Esq., of Tulloch Castle, Co. Ross, and has issue.

Arms—Per pale indented azure and or, a stag's head cabossed counterchanged. Crest.—A dexter hand grasping a sword bendwise proper.


Sons living—Allan James Reginald, b. May 26th, 1880,—Victor A. Audley Falconer, b. 1882,—Allan Keith, b. 1887,—Eric Dighton, b. 1891.

Daughter living—Mary Lucy Victoria.

Sisters living—Alice Louisa Raynsford (Lady Pigot): m. 1879, Sir George Pigot, 5th Bart. Residence, Pembroke Lodge, Sunninghill, Berks.—Margaret Allan Stuart: m. 1881, Col. Thomas Davison, formerly 16th Lancers. Residence.


This family, according to tradition, is descended from that of Mackenzie of Suddie, Co. Ross.

MUIR-MACKENZIE, Creation 1805, of Delvine, Perthshire.

Sir Alexander Muir-Mackenzie, 3rd Baronet; b. July 6th, 1840; s. his father, Sir John William Pitt, 1855; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. 78th Foot, Major Stirlingshire Militia, and Capt. Perthshire Rifle Vol.; is a D.L. for Perthshire, and Chmn. of Police Committee: m. 1871, Frances Ross, da. of Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, 7th Baronet.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, on a fesse azure, three estoiles; 2nd and 3rd, azure, a bull's head cabossed or, all within a bordure nebuly quarterly gules and argent, Mackenzie. Crests—1st, an olive-branch in bend dexter surmounted by a sword in bend sinister all proper; and, a dexter hand grasping a dart in bend sinister proper. Motto—"Recte ad ardua." (Straight at difficulties.)


Brothers living—Robert Smythe, b. Nov. 27th, 1841; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; became Major R.A. 1878, and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1882, when he retired: m. 1872, Anne Elizabeth Augusta, da. of the late...
Captain Charles Kinnaird Johnston-Gordon [see Johnston, Bart., colls.], and has issue living, a son, b. 1861.—Geraldine, b. 1879.—Cecily, b. 1883.—Sophia Helen, b. 1883. **Residence**, Marldon House, Paignton. **Club**, Army and Navy.—**Kenneth Augustus, Q.C., b. 1845; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 2nd class Classics 1868, M.A. 1873); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1873, a Q.C. 1887, and a Bench 1891; is Permanent Sec. to Lord Chancellor, Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, and a J.P. for Sussex:** m. 1874, Amy, da. of William Evie, Esq., late M.P. for Glasgow, and has issue living, William Montague, b. 1876.—three daus. **Residences**, 20, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.; Lynchmere, Sussex. **Offices**, House of Lords, S.W., **Club**, Oxford and Cambridge.—**Montague Johnston, b. 1847; ed. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Mathematics 1869); formerly Fellow of Herford Coll., Oxford; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1875; m. 1888, Hon. Sarah Napier Bruce, da. of 1st Baron Aberdare, and has issue living. Enid, b. 1890. **Residence**, 21, Hyde Park Gate, S.W. Chambers, 3, Temple Gardens, E.C. **Clubs**, University, National, Beefsteak.—**John William Pitt, b. 1854; ed. at Eton; is in B.G.S.: m. 1856, Fanny Louisa, da. of the late Lient.-Gen. Montague Cholmeley Johnston [see Johnston, Bart., colls.], and has issue living, two sons and two daus. **Residences**, Calcutta; Simla.

**Sister living**—Susannah Anne Eliza. **Residence**, The Hermitage, Rammore, Dorking.

**Widow living of 2nd Baronet**—Sophia Mattilda (Lady Muir-Mackenzie), 5th da. of the late James Raymond Johnston, Esq. [see Johnston, Bart., colls.]: m. 1832, Sir John William Pitt Muir-Mackenzie, 2nd Baronet, who d. 1855. **Residence**, 8, West Eaton Place, S.W.

The 1st baronet, Sir Alexander Muir, descended from the Muirs of Cassencarrie (a very ancient family), assumed the additional surname of Mackenzie upon succeeding to the estates of his great-uncle, John Mackenzie, Esq., of Delvine, Perthshire, 3rd son of Sir Kenneth Mackenzie, 1st baronet of Cool.

**Mackinnon**, Creation 1889, of Strathaird, Isle of Skye, and Loup, Kilcalmonell, co. Argyll.


**Arms**—Quarterly: 1st, vert, a boar's head erased argent, in the mouth a shin-bone proper; 2nd, azure, in fesse between two anchors erect proper, a castle triple towered gules, embattled argent; 3rd, or, an ancient galley gules; 4th, argent, from the sinister a dexter hand couped at the wrist proper, holding a cross crosslet fitchée sable; all within a bordure indented or. **Crest**—A boar's head as in the arms.

**Seats**—Ballinakill, Chachan, Argyllshire; Strathaird, Isle of Skye. **Clubs**—Brooks's, Reform, Royal Yacht Squadron, New (Edinburgh).

**Mackworth**, Creation 1776, of Gnoll Castle, Glamorganshire.

**Sir Arthur William Mackworth, 6th Baronet**: b. Oct. 5th, 1842; s. his father, **Sir Digby Francis, 1857**: is Col. R.E., and a D.L. and J.P. for Monmouthshire; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, and 3rd class Medjidie): m. 1865, Alice Kate, da. of Joseph Cubitt, Esq., C.E., and has issue.

**Arms**—Per pale indented sable and ermine, on a chevron gules, five crosses-patée or. **Crest**—A cock proper.

**Seats**—Glenuske, Carleon, Monmouthshire. **Club**—Junior United Service.

**Sons living**—**Digby**, b. May 20th, 1868; is Lient. 2nd Bntn. the Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.).—Humphrey, b. 1871; is Lient. 3rd Bntn. Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.).—Francis Julian Audley, b. 1872.—Harry Lewellyn, b. 1873.—Arthur Christopher Paul, b. 1886.—John Dolben, b. 1887.

**Daughters living**—Gyneth.—Helen.—Mary Josephine.—Beryl Katharine.—Dorothy.

**Brothers living**—William, b. 1847.—Rowland, b. 1848.


**Collateral Branches living**.

Isle of the late Lient. Herbert Mackworth, R.N., and son of 3rd baronet, b. 1791, d. 1848: m. 1821, Jessie, who d. 1866, da. of James Anderson, Esq.—Jessie Philippa: m. 1831, the Rev. George Woodfield Paul, V. and Patron of Finedon, and has issue living, Herbert Woodfield, M.P. (of 46, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.), b. 1853; ed. at Eton, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1873); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1873; has sat as M.P. for Edinburgh, S. Div. (Lothian) since 1872: m. 1893, Elinan, da. of the late William Ritchie, Esq., Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of Bengal, and has issue living, Humphrey Mackworth b. 1855, Beatrice Elinan b. 1890.—Gerald Dolben, b. 1865.—Lilian Gertrude: m. 1889, Rev. William Oram Leadbitter, V. of Denford-cum-Ringstead, Northamptonshire, and has issue living, Geoffrey George b. 1891, Margaret Woodfield b. 1898.—Helena Beatrice, Jessie Georgina. **Residence**, Finedon Vicarage, Wellingborough.—Jane Deere: m. 1862, George Sinclair Brodie, Esq., who d. 1889.—Martha Amelia,—Fanny: m. 1859, Thomas Bagnall, Esq., J.P., D.L., and has issue living, Helen Maurice,—
Jessie Mary.—Alice Hilda,—Grace Mackworth,—Gertrude Frances.—Mary; m. 1864, Maj.-Gen. Edmund Lewin Taverner, who d. 1891 (formerly of Bom. S.C.), and has issue living, Lewin Mackworth, b. 1866: m. 1891, Gertrude Amy, da. of C. C. Graham, Esq., of Karori and Wellington, New Zealand,—Herbert Lucy, b. 1870. Residence, Greatbridge House, Romsey, Hants.—

Augusta Octavia.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut. Herbert Mackworth (ante):—
Issue of the late Herbert Francis Mackworth, Esq., b. 1823, d. 1858: m. 1853, Julia Henrietta, who d. 1883, da. of Sir Digby Mackworth, 4th baronet:—
Audley, b. 1857.—Constance.—Theodora.

Issue of the late William Augustus Mackworth, Esq., b. 1825, d. 1855: m. 1852, Juliet Anne Owen, da. of Frank Valpy, Esq., of Dunedin, New Zealand:—

Wilhelmina Jessie.

Issue of the late Arthur Francis John Mackworth, 4th son of 3rd baronet, b. 1804, d. 1853: m. 1831, Augusta Mary, who d. 1894, da. of Joseph Gilbert, Esq., of Maddington, Wilts:—

Fanny Augusta Matilda.

Issue of the late William Harcourt Isham Mackworth-Dolben, Esq., 5th son of 3rd baronet, b. 1806, d. 1872: m. 1835, Frances, who d. 1892, da. of William Somerset Dolben, Esq.:—

Ellen.

This family is of considerable antiquity in Shropshire and Derbyshire, and a member of it fought at Poictiers in 1356. Sir Francis Mackworth, a distinguished royalist, fought on the side of Charles I. Col. Humphrey Mackworth, a man of considerable note temp. Commonwealth, was M.P. for Salop, was Governor for Shrewsbury, and one of Cromwell's Council. The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Cardiff, and the 2nd baronet bequeathed the Gnoll Castle estate to his widow.

MACLEAN, Creation 1631. of Morvaren, Argyllshire.

Sir FitzRoy Donald Maclean, 10th Baronet; b. May 18th, 1835; s. his father, Col. Sir Charles Fitz-Roy, 1883; formerly Lieutt.-Col. 13th Hussars; served in Crimea 1854-5 (medal with two clasps, and Turkish medal); is Col. W. Kent Yeo, Cav., a J.P. for Kent, Head of the Houses of Dart, Brosos and Morvaren, and 26th Chief of the Clan Maclean: m. 1872, Constance Marianne, da. of the late George Holland Ackers, Esq., of Moreton Hall, Cheshire, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, argent, a rock gule; 2nd, argent, a dexter hand fesswise couped gules holding a cross-crosslet fitchee in pale azure; 3rd, or, a lymphad sable; 4th, argent, a saloon naissant proper, in chief two eagles' heads erased affronté gules. Crest—A tower embattled argent. Supporters—Two ostriches, each having in its beak a horseshoe proper.

Residence—15, Hyde Park Terrace, Cumberland Gate, W. Clubs—Army and Navy, United Service, Boile's.

Sons living—HECTOR FITZROY, b. Feb. 17th, 1873.—Charles Lachlan, R.N., b. 1874; became a Midshipman 1891.—John Marsham, b. 1879.

Daughter living—Finovola Marianne Eleanor, b. 1887.

Sisters living—Emily Frances Harriet.—Louisa Marianne (Hon. Mrs. Ralph Nevill); m. 1860, the Hon. Ralph Pelham Nevill, brother of 1st Marquess of Abbergavenny. Residences, Birling Manor, Maidstone; s. 36, Lowndes Square, S.W.—Fanny Henrietta (Baroness Hugh of Avalon); m. 1855, the 1st Baron Hugh of Avalon. Residence, 19, Queen's Gate Place, S.W.—Georgiana Marcia (Baroness Langatock); m. 1868, the 1st Baron Langatock. Residences, The Hendre, Monmouth; Langatock Manor, Monmouth; South Lodge, Rutland Gate, S.W.

The 1st baronet was a zealous adherent of King Charles I. The 2nd baronet fell at the battle of Inverkeithing, 1651. The 4th baronet was arrested on suspicion of enlisting men at Edinburgh for the French army in aid of the Jacobite cause, and having suffered two years' imprisonment, was liberated in pursuance of the Act of Grace 1747.

MACMAHON, Creation 1815. of Dublin.

Sir William Samuel Macmahon, 3rd Baronet; b. Nov. 9th, 1839; s. his father, Sir Beresford Burston, 1873; served in Diplo. Ser. 1858-62; formerly Capt. 2nd Life Guards; is a J.P. for co. Clare.

Arms—Per saltire or and ermine, a lion passant azure between two lions passant-guardant courant. Crest—An arm embowed in armour holding a sword all proper, surmounted by a portcullis gules, chained or.

Seat—Mountfield Lodge, Mountfield, Tyrone. Clubs—St. James's, Raleigh.

Brothers living—ROBERT BATESON, b. Nov. 5th, 1840.—Beresford Burston, A. 1840.—Gerald Charles, b. 1852.—Lionel, b. 1856; formerly Lieut. 58th Regt. Club, St. Stephen's.

Sisters living—Catherine Charlotte (Lady Grogan), m. 1857, Sir Edward Grogan, 1st baronet, who d. 1891. Residence, Moyvore, co. Westmeath; Ballyntire, Hall, Dublin.—Frances Thomasine: m. 1853, Joseph Gubbins, Esq., and has issue living, Francis Joseph Beresford, b. 1865.—Frederick William Beresford, b. 1868; is Lieut. R.E.,—Marcus Stamer.
Beresford, b. 1874,—Lucius Burstun Beresford, b. 1876,—Quintus Evelyn Beresford, b. 1879. Residences, Killfush, Knocklagh, co. Limerick;—Nina Maria by marriage to the Rev. Arthur Gore Ryder, D.D., Sub-Dean and Canon of Christ Church, Dublin, and R. of Donnybrook, who d. 1899, and has issue living, Harrington Dudley, b. 1872,—Beresford Burston M’Mahon, b. 1877,—Ralph St. George Gore, b. 1879,—Lionel Dudley, b. 1881,—Henry Hugh, b. 1883,—Nina Beryl,—Katherine Daphne Violet. Residence, Foster Hill Road, Bedford.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st Baronet)—Charlotte Maria: m. 1852, Samuel Edward MacGwire, Esq., who d. 1866, and has issue living, William Walter, b. 1876,—Emily Mary,—Augusta Maria. Residences, Clonea, co. Waterford; 21, Lesson Park, Dublin.—Wilhelmina: m. 1844, Major Henry Shaw, who d. 1886, and has issue living, Charlotte Alice: m. 1868, Charles William Perceval, Esq., of 36, Northumberland Road, Dublin. Residence, 5, Wilton Terrace, Dublin.

The 1st baronet, the Right Hon. Sir William, was a Privy Councillor and Master of the Rolls in Ireland. His eldest brother was also created a baronet in 1817. (See preceding Baronets.)

M’MAHON, Creation 1817.


Arms—Per saltire or and ermine, a lion passant azure between two lions passant-regardant gules. Crest—An arm embowed in armour, properly accoutred, in a wavy field, all proper, surmounted of a portcullis gules, chained or. Supporters—On either side a private of the 10th Foot habited and accoutred, and holding in the exterior hand a musket proper.

Brothers living—HORACE WESTROPP, b. Oct. 1853; is Lieut. and 2nd Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers.—Francis Yorke, b. 1864; is Capt. and Adj. 1st Dragoons.—Norman Reginald, b. 1866; is Lieut. and Adj. 2nd Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Rgt.).


Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—William, b. 1825; formerly Major 14th Light Dragoons: m. 1854, Julia, who d. 1874, widow of Joseph Davies, Esq., of Stonecot, Surrey, and da. of James Coster, Esq., of Streatham, and has issue living, Kellerman Eyre, b. 1860; is Capt. 2nd Batn. King’s (Shropshire L.I.),—Bernard William Lyndedoch, b. 1865; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Durham L.I.,—Lionel Westropp, b. 1868,—Arthur Beresford, b. 1873; is Lieut. 4th Batn. Bedfordshire Rgt.,—Maude Geraldine: m. 1882, Adrian Charles Chamier, Esq., Bar.-At-Law (formerly Lieut. 10th Foot), of 45, Stanhope Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, Muriel Maude Ella Deschamps,—Ida Beatrice: m. 1887, Major James Spens, King’s Shropshire L.I., and an Instructor at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst,—Helena Constance,—Hamilton Hamilton: m. 1891, Arthur H. Brooking, Esq., of 11, Montagu Place, W.—Ethel Selina Julia. Residence, 37, Bryanston Square, W.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Charlotte: m. 1843, Capt. John Kellerman Wedderburn, who d. 1891 (see Wedderburn, Bart., colls.). Residence, 41, Cadogan Place, S.W.—Frederica (Hou. Mrs. Augustus Byron): m. 1892, the Rev. the Venerable Augustus Byron, son of 7th Baron Byron. Residence, Kirkby Mallory Rectory, near Hinckley.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—CONSTANCE MARIANNE (Lady M’Mahon), widow of John S. Brooking, Esq.: m. 1888, as his 3rd wife, Gen. Sir Thomas Westropp M’Mahon, C.B., 3rd baronet, who d. 1892. Residence, 40, Queen’s Gate, S.W.

The 1st baronet, the Right Hon. Sir John M’Mahon, was a Privy Councillor for Ireland and Private Secretary and Keeper of the Privy Purse to George IV. His next brother was also created a baronet. (See preceding Baronets.) He was succeeded, by a limitation in the patent, by his second brother, Gen. Sir Thomas, G.C.B., Col. of 10th Foot, and Com.-in-Chief of the Forces at Bombay.

WORKMAN-MACNAGHTEN, Creation 1836, of Dundarave, Antrim.

Sir Francis Edmund Workman-Macnaghten, 3rd Baronet; b. July 9th, 1828; s. his father, Sir EDMUND CHARLES, 1876; ed. at Eton; entered 8th Hussars 1845, and retired as Col. 1870; served in Eastern campaign 1854-5 (medal with four clasps, and Turkish war medal), and in Rajputana and Central India 1858-9 (medal with clasp); is Lord Lieut. of co. Antrim, Chief of the Clan Macnaghten, and Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles: m. 1866, Alice Mary (whom he divorced 1883), da. of William Howard Russell, Esq., LL.D., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Macnaghten, quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, an arm issuant from the sinister proper, the hand grasping a cross-crosslet fitchee azure; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a tower
Sons living—EDMUND FRANCIS, b. Nov. 14th, 1870; is Lieut. 16th Lancers.—Kenneth, b. 1875.

Daughters living—Mary Alice.—Hilda Margaret.

Brothers living—Edward Macnaghten, b. 1830; cr. a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, by title of Baron Macnaghten 1887 [see "Peerage"]; m. 1859, Frances Arabella, da. of the late Right Hon. Samuel Martin, P.C., and has issue living, Edward Charles (of 13, Westminster Street Hyde Park, S.W., 1853); bar. London's Inn 1865; m. 1860, the Hon. Gwen Elca Violet Abbott, who d. 1891, da. of 3rd Baron Tenderden, and has issue living, Hugh Aubrey b. 1889.—Francis Alexander, b. 1865.—Frederick Fergus, b. 1857.—Malcolm Martin, b. 1859.—Maurice Patrick, b. 1874.—Frances Helen,—Beatrice Mary,—Florence Mary,—Octavia Mary,—Anne Julia Mary,—Ethel Mary. Residence, 13, Queen's Gate, S.W.; Runkerry, Bushmills, co. Antrim. Club, United University, Carlton. William Henry Macnaghten, b. 1833; formerly Capt. 1st Bengal Light Cav.: m. 1879, Mary, da. of George Gough, Esq., of Rathnonan, Connel. Residence.

Sister living—Octavia Helen, b. 1859, Colin Gilcairn Campbell, Esq., who d. 1869, and has issue living, Colin Edmund, b. 1877,—Walter Francis Gilcairn, b. 1876,—Muriel Mary,—Adelaide Mary Gilcairn. Residence.

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—Sir Steuart Macnaghten, b. 1815; ed. at Edinburgh, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1833): bar. Middle Temple 1839; is a J.P. for Hants, and a D.L. for co. Southampton; K.B. 1851: m. 1st, 1845, Agnes, who d. 1863, widow of Capt. Lewis Sheddun, da. of James Eastmorn, and has issue living, Francis William, b. 1859, Capt. Edward Hughes Hemming, m. Minnie Laura, and Mabel Margaret,—Ellen Mary,—Kathleen Florence,—Olive. Club, East India United Service. Steuart Lambert, b. 1841: m. 1878, Caroline Matilda, da. of the late Rev. Christopher Garstin, of Ballyrooney, co. Down, and has issue living, Edmund Loftus, b. 1879.—Steuart Cecil, b. 1881.—Edmund Ross, b. 1845: m. 1876, Harriet, da. of the late Rev. Christopher Garstin, of Ballyrooney, co. Down, and has issue living, two dau.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Francis Macnaghten, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1798, d. 1869: m. 1831, Ellen (now of 25, Chester Square, S.W.), da. of Valentine Conolly, Esq.—Arthur William, b. 1835; is Col, Rom. Cav.; served in Indian Mutiny 1838-9, in Abyssinian expedition 1868 (medal), and in Afghan war 1880 (medal); m. 1861, Louise, da. of the late Nelson Howard, Esq., H.B.I.C.S., and has issue living, Francis William, b. 1859, Capt. Edward Hughes Hemming, m. Minnie Laura, and Mabel Margaret,—Ellen Mary,—Kathleen Florence,—Olive. Club, East India United Service. Steuart Lambert, b. 1841: m. 1878, Caroline Matilda, da. of the late Rev. Christopher Garstin, of Ballyrooney, co. Down, and has issue living, Edmund Loftus, b. 1879.—Steuart Cecil, b. 1881.—Edmund Ross, b. 1845: m. 1876, Harriet, da. of the late Rev. Christopher Garstin, of Ballyrooney, co. Down, and has issue living, two dau.

Granddaughter of the late Francis Macnaghten, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Elliot Henry Macnaghten, b. 1839, d. 1878: m. 1864, Maria (now of Trentham, near Stafford, and Milton Road, Bedford), da. of William Mills Edye, Esq., of Grahamstown, S. Africa:—

Stuart Edye, b. 1873; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich.—Ellen Emily.—Isabella.—Mary.

Children of Elliot Macnaghten, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Elliot Henry Macnaghten, Esq., b. 1839, d. 1878: m. 1864, Maria (now of Trentham, near Stafford, and Milton Road, Bedford), da. of William Mills Edye, Esq., of Grahamstown, S. Africa:—

Stuart Edye, b. 1873; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich.—Ellen Emily.—Isabella.—Mary.

Issue of the late Capt. Elliot Henry Macnaghten, Esq., b. 1839, d. 1878: m. 1864, Maria (now of Trentham, near Stafford, and Milton Road, Bedford), da. of William Mills Edye, Esq., of Grahamstown, S. Africa:—

Stuart Edye, b. 1873; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich.—Ellen Emily.—Isabella.—Mary.

Issue of the late Capt. Elliot Henry Macnaghten, Esq., b. 1839, d. 1878: m. 1864, Maria (now of Trentham, near Stafford, and Milton Road, Bedford), da. of William Mills Edye, Esq., of Grahamstown, S. Africa:—

Stuart Edye, b. 1873; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich.—Ellen Emily.—Isabella.—Mary.
The family of Macnamaghten is of great antiquity in the Western Highlands. In 1267, Alexander III, granted to Gilchrist Macnamaghten and his heirs the custody of the castle and island of Frechlan, on condition that he should rebuild it, and keep it fit for the reception of the king whenever he should visit it. His great-grandson Duncan, a faithful partisan of the cause of King Duncan, was one of the band that accompanied James Douglas in his attempt to deposit the heart of Robert Bruce at Jerusalem. The 1st baronet, Sir Francis, a Judge of the Supreme Court of Madras 1809-15, and of Calcutta 1815-25, assumed the additional surname and arms of Workman by royal license 1819.

Macpherson-Grant, see Grant.

MAGNAY, Creation 1844, of Postford House, Surrey.

_Sir William Magnay, 2nd Baronet; b. Nov. 30th, 1855; s. his father, Sir William, 1871: m. 1879, Margaret Susannah, da. of the late Matthew Soulsby, Esq., and has issue._

_Arms—Ermine, fretty gules: on a chief per pale of the second and azure a sword proper, pommel and hilt or, surmounting a key saltirewise, the ward, upwards gold, interlaced with the collar of the Lord Mayor of the City of London, between two leopards' faces erminois. _Ecart_—A lion rampant sable billety erminois, murally crowned, gorged with a chain reflexed over the back, and holding between the fore-paws a leopard's face or._

_Residence—19, Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W. Club—Union._

_Magna est veritas._

_Great is truth._

_Sons living—Christopher Boyd William, b. March 27th, 1884._

_Daughter living—Dorothea Vera._

_Sister living—Amelia. Residence, Milford Lodge, near Lymington, Hants._

The 1st baronet, Lord Mayor of London 1834-9, was created a baronet in commemoration of the opening of the Royal Exchange by H.M. Queen Victoria, in 1844. He was son of Christopher Magnay, Esq., Lord Mayor of London 1820-21.

MAHON, Creation 1819, of Castlegar, Galway.

_Rev. Sir William Vesey Ross-Mahon, 4th Baronet; b. July 13th, 1813; s. his brother, Sir James, 1852; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1835, M.A. 1838); is R. of Rawmarsh; m. 1853, Jane, da. of the Rev. Henry King, of Ballylin, and has issue._

_Arms—Per fesse sable and argent, an ostrich counterchange, in the beak a horseshoe or. _Ecart_—A dexter arm embowed in armour the hand grasping a sword wavy all proper._

_Seat—Castlegar, Galway. Residence—Rose Hill, Rawmarsh, Rotherham._


_Daughters living—Mary Geraldine, Alice Jane; m. 1889, Harry Polhill Chambers, Esq. Residence, Grove House, Warlingham, Surrey._

_Brother living—Henry, b. 1830._

_Sisters living—Henrietta Louisa; m. 1845, James Foster-Vesey-Fitzgerald, Esq., J.P. and D.L., and has issue living, James, b. 1846; Barr. King's Inns, Dublin 1871;—Geraldine Sophia; m. 1872, Robert Hume Crowe, Esq., J.P., of Toonagh, Ennis. Residence, Moyriskey, Ennis, co. Clare. Georgiana; m. 1st, 18—, the Rev. Samuel Hill; 2ndly, 1866, Robert Hudson, Esq. Jane Alicia; m. 1855, the Rev. Peter William Browne, M.A., who d. 1861, and has issue living, Peter William (Club, Scottish), b. 1859; formerly Capt. 2nd Batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers; served in Zulu war 1879 (medal with clasp), and with Burmah Expedition 1885-6 (meda

**MAINWARING, Creation 1804, of Over-Peover, Cheshire.**

Sir Philip Tatton Mainwaring, 4th Baronet; b. Sept. 11th, 1838; s. his brother, Sir Stapleton Thomas, 1878; m. 1875, Louisa Emily, da. of the late Rev. George Pitt, of Cricket Court, Chard [see infra], and has issue.

Buton of One Life—Over-Peover V., Cheshire.

Arms—Argent, two bars gules. Erst—Out of a ducal coronet an ass's head proper.

Seat—Peover Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire.

**Son living**—HARRY STAPLETON, b. Aug. 25th, 1878.

**Daughters living**—Hester Marjorie.—Violet.

**Brother living**—Rowland Leycester, b. 1845; m. 1879, Elizabeth Sixtie, has issue living, three dau.


**Aunts living** (daughters of 1st Baronet)—Charlotte Augusta: m. 1832, the Rev. George Pitt, who d. 1865, and has issue living, Thomas Henry (of Hayle Place, Maidstone. Club, Army and Navy), b. 1835; ed. at Royal Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1852, and retired as Hon. Col. 1877; served in Crimean campaign 1854 (medal with clasp, and Turkish medal); m. 1862, Fanny, da. of William Palmer, Esq., of Portland Place, W., and has with other issue living, Thomas Morton Stanhope b. 1871, Ada Augusta Georgina Mainwaring b. 1855; m. 1889, Capt. Horace Mann, Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.), and Adj. of its 1st Vol. Batn. (and has issue living, Frances Gladys Trevylvania b. 1892), Pearl Evelyn Mainwaring b. 1855; m. 1890, Hugh Cecil Westall Beeching, Esq., Lt.-Cmd. 2nd Batn. Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.), (and has issue living, Cecil Pearl b. 1891),—William, b. 1834,—John George, b. 1836,—Philip Moreton, b. 1838,—Robert Francis Salisbury, b. 1837,—Georgina Augusta: m. 1863, Capt. Francis Philip Egerton, R.N., of Eaton Villa, Clifton [see Grey-Egerton, Bart., cols.],—Mary Charlotte: m. 1871, Henry Lamond, Esq., of North Park Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow,—Louisa Emily, Lady Mainwaring [see ante],—Anna Maria: m. 1875, James Moray Brown, Esq., formerly of 79th Highlanders.—Katharine: m. 1846, Thomas Wynne Eyton, Esq., who d. 1870, and has issue living, Thomas Wynne (of Towr and Leeswood, Mold, co. Flint), b. 1847; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P. for Flintshire,—John Hope Wynne, b. 1852; is Major 1st Batn. King's (Shropshire L.I.), served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal and bronze star), and in Sudan expedition 1883, with clasp, Mary, da. of the late Rev. J. Yorke [see infra], and has issue living, Violet Hope b. 1861,—Robert William, b. 1854; formerly Major 6th Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps: m. 1882, Margaret Wynne, da. of John Scott Bankes, Esq., of Soughton Hall, Northop, Flintshire,—Charles Edward Wynne, b. 1857; formerly Capt. 6th Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps: m. 1882, Aline Mary, da. of the late Godfrey Wills, Esq., of the Elms, Bucks, and has issue living, Robert Mainwaring b. 1886, Charles Sandford b. 1888, Dorothy Elizabeth b. 1883, Joan Katherine b. 1884, Aline Margaret b. 1887. Residence, Plas Bellin, Northop, Flintshire.—Mary: m. 1847, Henry Earldrey Aylmer Dalbiac, Esq., J.P., who d. 1889, and has issue living, Henry Shelley (of 91, Victoria Street, S.W.), b. 1850; formerly Major R.A.; served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal with clasp and 4th class Medjidie),—Charles William (of Swandean, Kew), b. 1852; admitted a Solicitor 1876; m. 1894, Rhoda Mary, da. of the late Rev. Archibald Paris, and has issue living, Herbert Charles b. 1888, Cordelia Mary b. 1892,—Philip Hugh (of 37, Ladbroke Square, W.), b. 1856; formerly Capt. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.): m. 1888, Lilian, da. of Charles Seely, Esq., of Sherwood Lodge, Notts, and Brooke House, Isle of Wight, and has issue living, Richard Henry b. 1890, Emily Hester b. 1891, Elizabeth Mary b. 1892,—Mary Eleanor. Residence, Durrington Manor, Worthing.—Caroline: m. 1850, the Rev. J. Yorke, M.A., who d. 1875, and has issue living, Sophia Lucy Caroline: m. 1880, the Rev. Henry Glanville Barnacle, V. of Church Hulme, Crewe, and has issue living, Glanville Alban Stepney b. 1885, Henry Alfred Yorke b. 1885, Gladydinas Caroline, Vere Hester Yorke, Ada Elizabeth Mary, Norah Ruthven,—Cecily Mary: m. 1881, Major John Hope Wynne Eyton [see ante],—Alice Maud: m. 1886, Llewelyn Lloyd, Esq., of Hafod, Mold, who d. 1889, and has issue living, Llewelyn Sydney b. 1886,—Hester Maria Julia. Residence, Christleton House, Chester.

**Collateral Branch living.**

Issue of the late Randle Cotton Mainwaring, Esq., 3rd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1840, d. 1875: m. 1872, Miss Goode, of Auckland, New Zealand:

A da.

Sir Henry Mainwaring, of Over Peover, the last baronet of the creation 1660, died unmarried in 1707, when Thomas Wetenhall, Esq., his uterine brother and devisee, succeeded to the estate, and assumed the name and arms of Mainwaring; and in 1804 his son, Henry, was created a baronet.
RAMSAY-GIBSON-MAITLAND, Creation 1818., of Clifton Hall, Midlothian.

Sir James Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland, 4th Baronet:

b. March 20th, 1848; s. his father, Sir Alexander Charles, M.P., 1876; ed. at St. Andrew's Univ., and at Sandhurst; formerly Cornet 4th Dragoon Guards, and Capt. Highland Borderers Militia; is a J.P., a D.L., and Convener of Stirlingshire, a J.P. for Midlothian, a Fellow of the Linnean, the Geological, and the Zoological Soc., and a member of Fishery Board for Scotland; unsuccessfully contested Stirling District (C) 1880: m. 1869, Fanny Lucy Fowke, da. of Sir Thomas Wollaston White, 2nd Baronet, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th grand quarters, a lion rampant gules, couped at all the points of the first, within a double trefoil flory counterflory, pendent, gules, and in the 3rd and 4th quarter quarterly, 1st and 4th azure, three keys fesseways in pale, wards downwards, Gibson; 2nd and 3rd, a chevron between three battleaxes argent within a bordure of the last, Wright: 3rd, grand quarter, an eagle displayed sable within a bordure of the last bezantée, on a chief gules, two cinquefoils ermine, Ramsay. Crest—A lion sejant affrontée gules, ducally crowned or, and holding in his dexter paw a drawn sword proper, pommelled and hilted gold, and in the sinister a fleur-de-lis azure.

Seats—Barnton, Midlothian; Sauchieburn, Stirlingshire (postal and telegraphic address—"Stirling, N.B."). Town Residence—19, Cork Street, Bond Street, W. Clubs—Carlton, Naval and Military, Garrick, Junior Carlton.

Daughter living—Marjorie, esq.

Uncle living (brother of 3rd Baronet)—Keith Ramsay Maitland, b. 1827; entered Army 1843, became Capt. 1852, Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1865, and Hon. Col. 1872; retired 1883, served with 79th Highlanders in the Crimean 1855 (medal with three clasps, and Turkish medal), in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-9 (medal with clasps), and with Sikkim Field force 1859; is a J.P. for Midlothian: m. 1859, Georgina Harriet, da. of Alexander Grant Glass, Esq., and has issue living, Keith Ramsay, W.S., b. 1866; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1887)—Agnes, da. of Captain Richard Douglas, Edinburgh, Caledonian United Service.

Great-Aunt living (daughter of 2nd Baronet)—Helen: m. 1877, James Maitland Hog, Esq., who d. 1883, and has issue living, Thomas Alexander of Newliston, Kirkliston, N.B., b. 1835; ed. at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Lo. Linlithgow, and a J.P. for C. and Midlothian; formerly Capt. Haddington Artillery Militia: m. 1859, Harriet, da. of Stuart B. Hare, Esq., of Calder Hall, Midlothian. Residence, Dunedin, Murrayfield, Edinburgh.


Collateral Branches living:

Grandchildren of the late Alexander Maitland, Esq., el. son of 2nd baronet, and father of 3rd baronet:

Issue of the late George Ramsay Maitland, Esq., W.S., b. 1821, d. 1865: m. 1848, Alice Anne, who d. 1869, da. of Joshua Nisbet, Esq.:—

John Nisbet, b. 1857, and has issue living, John, b. 1857, George Ramsay, b. 1858, —Claire Marjorbanks. Residence, The Grange, Nuthfield, Surrey.

—George Keith, b. 1854; m. 1897, Theresa, da. of the late Angus McDonnell, Esq., of Kepoch, N.B., and has issue living, Alexander McDonnell, b. 1879.—Keith Andrew Ramsay, b. 1880—Angus Charles Marjorbanks, b. 1881—Alice Marie,—Christina Claire. Residence, Ceylon. for Alexander. Residence, heathecote, Ascot.


Augustus Alexander William John, b. 1844.—Alexander Charles Richards, b. 1845; ed. at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1872; Clubs, Oxford and Cambridge, New University. Residence, 106, Queen's Gate, S.W. is in Indian Railways; sometime Private Sec. to Viscount Cross, Sec. of State for India; C.I.E. 1877: m. 1878, Agnes Magdalene, da. of the late Ralph Neville Grenville, Esq. [see B. Braybrooke, colls.], and has issue living, Alexander James, b. 1879—Marjorie. Residence, 10, Lennox Gardens, S.W. Clubs, Travellers', University. Residence, Bar. Grove, L. of St. Henry Mackenzie, Esq., and has issue living. Arthur Frederick, b. 1876. —Maud. Residence, Dover.

Grandchildren of the late Gen. Frederick Maitland, 4th son of 1st baronet:

Issue of the late Col. Frederick Thomas Maitland, b. 1807, d. 1883: m. 1842, Emily Augusta Mary, who d. 1855, da. of the late Major Richard Bingham Newland, of Drayton:—

Reginald Paynter, b. 1855, Capt. R.A., m. 1875, Ann Dez, da. of Capt. G. D. of the field, and has issue living, Reginald Charles Frederick, b. 1864—Muriel Pene-lope, b. 1865.—Catherine Pene-lope: m. 1871, Rear-Adm. William Henry Maxwell. —Frederica Charlotte Mary (Lady Fowke), b. 1845: m. 1868, Sir Thomas George Fowke, and residence. Warfleet, Dartmouth; 92, Onslow Gardens, S.W. The 1st baronet, Gen. the Hon. Sir Alexander Maitland, Col. of the 4th Foot, was 5th son of the 6th Earl of Lauderdale; the 2nd baronet assumed the additional surname of Gibson, and the 3rd baronet assumed the additional surname of Ramsay before those of Gibson and Maitland.
MALCOLM, Creation 1665, of Balbeatie, Fifeshire.

Sir James Malcolm, 9th Baronet; b. April 11th, 1823; s. his cousin, Sir John, 1865; formerly a merchant at Liverpool.

3 arms—On, a saltire azure, between three stags' heads, couped gules. 
Crest—A pyramid encircled by a laurel wreath proper.

Residence—Balbeatie, Twickenham Park, S.W.

Sisters living—Jane. Residence, Balbeatie, Twickenham Park, S.W. Catherine. Residence, Balbeatie, Twickenham Park, S.W.

Daughter living of 7th Baronet—Jean: m. 1850, Thomas Lyde, Esq.


MALLET, Creation 1791, of Wilbury House, Wiltshire.

Sir Henry Charles Eden Mallet, 3rd Baronet; b. Sept. 25th, 1835; s. his father Sir Alexander, K.C.B., 1886: ed. at Eton; entered Grenadier Guards 1854, became Capt. and Lieut.-Col. 1862, and retired 1870; served in Crimea (medal with clasp and Turkish war medal); served as Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 40th Middlesex Rifle Vol.; is a J.P. for Wilts: m. 1873, Laura Jane Campbell, da. of John Hamilton, Esq., formerly of Hilston Park, Monmouth, and has issue.

3 arms—Arms, three escallops or. 
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, an heraldic tiger's head issuant ermine.

Seat—Wilbury Park, Salisbury. Club—Travellers'.

Uncles living (sons of 1st Baronet)—Hugh Poyntz, b. 1808; late of H.E.I. Co.'s Civil Ser.: m. 1839, Rosa, who d. 1884, da. of C. Lucas, Esq. Residence, 17, Queen's Gardens, W.—Alfred Augustus, b. 1813; formerly Capt. 8th Foot: m. 1840, Eleanor, da. Herr Von Pulzow, of Brandenburg, Prussia. Residence, Instow, Devon.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of Lieut.-Col. Charles St. Lo Mallet (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. William St. Lo Mallet, b. 1834, d. 1884; m. 1st, 1871, Helen, who d. 1878, da. of Sir William Eden, 6th baronet; 2ndly, 1879, Nora Mary (now of Castleman, Twyford, Berks), da. of Gilbert James Blane, Esq., of Foljeon Park, Windsor:—

Edward St. Lo, b. 1872.—Harry Charles, b. 1873.—William Gilbert St. Lo, b. 1881.—Audrey Forbes St. Lo, b. 1883.—Alexander St. Lo, b. 1883.—Elfrida St. Lo.—Helen Avice Hurriet.—Hilda.—Mary St. Lo.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles St. Lo Mallet, 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1802, d. 1889; m. 1st, 1837, Jane St. Lo, who d. 1868, da. of the late J. Clarke, Esq., of Burbage, Leicestershire: 2ndly, 1871, Caroline Emilia, who d. 1899, da. of John Thomas Anstey, Esq., late of M.C.S.:

DEBRETTS ILLUSTRATED BARONETAGE.

Issue of the late Rev. William Wyndham Malet, 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1804,
d. 1855: m. 1837, Eliza Drake, who d. 1862, da. of E. J. Esdaile, Esq., of Cothele-
stone House, Taunton:—

chester, and at Pembroke Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1871); is V. of Beech Hill: m. 1872, Agnes Bessie, da. of the late Charles Knighton Webb, Esq., M.D., of Exeter, and has issue living, Clement Hugh Weston, b. 1872,—Beatrice Elizabeth,—Agnes Cecilia,—Florence,—Winifred Joane. Residence, Beech Hill Vicarage, Berks.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. George Grenville Malet, 4th son of 1st baronet, b. 1805,
d. 1856: m. 1851, Mary Fleming (now of 40, Oxford Terrace, Hyde Park, W.), da. of Col. John Taylor, H.E.I.C.:—


Issue of the late Arthur Malet, Esq., 5th son of 1st baronet, b. 1806, d. 1888: m. 1st, 1846, Mary Sophia, who d. 1853, da. of Sir J. P. Willoughby, 4th baronet; 2ndly, 1854, Annie Louisa, da. of George Powney Thompson, Esq., of the H.E.I. Co.’s Civil Ser.:—

Edith Eliza Rose: m. 1879, Lieut.-Col. Francis William Nixon, R.E. Residence, Elstree.—

Arthur Elphinstone, b. 1858: m. 1891, Janet, da. of J. Henderson, Esq. Residence, Perak, Straits Settlements.—Herbert Rivers, b. 1863; m. 1888, Violet, da. of the late Major J. H. King, 2nd Dragoons. Residence, Calcutta.—Alice Louise: m. 1883, John Pemberton Ramsden, Esq. (see Ramsden, Bart., colls,1. Residence, Stockholm, Sweden.—Mary Harriet.—Gertrude Evelyn.—Esther Maud.—Hilda Margaret.—Esther Janet.

Issue of the late Octavius Warre Malet, Esq., 8th son of 1st baronet, b. 1811, d. 1891: m. 1851, Alice Anna Catharine (now of 23, Trafalgar Square, S.W.), da. of Thomas Hawkes, Esq., of Himley House, Staffordshire:—

Francis Blundell Warre, b. 1855.—John Warre, b. 1857, is Major 2nd. Northumberland Fusiliers; served in Afghan campaigns 1878–9–80 (medal), and with Black Mountain Expedition 1886 (medal with clasp). Clubs, Naval and Military, Constitutional.—Thomas Herbert Warre, b. 1859. Club, Constitutional.—Mabel Warre.—Ethel Warre.

William Malet, founder of this family in England, was companion of William the Conqueror at Hastings, and connected by marriage with Kello, 1st Duke of Normandy. He was charged by the burial of King Harold, of whose queen, Adith, he was uncle. A baronetcy for services during the civil war was conferred by Charles II. on Sir Thomas Malet, of Poyntington, who died before the patent passed the great seal; he was one of the Judges sent to the Tower by Oliver Cromwell, from the Court at Maidstone, for refusing to grant a summons against a clergyman who would not give up using the "Book of Common Prayer." The last baronet, Sir Charles Warre Malet, was created a baronet for distinguished diplomatic services in India, where he was long resident at the Court of the Sovereign of the Mahratta empire, and was acting Governor of Bombay Presidency. The 2nd baronet was Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Stuttgart 1844–52, and to the German Confederation 1854–65.

MANNINGHAM-BULLER, see BULLER.

MANSEL, Creation 1821, of Muddlescombe, Carmarthenshire.

Sir Courtenay Cecil Manssel, 11th Baronet; b. Feb. 25th, 1880; s. his father, Sir Richard, 1892; is an Hereditary Knight of Jerusalem.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three maunches sable. Crest—A cap of maintenance enframed on the top proper. Residence—

Aunt living (sister of 10th baronet) Harriot.

Daughters living of 9th Baronet—Maria (Lady Medleycott): m. 1869, Sir Edward Bradford Medleycott, of Charford, Residence, Ven, Milborne Port, near Sherborne.—Elizabeth.—Emma Jane.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. William John Mansel, el. son of 8th baronet, b. 1792, d. 1823: m. 1814, Harriet Charlotte, who d. 1877, da. of Laver Oliver, Esq., of Brill House, Bucks:—

Caroline Mary: m. 1845, the Rev. Frederick Leigh Colville; who d. 1868, for-

merly V. of Leek Wootton, and has issue living, Edward Leigh Mansel, b. 1856.—Spencer Twisleton (twins), b. 1856.—Rev. Gerald Henry, b. 1859; is V. of Dodford, Weedon: m. 1886, Mary Elizor, da. of the late Rev. Brabazon Hallowes, of Glapwell Hall, Chesterfield, and has issue living, Mansel Brabazon Fennes, b. 1889, Margaret Elizor b. 1890.—Harriot Emily. Residence, Kemley, Bournemouth.—August: m. 1845, the Rev. Helier Toulou. Residence, Kingsworthy, Winchester.

Quod vult valde vult.
What he wishes, he wishes fervently.
Issue of the late Col. John Mansel, C.B., 3rd son of 7th baronet, b. 1776, d. 1863: m. 1st, 17—, Mary, who d. 1806; 2ndly, 1815, Louisa, who d. 1863, dau. of Edmund Clavell, of Whatcombe House, Devon. Residence, Whatcombe House. Director of the Plessey & Co. Corporation of Retford. Is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Milton Abbas Div.) for Dorset (High Sheriff 1876), and patron of three livings; assumed the additional surname of Pleydell 1872: m. 1849, Isabel, dau. of Frederick Charles Acton Colville, Esq., of Barton House, co. Warwick, and has issue living, Edmund Morton (of Longthorns, Blandford. Club, White's), b. 1850; retired as Lieutenant, Capt. and Hon. Major Dorset Yeo. Cev.: m. 1884, Emily Kathleen, da. of Sir Thomas Fraser Grove, 1st baronet, and has issue living, Edmund Morton b. 1886, Vivien b. 1889, Rev. John Colville Morton, b. 1891; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1878); is R. of Bengoe, Herts; m. 1879, Beatrice Maud, dau. of Robert Smith, Esq., of Goldings, Herts, and has issue living, John Morton b. 1884, Evan Morton (twins): m. 1884, Percy Pennington, dau. of Sir Israel Morton,—Cleveley Morton. Residence, Whatcombe House, Blandford. Clubs, Athenaeum, Boodle’s.—George Pleydell, b. 1817 (twins); formerly Capt. 60th Rifles; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Steeple Div.) for Dorset, and Hon. Col. Vol. Batn. Dorsetshire Regt.: m. 1848, Jemima Henrietta, da. of William Gambier, Esq., and has issue living, John Delalyn (Club, Army and Navy), b. 1850; formerly Major Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort’s Own); retired as Lieut.-Col.; sometime Assist. Mil. Sec. and A.D.C. to Liet. Gen. Sir J. Ross, K.C.B., Comdg. troops in Canada; served in Jowaki campaign 1877-8 (medal with clasp), and in Afghan campaign 1878-80 (medal with two clasps and bronze star): m. 1888, Mildred Ella, da. of Arthur Guest, Esq., and has issue living, Rhys Clavell b. 1891, Marcia Eugenia b. 1890,—Eustace Gambier, b. 1893; is Capt. Oxfordshire L.I., and Adj. of its 3rd Vol. Batn.; served in Sudan campaign 1884 (medal with clasp, bronze star): m. 1883, Mary Eleanor, da. of the late Com. Belgrave, R.N., and has issue living, Philip Eustace b. 1884, Lily Dorothy b. 1888,—Ernest Digby (Club, Naval and Military), b. 1855; is Capt. 2nd Bn. Highland L.I.: m. 1882, Henrietta Cecilia, da. of Sir John Don-Wauchope, 8th baronet,—George Clavell, b. 1861; is Capt. 1st Bn. Durham L.I. (in co.): m. 1869, Louisa Mary, da. of Sir John Henrietta, Smedmore, Wareham, Club, Arthur’s.—Rev. Owen Luttrell, b. 1827; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1849, M.A. 1852); is R. of Church Knowle: m. 1859, Louisa Catherine, da. of the late Lord William Montagu [see D. Manchester, colls.], and has issue living, Owen Llewellyn, b. 1864,—Edward Luttrell, b. 1866; is Lieut. and Bn. S. Surrey Regt.—William Du Pre, b. 1865; formerly Liet. 4th Bn. King’s Own (Royal Lancaster Regt.): m. 1860, Clare Henrietta,—Mary Henrietta. Residence, Smedmore, Wareham.—Arthur Edmund, b. 1825; formerly Capt. 3rd Light Dragoons; is a J.P. for Dorset: m. 1860, Clare Henrietta, da. of the late Hon. Arthur Lancelle (see E. Harewood, colls.), and has issue living, Algernon Lancelle, b. 1866,—Harry Edmund, b. 1866; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 1st Bn. Dorsetshire Regt.,—Evelyn Louisa,—Margaret Blanche,—Susan Emma,—Clare Frances,—Eleanor Maud,—Rhoda Caroline. Residence, Grove House, Dorchester.—Emma Georgina: m. 1852, Charles Richard Hoare, Esq., Barrister-at-law, who d. 1871. Residence, 40, Orsett Terrace, W. Grandchildren of the late Col. John Mansel (ante).—Issue of the late Mr. Grove Mansel, Esq.: b. 1823, d. 1833: m. 1848, Elizabeth Arundell, da. of the Rev. George Clutterbuck Frome, of Puncknoll.—George Morton, b. 1840; formerly Liet. R.N. Club, Naval and Military.—Walter Luttrell, b. 1851; is Major Prince of Wales’s Vol. (S. Lancashire Regt.): m. 1886, Helen, da. of the late George Ogilvy, Esq., of Cove, Dumfries, N.B., and widow of Major Charles Stepney Mansergh, of Clifford, co. Cork. Club. Junior Army and Navy.—Emma Louisa Arundell.——Issue of the late Adm. Thomas Mansel, 4th son of 7th baronet, b. 1783, d. 1869: m. 18—, Selina Fleming, da. of Capt. Benjamin Leigh, R.N.:—Selina Elizabeth Courtenay: m. 1850, Alfred Young, Esq., Com. R.N., who d. 1854, and has issue living, Mansel, b. 1854,—Ada Selina Harriette,—Blanche Elizabeth,—Grace Amy.—Alexandina Louisa.——Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Robert Christopher Mansel, 5th son of 7th baronet, b. 1799, d. 1864: m. 18—, Emelia, da. of Adm. Sir Charles Tyler, G.C.B.:—Emily.—Georgiana: m. 1848, Major John Davy Brett, who d. 1864. Residence, John Mansel held some of the highest offices in the kingdom during the reign of Henry III. The 7th baronet was M.P. for Carmarthenshire.

MAPPIN, Creation 1886, of Thornbury, co. York.

Sir Frederick Thorpe Mappin, M.P., 1st Baronet, son of the late Joseph Mappin, Esq., of Sheffield: b. May 16th, 1821; is a J.P. and a County Alderman for W. Riding of York, a J.P. for Sheffield, a Director of the Midland Railway Co., Town Trustee, Chm. of the Sheffield Gas Co., and senior partner in the firm of Thomas Turton and Sons, Sheaf Works, Sheffield; was a Juror at the Paris Exhibition 1878 (officer of Legion of Honour); has been Mayor, and also Master Cutler of Sheffield; sat as M.P. for E. Retford (L) April 1880 to Nov. 1885; has sat for Hallamshire Div. of W. Riding of York since Dec. 1885; m. 1845, Mary Crossley, da. of John Wilson, Esq., of Oak Holme, Sheffield, and has issue.

Cor forte calcar non requirit.
A strong heart requires no spur.
estolés, and in base a sprig of oak acorned, all counterchanged. Crest—a boar passant sable, girted or, a spur in fesse of the 2nd.

Residences—Thornbury, Sheffield. Town Residence—38, Prince's Gate, S.W. Clubs—Reform, Devonshire, National Liberal.


W. E. Wilson, b. 1841; is a J.P. for Sheffield and Derbyshire; m. 1879, Emily Kingsford, da. of George Wilson, Esq., of Tapton Hall, Ecclesall, Sheffield, and has issue living, Thomas Wilson and George Wilson (twins), b. 1877.—Emily Wilson. Residence, Abbeydale Grange, Ecclesall, Sheffield.—Samuel Wilson, b. 1834. m. 1881, Laura, da. of William Morton, Esq., of Westfield House, co. Lincoln, and has issue living, Frank Crossley, b. 1864.—Frederick Thorpe, b. 1836—William Hubert, b. 1891.—Mary Crossley. Residence, The Manor House, Scampton, Lincoln.

MARJORIBANKS, Creation 1815, of Lees, Berwickshire. [Extinct 1888.]

Sir Wm. Marjoribanks, 4th and last Baronet.


Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late David Robertson, Esq., M.P., 3rd son of 1st baronet, who was created Baron Marjoribanks [see B. Marjoribanks].

MARLING, Creation 1882, of Stanley Park and Sedbury Park, co. Gloucester.

Sir WILLIAM HENRY MARLING, 2nd Baronet; b. July 1st, 1835; s. his father, Sir Samuel Stephens, 1883; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. for Gloucester and Monmouth, and a D.L. and a County Alderman for Gloucestershire (Sheriff 1888); unsuccessfully contested Gloucestershire West (L), 1885: m. 1860, Mary Emily, da. and co-heiress of John Abraham, Esq., of Whittingham, Lancashire, and has issue.

Patron of Ewe Livings—Selsley V., Woolaston R. with Alvington C. and Lancast C., Gloucestershire.

Arms—Argent, three bars gules each charged with five bezants; in chief a lion passant gules; on an escutcheon of pretence quarterly, 1st and 4th, azure, the sun in his splendour or; 2nd and 3rd gules, semée of crosses pattée or, over all a bend vair. Crest—In front of a tower argent three bezants; the tower capped with a cupola, thereon a flagstaff proper from which flows a pennant gules.

Seats—Stanley Park, Stroud, Gloucestershire; Sedbury Park, Cheltenham.

Club—Reform.

Sons living—PERCIVAL SCOPE, V.C., b. March 6th, 1861; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt, 18th Hussars; served in Boer War 1881 with 6th Roy. Rifles, in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Mounted Infantry in Suvakim Expedition 1884 (mentioned in despatches, V.C., and two clasps), and with Mounted Infantry Camel Corps throughout the Nile Expedition 1884-5 (two clasps); is a J.P. for Gloucestershire. Clubs, Naval and Military, Caxtey, Ramelagh.—CHARLES MURRAY, b. 1862; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1891); is a 3rd Sec. in Diplo. Ser. Club, St. James's. Samuel Stanley, b. 1864; ed. at Clifton Coll.; is a J.P. for Gloucestershire. Club, Wellington.—William John Paley, b. 1863; ed. at Clifton Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1891). Club, Isthmian.

Brother living—Walter Bentley, b. 1854; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. and Adj. Roy. Irish Rifles; is Capt. 4th Bn. Gloucestershire Regt., a J.P. for cos. Gloucester and Monmouth, and a County Member for Gloucestershire, Lydney Div.; m. 1880, Mary Isabella Cunynghame, da. of Lieut.-Col. Robert Broome Baker [see Cunynghame, Bart.], and has issue living, Margaret Cicely, b. 1883.—Mary Helen, b. 1885.—Dorothy Barbara, b. 1888.—Elspeth Katharine, b. 1892. Residence, Clanna, Lydney, Gloucestershire. Club, Junior United Service.

Sister living—Annie Louisa: m. 1866, Capt. George Robertson (formerly of 25th Foot), of Kindrocket, Perthshire, and has issue living, Edith Helena. Residence, Hazelwood, Torquay.

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Gloucestershire West (L) 1868-74, and for Stroud 1875-80.
SMITH-MARRIOTT. Creation 1774, of Sydling St. Nicholas, Dorsetshire.

Sir William Henry Smith-Mariott, 5th Baronet; b. Aug. 7th, 1835; s. his father, Rev. Sir William, 1864; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; is a J.P. for Dorset (High Sheriff 1875) : m. 1868, Elizabeth Dorothy, da. of the late Hon. Richard, Cavendish [see B. Waterpark, colls.], and has issue.

Sisters of Three Living.—Tarrant Rawston R., Tarrant Rushton R., Dorset; Bradwell V. with Kelmscott P.C., Oxfordshire.

3 sons—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, barry of six, or and sable, in chief two escallops gules, Mariott; 2nd and 3rd, sable, a fesse ermineo cotised or, in chief quarterly: 1st, a mullet of six, or and sable; 2nd, a tower of six, or and sable; 3rd, a tower of six, or and sable, charged and line reflexed over the back or; 2nd, a greyhound sejant gules, collared and a line reflected over the back or, charged on the shoulder with a muscle argent.

Son.—The Down House, Blandford, Dorsetshire. Club—Windham.

Sons living—William John, b. Nov. 6th, 1870. Mabel Alice, b. 1881.

Daughters living—Dorothea Anna, b. 1871; Capt. Richard Bogue, R.H.A.:

Brothers living—John Bosworth, b. 1837; formerly Lieut. 4th Dragoon Guards: m. 1868, Julia Frances, da. of the late Charles James Radcliffe, Esq., of Hyde House, Dorset, and has issue living, William (Club, Junior Athenaeum), b. 1865: m. 1887, Charlotte Marianne, el. da. of John Francis Austen, Esq., of Capel Manor, Horsham, and has issue living, Mary Charlotte b. 1883; Charles Ernest, b. 1872; Hilda Maria: m. 1897, William Nepean Pearatt, Esq., of Lidwells, Goudhurst, Kent, and has issue living, Albert John b. 1888; Residence, The Grove, Goudhurst, Staplehurst. —Rev. Hugh Forbes, b. 1840; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (R.A. 1862, M.A. 1865); is a J.P. for Kent, and R. of Horsham: m. 1884, Frances Catherine Mary, da. of the late Hon. George Cavendish [see B. Waterpark, colls.], and has issue living, Hugh Randolph Cavendish, b. 1885; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1890); George Rudolph Wyldbore, b. 1889.—Frances Julia Elizabeth: Residence, Horsham Rectory, Staplehurst. Club—University.


Uncle living (son of 2nd Baronet)—Rev. Reginald Southwell Smith, b. 1809; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1830, M.A. 1834); is R. of W. Stafford, a Canon of Salisbury, and a Rural Dean: m. 1836, Emily Genevieve, da. of the late Henry Hanson Simpson, Esq., and has issue living, Reginald Bosworth (of The Knoll, Harrow-on-the-Hill, Club, Athenaeum), b. 1839; formerly Fellow of Trinity Coll., Oxford, in Assists, Master Harrow, m. 1869, Fiona, da. of the Rev. Edmund Dawe Wickham, of Cheam Park, and V. of Holmwood, Dorking, and has issue living, Gerard Hugh Bosworth (of The Knoll Farm, Kissimee, U.S.A.), b. 1868, Alan Wyldbore Bosworth b. 1870, Reginald Montagu Bosworth b. 1871, Bertrand Nigel Bosworth b. 1873, Mervyn Henry Bosworth b. 1876, Nevil Digby Bosworth b. 1886, Elliora Flora Bosworth, Emily Winifred Bosworth, Lorna Lawrence Bosworth, Bertha Joan Bosworth,—Walter William Marriott b. 1848; is Lieut.-Col. R.A.: m. 1874, Alice Mary, da. of John H. Levy, Esq., of Trethill, Devon, and has issue living, Harry Reginald Walter Marriott b. 1874, Alice Emily Marriott b. 1875, Henrietta Rose Marriott b. 1876, Constance Grertrude Marriott b. 1885, Vera Rose Marriott b. 1887,—Rev. Edward Floyer Noel, b. 1890; is Marlborough Coll. Missioner, St. Mary’s, Tottenham,—Alice Christiana,—Evangelina Frances,—Caroline Blanche: m. 1884, Lient.-Col. Caledon Philip Egerton, and Batin, Dorsetshire Regt. [see Grey-Egerton, Bart., cols.]. Residence, West Stafford Rectory, Dorchester.

Widows living of 3rd and 4th Baronets—Frances (Lady Smith), da. of the late John Frederick Pinney, Esq., of Somerton Erleigh: m. 1828, Sir John James Smith, 3rd Baronet, who d. 1862, Residence, 30, Berkeley Square, W.—Frances (Lady Smith-Mariott), da. of Robert Radcliffe, Esq.: m. 1843, as his 2nd wife, the Rev. Sir William Marriott Smith-Mariott, 4th Baronet, who d. 1864, Residence, Twysden, Staplehurst.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Francis Smith (infra) —

Issue of the late Rev. Francis Smith, 4th son of 2nd baronet, b. 1810, d. 1851: m. 1835, Mary Isabella, da. of Capt. Richard Bogue, R.H.A.:—

Edmund Hanson, b. 1846: m. 1870, Sophie Marsella Pool, and has issue living, Eleanor Fanny, b. 1871.—Residence, Lynton, Lynne Park, Bournemouth.—Ella Henrietta: m. 1873, Hugh Bellamy, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur Vaux, b. 1873,—Ella Margaret,—Hilda Mary.—Gertrude Floyer: m. 1879, Lient.-Col. Francis James Stuart, formerly of 1st Batt. King’s (Liverpool Regt.) [see E. Moray, cols.]. Residence, Manor House, Blandford St. Mary, Blandford.
DEBRETT

In.

In.

m.


The 4th baronet assumed the additional surname and arms of Marriott.

MARTIN, Creation 1791, of Lockynege, Berkshire.

Sir William Fanshawe Martin, G.C.B., 4th Baronet, son of the late Adm. Sir Thomas Byam Martin, G.C.B., 4th son of 1st Baronet; b. Dec. 5th, 1801; s. his cousin, Sir Henry, 1863; entered R.N. 1813, became Rear-Adm. 1853, Vice-Adm. 1861, Adm. 1863, and Rear-Adm. of United Kingdom 1878.—placed on retired list 1879; was Com-in-Ch. in Mediterranean 1860-63, and at Devonport 1866-9: m. 1st, 1826, the Hon. Anne Best, who d. 1836, da. of 1st Baron Wynnford; 2ndly, 1838, Sophia Elizabeth, who d. 1874, da. of Richard Hurt, Esq., of Wirksworth, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, on a chevron between three crescents argent, two anchors each with a piece of cable proper. Crest—A dexter hand brandishing a sabre tincture proper, hilt and pommele or. Motto—"Pro patria" (For my country).


Son living—By 2nd marriage—RICHARD BYAM, b. 1841: m. 1865, Catherine, only child of the late Capt. Knipe, 15th Dragoon Guards, and has issue living, two dau's. Residence.

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Anne. By 2nd marriage—Sophia.—Caroline —Grace.—Harriette.——Georgiana.

Sister living of 4th Baronet—Wilhelmina Mary.

The 1st baronet was Comptroller of the Navy.

MARTIN, Creation 1885, of Cappagh, co. Dublin, and of Merrion Square, Dublin.

Sir Richard Martin, 1st Baronet, 5th son of James Martin, Esq., of Santry and Cappagh; b. March 17th, 1831; is a Shipowner, a D.L. and J.P. for Dublin, and Chm. of the Dublin, Wicklow, and Wexford Railway; formerly Pres. of Dublin Chamber of Commerce: m. 1864, Mary, da. of Sir Dominic Corrigan, M.D., 1st baronet (ext.).

Arms—Sable, a cross Calvary or, in chief the sun in splendour of the last, between, on the dexter an increscent, and on the sinister a decrescent, argent. Crest—In front of an anchor erect sable, an estoile or.

Residence—81, Merrion Square South, Dublin. Clubs—Stephen's Green, Royal Irish Yacht.

Maryon-Wilson, see Wilson.

MASSY, Creation 1781, of Doonass, Clare. [Extinct 1870.]

Sir Hugh Dillon Massy, 3rd and last Baronet.

Half-Sister living of 3rd Baronet—Susanna: m. 1843, Samuel H. Bindon, Esq., who d. 1879, M.P. for Castlemaine, Victoria, 1864, and Minister of Justice there 1869. Residence, 40, Great Davis Street, South Yarra, Melbourne; Charlesfort, Tennyson Street, St. Kilda, Melbourne.

Mather-Jackson, see Jackson.
MATHESON, Creation 1882, of Lochalsh, co. Ross.  

Sir KENNETH JAMES MATHESON, 2nd Baronet; b. May 12th, 1854; s. his father, Sir ALEXANDER, 1886; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Ross.  

Arms—Argent, three dexter hands couped at the wrist gules, within a bordure of the last.  

Seal—A naked arm curved below the wrist brandishing a semitar proper pommelled or.  

Seat—Ardross Castle, Alness, Ross-shire.  

Residence—Hedgfield, Inverness, N.B.  

CLUBS—Carlton, Bachelors', Hurlingham.  

Half-Brothers living—ALEXANDER PERCEVAL, b. Feb. 6th, 1861; ed. at Harrow; m. 1884, Eleanor, da. of the late Rev. Kyrie Ernle Aubrey Money, of Much Marcle, Herefordshire, and has issue living, Margaret Anna, —Norah,—Muriel Helen, —Eleanor.  

Residences, 3, Lowndes Street, S.W.; Furze Hill, Pirbright,—Roderick Mackenzie Chisholm, b. Dec. 1861; m. 1883, Jane Clark, da. of the late John Grant, Esq. —Torquhil George, b. 1891.  

Widow living of 1st Baron—Mary Isabella: m. 1881, Wallace Charles Houstoun, Esq., and has issue living, Hugo Henry, b. 1833.  

Lavinia Mary.  

Residence, 1, Norfolk Street Park Lane, W.  

Half-Sisters living—Eleanor Margaret (Baronetess Vaux of Harrowden): m. 1886, the 7th Baron Vaux of Harrowden.  

Residence, British Legation, Belgrade, Servia. —Anna Elizabeth. —Flora (Lady Duncomb-Duncombe): m. 1883, Sir Philip Henry Duncomb-Duncombe, and Bart.  

Residence, Brickhill Manor, near Bletchley. —Hylda Nora Grace.  

Uncle living (brother of 1st Baronet)—Rev. Farquhar, b. 1808; has been minister at Lairg since 1843.  

Residence, Hawthorn Bank, Inverness.  

The Matheson family has been settled in Ross-shire upwards of six centuries. The 1st baronet of the present creation sat as M.P. for Inverness District (L) 1847-68, and for Ross and Cromarty 1868-84. In 1851 he acquired the estate of Lochalsh, which had been forfeited by an ancestor A.D. 1427; he was a nephew, maternally, of the late Sir James Matheson, M.P., F.R.S., 1st and last baronet, of Achany (cr. 1859, extinct 1878).  

MATHESON, Creation 1850, of Achany, Sutherlandshire.  

[Extinct 1878.]  

Sir JAMES MATHESON, F.R.S., 1st and last Baronet.  

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Mary Jane (Lady Matheson), 4th da. of the late Michael Henry Perceval, Esq., M.L.C., of Spencer Wood, near Quebec; m. 1843, Sir James Matheson, M.P., F.R.S., 1st baronet, who d. 1879.  

Residences, Achany, Lairg, Sutherlandshire; Lewis Castle, Stornoway, Island of Lewis, Ross-shire; 13, Cleveland Row, S.W.  

MAXWELL, Creation 1627, of Calderwood, co. Lanark.  

Widow living of 10th Baronet—JANE (Lady Maxwell), da. of Frank Baird, Esq., of Glasgow: m. 1st, 1880, Sir William Maxwell, 10th baronet, who d. 1885, when the baronetcy reverted to his kinsman the 9th Baron Farnham; ndly, 1887, George Leader Owen, Esq., L.L.B.  

Residence, Withybush, co. Pembroke.  

MAXWELL, Creation 1681, of Monreith, Wigtownshire.  

Sir HERBERT EUSTACE MAXWELL, M.P., 7th Baronet; b. Jan. 8th, 1845; s. his father, Sir WILLIAM, 1877; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Wigtownshire; formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Bn. Roy. Scots Fusiliers; has sat as M.P. for Wigtownshire (C) since 1880; was a Lord of the Treasury 1886-92: m. 1899, Mary, da. of Henry Fletcher Campbell, Esq., of Boquhan, Stirlingshire, and has issue.  

Arms—Argent, an eagle with two heads displayed sable, beaked and membered gules; on the breast an escutcheon of the first, charged with a saltire of the second, surcharged in the centre with a heirequin (hedgehog) or, all within a bordure gules.  

Seal—Eustace, one bearing a stag rising sable, beaked and membered gules.  

Supporters—Two stags proper.  

Seat—Monreith, Whauphill, Wigtownshire.  

CLUBS—Carlton, Scottish Conservative.  

Sons living—WILLIAM, b. Sept. 19th, 1869. —Aymer Edward, b. 1877.  


Sisters living—Catherine Shaw Stewart. —Anne Murray: m. 1855, Robert Hathorn Johnston-Stewart, Esq., and has issue living, Robert, R.N., b. 1833, appointed Lieut. 1883. —William Maxwell, b. 1865; is Lieut., R.M.I.I. —James, b. 1871; is Lieut, 2nd Bn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders). —Herbert Eustace, b. 1850; —Mary: m. 1887, Capt. G. V.
MAXWELL, Creation 1804, of Cardoness, Kirkcudbrightshire.

Sir William Francis Maxwell, 4th Baronet; b. June 19th, 1844; s. his father, Sir William, 1886; is a D.L. for Kirkcudbrightshire.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, argent, an eagle displayed with two heads sable; 2nd, azure, the chancel end of a church proper; 3rd, argent, a saltaire sable within a bordure chequy argent and sable; 4th, argent, a bend azure; all within a bordure embattled argent. Crest—A savage's head affronté proper between two branches of laurel. Supporters—Dexter, a lion; sinister, a buck all proper.


Daughters living—Joanna Mary. Dorothea Letitia May.
Sister living—Mary Grace (Lady Gordon); b. 1866, Sir William Gordon, 7th baronet. Residence, Earlston House, near Kirkcudbright.
Half Sisters living—Louisa Maria. Georgina Eleanor; b. 1874, Robert Stewart, Esq., late 7th Highlanders. Residence, Culgruff, Crossmichael, N.B.; Letitia May; b. 1884, Horatio Ramsay Macrae, Esq., W.S. Residences, 14, Gloucester Place, Edinburgh; Clunes, near Inverness.

HERON-MAXWELL, Creation 1683, of Springkell, Dumfriesshire.

Sir John Robert Heron-Maxwell, 7th Baronet; b. June 4th, 1836; s. his father, Sir John, 1885; ed. at Harrow, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford; formerly Capt. 15th Hussars; is a J.P. and D.L. for Dumfriesshire, a J.P. for cos. Cumberland, Surrey, and London, and one of the Scottish Univ. Comr. m. 1866, Caroline Harriette, da. of Richard Howard-Brooke, Esq. [see Brooke, Bart., cr. 1822], and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, on a salitaire sable, an annulet of, sable; 2nd, azure, a crescent of the second; all within a bordure gules charged with eight bezants, Maxwell; and 3rd, gules, on a bend argent a rose between two lions passant gules, Heron. Crest—A dexter hand proper holding an eagle's neck with two heads sable. Supporters—Two eagles close-reguardant sable.


Son living—Ivor Walter Heron, b. Nov. 19th, 1871.
Daughters living—Maud Lucia Heron. Gwenidine Heron; m. 1889, Richard Bayley Chenevix Trench, Esq. [see B. Ashtown, colls]. Kathleen Edith Heron. Muriel Heron.
Brothers living—Robert Charles Heron, b. 1843; Bar. Middle Temple 1874; was Private Sec to successive Party. Secs. to Board of Trade 1885-92. Residence, 107, Belgrave Road, S.W.
Sisters living—Caroline Mary Heron. —Mary Katherine Dundonald Heron. —Louisa Susan Marlborough Heron (Lady Walker); m. 1863, Sir James Robert Walker, 2nd barton. Residences, Sand Hutton, York; 43, Belgrave Square, S.W.; —Edith Elphinstone Heron; m. 1882, Auchen Cornwall Taylor, Esq. (Club, Windham). Residence, 53, Carlisle Mansions, Carlisle Place, S.W.

—Beatrice Ethel Heron; is a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany.

Widow living of 6th Baronet—Caroline (Lady Heron-Maxwell), da. of the Hon. Montgomery Granville John Stewart [see E. Galloway, colls.]; m. 1833, Sir John Heron-Maxwell, 6th barton, who d. 1885. Residence, 107, Belgrave Road, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Michael Heron Maxwell-Heron, 4th son of 4th barton, b. 1811, d. 1873; m. 1834, Charlotte, da. of the late Capt. Burgoyne, R.N.;

—John Heron, b. 1813; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. 1st Royals; is a J.P. and D.L. for Kirkcudbright; sat as M.P. for Kirkcudbrightshire (L) 1850–57; m. 1856, Margaret, da. of William Stancombe, Esq., of Blount’s Court, Wilts, and has issue living, Guy Heron, b. 1871; is Lieut. 3rd Batt. S. Wales Borderers, —Basil Charles Montagu, b. 1873, —Violet Bridget Heron Club, Junior United Service.—Frederick William Burgoyne, b. 1836; formerly Com. R.N.; served in Baltic and Black Sea during Crimean War (Baltic medal, Crimean medal with two clasps, Turkish medal, and Medjidiee), and in China 1859–60 (medal): m. 1882, Louisa Annie, da. of the late Major F. S. Paterson, B.S.C. and widow of Capt. A. H. Harrison, 6th Regt., and has issue living, Charlotte Margaretta. Club, Primrose.—Harriet.

Issue of all of whom are surnamed HERON-MAXWELL of the late Edward Heron Maxwell-Blair, Esq., 7th son of 4th barton, b. 1821, d. 1890; m. 1847, Elizabeth Ellen (now of Penningham House, Newton Stewart, N.B., and Teyvor Bank, Hawick, N.B.), da. of the late Col. William Henry Stopford-Blair, R.A. [see E. Courtown, colls.]:—

—John Shaw, b. 1839; formerly Lieut. 14th Hussars; is a J.P. and D.L. for Wigtonshire, Clubs, Arthur’s, Naval and Military.

—William Henry Stopford, b. 1845; formerly Capt. 1st Batt. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); is Capt. and Hon. Major Haddington Artillery, S. Div. R.A.; served in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp), and in Boers’ War 1881: m. 1884, Adeline Helen, da. of the late Osgood Hanbury, Esq., of Holfold Grange, Kelvedon, and has issue living, Helen Alice, b. 1885,—Elizabeth Marion, b. 1887. Club, Arthur’s.—Patrick, b. 1856; is a J.P. for Wigtonshire: m. 1886, Frances Jane, da. of the late Adm. Coburn. Club, Arthur’s.—Edward James, b. 1856. Mira.—Jane Elizabeth.—Helenora Catherine: m. 1892, George Stehn, Esq., son of Christian Stehn, Esq. Residence, 7, Brunswick Square, Brighton.—Margaret Emily —Georgina Florence.

The 4th barton, Sir John, assumed the additional surname and arms of Heron. This barton is head in the male line of the Maxwells of Pollok.

STIRLING-MAXWELL, Creation 1707. of Pollok, Renfrewshire.

Sir John Maxwell Stirling-Maxwell, 10th Baronet; b. June 6th, 1866; s. his father, Sir William, K.T.; M.P., LL.D., 1878; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a D.L. for co. Renfrew; formerly Assist.-Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Colonies (B. Knattsford), and Lieut. 2nd Lanarkshire Yeo. Cav.; unsuccessfully contested Glasgow, College Div. (C) 1892.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, on a bend azure three buckles or, Stirling; 2nd and 3rd, argent, on a saltire sable an annulet or, Maxwell; 3rd, a swan issuing from a ducal coronet; and, a Turk’s head in profile. Supporters—Two lions sejant-guardant, proper.


Brother living—ARCHIBALD, b. 1807: is Lieut. 3rd Batt. Princess Louise’s (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders). Seat, Pollok, Renfrewshire.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. William Stirling (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. James Stirling Crawford-Stirling-Stuart, b. 1825, d. 1887; m. 1839, Harriett Boswell Erskine, da. of the late Matthew Fortescue, Esq., of Belvidere, Dublin [see E. Fortescue, col.s.]:—

—William James, b. 1834; is a J.P. for Lanarkshire; m. 1850, Constance Marie de Lormet, da. of Alexander Dennistoun, Esq. [see Oakley, Bart.], and has issue living, James, b. 1851,—Douglas Rae, b. 1852. Residence, Castlemilk, Rutherglen, Glasgow.—Erskine Mary Katharine: m. 1875, Charles Shipley Gordon, Esq. [see E. Buchan], and has issue living, John Stuart, b. 1881,—Hamilton William Fortescue, b. 1883,—Muriel Isabella Erskine, b. 1899,—Gwendon Mary Harriet, b. 1888. Residence, Glencairn, The Ridgeway, Wimbledon, S.W.—Anne Helen Margaret: m. 1826, Gen. William Gordon, C.B., who d. 1883. Residence, Malvern House, Southsea.

—Harriet Christian.—Marion Jane. Residence.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. James Stirling Crawford-Stirling-Stuart (ante):—

Issue of the late Hannah Geraldine, who d. 1887; m. 1884, Capt. Edgar Alan Lambart, R.H.A. [see E. Cavan, colls.]:—

Gerald Edgar Oliver Fortescue, b. 1885.—Lily Georgina Harriett Gordon. b. 1837.
Issue of the late Capt. William Stirling, b. 1789, d. 1825: m. 2ndly, 1822, Anne Charlotte, da. of Sir Alexander Charles Gibson Maitland, 2nd bart. —

Helen Maitland Stirling: m. 1846, Henry Everard, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Stuart Stirling Crawford, b. 1848. Residence: Gosberton, near Spalding.

This family is of the oldest branch of the Maxwells, Earls of Nithsdale. A Sir John Maxwell of Pollok distinguished himself at an early age in chivalry, especially at the celebrated battle of Otterburn, or Chevy Chase (1388), where he captured Sir Ralph Percy, son of the Earl of Northumberland, and brother of the renowned "Hotspur." The 9th baronet, who as heir of entail succeeded by special limitation, was M.P. for Perthshire (C) 1852-85 and 1874-8, and received as a commoner the exceptional honour of being created a K.T.

MEDLYCOTT, Creation 1808, of Ven House, Somersetshire.

Sir Edward Bradford Medlycott, 4th Baronet; b. Sept. 29th, 1832; s. his brother, Sir William Coles Paget, 1887; ed. at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1855, M.A. 1859); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1859: m. 1869, Maria Emma, da. of Sir John William Bell Mansel, 9th Baronet, and has issue.

Patron of One Gilling—Milborne Port V., Somersetshire.

Ams—Quarterly, per fesse indented gules and azure, three lions rampant, two and one, argent. Crest—Out of a mural crown gules a demi-eagle with wings elevated or.


STUART-MENTETH, Creation 1838, of Closeburn, Dumfriesshire, and Mansfield, Ayrshire.

Sir James Stuart-Menteth, 3rd Baronet, son of the late Capt. Thomas Loughnan Stuart-Menteth, 16th Lancers, 2nd son of 1st Baronet; b. 1841; s. his uncle, Sir James, 1870; is a naturalised American: m. 1872, Helen Gertrude, da. of Darwin Pay, Esq., of Fulton, New York, and has issue.

Ams—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a bend chequy argent and sable; 2nd and 3rd, azure, a lymphad proper, in chief three buckles or, the shield borne on the breast of an eagle displayed gules. Crest—1st, an eagle proper looking at the sun in its glory; 2nd, a lymphad proper flags gules; 3rd, a dexter hand clasped at the wrist holding a scimitar proper. Motto—"Sub sole nihil" (Nothing under the sun).

Residence—Canandaigua, New York, U.S.A.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Charles Granville Stuart-Menteth, 3rd son of 1st Baronet, b. 1800, d. 1880: m. 1826, Cecilia Louisa, who d. 1874, da. of Walter Cecil, Esq., of Moreton Jeffries, co. Hereford:—

Charles Granville, b. Sept. 8th, 1828; is a J.P. for Hants: m. 1868, Cecil, da. and coheir of the late Hutchers Trotter, Esq., of Unsted Wood, Surrey. Residence, Rownhams Mount, near Southampton.

Issue of the late Col. William Stuart-Menteth, 4th son of 1st Baronet, b. 1805, d. 1857: m. 1826, Sarah (who m. 2ndly, Capt. A. B. Chalmers), da. of Col. Hamilton:—

David Pringle, b. 1837.—James Frederick, b. 1846; formerly Major 2nd Dragoon Guards; retired as Lieut.-Col. 1887: m. 1st, 1868, Frances Octavia Moore, who d. 1887, da. of the late Gen. Sir James Wallace Sleigh, K.C.B.; 2ndly, 1888, Elizabeth Alyson, da. of the late Edward Algernon Blackett.
Esq., R.N., of Wylam, Northumberland, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), James Wallace, b. 1871; — William Frederic, b. 1874; — Walter Erskine, b. 1872; — Arthur Hastings, b. 1882; — a dau., — a dau.— Philadelphia Mary Grace; m. 1858, Col. Francis George Savage Curtis, C.M.G.— Sarah Selina Hamilton; m. 1857, Col. Gerard Noel Money, C.B.— Harriet Rose Amy; m. 1872, Lieut. Col. George Fletcher Ottley Boughhey, [see Boughhey, later Capt. Alex. B. Campbell; b. 1874, Major Henry Doveton Hutchinson, I.S.C., and has issue living.— Emily Edith Ada; m. 1st, 1873, Harry Harris Burland, Esq., Lieut. 8th Regt., who d. 1876; 2ndly, 1881, Capt. Whiting, R.E.— Residence,

Issue of the late Rev. Francis Hastings Stuart-Menteath, 5th son of 1st baronet, b. 1807, d. 1875: m. 1834, Cora, who d. 1876, da. of Rupert Chawner, Esq., M.D., of Burton-upon-Trent.— 

Rosa Mary; m. 1856, the Rev. George William Coopland, who d. 1857, and has issue living, Rev. George Bertram Philpott, b. 1857; is Curate of All Hallows, Lombard Street, E.C.— Catherine Maria; m. 1863, the Rev. Thomas Hotchkin Vines, R. of Fiskerton, and has issue living, Thomas Humfrey, b. 1864.— Walter Stuart Menteath, b. 1871; — Charles Granville, b. 1873; — Clement Erskine, b. 1878.— Residence, Fiskerton Rectory, Lincoln.

Issue of the late Alexander Stuart-Menteath, Esq., 6th son of 1st baronet, b. 1809, d. 1855; m. 1841, Harriet da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Patrick Alexander Agnew, of Dalreagie, Wigtonshire:—

Patrick William, b. 1845: m. 1871, Residence, St. Jean de Luz, France.— Andrew Agnew, b. 1853; Bar. Middle Temple 1883; is Member of House of Representatives, New Zealand: m. 1885, Mary, da. of Robert Vans Agnew, Esq., of Sheuchan and Barnbarroch, and has issue living, a dau., b. 1887; — a dau., b. 1889.— Residence, Wellington, New Zealand.

Issue of the late Rev. Granville Wheeler Stuart-Menteath, 7th son of 1st baronet, b. 1811, d. 1887: m. 1837, Jane (now of Ruskie, Milverton Terrace, Leamington), da. of the late Rev. Edward Thorold [see Thorold, Bart., colls.]:— 

Granville Thorold, b. 1838: ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1861); m. 1865, Susan Ogilvy, who d. 1864, da. of Thomas Oliver, Esq., of Lochend, Edinburgh, and has issue living, Charles Granville, b. 1866; — Edward Thorold, b. 1871; — Evelyn Ogilvy.— Mary, dau. of Rev. Ogilvy, East Acton, W. This family is lineally descended in the male line from Walter the second son of Walter, Lord High Steward of Scotland), who married 1258 the Countess of Menteth, and thus acquired that earldom. He left two sons, who both assumed the surname of Menteth, viz., Alexander, 5th Earl of Menteth, and Sir John Menteth; Lord of Arran, &c., who married Elyane, daughter of Gratney, Earl of Mar, and whose granddaughter, Janet Keith, married Robert, 1st Lord Erskine, and thus the Erskines acquired the ancient earldom of Mar. Alexander, 6th Earl of Menteth, had two sons— Allan, 7th Earl of Menteth, and Sir John Menteth of Ruskie (who died before 1339), from whom the Stuart-Menteaths trace their descent. The Stuarts, Earls of Menteth, ended in Murdoch, Duke of Albany, forfeited by James I. of Scotland. The father of the 1st baronet, the Rev. James Stuart-Menteath, assumed by sign manual, in 1770, the additional surname of Stuart "for himself and his posterity." The 2nd baronet retained the ancient name of Menteth, but his two youngest brothers retained the name of Menteath.

MENZIES, Creation 1665. of Menzies, Perthshire.

Sir Robert Menzies, 7th Baronet; b. Sept. 26th, 1817; s. his father, Sir Neil, 1844; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford (S.C.L. 1842); is a D.L. and a J.P. for Perthshire, and Lieut.-Col. 5th Vol. Batn. Black Watch (Royal Highlanders); m. 1846, Anne Balcarres, who d. 1878, da. of Major James Alston Stewart, of Urrard, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chief gules. Crest—A savage's head erased proper. Supporters—Two savages wreathed round the head and joins with leaves.

Seats—Castle Menzies, Perthshire; Foss House, Perthshire; Rannoch Lodge, Perthshire. Club—Carlton. 

Son living—Neil James, b. March 4th, 1855; formerly Capt. 1st Battn. Scots Guards; served in Suakin Expedition 1884. Clubs, Bachelors', Guards'. 

Daughters living—Caroline Mary Stuart; m. 1878, Athil MacGregor, Esq., son of Sir John Atholl of B. M. MacGregor, 3rd Baronet, c. 1795. Residence, Eastwood, Dunkeld.—Egidia Charlotte.

Brother living—Fletcher Norton, b. 1839; ed. at Oxford Univ. (S.C.L. 1842); formerly Capt. Perthshire Militia and Roy. Edinburgh Vol. Brig.; was Sec. to Highland Agricultural Soc. of Scotland 1866-99; is a J.P. for Perthshire; m. 1873, Maria Stuart, who d. 1876. Campbells the late Ronald Steuart Menzies, Esq., of Culdares; 2ndly, 1888, Frances Isabella, da. of the late Thomas Johnston Barton, Esq., of Glendalough, co. Wicklow, and widow of Capt. Hart, 16th Lancers, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Grace Ronald Maria; m. 1887, Capt. William Henry Rycroft, 7th Dragoon Guards (see Rycroft, Bart.). Residences, Balnacmill, Ballinluig, Perthshire; 6, Magdala Place, Edinburgh.

Sister living—Grace Ellen Augusta Valentine; m. 1856, £neas William Mackintosh, Esq., late M.P. for Inverness Burghs, and has issue living, two sons and three daus. Residence, Raigmore, Inverness.

Half-Sisters living—Catherine; m. 1845, Rear-Adm. Jack Henry Murray [E. Dunmore], who d. 1881.— Amelia Frances Balfour; m. 1856, Patrick Small Keir, Esq., who d. 1859, and has issue living, Catherine Menzies; Jane Amelia; m. 1866, Major Francis Walter Balfour, formerly of Rifle Brigade of Fernie Castle, Ladybank, N.B. [see Balfour of Burleigh, colls.]. Residence, Kinloch, Pitlochry, Perthshire.
MEREDYTH, Creation 1660, of Greenhills, Kildare.

Sir Edward Henry John Meredyth, 10th Baronet; b. May 29th, 1828; s. his father, Sir Edward Newenham, 1865; formerly Capt. 87th Regt.; is a J.P. for co. Kilkenny, and a Military Knight of Windsor: m. 1861, Agnes Margaret Naylor, da. of the late Rev. Pierce William Drew, of Heathfield Towers, Youghal, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant sable collared and chained or. 1st—A demi-lion rampant collared and chained as in the arms.

Residence—15, Royal Foundation, Windsor Castle.

Daughters living—Agnes Cristina Susan.—Alice Elizabeth: m. 1890, George Arthur Shackel, Esq., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., and has issue living, a. 18.—Living, L dwl., Coll., and Residence, Ludlow.

Sister living—Elizabeth Anna Louisa: m. 1851, Lieut.-Col. Frederic Percy Lea (formerly 6th and 57th Regts.), a Military Knight of Windsor, who d. 1892, and has issue living, Frederic Meredyth Morland, b. 1853; ed. at Louth Gram. Sch., Lincolnshire; formerly a midshipman R.N.—William: b. 1856; ed. at Louth Gram. Sch., and at St. John’s Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1870)—Samuel Henry de Redcliffe, b. 1863; ed. in France. Residence, 12, Herbert Street, Dublin.

Daughter living of 8th Baronet—Theresa: m. 1824, James MacEvoy, Esq., who d. 1834, and has issue living, Edward Francis (of Tobertyuain, Enfield, co. Meath), b. 1830; ed. at Prior Park Coll.; formerly Lieut. 6th Dragoon Guards; is a J.P. for co. Meath; sat as M.P. for co. Meath (L.) 1855-74; m. 1859, Eliza Teresa, da. of Andrew Browne, Esq., of Mount Hazel, co. Galway, and has issue living, Pauline: m. 1883, George, Marquis de Stacpoole, of 36, Cadogan Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, George b. 1885, Edward Hubert b. 1888, Francis b. 1891, a son b. 1892, Gertrude—Joshua James Netterville (of Villa Rita, Birrilitae), b. 1893; is a J.P. for co. Kildare; assumed in 1886, by royal licence, arms of Netterville, lieu of his patronymic: m. 1850, the Hon. Mary Reddis Bridget Ellen, da. of 7th Viscount Netterville, and has issue living, Mary, Theresa (Lillie): is a nun, Rose: m. 1892, Count Edward Alexander O’Bryne, Barbara: m. 1891, Nicholas J. Smyott, Esq., Bar-at-law, of 14, Herbert Crescent, S.W., and 1, Garden Court, Temple, E.C. (and has issue living, Barbara Katharine b. 1892), Victoria, Pauline (Dolly)—Maria Theresa: m. 1892, Richard Gradwell, Esq., of Dowth Hall, Drogheda, who d. 1894, and has issue living, Robert Ashburn (of Dowth Hall, Drogheda, co. Meath), b. 1898; ed. at Oscott Coll.; is a J.P. for cos. Westmeath and Louth, and Capt. 5th Batn. Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians): m. 1854, Lady Henrietta Maria Plunkett, dau. of 10th Earl of Fingall, Theresa Henrietta (Hon. Mrs. Richard Nugent): m. 1889, Anthony Nugent (see E. Westmeath), Annette: m. 1881, Edmund Lynch Athy, Esq., of Renville, co. Galway (and has issue living, Muriel). Residence, 12, Herbert Street, Dublin.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Major Charles Burton Meredyth, 4th son of 7th baronet, b. 1778, d. 1865: m. 1st, 18—, Miss Anna Brooks; 2ndly, 18—, Maria, who d. 1873, da. of Henry Jervis, Esq.:—

(By and marriage) GEORGE AUGUSTUS JERVIS, b. Dec. 11th, 1831: m. 1854, Miss Helen Lampton, and has issue living, Charles George, b. 1856: m. 18—, Miss Caroline Wylie, and has issue living, Cyril Charles b. 1882.—Joseph Augustus, b. 1862: m. 18—, Miss Rosine Self, and has issue living, Vivian b. 1885, Barand Carlyle b. 1888,—Maria,—Annette,—Helen. Residence, 95, Harrington Street, Hobart, Tasmania.—(By 1st marriage) Sarah Anna, b. 1809: m. 1827, Col. Felix Colomiani (Italian Army) of Turin, who assumed his wife’s surname.

Grandchildren of Sarah Anna Meredyth (ante):—

Issue of the late William Leodore Colomiani Meredyth, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.S., b. 1830, d. 1853: m. 1865, Eliza, who d. 1890, da. of Richard Robinson, Esq., of Whaley, Derbyshire:—


MEREDYTH, Creation 1798, of Carlandstown, Meath.


Arms—Argent, a lion rampant sable ducally collared and chained or. 1st—A demi-lion rampant ducally collared and chained as in the arms.

Residence—17, Rutland Gate, S.W.

Mother living—Harriet Anne, da. of the late Rev. William Le Poer Trench (see E. Clancarty, colls.); m. 1869, Henry William Meredyth, Esq. [see ante], who d. 1892. Residence, 9, Cromwell Place, S.W.
METCALFE, Creation 1802. of Chilton, Berkshire.

Sir Charles Herbert Theophilus Metcalfe, 6th Baronet; b. Sept. 8th, 1853; s. his father, Sir Theophilus John Dempster, C.B., 1883; ed. at Harrow, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1882).

Arms—Argent, on a fesse wavy gules between three calves statant sable, a sword fessways, the point to the sinister proper, pommel and hilt or. Crest—A talbot sejant sable, the dexter paw resting on an escutcheon or, charged with a hand issuing from clouds on the sinister, and holding a pen all proper. Supporters—Dexter, a Mooneshee of Bengal habited proper; sinister, a soldier of the Bengal Native Infantry equipped and armed also proper.

Residence—2, Victoria Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.

Club—Junior Carlton.


Widow living of 5th Baronet—Katherine (Lady Metcalfe), da. of the late James Whitshed Hawkins Dempster, Esq., of Dunnichen, co. Forfar: m. 1876, as his 2nd wife, Sir Theophilus John Dempster Metcalfe, 5th baronet, who d. 1883. —Residences, Dunnichen, Forfar; 8, John Street, Mayfair, W.

Collateral Branch living.


Sir Thomas, the 1st baronet, was a Director of H.E.I.C. Sir Charles Theophilus, P.C., G.C.B., 3rd baronet, was created Baron Metcalfe 1845, which title became extinct at his death. The 4th baronet was sometime Agent to the Governor-General of India at the Court of Delhi.

MEUX, Creation 1831. of Theobald’s Park, Herts.

Sir Henry Bruce Meux, 3rd Baronet; b. Nov. 21st, 1856; s. his father, Sir Henry, 1883; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Capt. Royal Wilts Yeo. Cav.; was High Sheriff of Wilts 1866; m. 1878, Valerie Susie Langdon.

Shtren of 628 Eplings—Overton V., cum-Fyfield V. and Alton Priors C., Wootton-Bassett V. Wilts.

Arms—Paly of six or and azure, on a chief gules three pates or.

Crest—Two wings inverted and endorsed argent, conjoined by a cord with tassels or.

Seats—Theobald’s Park, Cheshunt, Herts: Dauntsey House, near Malmesbury; Sheen House, East Sheen, Surrey. —Town Residence—41, Park Lane, W. —Club—Carlton, White’s.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st Baronet)—Emma Martha (Viscountess Malden): m. 1853, Viscount Malden, who d. 1879, el. son of 6th Earl of Essex. —Residence, 39, Lowndes Street, W.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Louisa Caroline (Lady Louisa Meux), da. of 3rd Marquess of Ailesbury: m. 1856, Sir Henry Meux, 2nd baronet, who d. 1893. —Residence.

In 1641 John Meux, Esq., of Kingston, Isle of Wight, was created a baronet, but the title became extinct at the death of the 3rd baronet in 1715. From his uncle, Bartholomew, is descended the present baronet.
DEBRETT'S ILLUSTRATED BARONETAGE.

MEYRICK, Creation 1880, of Bush, Pembrokeshire.

Sir Thomas Meyrick, 1st Baronet, 2nd son of the late John Chiverton Charlton, Esq., of Apley Castle, Salop; b. March 14th, 1837; ed. at Eton, and is a J.P. and a D.L. for Pembrokeshire (High Sheriff 1877), and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. King’s (Shropshire L.I.); sat as M.P. for Pembroke District (C) 1868-74, when he was defeated; assumed 1858, by royal license, his maternal grandfather’s name of Meyrick: m. 1860, Mary Rhoda, da. of Liet.-Col. Richard Frederick Hill [see V. Hill, cols.], and has issue.

Patron of Two Kilings—Gumfreston R., Pembroke: Wombbridge V., Salop.

Sons living—Frederick Charlton, b. July 7th, 1862; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 18—); is Capt. 15th Hussars.—St. John Meyrick, b. 1866; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 18—); is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Gordon Highlanders.—Rowland Francis, b. 1867; ed. at Eton; is Travelling Inspector of Board of Agriculture.—Herbert Chiverton, b. 1874.—Walter Thomas, b. 1881.

Daughters living—Dora Rhoda.—Alice Maude.—Eva Mary.—Rachel Cicley.


TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK, Creation 1791, of Hinton Admiral, Hampshire.

Sir George Eliott Meyrick Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, 3rd Baronet; b. Sept. 1st, 1827; s. his father, Sir George William, M.P., 1842; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Hampshire, and for Anglesey (High Sheriff 1878); assumed in 1876, by royal license, the additional surname of Meyrick: m. 1849, Fanny, who d. 1892, da. of the late Christopher Harland, Esq., of Ashbourne, and has issue.

Patron of Two Kilings—Bournemouth V., and Hinton V., Hampshire.


Collateral Branch living.
Issue of the late Augustus Tapps-Gervis, Esq., 3rd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1831, d. 1864; m. 1860, Marie Catharina Hortencia (who m. 2ndly, 1865, H. R. Campbell Litchfield, Esq., L.R.C.P., of 2, Fulton Villas, Twickenham):—

Augesta Maria: m. 1884, John Alexander Tyndale Powell, Esq. Residence, Riversfield, Bemerton, Salisbury.

The 2nd baronet, Sir George William Tapps, M.P. for Christchurch 1832-6, assumed in 1833 the additional surname of Gervis.

Meysey-Thompson, see Thompson.

MIDDLETON, Creation 1662, of Belsay Castle, Northumberland.

Sir Arthur Edward Middleton, 7th Baronet, son of the late Charles Atticus Monck, Esq., el. son of 6th Baronet; b. Jan. 12th, 1838; s. his grandfather, Sir Charles Miles Lambert Monck, 1867; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1859); is a J.P. for Northumberland (High Sheriff 1884); sat as M.P. for Durham (L) 1874-80; resumed in 1876 the original family name of Middleton: m. 1871, Lady Constanse Harriet Amherst, who d. 1879, da. of 2nd Earl Amherst, and has issue.

Baton of the Living—Caenby R Lincolnshire.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly, gules and or; in the 1st quarter a cross patonce argent; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a chevron checky or and sable between three ounces’ heads erased azure, collared and chained of the second. Crest—A sence, in the dexter hand an oak tree erased and fructed, all proper.

Seat—Belsay Castle, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Sons living—GILBERT WILLIAM, b. Aug. 23rd, 1872.—Charles Arthur, b. 1873.—Hugh Jeffery, b. 1879.

Daughters living—Gertrude Mary.—Elinor Isabel.

Brother living—Henry Nicholas, b. 1845; ed. at Westminster; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade; is a J.P. for Northumberland; resumed in 1876 the original family name of Middleton, in lieu of Monck; is a partner in the banking firm of Lambton and Co.: m. 1879, Sophia Elizabeth, da. of Sir William Collis Meredith, Ch. Justice of Quebec, and has issue living, Lambert William, b. 1877.—Laura Beatrice,—Harriet Constanse. Residence, Dissington Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Chubs, Army and Navy, St. James’s, Wellingon.

Collateral Branch living.
Grandson of the late John Middleton, Esq., 3rd son of 4th baronet:—

Issue of the late John Middleton, Esq., b. 1771, d. 18—: m. 18—, Martha:—

Rev. John Clement, b. 18—; formerly Fellow of King’s Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1832, M.A. 1835); was R. of Great Greenford, Southall, 1850-74: m. 1877, Emily, da. of the late Robert Miller, Esq., Serjeant-at-law. Residence.

The 6th baronet, Sir Charles, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal grandfather, Lawrence Monck, Esq., of Caenby, Lincolnshire, changed his name, in 1799, by royal sign-manual, from Middleton to Monck; and the 7th baronet in 1876, resumed the original surname of Middleton.

BROKE-MIDDLETON, Creation 1813, of Nacton, Suffolk. [Extinct 1887.]


Collateral Branch living.
Issue of the late Capt. Charles Acton Broke, R.E., 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1818, d. 1855: m. 1843, Anna Maria (who m. 2ndly, 1858, Rear-Adm. William Horton, C.B.; he d. 1883), da. of John Hamilton, Esq., of Sundrum, co. Ayr:—

Jane Anne (Baroness De Saumarez): m. 1882, the 4th Baron De Saumarez. Residences, Shrubland Park, Needham Market, Suffolk; Livermere Park, Bury St. Edmunds; Broke Hall, Ipswich; Saumarez Park, Guernsey; 49, Grosvenor Place, S.W.—FREDERICA Mary Horatia (Lady Lorraine): m. 1878, Rear-Adm. Sir Lambert Loraine, 11th baronet. Residences, Markyate Cell, Dunstable; 7, Montagu Square, W.
MILBANK, Creation 1882, of Well, co. York, and of Hart, co. Durham

Sir Frederick Accom Milbank, 1st Baronet, 2nd son of the late Mark Milbank, Esq., M.P. [see Milbanke, Bart., colls.]; b. April 21st, 1820; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. 79th Highlanders; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Durham (High Sheriff 1851) and N. Riding of York; sat as M.P. for N. Riding of York (E) 1865-85, having been defeated there in 1862, and for Richmond Div. of N. Riding of York 1885-6: m. 1844, Alexina Harriet, da. of Sir Alexander Don, 6th baronet [see Don-Wauchope, Bart.], and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a saltire argent, guzelle de poix between two lions’ heads couped in pale, and as many roses in fesse of the second. Crest—A lion’s head couped argent, guzelle de poix, charged with a pale gules, thereon three roses, also argent.

Seats—Thorp Perrow, Bedale, Yorkshire; Barningham Park, Barnard Castle. Club—Brooks’s.

Son living—POWLETT CHARLES JOHN, b. May 1st, 1852; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Masham Div.) for N. Riding of York, and a J.P. for Radnorshire: m. 1875, Edith Mary, da. of Sir Richard Green-Price, 1st baronet, and has issue living. Frederick Richard Powlett, b. 1875, Aline Laura, Sybil May, Gladys Mary. Residence, Norton Manor, Presteign. Clubs, Carlton, Boadica’s.

Daughters living—Alice Frederica: m. 1888, as his second wife, David Dale, Esq. Residence, West Lodge, Darlington. Williamina Louisa. This family is a younger branch of the Milbankes, Barones of Halnaby, creation 1661. The father of the present baronet was High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1837, and sometime M.P. for Camelford.

MILBANKE, Creation 1661, of Halnaby, Yorkshire.

Sir Peniston Milbanke, 9th Baronet; b. Feb. 14th, 1847; s. his father, Sir John Ralph Milbanke-Huskinson, 1868; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Sussex, and a County Alderman for W. Sussex: m. 1870, Elizabeth Margaret, 2nd da. of the Hon. Richard Denman [see B. Denman], and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a bend ermine, on a canton or a lion’s head erased of the field. Crest—A lion’s head gules, charged with a bend ermine.


Sons living—JOHN PENISTON, b. Oct. 9th, 1872; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt.—Mark Richard, b. 1875.

Brother living—Ralph, b. 1872; ed. at Harrow; entered Diplo. Ser. 1872, became a 2nd Sec. 1877, and Sec. to Legation 1887; appointed British Consul-Gen. for Austro-Hungary 1892. Residence, British Consulate, Buda-Pesth. Clubs, Marlborough, St. James’s.

Sisters living—Mary Emily, b. 1845: m. 1866, William Walter Astor Boreel, Esq., who d. 1892, Chamberlain to the King of Holland [see Boreel, Bart., colls.].—Isabella, b. 1849: m. 1876, Lieut.-Col. Amelius Richard Mark Lockwood, M.P., formerly of the Coldstream Guards [see Williams-Bulkeley, Bart.]. Residence, Bishop’s Hall, Romford, Essex.

Widow living of 8th Baronet—EMILY (Lady Milbanke-Huskinson), da. of J. Mansfield, Esq., of Diggswell House, Herts: m. 1843, Sir John Ralph Milbanke-Huskinson, 8th baronet, who d. 1868. Residence, 17, Cliveden Place, Elton Square, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Descendants of the late John Milbanke, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet—

Issue of the late Mark Milbank, Esq., M.P., great-great-grandson of the late John Milbanke, Esq. (ante), b. 1795, d. 1881: m. 1817, Lady Augusta Henrietta Vane, who d. 1874, da. of 1st Duke of Cleveland:

Sir Frederick Accom, Bart., b. 1820 [see Milbanke, Bart., Mr.].

Grandchildren of the late Mark Milbank, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Mark William Vane Milbank, Esq., (ante), b. 1819, d. 1883: m. 1845, Barbarina Sophia, who d. 1850, da. of Sir Thomas Harvie Farquhar, 2nd baronet:

Sybella Augusta (Hon. Mrs. William Herbert): m. 1871, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. William Henry Herbert, 2nd son of 1st Earl Powis, Residences, Prestefeld, Shrewsbury.—Edith Dorothy, Issue of the late Sir Henry John Newsham Milbank, Esq. 3rd son of Mark Milbank, Esq., M.P. (ante), b. 1824, d. 1872: m. 1st 1846, Lady Margaret Henrietta Maria Grey, who d. 1854, sister of 6th Earl of Stamford and Warrington; 2ndly, 1864, Lady Susan Georgiana Godolphin Osborne (now of Frostenden, Wangingford), da. of 8th Duke of Leeds:


Ralph Milbanke, Cupbearer to Queen Mary in Scotland, was great-grandfather to the 1st baronet. Sir Ralph, the 6th baronet, married Judith, sister and coheir of Thomas Noel, last Viscount Wentworth
and assumed, on that lord's death in 1875, the surname of Noel only. His only daughter married Lord Byron, the celebrated poet. The 5th baronet was successively British Minister in Bavaria and the Netherlands. He assumed in 1866 the additional surname of Huskisson, and which surname his successor discontinued.

Milbourne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, see Pilkington.

ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, Creation 1772, of Farley St. John, Hampshire.

Sir Henry Bouverie Paulet St. John-Mildmay, 5th Baronet; b. July 11th, 1810; s. his father, Sir Henry Carew, * 1848; formerly Major 2nd Dragoons Guards, and Hon. Col. N. Hants Yeo. Cav.; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Hants (High Sheriff 1862); m. 1851, the Hon. Helena Shaw-Lefevre, da. of 1st Viscount Eversley, G.C.B. (ext.), and has issue.

Patron of four Towns—Aldham, Essex; Dogmersfield R., Winchester R., Hartley Whiney, V., Hants. Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, three lions rampant azure, armed and langued gules, Mildmay; 2nd and 3rd, argent, on a chief gules two mules or, St. John. Crest—A lion rampant-guardant azure, armed and langued gules; 2nd, on a mount vert, a falcon rising or, belled at the last and ducally gorged. Supporters—Dexter, a greyhound argent, ducally gorged and chained or; sinister, a falcon salient, wings expanded or, ducally gorged and belled gules.


Sons living—Henry Paulet, b. April 28th, 1853; ed. at Eton; is Major 1st Batn. Grenadier Guards; served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star), and in Suakin Expedition 1885, with Mounted Infantry. Clubs, Guards', Travellers', Wellington. —Gerald Anthony, b. 1860; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. Hants Yeo. Cav.; m. 1890, Isabel Emily, da. of the Rev. Charles Arundell St. John-Mildmay [see colls. infra].


Collateral Branches living.


Rev. Charles Arundell, b. 1820; late Fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1843, M.A. 1846); is a J.P. for Somerset, and Lord of the Manor and patron of the living of Queen Camel: m. 1854, Harriet Louisa, da. of the late Very Rev. the Hon. George Neville-Grenville [see B. Braybrooke, colls.], and has issue surviving, Wyndham Paulet (of Wales House, Queen Camel, Bath, and 3, Prince's Mansions, S.W.), Clubs, White's, Naval and Military, b. 1853; ed. at Winchester, and at Royal Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Rifle Iyving. (Prince Consort's Own), and Lt.-Col. N. Somerset Yeo. Cav.; served in Afghan war 1878-9 (medal with clasp); is a J.P. for Somerset: m. 1889, the Hon. Alice Katherine Hamilton-Russell, da. of 8th Viscount Boyne,—George (of St. Ermin's Mansions, S.W. Club, White's), b. 1866; ed. at Winchester, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1889); formerly Capt. 8th Vol. Battn., Formerly Brig. (Prince Consort's Own).—Rev. Arundell Glastonbury, b. 1839; ed. at Winchester, at Magdalene Coll.,

* Sir Henry Carew St. John-Mildmay married 2ndly, 1815, by special permission of the King of Wirtsemburg, his 1st wife's younger sister Harriet, da. of the late Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie, 2nd son of 1st Earl of Radnor. By this lady, who had been divorced from the 4th Earl of Rosebery, he had issue, of whom living:—

Edmond Henry, b. 1826; served in Austrian army (Radekzy's Hussars) 1834-44; was Equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Cambridge 1844-50, since when he has been Equerry to F.M. H.K.H. the Duke of Cambridge; was attached as Capt. and Assist. Inspector to British German Legion 1852; was temporarily attached to Legation at Vienna 1859, and employed as British Commr. at head-quarters of Austrian army in Italy (Austrian war medal); is a Knight Com. of the Danish Danebrgh Order; was Sec. to National Rifle Association 1859-69: m. 1st, 1851, Louisa Josephine, who d. 1865, widow of Clarence Wigney, Esq.: 2ndly, 1867, Augusta Jane, who d. 1890, da. of Arch-deacon Carew Anthony St. John-Mildmay [infra], and widow of William Coesvelt Kortright, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Henrietta Louisa Horatia: m. 1876, the Rev. Thomas Legh Cloughton, R. of St. Andrew's, Worcester, and Cason Residentiary, and has issue living, William Thomas Albans & 1876, Harold b. 1880, Susan Felan a. 1890, —etc. Josephine: m. 1887, the Rev. Winslow Sutherland-Stanley, R. of Aldham, Essex, and has issue living, Joselyn Winslow St. John b. 1888,—(by 2nd marriage) Evelyn Augusta: m. 1899, Capt. Charles Beagre St. John-Mildmay [see infra]. Residence, 131, Cromwell Road, S.W. Club, White's.

Issue of the late Horace Osborne St. John-Mildmay, 2nd son of the late Sir Henry Carew, 4th baronet, by his 1st marriage [see ante], b. 1847, d. 1882: m. 1864, Jane Dornbach, of Chiggius:—

Edward Stephen, b. 1845; formerly Vice-Consul at Milan for Austria and Hungary; is a Knt. of Austrian Order of Francis Joseph: m. 1875, Leopoldine Kapp, and has issue living, Henry Edward, b. 1877, Walter Richard, b. 1867,—Mary Frances Lucv. Residence, Villa Mildmay, Bazzano, Brianza, Italy.

Granddaughter of the late Paulst John-St. John-Mildmay, Esq. (ante)——

Issue (by marriage) of the late Capt. Hervey George St. John-Mildmay, R.N., b. 1817, d. 1882: m. 1st, 1859, the Hon. Elinor Shawe, who d. 1879, da. of 1st Viscount Eversley, G.C.B. (ex fac.) ; 2ndly, 1875, Augusta Frances (now of 9, Ovington Square, S.W.), da. of the Rev. Richard Seymour [see Culem-Seymour, Bart., colls.]:—

Florence Wyndham: m. 1886, the Rev. Carleton Rashleigh, and has issue living, Ethel Emma Florence Eliza, b. 1894, Muriel, b. 1891. Residences, Rixley, Horton Kirby, Dartford, Kent. —

Issue of the late Capt. George William St. John-Mildmay, R.N., 4th son of 3rd baronet, b. 1792, d. 1859: m. 1830, Mary, who d. 1839, of Peter Baillie, Esq., of Dochfour, N.B., and widow of John Morriss, Esq., of Rokeye Park, York.—

Herbert Alexander, b. 1836; Lieut.-Col., formerly of Rile Brig.; served in Crimean campaign 1855-6 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), and on N.W. Frontier of India (medal); is a Gentleman at Arms to H.M.: m. 1834, Susan, da. of the late Hon. John Lothrop Motley, D.C.L. Residence, 32, St. George's Road, S.W. Clubs, Travellers', Army and Navy.—Geraldine Mary: m. 1858, Alfred Buckley, Esq., and has issue living, Edward Duncombe Henry, b. 1860; is Capt. R.A.: m. 1892, Elise Cecilia, da. of Col. Frederick Priddham, Ordnance Store Depart.,—Christine Mary, Willfried Rosa Isabel,—Elizabeth Ursula. Residences, New Hall, Bodenheim, Salisbury; 13, St. George's Square, S.W.—

Issue of the late Humphrey St. John-Mildmay, Esq., M.P., 6th son of 3rd baronet, b. 1797—d. 1853: m. 1st, 1823, the Hon. Anne Eugenia Bingham, who d. 1839, da. of 1st Viscount Ashburnton; and 2ndly, 1843, Marianne Frances, who d. 1873, da. of Granville Harcourt-Vernon, Esq., M.P.:—

Henry Bingham, b. 1828; is a J.P. and D.L. for Kent: m. 1860, Georgiana Frances, da. of the late John Crocker Bulteel, Esq., of Flete, Ivy-bridge, and has issue living, Francis Bingham, M.P. (Clubs, Travellers', Brookes's, Marlborough, Bachelors'), b. 1861; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1885); has sat as M.P. for S., or Totnes, Dist. of Devonshire (U.L.) since 1885; is Lieut. W. Kent Yeo. Cav.;—John, b. 1868; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.—Alfred, b. 1871, Alexander Richard, b. 1873,—Beatrice. Residences, Shoreham Place, Sevenoaks; Flete, near Ivybridge; 46, Berkeley Square, W. Club, Travellers'.—Lucy Frances Jane: m. 1868, James Thomas Richard Lax-Fox, Esq., and has issue living, George Richard, b. 1870,—Edward, b. 1872,—Marcia Mary.—Residences, Hope Hall, Boston Spa, Yorkshire; 26, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.—Emily Mary. Residences, The Terrace, Boston Spa, Yorkshire; 26, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.—Alice Catherine (Hon. Mrs. Henry Molyneux): m. 1873, Capt. the Hon. Henry Hervey Molyneux, R.N., son of 3rd Earl of Selton. Residences, Sanham House, Melton Mowbray.

Grandchildren of the late Edward St. John-Mildmay, Esq., 8th son of 3rd baronet:—

Issue of the late Arthur George St. John-Mildmay, Esq., b. 1824, d. 1884: m. 1st, 1846, Louisa Latham, who d. 1855, da. of Capt. Henry Gough Ord, R.A.; 2ndly, 1856, Charlotte Mary (now of Holm, Dulverton), da. of Charles Heard Beague, Esq., of Holm, Somerset, Educator; and has issue living, Charlotte, b. 1879,—Mary, b. 1881,.—Residences, Park, Haselbury, Rounddown, and Burscough, near Bewdley, Worcestershire; 2ndly, d. 1879, of 1st Baron Radstock.—


Issue of the late Ven. Carew Anthony St. John-Mildmay, Archdeacon of Essex; 10th son of 3rd baronet, b. 1836—d. 1875: m. 1859, the Hon. Elizabeth Caroline Waldgrave, who d. 1878, da. of 1st Baron Radstock.—

Caroline Eugenia. Residence, 4, Rosary Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.

Sir Henry Paulet St. John, the 3rd baronet, married Jane, eldest daughter and coheir of Carew Mildmay, Esq., of Shawford House, Hampshire, and obtained, in 1790, Royal permission to use the name and bear the arms of Mildmay.

MILES, Creation 1859, of Leigh Court, Somersetshire.

Sir Cecil Miles, 3rd Baronet; b. Aug. 7th, 1873; s. his father, Sir Philip John Williams, 1888; ed. at Eton.


Arms—Azure, a chevron ermine between three masques argent, each charged with a fleur-de-lis sable. Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour proper, the hand grasping a spear garnished or, supporting a wreath argent and sable. Motto—Leigh Court, Bristol. Clubs—Marlborough, New Travellers.

Sisters living—Alice Catherine: m. 1st, 1870, Gerard Duppa, Esq., who d. 1888; 2ndly, 1895, Lieut.-Col. Gerard Vivian Ames, formerly 1st Devon Foot, and has issue living, (by his first marriage) Beryl Greville George, b. 1893.—Vivienne Muriel, (by 2nd marriage), Lionel Gerard, b. 1899,—Eve Margery, b. 1891.—Edith Clare: m. 1894, Charles William Mansel Lewis, Esq., J.P. and D.L., and has issue living, Hubert Edward Mansel, b. 1875,—Charlie Ronald Mansel, b. 1880,—Eric David Mansel, b. 1886,—Archibald Mansel, b. 1890,—Gwladys Irene Rose,—Elspie Violet. Residences, Stracy Castle, Llanelli, Carmarthenshire.—Mabel Constable: m. 1884, C. Gaussen, Esq., and has issue
living, James Archibald Casamajor, b. 1837,—Philip Lowry, b. 1838,—Beryl Elizabeth Edith.
Residence, Little Brocklesby, Ulceby.

Uncle living (son of 1st Baronet)—HÉNRY ROBERT WILLIAM, b. Jan. 6th, 1843; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 4th Fusiliers; m. 1862, Mary, da. of Frederick Neame, Esq., of Luton, Selling, Kent, and has issue living, Charles William, b. 1883,—William Henry, b. 1888. Residence, Abbots Leigh, Chilton, Bristol. Club. Naval and Military.


Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Frances Elizabeth (Lady Miller), da. of Sir David Roche, 1st baronet: m. 1848, Sir Philip John Miles, 2nd baronet, who d. 1888. Residences, Leigh Court, Bristol; 75, Corbyn Gardens, S.W.; 21, Rue Fauquet, Paris; Villa de l'Esperance, Cannes.

The 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for E. Somersetshire (C. 1878-85.

MILLAS, Creation 1885, of Palace Gate, Kensington, co. Middlesex, and of St. Ouen, Jersey.

Sir John Everett Mills, R.A., D.C.L., 1st Baronet, 2nd son of the late John William Mills, Esq., of Kingston, Surrey; b. June 8th, 1829; became a Student of the Royal Academy 1840, and obtained the principal prizes for drawing; his first picture was exhibited at the Academy in 1846; is one of the original introducers of the "Pre-Raphaelite School" of painting; elected an Ass. of Roy. Acad. 1853, and a R.A. 1864; received the Legion of Honour 1878, and Ordre pour le Merite 1892; D.C.L. Oxford 1882; is a Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery, a member of numerous Continental Academies, and an hon. member of the Roy. Scottish Acad.; m. 1855, Euphemia Chalmers, da. of George Gray, Esq., of Boweswell, Perth, and has issue.

Arms—Per bend sinister or and azure, an estoile of eight points between three fleurs-de-lys, two in fesse and one in base, all counter-hanced. Crest—In front of a dexter hand gaumetted and couped gules an estoile of eight points.

Residence—2, Palace Gate, Kensington, W. Clubs—Garrick, Athenaeum, Arts.

Sons living—EVERETT, A. May 26th, 1865; m. 1886, Mary St. Lawrence, da. of the late William Edward Hope-Verw. Esq. [see E. Hope-Verw., colls.], and has issue living, John Everett, b. 1888,—Euphemia Doris Mary, b. 1889. Residence, 31, Grosvenor Road, S.W. Clubs, Athenaeum, St. James's, Kennel.—Geoffroy William, b. 1863.—John Guille, b. 1865; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's Own).

Daughters living—Effie Gray: m. 1879, Major William Christopher James, 10th Lancers, and has issue living, two sons and two daughters.—Alice Sophia Caroline: m. 1886, Charles Bellby Stuart-Wortley, Esq., M.P. [see E. Wharncliffe, colls.]. Residence, 7, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.—Mary Hunt.—Sophia Margaret Jameson: m. 1891, Douglas Lilburn MacEwen, Esq., Lieut. 1st Batn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.

MILLER, Creation 1706, of Chichester, Sussex.

Sir Charles John Hubert Miller, 8th Baronet: b. 1858; s. his father, Sir Charles Hayes, 1868; ed. at Eton; was Lieut. 5th W. York Militia 1877-80; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. Coldstream Guards.

Patron of the Living—Froyle V., Hampshire.

Arms—Argent, a fesse wavy azure, between three wolves' heads erased gules. Crest—A wolf's head erased gules, charged on the neck with a fesse azure.

Seat—Froyle, Alton, Hampshire. Clubs—Guards', Bachelors'.


Sisters living—Gertrude Theresa: m. 1888, John Evelyn Gladstone, Esq. [see Gladstone, Bart., colls.]. Residence, Bowden Park, Chippenham.—Constable Caroline.
Uncles living (sons of 6th Baronet)—Henry John, b. 1839; ed. at Eton; m. 1865, Jessie, da. of John Orbell, Esq., of Hawkesbury, Wales; New Zealand. Residence, Fernbrook, New Zealand. — Thomas Edmund, b. 1839; formerly Major 11th Foot; served in New Zealand wars 1860-1, (medal), and 1863-5. Residence, 1, Bouvearie Square, Folkestone. — George, b. 1833; ed. at Harrow; formerly Fellow of Exeter Coll., Oxford; is Assistant, Sec. in Education Depart. : m. 1865, Mary Elizabeth, da. of the late Rev. Peter Aubertin, R. of Chipstead, Surrey, and has issue living, John Combe, b. 1859, — William Edmund, b. 1872, — Katharine Mary Frances, b. 1897. Residence, Howard House, Ashstead, Epsom. Club, Athenaenum. — Richard Combe, b. 1841; ed. at Harrow, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford; is a J.P. and D.L. for Kent: m. 1870, Elizabeth, da. of the late William Aldworth, Esq., of Frilford, Berks. Residences, Oakfield, Dartford; Kent; 43, Bramham Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.

Aunts living (daughters of 6th Baronet) — Marianne. — Frances Margaret. — Georgina Emily: m. 1866, Henry Thomas Lambert, Esq., J.P., who d. 1879, and has issue living, Henry Charles Miller, b. 1866; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford, — Alfred Uvedale Miller, b. 1870; ed. at Eton, and at Trinity Coll., Camb. Residences, Sandhills, Bletchingley, Surrey; 166, Cromwell Road, S.W.

Widow living of 7th Baronet—Katharine Maria (Lady Miller), da. of the late James Wint Scott, Esq., of Rotherfield Park, Hants [see Clarke-Jervoise, Bart.] : m. 1856, Sir Charles Hayes Miller, 7th baronet, who d. 1868. Residence, 2, Onslow Square, S.W.

The 1st, 2nd, and 3rd baronets each represented Chichester in Parliament, and the 5th baronet sat as M.P. for Portsmouth.

MILLER, Creation 1788, of Glenlee, Kirkcudbrightshire

Sir William Frederic Miller, 5th Baronet; b. April 7th, 1868; s. his father, Sir Thomas Macdonald, 1875; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. 3rd Bn. Princess of Wales’s Own (Yorkshire Regt.): m. 1890, Mary Augusta, da. of the late Charles John Manning, Esq., of 15, Prince’s Gardens, S.W., and has issue.

The best things remain in Heaven.

Seat—Barskimming, Mauchline, Ayrshire, N.B. Clubs—Boodle’s, Bachelors’. Son living—FREDERICK WILLIAM JOSEPH MACDONALD, b. Dec. 21st, 1891.


Sisters living—Emily Agnes. — Constance Frances: m. 1883, Charles Edward Bexley Vansittart, Esq., and has issue living, Constable Hilda Maude Bexley, b. 1889. Residence.


Aunts living (daughters of 3rd Baronet)—Edwina Constance.—Emily Alice. Residence, 9, Langhorne Gardens, Folkestone.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—Isabella Freeman Seton (Lady Miller), da. of the late William Anderson, Esq., of Calcutta, m. 1st, 1853, Sir Thomas Macdonald Miller, 4th baronet, who d. 1875; 2ndly, 1880, Evan Baillie Grant, Esq., formerly of 3rd Huzzars. Residence, 78, South Audrey Street, W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late John Miller, Esq., 3rd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1879, d. 1853: m. 1828, Mary, who d. 1875, da. of Nicholas Sutherland, Esq.:


The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas, was Lord President of the Court of Session in Scotland, with the courtesy title of Lord Barskimming; and Sir William, the 2nd baronet, was a Lord of Session, with the courtesy title of Lord Glenlee.
MILLER, Creation 1784, of Manderston, Berwickshire.

Sir James Percy Miller, 2nd Baronet; b. Oct. 22nd, 1864; s. his father, Sir William, 1887; is Capt. 14th Hussars, and a J.P. for Berwickshire.

Arms—Argent, a cross moline azure, pierced of the field, within a bordure gules; on a chief of the last a garb between two mullets or. Crest: A Dexter hand with two fingers pointing upwards, issuing out of a cloud, all proper.

Seal—Manderston, Duns, Berwickshire. Clubs—Bachelors’, Brook’s.

Brother living—John Alexander, b. Sept. 27th, 1867; is a D.L. for Haddingtonshire, and Capt. Lothians and Berwickshire Yeo. Cav.: m. 1889, Inez, el. dau. of the late Capt. William Mitchell-Innes, 13th Hussars; has Avebury, Barony Hill, Dunbar, Haddingtonshire; 31, Cadogan Square, S.W. Club, Bachelors.


Widow living of 1st Baronet—Mary Anne (Lady Miller), d.a. of the late John Farley Leith, Esq., Q.C.: m. 1859, Sir William Miller, 1st baronet, who d. 1887. Residence, 1, Park Lane, W.

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Leith (L.) 1859-68, and for Berwickshire 1873-4.

MILMAN, Creation 1800, of Levaton in Woodland, Devonshire.


Arms—Argent, a serpent nowed or, between three dexter gauntlets open, two in chief and one in base argent. Crest: A hart lodged, per pale ermine and erminois, attired and unguled or, charged on the body with two hurts fessways.

Residence—

Sons living—Francis, b. Oct. 27th, 1872.—William Ernest, b. 1875.——Lionel Charles Patrick, b. 1877.—Stephen Walter, b. 1878.—Henry Augustus, b. 1882.—Hugh, b. 1884.

Daughter living—Violet Grace.

Brothers living—Hugh Miles, b. 1845; formerly in R.N.; m. 1871, Katherine Maule, da. of the late John Jardine, Esq. [see Jardine, Bart., colls.], and has issue living, Helen—Cecil Maule, —Edith Mary, —Residence, Brisbane, Queensland.——Walter Charles Gordon, b. 1852; ed. at Eton, and at King’s Coll. Camb. (M.A. 1879); is one of H. M.’s Inspectors of Schools: m. 1886, Edie Helen Blythe, da. of John Alexander Radcliffe, Esq., of Orsdal, Cobham, Surrey, and has issue living, Mary Frances, b. 1889. Club, Oxford and Cambridge.

Sisters living—Katharine. Residence, 61, Cadogan Square, S.W.—Isabella Frances: m. 1870, Alexander Anderton Viscount Saltoun; has issue living, Arthur Francis Anderton, b. 1870. Residence, 60, Cromwell Road, S.W.; Holme Grange, Wokingham—Helen Rose Anne: m. 1890, Capt. Caldwell Henry Crofton, formerly R.A. Residence, Heathfield, Farnham.—Constance Angelena. Residence, 61, Cadogan Square, S.W.

Uncles living (sons of 2nd Baronet)—George Alderson, b. 1831; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1848, became Lieut.-Col. 1868, and Col. 1881; retired on h.p. 1873; served in Crimean campaign 1854-5 (medal with clasps Medjidie and Turkish medal); m. 1858, Frances Edith, da. of the Right Rev. Bishop Chapman, D.D., late Bishop of Colombo, and has issue living, Charles William, b. 1839—Henry Clayton, b. 1864.—Gertrude Ellen. Residence, Levaton Hall, Bishop’s Hulk, Somerset. Club, Junior United Service.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Gen. Francis Miles Milman (infra):

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Egerton Charles William Miles Milman, b. 1813, d. 1869: m. 1866 Isabella Anne (who m. 2ndly, 1872, the Hon. William Frederick Barton Massey-Mainwaring, of 30, Grosvenor Place, S.W. [see B. Clarina]), da. of Charles Benjamin Lee-Mainwaring, Esq., of the Old Palace, Richmond, Surrey:—

Charles Egerton Forbes Milman-Mainwaring, b. 1867; assumed in 1874, by royal license, the additional surname of Mainwaring.—Alice Sophia Mary Milman-Mainwaring; assumed in 1874, by royal license, the surname of Mainwaring.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Francis Miles Milman, 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1793, d. 1856: m. 1877, Maria Margaretha, who d. 1879, da. of Sir Charles Gould-Morgan, 1st baronet, and sister of 1st Baron Tredegar:—

Henry Salusbury, b. 1821; bar, Inner Temple 1843; is an Asia Lum Commr.: m. 1859, Matilda Jane, who d. 1865, da. of Edward Grove, Esq., of Shenstone Park, Stafford, and widow of Eliot Warburton, Esq., and has issue living, Margaret Anne,—Bertha Mary,—Matilda Julia: m. 1888
Capt. James Lowry Colle Acton, 1st Battn. Connaught Rangers, and has issue living, Armar Edward b. 1839, Owen Henry b. 1830. Residence, 1, Cranley Place, Onslow Square, S.W. Club, Athenæum.

—George Bryan, C.B., b. 1825; entered Army 1839, and retired as Hon. Lieut.-Gen. 1884; was Assist. Mil. Sec. at Mauritius 1854-5; has been Major of Tower of London since 1870; served in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857, and in Oude campagne 1858-9 (medal with two clasps and C.B.); has gold medal of Roy. Humane Soc, for saving from drowning in 1848 the lives of four brother officers: C.B. 1875: m. 1861, Mary Rose, who d. 1885, da. of Gen. William Lovelace Walton, and has issue living, Angelena Frances. Residence, Queen's House, Tower of London, E.C. Club, Army and Navy.

—Gustavus Hamilton Lockwood, b. 1824; entered R.A. 1843, became Maj.-Gen. 1875; served in Crimea campaign 1854 (medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, and Turkish medal); was Mil. Sec. and D.Q.G. at Mauritius 1866-9; m. 1872, Louisa Mary (Baroness Berkeley in her own right), da. of the late Hon. Craven Fitz-Harding Berkeley [see B. Berkeley]. Residence, Martins Heron, Bracknell, Berks, Club, Army and Navy. —Everard Stepney, b. 1824; entered Madras Artillery 1835; R.A. 1849, became Lieut.-Col. 1872; served in Indian Mutiny campaign 1858 (medal); is Govt. of H.M.'s Prison, Holloway: m. 1st, 1865, Frances Elizabeth, who d. 1870, da. of Thomas Clarke, Esq., of, Madras C.S.; 2ndly, 1874, Grace Henrietta Hamilton, da. of William Bell, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Ethel Frances,—Helen Margaret,—Leonora Maria,—Mildred Charlotte,—(by 2nd marriage), Edmund Wilibram Everard, b. 1808,—Octavius Rodney Everard, b. 1819,—Eliza Hamilton,—Phyllis Grace Ida. Residence, Governor's House, H.M.'s Prison, Holloway. —Angela Emily Maria. Residence, 9, Berkeley Square, W.—Jemima Anna Maria. Residence, 9, Berkeley Square, W.

Issue of the late Very Rev. Henry Hart Milman, D.D., 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1817, d. 1881; m. 1824, Mary Anne, who d. 1871, da. of Lieut.-Gen. William Cockburn, of Sandleford Lodge, Newmarket.


The 1st baronet was Physician to King George III.

**MILNE** Creation 1876, of Inveresk, Midlothian.

Sir ALEXANDER MILNE, G.C.B., 1st Baronet, second son of the late Adv. Sir David Milne, G.C.B.; b. Nov. 10th, 1806; entered R.N. 1817; became Capt. 1839, Rear-Adm. 1858, Vice-Adm. 1865, Adm. 1870, and Adm. of the Fleet 1881; retired 1876; was a Lord of the Admiralty 1847-59, 1860-6, and 1872-7, and Com.-in-Ch. on N. American and W. Indian stations 1860-64, and on Mediterranean station 1869-70; is an Elder Brother of the Trinity House, and a J.P. for Berwickshire; K.C.B. (civil) 1858, and (mil.) 1864; G.C.B. 1871; F.R.S. Edin., and F.R.G.S. : m. 1850, Euphemia, who d. 1889, da. of Archibald Cochran, Esq., of Ashkirk, Roxburghshire, and has issue.

**Arms**—Ermine, a cross moline quarterly pierced or, between three mullets, two and one, azure. A chief of honorable augmentation wavy argent, thereon a fortified circular lighthouse, with a red flag flying, flanked on the dexter by a hexagon battery of three tiers of guns, with a like flag flying, and on the sinister by another battery of two tiers of guns connected by a wall with the lighthouse, all proper, the whole intended to represent that part of the works defending the town and port of Algiers, to which His Majesty's ship 'Impregnable,' which bore the flag of the Rear-Admiral, (Sir David Milne, G.C.B.), was opposed in the memorable attack on August 27th, 1816. Erst—Out of a naval crown or, a dexter cubit arm, vested azure, the hand properly grasping a flagstaff, thereof a papal cross in pale, proper, and bearing a rear-admiral of the blue, inscribed with the word 'Impregnable' in letters of gold. Supporters—Dexter, a figure, designed to represent a Christian slave, holding in his dexter hand a passion cross or, and in his sinister hand his fetters broken proper; sinister, a sailor habited, and armed with cutlass and pistols proper, holding in the exterior hand a flagstaff, therefrom flowing towards the dexter, a bannor azure, in the canton the unicorn of Scotland argent.

**Sect.**—Inveresk, Musselburgh, N.B. **Town Residence,**—Loundes Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. Club—United Service.

**Son living**—ARCHIBALD BERKELEY, R.N., b. June 2nd, 1855; ed. at Rev. Mr. Nind's, and at Wellington Coll.; entered R.N. 1869, became Com. 1884, and Capt. 1891; served on coast of Kaffiraria during Transkei war 1877-8, as Naval A.D.C. to Lord Chelmsford in Zulu war 1879-89 (wounded at Ulundi, and several times mentioned in Naval and Mil. despatches), and in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, bronze star, and 4th class Medjidie). (b. 1869.)

**Daughters living**—Margaret Agnes: m. 1884, Thomas Cordes. Esq. Residence, Silwood Park. Ascot.—Grace Alice.
MILNER, Creation 1716, of Nun Appleton Hall, Yorkshire.

Sir Frederick George Milner, M.P., 7th
Baronet; b. Nov. 7th, 1849; s. his brother, Sir William Mordaunt, 1880; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P. and a D.L. for W. Riding of York; sat as M.P. for York City (C) 1883-5; unsuccessfully contested York City, Nov. 1885, Sowerby Div. of N. part of W. Riding of York, Dec. 1885, and Radcliffe-cum-Farnworth Div. of S.E. Lancashire, July 1886; elected for Nottinghamshire, Bassetlaw Div. (C) 1890; re-elected 1892: m. 1880, Adeline Gertrude, da. of William Beckett, Esq., M.P. [see B. Grimthorpe, and has issue.

3 mud — Per pale or and sable, a chevron between three horses' bits counterchanged. Crest — a horse's head couped argent, and charged on the neck with a bezant, between two wings, gold.

Residence — 22, Pont Street, S.W. Clubs — Turf, Carlton, Bachelors'.

Daughters living — Violet Helen.—Doreen Maud.


Collateral Branch living.


Edward, b. 1838: ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is Capt. Scots Guards, and A.D.C. to Gov. of S. Australia (Earl of Kintore, G.C.M.G.); served in Suakin Expedition 1885. Residences, Retford House, Notts; 48, Chester Square, S.W.—George Francis, b. 1862; ed. at Eton; is Lient. 17th Lancers,—Marcus Henry, b. 1864; ed. at Wellington Coll, and at Trin. Coll, Camb.: m. 1888, Caroline Agnes Beresford, da. of 2nd Baron, and widow (i) of the 4th Duke of Montrose, and (ii) of William Stuart Stirling Crawford, Esq. Residences, Seaton Lodge, Newmarket; 45, Belgrave Square, S.W.—Mary Emmeline Laura (Baroness Gerard): m. 1877, the 2nd Baron Gerard. Residence, Garswood, Newton-le-Willows, Lancashire.—Ethel Elizabeth Louisa (Countess of Durham): m. 1859, 3rd Earl of Durham.

The 1st baronet, M.P. for city, was Grand Master of the Freemasons in England. The and baronet was Receiver-General of Excise, the 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for York city 1790-1811, and the 5th baronet sat as M.P. there for 1848-57.

MOLESWORTH, Creation 1689, of Pencarrow, Cornwall.

Sir Lewis William Molesworth, 11th
Baronet; b. Oct. 31st, 1853; s. his father, Sir Paul William, 1889; ed. at Beaumont and Stonyhurst Colleges; unsuccessfully contested Cornwall, N.E., or Launceston, Div. (L.U.) 1892: m. 1875, Jane Graham, 2nd da. of Gen. Daniel Marsh Frost, of St. Louis City, U.S.A.

3 mud — Gules, an escutcheon vair between eight cross-crosslets in orle argent. Crest — An armed arm embowed proper, holding in the hand a cross-crosslet or.

Clubs—Turf, Brocks', Reform.

Sisters living—Loveyday Barbara; is a nun.—Margaret Dorothea; is a nun.—Mary Letitia: m. 1833, Henry Acton Welman, Esq., and has issue living, Gilbert Molesworth, b. 1838,—Paul Arundell, b. 1850,—Frances Morwenne,—Irene Geneviève,—Adela Mary. Residence, 8, St. Andrew's Square, Surbiton.—Katharine Maude Morwenne: m. 1883, Gerard Wilfred Welman, Esq., and has issue living, Blanche Mary, b. 1889.—Hilda Katherine, b. 1890. Residence, Selanger, Straits Settlements.

Aunt living—Frances: m. 1863, Edward Henry John Cruafurd, Esq., who d. 1887, formerly
M.P. for the Ayr Burghs, and has issue living, Hugh Ronald George, b. 1873,—Mary Beatrice, m. 1866, Capt. John Stuart, 1st Bn. The Black Watch, (Roy. Highlanders).—Frances Georgina, m. 1885, Capt. Francis Glanville, D.S.O., R.E. Residence, Portencross, West Kilbride, Ayrshire.

Daughter living of 7th Baronet—Mary: m. 1851, Richard Ford, Esq., who d. 1858. Residences, 17, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, S.W.; Pencarrow, Bodmin.

Widows living of 9th and 10th Baronets—Beatrice Anne (Lady Molesworth), dau. of Charles Prideaux Brune, Esq.: m. 1856, the Rev. Sir Hugh Henry Molesworth, 9th baronet, who d. 1862. Residence, 8, Berkeley Street, W.—Jane Frances (Lady Molesworth), dau. of Gordon William Frances Gregor, Esq., of Trewarthenick: m. 1840, Sir Paul William Molesworth, 10th baronet, who d. 1880. Residence, The Tower, Newquay, Cornwall.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. John Molesworth, 2nd son of 9th baronet:—
Issue of the late Rev. Hender Molesworth-St. Aubyn, b. 1758, d. 1867: m. 1829, Helen Matilda Isabella, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Blanche Hender, R.E., of Devonport. —Rev. St. Aubyn Hender, b. 1833; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1856, M.A. 1859); is a County Councillor for Cornwall; m. 1862, Caroline, dau. of the Rev. Charles Wheler, of Ledstone, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Hugh, b. 1865; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1880); is Capt. 3rd Bn. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.;—Beville, b. 1871,—Harriett, b. 1873; the Rev. Charles Rowland Wynne de Crefiat, V. of Crowan, Cornwall, and has issue living, Helen Dorothy b. 1892;—Annie Caroline. Residence, Clowance, Camborne, Cornwall. Club, Oxford and Cambridge.—Walter Napleton, b. 1838; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1861, M.A. 1864); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1863: m. 1868, Annie, dau. of G. Coles, Esq., of Southampton; sat as M.P. for Helston (C) 1880-5, when he unsuccessfully contested Truro Div. of Cornwall. Residence, 7, Philbeach Gardens, Earl's Court, S.W. Chambers, 1, Brick Court, E.C. Club, Carlton.

Issue of the late Col. St. Aubyn Molesworth, R.E., b. 1800, d. 1858: m. 1833, Isabella Margaret, who d. 1887, dau. of Richard Waring, Esq., of Belfast. St. Aubyn, b. 1843; is Lieut.-Col. R.A.: m. 1874, Jane Emily, dau. of the late J. P. Magor, Esq., of Lamellen, Cornwall, and has issue living, Edward Algernon, b. 1875,—Arthur St. Aubyn, b. 1878.—St. John, b. 1847. Residence, 11, Stoke Terrace, Stoke, Devonport.—Catherine: m. 1861, Lieut.-Col. James Herne Wade (formerly of 90th L.I. and 33rd Regt.), and has issue living, James Molesworth, b. 1862; is Capt. R.E.—Hender Molesworth-St. Aubyn, b. 1867; is Lieut. R.E., Harriet Lucinda: m. 1890, William Shaw Harris-Gastrell, Esq., and has issue living, Catherine Edith b. 1891.—Elizabeth. Residence, 11, Stoke Terrace, Stoke, Devonport.—Isabella: m. 1872, Arthur George Fullerton, Esq., Com. R.N. Residence, Great Yarmouth.

This family descends from Sir Walter de Molesworth, who in 1270 accompanied Edward I., when Prince Edward, to the Holy Land. The 1st baronet, Sir Heider, was Lieut.-Gov. of Jamaica. The 2nd baronet, M.P. for Bossiney, was knighted by Charles II. The 4th baronet sat as M.P. for Newmarket, 1734, and for Cornwall 1744-61. The 5th and 6th baronets respectively represented Cornwall 1756-75, and 1784-90. The 8th baronet, M.P. for East Cornwall 1832-7, for Leeds 1837-41, and for Southwark 1841-55, was a Privy Councillor, and successfully First Commissioner of Works, and Secretary of State for the Colonies.

MOLYNEUX, Creation 1730, of Castle Dillon, Armagh.

Rev. Sir John Charles Molyneux, 9th Baronet; b. June 27th, 1843; s. his father, the Rev. Sir John William Henry, 1879; ed. at Christ's Coll., Camb. (LL.B. 1866); is V. of Portesham: m. 1873, Fanny, dau. of the late Edward Jackson, Esq., of Walsoken House, Wisbech, and has issue.

3 arms—Azure, a cross moline pierced or, in the dexter chief a fleur-de-lis of the last. Crest—An heraldic tiger passant argent, holding in his dexter forepaw a cross moline or.

Residence—Portesham Vicarage, Dorchester.


Daughters living—Mary Gertrude Fanny. [see Molyneux, Catherine], Emily Jane.—Ethel Stuart.

Brother living—Howard William, b. 1851: m. 1st, 1879, Catherine Elizabeth, who d. 1889, dau. of Isaac Clover, Esq., of Springfield Lodge, Sudbury; 2ndly, 1897, Harriet Eliza, dau. of J. Oldring, Esq., of Southwold, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Theodore Christian, b. 1850.

Uncle living (brother of 8th Baronet)—Rev. William, b. 1824; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1848,

Stat fortuna domus virtute.
The fortune of the house stands by its virtue.
M.A. 1851); is R. of Twineham: m. 1850, Jessie, da. of J. Hogarth, Esq., and has issue living, Ernest, b. 1865,—Ethel,—Maud,—Beatrice,—Mabel. Residence, Twineham Rectory, Cuckfield, Sussex.

**Aunt living (sister of 8th Baronet)—Georgiana. Residence, 108, Beaufort Street, S.W.**

**Daughter living of 7th Baronet—Julia Elizabeth Mary.**

**Widow living of 7th Baronet—Mary Emily Frances (Lady Molyneux), da. of Sir Peter George Fitzgerald, 1st baronet: m. 1863, Sir Capel Molyneux, 7th baronet, who d. 1879. Residence, Castle Dillon, Armagh.**

**Collateral Branch living.**

Grandchildren of the late John Molyneux, Esq., 4th son of 3rd baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Capel Molyneux, b. 1804, d. 1877; m. 1st, 1831, Maria, who d. 1869, da. of Adm. Carpenter; 2ndly, 1870, Eugenia Grace (now of 14, Cranley Place, S.W.), widow of Lieut.-Col. Alexander Murray, and da. of Col. James Gray William Curtis:—


This is a junior branch of the family of Molyneux, Earls of Sefton. The founder of this family in England was William de Molina, a Norman noble temp. William I. The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas Molyneux, was Physician-General to the Army in Ireland, and Sir Capel, the 3rd baronet, was a Privy Councillor, and M.P. for Dublin University.

**MONCREIFFE, Creation 1685, of Moncreiffe, Perthshire.**


Arms—Argent, a lion rampant gules, armed and langued azure between two mullets, a chief ermine. Crest—A demi-lion rampant as in the arms. Supporters—Two men armed cap-a-pie, holding in the exterior hand a lance.


**Brothers living**—William, b. 1862. Residences, 59, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Shillstone House, Kenilworth Road, Leamington Spa. Club, Bachelors'.—Ronald, b. 1865; ed. at Harrow; is Lieut. Worcestershire Yeo. Cav. Residence, Dudley House, Park Lane, W. Clubs, Turf, Bachelors'.—Malcolm, b. 1886. Residence, Shillstone House, Kenilworth Road, Leamington Spa. Club, Bachelors'.—John Alexander, b. 1871; is Lieut. 4th Batn. Worcestershire Regt. Residence, 59, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Shillstone House, Kenilworth Road, Leamington Spa. Club, Bachelors'.

**Sisters living**—Louisa (Duchess of Athole): m. 1863, the 7th Duke of Athole. Residences, Blair Castle, Blair Athole, Perthshire; 24, Eaton Place, S.W.—Helen (Lady Forbes): m. 1864, Sir Charles John Forbes, 4th baronet, who d. 1884. Residences, 28, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.; Kindrochet, Calvine, Perthshire.—Georgiana Elizabeth (Countess of Dudley): m. 1865, the 1st Earl of Dudley, who d. 1895. Residences, 42, Grosvenor Square, W.; Himley Hall, Dudley.—Harriet Sarah: m. 1866, Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th baronet, and divorced 1875.—Blanche: m. 1878, Charles Archibald Murray, Esq. [see E. Mansfield, colls.]. Residence, Taymount, Stanley, Perthshire.—Frances Rose (Lady Mair-Mackenzie): m. 1871, Sir Alexander Mair-Mackenzie, 3rd baronet. Residence, Delvine, Dunkeld.—Mary Catherine: m. 1885, Basil Temple Graham-Montgomery, Esq. (formerly 60th Rifles), son of Sir Graham Graham-Montgomery, 3rd baronet. Residences, Middleton, Longparish, Hants; 26, Bolton Street, Piccadilly, W.

**Uncle living (son of 6th Baronet)—William Æneas, b. 1835. Residence,**

**Aunt living (daughter of 6th Baronet)—Elizabeth. Residence,**

**Widow living of 7th Baronet—Louisa (Lady Louisa Moncreiffe), da. of 10th Earl of Kinnoull, b. 1825; m. 1843, Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th baronet, who d. 1879. Residences, 59, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Shillstone House, Kenilworth Road, Leamington Spa.**

**Collateral Branch living.**

Issue of the late Thomas George Harry Moncreiffe, Esq., 3rd son of 7th Baronet, b. 1865, d. 1887; m. 1883, Elizabeth Brown, da. of Sir John Muir, 1st Bart., of Deaneon, Perthshire:—

JOHN ROBERT GUY, b. June 30th, 1884.—Thomas Gerald Auckland, b. 1886.

_Montagu-Pollock, see Pollock._
MONTFIORE, Creation 1886, of Worth Park, co. Sussex.

Sir Francis Abraham Montefiore, 1st Baronet, son of the late Joseph Mayer Montefiore, Esq., of Worth Park, Sussex; & Oct., 1860; ed. at Wellington Coll.: m. 1858, Marian, da. of Mons. William de Gutmann, of Vienna.

Arms—Argent, a cedar-tree between two mounts of flowers proper; on a chief azure a dagger erect proper, pommel and hilt or, between two mullets of six points gold. Crest—Two mounts as in the arms, therefrom issue a demi-lion or supporting a staff proper, thereon held a forked pennon flying towards the sinister, inscribed "Jerusalem" in Hebrew characters. Supporters—Dexter, a lion guardant, or; sinister, a stag proper; each supporting a staff staff, a pennon flying therefrom to the sinister inscribed in Hebrew characters.

Seat—Worth Park, Crawley, Sussex. Town Residence—42 Upper Grosvenor Street, W. Clubs—Carlton, Marlborough, Bachelors'.

MONTGOMERY, Creation 1808, of The Hall, Donegal.

Sir Hugh Conyngham Gaston Montgomery, 4th Baronet; b. Oct. 18th, 1847; s. his father, Adm. Sir Alexander Leslie, 1888; formerly Capt. 6th Dragoon Guards; retired as Brevet Major 1883; was sometime A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland (Duke of Marlborough).

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, three fleurs-de-lis or; 2nd and 3rd, gules, three rings gold, gemmed azure, the whole within a bordure argent charged with eight trefoils slipped vert; on an escutcheon sable a wyvern argent. 3rd, a mitre and sword in saltire proper. Crest—On a chapeau a dexter arm in armour, the hand grasping a mitre speared broken, the point hanging down all proper.

Residence—24, Aldford Street, Park Lane, W. Clubs—Travellers', Army and Navy.


Uncle living (son of 1st Baronet)—Alfred, b. 1818; formerly a Commr. of Inland Revenue; m. 1842, the Hon. Fanny Charlotte Wyndham, el. da. of 1st Baron Lennoxfield, and has issue living, Edith; m. 1871, George Henry Finch, Esq., M.P., of Burley-on-the-Hill, Oakham, Rutland (D. Beaufort),—Sybil (of 18, Cadogan Place, S.W.); m. 1866, the 5th Marquess of Queensberry, from whom she obtained a divorce in 1887. Residence, 11, Hanover St., Mayfair. Travellers'.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st Baronet)—Marian Emily (Hon. Mrs. Grantham Yorke); m. 1839, the Very Rev. the Hon. Grantham Munton Yorke, D.D., Dean of Worcester, who d. 1879 [see E. Hardwicke]. Residence, Hillthorpe, Great Malvern.—Matilda (Hon. Mrs. William Law); m. 1846, the Hon. William Towry Law, who d. 1886 [see B. Ellenborough]. Residence, Hampton Court Palace.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—Caroline Rose (Lady Montgomery), da. of James Campbell, Esq., of Hampton Court; m. 1840, Adm. Sir Alexander Leslie Montgomery, 3rd baronet, who d. 1888. Residence, 56, Cadogan Place, S.W.

This family is descended from the 3rd son of the 1st Earl of Eglinton. Sir Henry Conyngham, the 1st baronet, greatly distinguished himself in the war with Tippoo Sultan, and was subsequently successively M.P. for St. Michael's, Yarmouth, and co. Donegal. The 2nd baronet, the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Conyngham, was a Member of the Council of India 1853-56.

GRAHAM-MONTGOMERY, Creation 1801, of Stanhope, Peeblesshire.

Sir Graham Graham-Montgomery, 3rd Baronet; b. July 29th, 1823; s. his father, Sir James, 1839; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1845, M.A. 1864); is Lord-Lieut. of Kinross, Vice-Lieut. of Peeblesshire, and Maj.-Gen. Roy. Co. of Archers; sat as M.P. for Peeblesshire 1852-68, and for Selkirkshire and Peeblesshire (C) 1868-80, and was defeated there 1880 and 1885; was a Junior Lord of the Treasury 1866-8 and 1880, and Lieut. Midlothian Yeo, Cav. 1850-54: m. 1845, Alice, who d. 1890, da. of the late John James Hope-Johnstone, Esq., M.P. [see E. Hopetoun, colls.], and has issue.

Patron of Our Lady—Shapwick V. with A-shcott P.C., Somerset.

Arms—Quarterly, azure and gules, on a cross wavy, between, in 1st and 4th quarter, three fleurs-de-lis or, and, in the 2nd and 3rd, as many annulets or, gemmed azure, a mullet between four crescents of the last. Crest—A
female figure representing Hope supporting in her dexter hand an anchor proper, and in her sinister a human head coursed.

**Seats.—**Stobo Castle, Peeblesshire; Kinross House, Kinross-shire, N.B. **Town Residence—** Grosvenor Place, S.W. **Clubs—** Carlton, Conservative.

** Sons living—** JAMES GORDON HENRY, b. Feb. 6th, 1850; ed. at Eton; formerly Major and Lieut.-Col. 1st Battn. Coldstream Guards; is a D.L. for Peeblesshire. **Clubs,** Turf, Carlton.—Basil Templer, b. 1834; formerly Lieut. 6th Rifles; m. 1856, Mary Catharine, da. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 8th baronet, and has issue living. Walter, b. 1839;—**Residence,** Middleton, Longparish, Hants; 26, Bolton Street, Piccadilly, W. **Clubs,** Turf, White's.—**Rev.** Charles Percy, b. 1855; ed. at Emmanuel Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883); formerly V. of Shapwick-cum-Askcott: m. 1857, Minnie Gertrude Compton, da. of Maj.-Gen. Chamberlen Walker, *Bom. S.C. Residence, 2, Trafalgar Road, Birmingham.*

**Daughters living—** Alice Anne (Duchess of Buckingham), m. 1855, the 3rd Duke of Buckingham, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.L.E., D.C.L., who d. 1859.—**Residence,** Langton House, George Street, Hanover Square, W.—Helen Mabel (Countess Temple): m. 1870, the 4th Earl Temple. **Residences,** Newton Park, Bristol; Wotton, Aylesbury; Chandos House, Cavendish Square, W.—Evelyn Henrietta.

**Brother living—** John Basil Hamilton, b. 1824; is a Commr. of Supply for co. Lanark. **Residence—** 33, Mount Street, W.

**Collateral Branches living.**

Issue of the late Capt. Thomas Henry Montgomery, 5th son of 2nd baronet, b. 1828, d. 1879; m. 1857, the Hon. Anna Maria Buller-Fullerton-Ellphinstone (now of 9, William Street, Lowndes Square, S.W.,) sister of 15th Baron Ellphinstone:—

Henry James, b. 1859; ed. at Glenalmond, and at Jesus Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Kinross-shire: m. 1882, Maud, da. of Purvis Russell, Esq., of Warroch, Kinross-shire, and has issue living, Basil Russell, b. 1883,—Mary Gertrude, b. 1885,—Ethel Anna, b. 1891.—**Residence,** Hattonburn, Milnathort, N.B.—Herbert Ellphinstone, b. 1861. **Residence,** 9, William Street, Lowndes Square, W.—Violet Anna.

Issue of the late Archibald Charles Montgomery, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1771, d. 1849; m. 1818, Maria Rausch, who d. 1824.—James, b. 1809; former Lieut., 3rd Dragon Guards; m. 1833, Eleanor, who d. 1828, da. of the late John Anstruther-Thomson, Esq., of Charlotte, Fifeshire [see Anstruther, Bart., cols., cr. 1694], and has issue living, James Frederick, b. 1839,—John Conrad, b. 1843. **Club,** Junior United Service. **Granddaughter of the late Archibald Charles Montgomery, Esq. (ante):—** Issue of the late Charles William Montgomery, Esq., b. 1818, d. 1840; m. 18—Jane Caroline, who d. 1845 (having m. 2ndly, 1855, Capt. Robert Peel Floyd [see Floyd, Bart.,]) da. of Richard Rennard, Esq., of York:—

Emily Emma; m. 1871, Andrew Charles Howard, Esq. (formerly Lieut. 6th Bengal Police Battn., and now Assist. Commr. of Police of the Metropolis. **Club,** Arthur's), and has issue living, Charles Archibald Montgomery, b. 1875, **Residence,** Beef Island, Devonshire Place, W.; Cleveland's, Dawlish, Devon.

Issue of the late Robert Montgomery, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet, b. 1774, d. 1854; m. 1837, Elizabeth, who d. 1870, da. of Bryant Mason, Esq., of Bushy:—

**Very Rev.** James Francis, b. 1828; ed. at Univ. Coll., Durham (B.A. 1853, M.A. 1861, D.D. 1873); is Dean of Edinburgh: m. 1860, the Hon. Elizabeth Mary Ellphinstone, sister of 15th Baron Ellphinstone. **Residence,** 79, the late Crescent, Edinburgh.—Elizabeth (Lady Seton-Stewart): m. 1859, Sir Henry James Seton-Stuart, 3rd baronet, who d. 1884. **Residence,** 9, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh.—Margaret.

Grandchildren of the late Robert Montgomery, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late William Montgomery, Esq., b. 1852, d. 1889; m. 1860, Elizabeth Maxwell, da. of the late Colin Macechen, Esq., of Oatfield:—

Robert Hamilton, b. 1863.—**Rev.** Colin Francis, b. 1867,—William Harold, b. 1866.—Elizabeth Annabella,—Margaret Seton Stuart: m. 1891, Arthur Bruce Dundas, Esq. —Mary Alice.—Jane Ethel.

This is a younger branch of the Montgomerys, Earls of Eglinton, descended from Robert, second son of the 1st Lord Montgomery. The 1st baronet, Sir James Montgomery, M.P., for Peebles 1768-75, was Chief Baron of the Exchequer in Scotland 1775-81. His elder brother, William, was also created a baronet, but his title became extinct 1831. Sir James, the 2nd baronet, was Lord Advocate of Scotland 1804-6, and represented Peebles for nearly thirty years.

---

**MOON. Creation 1855, of Portman Square, Middlesex.**

**Rev. Sir EDWARD GRAHAM MOON, 2nd Baronet;**


**Arms.—** Argent, an eagle displayed gules, charged on the breast with two swords in saltire proper; on a chief nebuly azure, a fasces erect or, between two crescents argent. **Sable,—** A crescent argent, in front of a fasces in bend, with a sword proper on a sinister proper.


**Sons living—** FRANCIS SIDNEY GRAHAM, b. May 4th, 1855; ed. at Eton; is Major 4th Battn. E. Surrey Regt. **Club Junior**
United Service.—Arthur Graham, b. 1837; ed. at Eton. Club, Junior Carlton.—Wilfred Graham, b. 1864; ed. at Eton; is Capt. 2nd Bn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, the Duke of Albany's): m. 1892, Mary Frances, da. of Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Alexander Frederick Bradshaw, C.B.—Rev. Cecil Graham, b. 1867; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1891); is Curate of Mistley, Essex.


Brother living—John Francis, b. 1826; is a J.P. for Middlesex, and a D.L. for City of London. Residence, 33, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W. Club, Conservative.

Sisters living—Mary Ann: m. 1844, William Butler Langmore, Esq., M.R.C.S., who d. 1891, and has issue living, William, b. 1852; m. 1874, Elizabeth Kemshede, da. of Samuel S. Bankhart, Esq., of Leicester, and has issue living, Willfrid Bankhart b. 18—, Cyril b. 18—, Frances Graham b. 18—, Kathleen Mary b. 18—, Mary Ann b. 1857, Edward Ellis, Esq., of Waltham Manor, Surrey, and has issue living, Everest Wodehouse b. 1882, Mary Graham: m. 1890, the Rev. Herbert Muir (Sec. Church Parochial Mission So.), of Paine's Hill, Limpsheld, Surrey, Violet, Edith Susan, Lilian Mary, Ivy Sybil, Beryl Mary Jeaffreson. Residence, "Dundaire," College Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.—Ellen: m. 1847, William Bosville James, Esq., who d. 1885, and has issue living, Edward Bosville (Club, Junior United Service). b. 1849; formerly Major Norfolk Regt.; retired as Lieut.-Col.—Emily Louisa,—Alice Mary,—Florence Bosville,—Grace Kathleen Bosville. Residence, 13, Blomfield Road, Maida Hill, W.—Louisa: m. 1845, John Andrew Clarke, Esq., who d. 1885, and has issue living, John Francis, b. 1846; m. 1876, Kate, da. of the late William Ewing, Esq., of London.—Robert, b. 1850; m. 1884, Lucy Anne, da. of Richard Willett Roberts, Esq., of 34, Redcliffe Square, S.W. Residence, Woodville, Worcester Park, Surrey.

The 1st baronet, Sir Francis Graham Moon, an eminent fine-art publisher, was Lord Mayor of London 1854-5. Was created a baronet in recognition of the visit of the late Emperor (Napoleon III.) and the Empress of the French to the Guildhall, April 1855.

MOON, Creation 1887, of Copsewood, Stoke, co. Warwick.

Sir Richard Moon, 1st Baronet; b. 1814; was Chm. of London and North-Western Railway Co. 1861-91; m. 1840, Eleanor, who d. 1891, da. of John Brocklebank, Esq., of Hazleholve, Cumberland, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, an eagle displayed between two flanches gules, each charged with a fleur-de-lis of the field, on a chief of the second three crescents of the first. Crest—A fleur-de-lis argent in front of a demi-eagle displayed gules, charged on the breast with an escucheon of the first bearing a crescent also gules.

Seal—Copsewood Grange, Coventry.

Sons living—EDWARD, b. June 4th, 1841; ed. at Edinburgh Univ.: m. 1866, Jessie, da. of Benjamin Darbyshire, Esq., of Kenyon Mount, Cloughton, Cheshire, and has issue living, Cecil Ernest, b. 1869,—Hubert Charles, b. 1871,—Muriel Eleanor, b. 1873. Residence, Cassiobridge, Warrington. Club, Conservative. Richard, b. 1873; ed. at Leamington Coll., and at Edinburgh Univ.: m. 1868, Sarah, el. da. of Staff-Surg. Edward Hugh Blakeney, M.D., and has issue living, Reginald Blakeney, b. 1873,—Jasper, b. 1881,—Cicely, b. 1889,—Sarah Katherine, b. 1891.


Daughter living—Edith, b. 1851.

MOORE, Creation 1681, of Ross Carbery, Cork.

Sir Thomas O'Connor Moore, 11th Baronet; b. 1843; s. his father, Sir Richard Emmanuel, 1882.

Arms—Azure, on a chief indented or three mullets gules. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet a Moore's head in profile all proper.

Residence—

Widow living of 10th Baronet—Margaret Matilda [Lady Moore], youngest da. of the late A. Ryan O'Connor, Esq., of Kilgobbin House, and sister to the late Thomas F. O'Connor, Barrister-at-law: m. 1851, as his second wife, Sir Richard Emmanuel Moore, 10th baronet, who d. 1882. Residence, Cork.

Collateral Branch living. Charles, son of Sir Emmanuel Moore, 9th baronet, emigrated to the U.S.A.; he m. 18—, and d. 18—, leaving several sons, and his eldest heir male is H. P. to Baronetcy.

The 2d baronet was M.P. for Bandon, and the 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Downpatrick.
MORDAUNT, Creation 1611, of Walton, Warwick.

Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th Baronet; b. April 28th, 1836; s. his father, Sir John, 1845; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; sat as M.P. for Warwickshire S. (C) 1859-68; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Warwickshire (High Sheriff 1879); formerly Hon. Major Warwickshire Yeo. Cav. (retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col.): m. 1st, 1866, Harriet Sarah, whom he divorced 1875, da. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th Baronet; 2ndly, 1878, Mary Louisa, da. of the Rev. the Hon. Henry Pitt Cholmondeley [see B. Delamere], and has issue.

Patron of Two fides—Badgeworth R., Somerset; Walton D'Eylville R., Warwick.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three estoiles sable. Crest—A Saracen's head full faced proper, wreathed round the temples argent and sable.


Son living—By 2nd marriage—Osbere L'Estrange, b. Jan. 27th, 1834.

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Violet Caroline (Viscountess Weymouth): m. 1890, Viscount Weymouth, el. son of 4th Marquess of Bath. Residence, 50, Montagu Square, W.

Brothers living—John Murray, b. 1839; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Warwickshire: m. 1866, Elizabeth Evelyn, da. of the late John Cotes, Esq., of Woodcote Hall, Stafford, and has issue living, Henry John, b. 1867; Eustace, b. 18—; Gerald, b. 18—; Mabel Louisa, — Gertrude. Residence, Priory Lodge, Milford Haven. — Rev. Osbert, b. 1842; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B. A. 1865, M. A. 1867); has been since 1875 R. of Hampton Lucy: m. 1879, Jessie, da. of the late Rev. Henry Snow, V. of Bigbury, and has issue living, David Osbert, b. 1892; Caroline, — Bridget. Residence, Hampton Lucy Rectory, Warwick.


Half-Sisters living (issue of Caroline, Lady Mordaunt, widow of 9th baronet, by her 2nd marriage with Capt. Gustavus Thomas Smith [see infra]—Eleanor: m. 1884, John Frederick Clerk, Esq. [see Clerk, Bart.]. Residence, 97, Belgrave Road, S. W.—Constance: m. 1883, Capt. Cooper, R. A., who d. 1890. Residence.

Widow living of 9th Baronet—Caroline Sophia (Lady Mordaunt), da. of the late Right Rev. Dr. Murray [see D. Athole, colls.]; b. 1814: m. 1st, 1834, Sir John Mordaunt, 9th baronet, who d. 1845; 2ndly, 1853, Capt. Gustavus Thomas Smith, who d. 1875, by whom she has issue living [see ante]. Residence, 63, Warwick Square, S. W.

Osbere Le Mordaunt, a Norman knight, was possessed of Radwell, in Bedfordshire, by the gift of his brother, who had it of William I. for his services, and for the services of his father, in the conquest of England. The 1st baronet, Sir l'Estrange Mordaunt, distinguished himself in the wars of the Low Countries, temp. Elizabeth. Sir Charles, the 3rd baronet, had his estates sequestrated for his loyalty to Charles I. The 5th, 6th, 7th, and 9th baronets each represented Warwickshire in Parliament.

MORGAN, Creation 1892, of Green Street, Grosvenor Square, co. London.

Right Hon. Sir George Osborne Morgan, P.C., M.P., 1st Baronet, el. son of the Rev. M. Morgan, Vicar of Conway, Carnarvonshire; b. 1826; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A., 1st class Classics 1847, M.A. 1850, Stowell Law Fellow, Univ. Coll., 18—); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1853, a Q.C. and a Bencher 1869, and Treasurer 1890; was Judge-Advocate-General 1880-85, and Under Sec. Colonial Depart. Feb. to July 1886; is a J.P. for Denbighshire; sat as M.P. for Denbighshire (L) 1868-85, and for E. Div. of Denbighshire (L) 1885-92; P. C. 1880: m. 1856, Emily, da. of the late Mr. Leopold Reiss, of Broom House, Eccles. Arms—Gules, a saltire engrailed argent, guite de poix, in fesse two annulets or, and in chief and base an escallop of the second. Crest—Three annulets fesswise or, thereon a wolf's head erased proper.

Seat—Brymbo Hall, Wrexham. Town Residence—59, Green Street, W.

Clubs—Athenaeum, Devonshire.
MORRIS, Creation 1806, of Clasemont, Glamorganshire.

Sir John Armine Morris, 3rd Baronet; b. July 13th, 1813; s. his father, Sir John, 1855; ed. at Westminster, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Glamorganshire: m. 1847, Catherine, who d. 1890, da. of Ronald Macdonald, Esq., and has issue.

Sons living—ROBERT ARMINE, b. July 27th, 1848; is a J.P. for Glamorganshire; formerly Major 3rd Battn. Welsh Regt.: m. 1885, Lucy Augusta, d. of T. Cory, Esq., of Sketty House, Swansea, and has issue living, Tankerville Robert Armine, b. 1892,—Lucy Gwladys,—Evelyn Ermytrude,—Dulcie Elaine,—Sylvia Rowena. Residence, Bryn Hyfryd, Westcross, near Swansea. Club, Carlton.—John, b. 1850; is Capt. and Hon. Major and Instructor of Glamorgan Artillery, W. Div. R.A.: m. 1881, Jessie, da. of William Fowler, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Armine Bowen, b. 1886.—Arthur Ronald, b. 1855.—Herbert, b. 1858; m. 1880, Margery, da. of John Barron, Esq., and has issue living, John Barron, b. 1882,—Catherine Daisy. Residence, Carlton.

Daughters living—Henrietta Ellen: m. 1876, as his 2nd wife, Felix Hussey Webber, Esq. (a J.P. for co. Glamorgan), and has issue living, Horace Armine William, b. 1880,—Laura Gwendon.: Residence, Glynd-Derwen, near Swansea.—Amy Blanche Caroline: m. 1895, Capt. Robert Bowen Robertson, Glamorgan Artillery, W. Div. R.A., and has issue living, Charles Armine Bowen, b. 1886.—Percy Armine Musgrave, b. 1882.—Amy Kate Alice,—Nellie Maude,—Rosamond Lucy. Residence, Sketty Park, Swansea.

Brothers living—George Byng, b. 1816; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Glamorganshire: m. 1829, Emily Matilda, da. of Charles H. Smith, Esq., of Derwen Fawr, Glamorgan, and has issue living, Robert Townsend, b. 1853.—Charles Smith, b. 1854: m. 1888, Maud Mary, da. of the late Rev. George Alston, R. of Studland, Dorset,—George Lockwood, b. 1859; formerly Lieut. Roy. Monmouthshire Engineers Militia: m. 1889, Wilhelmina, da. of T. Covy, Esq.,—Musgrave, b. 1864: m. 1892, Edith Marion, da. of K. Lockhart, Esq., of Minnedosa, Manitoba, Canada,—Thomas Byng, b. 1869.—Frank Hall, b. 1869,—Edith Charlotte: m. 1887, Francis Montagu Lloyd, Esq., Bar-at-law,—Fanny Matilda: m. 1882, Harry Bathurst Christie, Esq., C.E., of Public Works Dept., Ceylon,—Lucy Emily: m. 1887, Capt. H. S. Goodlake (formerly Lancashire Fusiliers), 4th Battn. Gloucestershire Regt.,—Rose Herbert. Residence, Danygraig, Bridgend.—Frederick, b. 1819; is a retired Com. R.N.; served throughout Syrian war (medal with clasp, mentioned in despatches, and Turkish medal); m. 1854, Agnes, da. of the late Charles Brandford Lane, Esq., of Castle Grant and Clermont, Barbados, and has issue living, Frederick, b. 1854; is Major 3rd Battn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; served during 1857 (medal with clasp), and in Hazara Campaign 1891 (clasp); m. 1884, Sibyl, da. of the late John Rowland, Esq., of the B.C.S.,—Charles Lane, b. 1857; formerly Lieut. 1st Warwick Militia,—Percy Byng, b. 1871. Residence.

Sisters living—Georgiana Augusta,—Matilda Anne Cecilia: m. 1851, Jasper Hall Livingstone, Esq., and has issue living, Hubert Armine Anson, b. 1865; is Lieut. R.E.—Guy, b. 1868,—Lucy Byng: m. 1875, Herman William Tinne, Esq.,—Florence Mary. Residence, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

Collateral Branch living.


Ethis Harriet.—Lilla Gwendon.

MORSEHEAD, Creation 1783, of Trenant Park, Cornwall.

Sir Warwick Charles Morshead, 3rd Baronet; b. Nov. 26th, 1824; s. his father, Sir Frederick Treise, 1828; formerly Capt. 6th Dragoons; is a J.P. and a County Councillor (Easthampstead Div.) for Berks. and a J.P. for Cornwall: m. 1st, 1854, Selina Anne, who d. 1883, da. of the late Rev. William Vernon-Harcourt [B. Vernon]; 2ndly, 1887, Sarah Elizabeth, da. of Montagu Wilmot, Esq., and sister of Sir Robert Rodney Wilmot, 6th baronet.

Arms—Azure, a cross-croslet argent between four martlets or, on a chief of the second three escallops gules. Crest,—A demi-wyvern rampant-guardant vert, collared or, supporting an escutcheon azure charged with a bezant.
The 1st baronet was Surveyor-General to H.R.H. (George) Prince of Wales 1796-8, and for many subsequent years Lord Warden of the Stannaries.

MOSLEY, Creation 1781, of Ancoats, Lancashire, and of Rolleston, Staffordshire.

Sir Oswald Mosley, 4th Baronet; b. Sept. 25th, 1848; s. his father, Sir Tonman, 1890; ed. at Eton; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Staffordshire: m. 1873, Elizabeth Constance, da. of the late Sir William White, and has issue.


Arms—Sable, a chevron between three pickaxes argent. Crest—An eagle displayed ermine.


Son living—OSWALD, b. Dec. 29th, 1873.

Daughters living—Violet. —Geraldine.—Constance.

Brothers living—Tonman, b. 1850; ed. at Repton Sch., and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1874; is a J.P. and a County Alderman for Bucks, and a D.L. for Staffordshire; unsuccessfully contested Lichfield Div. of Staffordshire (C) 1885: m. 1881, Lady Hilda Rose Montemore, da. of 13th Earl of Eglinton, and has issue living, Nicholas, b. 1882.—Edward Hugh, b. 1884.—Hildred, b. 1887. Residence, Bangors, Iver, Uxbridge. Chambers, 10, King’s Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. Club, Oxford and Cambridge.—Ernald, b. 1851; ed. at Repton Sch., and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. for Middlesex. Residence, 47, Prince’s Gate, S.W. Clubs, Oxford and Cambridge, Wellington.

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd baronet)—Letitia: m. 1864, John Field Wright, Esq., J.P., who d. 1894. Residence, Hampsthwaite Hollings, near Ripley, Yorkshire.

Collateral Branches living near.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. John Peploe Mosley, 2nd son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Peploe Paget Mosley, b. 1793, d. 1868: m. 1836, Elizabeth, who d. 1888, da. of Francis Bradshaw, Esq., of Barton Blount, Derbyshire:—

Page Peploe, b. 1837; ed. at Rugby, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford: formerly Capt. 11th Hussars; is a J.P. for Derbyshire, and Col. Commanding Derbyshire Yeo. Cav.: m. 1861, Caroline Veronica, who d. 1878, el. da. of the late William Gerard Walmesley, Esq., of Westwood House, Lancashire. Residence, 27, St. James’s Square, S.W. Clubs, Carlton, Naval and Military, Turf.

Issue of the late John Edward Mosley, Esq., b. 1795, d. 1862: m. 1824, Caroline Sophia, who d. 1853, da. of John Paget, Esq., of Cranmore Hall, Somerset:—

Marianne Sophia: m. 1861, the Rev. Robert Faulkner Wood, who d. 1883, and has issue living, Zoe Florence, Grace Caroline: m. 1888, the Rev. Seymour Penzer, R. of Mawdesley, near Ormskirk, and has issue living, Kathleen Muriel b. 1890. Residence, Oakley Manor, Shrewsbury.

Issue of the late Capt. William Bayley Mosley, b. 1805, d. 1848: m. 1836, Maria Sarah, who d. 1878, da. of Samuel Lowe, Esq., of Whitchurch, Salop:—

John Edward Paget, b. 1841; formerly Lieut.-Col. B.S.C.; served in N.W. Frontier campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), and in Afghan war 1880 (medal and mentioned in despatches): m. 1871, Anna Katharine, da. of Thomas Ainsworth, Esq., of Blackburn, and has issue living, John William Paget, b. 1872.—Florence Katharine.—Rev. Oswald Henry, b. 1846; ed. at Durham Univ.; is R. of Wentworth: m. 1875, Isabel Hutchinson, da. of A. Campbell, Esq., of Culross, and has issue living, Oswald Fielden, b. 1880.—Anna Maria.—Alice Isabel Etheldreda.—Mary Primrose.—Dora Elizabeth. Residence, Wentworth Rectory, Isle of Ely.—Maria.—Alice Elizabeth m. 1871, the Rev. Oswald Master, R. of Croston. Residence, Croston Rectory, Preston.

Granddaughters of the late Lord Nicholas Mosley, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Ashton Nicholas Every Mosley, Esq., b. 1792, d. 1875; m. 1820, Mary Theresa, who d. 1850, da. of William Stables Esq., of Hemsworth, Yorkshire:—

Isabel.—Emma Jane.—Penelope Sophia.—Frances.

Grandchildren of the late Ashton Nicholas Every Mosley, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Rowland Mosley, b. 1830, d. 1888: m. 1858, Jane Charlotte Rose, who d. 1874, da. of the late Henry Every, Esq., of Beaumont Lodge, Windsor:—

Arthur Rowland, b. 1882; is Capt. 6th Dragoons, and A.D.C. to Gov. of Malta (Gen. Sir H. A. Smyth, K.C.M.G.).—Godfrey, b. 1863.—Ashton Edward, b. 1866.—Willfrid Rowland, b. 1872.—Theresa Jane.—Mildred Isabel.—Sybil Georgina Rose.—Jane.

The second son of Sir Nicholas Mosley, Kt., Lord Mayor of London 1599, was in 1640 created a baronet, and his title became extinct in 1666. In 1720 a baronetcy was conferred upon another branch of the family, and which creation became extinct in 1779. The 2nd baronet of the present creation sat as M.P. for North Staffordshire; he sold to the Corporation of Manchester the manorial rights of that city, which had previously belonged to this family.
EDWARDS-MOSS, Creation 1868, of Otterspool, and Roby Hall, Lancashire.

Sir John Edwards Edwards-Moss, 2nd Baronet; b. Oct. 25th, 1850; s. his father, Sir Thomas, 1890; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 2nd class Jurisprudence 1872, M.A. 1876); formerly Private Sec. to Right Hon. R. Assheton Cross, M.P.; unsuccessfully contested Christchurch (C) 1880, and Southport Div. of S.W. Lancashire 1885; is a J.P. for Lancashire: m. 1873, Margaret Everilda, da. of Col. John Ireland Blackburne, of Hale Hall, Lancashire, and has issue.

Arms—1st and 4th, quartering, ermine and erminois a cross-patte azure between six billets, three in chief and three in base gules, Moss; 2nd and 3rd, argent a lion rampant-guardant sable on a chief dancetté of the last two eagles displayed of the first, a canton or, Edwaredes. Crest—1st, issuant from the battlements of a tower or, charged with a rose gules slipped vert, a griffin’s head ermine, charged on the neck with a cross-patte azure; 2nd, a rock proper, therefrom rising a dove argent (charged on the breast, for distinction, with a cross-croisette gules), holding in the beak an olive branch and surmounted by a rainbow also proper.

Seats—Otterspool, Aigburth, Liverpool: Thamesfield, Henley-on-Thames.

Town Residence—Carlton, Orleans, Beefsteak, Hurlingham.

Clubs—Carlton, Poolewe, Wigan.

Sons living—Thomas, b. Jan. 17th, 1874.—John, b. 1882.

Daughter living—Amy.

Brother living—Tom Cottingham, M.P., b. 1855; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1880): is Capt. Lancashire Hussars Yeo. Cav.; sometime Assist. Private Sec. to Ch. Sec. for Ireland (Rt. Hon. W. L. Jackson); has sat as M.P. for Widnes Div. of S.W. Lancashire (C) since 1885. Residence, 1, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. Clubs, Arthur’s, United University, Carlton, Bachelors’.


Uncle living (brother of 1st baronet)—Gilbert Winter Moss, b. 1828; is a J.P. for Lancashire; m. 1852, Eliza Seilliere, da. of Emanuel Zwilchensart, Esq., of Roselands.

Sons living—Charles William, b. 1857; James Henry, b. 1860; Thomas Edward, b. 1862; Richard, b. 1866; William Henry, b. 1868.


The 1st baronet assumed, by royal license, 1851, the additional surname and arms of Edwards.

MOSTYN, Creation 1670, of Talacre, Flintshire.

Sir Pyers William Mostyn, 9th Baronet; b. Aug. 14th, 1846; s. his father. Sir Pyers, 1882; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Flint; m. 1880, Anna Maria, da. of Thomas Aloysius Perry, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Bitham House, co. Warwick, and has issue.

Arms—Per bend sinister ermine and erminois, a lion rampant or. Crest—1st, on a mount vert a lion as in the arms; 2nd, a trefoil slipped vert.

Seats—Talacre, Holywell, Flintshire.

Daughters living—Helen Mary Winefridin, b. 1851.—Clementina Mary, Agnes Margaret Mary.


Sisters living—Charlotte Mary Barbara (Viscountess Southwell): m. 1871, the 4th Viscount Southwell, K.P., who d. 1879.—Margaret Elizabeth: m. 1883, Henry M’Kenna, Esq.—Mary Louisa.—Clementina Frances: m. 1879, Sigismund Cathcart de Trafford, Esq. [see De Trafford, Bart.]. Residence, Croston Hall, near Preston.—Gertrude Winefridin; is a nun.

Uncles living (sons of 7th Baronet)—Edward Henry, b. 1813; formerly Capt. 8th Hussars; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Flintshire: m. 1848, Anastasia Elizabeth, da. of Sir John Fenton Fletcher-Boughey, and baronet, and widow of Edward Joseph Smythe, Esq., and has issue living, Edward Henry, b. 1857; m. 1856, Mary Cecily, da. of John Reginald Francis George Talbot, Esq. [see B. Talbot de Malahide].—Mary Josephine: is a nun.—Frances Barbara. Residence, Tower House, Arundel.—Charles, b. 1812. Residence, Widcombe Villa, East Harptree, near Bristol.—Llewellyn, b. 1816: m. 1847, Caroline, da. of the late Henry Mostyn, Esq. [see infra]. Residence, 36, Grove End Road, St. John’s Wood, N.W.—William, b. 1823; m. 1861, Clementina, da. of the late Edmund William Jerningham, Esq. [see B. Stafford, colls.]. Residence, Horshill Grange, Wingfield.—Roger Joseph, b. 1826: m. 1850, Mary, who d. 1885, da. of Thomas Aloysius Perry, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Bitham House, Avon Dassett, Leamington. Residence.

Aunts living (daughters of 7th Baronet)—Constanitia, a nun.—Winefridin: m. 1851, William Simpson, Esq., who d. 1888.—Mary Lucy, a nun.—Mary Pauline: m. 1866, Richard Lenns de Bary, Esq., who d. 1891, and has issue living, Richard Bromé, b. 1865.—Peter Hildebrand Flus,
Widow living of 8th Baronet—Francis Georgiana (Hon. Lady Mostyn), da. of 14th Baron Lovat: m. 1844, Sir Pyers Mostyn, 8th baronet, who d. 1882. Residence, Hauntoun Hall, Tamworth.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Henry Mostyn, Esq., b. 18---, d. 18---.

Charles, b. 1840: m. 1844, Jane, dau. of the late M. Warren, Esq., of Cheltenham, and has issue living.

Benjamin, b. 18---.

Charles, b. 18---.

Henry, b. 18---.

Edward, b. 18---.

William, b. 18---.

Arthur, b. 18---.

Jane Caroline. Mary—Margaret Emma, —Frances Emma, —Winifred. Caroline: m. 1847, Llewelyn Mostyn [see ante].

Grandchildren of the late George Mostyn, Esq. :

Issue of the late George Mostyn, who, through his mother, a. to Barony of Vaux:

See B. Vaux of Harrowden.

This is one of the numerous Welsh families which descend from Tudor Trevor (the ancestor of the Royal House of Tudor), who is said to have been Earl of Hereford early in the tenth century. Richard ap Howell, a lineal descendant from the above, was seated at Mostyn, temp. Henry VIII., and his son Thomas, who assumed the name of Mostyn, was great-grandfather of the 1st baronet.

MOWBRAY, Creation 1880, of Warennes Wood, Berkshire.

Right Hon. Sir John Robert Mowbray, P.C., M.P., D.C.L., 1st Baronet; son of the late Robert Stribling Cornish, Esq., of Hills Court, Exeter; b. June 3rd, 1815; ed. at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1837, M.A. 1839, Hon. D.C.L. 1869); Bar. Inner Temple 1841; was Judge Advocate Gen. and Judge Marshal 1843-4, and 1866-8; is a J.P. and a D.L. of Durham, a J.P. and a County Alderman for Berks, and a Church Estates Commr.; sat as M.P. for Durham city (C) 1853-68, since when he has represented Oxford Univ.; P.C. 1858; assumed in 1847, by royal license, the name of Mowbray in lieu of his patronymic: m. 1847, Elizabeth Gray, only child of George Isaac Mowbray, Esq., of Bishopwearmouth, co. Durham, and of Mortimer, Berks, and has issue.


Daughters living—Annie Maud: m. 1884, the Rev. Charles Thomas Cruttwell, R. of Kilbowth and Smeaton Westerby, and Rural Dean of Gartree, and has issue living, Charles Robert Mowbray Fraser, b. 1887—Edward Clement, b. 1888—George Henry Wilson, b. 1891—Edith Maud Mary, b. 1895. Residence, Kilbowth Rectory, Leicestershire.——Edith Marian.

MUIR, Creation 1892, of Deauston, Perthshire, and Park Gardens, Glasgow.

I am not broken by hardships.

Sir John Muir, 1st Baronet, only surviving son of the late James Muir, Esq., merchant of Glasgow; b. Dec. 8th, 1828; was Lord Provost of Glasgow 1889-92; is an extensive East Indian Merchant and Mill Owner of Glasgow, a D.L. for co. Lanark, a J.P. for cos. Perth and Lanark, and Hon. Col. 4th Vol. Batn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles); m. 1860, Margaret Morrison, el. da. of Alexander Kay, Esq., of Cornhill, Lanarkshire, and has issue.


Daughters living—Annie Maud: m. 1884, the Rev. Charles Thomas Cruttwell, R. of Kilbowth and Smeaton Westerby, and Rural Dean of Gartree, and has issue living, Charles Robert Mowbray Fraser, b. 1887—Edward Clement, b. 1888—George Henry Wilson, b. 1891—Edith Maud Mary, b. 1895. Residence, Kilbowth Rectory, Leicestershire.——Edith Marian.

MUIR, Creation 1892, of Deauston, Perthshire, and Park Gardens, Glasgow.

I am not broken by hardships.

Sir John Muir, 1st Baronet, only surviving son of the late James Muir, Esq., merchant of Glasgow; b. Dec. 8th, 1828; was Lord Provost of Glasgow 1889-92; is an extensive East Indian Merchant and Mill Owner of Glasgow, a D.L. for co. Lanark, a J.P. for cos. Perth and Lanark, and Hon. Col. 4th Vol. Batn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles); m. 1860, Margaret Morrison, el. da. of Alexander Kay, Esq., of Cornhill, Lanarkshire, and has issue.


Daughters living—Annie Maud: m. 1884, the Rev. Charles Thomas Cruttwell, R. of Kilbowth and Smeaton Westerby, and Rural Dean of Gartree, and has issue living, Charles Robert Mowbray Fraser, b. 1887—Edward Clement, b. 1888—George Henry Wilson, b. 1891—Edith Maud Mary, b. 1895. Residence, Kilbowth Rectory, Leicestershire.——Edith Marian.
Sons living—ALEXANDER KAYS, b. April 20th, 1868; is a Merchant in Calcutta.—James Finlay, b. 1870; is a Merchant in Glasgow.—John Buchanan, b. 1876.—Matthew William, b. 1878.

Daughters living—Jane Miller: m. 1888, Col. Ian Standish Monteith Hamilton, D.S.O., Gordon Highlanders, and A.A.G., Bengal.—Elizabeth Brown: m. 1883, Thomas George Harry Moncreiffe, Esq., who d. 1887 [see Moncreiffe, Bart., colls.]—Margaret Annie Kay; m. 1886, Alexander McIlrigo, Esq., and has issue living, Alexander, b. 1887. Residence,

Muir-Mackenzie, see Mackenzie.

MUNRO, Creation 1634, of Fouils, Ross-shire.

Sir HECTOR MUNRO, 11th Baronet; b. Sept. 13th, 1848; s. his father, Sir CHARLES, 1888; is Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Battn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's), and a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Ross; m. 1880, Margaret Violet, da. of John Stirling, Esq., of Fairburn, Muir of Ord, co. Ross, and 17, Ennismore Gardens, S.W., and has issue.

Arms—Or, an eagle's head erased gules. Crest—An eagle perching proper. Supporters—Two eagles proper, wings expanded.

Seat—Fouils Castle, Evanton, Ross-shire; Ardullie Lodge, Ross-shire.

Daughters living—Eva Marion.—Isabel Euphane.—Violet Florence.—Aline Margaret.

Brothers living—CHARLES FREDERICK, b. Dec. 8th, 1851.—George Montgomery, b. 1853; formerly Capt. 1st Battn. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); served in Ashanti campaign 1874 (medal with clasp).

Sisters living—Amelia: m. 1889, Capt. John Alfred Wyllie, L.S.C., Station Staff Officer, Vellore. Residence, Vellore, Madras.—Maud Mary

Uncles living (sons of 9th Baronet)—Frederick, b. 1832.—Gustavus Francis, b. 1835; is Maj.-Gen. R.M.L.I.: m. 1865, Edith Thomassine, da. of the late John William Hampton, Esq. Residence.

Aunts living (daughters of 9th Baronet)—Mary Anne: m. 1846, Joseph Theodore Treckelle, Esq.—Amelia Agnese: m. 1860, the Rev. Wollenast Goode, V. of Holy Trinity, Barnstable, and has issue living, Charles Henry Munro, b. 1861.—Augusta Maude,—Marion Montgomery,—Mina Munro,—Margaret Ross,—Constance Lilian. Residence, Trinity Vicarage, Barnstable.

Widow living of 10th Baronet—MAY ANN (Lady Munro), da. of John Nicholson, Esq., of Cambervell, Surrey: m. 1847, Sir Charles Munro, 10th baronet, who d. 1888. Residence, 1, Hope Terrace, Edinburgh.

The 6th baronet, Sir Robert, M.P., was killed at the battle of Falkirk, 1746.

MUNRO, Creation 1825. of Lindertis, Forfarshire, N.B.

Sir THOMAS MUNRO, 2nd Baronet; b. May 30th, 1819; s. his father, Maj.-Gen. Sir THOMAS, K.C.B., 1827; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Capt. 10th Hussars, and Capt. Forfar Yeo. Cav.; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Forfar.

Arms—Or, an eagle's head erased gules encircled by a branch of laurel on the dexter and of oak on the sinister side; on a chief argent the representation of an Indian hill fort, and underneath in letters of gold the word "Badamy"; on a canton gules, a representation of the silver medal presented by the E.I.C. to the 1st baronet for his services at the capture of Seringapatam 1799. Crest—An eagle close proper, having a representation of the above medal pendent round his neck by a red ribbon, the dexter paw resting on an escutcheon gules, charged with a representation of the fort of Badamy in the arms, and in the beak a sprig of laurel.


Brother living—CAMPBELL, b. Sept. 7th, 1823; ed. at Rugby, and at Trinity Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Grenadier Guards; is a J.P. for Dorset: m. 1853, Henrietta, da. of the late John Drummond, Esq. [see V. Strathallan, colls.], and has issue living, Hugh Thomas, b. 1856,—Edward Lionel, b. 1862; is a retired Lieut. R.N.; served during Nile Campaign 1885-6 (wounded): m. 1887, Mabel Zoë, da. of — Walker, Esq.,—Philip Harvey, R.N., b. 1866; became Lieut. 1890,—Annie Katherine,—Ethel Dora: m. 1886, C. H. Labouchere, Esq., of Amsterdam,—Georgiana Evelyn,—Mabel Ida: m. 1892, Hugh Clement Sutton, Esq., Lieut. 1st Battn. Coldstream Guards,—Louisa Olive. Residence, 27, Eaton Place, S.W.

The 1st baronet, Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas, K.C.B., was Governor of Madras 1820-27.
MURRAY, Creation 1626, of Clermont, Fifeshire.


3 Arms—Or, a fetterlock azure within a bordure embattled gules; on a chief, of the second, three mullets argent. Crest—A dexter hand brandishing a flaming sword proper. Supporters—Two Roman knights armed proper.

Residence—21, Brunswick Square, Brightou.

Son living—William Robert, b. Oct. 19th, 1840: m. 1st, 1863, Lastania, who d. 1873, da. of J. Fontanilla, Esq., of La Plata; 2ndly, 1873, Esther Elizabeth, da. of P. Body, Esq., and widow of John Rickard, Esq., of London; 3rdly, 1885, Magdalen Agnes, da. of the late Gerard Gandy, Esq. of Chipping Windermere, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage). Edward Richard, b. 1875; Roland William, b. 1877; Robert Lithgow, b. 1881; Margaret Emily Frances, (by 3rd marriage) Laura Magdalen Irving Club, Constitutional.

Daughter living—Emmy May: m. 1875, Robert Alexander Douglas-Lithgow, Esq., M.D., LLD., F.S.A. Residence, 274, Lowdes Street, S.W.

Brothers living—Arthur, b. 1876; formerly a Capt. in the Army; m. 18—, Margaret, da. of Dr. Wardrop.—Charles.

Sisters living—Sophia: m. 1846, James Edward Jerningham, Esq., who d. 1848.—Madeleine: m. 1846, Charles Roderick Mackenzie, Esq. [see Mackenzie, Bart., colls., cr. 1701].—Esther Jane: m. 1853, John de Monte Arbuthnot, Esq., who d. 1859, and has issue living, Arthur John de Monte, b. 1859;—Edith Jane: m. 1883, William Henry Ambrose, Esq., of the London Stock Exchange, and 45, St. James's Square, Notting Hill, W. Residence, The 7th baronet, a distinguished military officer during the first American war, was subsequently Secretary at War. He married in 1794 the Right Hon. Henrietta (in her own right) Countess of BATH, and assumed the surname of Pulstoney, but died without issue.

MURRAY, Creation 1628, of Black Barony, Peebleshire.

Sir Digby Murray, 11th Baronet; b. Oct. 31st, 1829; s. his father, Sir John Digby, 1881; formerly in R.N.; is Hereditary Sec. for Scotland, and Professional Member of Marine Depart. Board of Trade: m. 1861, Helen, who d. 1888, da. of Gerry Sanger, Esq., of Utica, U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a fetterlock azure, on a chief of the last three mullets of the first. Crest—A dexter hand holding a scroll proper. Supporters—Two savages crouched and bearing clubs over their exterior shoulders all proper. Club—St. Stephen's.

Sons living—John, b. Jan. 12th, 1867.—Alain Digby, b. 1870.

Daughters living—Helen: m. 1890, Edward Hallmann, Esq., and has issue living, Vera Helen Digby, b. 1891. Residence, 84, Park Street, W.—Marion Louise.

Brothers living—Kenelm Digby, D.S.O., b. 1839; is Col. (h.p.), and 1st A.A. G. Bengal; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 1st Bn. Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers); served with Egyptian expedition 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanli), and in Sudan 1884-6: m. 1879, Caroline, da. of the late Col. George Thomson, C.B., late Bengal Engineers, and has issue living, Archibald Digby, b. 1878;—Kenelm Digby Bold, b. 1879;—Frances Anna, Constance Digby. Club, United Service.—Alan, b. 1840; formerly Col. B.S.C.; retired as Maj.-Gen. 1887; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (medal and two clasps). Club, St. Stephen's.

Sisters living—Frances, m. 1857, Spencer Walpole, Esq. [see E. Orford, colls.] Residence, Government House, Isle of Man.

Widow living of 9th Baronet—Eliza Hope (Lady Murray), da. of Samuel Unwin, Esq.: m. 1856, Sir Archibald John Murray, 9th baronet, who d. 1860. Residence, 23, Aundel Gardens, Kensington Park, W.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late James Wolfe Murray, Esq., Hon. Lord Cringley, (infra):—Issue of the late James Wolfe Murray, Esq., b. 1814, d. 1830: m. 1st, 1832, Elizabeth Charlotte, who d. 1857, da. of John Whyte-Melville, Esq., of Bennoonchy and Strathkinness, co. Fife; 2ndly, 1862, Louisa Grace, who d. 1883, da. of Sir Alan Hay, 7th baronet:—(By 1st marriage), James Wolfe, b. 1853; is Major R.A.: m. 1874, Arabella, da. of W. Bray, Esq., and has issue living, George Wolfe, b. 1876;—James Wolfe, b. 1880;—Lilian Ann Wolfe,—Grace Catherine Wolfe,—Arabella Elizabeth Wolfe. Residences, Cringley, Peebles, N.B.; West Shield, Lanark. Club, Army and Navy.—Francis D'Arcy Osborne Wolfe, b. 1854; ed. at Harrow; is
DEBRET'T'S ILLUSTRATED BARONETAGE.


Issue of the late James Wolfe Murray, Esq. (Hon. Lord Cringlette), great-grandson of the late Alexander Murray, Esq., 4th son of 2nd baronet, b. 1859, d. 1876: m. 1897, Isabella Katherine, who d. 1847, da. of James Charles Edward Stuart Strange, Esq. —


MURRAY, Creation 1673, of Ochteryte, Perthshire.

Sir Patrick Keith Murray, 8th Baronet; b. Jan. 27th, 1835; s. his father, Sir William Keith, 1861; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards: m. 1 st, 1870, Frances Amelia Jennina, who d. 1874, da. of the late Anthony Murray, Esq., of, Dollerie, Perthshire; 2ndly, 1876, Jemine Campbell Penney, who d. 1881, da. of the late Hon. Lord Kinloch (a Lord of Session), and has issue.

Ex bello quies.

Peace in war.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—William Keith, b. April 8th, 1872.—George Keith, b. 1873. By 2nd marriage—Patrick Keith, b. 1879.—John Keith, b. 1881.

Daughter living—By 2nd marriage—Ion Keith.

Brothers living—Alexander Keith, b. 1843: m. 1880, Helen Mary, da. of the late Major Alexander Patrick Orr. Residence, Keith Lodge, Crieff, N.B.—Henry Arthur Keith, b. 1845; a retired Lieut. R.N.: m. 1872, Rose; Unieack, da. of the late Rear-Admiral Dodd, Judge of Supreme Court, New Scotland, and has issue living, Harry Edmond Colquhoun, b. 1873, —Caroline Mary. Residence, Comrie, near Crieff, N.B.—David Keith, b. 1849: m. 1874, Amy Louise, da. of the late Col. Philip Goldsley (Bengal Army). Residence, Westerton, Ochteryte, Crieff, N.B.—Archibald Lamont Keith, b. 1852: m. 1884, Mary Ellen, da. of the late Dr. Hughes, Civil Surg. of Nowgong, Assam, and has issue living, Charles, b. 1881, —Lucy, b. 1882, —Georgina Mary, b. 1887, —Adelaide, b. 1891, —Alexander, b. 1894, —Jane, who d. 1867, da. of the late W. B. Travers Lewis, Esq., of, Mountrath, Ireland;—

William Tullibardine, b. 1863: m. 1886, May Elizabeth Margaret, da. of the late James Bell, Esq., M.D., of Kaipara, New Zealand, and has issue living, Henry Lamont, b. 1891,—Yolande, b. 1887. Residence, 13rd, Auckland, New Zealand. —Mary Isabella: m. 1880, Robert Kinloch, Esq., W.S., and has living issue, Alasdair Ian, b. 1889, —Adrian Moray Campbell (twin), b. 1889, —Muriel Augusta, b. 1885. Residence, Perth, N.B.

Great-grandson of the late Alexander Murray, Esq., son of the late Patrick Murray, Esq., 2nd son of 2nd baronet:—

Issue of the late Joseph Murray, Esq., b. 1826, d. 1876: m. 1823, Grace, who d. 1876, da. of Sir George Abercromby, 6th baronet:—

George Joseph, b. 1833: m. 1861, Augusta Anne, da. of the late Rev. George Deane, R. of Bighton, Hants, and has issue living, Alexander Peirrose, b. 1863; is Lieut. Gordon Highlanders; m. 1891, Nina, da. of Col. Alexander Dovrov, and has issue living, Archibald Gordon, b. 1892; —George Henry Lygon, b. 1831, —Mary Grace, —Margaret Beatrice, —Amelia Augusta, —Residence, Wotton Court, Canterbury.

Collateral Branches living.


Mary. Residence, Ravelston, Blackhall, Midlothian, N.B.

Issue of the late Henry Dunias Murray, Esq., 3rd son of 6th baronet, b. 1818, d. 1889: m. 1st, 1867, Jane, who d. 1867, da. of the late Travers Lewis, Esq., of, Mountrath, Ireland:—

William Tullibardine, b. 1863: m. 1886, May Elizabeth Margaret, da. of the late James Bell, Esq., M.D., of Kaipara, New Zealand, and has issue living, Henry Lamont, b. 1891,—Yolande, b. 1887. Residence, 13rd, Auckland, New Zealand. —Mary Isabella: m. 1880, Robert Kinloch, Esq., W.S., and has living issue, Alasdair Ian, b. 1889, —Adrian Moray Campbell (twin), b. 1889, —Muriel Augusta, b. 1885. Residence, Perth, N.B.

Great-grandson of the late Alexander Murray, Esq., son of the late Patrick Murray, Esq., 2nd son of 2nd baronet:—

Issue of the late Joseph Murray, Esq., b. 1826, d. 1876: m. 1823, Grace, who d. 1876, da. of Sir George Abercromby, 6th baronet:—

George Joseph, b. 1833: m. 1861, Augusta Anne, da. of the late Rev. George Deane, R. of Bighton, Hants, and has issue living, Alexander Peirrose, b. 1863; is Lieut. Gordon Highlanders; m. 1891, Nina, da. of Col. Alexander Dovrov, and has issue living, Archibald Gordon, b. 1892; —George Henry Lygon, b. 1831, —Mary Grace, —Margaret Beatrice, —Amelia Augusta, —Residence, Wotton Court, Canterbury.
Grandchildren of the late John Murray, Esq., grandson of the late Mungo Murray, Esq., youngest son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late David Smythe Murray, Esq., b. 1807, d. 18:—m. u. 18,—Elisabeth Davis:—John Grey, b. 1840. —David, b. 18.—George, b. 18.—Anne.—Elizabeth.—Cecilia.—Effie.

Issue of the late Mackenzie Murray, Esq., b. 1830, d. 1876:—m. u. 1870, Eliza Margaret, da. of the late Edward James Jackson, Esq., of The Priory, St. Andrew's, N.B.:—Edward Mackenzie, b. 1874.

The 6th baronet sat as M.P. for Edinburgh (city) 1866-12, and was afterwards Baron of the Court of Exchequer in Scotland.

MURRAY, Creation 1704, of Melgund, N.B. [Dormant 1882.]

Sir John Murray, 6th Baronet, d. 1882, leaving issue.

Sons living—By 1st marriage,—John Forbes Pringle Nesbit (who does not assume the title), b. 1842:—m. 1870, Mary Elizabeth Frances, who d. 1883, da. of C. Robertson, Esq., and has issue living, Archibald Charles Philip, b. 1875,—three daus. —James, b. 1845:—m. 1870, Mary, da. of Alexander Russell, Esq., of Edinburgh. —Residence, Beechwood, Selkirk, N.B.—By 2nd marriage,—Hamilton, b. 1879.—Charles Richard, b. 1881.

Widow living of 6th Baronet—Charlotte Eliza (Lady Murray), da. of the late Rev. Richard Burgess, B.D., R. of Ickworth and Horringer, Suffolk:—m. 1877, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Murray, 6th baronet, who d. 1882. —Residences, 13, Nevern Road, S.W.; Harewood Glen, Selkirkshire.

MUSGRAVE. Creation 1611, of Eden Hall, Cumberland.


Patron of the Living—Soulby V., Westmoreland.

Arms—Azure, six annulets or, three, two, and one. Crest—Two arms embowed in armour proper, the hands grasping an annulet or.

Seat—Edenhall, Penrith.

Brothers living—Philip Richard, b. Nov. 26th, 1873.—Thomas Charles, b. 1875.

Sisters living—Dorothea Ann.—Zoe Caroline.

Aunts living (daughters of 10th Baronet)—Caroline; m. 1859, William Stanley, Esq., who d. 1881, and has issue living, Edward (of Ponsonby Hall, Calderbridge, Carnforth), b. 1859:—is a J.P. for Cumberland,—William, b. 1845,—Philip, b. 1845,—Charlotte,—Margaret,—Lucy Mildred,—Constance Madeline,—Caroline Augusta.—Agnes:—m. 1862, the Rev. Malise Reginald Graham, R. of Arthuret [see Graham, Bart., cr. 1783].—Residence, Arthuret Rectory, Longtown, Cumberland.—Sophia:—m. 1869, Samuel Stuart Gladstone, Esq., and has issue living, Hugh Steuart, b. 1877,—Winifred Steuart. —Residences, Lennhal, Dumfries, 43, Eaton Place, S.W.

Daughter living of 9th Baronet,—Augusta (Countess of Stradbroke):—m. 1st, 1850, Col. H. F. Bonham, of 10th Hussars; 2ndly, 1857, the 2nd Earl of Stradbroke, who d. 1886. —Residences, Henham Hall, Wangford, Suffolk; 38, Belgrave Square, S.W.

Widow living of 11th Baronet—Adela Frances Olga (Baroness Brougham and Vaux), da. of Peter Wells, Esq., of Forest Farm, Windsor Forest:—m. 1st, 1867, Sir Richard Courtenay Musgrave, 11th baronet, who d. 1882; 2ndly, 1882, the 3rd Baron Brougham and Vaux. —Residences, Brougham, Penrith; Château Eléonore. Cannes, Alpes Maritimes, France; 36, Chesham Place, S.W.

This family came into England with the Conqueror, and settled at Musgrave, in Westmoreland. Thomas Musgrave, temp. Edward III., was summoned by writ and sat as a peer of the realm for twenty-three years. Sir Philip, 2nd baronet, a distinguished Royalist, sat as M.P. for Westmoreland 1629-42; after the battle of Worcester, he attended King Charles II. in France, Holland, and Scotland, from whence he retired to the Isle of Man, which he bravely defended under the Countess of Derby.

For his great services a warrant creating him Baron Musgrave of Hartley Castle was issued, but he did not take out the patent. The 6th baronet, M.P. for Carlisle, was Clerk to the Privy Council, and the 6th baronet sat as M.P. for co. Westmoreland.

MUSGRAVE, Creation 1782, of Tourin, Waterford.

Sir Richard John Musgrave, 5th Baronet; b. 1850; s. his father, Sir Richard, 1874; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Waterford (High Sheriff 1880):—m. 1891, Jessie, da. of the Hon. J. Dunsmuir, of Craigdarrock, Victoria, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, six annulets or, three, two, and one. Crest—Two arms in armour proper, gauntlets supporting an annulet or.

Seat—Tourin, Cappoquin, co. Waterford; Grange, Youghal, co. Cork.

Clubs—Windham, Kildare Street, Hurlingham.

Daughter living—One, b. 1892.

Sisters living—Maria (Hon. Mrs. Cosdy Trench):—m. 1873, the Hon. Cosdy Godolphin Trench, son of 2nd Baron Ash town, Residence, 1, Sopwell Hall, Cloughjordan, co. Tipperary.—Frances Ann.—Florence Sophia.—Edith Lovett.
Uncle living (son of 3rd Baronet)—EDWARD, b. Oct. 13th, 1834; is a J.P. for Waterford: m. 1858, Anastasia Letitia, da. of James Gee, Esq., of Cappagh, co. Waterford, and has issue living, James, b. 1860; John, b. 1866; Robert, b. 1870; Edward Christopher, b. 1872—William Newcome, b. 1876, Frances Newcome—Anastasia Rose. Residence, Cowichan' Victoria, British Columbia.


The 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for co. Waterford, and the 4th baronet was Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of co. Waterford.

NAESMYTH, Creation 1706, of Posso, Peeblesshire.

Sir James Naesmyth, 5th Baronet; b. Feb. 9th, 1827; s. his father, Sir John Murray, 1876; ed. at Haileybury Coll.; served in B.C.S. 1847-73; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Peeblesshire, and a member of Roy. Co. of Archers: m. 1st, 1850, Eliza Gordon Brodie, who d. 1887, da. of F. Whitworth Russell, Esq., B.C.S. [see Russell, Bart., colls, cr. 1812]; 2ndly, 1888, Agnes Carus-Wilson, da. of the Rev. David Barclay Bevan, of Courtlands, Tunbridge Wells.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, a dexter hand couped proper holding a sword palewise argent between two broken hammers or, Naesmyth: 2nd and 3rd, azure, on a fesse argent, between three mullets in chief and a sunburger in base of the second, a boar's head couped gules, barred of Perriam. Crest—A hand holding a hammer as in the arms. Motto—Two naked savages wreathed about the loins, and each holding in the exterior hand a sword proper.


Uncle living (son of 3rd Baronet)—MICHAEL GEORGE, b. Oct. 19th, 1828; is a Civil Engineer: m. 1863, Mary Ann, da. of John Nicholls, Esq., late Usher of the Lord Chancellor's Court, Westminster, and has issue living, James Tolmé, b. Aug. 6th, 1864,—Arthur Charles, b. 1865,—Donald Kilve Luttrell, b. 1874. Residence, Aspyn, Kingshall Road, Beckenham.


The family of Naesmyth is of remote antiquity in Tweedale. The family legend is that “in the reign of James III. of Scotland, the royal and baronial powers being nearly equal, repeated struggles took place between the nobles and the king. In one of these conflicts, the Douglas partisans having been victorious, an ancestor of the Naesmyths who fought under the royal standard sought refuge in a neighbouring smithy, and the smith disguised him as his hammersman. The Douglas pursuers, entering the smithy, observed with suspicion the disguised hammersman, who in his agitation struck a false blow with the sledge-hammer, whereupon one of the pursuers rushed at him, calling out, 'Ye're nae smith!'; the disguised hammersman however overpowered his assailants, and in the bloody struggle, the smith, armed with a red-hot iron bar, rallied the king's followers, headed by Naesmyth, and regained the day. The King thereupon knighted the Naesmyth, and bestowed upon him a grant of lands with armorial bearings and motto, "Not by knavery, but by bravery." James Naesmyth, inventor of the steam hammer, is lineally descended from Naesmyth of Posso. The 1st baronet, an eminent lawyer, was known as "The Dell of Dawick," and the 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Peeblesshire.

NAPIER, Creation 1627, of Napier, Renfrewshire.

Sir ARCHIBALD LENNOX MILLIKEN NAPIER, 10th Baronet; b. Nov. 2nd, 1855; s. his father, Col. Sir Robert John Milliken, 1884; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards: m. 1880, Mary Allison Dorothy, da. of Sir Thomas Fairbairn, 2nd Baronet, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a salière, engrafted between four roses gules, Napier; 2nd, azure, a lion rampant argent or, Macdowall; 3rd, argent, a fesse azure voided of the field between three demi-lions crowned gules, Milliken. Crests—1st, an arm grasping an eagle's leg proper; and a demi-lion rampant gules, holding in his dexter forepaw a dagger or. Supporters—Two eagles, with their wings closed, proper.

Residence—Westfield, N. Berwick.

Sons living—ALEXANDER LENNOX, b. May, 30th, 1882.—Robert Archibald, b. 1889.

Brothers living—Robert Francis Ladeveze, b. 1856; is Capt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, and Adj. of its 1st Vol. Bnns; received 4th class Medjidieh for service in Egypt: m. 1887, Emily
Norrie, da. of the late George L. A. Moke, Esq., of New York, and has issue living, Lennox Robert Murray, b. 1890, Gerald Francis George, b. 1892.—William Edward Stirling, b. 1838; m. 1844, Jane, da. of the late Mr. Reid, Esq., Residence, Millichen, St. Kitts.


Aunt living (daughter of 3rd Baronet)—Mary: m. 1830, Robert Speir, Esq., who d. 1853, and has issue living, Robert Thomas Napier (of Blackstown, Paisley, N.B.), b. 1841; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P. and D.L. for Renfrewshire: m. 1866, the Hon. Emily Gilford, da. of 2nd Baron Gilford.—Elizabeth Christian Stirling: m. 1854, Archibald Campbell Douglas, Esq., of Milns, Milngavie, N.B. Residence, Mains, Milngavie, N.B.


Collateral Branch living—Issue of the late John Stirling Napier, Esq., son of 8th baronet, b. 1820, d. 1891: m. 1845, Janet (now of 8, Grosvenor Street, Edinburgh), da. of Andrew Brown, Esq., of Auchtorlirie, Renfrewshire.—John Stirling, b. 1856; is a Major of Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), and Adj. of its 4th Batn.—Mary Elizabeth.

This family is a branch of the family of Levenox or Lennox (title extinct), and is said to have taken its name from a saying by Alexander III. (of Scotland), after battle, that Lennox had na faer (no equal). Sir William, the 8th baronet, was served heir male general to Archibald, 3rd Baron Napier, 1817, and afterwards, at the loss of 124 years, assumed the baronetcy, one of the oldest in Scotland.

NAPIER, Creation 1867.


Arms—Argent, on a saltire engrailed between four roses gules, five escallops or. Crest—A dexter cubit arm erect proper, charged with a rose gules, the hand grasping a crescent argent. Residence—4, Temple Sheen, East Sheen, Surrey.


Aunts living (daughters of 1st Baronet)—Cherry: m. 1860, the Rev. Paulus Amilus Singer. Residence, Villa Magnolias, Montreux, Switzerland. —Grace Annie Marie Louise: m. 1868, John William Gardiner, Esq., formerly B.C.S., and has issue living, Joseph Napier, b. 1871.—Herbert William, b. 1873.—James Ernest, b. 1879.—Allan Frederick, b. 1882.—Alexander arms, b. 1885, Frances Mary Theodora, Evelyn Florence—Margaretta Elizabeth—Katherine Maud.—Margaret Winifred. Residence, Glenwood, Auckland Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.

Widows living of 1st and 2nd Baronets—Cherry (Lady Napier), da. of the late John Grace, Esq., of Dublin: m. 1830, the Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph Napier, P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., 1st baronet, who d. 1892.—Maria (Lady Napier), da. of the late Joseph Mortimer, Esq., of Weymouth: m. 1864, Sir Joseph Napier, 2nd baronet, and has issue living, Residence, 37, John Day Road, Brighton.

The 1st baronet, Sir Joseph, P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., sat as M.P. for Dublin University (C) 1848-58, and was Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1853, a member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council 1868-81, First Lord Commissioner for Custody of Great Seal in Ireland 1874, and Vice-Chancellor of Dublin University 1867-80.

Nave, Creation 1795, of Dagnam Park, Essex.

Sir Thomas Lewis Hughes Neave, 5th Baronet: b. June 26th, 1784; s. his father 1877; ed. at Eton.

Arms—Argent, on a cross sable five fleurs-de-lis or. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet gold a lily, stalked and leaved vert, flowered and seeded or. Sineats—Dagnam Park, Romford; Lylssulass, Amlwich, Anglesey.

Brother living—Arundell, b. July 2nd, 1875.

Sister living—Mary Gertrude Catherine.

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd Baronet)—Mary Blanche: m. 1860, John Richard Westgarth Hildyard, Esq., who d. 1888, and has issue living, John Arundell, b. 1861—Edward Digby, b. 1864.—Blanche: m. 1889, Charles Edward Ringrose, Esq.,—Phillips Mary—Elizabeth Muriel.—Venetia Dorothy.—Gertrude Isabel.— Cicely Frances. Residences, Hutton Bonville Hall, Northallerton; Horsley, Stanhope, co. Durham.—Frances Eleanor. Residence, 38, St. George's Road, S.W.—Venetia: m. 1860, the Rev. John Whitaker Maitland, M.A., R, and Patron of Loughton, and Rural Dean, and has issue living, William Whitaker, b. 1853.—Rebecca Arundell, b. 1871.—John Digby, b. 1872.—Peregrine Neave, b. 1884.—Venetia Mary: m. 1889, Alfred Money-Wigram, Esq. (see FitzWigram.)
Bart., colls.),—Winifred: m. 1886, Thomas Berry Cusack-Smith, Esq. [see Cusack-Smith, Bart., colls.].—Eleanor Neave,—Blanche,—Cicely,—Gwen Constance. Residence, Loughton Hall, Essex.

Cicely: m. 1863, Wynham, Slade, Esq. [see Slade, Bart.]. Residence, 79, St. George's Square, S.W.; Monty Court, Taunton.—Mariequina: m. 1874, Alexander George Middleton, Esq. of Newnham, and has issue living, Alexander Eddowain Neave, b. 1875. Residence, 88, St. George’s Road, S.W.

Widow living of 4th Baronet.—Gwen Gertrude (Hon. Lady Neave), da. of 1st Baron Dinorben: m. 1871, Sir Arundell Neave, 4th baronet, who d. 1877. Residences, Dagman Park, Romford; Lyludulas, Amlwich, Anglesey.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Sheffield Neave, Esq., 3rd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1799, d. 1868: m. 1851 Mary Henrica, who d. 1884, da. of David Richard Morier, Esq.:—


Grandchildren of the late William Augustus Neave, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. William Alexander Neave, Esq., b. 1841, d. 1879: m. 1868, Frances Mary (now of r1, Camden Crescent, Bath), da. of Charles Saunders, Esq., of Carr Hall, Yorkshire:—

Charles Alexander, b. 1869; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R.A. (temporary h.-p.).—Lionel Diggby, b. 1873.—Ethel Mary.—Florence Katherine.—Gertrude Atherton.—Frances Eveline.

Issue of the late William Augustus Neave, Esq., 4th son of 2nd baronet, b. 1822, d. 1844: m. 1838, Anne Elizabeth, who d. 1892, da. of Alexander Black, Esq., of Gidea Hall, Essex:—

Francis Diggby Spencer, b. 1842; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford: m. 1869, Eliza Mary Anne, da. of Henry Cormack, Esq., of Bombay, and has issue living, Henry Everard, b. 1872; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Chandura, in Lahore and Bn. Roy. Warwick, b. 1874.—Kenelm, b. 1875.—Arthur Cormack, b. 1877.—Everard Algidas, b. 1879.—Adelaide Constance.—Anne Eleanor,—Mary Alice.—Everard Strangways, b. 1844; formerly Major 18th Bengal Cav., retired as Lieut.-Col.: m. 1876, Annie Laura, who d. 1877, da. of Alfred Douglas-Hamilton, Esq., of Swainston, Isle of Wight (see D. Hamilton, cols.); 2ndly, 1887, Julia Anne, da. of the late William Adwell, Esq., of Cheshwood Priory, Bucks, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Major Edgar Reginald, b. 1877. Residence, The Manor House, Maids Moreton, Buckingham.—Anne Alice.

Grandchildren of the late John Neave, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Robert Neave, Esq., b. 1805, d. 1848: m. 1834, Sabina Mary (who m. 2ndly, 18—, Offord, Esq.), da. of Lieut.-Col. George Brustow:—

Spencer le Neve, b. 1836: m. 18—.—Arthur Montague, b. 1842: m. 18—.—Katharine Frances: m. 1871, John David Hay Hill, Esq., who d. 1898, 2ndly, 1879, Major Trevor Andrews. Residence.

Issue of the late Edgar Neave, Esq., b. 1810, d. 1890: m. 18—:—

Several sons and daus.

Grandchildren of the late Richard Neave, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Richard Neave, b. 1806, Esq., d. 1877: m. 1838, Anna Maria Dorothea, who d. 1888, da. of the Rev. John Eyton, of Eyton, Salop:—

Rev. Richard Lewis Irvine, b. 1851; is in Holy Orders of Ch. of Rome. Residence, St. Catherine’s, Littlehampton.—Barbara Frances Mary: m. 1886, the Count Roger de Courson. Residence, Château de Fresné, Ryes, Calvados, France.—Mary Rose: m. 1883, Mons. Edouard de St. Julienne, and has issue living, Marie Rose, b. 1887.—Anne Marie, b. 1889. Residence, Montreuil sur Mer, Pas de Calais, France.

Issue of the late George Peters Neave, Esq., b. 1809, d. 1887: m. 1845, Maria, who d. 1879, da. of Richard Pinder, Esq., of Newnham, Gloucestershire:—

Richard Irvine, b. 1849: m. 1872, Harriet, da. of William White, Esq., of Upcere House, Dorchester, and has issue living, Arundell Francis Robert Irvine, b. 1874,—Violet Maria.—George Howard, b. 1851: m. 1875, Isabella Augusta, da. of Samuel Chapman, Esq., of Hamilton, Bermuda, and has issue living, Cecil Howard. Residence,

The 1st baronet was Governor of the Bank of England 1780.
NEELD, Creation 1858, of Grittleton House, Wiltshire.

Sir Algernon William Neeld, 2nd Baronet; b. June 11th, 1846; s. his father, Sir John, 1891; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1876); is a J.P. for Wilts, and Capt. and Hon. Major Roy. Wilts Yeo. Cav.; unsuccessfully contested Cricklade (C) 1880.

Nomen extendere factis,
To perpetuate one's name by deeds.

Brothers living—AUDLEY DALLAS, b. Jan. 23rd, 1849; ed. at Harrow, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1870); is Major 2nd Life Guards, and a J.P. for Berks; m. 1873, the Hon. Edith Vivian, 3rd da. of 2nd Baron Vivian. Club, Army and Navy. —Reginald Kundell, R.N., b. 1859; became Com. 1889. Club, Naval and Military, Army and Navy. —Mortimer Graham, b. 1851; ed. at Harrow, and at Caius Coll., Camb.; is Major 17th Lancers; served in S. African war 1879 (medal with clasp). Club, Army and Navy. —Eliot Arthur, b. 1853.

Sisters living—Ada Mary (Lady Willis); m. 1874, Gen. Sir George Henry Smith Willis, K.C.B., and has issue living, Harry William Morgan, b. 1875,—John Montagu, b. 1878,—Audley York, b. 1879,—Percy Ayscough, b. 1880. Residence, Stretharri, Chippenham; B. 1891. Club, Naval and Military, Army and Navy. —Evelyn Mary: m. 1875, Philip Wroughton, Esq., M.I.P., and has issue living, Philip Musgrave Neeld, b. 1887,—Christopher Chardin, b. 1889,—Dorothy Florence Mary,—Muriel Evelyn Mary,—Florence Mary,—Winifred Mary,—Violet Blanche Mary,—Mary St. Quintin Mary. Residence, Woolley Park, Wantage.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—HARRIET ELIZA (Lady Neeld), da. of the late Maj.-Gen. William Dickson, C.B.; m. 1845, Sir John Neeld, 1st baronet, who d. 1891. Residence, 71, Eaton Square, S.W.

The 1st Baronet was M.P. for Cricklade (C) 1835-59, and for Chippenham 1865-8.

NEPEAN, Creation 1802, of Bothenhampton, Dorsetshire.

Sir Molyneux Hyde Nepean, 3rd Baronet; b. July 2nd, 1814; s. his father, Sir Molyneux Hyde, 1856; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 77th Regt., W. York Militia and 1st Dorset Rifle Vol.; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Dorset (High Sheriff 1873): m. 1841, Isabel, da. of the late Col. Geils, of Dumbuck, Dumbartonshire.

Nomen extendere factis,
To perpetuate one's name by deeds.

Brothers living—One Twining—Bothenhampton V., Dorsetshire, and (with the Lord Chancellor) Loders V., Dorsetshire.

Sisters living—Ada Mary (Lady Willis); m. 1874, Gen. Sir George Henry Smith Willis, K.C.B., and has issue living, Harry William Morgan, b. 1875,—John Montagu, b. 1878,—Audley York, b. 1879,—Percy Ayscough, b. 1880. Residence, Stretharri, Chippenham; B. 1891. Club, Naval and Military, Army and Navy. —Evelyn Mary: m. 1875, Philip Wroughton, Esq., M.I.P., and has issue living, Philip Musgrave Neeld, b. 1887,—Christopher Chardin, b. 1889,—Dorothy Florence Mary,—Muriel Evelyn Mary,—Winifred Mary,—Violet Blanche Mary,—Mary St. Quintin Mary. Residence, Woolley Park, Wantage.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Frederick Nepean, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1794, d. 1833: m. 1816, Harriet Martina, who d. 1869, da. of Capt. William Beecher:— Harriet Louisa; m. 1841, Martin Richard Gubbins, Esq., B.C.S., who d. 1869, and has issue living, six sons and one da. Residence.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. William Nepean, 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1795, d. 1864: m. 1820, Emilia, who d. 1861, da. of Col. John Yorke:— REV. EVAN VORKE, b. 1825; ed. at Queen's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1848, M.A. 1851); is V. of Appleshaw: m. 1865, Maria Theresa, who d. 1875, da. of the Rev. Frederick Morgan Payler, R. of Willey, and has issue living, Charles Evan Molyneux Vorke, b. 1867; is Capt. 3rd Batt. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.). Residence, Appleshaw Vicarage, near Andover. —Anna Maria (Lady Parke); m. 1865, Gen. Sir William Parke, K.C.B., and has issue living, William Alcock Whitbeck, b. 1866,—Dorothy Eden. Residence, Thornhill, Stalbridge, Dorset.

Issue of the late Rev. Evan Nepean, 4th son of 1st baronet, b. 1800, d. 1872: m. 1832, Anne, who d. 1873, da. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Jenner Fust, of Hill Court, Gloucestershire, SIR EVAN COLVILLE C.B., b. 1836; formerly Director of Army Contracts: m. 1864, Elizabeth Anne, da. of
Edward Francis Jenner, Esq., and has issue living, Evan Alcock, b. 1865; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1883); C.B. 1877, K.B. 1872; m. 1862, Evelyn Maud, da. of Cecil Frederick Reid, Esq.,— Molyneux Edward, b. 1870.—Arthur Frederick, b. 1871.—Charles Stuart, b. 1872.—Richard Colville, b. 1878.—Nicholas Herbert Jenner Fust, b. 1882.—Emily Margaret,—Catherine Mansel,—Olive Wilmot,—Glady's Adelaide Beauchamp,—Edith Cicely,—Dorothy. —Residence, 54, St. George's Road, Warwick Square, S.W.—Herbert Augustus Tierney, b. 1859; formerly Col. M.S.C.; served in Indian Mutiny campaign: m. 1864, Alice (from whom he obtained a divorce 1878), da. of the late Maj.-Gen. James Walker Bayley, and has issue living, Herbert Evan Charles Bayley, b. 1865; is Lieut. I.S.C.—Francis Molyneux Yorke, b. 1865;—Alice Mary Blanchette.—St. Vincent, b. 1844; a retired Com. R.N.; is Inspector of Life Boats, Roy. National Life Boat Institution: m. 1872, Anne Julia, da. of Gustavus William Blanche, Esq., M.D., and has issue living, Nicholas St. Vincent, b. 1876.—Charlton St. Vincent, b. 1878.—Leonard Percyvall St. Vincent, b. 1879.—Evelyn Charles Yorke St. Vincent, b. 1880;—Elinor Augusta Heather,—Annie Blanchette.—Rev. Montagu Brymer, b. 1846 (twins); ed. at Ch. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1863); is R. of Great Brickhill.—Residence, Great Brickhill Rectory, Bucks.—Fanny Adolphus St. John Marriott, b. 1849.—Rev. Charles Edward Burroughs, b. 1851; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1874);—is V. of Lenham.—Residence, Lenham Vicarage, Maidstone.—Emily Huskisson: m. 1st, 1853, the Rev. Freeman Heathcote Bishop, V. of Basinghouse, who d. 1876; andly, 1878, William Ten Brocke Crole, Esq., who d. 1890, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Charles Louis Nepean, b. 1858; is Capt. R.M.A., and Adj. 1st Essex Artillery Vol., E. Div. R.A.: m. 1883, Fanny Jessie, da. of Albert Besant, Esq., and has issue living, Freeman Charles Nepean b. 1884, Eric Louis Nepean b. 1890, Zoe Jessie Nepean,—Rev. Frederic William Fremantle, b. 1859; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1884); is V. of Winterbourne Down, Gloucestershire: m. 1859, Laura, el. da. of Thomas Holland Evans, Esq., of Roath House, Cardiff, and has issue living, Agnes d. 1888, Margaret d. 1889, Dorothy & Maria Elizabeth m. 1872, Capt. Charles Cullen Mannsells (formerly of 54th Regt.), who d. 1891.—Residence, Great Brickhill Lodge, Betchley, Bucks.—Augusta Harriet: m. 1859, William Victor Paley, Esq., and has issue living, George, b. 1871;—Isaiah and Catherine Victoria.—Margaret Emma: m. 1st, 1862, Albert Perreth, Esq., who d. 1890, Mary, b. 1873, is Rev. William James Mylene Ruxton, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), William Nepean, b. 1852; formerly Lieut. and Bntn. Queen's Own (Roy. W. K. Regt.).—Rev. Albert Hugh Morland, b. 1865.—Edward Algeron, b. 1870;—Frances Catherine,—(by and marriage), Margaret Edna,—Constance Rachel Mary,—Julia Ethel,—Catharine Eva.—Mary Isabella.—Residence, 8, St. George's Road, S.W.—Frederica Sophia.—Residence, 8, St. George's Road, S.W.—Granddaughters of the late Rev. Evan Nepean (ante):—

Issue of the late Molyneux Henry Dickenson Nepean, Esq., b. 1846, d. 1885;—Lavinia, da. of James Apperley, Esq.;—

Two daus.

The Right Hon. Sir Evan, 1st baronet, successively M.P. for Queensborough and Bridport, was sometime Secretary of the Admiralty, Chief Secretary for Ireland, and Governor of Bombay. The 2nd baronet was Clerk of the Court and Clerk of the Crown in Jamaica.

NEWMAN, Creation 1836, of Mamhead, Devonshire.

Sir Lydston Newman, 3rd Baronet; b. Nov. 14th, 1823; s. his brother, Capt. Sir Robert Lydston, 1854; formerly Capt. 7th Hussars; is a J.P. and a D.L. of Devon (High Sheriff 1871): m. 1860, Emma, da. of the late Field Dudley, Esq., and has issue.


Arms—Azure, three demi-lions rampant argent, sejant de cross-crosslets, langued gules. Crest—A lion rampant per chevron azure gutte-de-l'eau, and argent gutte-de-sang.


Daughters living—Lily Lydston: m. 1882, Major Edward Murphy (formerly of 5th Dragoon Guards). Residence, 169, Victoria Street, Plymouth, S.W.—Mary Jane Cosens Lydston.

Brothers living—Thomas Holdsworth, b. 1825; is a J.P. for Devon; formerly Capt. 1st Devon Yeo. Cav.; patron of Coryton R., Devonshire: m. 1864, Elizabeth Laura, da. of the late Martin Tucker Smith, Esq. [see Ridley, bart.]. Residences, Coryton, Devon; 9, Great Cumberland Club, Arthur's Rd., Alured, b. 1851.


The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Exeter, and the 2nd baronet, a Capt. in Grenadier Guards, was killed at Inkerman.
NICHOLSON, Creation 1859, of Luddenham, New South Wales.

Sir CHARLES NICHOLSON, K.B., D.C.L., LL.D.,
1st Baronet, only son of the late Charles Nicholson, Esq., of London; b. Nov. 23rd, 1808; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.D. 1833); elected a M.L.C. of N.S.W. 1843, and was Speaker thereof 1845-56; formerly Chancellor of Sydney Univ.; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1857, and Hon. LL.D. Cambridge 1868, and Edinburgh 1886; knighted 1852; is a J.P. for Essex: m. 1865, Sarah Elizabeth, da. of the late Archibald Keightley, Esq., of the Charterhouse, London, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, two bars nebuly argent, in chief a sun in splendour proper between two stars of eight points or. Erst—On a rock proper a lion's head azure, charged with a star as in the arms.

Residence—The Grange, Totteridge, Herts.

Sons living—CHARLES ARCHIBALD, b. July 27th, 1867.

NICOLSON, Creation 1637.

Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM ERSKINE NICHOLSON, C.B., 10th Baronet; b. April 22nd, 1815; s. his father, Sir William, 1820; entered R.N. 1827, became Rear-Adm. 1863, Vice-Adm. 1870, and Adm. on retired list 1877; was Commodore Sup. of Woolwich Dockyard 1861; m. 1st, 1847, Mary Clementina Marion, who d. 1851, da. of James Loch, Esq., M.P., of Drylaw, N.B.; 2ndly, 1853, Augusta Sarah, who d. 1861, da. of the late Robert Cullington, Esq., of Old Lakenham, and widow of Capt. Hay; 3rdly, 1867, Anne, da. of the late R. Crosse, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Or, three falcons' heads erased gules. Erst—A falcon with two heads displayed proper.

Supporters—Two falcons reguardant proper.

Town Residence—Two falcons reguardant proper.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—Sir ARTHUR, K.C.I.E., C.M.G., b. Sept. 19th, 1849; formerly a clerk in Foreign Office; was Assist. Private Sec. to Earl Granville at Foreign Office 1872-4; appointed 3rd Sec. in Diplo. Ser. 1874, 2nd Sec. 1876, and Sec. of Legation 1885; was Sup. of Student Interpreters in Turkey 1879-81, on Staff of Earl of Dufferin in Egypt 1882, acting Chargé d'Affaires at Athens 1882-5, Sec. of Legation at Teheran, and acting Chargé d'Affaires in Persia 1885-8, and Consul-Gen. for Hungary 1888-92, since when he has been Sec. of Embassy at Constantinople; C.M.G. 1886, K.C.I.E. 1888; m. 1889, Mary Catherine, da. of the late Archibald Rowan Hamilton, Esq., of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down. Residence. British Embassy, Constantinople. Clubs—Travellers', United Service.

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Clementina Ann Eleanor. By 2nd marriage—Frances.

NICOLSON, Creation 1629, of Lasswade, Midlothian.

Sir ARTHUR THOMAS BENNETT ROBERT NICHOLSON, 10th Baronet; b. 1842; s. his father, Sir ARTHUR BOLT, 1879; ed. at Melbourne Coll.; is a J.P. for Victoria; appointed a Comm'r for Centennial International Exhibition held in Melbourne 1888; m. 1881, Annie, el. da. of the late John Rutherford, Esq., of Illilawa, Australia, and has issue.

Arms—Or, three falcons' heads erased gules. Erst—A demi-lion or, armed and langued gules. Supporters—Two eagles or, armed gules.

Residence—Lyndhurst, St. Kilda, Melbourne, Australia. Seats—Brough Lodge, Fetlar, Shetland; Grimister House Lerwick, Shetland.

Sons living—ARTHUR JOHN FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. June 8th, 1882.——Harold Stanley, b. 1883.——Lionel Rutherford, b. 1887.

Sisters living—Anne Jane Oceana.——Catherine M'Arthur.
**NIGHTINGALE, Creation 1628. of Newport Pond, Essex.**

Sir Henry Dickenson Nightingale, 9th Baronet; b. Nov. 15th, 1830; s. his father, Sir Charles, 1876; formerly Capt. R. M., transferred to Army Depart. and retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1882; served throughout Burmese war 1852 (medal with clasp): m. 1856, Mary, da. of Capt. Thomas Spark, R.N., and has issue.

Sons living—Edward Henry, b. 1856; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st class Mathematics 1879, M.A. 1882); Bar, Inner Temple 1883; is an Examiner in Patent Office: m. 1877, Lily Maitland, el. da. of Capt. Maitland Addison, and has issue living, Edward Manners, b. 1883.


Custos—Henry Thomas, b. 1823, d. 1879, resident in France. Residence, St. Philippe, Paray-le-Monial, France.

**Pro rege et patria.**

For king and country.

**NIGHTINGALE.**

**Sons living—**


**Daughters living—**


Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Thomas Nightingale, Esq., R.N., 2nd son of 7th baronet, b. 1810, d. 1865; m. 1830, Hannah Elizabeth, who d. 1879, da. of the late John Humphreys Parry, Esq., Barr-at-law. —Percy, b. 1836; is inspecting engineer, Cape of Good Hope: m. 1863, Frances Emma, da. of the late Peter Brophy, Esq., and has issue living, Thomas Slingsby, b. 1866; is officiating magistrate and collector of customs, Port Nolloth, Cape of Good Hope.—Percy Athelstan, b. 1867: M.B., C.M., Edin., Lacy Gamaliel, b. 1869: is a clerk in colonial sec's office, Cape Town.—Manners Ralph Wilmot, b. 1871; is lieutenant, Cheshir Regt., and a probator for I.S.C.—Blanche Esther: m. 1873, Petrus Cornelius van der Poel Hidding, Esq.—Beatrice Marian: m. 1886, E. Bromley, Esq., C.E., —Ethel Lempière: m. 1887, W. H. Ross, Esq., M.D. Residence, Saasveld House, Kloof Street, Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope.—James Edward, b. 1838; is ranger of crown forests, Cape Colony: m. 1st, 1861, Louisa Short, who d. 1869; 2ndly, 1873, Adriana Jositha Van Niekerk, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Geoffrey Edward, b. 1862; m. 1882, Emily Christina Austen, and has issue living, Winifred Florence b. 1887.—Albert Ernest, b. 1867.—Frank Leopold, b. 1869.—Alice, Ada Constance, (by 2nd marriage) Thomas Cecil Parry, b. 1885.—James Percy, b. 1889.—Eleanor Adelaide, Effie Ethel—Residence, Alexandria, Eastern Province, Cape Colony.—Arthur, b. 1841.—Geoffrey Ethelstone, b. 1852.—Eleanor Maria: m. 1872, Robert Robinson, Esq., who d. 1876. Residence, Trafalgar, St. Ann's, Jamaica.—Mary Julia: m. 1866, John Tucker Ross, Esq., M.R.C.S., R.N., who d. 1866.—Ida Sophia.

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Nightingale, Esq., R.N. (ante).—Issue of the late Lionel Brydges Nightingale, Esq., b. 1843, d. 1889: m. 1876, Julia Stuart, da. of William Henry Grenelle, Esq., of New York.—Eleanor Maria.—Julia Huntington Grenelle.

Issue of the late Manby Nightingale, Esq., 4th son of 7th baronet, b. 1813, d. 1850: m. 1844, Frederica Helen (who m. 2ndly, 1866, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Lionell Showers, of St. John's, Worthing), da. of George P. Hurst, Esq.:—George Ewan, b. 1847: m. 1871, Blanche Cecile, da. of the late Mons. Louis Enouf, Advocate of the Imperial Court, Pondicherry.—Ethel, b. 1850.

Issue of the late George Lacy Nightingale, Esq., 5th son of 7th baronet, b. 1815, d. 1839: m. 1843, Martha Ann, da. of Sylvester Fellows, Esq., of Connecticut, U.S.A.—Henry Dickenson, b. 1843.—James Wilson, b. 1845: m. 1869, Elizabeth, da. of Enoch R. Lumbert, Esq., of Bangor, State of Maine, and has issue living, George Lacy, b. 1877.—Eleanor Alison.—Bessie Barclay.—Charles Ethelstone, b. 1853.—Mary Mills.—Julia Bissul.

Issue of the late Ernest Nightingale, Esq., 6th son of 7th baronet, b. 1821, d. 1868: m. 1849, Helen Louisa, da. of Francis Evans, Esq., of Dublin:—Louisa Maria: m. 1866, Francois Duquet, Esq., who d. 1878. Residence, 293, St. Christopher Street, Montreal.—Emily Ernesta: m. 1867, Benjamin George Ballard, Esq. Residence, Montreal.


Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Manners Randolph Nightingale, b. 1823, d. 1892: m. 1851, Elizabeth Anne, who d. 1889, da. of the late Bryan William Stevens, Esq., of Weston, near Northants:—Charles Alexander Malcolm, b. 1853; served in S. African Campaigns 1878-80 (severely wounded, medal with clasp): m. 1878, Caroline, da. of the late W. Johnson, Esq., of The Green, Richmond, Surrey, and has issue living, Grace Caroline, b. 1884.—Elizabeth Anne, (who d. 1889. Residence, 244 King's Road, Kingston-on-Thames.—Issue of the late Alexander Malcolm Nightingale, Esq., 2nd son of 6th baronet, b. 1792, d. 1866: m. 1838, Marianne, who d. 1847, da. of Major Herbert Beaver:—Charles William, b. 1825; formerly Lieut.-Col. B.S.C.; is a J.P. for Devon: m. 1858, Martha, da. of the late Major James Winfield (of the Bengal Army), and has issue living, Marianna Florence. Residence, Lansdowne House, Teignmouth.
Issue of the late Leonard Nightingale, Esq., 3rd son of 6th baronet, b. 1794, d. 18—:
m. 18—, Miss Perry, who m. 2ndly, 18—, and emigrated to U.S.A.:

Several children, but information concerning them cannot be obtained.

Grandchildren of the late Geoffrey Nightingale, Esq. (infra):

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Geoffrey Nightingale, b. 18—, d. 1866: m. 1858, Annie, da. of Thomas John Knowlys, Esq., of Heysham Towers, Lancashire:

Frances Louisa Florence.—Emmeline Sophia.

Issue of the late Geoffrey Nightingale, Esq., 5th son of 6th baronet, b. 1799, d. 1864:
m. 1822, Mary, who d. 1823, da. of Thomas Knowlys, Esq., of Stockwell, Surrey:

Frederic Charles, b. 1835; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; admitted a Solicitor 1852; m. 1855, Katharine Jane, da. of Francis Hamilton, Esq., of Friars Place, Middlesex, and has issue living, Claud Robert, b. 1878; Dudley Arthur, b. 1881. Residence, The Lynch, Clifton Road, Wimbledon. Chambers, 2, Crown Court, Old Broad Street, E.C. Club, United University.—Arthur Collett, b. 1837; formerly Col. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders); has commanded Regt. Dist. No. 92 since 1887; served in Crimean campaign 1855 (medal with clasp, and Turkish medal), in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-8 (medal with clasp), and in Eusofzie campaign 1863-4 (medal with clasp). Residence, Stirling, N.B. Club, Army and Navy.

This baronetcy was in abeyance between 1681 and 1797.

JEPSHON-NORREYS, Creation 1838, of Mallow, Cork. [Extinct 1888.]

Sir CHARLES DENHAM ORLANDO JEPSON-NORREYS, 1st and last Baronet.


NORTHCOTE, Creation 1837, of Seamear Place, Hanover Square, Middlesex.

Hon. Sir HENRY STAFFORD NORTHCOTE, C.B., M.P., 1st Baronet, son of 1st Earl of Iddesleigh; b. 1846; ed. at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1869; M.A. 1873); appointed a Clerk in Foreign Office 1868; was attached to Marquess of Ripon's Special Mission to arrange Alabama Treaty in 1871, Sec. to H.M.'s Claim Comm. under Treaty of Washington 1871-2, Private Sec. to Marquess of Salisbury on his Embassy to Constantinople 1876-7, Acting 3rd Sec. in Diplo. Ser. 1876, Private Sec. to Chancellor of Exchequer 1877-80, Financial Sec. to War Office Office 1885-6, Surveyor-Gen. of Ordnance from July 1886 to the abolition of that office in 1887, and a Charity Comm. (unpaid) 1891-2; C.B. 1880; has sat as M.P. for Exeter (C) since 1880: m. 1873, the Hon. Alice Stephen, only da. of 1st Baron Mount Stephen.

Residence—7, Seamear Place, May Fair, W. Clubs—Carlton, St. James's, Athenaeum, St. Stephen's, Wellington, Garrick.

Notten (Van-Notten-Pole), see Pole.

NUGENT, Creation 1795, of Ballinlough, Westmeath.

Sir CHARLES NUGENT, 5th Baronet, and a Count of the Holy Roman Empire; b. Feb. 7th, 1847; s. his brother, Sir HUGH JOSEPH, 1863; formerly Lieut. 17th Lancers and Leicestershire Yeo. Cav.: m. 1871, Emily Ruth Eades, da. of Thomas Walker, Esq., of Berkswell Hall, Coventry, and has issue.

Residence—Ballinlough Castle, Delvin, co. Westmeath.

Son living—CHARLES HUGH, b. May 18th, 1858.

Brothers living—John Nicholas, b. 1848; formerly Lieut. R.N.:

James, b. 1849; m. 1874, Florence Marion, el. da. of the late Rev. George Hulme, of Shinfield Lodge, near Reading, and has issue living, John Barnewall, b. 1876; —Andrew George, b. 1879; —James Charles, b. 1881, Lieut. Lowther. On, n. b. 1884; —Wilfred Basil, b. 1886, Mark Lavallan, b. 1891.—Florence Marie,—Kathleen Hilda Mary,—Maud Letitia Mary,—Ora Angela Mary.

Decrevi.
I have decreed.
Sisters living—Letitia Mary; m. 1st, 1865, Major Richard Conolly, who d. 1871, of Green Park, Westmeath; 2ndly, 1873, Thomas Thierry Sherlock, Esq., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), David Thomas Joseph, b. 1881.—Catherine Mary Georgiana; m. 1875, Thomas Gordon Stoker, Esq., who d. 1890, and has issue living, William Charles, b. 1877.—John Nugent, b. 1890.—Mary Letitia.—Grace Helena. Residence, Sitchar, Cashar, India; Helean Mary; m. 1876, Richard Charles Lynch, Esq., and has issue living, Catherine Mary Gertrude. Residence, Petersburg Castle, co. Galway.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—Letitia Maria (Lady Nugent), da. of the late Charles Whyte Roche, Esq., of Ballygran, co. Limerick; m. 1843, Sir John Nugent, 3rd baronet, who d. 1859. Residence, Ballinlough Castle, Delvin, co. Westmeath.

The original surname of this family was O'Reilly (a very ancient Milesian sept), but the 1st baronet, Sir Hugh, on the death of his uncle, Governor Nugent, of Tulloughan, assumed first surname of Nugent solely.

NUGENT, Creation 1806, of Waddesdon, Berkshire.

Sir Edmund Charles Nugent, 3rd Baronet; b. March 12th, 1839; s. his father, Lieut.-Col. Sir George Edmund, 1892; formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Norfolk; m. 1863, Evelyn Henrietta, da. of Lieut.-Gen. E. F. Gascoigne, and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, two bars within a bordure engrailed gules, on a canton of the last a dagger erect proper, pommel and hilt or. Crest—A cockatrice vert, gorged with a plain collar or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon gules, charged with a dagger erect as in the arms. Supporters—Two cockatrice vert, wings endorsed, collared or, pendent therefrom a shield gules, charged with a dagger as in the arms.

Residence—T4th, Lowndes Square, S.W. Clubs—Travellers', Carlton.


Daughters living—Evelyn Lilla.—Violet.

Sisters living—Lucy Henrietta (Lady Boodle); m. 1860, Sir Francis George Manningham Boodle, bart. Residence, Ketteningham Park, Wymondham. Mary Wilhelmina; m. 1881, Capt. Jocelyn H. W. Thomas, formerly Scots Guards. Residence, Belmont, Carlow.—Emily Julia; m. 1878, Russell Henry Monro, Esq. [see Russell, Bart., cr. 1821]. Residence,

NUGENT, Creation 1831, of Cloncoskoran, Waterford.

Sir John Nugent, 3rd Baronet; b. Jan. 10th, 1849; s. his father, Sir John Nugent, 1886; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers; has assumed the surname of Nugent in lieu of that of Humble; m. 1875, Annastatia de la Poer, sister of the Count de la Poer [see "Foreign Titles of Nobility"], and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sable, a stag trippant or, on a chief indented argent a trefoi slipped vert, Humble; 2nd and 3rd, ermine, two bars gules, and in chief a fleur-de-lis gules, Nugent. Crest—A demi-stag salient argent, armed and unguled or, charged on the shoulder with a trefoi slipped vert.

Residence—Cloncoskoran Castle, Dungarvan, co. Waterford.

Decrevi.

Sons living—Gilbert, b. 1884.—Gerald, b. 1886.

Daughters living—Lilias Gilberta Alice.—Joane Frances Clare.

Brother living—Charles Nugent Humble; b. 1854. Residence.


Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Dorothea; m. 1835, Thomas Carew Hunt, Esq., who d. 1856, and has issue living, Henry Thomas, b. 1846; formerly Lieut. 74th Regt.; is H.M.'s Consul at Dantzig, Prussia; m. 18,—, and has issue living. Residence, 11, Castellain Road, Maidstone Hill, W.—Margaret; m. 1850, John Jervis O'Ferrall Carmichael-Ferrall, Esq., J.P. (a retired Com. R.N.), and has issue living, John, b. 1855; Bar. King's Inns Dublin, 1878; is a J.P. Residence, Augher Castle, co. Tyrone.

The present baronet is of direct legitimate male descent from William Humble, Esq., of Stratford, Essex, who was created a baronet 1660. On the death in 1745 of Sir John Humble, 6th baronet, the baronetcy fell into abeyance to the heirs of Thomas, youngest son of the 1st and ancestor of the present baronet, and was revived by a new creation to the present baronet's father.
NUGENT, Creation 1831, of Donore, Westmeath.

Sir WALTER GEORGE NUGENT, 2nd
Baronet; b. Jan. 23rd, 1827; s. his father, Sir PERCY, 1874; ed. at Oscott and Ushaw, and at Trim. Coll., Dublin; formerly Capt. 33rd Foot, and Major Westmeath Rifles; served through Crimean war (medal with three clasps, Turkish medal, and Medjidie); was High Sheriff of co. Longford 1862, and of co. Westmeath 1869; m. 1860, Maria More, da. of the late Right Hon. Richard More O’Ferrall, M.P., and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, two bars within a bordure ensigned gules, on a canton of the last a dagger erect proper, pommel and hilt or. Crest—A cockatrice vert, charged on the breast with a martlet for difference. Supports—Two cockatrices, wings endorsed, collared argent, having pendent from each collar an escutcheon gules charged with a dagger as in the arms.


Daughters living—Ellen.—Mabel.—Eveleen Jessie Mary.

Brothers living—Percy, b. 1828.—James, b. 1833.

Sisters living—Margaret Louisa: m. 1882, Peter Nugent Fitzgerald, Esq., J.P.—Residence, Soho House, Multifarnham, co. Westmeath.—Anna Maria: m. 1865, Philip O’Reilly, Esq.—Residence, Coolnane, Rathownen, co. Westmeath.

James Nugent, Esq., of Donore, was created a baronet 1768, but on the death of his brother, who succeeded by special remainder, the title became extinct. The Donore estate passed to Thomas Fitzgerald, Esq., R.N., who assumed, without royal license, the name of Nugent, and his son was created a baronet [see M. Westmeath, cols.].

OAKELEY, Creation 1790, of Shrewsbury.

Sir CHARLES WILLIAM AThOLL OAKELEY, 4th
Baronet; b. Oct. 25th, 1828; s. his father, Sir HEBERT, 1845; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Capt. Bengal Cav.; is a J.P. for Kent: m. 1860, Ellen, da. of John Meeson Parsons, Esq., of Angley Park, Cranbrook, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, on a fesse between three crescents gules as many fleurs-de-lis or; 2nd and 3rd, azure, a buck passant or. Crest—A dexter arm, embowed in armour proper, charged with two fleurs-de-lis or, each in a crescent gules, in the hand a skirmiter proper hilt or; 2nd and 3rd, a stag’s head erased proper.


Sons living—CHARLES JOHN, b. May 6th, 1826; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Queen’s Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.): m. 1859, Emily, da. of Col. Andrew Green, formerly Rifle Brig., and has issue living, Ellen Beatrice, b. 1861. Club, Union.—Edward Francis, b. 1870; is Lieut. 1st Batt. S. Lancashire Regt. Club, Constitutional.—Herbert William, b. 1874.

Brothers living—Sir Herbert Stanley, b. 1830; ed. at Rugby, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1853, M.A. 1855); was Professor of Music in Edinburgh Univ. 1865-91; created Mus. D. Cantaur. 1871, Mus. D. Oxon. 1879, LL.D. Aberdeen 1881, D.C.L. 1886, Mus. D. Dublin 1887, Mus. D. St. Andrews’s 1886, Member of Accademia Filarmonica, Bologna, 1893, and of Societas Partenopea, etc., Naples, 1889, and LL.D. and Emeritus Professor of Music Edinburgh Univ. 1893; Hon. Visitor Lichfield Diocesan Choral Asso.; Hon. Member Accademia (Reale di Sta. Cecilia) Rome 1892; has composed various works, and contributed numerous papers on musical subjects to the Metropolitan press; elected 1864 Member of the So. Quirotas, Rome; received knighthood by H.M. at Holyrood 1876 in recognition of musical services for Scotland; appointed 1885 Composer of Music to H.M. in Scotland: K.B. 1876. Address, 16, Suffolk Street, S.W.—Henry Evelyn, b. 1833; formerly Fellow of and Lecturer at Jesus Coll., Camb.; is Ch. Inspector of Training Colls.: m. 1862, Caroline Howley Turner, da. of William Hallows Eelli, Esq., late of B.C.S., and has issue living, Alice Keturah: m. 1890, Arthur Godfrey Roby, Esq., Bar-at-law—Hilda Diana, Caroline Atholl—Marion Adela. Residence, 97, Warwick Road, Earl’s Court, S.W., Club, Athenaeum.—Edward Murray, b. 1840; ed. at Rugby, and at Trim. Coll., Camb.; formerly an Assist. Master at Clifton College: m. 1884, Emily Frances, da. of the late Richard Trotter, Esq., of Morton Hall, Miithoian, and has issue living, Edward Richard, b. 1887, Charlotte Mary, b. 1888. Residence, Pembroke Lodge, Clifton, Bristol.

Sister living—Charlotte Mary Atholl (Hon. Mrs. Francis Drummond): m. 1849, the Hon. Francis Charles Drummond, son of 6th Viscount Strathallan. Residence, 52, St. George’s Square, S.W.

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Helena Sarah Charlotte: m. 1838, William Herbert Wodehouse, Esq. (a D.L. and a J.P. for cos. Herts and Stafford), and has issue living, William Stanley,
DEBRETTS ILLUSTRATED BARONETAGE.

b. 1833.—Charles Edward (Club, Athenaeum), b. 1856; ed. at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1881); is a J.P. and a County Alderman for Hats; m. 1881, Eva Priscilla, da. of the late David Bradley, Esq., and has issue living, Sydney Herbert b. 1885, Francis Oakley b. 1886, Percy George b. 1888, Charles Reid b. 1890, Eva Mary.—Charlotte Amelia.


Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late William Oakley, Esq., 5th son of 1st baronet, b. 1798, d. 1834: m. 1827, Mary Maria, da. of Col. Sir Edward Miles, C.B.: William Edward, b. 1828; ed. at Oxford; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Maenwrog Cyntaf Div.) for Merionethshire; formerly Capt Staffordshire Yeo. Cav. m. 1850, the Hon. Mary Russell, da. of Sophia, Baroness de Clifford, and has issue living, Edward de Clifford William, b. 1864; is Lieut. Leicestershire Yeo. Cav.—Mary Caroline. Residences, Pla. Tan-y-Bwlch Merionethshire; Cliff House, Atherstone. Clubs, Arthur's, Boodle's.

This family was long settled in Shropshire, and traces descent from Sir Ralph de Ockley, Knt., who fought at Poictiers. Sir Charles, 1st baronet, was Governor of Madras 1790-94.

OAKES, Creation 1815, of St. George's Hanover Square.

Sir Reginald Louis Oakes, 4th Baronet; b. Sept. 29th, 1847; s. his grandfather, Sir Henry Thomas, 1850; ed. at Louvain and Ghent: m. 1882, Florence, da. of Charles de Bels Bronnie, Esq., formerly H.M.'s Vice Consul at Turin.

3 Arms—Argent, on a coronet engrailed sable between two sprigs of oak fructed proper a cross of eight points of the field. 4 Crest—Out of a mural crown gules, a buck's head erased at the neck proper, gorged with a collar embattled counter embattled or.

Residence—York.


The 1st baronet, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hildebrand, G.C.B., was Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Malta. The 2nd baronet was a Lieut.-Gen. H.E.I.C.S., and the 3rd baronet served at Waterloo as Lieut. 2nd Regt.

O'BRIEN, Creation 1849, of Borris-in-Ossory, Queen's County.

Sir Patrick O'Brien, 2nd Baronet; b. 1823; s. his father, Sir Timothy, M.P., 1862; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (M.A. 1842); Bar. King's Inns, Ireland 1844, having previously been a student at Lincoln's Inn; sat as M.P. for King's co. (L.) 1852-85; is a D.L. of Dublin and a J.P. for King's co.: m. 1866, Ida Sophia, widow of Lieut.-Gen. James Perry, and da. of the late Com. James Parly, R.N.

3 Arms—Argent, three lions passant-guardant guules, within bordure engrailed triple argent. 4 Crest—Out of a castle in flames, an arm embowed holding a sword.

Residence—Ray, Bryanston Square, W. Clubs—Reform, Dublin University, Orleans, Orleans (Brighton).

Lamh ladair an nachtar.
The strong hand upermost. Sire

Sisters living—Kate: m. 1850, Alexander Morphy, Esq., who d. 18—.

Mary.—Ellen: m. 1864, John Valletine Cassidy, Esq. Resi—
dence, Killyon, Parsonstown, King's co.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Timothy O'Brien, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 25—, d. 1869: m. 1850, Mary (now of 6, South Street, Thurlow Square, S.W.), da. of Carew O'Dwyer, Esq. (Secondary of H.M.'s Exchequer in Ireland), of O号楼, co. Dublin:—

Timothy Carew, b. 1821; ed. at New Inn Hall, Oxford; formerly Capt. 5th Batn. Roy. Irish Fusiliers; is a J.P. for co. Cork: m. 1883, Gundrede Annette Teresa, da. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd bart., and has issue living, Timothy July, Mary Annette, b. 1887; Gundrede Mary Gwendoline, b. 1886.—Marquita Winefrede Aloysia, b. 1890. Residence, Lohort Castle, co. Clubs, Boodle's, Hurlingham, Ranelagh, Wellington. John George, b. 1866; is Capt. 4th Batn. Shropshire L.I.: m. 1891, Marion Dora, da. of Judge
O'BRIEN, Creation 1891.

Right Hon. Sir Peter O'Brien, P.C., 1st Baronet;
son of the late John O'Brien, Esq., M.P., of Elm Vale and Ballimalackin, co. Clare; b., 1842; Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1863, a Q.C. 1880, and a Bencher 1884; appointed Senior Crown Prosecutor for Dublin 1883, and 3rd Sergeant-at-Law 1884; was Solicitor-General for Ireland 1887-8, and Attorney-General 1888-9, when he was appointed Lord Chief Justice of Ireland: m. 1867, Annie, da. of Robert Clarke, Esq., of Bansha, co. Tipperary, and has issue.

Sons living—Matthew Montgomerie, b. Feb. 28th, 1880.

David Mackenzie Cotman, b. 1885.

Sons living—Somerville Barclay.

Daughters living—Sarah Ogilvy Grahame.

Margaret Jane Herdan.

Brother living—Ross Wilkie, b. 1853.

Sisters living—Sarah Helen (Lady Liston-Foulis): m. 1868, Sir James Liston-Foulis, 9th baronet.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Sarah (Lady Ochterlony), da. of William P. Tribe, Esq., of Liverpool: m. 1844, Sir Charles Metcalfe Ochterlony, 2nd baronet, who d. 1891.

The 1st baronet, Maj.-Gen. Sir David Ochterlony, G.C.B., Col. of the 28th Bengal Native Infantry, distinguished himself in the Nepaulse war, and was thanked by both Houses of Parliament. The 2nd Baronet succeeded under a special remainder.

O'CONNELL, Creation 1869, of Lake View, Killarney, co. Kerry, and of Ballybeggan, Tralee, co. Kerry.

Sir Maurice James O'Connell, 2nd Baronet;
b. Oct. 31st, 1821; s. his father, Sir James, 1872; is a D.I., and a J.P. for co. Kerry (High Sheriff 1850): m. 1855, Emily Clunes, da. of the late Rear-Adm. Sir Richard O'Conor, K.C.H., and has issue.}

Sons living—Daniel Ross, b. Jan. 18th, 1861.

Morgan Ross, b. 1862.

James Ross, b. 1863; is Lieut. The King's (Shropshire L.I.), serving with Egyptian Army.
Daughter living—Ellen Mary.

Brother living—Charles James, b. 1838. Residence, Lake View, Killarney.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late James Daniel O'Connell, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1823, d. 1888: m. 1863, Frances Mary (now of Grenagh, Killarney), da. of Denis Shine, Lawlor, Esq., J.P., of Castle Lough, co. Kerry:

James Donal, b. 1864; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Roy. Irish Regt.—Donal, b. 1867; is a J.P. for Kerry. —Maurice, b. 1896.—Morgan Henry, b. 1879.—Connal Jeffrey, b. 1881.—Isabel Maud.—Eva—Clare.—Mary Bernadette.

The 1st baronet was the youngest and last surviving brother of Daniel O'Connell, M.P., Q.C., of Darrinan Abbey, chief of a younger branch of the ancient Irish sept of O'Connell, popularly known as "The Liberator," who for many years played a distinguished part in the political struggles of Ireland.

O'DONELL, Creation 1780, of Newport House, Mayo. [Extinct 1889.]

Sir George Clendenning O'Donnell, K.B., 5th and last Baronet.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Capt. Richard Alexander O'Donnell, 2nd son of 4th baronet, b. 1834, d. 1907: m. 1860, Penelope Jane, da. of the Rev. Edward Maynard Denny:—

Melicent Agnes Thomas-O'Donell; assumed the additional surname of O'Donell 1889: m. 1883, Edwin Thomas, Esq., and has issue living, George O'Donnell Frederick, b. 1884. —Residence, Newport House, Newport, co. Mayo.

OGILVY, Creation 1626, of Inverquharity, Forfarshire.

Sir Reginald Howard Alexander Ogilvy, 10th Baronet; b. May 29th, 1852; s. his father, John, 1890; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1854); is a D.L. and a J.P. for Forfarshire, a J.P. for Perthshire, and Lieut.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. Forfar and Kincardine Artillery, S. Div. R.A.: m. 1859, the Hon. Olivia Barbara Kinnaird, who d. 1871, da. of 9th Baron Kinnaird, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a lion passant-guardant gules, gorged with an open crown, and crowned with a close imperial one or, Ogilvy; and 2nd and 3rd, argent, an eagle displayed sable, beaked and membered gules, Ramsay of Auchterhouse. Crest—A demi-lion gules. Supporters—Two wild men wreathed about the head and temples with leaves, and holding branches in their holding hands all proper.

Sons—Living:

ANGUS HOWARD REGINALD, b. Aug. 12th, 1860; is Capt. 13th Hussars, and Adj. Roy. E. Kert Yeo Cav.: m. 1890, Isabel Louisa, da. of the Hon. Ralph Pelham Nevill [see M. Abercromby], and has issue living, a son, b. 1892.—a da., b. 1891.—Residence, Hoath Court, Canterbury. —Clubs, Naval and Military, Travellers', New.—Herbert Kinnaird, W.S., b. 1865; Advocate, Scotland, 1891. —Clubs, Wellington, New.—Frederick Charles Ashley, K.N.Y., b. 1866; became 1st baronet, 1891. —Clubs, The Athenaeum; Gilbert Francis Molyneux, b. 1868; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1892).

Daughter living—Violet Olivia Juliana.

Half-Brothers living—Henry Thomas Nisbet-Hamilton-Ogilvy, b. 1837; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; Bar, Lincoln's Inn 1863; is a J.P. and D.L. for E. Lothian, and a J.P. for Lincolnshire; has assumed the additional surnames of Nisbet-Hamilton; m. 1888, Mary Georgiana Constance, da. of the late Rt. Hon. K. C. Nisbet Hamilton. —Residences, Bield, Prestonkirk, N.B.; Aberfield, Drem, N.B.; Winton Castle, Pencaitland, N.B.; Bloxholm Hall, Linlithgow; Well Vale, Alford. —Clubs, Brooks's, Travellers', New.—Rev. Charles William Norman, b. 1839; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1864, M.A. 1865); is R. of Hanbury: m. 1870, the Hon. Emily Friscilla Maria Ponsonby, da. of 2nd Baron de Mauley, and has issue living, Alice Jane Marion,—Diana Maria Elizabeth. —Residence, Hanbury Rectory, Bromsgrove.


Half-Sisters living—Fanny Henrietta.—Edith Isobel.—Eveline Constance Maud.

Aunt living (daughter of 8th baronet)—Charlotte. —Residence, 25, Walker Street, Edinburgh.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late James Balfor Ogilvy, Esq., 4th son of 8th baronet, b. 1837—d. 1843: m. 1858, Anne, who d. 1861, da. of Thomas Kinloch, Esq., of Logie, co. Forfar:—

Arthur James, b. 1838; m. 1861, Mary Camilla Letitia, da. who d. 1891, da. of William Needham, Esq., of Lenton House, Notts, and has issue living, Kenneth Arthur, b. 1863.—Mary Louisa.—Bertha Florence,—Clara Camilla. —Residence, Inverquharity, Richmond, Tasmania. —William Lewis Kinloch, C.B., d. 1840; is Col. (retired); sometime A.A.O. Cork Dist.; served in S. African war 1879-81 (medal) and in Egyptian war 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh, 2nd class Medjidieh); C.B. 1889: m. 1889, Lucy, da. of William Wickham, Esq., M.P., of Binsted Wyck, Alton, Hants. —Residence, Itchen Abbas, Winchester. —Clubs, Army and Navy.—Anne.
Grandchildren of the late Alexander Ogilvy, Esq.,—

Issue of the late David Ogilvy, Esq., b. 1813, d. 1879; m. 1843, Eliza Anne Harris, da. of Abercromby Dick, Esq.,—

Walter Tulliedelp, b. 1852; m. 1878, Edith Lumley, da. of the late Edward Lumley Haworth, Esq., 28th Regt., and has issue living, Angus Edward, b. 1850.—David, b. 1851.—Marcia Napier. —Angus, b. 1855; m. 1876, Rose Serena, da. of the late Abercromby Dick, Esq., W.S., and Barrister-at-law, and has issue living, Abercromby Graham, b. 1880,—Agnes Isabel, b. 1887. Residence, Gya, Bengal.—Marcia Napier : m. 1874, Horace Bell, Esq., B.C.S., and has issue living, Malcolm Dade, b. 1883.—Violet Napier. b. 1881.—Sylvia Constance, b. 1885.—a dau., b. 1887.—Violet Isabel; m. 1878, Herbert Collingridge, Esq., and has issue living, Herbert Frederic, b. 1881,—Elsie Napier, b. 1891. Residence, Doudpore, Tihotoo, Bengal.

The 2nd baronet was M.P. for Angus 1865-78. The 5th baronet sold the estate of Inverquharity, which had been in the family for fourteen generations. Sir John, 6th baronet, sat as M.P. for Dundee (L) 1857-74.

OGLANDER, Creation 1666, of Nunwell, Isle of Wight. [Extinct 1874.]

Sir Henry Oglander, 7th and last Baronet.

Sister living of 7th Baronet—Charlotte Maria. Residence, Nunwell, Isle of Wight.

Widow living of 7th Baronet—Louisa (Lady Oglander), da. of Sir George William Lewis, 1st baronet; m. 1845, Sir Henry Oglander, 7th and last baronet, who d. 1874. Residence, Nunwell, Brading, Isle of Wight; Parham, Dorset.

OGLE, Creation 1816, of Worthy, Hampshire.

Sir Henry Asgill Ogles, R.N., 7th Baronet; b. Sept. 12th, 1850; s. his father 1887; became Lieut. 1873, and Com. 1888; served with Naval Brig. in Natale 1881.

Arms—Argent, a fesse, between three crescents gules, on the fesse a crescent on a mullet, for difference. Crest—An heraldic antelope's head argent, maned and horned or, with same difference as on the arms.

Club—United Service.

Brother living—Edmund Ashton, b. 1857; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; is Capt. 1st Batt. E. Yorkshire Regt.


Aunt living (daughter of 1st Baronet)—Maria Frances: m. 1842, the Marquis Gentilli. Residence, Naples.

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—Sophia: m. 1890, the Rev. Edward Chaloner Ogle, who d. 1869, of Kirkley, Northumberland, and has issue living, Newton Charles (of Kirkley Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and 49, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.), b. 1850.—Annie Charlotte.—Sophia Henrietta: m. 1879, Rev. Hugh Wllingham Jr. James, D.D., Bishop of Brechin, and Primus of Scottish Episcopal Church, of Forbes Court, Broughty Ferry, Dundee.—Isabel: m. 1860, Nathaniel George Clayton, Esq., M.P., of Chesters, Hunsheugh, Northumberland, and 2, Belgrave Square, S.W.—Alice Katherine: m. 1874, George Anthony Fenwick, Banker, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. Residence, Bywell Hall, Stockfield-on-Tyne.


This family is a branch of the old baronial house of Ogle, of Ogle, Northumberland, the head of which was Baron Ogle in 1461.

OL'GHEL, Creation 1838, of Drumconora, Ennis.

Sir Bryan O'Loghlen, 3rd Baronet; b. June 27th, 1828; s. his brother, the Right Hon. Sir Colman Michael, P.C., M.P., 1877; ed. at Oscott Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1856); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1856, having previously been articled to a Railway Engineer; admitted to Bar of Victoria 1863; was Crown Prosecutor at Melbourne 1863-77, and Attorney-Gen. and a M.L.A. of Victoria 1878-81, and Premier 1881-3; sat as M.P. for Clare co. (HR) 1877-9, when he was unseated: m. 1863, Ella, da. of James M. Seward, Esq., of Melbourne, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a man in armour in the act of shooting an arrow from a longbow towards the sinister, all proper. Crest—On a ducal coronet or, an anchor entwined with a cable, all proper.


Sons living—Michael; b. Oct. 10th, 1866.—Colman, b. 1869.—Bryan b. 1875.—Charles Hugh Ross, b. 1881.—Henry Ross, b. 1886.
Daughters living—Annie Bidelia Margaret.——Lucy.——Ella Maude.——Frances Mary.——Clare Mary.——Aimée Margaret Julia.

Brother living—Michael, b. 1829; Bar. King's Inn, Dublin 1857. Residence, Drumconor, Ennis.

Sister living—Bidelia. Residence, Drumconor, Ennis.

The 1st baronet, the Right Hon. Sir Michael, a distinguished lawyer, was M.P. for Dungarvan (L) 1835-6, a Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland 1836-7, and Master of the Rolls there 1837-42. He was the first Roman Catholic that, since the Revolution of 1688, was raised to a judicial office either in England or Ireland. The 2nd baronet was a Privy Councillor, and M.P. for co. Clare (L) 1839-77.

O’MALLEY, Creation 1804, of the Manor of Carramore, Mayo. [Extinct 1892.]

Sir William O’Malley, K.B., 2nd and last Baronet.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Caroline Marie (Lady O’Malley), da. of the late Samuel Fazes, Esq.: m. 1888, as his 2nd wife, Sir William O’Malley, 2nd baronet, who d. 1892. Residence, 7, Argyll Road, Kensington, W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Henry O’Malley, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1818, d. 1867: m. 1858, Blanche Alice, who d. 1869, da. of Daniel Robertson, Esq., of Kilvernels, Hants.

Rose May. Residence, Holland House, Southsea.

ONSLOW, Creation 1797, of Altham, Lancashire.

Sir William Wallace Rhoderic Onslow, 5th Baronet; b. 1845; s. his father, Sir Matthew Richard, 1876; ed. at Marlborough; formerly Lieut. 12th Foot, and Capt. 3rd Bn. Duke of Cornwall’s L.I.; served in New Zealand war (medal); is a J.P. and a D.L. for cos. Cornwall (High Sheriff 1883) and Wilts: m. 1873, Octavia Catherine, da. of Sir Francis Arthur Knox-Gore, 1st Baronet, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a fesse gules between six Cornish hawks proper. Crest—An eagle sable peering upon a partridge or. Motto—“Semper fidelis” (Always faithful).

Seats—Hengar, Bodmin; Chitterne, Heytesbury. Clubs—Naval and Military, Carlton.

Sons living—Roger Warin Beaconsfield, b. April 29th, 1880.

Daughters living—Ethel Nina Amy Onslow.——Edith Doreen Onslow.——Gwendenal Muriel Onslow.

Brothers living—Henry Haworth Newton, b. 1852; formerly Lieut. S. Devon Militia; m. 1888, Mary, da. of the late Rev. Canon George Martin, D.D., and R. of St. Breward’s, Cornwall, and has issue, Dorothy Onslow, b. 1890. Residence, Woodbrook, Dawlish, Devon.——John Royds Dennistoun, b. 1854; formerly Capt. Cornwall Rangers Militia; m. 1885, Edith Mary, da. of the late Thomas Commins, Esq., of Bodmin, and has issue, Cranley Dennistoun, b. 1885.——Humphrey Cedric, b. 1889. Residence, Pyinuma, Upper Burma.


Half-Brothers living——Rev. Matthew Richard Septimus, b. 1856; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1883); is a Chap, R.N.: m. 1883, Mary, who d. 1884, da. of the late Rev. Edward Jonathan Green, V. of Leintwardine.—Arthur Herbert, b. 1862: m. 1892, Alice Constance Edith, da. of Marmaduke Constable, Esq., of Hill House, Southampton. Residence, Clifton, Bristol.

Uncle living (son of 2nd Baronet)—Arthur Walton, b. 1813; retired Lieut.-Col. Bengal Army; m. 1847, Isabella, who d. 1850, da. of John Pennicke, Esq., of Witton House, Norfolk, and has issue living, Herbert Arthur Walton, R.N., b. 1853; became Com. 1887,—Gerald Charles Pennicke, b. 1853; is Majer R.E.; served in Afghan war 1879-80 (medal with two clasps), and in Burmah War 1885-6 (medal with clasp): m. 1880, Flora Frances Mary, da. of the late William Donald, Esq., of Lisle House, Cheltenham, and has issue living, Arthur Gerald & 1885, Milo Richard Beaumont & 1888, Eric Montague, b. 1890, Brian Walton & 1892, Dora Frances, Violet Isabella,——Richard Cranley, b. 1897; is Capt. I.S.C.; served in Afghan war 1879-80 (medal): m. 1883, Edith, da. of Francis Beer, Esq., and has issue living, Edith Maud,—Cecil Isabel,—Alice Mary,—Blanche Isabel: m. 1870, William Bousfield, Esq., Barrister-at-law (Club, Athenaeum), of 33, Stanhope Gardens, S.W., and Great Bookham, Surrey,—Florence Maude: m. 1876, Capt. George Burchell Graham (formerly of 33rd Regt.).—Ethel Augusta: m. 1890, Charles Loder Gilbert, Esq. Residence, Cranley Lodge, Cheltenham. Club, New (Cheltenham).

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd Baronet)—Frances Anne: m. 1849, John Dennistoun, Esq., who d. 1870, formerly M.P. for Glasgow. Residence.

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Ellen Mary: m. 1876, Lieut.-Col. William Glencross, 1st Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers, and has issue living, John William Cranley Onslow, b. 1879.—Ellen Maria

Forward with caution.
Onslow.—Amy Geraldine Onslow, — Vera Caroline Onslow.—Ada Ruth : m. 1873, the Rev. John James Grosvenor, Every, Preb. of St. Mary's, and has issue living, John Henry Onslow, b. 1874; —Gerald Nicholas Onslow, b. 1880; —Emily Mabel Onslow. Residence, Lanhayrock Parsonage, Bodmin.—Augusta Geraldine: m. 1888, George Hext, Esq., of Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs [see Graves-Sawle, Bart.]. Residence, 

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Thomas Onslow, Esq., 3rd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1822; d. 1882: m. 1855, Elizabeth Sarah, who d. 1891, da. of Charles Roberts, Esq., M.C.S.: —Denzil Roberts, b. 1839; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; was Private Sec. to Finance Ministers of India 1862-71; sat as M.P. for Guildford (C) 1874-85, when he was defeated for Poplar Div. of Tower Hamlets; m. 1837, Clara Louisa, youngest da. of the late James Scott, Esq., of Bishopdown Grove, Tunbridge Wells, and has issue living, Clare Louise.—Geraldine. Clubs, Carlton, Portland. —Emma Caroline: m. 1857, Charles Gilbert Master, Esq., C.S.I., and has issue living, Charles Onslow, b. 1860.—Streysham Robert, b. 1865, —Thomas Mosley, b. 1865,—Arthur Gilbert, b. 1867, —Alfred Edmund, b. 1869,—Harold Onslow, b. 1885,—Frances Emma: m. 1885, the Rev. H. Delpratt Goldsmith, has issue living, two sons and two daus.—Elizabeth Octavia.—Emily Florence. Residence, Earlshere, Woodlands Road, Redhill.—Cecilia Augusta: m. 1864, Lieut.-Gen. Howard Codrington Dover, C.B., and has issue living, two sons and two daus. Residence, Miln Thorp, Meads, Eastbourne.—Laura Elizabeth: m. 1866, John Child Hannyngton, Esq., M.C.S., British Resident, Travancore, and has issue living, two sons and two daus. Residence, Travancore, India. —Marion Fanny: m. 1873, Lieut.-Col. Evelyn Swinton Skinner, and has issue living, two sons and four daus. Residence,

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Onslow, Esq. (ante):—


This family is descended from Lieut.-Gen. Richard Onslow, nephew of the 1st Baron Onslow, and uncle of the 1st Earl of Onslow, and is in special remainder to the Barony of Onslow [see E. Onslow, colls.]. The 1st baronet, Admiral Sir Richard Onslow, G.C.B., and General of Marines, was second in command at Camperdown, and was created a baronet for distinguished services at that battle.

CAMPBELL-ORDE, Creation 1790, of Morpeth, Northumberland.

Sir John William Powlett Campbell-Orde, 3rd Baronet: b. Feb. 23rd, 1827; s. his father, Sir John Powlett, 1878; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 42nd Highlanders; is a D.L. and J.P. for cos. Argyll and Inverness: assumed in 1880, by royal license, the additional surname of Campbell: m. 1st, 1862, Alice Louisa, who d. 1883, sister of Sir Arthur Edward Middleton, 7th Baronet; 2ndly, 1884, Louisa Charlotte Temple, da. of Robert Temple Frere, Esq., of 143, Harley Street, W., and has issue by 1st marriage.

[Arms]—1st and 4th sable, three salmon haureint, two and one argent, Orde; 2nd and 3rd, gyronny of eight, or and sable within a bordure gorged purpure and ermine, Campbell. Crest—1st, an elks head or charged with a collar invected sable; 2nd, an arm erect, couped above the wrist, grasping a spur, all proper.


Sons living—Arthur John, b. April 14th, 1865; formerly Lieut. 2nd Bn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders: m. 1892, May Ronald, da. of Capt. John C. Stewart, of Faasaeloch, N.B. Residence, Newton, Lochmaddy, N.B. Club, New (Edinburgh).—Colin Ridley, b. 1867.—Henry Campbell, b. 1877.

Daughters living—Gertrude Isabel.—Louisa Beatrice: m. 1891, Arthur Scott Williams, Esq. Residence, Hill House, Yetminster, Dorset.—Alice Constance.


Half-Sister living—Beatrice Catherine Orde. Residence, 47, Connaght Square, W.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st Baronet)—Anna Maria Fenn Orde. Residence, 38, St. James's Square Bath.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Beatrice (Lady Orde), da. of the late James Edwards, Esq., of Harrow-on-the-Hill: m. 1834, Sir John Powlett Orde, 2nd baronet, who d. 1878. Residence, 47, Connaght Square, W.

The 1st baronet, Adm. Sir John, Governor of Dominica, was younger brother of the 1st Baron Bolton.
OSBORN, Creation 1662, of Chicksands, Bedfordshire.

Sir Algernon Kerr Butler Osborn, 7th Baronet, son of the late Henry John Robert Osborn, Esq. [infra]; b. Aug. 8th, 1870; s. his grandfather, Sir George Robert, 1892; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.

Patron of Two Eibles—Campton cum Shefford, R., and Haynes V., Bedfordshire.

3ars—Argent, a bend between two lions, rampant sable. Erin—A lion's head argent ducally crowned or.

Sreat—Chicksands Priory, Shefford, Bedfordshire. Club—Bachelors'.

Sister living—Laura Helen Charlotte.

Uncles living (sons of 6th baronet)—FRANCIS MARK SEYMOUR, b. Sept. 12th, 1841; formerly in R.N. Residence, Brisbane, Queensland. Rev. George Montagu, b. 1843; ed. at Westminster, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1866, M.A. 1869); is R. of Campton-cum-Shefford; m. 1876, the Hon. Charlotte Jane Kenyon, dau. of 3rd Baron Kenyon, and has issue living, Muriel, b. 1881. Residence, Campton Rectory, Beds. Mark Charles Danvers, b. 1845; formerly in R.N., m. 1st, 1872, Mary Courtenay Pratt, who d. 1884; 2ndly, 1885, Mary Anne Bell, dau. of W. B. Fulton, Esq., of Hobart, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Edith Emily Mary Kerr—Charlotte Eleanor Danvers, —Valentina Frances Laura, —Edward Edward Street, —Residence, Tasmania.

Aunts living (daughters of 6th baronet)—Charlotte Frederica Caroline (Lady Greethead); m. 1869, Gen. Sir Edward Harris Greethead, K.C.B., who d. 1891, and has issue living Edward Wilberforce Osborn, b. 1870.—Charlotte Elizabeth,—Georgiana Laura,—Dorothy Louisa.—Emily Fanny Dorothy (Hon. Mrs. Mark H. H. McDonnell); m. 1892, the Hon. Mark Henry Horace McDonnell [see E. Antrim].—Edith Caroline Agnes.

Great-Aunts living (daughters of 5th baronet)—Frederica Lucy. Residence, Campton House, Beds.

Mother living—Emily, da. of the late Thomas St. Quinlin, Esq., of Hatley Park, Cambridge; m. 1866, Henry John Robert Osborn, Esq., who d. 1889, el. son of 6th baronet, and has issue (ante). Residence, Chicksands Priory, Shefford, Bedfordshire.

Widow living of 6th Baronet—Mary Elizabeth (Lady Osborn), da. of Sir George Sitwell, 2nd baronet; m. 1871, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Robert Osborn, 6th baronet, who d. 1892. Residence, Scarborough.

The 1st baronet, Sir John Osborn, was the eldest son of Peter Osborn, Esq., Keeper of the Privy Purse to Edward VI., and High Commissioner for Ecclesiastical Affairs under Queen Elizabeth. He purchased Chicksands Abbey in 1576, which property has since regularly descended from father to son Sir Danvers, the 3rd baronet, was Governor of New York before the War of Independence.

OSBORNE, Creation 1629, of Newtown, Tipperary.

Sir Francis Osborne, 14th Baronet, son of the late Charles Osborne, Esq., 4th son of 10th Baronet [see infra]; b. Nov. 1st, 1856; s. his cousin, Sir Charles Stanley, 1879: m. 1890, Kathleen Eliza, da. of the late George Whitfeld, Esq., J.P., of 3, Cornwall Gardens, S.W., and Modreeny, co. Tipperary, and has issue.

3ars—Gules, on a fesse cotised or two fountains, over all a bend argent. Erin—A sea-lion holding a trident. Clubs—National, Conservative.

Daughter living—Dorothy Eileen, b. 1891.

Brother living—EDWARD, b. Jan. 21st, 1861.

Sisters living—Isabella Henrietta; m. 1st, 1886, Samuel Alfred Probert, Esq., J.P., who d. 1887; 2ndly, 1887, George Weeden Davies, Esq., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Michael Stileman, b. 1898.—George Weeden, b. 1891. Residence, The Nook, Gainsborough Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.—Elizabeth Emily.—Catherine Alice: m. 1890, C. E. Commin, Esq. Residence, Weir Cot, Weybridge.—Constance.

Eleanor: m. 1890, Eugene Sully, Esq. Residence.

Mother living—Ann, da. of the late Stephen Geary, Esq., 3rd, of Euston Place, W.C. [see ante], who d. 1891. Residence, 315, Elgin Avenue, Maida Vale, W.

The 2nd and 6th baronets each represented the co. of Waterford in Parliament. The 7th baronet was a Privy Councillor in Ireland, and sat as M.P. for Carlow. On the death of the 9th baronet the estates passed to his sister Catherine, who married Ralph Bernat-Osborne, Esq., M.P., and whose 2nd daughter, Grace, married in 1874 the 10th Duke of St. Albans. The 14th baronet, who was 5th son of the 7th baronet, had, by his marriage with Harriet Toler, Daniel, 11th baronet, and two other sons, who pre-deceased him. He married 2ndly, June 13th, 1873, at Limerick, Elizabeth Harding, of Ballyduff, by whom he had issue Charles, who had with other issue, Francis, 14th baronet [see ante], whose pedigree was registered by Ulster King of Arms Jan. 1881.

Osborne-Gibbes, see Gibbes.

OTWAY. Creation 1831, of Brighton.

Right Hon. Sir Arthur John Otway, P.C., 3rd Baronet; b. Aug. 8th, 1822; s. his brother, Adm. Sir George Graham, 1881; ed. in Germany, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; served in 51st L.I. 1839-46; Bar. Middle Temple 1850; is a J.P. for Middlesex; sat as M.P. for Stafford (L) 1852-7, for Chatham 1859-74, and Rochester 1878-85; unsuccessfully contested Chatham 1859 and 1874, and N. Shields 1861; was Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1868-71; appointed Chm. of Ways and Means 1883: m. 1851, Henrietta, da. of Sir James Langham, 10th Baronet, and has issue.

Residence—34, Eaton Square, S.W.  
Clubs—Athenaeum, Reform

Daughters living—Henrietta Evelyn: m. 1880, Edward Garrow-Whitby, Esq., and has issue living, Humphrey Otway, b. 1883. Phoebe Eleonora.

Sister living—Martha Stuart (Lady Clarence Paget): m. 1852, Adm. the Right Hon. Lord Clarence Paget, P.C., G.C.B. [see M. Anglesey]. Residence, 7, Cromwell Gardens, S.W.


Adm. Sir Robert Waller, G.C.B., 1st baronet, a dignitario of the Imperial Brazilian Order of the Cross, was for Naval services created a baronet at the Coronation of William IV.; he was Groom of the Bedchamber to that monarch, and also to Her Majesty.

OUTRAM, Creation 1856.

Sir Francis Boyd Outram, 2nd Baronet; b. Sept. 23rd, 1836; s. his father, Sir James, G.C.B., K.S.I., 1863; ed. at Wimbledon, and at Haileybury; entered B.C.S. 1856; was Under-Sec. to Gov. of N.W. Provinces 1858-60; served in India Mutiny campaign 1857-8 (wounded and medal): m. 1860, Jane Anne, da. of the late Patrick Davidson, Esq., of Inchmarlo, Kincardineshire, and has issue.

Arms—Or, on a chevron embattled, between three crosses, flory gules, five escallops of the first. Crest—Out of an eastern crown a demi-lion or, gorged with a wreath of laurel proper, holding between the paws a cross-flory gules. Supporters—On either side a royal Bengal tiger,guardant proper, gorged with a wreath of laurel vert; and on the head an eastern crown, Residence—Clapham, Wimbledon, N.B.

Sons living—Rev. James, b. Oct. 13th, 1864; ed. at Haileybury, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1886).—Francis Davidson, b. 1867; ed. at Haileybury, and at Cooper's Hill; is Liet. R.E.—Arthur, b. 1871.—William, b. 1874.

Daughters living—Mary Frances.—Margaret Caroline. —Ida Mabel.

Benjamin Outram, Esq., of Butterley Hall, Derbyshire, was an eminent Civil Engineer, through whose exertions "Tram" roads were popularised. His son, Sir James, the 1st baronet, an illustrious Indian General, Administrator and Diplomatist, was buried in Westminster Abbey.
OWN, Creation 1813, of Orielton, Pembrokeshire.

Sir Hugh Charles Owen, 3rd Baronet; b. 1826; s. his father, Sir Hugh Owen, 1891; ed. at Rugby; formerly Lieut. 73rd Regt.; served at siege of Monte Video 1846, and in Kaffir war 1846-7 (medal); is a D.L. and a J.P. for co. Pembroke: m. 1890, Miss Martha Roberts Lewis, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a chevron between three lions rampant or. Crest—A lion rampant or.

* Residence—Goodwick, Fishguard, S. Wales.

Son living—John Arthur, b. Feb. 5th, 1892.


Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—John, b. 1821; is a J.P. for Haverfordwest and co. Pembroke. Residence, Oxenden.

Widow living of 2nd baronet—Henrietta (Lady Owen), da. of the late Hon. Edward Owen [see B. Rodney, colls.]: m. 1845, as his second wife, Sir Hugh Owen, 2nd baronet, who d. 1891. Residence, 7, Woodlands Road, Barnes, S.W.

Collateral Branch living—Issue of the late George Rodney Owen, Esq., son (by 2nd marriage) of 2nd baronet, b. 1839, d. 1866: m. 1879, Georgiana Metcalfe, da. of Capt. C. G. King.—Arthur Edward Rodney, b. 1877.—Alice Georgina——Margaret Edith.—Georgina Marion.

John Lord, Esq., M.P. for the Pembroke Burghs, and Lord Lieut. of Pembrokeshire, assumed the name of Owen on obtaining the estates of Sir Hugh Owen, 6th baronet (creation 1641). Sir Arthur Owen, M.P., 3rd baronet of the first creation, gave the casting vote which established the Hanoverian succession, after riding from Wales on purpose in an unprecedented short time. The 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Pembroke Dist. (L) 1826-38 and 1855-8. The baronetcy of the first creation (1641) has been dormant since the death in 1851 of Sir William Owen-Barlow, 5th baronet.

OXENDEN, Creation 1667, of Dene Court, Kent.

Sir Henry Montagu Oxenden, 9th Baronet; b. June 20th, 1825; s. his uncle, Sir Henry Chudleigh, 1889.

Baron of Oatling—Denton V., Kent.

Arms—Argent, a chevron gules between three oxen passant sable. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet gules, a lion’s head affrontée or.

Grandson living of 7th Baronet—Percy Dixwell Nowell Dixwell-Oxenden (son of the late Rev. Montague Oxenden), b. June 6th, 1853; formerly Capt. E. Kent Vco., Cav.: is a J.P. for Kent; assumed by Royal license 1860 the additional surname of Dixwell: m. 1868, Isabella, da. of the late Rev. the Hon. Daniel Finch-Hatton [see E. Winchelsea, colls.], and has issue living, Basil Heneage Dixwell, 1874,—Muriel Elizabeth Anna Louisa: m. 1889, Edward Henry Capel Cure, Esq. [see B. Rockwood],—Guendolen Isabel. Residence, Bromley Park, Canterbury: 7, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. Club, St. James’s.


Aunt living (daughter of 7th baronet)—Eliza. Residence, Maydeacon, Bexhill.


Issue of the late Rt. Rev. Ashton Oxenden, D.D., 6th son of 7th baronet, b. 1860, d. 1892: m. 1864, Sarah (now of Biarrats), da. of the late Joseph Hoare Bradshaw, Esq., a London banker:—Mary Ashton: m. 1894, Charles John Wood, Esq. Residence, This family had been settled at Dene since temp. Edward 111. Sir Henry Oxenden, Knight, held high command in the English army at Poictiers. The 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Canterbury.
George Oxenden, Esq., father of the 4th baronet, m. Elizabeth, da. and heir of Sir Basil Dixwell, Baronet, of Broome Park, Kent, which has from that time been the family seat. The 5th baronet, M.P. for Sandwich, was successively a Lord of the Treasury and of the Admiralty.

PAGET, Creation 1871, of Harewood Place, Middlesex.

Sir James Paget, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., 1st Baronet, son of Samuel Paget, Esq., merchant, of Great Yarmouth; b. Jan. 11th, 1814; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1836, F.R.C.S. Eng. 1843, and Hon. M.D. Dublin 1887; Hon. F.R.C.S. Edinburgh and Ireland; formerly Lecturer on Physiology and Surg. to St. Bartholomew's Hospital; is a Sergeant-Surg. to H.M., Surg. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, Consulting Surg. to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Vice-Chancellor of Univ. of London, and a Member of Institute of France (Acad. of Sciences) : m. 1844, Lydia, da. of the late Rev. Henry North, Domestic Chap. to H.R.H. the late Duke of Kent, and has issue.

Labor ipse voluptas.
Work itself is pleasure.

Arms—Sable; on a cross engrailed, between in the 1st and 4th quarters an eagle displayed, and in the 2nd and 3rd an heraldic tiger passant argent, an escallop of the first. Crest—An heraldic tiger passant argent, gorged with a collar and charged with two escallops sable.

Residence—1, Harewood Place, Hanover Square, W.

Sons living—John Rahere, b. March 9th, 1848; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. and LL.B.); Bar. Inner Temple 1873: m. 1883, Julia Norrie, da. of the late George L. A. Moke, Esq., of New York, and has issue living, John Rupert, b. 1880; George Norrie, b. 1883; Margaret Norrie, b. 1889. Residence, 14, Lennox Gardens, Pont Street, S.W. Chambers, 4, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. Club, New University. —Rev. Francis, D.D., b. 1851; ed. at Shrewsbury, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1877, D.D. 1885); formerly Senior Student of Ch. Ch.; was Oxford Preacher at Chapel Royal 1881; is Dean of Ch. Ch., Oxford: m. 1883, Helen Beatrice, da. of the late Very Rev. Richard William Church, Dean of St. Paul's, and has issue living, Richard James, b. 1884,—Edward Francis, b. 1886,—Bernard Charles Tolver, b. 1897,—Humphrey, b. 1891,—Beatrice Mary.—Edith Frideswide. Residence, Christ Church, Oxford. —Rev. Henry Luke, b. 1853; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch., and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1880); is V. of St. Pancras. London: m. 1892, Elma Kate, da. of Samuel Hoare, Esq., M.P., of Cliff House, Cromer, and has issue living, Stephen, b. 1895; ed. at Shrewsbury School, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1880); M.R.C.S. Eng. 1883, and F.R.C.S. Eng. 1885: m. 1885, Eleanor Mary, da. of Edward Burd, Esq., M.D., of Newport House, Shrewsbury, and has issue living, Eleanor Katharine, b. 1888,—Dorothea Mary, b. 1889. Residence, 57, Wimpole Street, W.

Daughters living—Catharine: m. 1877, the Rev. Henry Lovis Thompson, Warden of Radley Coll. —Jane Mary.—Mary Maud. Residence, Radley College, Abingdon; Tan-y-Allt, Penmaenmawr. —Mary Maud.

Collateral Branch living.


George Edmund, b. 1854, d. 1879, of Ashwick, Somerset; was a Captain and Lieutenant in the Indian Army, but died a young man.

Rupert, b. 1856, is a journalist and writer, and has lived at Harewood Place, near Leeds, since 1885.

Humphrey, b. 1859, is a Stockbroker in the City of London.

The late Sir John Paget, 1st Baronet, was the father of Sir Richard Horner Paget (q.v.).

PAGET, Creation 1886, of Cranmore Hall, co. Somerset.

Sir Richard Horner Paget, M.P., 1st Baronet, son of the late John Moore Paget, Esq., of Cranmore, Somerset; b. 1832; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Capt. 66th Regt., and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Vol. Batn. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire) L.I.; is a J.P., a D.L., and Chrm. of Quarter Sessions and of County Council (Councillor for Ashwick Div.) for Somerset; sat as M.P. for E. Somerset (C) July 1865 to Nov. 1868, and for Mid Somerset Nov. 1868 to Nov. 1885; has sat for Wells Div. of Somersetshire since Dec. 1885: m. 1866, Caroline Isabel, 2nd da. of H. E. Surtees, Esq., of Redworth, Durham, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, on a cross invected argent, between four eagles displayed ermine, an eagle displayed between four lions passant of the 1st. Crest—A demi heraldic tiger, sable, maned, tufted, and gorged with a collar vairant argent, and holding in its mouth an eagle's leg erased at the thigh.

Dicendo y haciendo.
Saying and doing.
PALMER, Creation 1621, of Wingham, Kent.

Sir CHARLES JAMES PALMER, 9th Baronet; b. July 21st, 1828; s. his father, the Rev. Sir HENRY, 1865; ed. at Coll. Bourbon, Paris; Bar. Inner Temple 1863; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Bucks, and a J.P. for Berks; formerly Capt. Bucks Militia; m. 1862, Katharine Millicent, da. of the late Peter Hood, Esq., M.D., of Windmill Hill, Gateshead, and has issue.

Baron of Our Sion—Dorney V., Bucks.

Arms—Or, two bars gules each charged with three trefoils argent, in chief a greyhound courant sable. Crest—A demi panther rampant issuing flames out of its ears and mouth, holding in its paws a palm-branch proper.


Sons living—CHARLES HENRY DAYRELL, b. 1872.


The name is derived from the Holy War, at the termination of which Ralph Palmer, of Sussex, was possessed of a great estate of Dutch origin, and family admitted as of note before the Conquest. Sir Edward, 8th in male descent from Ralph, of Angermaying, Sussex, married a daughter of Sir Richard Clement, of the Moat, in Ightam, Kent, and by her, at one conception, had three sons (John, Henry, and Thomas), who were born on three Sundays successively, Whit Sunday, 1485, being the first. John was twice High Sheriff of Sussex and Surrey, 25 and 35 Henry VIII. Henry was Master of the Ordinance at and about Guines, at the taking of which place, after the fall of Calais, he lost his life. Thomas was beheaded on Tower Hill, with Dudley, Duke of Northumberland, for espousing the cause of Lady Jane Grey. Thomas, eldest son of Sir Henry, K.B., was created a baronet. His grandson, the 2nd baronet, had many sequestrations of property for his loyalty to the Crown and zeal to the Church, and died in confinement.

His son, the 3rd baronet, was Sheriff of Kent 1651; and his nephew, the 4th baronet, was M.P. for Kent 1708-14, and for Rochester 1714-21. James Palmer, K.B., of Dorney, the youngest son of the 1st baronet, was Chancellor of the Order of the Garter, and his son Roger, M.P. for Windsor (1660), was created Baron Limerick and Earl of Castlemaine 1661, and sent as Ambassador Extraordinary to the Holy Shee 1665; he had one daughter, Anne, who married Thomas Lennard, Earl of Sussex.


PALMER, Creation 1660, of Carlton, Northamptonshire.

Rev. Sir LEWIS HENRY PALMER, 9th Baronet; b. Aug. 16th, 1818; s. his brother, Sir GEOFFREY, 1892; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1840, M.A. 1844) was R. of E. Carlton 1843-78.

Baron of Two Isings—Carlton Curlieu R., Leicestershire; Earl Carlton R., Northamptonshire.

Arms—Sable, a chevron or, between three crescents argent. Crest—A wyvern, wings addorsed or, armed and langued gules.

Seats—Carlton Park, Rockingham, Northamptonshire; Carlton Curlieu Hall, Leicestershire.

Brothers living—GEORGE JOHN, b. Sept. 27th, 1823; Bar. Inner Temple 1851—Rev. Francis, b. 1828; ed. at Eton and at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1850, M.A. 1853); formerly Minister of St. George's Chapel, Alenmarle Street, W.; Residence, 17, New Cavendish Street, W.; Club, Oxford and Cambridge.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Palmer, 3rd son of 5th baronet, b. 1780, d. 1856: m. 1836, Elizabeth, who d. 1863, da. of the Rev. Samuel Heyrick:

1830; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1834, M.A. 1835); 1s. R. of Eardisley, Rural Dean of Weobley (Div. 1), Canon Residuary of Hereford, and Proctor in Convocation: m. 1834, Ellen, da. of the late Rev. Henry Douglas, Canon of Durham, and has issue living, Mabel Jane: m. 1881, Richard Crawshay Bailey, Esq. (see Bailey, Bart.).—Margarita Eleanor: m. 1851, Charles H. F. Christie, Esq., of Chipping Ongar, Essex. Residences, Eardisley Rectory, Hereford; The Residence House, Hereford.—Thomas, b. 1839, formerly Capt. of the 45th Regt., and Hon. Major Auxiliary Forces; served throughout Crimean war (medal with three clasps, Turkish medal, 4th class Medjidie): m. 1850, Harriet Elizabeth, da. of the late Edward Dawson, Esq., M.P., of Whatton House, Leicestershire. Residences, Brook House, Eardisley R.S.O., Herefordshire.—Herrick Augustus, b. 1835; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. of the 62nd Regt., and Major Glamorganshire Militia; served in Crimean campaign (medal with clasps, 5th class Medjidie, Turkish medal); slightly wounded and taken prisoner at the storming of the Redan 1855: m. 1861, Dorothy Susan, da. of Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg, 12th baronet, and has issue living, Heyrick Arthur, b. 1864.—Frederick Charles Henry, b. 1865.—Robert Henry, b. 1865.—Charles, b. 1865.—Francis Hubert, b. 1877.—Thomas Martival, b. 1880.—Elizabeth Ethel, b. 1870; Barbara Gwendoline Mary Isabel; Henrietta Dorothy. Residences, 10, Lansdowne Road, Bedford.—Barbara Catharine: m. 1843, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Walker Pease, who d. 1882, and has issue living, Charles Clifford, b. 1845,—Francis Richard (of Heslewood, Hull Club, Conservative), b. 1848; is a banker, and a J.P. and D.L. for E. Riding of Yorks: m. 1885, Isabel Mary, da. of the late Capt. William Claude Cole-Hamilton, of Beitrin, co. Tyrone [see E. Emissikillen, colls.], and has issue living, Francis Claud b. 1886, William Geoffrey b. 1888, Barbara Mary: m. 1876, the Rev. William Greville Hazlerigg [see Hazlerigg, Bart.], R. of Hallaton, Uppingham.—Eleanor Louisa: m. 1874, Arthur Hancock Edwards, Esq. [see Edwards, Bart.],—Charlotte Emily: m. 1879, Lieut. Col. Henry Willoughby Trevelyan, of Rotheley, Cambo, Northumberland [see Trevelyan, Bart., colls., tr. 1867].—Elizabeth Sophia: m. 18—, Rev. Edward Quenby Ashby, who d. 18—, marriage having been previously dissolved.—Mary Jemima: m. 1847, Francis Leslie Pym, Esq., who d. 1860, and has issue living, Francis (of Caesar’s Camp, Sandy), b. 1849; formerly of 1st Life Guards; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Beds: m. 1891, Alice Conway, da. of Sir George Conway Colhurst, 5th Bart.,—Frederick William, b. 1859; formerly Capt. 3rd Bn. Bedfordshire Regt.,—Jane Elizabeth of Milton House, Milton Ernest, Bedfordshire: m. 1880, William Robert, Rev. William Cornish Hunt, who d. 1891, R. of Odell, Beds, and has issue living, Francis Thomas b. 1879,—Lucy Jemima: m. 1874, Lieut.-Col. Henry Godfrey Thornton (formerly of Grenadier Guards), who d. 18—, of St. John’s, Muggerhanger, Beds. Residences, 18, Cambridge Road, Brighton.—Alice Mary.—Eleanor Constance.—Catharine Rose: m. 1859, the Rev. Edward Frank Hill. Residences, Shrivemead, Vicarage, Beds. The 1st baronet, Sir Geoffrey, sat as M.P. for Stamford in the Long Parliament, and was subsequently one of the Commissioners at the Treaty of Uxbridge, Attorney-General to Charles II., and Chief Justice of Chester. The 3d, 4th, and 5th baronets successively represented Leicestershire in Parliament.

PALMER, Creation 1777, of Kenure Park, Dublin.

Sir Roger William Henry Palmer, 5th Baronet; b. May 22nd, 1832; s. his father, Sir William Henry Palmer, 1869; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut.-Col. 2nd Life Guards, became Col. 1869. Maj.-Gen. 1879, and Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1881; served in Crimean war (medal with four clasps, and Turkish war medal); sat as M.P. for Mayo (LC) 1857-65; appointed Col. 20th Hussars 1891; is a J.P. for cos. Dublin (High Sheriff 1875), Berks, Denbigh and Mayo, and a D.L. for co. Sligo: m. 1883, Millicent, da. of the late Rev. Plumer Rooper, R. of Abbots Ripton.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent a chevron vert between three palmer’s staves and scrips, two and one, sable garnished gules; 2nd and 3rd, checky, argent and azure, on a chief gules, three annulets or. Crests—1st, an arm embowed, vested azure, cuffed or, grasping a tilting spear proper; 2nd, a griffin sejant argent, wings addorsed gules, charged with three annulets of the second, beaked and membered or. Supporters—Two panthers reguardant proper, fire issuing from the mouth, plain gorged, chained, and from the collar pendent an insceutcheon or, thereon a cross calvary gules, between two palm-branches in salte vert.

Seats—Kensig, Crossmolina, co. Mayo; Kenure Park, Dublin; Cefn Park, Wrexham; Glenisand, Maidenhead. Clubs—Carlton, Arthur’s, St. George’s, Yacht.

PALMER, Creation 1791, of Wanlip Hall, Leicestershire.

Sir Archdale Robert Palmer, 4th Baronet; b. Nov. 1st, 1838; s. his father, Sir George Joseph, 1866; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade, and Col. 1st Leicestershire Rifle Vol.; is a J.P. and a County Alderman for Leicestershire: m. 1873, Lady Augusta Amelia Shirley, da. of 9th Earl Ferrers.

Arms—Argent, on two bars sable, three trefoils slipped of the first, in chief a greyhound courant collared or. Crest—A greyhound sejant sable, gorged with a collar or, rimmed gules, and charged on the shoulder with a trefoil slipped argent.

Seats—Wanlip Hall, Leicester. Clubs—Carlton, Constitutional.
Brother living—GEORGE HUDSON, b. Aug. 9th, 1849; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1871); Club, St. James’s.

Sister living—Emily Frances: m. 1871, James Tomkinson, Esq., and has issue living, Charles William, b. 1877; James Edward, b. 1879; Henry Archdale, b. 1881; Margaret Frances, d. 1886; Barbara Elizabeth, d. 1884; Joyce Beatrice. Residence, Willington Hall, Tarporley.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Archdale Palmer, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1813, d. 1866: m. 1838, Elizabeth Julia, da. and co-heiress of John Finch Simpson, Esq., of Launde Abbey, Leicestershire:

Charles Thomas, b. 1849; is a J.P. for Gloucester; m. 1882, Frances Rachel, da. of the late Charles Wriothesley Digby, Esq. [see B. Digby, colls.], and widow of the late Rev. Richard Henry Wingfield-Digby, Rector of Thornford, Dorset. Residences, Newland House, Coleford, Gloucestershire; 166, Belgrave Road, S.W. Club, Carlton.—Rev. William Henry, b. 1844; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1865, M.A. 1871); is R. of Wanlip. Residences, Wanlip Rectory, near Leicester; The Barton, Martinhoe, N. Devon.—Frederick Archdale, b. 1857.—Mary Elizabeth.

The 1st baronet, Sir Charles Grave Hudson, was a Director of the South Sea Co., and High Sheriff of Leicestershire 1780. Sir Charles Thomas, 2nd baronet, assumed the surname of Palmer, by royal sign-manual, 1813, on succeeding to the estates of Henry Palmer, Esq., of Wanlip.

PALMER, Creation 1836, of Grinkle Park, co. York, and of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Sir CHARLES MARK PALMER, M.P., 1st Baronet, younger son of the late George Palmer, Esq., shipowner and merchant, of Newcastle-on-Tyne; b. Nov. 3rd, 1822; is a coal-owner and founder of the town of Jarrow, of which he was the first Mayor 1875, a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Durham and N. Riding of York, a County Councillor for Yorkshire, N. Riding (Huddersfield Div.), a Corn. of the Order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus of Italy, and Hon. Col. Comdt. Newcastle-on-Tyne and Durham Engineer Volunteers; unsuccessfully contested South Shields 1869; sat for N. Durham (E) Feb. to May 1874, when he was unseated, and from June 1874 to Nov. 1885; has sat for Jarrow Div. of co. Durham since Dec. 1885: m. 1st, 1846, Jane, who d. 1865, da. of Ebenezer Robson, Esq., of Newcastle-on-Tyne; 2ndly, 1867, Augusta Mary, who d. 1875, da. of Alfred Lambert, Esq., of Paris; 3rdly, 1877, Gertrude, da. of James Montgomery, Esq., J.P., of Hartlands, Cranford, Middlesex, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, on a chevron between three crescents in chief and a lion passant in base argent, two tiltting spears chevronwise proper. Crest—In front of a tilting spear erect proper a wyvern or, resting the dexter paw on a crescent argent.

Seats—Grinkle Park, Loftus-in-Cleveland, Yorkshire; Newcastle-on-Tyne. Town Residence—51, Grosvenor Square, W. Club—Brooks’s, Reform.

Sons living—by 1st marriage—GEORGE ROBSON, b. Jan. 5th, 1849. Residence in Italy.—Charles, b. 1850.—Alfred Molyneux, b. 1853; m. 1884, Ellen Edith, da. of the late Frederick Young, Esq., of London, and has issue living, Frederick Charles, b. 1884;—Phyllis Ada, b. 1885;—Evelyn May, b. 1887; m. 1884, Francis, Esq., of Windsor Terras, Newcastleton-Tyne. Club, Devonshire. By 2nd marriage—Claude Bowes, b. 1868.—Lionel Hugo, b. 1870; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Prince of Wales’s Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.). By 3rd marriage—Godfrey Mark, b. 1873.

Daughter living—by 3rd marriage—Hilda Gertrude Montgomery.

Palmer (Fuller-Palmer-Acland), see Acland.

PARKER, Creation 1681, of Melford Hall, Suffolk.

Rev. Sir WILLIAM HYDE PARKER, 10th Baronet; b. April 8th, 1863; s. his father, Sir William, 1894; ed. at Eton, and at Clare Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1890); was Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Barbados and Windward Islands 1890–91: m. 1890, Ethel, da. of the late John Leech, Esq., of Gorse Hall, Duxfield, Cheshire, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sable, a buck’s head cabossed, between two flaunches argent: 2nd and 3rd, azure, a chevron between three lozenges gu., Hyde. Crest—A dexter arm erect, vested azure, slashed and cufféd argent, holding in the hand proper an attire of a stag gules.


Son living—WILLIAM STEPHEN HYDE, b. Jan. 23rd, 1892.

Brothers living—Edmond Hyde, R.N., b. 1868; became Lieut. 1897; Hugh Hyde, b. 1872; John Barnardiston Hyde, b. 1879.

Sisters living—Anne Hyde: m. 1886, Col. Arthur Staniforth Hext, formerly Suffolk Regt.; and has issue living. Residence, Trenarren, Cornwall.—Margaret Hyde: m. 1881, George Eden Hunt.

Aunt living (sister of 9th baronet)—Fanny Letitia.

Widow living of 9th baronet—Sophia Mary (Lady Parker), da. of Nathaniel Clarke Barnardiston, Esq., of The Ryes, near Sudbury; m. 1855, Sir William Parker, 9th baronet, who d. 1891. Residences: Westgate House, Long Melford, Suffolk.

Collateral Branch living.

Grandchildren of the late Adm. Sir Hyde Parker, and son of 9th baronet:—


Harry Richard, b. 1821; formerly Lieut. Bombay Army: m. 1853, Louisa Harriet, da. of Adm. John Duff Markland, of Handley House, Dorset, and has issue living, Hyde, b. 1854,—Arthur Popham Hyde (of Derby), b. 1857; m. 1880, Dora May, da. of Edmund Wilmot, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur Charles Hyde b. 1880, Dorothea May Hyde, Dulciebella Roby Hyde,—Harry Richard Hyde, b. 1859,—Mary Louisa Hyde.—Caroline.—Matilda Anne: m. 1853, the Rev. William Walton Herringham, R. of Old Cleeve and Preb. of Wells, and has issue living, Wilmot Parker, M.D., F.R.C.P. (of 13, Upper Wimpole Street, W.), b. 1851; m.:—John Philip, b. 1853.—Mary Maud,—Alice Kathleen. Residence, Old Cleeve Rectory, Taunton.

The 1st baronet, Sir Hugh, was an Alderman of London. The 5th baronet, Adm. Sir Hyde, commanded in the action at St. Lucia 1780, and in the memorable action with the Dutch on the Doggerbank 1781. In 1782 he was nominated to the chief command of the British Fleet in the East Indies. He sailed from England in the "Cato," which vessel never having been heard of after leaving Rio Janeiro, it is supposed to have been lost with all hands. Other members of this family have also been distinguished both in the Navy and the Army. The 9th baronet sat as M.P. for West Suffolk (L) 1834-4.

PARKER. Creation 1797, of Harburn, Warwickshire.

Sir Melville Parker, 6th Baronet; b. Feb. 14th, 1824; s. his brother, Sir Henry, 1877: m. 1847, Jessie, da. of the late Thomas Hector, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, an anchor azure, between three escallops gules; on a chief wavy of the second, a naval coronet or. Crest—On a naval coronet azure, a stag statant argent, behind it a laurel branch, issuant in pale, proper.

Residence—Knolly, Cooksville, near Toronto, Canada.

Daughter living.—May Elizabeth: m. 1879, Andrew Robertson Gordon, Esq., a retired Lieut. R.N., and has issue living, two sons and a da. Residences, Cooksville, near Toronto, Canada.


Daughters living of 3rd Baronet.—Eliza Emma Marshall: m. 1867, Lieut.-Col. John James Bull (formerly of 5th Regt.), who d. 1883, and has issue living, George Parker, b. 1870,—Mary Beatrice. Residences, Marlborough, Falmouth.—Gertrude: m. 1865, Glenn Pridham, Esq., of 14, South Square, Gray’s Inn, W.C., and has issue living, Gertrude Elderton,—Florence Parker. Residences.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Albert Parker, Esq., 9th son of 2nd baronet, b. 1826, d. 1875: m. 1851, Henrietta Lucy, da. of the late William Robert Jennings, B.C.S.:—

Several dau.

The 1st baronet, Vice-Admiral Sir William, received his baronetcy for the splendid victory he achieved in 1797 over the Spanish fleet off Cape St. Vincent. The 2nd baronet was Vice-Admiral of the White; his 2nd, 3rd, and 4th sons became respectively 3rd, 5th, and 6th baronets.

PARKER, Creation 1844, of Shenstone, Staffordshire.

Sir William Biddulph Parker, 2nd Baronet; b. Aug. 14th, 1824; s. his father, Adm. Sir William, G.C.B., 1866; ed. at Rugby; formerly Lieut. Scots Guards; is a D.L. for Staffordshire, and a J.P. for Hants: m. 1st, 1855, Jane Constance, who d. 1879, da. of Sir Theophilus Biddulph, 6th Baronet; 2ndly, 1887, Kathleen Mary, da. of the late Lorenzo Kirkpatrick Hall, Esq., of Holly Bush, Staffordshire and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a chevron or between three leopards’ faces or. Crest—A leopard’s head erased, affrontée, ducally gorged or.

Sons living—WILLIAM LORENZO, b. Jan. 9th, 1859.—Henry Edward, b. 1891.

Brother living—George, b. 1837; entered R.N. 1840, became Capt. 1854, and retired Adm. 1884; is a J.P. for Devon: m. 1857, Anne Elizabeth, da. of the late William Mackworth Praed, Esq., of Delamore, and has issue living, William Frederick, b. 1860; is Capt. 1st Batt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort’s Own); m. 1885, Helinor, da. of Col. Fitzroy Stephen, C.B., and has issue living, William Mackworth b. 1886, Cyril George b. 1890.—Mackworth Praed, b. 1865; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 4th Vol. Batt. Oxfordshire L.t.—Mary Frances Susan,—Evelyn Annie: m. 1887, William Coryton, Esq., of Pentliss Castle, Cornwall, and Highlands, Ivybridge. Residence, Delamore, Ivybridge, Devonshire. Club, United Service.


—Emily Georgiana.

The 1st baronet, grandson of the Right Hon, Sir Thomas Parker (of Park Hall, Staffordshire, 2nd Chief Baron of the Exchequeer), commanded in the Tagus during the war between Don Pedro and Don Miguel; he was a Lord of the Admiralty in 1834 and 1835-41, principal naval A.D.C. to H.M., Commander-in-Chief during Chinese war 1841-2, and in Mediterranean 1842-4, and sometime Senior Admiral of the Fleet.

PARKYNS, Creation 1681, of Bunny Park, Nottinghamshire.

Sir Thomas George Augustus Parkyns, 6th Baronet, son of the late Thomas Boultree Parkyns, Esq., 2nd son of 3rd Baronet; b. June 26th, 1820; s. his kinsman, Sir George Augustus Henry Anne (2nd Baron Rancliffe), 1850; formerly Capt. S. Notts Yeo. Cav.; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Notts: m. 1843, Annie, who d. 1888, da. of W. Jennings, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, an eagle displayed sable, on a canton or seven billets ermine. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a pine nut proper. Supporters—Two pegasi wings endorsed ermine.

Residence— Stapleton, Beckenham, Kent.


Daughters living—Annie: m. 1864, George Walter Tyser, Esq., and has issue living, Walter • Parkyns (Clubs), United University, Isthmian, b. 1867; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.—Hugh (Club, Isthmian), b. 1868; ed. at Winchester, and at Jesus Coll., Camb.—Lionel Robert, b. 1875.—George Beaumont, b. 1877.—Violet Mary,—Madeline Amy. Residences, 43 Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W.; Béré Court, Pangbourne, Berks.—Emily: m. 1859, William Edward Dowdeswell, Esq., Residence, Pull Court, Tewkesbury. Residence, Castletown, Co. Down.—Charlotte Ada.—Edith: m. 1855, Ernest Lambert Siburningham Anne, Esq., formerly Capt. 5th Regt., and has issue living, George Charlton, b. 1856;—Hesleytne Oswald Charlton, b. 1855;—Ernestine Mary Charlton, b. 1857. Residences, Burghwallis Hall, near Doncaster; Blenkinson Castle, Greenhead, Carlisle.—Katherine Beatrice: m. 1892, Charles Randall Atkinson, Esq.


Collateral Branch living.

Grandchildren of the late George Itham Parkyns, Esq., el. son of the late George Parkyns, Esq., 3rd son of 2nd baronet:—

Issue of the late Capt. Levett Broadley Parkyns, b. 1779, d. 18:—m. 18,—Elizabeth Pollard, a widow, b. 1825:—

Edward Tennant: m. 18; —m. 18; and has issue living, six children.—Augusta Phedora Byron: m. 18;—Capt. John Colpoys Haslop, R.N., who d. 1877, and has issue living, Colpoys Parkyns, b. 1837; entered R.M.A. 1854, became Lieut.-Col. 1882, and retired 1886: m. 1869, Lucy, da. of the late Rev. R. G. Richards, and has issue living, Adair Colpoys b. 1875, Catherine Phedora Lucy,—Rev. Charles Le Poer Trench, b. 1851; is a Capt. R.N.: m. 1877, Alice, da. of the late Rev. Richard Henry Wall, D.D., and has issue living, Phedora Isabel Frayne, Viola Frances Parkyns, Rachel Louise,—Florence Lucy: m. 18,—John Cunningham, Esq. Residence.

The 4th baronet was created Baron Rancliffe 1795, which title became extinct at the death of his son, 1830.
JONES-PARRY, Creation 1886, of Madryn Castle, co. Carnarvon. [Extinct 1891.]

Sir Love Thomas Duncombe Jones-Parry, 1st and last Baronet.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Charlotte Bell (Lady Jones-Parry), da. of Capt.—Arnott, and widow of F. A. Elliott, Esq.: m. 1886, Sir Love Thomas Duncombe Jones-Parry, 1st baronet, who d. 1891, when the title became extinct. Residences, Madryn Castle, Pwllheli, Carnarvonshire; 117, Piccadilly, W.

PASLEY, Creation 1734, of Craig, Dumfriesshire.


Arms—Azure, on a chevron argent between two roses in chief of the last, and an anchor in base or, three thistles slipped proper. Crest—Out of a naval coronet gold, a sinister arm in armour proper, grasping in the hand a staff thereon a flag argent, charged with a cross gules, and on a canton azure a human leg erect, couped above the knee or.

Daughter living—Constance Erme Sabine, b. 1891.

Brother living—Malcolm Sabine, R.N., b. April 17th, 1870: became a Lieut. 1892.

Sisters living—Matilda Sabine: m. 1885, Capt. James Hutchinson Swanton, R.M.I. I., and has issue living, James Malcolm Pasley, b. 1887, Thomas Hutchinson Pasley, b. 1888, Margaret Eileen Pasley, b. 1890, Georgina Sabina, Ellen Sabine.

Uncle living (son of 2nd Baronet)—Rodney Stewart Lyons, b. 1832; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Haileybury: m. 1868, Annie, da. of W. M'Leod, Esq., of Dunedin, New Zealand, and has issue living, Montagu Thomas Sabine, b. 1869, William Sabine, b. 1870, Clinton Heywood Sabine, b. 1872, Russell Sabine, b. 1874, Margaret Sabine, Jane Matilda Lily Sabine, Edith Anne Sabine. Residence, Invercargill, New Zealand.


Mother living—Emma Louisa, da. of John Losh, Esq., of Port of Spain, Trinidad: m. 1860, Capt. Thomas Malcolm Sabine Pasley, R.N., who d. 1870, el. son of 2nd baronet. Residence, Summer Lodge, Crawley.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Major Maitland Warren Bouvierie Sabine Pasley, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1834, d. 1861: m. 1859, Katherine Henson (who m. 2ndly, 1885, A. Halstead, Esq., of 26, Holyrood Quadrant, Glasgow), da. of Major Grehan, 78th Highlanders:—

Maitland Stewart Sabine, b. 1861.—Montagu Wynyard Sabine, b. 1863; is Capt. R.A.; served in Burmah War 1887-9 (medal with two clasps): m. 1891, Grace Lilian, da. of the late Capt. J. H. H. St. John.—Edward Hugh Sabine, b. 1869.—Henry Digges Sabine, b. 1871.—Clinton St. Clair Sabine, b. 1874.—Mary Lily Sabine: m. 1887, Walter Ellis Boucher, Esq., and has issue living, Maitland Walter Sabine, b. 1888.—Nancy Adair Sabine.—Florence Sabine.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Capt. Hamilton Sabine Pasley, 5th son of 2nd baronet, b. 1837, d. 1900: m. 1st, 1860, Catherine Anne, who d. 1872, el. da. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Richard Hare, brother of 2nd Earl of Listowel; 2ndly, 1877, Maude, da. of Roger Hawkes, Esq. :—

Thomas Hamilton Sabine, b. 1866; is an Assist. Paymaster R.N.; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal and bronze star).—Richard Sydney Sabine, b. 1862.—Charles Malcolm Sabine, b. 1864.

The 1st baronet, Adm. Sir Thomas Pasley, was created a baronet, with remainder to the issue male of his daughters successively, in 1808 was succeeded by his grandson, Thomas Sabine, who, in 1809, assumed by royal license the surname of Pasley.

Paston-Bedingfeld, see Bedingfeld.

Paston-Cooper, see Cooper.
PAUL, Creation 1794, of Paulville, Carlow.

Sir Robert Joshua Paul, 3rd Baronet, son of the late William Gun Paul, Esq., 2nd son of 1st Baronet; b. April 3rd, 1820; s. his uncle, Sir Joshua Christmas, 1842; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Waterford, and Vice-Lient. of co. Waterford; High Sheriff of Carlow 1844, and of Waterford 1846: m. 1849, Anne, who d. 1858, da. of the late William Blacker, Esq., of Woodbrook, co. Wexford, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a sword erect argent, pommel and hilt or, between four crosses pattée-fitchée of the second. Crest—A cross pattée-fitchée or, between two swords erect in salitare argent, pommels and hilt gold.

Seats—Paulville, co. Carlow; Timoran, co. Wicklow; Ballyglan, co. Waterford.

Clubs—Kildare Street; St. George's Yacht, Waterford co.

Daughters living—Anne Isabel.—Susan Marianna.

Sisters living—Elizabeth.—Ellen Jane.

PAUL, Creation 1821, of Rodborough, Gloucestershire.


Arms—Argent, on a fesse azure three cross-crosslets or, in base as many ermine spots. Crest—A leopard's head proper, erased per fesse gules.

Residences—Twickenham Meadows, Middlesex; 7, St. George's Place, S.W. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Raleigh, Hurlingham.

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Aubrey Henry Edward Dean, b. 1869; formerly Lieut. 3rd Bn. Northumberlunder Fusiliers.

—Wentworth Francis Dean, b. 1870.

By 2nd marriage—Edith Maud: m. 1888, Richard George Stacpoole, Esq.—Mabel Louisa: m. 1892, Capt. Thomas James Atherton, 12th Lancers.—Gladyis Lisa.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—Laure (Lady Paul), da. of Sir John Lister Lister-Keye, 2nd Bart.: m. 1837, Sir Aubrey John Dean Paul, 3rd baronet, who d. 1890. Residence, Malino del Ponte, Alassio, Liguria, Italy.

Pauncefort-Duncombe, see Duncombe.

PAYNE, Creation 1737, of St. Christopher's, West Indies.

This Baronetcy is assumed by each of the under-mentioned gentlemen, as 7th and 5th Baronet respectively.

The first-named is great-grandson of Sir John Payne, who succeeded his father, Sir Gillys, without dispute, and died in 1603, and was in turn succeeded by his son Charles as 4th baronet, also without dispute. In 1628 Peter Payne, the younger brother of John Payne (ante), assumed the title, on an allegation of the illegitimacy of his elder brother, the said John Payne, and in consequence of a finding by a Master in Chancery in certain legal proceedings relative to the custom of the Manor of Aingtonwic, in which he was found to be the eldest legitimate son of Sir Gillys; but the order of confirmation of the Court in regard to this finding was subsequently discharged, and an issue offered as to the legitimacy of both John and Peter Payne, which, however, was never tried. From Peter is descended the second-named.

Arms—Gules, a fesse between two lions passant-guardant argent. Crest—A Lion's Jamb erect argent, grasping a broken tilting spear gules.

Philip Monoux Payne, b. 1848; s. his father, Coventry, 1874; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Camb.: m. 1880, Winifred, da. of Richard Vigors Doyle, Esq., Barrister-at-law, of 8, Stratton Street, W., and has issue.

Residences—Wootton, Bedford.
Daughters living—Dorothy Winifred Monoux.—Sybil Harriet Monoux.—Marjorie Violet Monoux.

Sister living—Henrietta Anna Maria: m. 1854, Capt. William Johnson Howard Townsend, formerly of 4th Dragoon Guards, and has issue living, Philip Charles, b. 1889.—Arthur Charles, b. 1890. Residence, Blue Bridge, Halstead, Essex.

Salisbury Gillies Payne, b. 1829; s. his father, Charles Gillies, 1870; ed. at Rugby, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1852); Bar. Middle Temple 1857; is a J.P. for Beds: m. 1858, Catherine Anne, da. of Robert Chadwick, Esq., of High Bank, near Manchester, and has issue.


Sons living—Charles Robert Salisbury, b. 1859; is a retired Lsnt, R.N. Club, Union.—Arthur Lavington, b. 1860: m. 1889, Alice Ida da. of the late James Dugdale, Esq., of Wroxall Abbey, Warwickshire, and has issue living, Charles, b. 1889.—Peter George Stanhope, b. 1861; Bar. Inner Temple 1882: m. 1892, Maud, da. of Frederick Banbury, Esq. Chambers, 2, Pump Court, Temple, E.C. Club, Oxford and Cambridge.—Frederick Gillies, b. 1864.—Gerald Fitz-Roy, b. 1870.—Hubert St. John, b. 1871.—Harold Digby (twin), b. 1871.—John, b. 1877.

Daughters living—Isabel Mary Salisbury.—Winifred Eva: m. 1890, Reginald Arthur Tatton, Esq.—Catherine Janet.—Lilian Maud.


Payne-Gallwey, see Gallwey.

PEARCE, Creation 1887, of Cardell, Inverkip, co. Renfrew.

Sir William George Pearce, M.P., 2nd Baronet; b. July 23rd, 1861; s. his father, Sir William, 1888; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (LL.B. 1884, M.A. 1888); Bar. Inner Temple 1884; is a J.P. for Berks; has sat for Plymouth (C) since July 5th, 1892.

Arms—Gules, a chevron nebule argent, goutte-de-poix, between in chief a bend of the first erases, and in base a lymphad of the last. Crest—In front of an arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping two javelins saltirewise directed to the Dexter, all proper, an unicorn's head erased sable.


Widow living of 1st Baronet—Dinah Elizabeth (Lady Pearce), da. of Robert Souter, Esq., of Gravesend: m. 1860, Sir William Pearce, 1st baronet, who d. 1888. Residence, 1, Hyde Park Gardens, W.

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Lanarkshire, Govan Division (C) 1885-8.

FEASE, Creation 1862, of Hutton Lowcross and Pinchinthorpe, co. York.

Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease, M.P., 1st Baronet, el. son of the late Joseph Pease, Esq., M.P., of Southend, Darlington, by Emma, da. of the late Joseph Gurney, Esq., of Lakenham Grove, Norwich; b. June 23rd, 1828; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Durham, a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for N. Riding of York, a Director and Dep. Chm. of the N.E. Railway Co., and Chm. of Pease and Partners (Limited); sat as M.P. for S. Durham (L) 1865-85, since when he has sat for Barnard Castle Div. of Durham: m. 1854, Mary, who d. 1892, da. of the late Alfred Fox, Esq., of Falmouth, and has issue.

Arms—Per fesse azure and gules, a fesse nebule ermine between two lambes passant in chief argent, and in base upon a mount proper a dove rising argent, holding in the beak a pea stalk, the blossom and pods also proper. Crest—Upon the capital of an Ionic column a dove rising, holding in the beak a pea stalk as in the arms.
Sons living—ALFRED EDWARD, b. 1857; ed. at Grove House, Tottenham, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880 in History Tripos, M.A. 1883); is a J.P. and a County Councillor (Gisborough Div.) for N. Riding of York, a D.L. for London, and a Director of Pease and Partners (Limited); sat as M.P. for York 1889-92, when he was defeated; m. 1880, Helen Ann, da. of Sir Robert Nicholas Fowler, M.P., 1st baronet, and has issue living, Edward, b. 1886.—Christopher York, b. 1886.—Lavender Mary, b. 1889. Residence, Pinchinthorne House (Gisborough Div.), Clubs, Brooks’s, National Liberal.—Joseph Albert, M.P., b. 1860; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1883); is a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorkshire and for Durham co., a County Councillor for Durham, Crook Div., and a Director of Pease and Partners (Limited); elected Mayor of Darlington 1889; has sat as M.P. for Northumberland, Tyneside Div. (L.G.) since 1889; m. 1886, Ethel, only da. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Marshal Havelock-Allan, V.C., C.B., 1st Bart., and has issue living, Miriam Blanche, b. 1887,—Joseph, b. 1889. Residence, Snow Hall, Gainford, Darlington. Clubs, Brooks’s, Reform.

Daughters living—Sarah Charlotte,—Maud Mary.—Helen Blanche: m. 1890, Edward Lloyd Pease, Esq.—Lucy Ethel: m. 1890, Gerald Buxton, Esq. [see Buxton, Bart.].—Agnes Claudia Fox.

Brother living—Arthur, b. 1837; is a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorks, and for co. of Durham, Alderman of Durham County Council, and of Darlington, of which borough he was Mayor 1873-4; sat as M.P. for Whitby (L) 1880-5, when he unsuccessfully contested Whitby Div. of N. R. of York; unsuccessfully contested Darlington (L.U) 1892; m. 1864, Mary Lecky, da. of Ebenezer Pike, Esq., of Darlington. Arthur Francis (of Tones Grange, Darlington), b. 1860, is a County Councillor for Darlington, Durham (No. 4) Div.: m. 1889, Laura Matilda Ethelwyn, da. of Charles Peter Allix, Esq., and has issue living, Richard Arthur b. 1890, Mary Ethelwyn b. 1893.—Herbert Pike, b. 1867.—Claud Edward, b. 1874.—Alice Mary, b. 1860.—Rosa Elizabeth, b. 1874.—Winifred Pike, b. 1873.—Evelyn Ada, b. 1876. Residences, Hummersknott, Darlington; Cliff House, Marple, S. Yorks.; York; S.W. Clubs, Reform.

Sisters living—Jane Gurney. Residence, Southend, Darlington.—Emma Gurney. Residence, Southend, Darlington.—Rachel: m. 1st, 1851, Charles Albert Leatham, Esq., of Gunngate, Yorkshire; 2ndly, 1875, William Fowler, Esq. Residences, Moor Hall, Harlow, Essex; 4th, Grosvenor Square, W.

The father of the present baronet sat as M.P. for South Durham (L) 1832-41.

BROOKE-PECHELL, Creation 1797, of Paglesham, Essex.


Vix ea nostra voco.

I scarce call these things my own.

Sons living—SAMUEL GEORGE, b. Aug. 16th, 1852: formerly in R.N.: m. 1879, Constance Louisa, da. of Capt. Edward Henry Chawner, formerly of 77th Regt. Club, Army and Navy.—Augustus Alexander Pechell, b. 1857; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. 1881); is Surg.-Capt. in Army Medical Staff: m. 1888, Mabel Marion Anderson, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. George Briggs, Madras Army, and has issue living, Paul, b. 1889.—George, b. 1891.—Horace James, b. 1862.—Mortimer George, b. 1869.

Daughters living—Georgina Bremer.—May Sarah Florence.—Mary Anne Henrietta Cecil: m. 1879, Edward Marriott moke, Esq., M.B., Medical Sup. of Worcester County Asylum. Residence, Powyke, near Worcester.—Sophia Alice.

Brother living—Charles Pechell, b. 1820; is a retired Com. R.N.: m. 1852, Anne Catherine, da. of Edmund Hemmings Owen, Esq., formerly of Stoke St. Millbro’ Lodge, Salop, and has issue living, Edmund Donald, b. 1854; m. 1887, Mary Louisa, da. of the late H. W. Sheppard, Esq., of Brampton Abbots, Ross, Herefordshire, and has issue living, Hugh Charles, b. 1890.—Emma Rosamond,—Anne Catherine.—Fanny Caroline,—Emily Maud. Residence, 14, Grosvenor Place, Bath.

Sister living—Caroline Sarah Pechell. Residence, Beech Cottage, Portland Place, Leamington.


Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. William Mortimer Pechell, brother of 5th baronet, b. 1822, d. 1859: m. 1849, Georgiana, da. of John Harrop, Esq., of Broughton Hall, Stafford;—William Mortimer Charles, b. 1850; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers: m. 1883, Emily Louisa, da. of Major Montagu Barton (formerly of 8th King’s L.I.), of Woodlands, Fleet, Hants, and has issue living, Elaine Mortimer,—Esme Muriel Mortimer. Residence, Newnham, Hants.
Issue of the late Major Edward Rodney Cecil Pechell, brother of 5th baronet, b. 1837 d. 1880: m. 1859, Alicia Alleyne (who m. 2ndly, 1882, Brig.-Surg. Edward Litton Low, M.B.), da. of the late Rev. John Rothwell, R. of Amherst Island:—

Elizabeth Caroline—Charlotte Alice Rothwell.

Grandchildren of the late Augusta Pechell, Esq., and son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Horace Robert Pechell, Chancellor of Brecon, b. 1792, d. 1882: m. 1826, Lady Caroline Mary, who d. 1869, da. of Lord Mark Kerr and Charlotte, in her own right, Countess of Antrim:—


The ancestors of this family were established for many generations at Montauban, in Languedoc, being ennobled by patent 1647. On the revocation of the "Edict of Nantes" Samuel de Pechels and his family were the objects of persecution, and after suffering extreme cruelties, M. Pechels was shipped with felons for the West Indies, whence he escaped to Ireland. His two daughters, who had been taken from him, were placed in a convent and brought up as Catholics; they afterwards obtained a grant of all their father's lands, by virtue of a letter from Louis XIV. His son, Jacob, afterwards spelt the name Pechel, and the family of baronetcy was so made out. Sir Thomas, and baronet, assumed in 1805 the additional surname of Brooke, by royal sign-manu, for himself and his issue. The 4th baronet was a Vice-Adm., and sometime M.P. for Brighton (L).

PEEK, Creation 1874, of Rousdon, Devonshire.

Sir Henry William Peek, 1st Baronet, son of the late James Peek, Esq., of Watcombe, near Torquay; b. Feb. 26th, 1825; is a J.P. for Surrey and Devon, and head of the firm of Peek Brothers and Co., tea, coffee, and spice merchants; unsuccessfully contested Surrey E. 1865; sat as M.P. for Mid-Surrey (C) 1868-84; is Hon. Lient. R.N. Artillery Vol.: m. 1848, Margaret Maria, who d. 1884, da. of the late William Edgar, Esq., of Clapham Common, S.E., and has issue.

Son living—Cuthbert Edgar, b. Jan. 30th, 1855; m. at Eton, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1883); is a J.P. for cos. Devon, Middlesex, and London: m. 1884, the Hon. Augusta Louisa Brodrick, da. of 8th Viscount Midleton, and has issue living, Wilfrid, b. 1884,—Roger Grenville, b. 1886,—Margaret, b. 1885,—Violet Eveline, b. 1886,—Gwendolen, b. 1890. Residence, 25, Bryanston Square, W. Club, Conservative.


PEEL, Creation 1800, of Drayton Manor, Staffordshire.

Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, P.C., G.C.B., 3rd Baronet; b. May 4th, 1822; s. his father, the Right Hon. Sir Robert, M.P., 1850; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1843); formerly Capt. Staffordshire Yeo. Cav.; was Attached at Madrid 1844-6, Sec. and Chargé d'Affaires at Berne 1846-50, a Lord of the Admiralty 1852-7, Sec. to Special Mission to Russia, at coronation of Emperor Alexander, 1856, and Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1861-5; sat as M.P. for Tamworth (LC) 1850-80; for Huntingdon (C) 1884-5, and for Blackburn (C) 1885-6; unsuccessfully contested Gravesend (C) 1880, Inverness Dist. (L) 1886, and Brighton (LG) 1889; is a J.P. and a D.L. for
cos. Stafford and Warwick: m. 1836, Lady Emily Hay, da. of 8th Marquess of Tweeddale, K.T., and has issue.

Patinson of Onearing—Fazely V., Staffordshire.

Arms—Argent, three sheaves of as many arrows proper, banded gules, on a chief a azure a volant or. Crest—A demi-lion argent, gorged with a collar azuré, charged with three annulets, and holding between the paws a shuttle azure. Supporters—On either side a lion guardant argent, gorged with a collar azuré, thereon three bezants, and charged on the shoulders with a trefoil slipped vert.

Seats—Drayton Manor, Tamworth; Villa Lammermoor Geneva, Switzerland. Town Residence—Stratton Street, Piccadilly, W. Clubs—Carlton, Brookes', Turf, Sackville Street, Kildare Street, St. James's, National Liberal, Royal Western Yacht.

Son living—ROBERT, b. April 1859; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford. Club: Boösle.

Daughters living—Victoria Alexandra Julia: m. 1869, Daniel F. Barton, Esq.—Evelyn Emily. —Agnes Helen. —Another, b. 1872.

Brothers living—Right Hon. Sir Frederick, K.C.M.G., P.C., b. 1823; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (1st class Classics 1845); Bar. Inner Temple 1845; sat as M.P. for Leominster (L) 1849-52, and for Burry 1852-9 and 1869-65; was Under Sec. for the Colonies 1851-2 and 1852-5, Under Sec. for War 1855-7, and Financial Sec. to Treasury 1860-66; is a D.L. for Warwickshire (High Sheriff 1873); appointed a Commr. of Railway and Canal Traffic 1873; P.C. 1857, K.C.M.G. 1869; m. 1st, 1857, Elizabeth Emily, who d. 1866, da. of John Shelley, Esq., of Avington House, Hants; andly, 1879, Janet, da. of the late Philip Fowell-Bouverie, Esq. [See L. Radnor, colls.]. Residences, Hampton-in-Arden, Warwickshire: 32, Chesham Place, S.W. Club: Manchester Reform. —John Floyd, b. 1877; formerly Capt. Scots Fusilier Guards: m. 1851, Annie, el. da. of Edward Jenney, Esq., of Roscrea, Ireland. —Right Hon. Arthur Wellesley, P.C., M.P., b. 1829; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1853, and Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1867); is a D.L. and a J.P. for Warwickshire, and a J.P. for Worcestershire, and as Sec. to Poor Law Board 1859, as Sec. to Treasury 1869-74, and Under Sec. for Home Depart. April to Dec. 1880; unsuccessfully contested Coventry 1886; sat as M.P. for Warwick (L) 1886-95, when he has sat for Warwick and Leamington; has been Speaker (four times elected) to House of Commons since Feb. 1884: m. 1864, Adelaide, who d. 1893, da. of William Stratford Dugdale, Esq., of Merevale, Warwickshire, and d. 1899, of William Robert Wellesley, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1889). —Robert George Villiers, b. 1868; ed. at Harrow, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1891). —Sidney Cornwallis, b. 1870; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford, —Maurice Berkeley, b. 1873. —Julia Beatrice,—Agnes Mary. —Ella Frances. Residences, The Lodge, Sandy, Beds; Speaker's House, Palace of Westminster, S.W. Clubs, United University, Athenaeum.

Sister living—Julia: m. 1841, the 6th Earl of Jersey, who d. 1859; andly, 1865, Charles Brandling, Esq. Residence, 32, Wilton Place, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. William Yates Peel (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Robert Moore Peel, b. 1820, d. 1878: m. 1856, Ann Augusta (now of Mrs. E. House, Beckenham, Kent), da. of the late Joseph Welch, Esq., of Merlin's Grove, Carmarthen.

Robert, b. 1866; ed. at Radley; is Capt. 3rd Batt. Manchester Regt. —William Herbert Gylby, b. 1872; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Camb.—Laurence Moore, b. 1876. —Linda Augusta Jane: m. 1891, Eastace Rhodes St. Clair Corbin, Esq., M.B., M.R.C.S., and has issue living, Linda Augusta Mary Peel, b. 1893. —Herbert John Peel, b. 1895; ed. at Warrington Grammar School, and at the late Capt. William Yates Peel, b. 1857, d. 1879; m. 1887, Alice Emma, who m. andly, 1882, St. George Dyson Mansergh, Esq., formerly of Rock Lodge, co. Cork:—

Laure.—Edith.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. William Yates Peel, M.P., and son of 1st baronet, b. 1829, d. 1858: m. 1819, Lady Jane Elizabeth Moore, who d. 1847, da. of 2nd Earl of Mountcaster.—

Rev. Frederick, b. 1833; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1858, M.A. 1860); is V. of Little Malvern, Worcestershire: m. 1859, the Hon. Adelaide Frances Isabella Hanbury-Tracy, da. of 3rd Baron Sudeley, and has issue living, Robert Edward Frederick, b. 1861; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Camb.—Laurence Moore, b. 1876. —Linda Augusta Jane: m. 1891, Eastace Rhodes St. Clair Corbin, Esq., M.B., M.R.C.S., and has issue living, Alfreda Adelaide Marion.—Alfred Henry (of Lewiston, W. Virginia. U.S.A. Club, White's), b. 1864;—Henry Tracy (Clubs, Marlborough Guards), b. 1867; is Lieut. 1st Batt. Coldstream Guards,—Gertrude Emma,—Leila Georgina,—Constance Madeline. Residences, Barassie House, near Malvern Link; 42, Lennox Gardens, S.W. —Francis, b. 1835; formerly Capt. 34th Foot: m. 1839, Caroline Edith Blanche, da. of the late Anthony Browne Story, Esq., of St. Albans, and has issue living, Robert Francis, b. 1841;—Violet Ellen Antoinette. Residences, Boxted House, Colchester. Club: Junior United Service. —Ellen.—Elizabeth: m. 1848, the Rev. Robert Seymour, of Shapwick, Wiltshire. (Clubs, Artillery Sec.'s, St. John's, London, etc.). —William Edward Frederick, b. 1852.—William Peel (Club, Junior United Service), b. 1853: is Major Manchester Regt., and Adj. of its 1st Vol. Batt.; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, bronze star): m. 1887, Mabel, da. of William Hargreaves, Esq., of Moss Bank, Bolton,—Charles Peel, b. 1855.—Coldstream Guards, at Trafalgar, 8th Dec. 1853, at Trafalgar 3rd Dec. 1853, and at Copenhagen, 5th June 1855, and has issue living, Alfreda Adelaide Marion.—Alfred Henry (of Lewiston, W. Virginia. U.S.A. Club, White's), b. 1864;—Henry Tracy (Clubs, Marlborough Guards), b. 1867; is Lieut. 1st Batt. Coldstream Guards,—Gertrude Emma,—Leila Georgina,—Constance Madeline. Residences, Barassie House, near Malvern Link; 42, Lennox Gardens, S.W. —Francis, b. 1835; formerly Capt. 34th Foot: m. 1839, Caroline Edith Blanche, da. of the late Anthony Browne Story, Esq., of St. Albans, and has issue living, Robert Francis, b. 1841;—Violet Ellen Antoinette. Reside
Grandchildren of the late Very Rev. John Peel, D.D., Dean of Worcester 4th son of 1st baronet:

Issue of the late Rev. Herbert Richard Peel, b. 1831, d. 1885: m. 1853, Georgiana Maria da. of the late Rev. Thomas Baker, R. of Hartlebury.


Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Jonathan Peel, M.P., D.C.L., Sec. of State for War; 5th son of 1st baronet, b. 1799, d. 1879: m. 1844, Lady Alicia Jane Kennedy, was b. 1824, da. of M. Marquis of Alkma.

Edmund Yates, b. 1826; is a Lieut.-Col. in Army unattached; served in Eastern campaign 1854-5 (medal with two clasps, Turkish medal and 4th class Medjidie); m. 1848, Maria Frances, daughter, of the late Rev. Richard Chadwick, Esq., and has issue living, Ernest Hope, b. 1853.—Frederick, b. 1855; is Capt. R.E., and was in Afghan campaign 1877-80 (medal); m. 1876, Anna Madelaine, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Henry Young Darracott Scott, C.B., F.R.S., and has issue living, Archibald b. 1878, Laurence b. 1881, Violet Adela,—Ellen Margaret,—Edmund, b. 1857; formerly Lieut. R.A.—Adelaide Cecilia,—Isabella: m. 1876, Capt. Compton Domville, R.N.—Charlotte Frances Yates: m. 1882, Molyneux Barton, Esq., of Florence.—Archibald, b. 1898; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1914), is a J.P. and a DL of Denbighshire, and a J.P. for Herts; unsuccessfully contested Devonport (LC) 1899; m. 1st, 1875, Mary Ellen, who d. 1863, da. of Sir William Henry Roger Palmer, 4th baronet; 2ndly, 1867, Lady Georgiana Adelaide Russell, da. of 1st Earl Russell, K.G., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), William Frederick (Club, Bachelors), b. 1855; was a Midshipman R.N. 1874-81; is Capt. in the Army; served in Nile Expedition 1882-5 (mentioned in dispatches, medal with clasp); m. 1891, as his second wife, Capt. George Capel Ralph Curzon Fenwick [see Phillips, Bart.].—Ellen: m. 1889, Capt. Henry Graham, 20th Hussars,—(by 2nd marriage), Edward John Russell, b. 1889; ed. at Eton, and at Royal Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut.-Baron.—Johnathan John Russell, b. 1891; ed. at Uppingham Sch.; is Lieut. 1st Vol. Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers,—Alfred Michael John Russell, b. 1891; ed. at Uppingham Sch.; is Lieut. 1st Vol. Batn. Roy. Scots Fusilier Guards.—Mary Adelaide,—Ethel Adelaide Georgina.—Grace. Residence, Westlea, Brixbourne, Herts. Clubs, White's, Pratt's.—John, b. 1893; entered Army 1898, became Major-Gen. 1898, and Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1898; served in Crimean campaign 1855 (severely wounded; medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, and Turkish medal); M.P. for 3rd Q. M.G. Home District Clubs, and at United Service, William Augustus, b. 1831; is a Gen. Inspector Local Govt. Board, and Sec. to Roy. Comm. on Agriculture. Residence, Gravel Hill, Boxmoor.—Alice (Lady Mortier): m. 1861, the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Burnett David Morier, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., H.M.'s Ambassador to Russia, and has issue living, Sir Robert Burnett Herts. of Victoria Mary Alice. Residence, British Embassy, St. Petersburg.

Issue of the late Sir Henri Peel, M.P., b. 1801, d. 1888: m. Lady Jane Lennox, w. 1861, da. of 4th Duke of Richmond.

Sir Charles Lennox, K.C.B., b. 1823; has been Clerk to Privy Council since 1875; is a J.P. for Sussex; C.B. 1882, K.C.B. 1890; m. 1848, the Hon. Caroline Georgiana Chichester, who d. 1893, da. of 1st Baron Templemore, and has issue living, George Arthur, b. 1826,—Horace, b. 1826,—Edward Laurence, b. 1833, was an ensign in Herts. and has issue living, Sydney Henry, b. 1851.—Caroline Maria, b. 1828, was an ensign in Herts. and has issue living, Sydney Henry, b. 1852.—Caroline Georgiana, b. 1829; was an ensign in Herts. and has issue living, Sydney Henry, b. 1851; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Bedale Div'y) for N. Riding of York; formerly Lieut. 1st Vol. Batn. the Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.); m. 1st, 1873, Lady Adelaide Mary Lucy Bernard, who d. 1884, da. of 5th Earl of Bandon; 2ndly, 1886, Henrietta, da. of Sir Matthew Smith-Dodsworth, 4th Bart., and has issue.

BENEFICIARY OF TWO ESTATES—Bedale R. with Burrell C., and Crackehall V., Yorkshire.

Sir—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, azure, a ducal coronet between three fesss fitchee, or, Petrie paup., Arg.; 2nd and 3rd, azure, a crosslet fitchee, sable, with three fleurs-de-lis sable, within a bordure wavy ermine.

Fleurs—1st, a cross–fess fitchee or, ensign'd by a mural crown gules;
and, out of a naval crown of a dragon's head with fesse wavy azure and gules, the lower part of the neck transfixed by a broken tilting spear in bend sinister, in the mouth the remaining part of the spear, in bend the point upwards or.

**Seat**—The Hall, Bedale. **Clubs**—Carlton, Yorkshire.

**Sons living**—HENRY BERNARD DELA-POER, b. Jan. 9th, 1875—Richard Windham De-la-Poer, b. 1876.—Evelyn Francis De-la-Poer, b. 1877.—Ernest Arthur De-la-Poer, b. 1879.
—John William, b. 1883.

**Daughter living**—Sybil Georgiana Mary.

**Brothers living**—William John De-la-Poer, b. 1852; is Major 2nd Bn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.) m. 1887, Mary, da. of Thomas Chambers, Esq., of Aberfoyle, Londonderry, and has issue living, Noel Monson De-la-Poer, b. 1877.—Thomas Chambers De-la-Poer b. 1851.—Rev. Windham De-la-Poer, b. 1851.—Rev. Keith Colli, Oxford (B.A. 1881, M.A. 1884); is V. of Fulford m. 1889, Ethel Milman Proctor, da. of William Proctor Baker, Esq., of Broomwell House, Brislington, Somerset, and has issue living, Arthur Cecil Proctor De-la-Poer, b. 1890. **Residence**, Fulford Vicarage, York.

**Sister living**—Charlotte Grace m. 1874, Maximilian Dudley Digges Dalison, Esq., Lieut. Scots Guards, who d. 1885, and has issue living, Maximilian Dudley Peirse, b. 1887.—Joan Mary b. 1895. **Residence**, Hampton Court Palace.

**Daughter living of 2nd Baronet**—Marcia Mary Anne Harriett Wilhelmina De-la-Poer m. 1875, Capt. Francis Colebrooke Beresford-Drummond [see V. Strathallan], formerly of 7th Dragoon Guards. **Residence**, Ashton, Chester.

**Uncle living** (son of 1st Baronet)—**Rev.** John George Beresford, b. 1821; ed. at Eton, and at St. Peter's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1844, M.A. 1847); is R. of Bedale m. 1846, the Hon. Caroline Amelia Denman, da. of 1st Baron Denman, and has issue living, John Pierre De la Poer, b. 1856; is Lieut. in the Army; served in Zulu campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), and in Burmah War 1886-7 (medal with clasp); m. 1881, Mary Elizabeth Thomasina, da. of Col. Henry Stewart Beresford Bruce, of Ballyscullion House, Castle Dawson, co. Londonderry [see Bruce, Bart., cr. 1804], and has issue living, George Wilfred Bruce De-la-Poer b. 1888, Mary Caroline Helen, Marion Evelyn Jane Alexander.—Charles Windham De-la-Poer, b. 1858; formerly Lieut. R.N.; is Capt. in Mexican Navy.—**Rev.** Henry William De-la-Poer, b. 1862; formerly a 1st Grade Officer in Indian Marine; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and bronze star), and as Indian Transport Officer in Soudan campaign 1885 (clasp); is Harbour Chaplain of Indian Marine, Bombay.—**Rev.** Walter Veyers De-la-Poer, b. 1864; is Curate of Steannings, Leeds.—Caroline Theodosia m. 1866, Thomas Hood Cockburn-Hood, Esq., who d. 1890,—Marion Harriet,—Gertrude Georgina m. 1876, the Rev. John Shapland Eliot Cockburn-Hood, V. of Kirkby Fleetham, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Claude Beresford b. 1898, Marion b. 1877, Gertrude Cecilia b. 1879, Caroline Charlotte b. 1881, Mary Margaret b. 1882, Adelaide Anne b. 1885,—Frances Anne m. 1888, the Rev. Edgar Carr, R. of Kirkby Wiske, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Guy Beresford b. 1889, Frances Evangeline b. 1891,—Elizabeth Margaret m. 1877, the Rev. Ernest Henry Kellett Long, R. of Newton Flatman, Long Stratton, Norfolk, and has issue living, Basil Kellett b. 1878, John Beresford b. 1879, William Fortescue b. 1880, Walter Denman b. 1881, Charles Ernest b. 1882, Margaret Marie b. 1884, Nellie Neville b. 1886,—Catherine Emily. **Residence**, The Rectory, Bedale.

**Aunt living** (daughter of 1st Baronet)—Harriet Charlotte m. 1843, the Rev. Anthony Hammond, and has issue living, Anthony Marcus b. 1846,—Frederick Arthur, b. 1853 m. 1876, Laura Drew, da. of the Rev. William Gray,—Alfred Charles, b. 1856.—Constance Mary m. 1874, Major Edmund Percival Willford, 2nd Bn. Gloucestershire Regt.,—Alice Georgina m. 1879, Major John Meade Sherrard, Paymaster Army Pay Depart.,—Marion Isabel. **Residence**, The Grange, Bedale.

**Mother living**—Henrietta Anne Theodosia, da. of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Monson [see V. Strathallan, colls.]; m. 1848, Henry William De-la-Poer Beresford-Peirse, Esq., who d. 1899. **Residence**, Ballachulish, Argyllshire.


**PELLY, Creation 1840, of Upton, Essex.**

**Sir Harold Pelly, 4th Baronet; b. Feb. 28th, 1833; s. his half-brother, Sir Henry Carstairs, M.P., 1877; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1885); formerly Lieut. 1st Vol. Bn. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.), and Wiltshire Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. for Wilts: m. 1889, Anna Maria, da. of Major Robert Poore [see Poore, Bart., colls.], and has issue.

**Arms**—Or, on a bend engrailed azure, between two trefoils three martlets. **Crest**—Out of a crown vallary an elephant's head. **Club**—Wellington.

**Daughter living**—Benita Blanche, b. 1892.

Half-Sister living—Evelyn Juliana, b. 1876, James Henry, Esq., and has issue living, James Raymond, b. 1873.—Claude, b. 1881.—Blanche Evelyn,—Lilian,—Elsie Beatrice,—Clare. Residence, Belgrave Place, Brighton.

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Annie Evelyn.—Constance Lilian.

Uncles living (sons of 1st Baronet)—Albert, b. 1813; m. 1844, Barbara Ellen, da. of the late Rev. Thomas Streathfield, of Chart's Edge, Kent, and has issue living, Albert Chaupon, b. 1845: m. 1870, Alice Fisher, of Lee, Kent, and has issue living, a son and three daubs.—William Henry, b. 1847; m. 1882, Eleanor Lucy, who d. 1883, da. of John Sisson Steele, Esq., M.R.C.S., of Holmfield, Reigate, and has issue living, Russell George b. 1883.—John Henry, K.V., b. 1846; became Com. 1888; served in Abyssinian campaign 1888 (medal); b. 1855; m. 1886, late Lord Henry b. 1855, Charles Thomas b. 1890, Rev. Thomas Streathfield (19th) b. 1848; is a retired Lieut. R.N.; was Transport Officer at Natal during Zulu war 1879 (medal).—Herbert Alexander, b. 1843; m. 1852, Florence Hafel,—Harriet Barbara: b. 1878, Herbert Samuel Fenning, Esq.,—Alice Leonora. Residence, Beechwood, Loudwater, Bucks.

Octavius, b. 1823; Capt. (h.p.) Madras Cav., formerly Col. Edinburgh Artillery Militia; is a J.P. for Madras; b. 1847, Justina, da. of John Holow Fisher, Esq., of Dorfart. Residence, Ardentallia, Midlothian.


Widows living of 2nd and 3rd Baronets—Blanche Elizabeth (Lady Pelly), da. of the Rev. Sir Frederick Vincent, 11th baronet: m. 1860, Sir John Henry Pelly, 2nd baronet, who d. 1864. Residence, St. John's Lodge, Warminster.—Lilian Harriet (Lady Lilian Yorke), da. of 9th Earl of Bristol; m. 1st, 1879, Sir Henry Carstairs Pelly, 3rd baronet, who d. 1877; andly, 1882, Henry Francis R. Yorke, Esq. Residence, 22, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Raymond Pelly, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Charles Raymond Pelly, Esq., b. 1832, d. 1879; m. 1864, Louisa Catherine Emma, da. of Sir Robert North Collie Hamilton, 6th baronet:—


Issue of the late Raymond Pelly, Esq., 2nd son of 1st Baronet, b. 1820, d. 1886:—

m. 1855, Louisa (niece of Holfung House, St. Leonards-on-Sea), da. of Joseph Fry, Esq., of Plashet, Essex:—

Rev. Raymond Percy, b. 1841; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1867); is V. of Saffron Walden: m. 1864, Alice Schaffaltzky, da. of Col. George Ewart Larkins, and has issue living, Douglas Raymond, b. 1865.—Raymond Theodore, b. 1865.—Alick Mabel: m. 1885, the Rev. Arthur Durrant, of St. Peter's, Upston, and has issue living, Arthur b. 1888, Lorna Millicent b. 1886.—Ellen Geraldine,—Margaret Evelyn: m. 1891, Godfrey Lawford, Esq. —Dorothy Christabel,—Ina Marjorie. Residence, Walden Place, Saffron Walden.

Issue of the late Charles Pelly, Esq., M.C.S., 3rd son of 1st Baronet, b. 1872, d. 1886:—m. 1856, 1859, 1882, Julia Henrietta, who d. 1886, da. of the late Rev. Richard Dobbs, of Bay Lodge, co. Antrim:

Rev. Charles Henry, b. 1843; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1866, M.A. 1873); is Chap. at North Black Town, Madras: m. 1867, Katherine, da. of Col. Gardiner Harvey (Madras Army), and has issue living, Charles Brent Neville, b. 1870,—William Francis Henry, b. 1874,—John Stanley Richard, b. 1875,—Frank Le Quene, b. 1880,—George Lindsay, b. 1885,—Rosetta,—Annie Harriet,—Ethel Mary. Branches:—Charles, b. 1871, Mary.—Richard, b. 1872, Mary, da. of George Robinson, Esq., J.P., of Roundstone, Galway, and has issue living, Henry Conway Dobs, b. 1878.—George Stuart, b. 1888,—Rebecca Julia,—Ellie May,—Leena. Resides in British Columbia.—Edward, b. 1848; m. 1876, Ellen, da. of John Garroch, Esq., J.P., of Manitoba, Canada, and has issue living, Percy Bertram, b. 1878,—Edward Raymond, b. 1880,—Ina Rosalie.—Kathleen,—Emily Olivia.—Francis Raymond, K.V., b. 1880; became Com. 1887; m. 1881, Mary, da. of the late Rev. Robert Posnett, R. of Laracor, co. Meath, and has issue living, Hutchinson Raymond, b. 1887.—Frank Fairfax, b. 1891;—Charles Robert, b. 1892,—Emily Amy.—Harriet Emma: m. 1859, Col. Charles John Pearse, I.S.C.—Mary: m. 1864, W. D. Horsley, Esq., formerly of M.C.S.—Julia: m. 1865; Thomas Frederick Andrew Agnew, Esq. [see Agnew, Bart.]. of the Bank of England, Liverpool.—Louisa Jane: m. 1865, Capt. David Monro (h.p.), H.M.'s Inspector of Constabulary for Stanley. Residence, Allan, Fearn, Ross-shire.—Emily Macaulay: m. 1882, Frederick Maitland-Heriot, Esq. [see E. Lauderdale, cols.]. Residence, Buenos Ayres.

Issue of the late Capt. Richard Wilson Pelly, R.N., 5th son of 1st baronet, b. 1814, d. 1850: m. 1851, Katharine Jane (now of Buckhurst Hill, Essex), da. of the late John Gurney Fry, Esq., of Hale End, Walthamstow:—

John Gurney Richard, b. 1853; is a hop merchant at 38, Borough High Street, S.E.;—m. 1876, Jane Gurney, da. of the late Charles Albert Leatham, Esq., of Gunnersgate, York, and has issue living, Vivian Gurney, b. 1878,—Evelyn,—Elaine,—Kathleen. Residence, Truelove, Ingatestone, Essex. Club, City.—Rev. Richard Arnold, b. 1856; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1881, M.A. 1884); is V. of West Ham: m. 1882, Margaret Jane, da. of Thomas Fowell Buxton, Esq. [see Buxton, Bart., cr. 1840], and has issue living, Arnold Claude, b. 1883,—Donald Geoffrey, b. 1884,—Richard Brian, b. 1886.—Frances Catherine, b. 1889. Residence, The Vicarage, West Ham, Essex.—Emmund Nevill Richard, b. 1883: m. 1887, E. Mary, da. of the late John Fowler, Esq., of Leeds, and has issue living, John Noel, b. 1888,—Emmund Godfrey, b. 1889,—Cicily Edith, b. 1891. Residence, Newlands, near Warr.—Herbert Cecil, b. 1860: m. 1884, Mary Richenda, da. of H. W. Carter, Esq., of The Limes, Walthamstow, and has issue living, Henry Frederick, b. 1886,—Gibert,—Charles, b. 1889. Residence, Shortacres, Loughton, Essex. Club, Constitutional.—Alfred Digby, b. 1862.—Henry Bertram, K.V., b. 1867; became Lieut. 1890.—Frederick Raymond, b. 1889.—Emma Maria:—
m. 1874, John Henry Buxton, Esq. [see Buxton, Bart., cr. 1840]. Residence, Hunsdon Bury Ware.—Edith Rachel: m. 1887, Rev. John Harford-Battersby, and has issue living, Henry Dundas, b. 1888,—Mary Katharine, b. 1890. Residence, Pembury Vicarage, Tunbridge Wells.—Alice Maud. Residence, Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

Issue of the late Percy Leonard Pelly, Esq., 8th son of 1st baronet, b. 1826, d. 1892: m. 1852, Eliza Anne (now of Oakley House, near Merstham, Surrey), da. of John Sanderton Rigge, Esq., of Belmont Castle, Essex:—

Percy John, b. 1853: m. 1879, Florence Marion, da. of Henry Butler, Esq., of Chipstead, near Reigate, and has issue living, Florence Irene Clare, b. 1884,—Doris Eileen, b. 1890. Residence, Coppice Lea, Merstham, Surrey. Club, Constitutional, City of London.—Leonard, b. 1856; is a J.P. for Essex: m. 1880, Elizabeth, da. of the late Charles A. Leatham, Esq., of Gunnergate Hall, York, and has issue living, Christabel, b. 1881. Residence, Bowes, Ongar, Essex. Club, Constitutional.

—Ada: m. 1890, the Rev. Hon. Gough Rosedale, and has issue living, William Oriel Pelly, b. 1891.—Ada Beatrice. Residence, Middleton Vicarage, King's Lynn.—Beatrice: m. 1890, Robert Campbell Grant, Esq., and has issue living, Elisabeth Norna, b. 1891. Residence, Harp's Oak, Merstham.—Mabel.

The 1st baronet, Sir John Henry Pelly, F.R.S., was Governor of the Bank of England, of the Hudson's Bay Company, and Deputy Master of the Trinity House. The 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Huntingdonshire (C) 1874-7.

PERRING, Creation 1808, of Membrand, Devonshire.


Arms—Argent, on a chevron engrailed between three fir-cones slipped and pendent vert, as many leopards' faces of the first. Crest—On a mount, a fir-cone vert.

Residence—Llandovery, Exmouth, Devonshire.

Sister living—Frances Mary. Residence, Llandovery, Exmouth, Devonshire.

The 1st baronet, Sir John Perring, a Banker, and an Alderman of London, was Lord Mayor of that city 1803.

PERROTT, Creation 1767, of Plumstead, Kent, with precedence from 1716.


Arms—Gules, three pears or, on a chief argent, a demi-lion issuant sable, armed and langued of the first. Crest—The ancient royal chapeau, thereon a lion of Britain imperially capped. Supporters—Dexter, an ancient Briton armed and depict proper; sinister, a dragon gules, in the transparent display of its wings the ancient British arms gules and or, four lions passant-guardant counterchanged.


Brother living—Evelyn Edward, b. Oct. 8th, 1851: m. 1881, Caroline Eleanor Fraser, da. of the late Richard Mathews Esq., of Oatlands Park, Weybridge, Surrey. Residence, 26, Salisbury Road, West Brighton.

This family is stated to be descended from Edwal, Lord of Penfro, who married Alfwyna, granddaughter of Alfred the Great, and had issue, William, styled "de Perot," from his castle in Armoric. His grandson returned to England with William I., and founded N. and S. Perrott in Somersetshire. From him sprung Sir John Perrott, K.B., Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, temp. Elizabeth, and other knights, who defended their castles in the cause of Charles I. Sir James Perrott expended his fortune in redeeming British slaves in Barbary, and Sir Richard, great-grandfather of the present baronet, having won distinction under Frederick the Great of Prussia, suffered great loss of property during the Wilkes Riots for bringing up a loyal address to the King from the borough of Flint, for which he received an autograph letter of thanks from the Prince of Wales. The patent of baronetcy which is stated to have been granted to the 1st baronet, with limitation to his nephew, has not been registered at the College of Arms. A royal warrant, dated Jan. 3rd, 1767, under sign-manual and prerogative seal, and countersigned by the Sec. of State, gave to the 2nd baronet the precedence of a baronet from 1716, the assumed date of the patent.
PETIT. Creation 1890, of Petit Hall, Island of Bombay.

Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, K.B., 1st Baronet, son of Manockjee Nusserwanjee Cowasjee Petit, merchant, of Bombay; b. June 30th, 1823; was Sheriff of Bombay 1887, and a Member of the Supreme Legislative Council of India 1888-9; is a Cotton Mill Owner, and a Member of the Parsi Punchayet of Bombay; K.B. 1887: m. 1837, Sakerbai Framjee, who d. 1890, da. of Framjee Bhikhajee Panday, Esq., of Bombay, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, on a chevron argent, between three urns of the last, therewith insuant flames proper, as many bees volant, also proper. Crest—A ship under sail at sea, in front thereof an anchor lessewise, all proper.

Residence—Petit Hall, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

Consequent quodcunque Petit.
He obtains whatever he seeks.

Sons living—Framjee Dinshaw, b. Jan. 1848: m. 1859, Awabai Nusserwanjee Manockjee Petit, and has issue living, Jesseebhoy Framjee, b. 1873; Humabai, b. 1882—Bomonjee Dinshaw, b. 1859: m. 1873, Gulbai Nanabhbhir B. Jesseebbhooy Moogana, and has issue living, Jehangir Bomone, b. 1879, Dinbhor Bomonjee, b. 1881, Manochbhir Bomone, b. 1888—Residence.

Daughters living—Bhikhajee Dinshaw, b. 1844: m. 1857, Dady Nusserwanjee Daydysett, and has issue living—Navajbai Dinshaw, b. 1849: m. 1859, Peroshaw Merwanjee Jesseebhooy Moogana—Hamabai Dinshaw, b. 1856: m. 1867, Framjee Rustomjee Cama, and has issue living—Heerabai Dinshaw, b. 1857: m. 1870, Jamsetjee Nusserwanjee Petit, who d. 1885—Manochbhir Dinshaw, b. 1860: m. 1890, Peroshaw Merwanjee Jesseebhoy Moogana—Buchobhoo Dinshaw, b. 1862: m. 1876, Merwanjee Sorabjee Jamsetjee—Residence.

Grandchildren living—Issue of the late Cowasjee Dinshaw Petit, Esqs., el. son of 1st baronet, b. 1845, d. 1878: m. 1859, Awabai Merwanjee Jesseebhoy Moogana—Manochjee Cowasjee, b. 1863: m. 1872, Gulbai Sorabjee Jamsetjee—Pestonjee Cowasjee, b. 1866—Hormusjee Cowasjee, b. 1868: m. 1894, Peroshabhor Sorabjee Patuck—Meethibhai Cowasjee, b. 1870: m. 1898, Merwanjee Dhumjeebhor Jesseebhoy Moogana—Corsetjee Cowasjee, b. 1871—Virbhai Cowasjee, b. 1872: m. 1883, Nusserwanjee Muncheerjee Hormusjee Cama—Soonabai Cowasjee, b. 1875—Sorabjee Cowasjee, b. 1877—Furdoonjee Cowasjee, b. 1878.

This Baronetcy was granted with remainder to (i) Framjee Dinshaw Petit, 2nd son of the 1st baronet, and the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten, and (ii) the heirs male of the body of the 1st baronet.

PETO, Creation 1855.

Sir Henry Peto, 2nd Baronet; b. Aug. 10th, 1840; j. his father, Sir Samuel Morton, 1859; B.A. London, M.A. Camb.; Bar. Inner Temple 1867; is a County Councillor for Dorset, Abbotsbury Div.; m. 1874, Mary, second da. of the late Rev. Thomas Fuller, V. of St. Peter's, Limlicco.

Arms—Per pale indented or and gules barry of six, two annulets in fesse, all counterchanged. Crest—On a rock proper a sinister wing or, thereon two annulets gules.

Residence—Fleet House, Weymouth. Clubs—Reform, New University, Royal Dorset Yacht.

Half-Brothers living—Morton Kelsall, b. Dec. 5th, 1854: m. 1884, Olivia Georgiana Elizabeth, da. of the late Hon. Francis Maude [see E. de Montalt], and has issue living, Henry Francis Morton, b. 1859; Ruth Sarah Maude, b. 1855; Dorothy Olivia Georgiana, b. 1855; Katharine Ainsworth, b. 1862. Residence, Littlecroyt, Lyndhurst, Hants. William Herbert, b. 1849: m. 1874, Kate, da. of Sir Robert Palmer Harding, and has issue living, Ralph Harding, b. 1877, Geoffrey Kelsall, b. 1875, Richard Ainsworth, b. 1883, Clement Henry, b. 1884, Sybil Harding.—Glady's Marion. Residence, Knowlton Court, Dover. Club—Reform.—Samuel Arthur, b. 1852: m. 1875, Ellen Cornellia, da. of Sir Robert Palmer Harding (ante), and has issue living, Marjory Kathleen, Doris Maud, Joan Ainsworth, Evelyn Molly. Residence, Red- heath, Rickmansworth, Club, Raleigh—Harold Ainsworth, b. 1854. Residence, Hernden House, Eastry, Dover. Offices, 11, Paternoster Row, Arts. Walter Frank Kelsall, b. 1858: m. 1889, Cecilia E., da. of W. H. Cane, Esq., M.D., of Uxbridge, and widow of C. H. Pasow, Esq., of Farnley House, Dursley, and has issue living, Valentine Frank Cane, b. 1889; Walter Samuel, b. 1890; Constance Evelyn Cane, b. 1893. Residence, Stanthill, Dursley, Gloucestershire. Club, Badminton—Basil Edward, b. 1862; m. 16, Mary Matilda Annie, da. of the late Capt. Thomas Carpindale Baird [see E. de Montalt, cols.]. Clubs, Raleigh, Whitehall, Prince's.

Half-Sisters living—Sarah Maude: m. 1874, Clement Crossley, Esq., who d. 1892, and has issue living, Philip Peto, b. 1875; Alwyna Ainsworth, b. 1881. Residence, Landford House, Salisbury. Emily Lydia, b. 1860; m. 1883, William Rowlings, Esq., and has issue living, Roland Peto Johnstone, b. 1887. Residence, Down Grange, Basingstoke.—Helen Agnes: m. 1885, Laurence Ingham Baker, Esq., and has issue living, Humphrey Laurence Peto, b. 1887. Residence, Eastcote Lodge, Pinner.

Uncle living (brother of 1st baronet) — James, b. 1815: is a J.P. for Suffolk: m. 1847, Mary, da. of John Lawrence, Esq., of Bisham, Berks. Residence, Lowestons, Suffolk.

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Norwich (L) 1847-55, for Finsbury 1859-65, and for Bristol 1865-31.
PEYTON, Creation 1776, of Doodington Cambridgeshire.

Sir Algernon Francis Peyton, 6th Baronet; b. Nov. 24th, 1855; s. his father, Sir Thomas, 1888; formerly Capt. 11th Hussars; is Capt. Oxfordshire Yeo. Cav.; m. 1888, Ida Fanny, da. of James Mason, Esq., of Eynsham Hall, Witney, Oxfordshire, and has issue.


Arms—Sable, a cross ensigned or; in the first quarter a mullet argent.

Erst—A griffin sejant or.

Seat—Swift's House, Bicester. Clubs—Boodle's, Pratt's, Naval and Military.

Son living—ALGERNON THOMAS, b. Jan. 4th, 1859.

Brothers living—Rev. Thomas Thornhill, b. 1826; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1849, M.A. 1859); is R. of St. Mary, March, and a J.P. for the Isle of Ely; m. 1842, Mary Louisia, da. of Sir William Marsham Henry Style, 9th baronet, and has issue living, Rosamond, Lucy. Residence, St. Mary's Rectory, March, Isle of Ely. William Robert Boileau, b. 1859; is Capt. King's (Shropshire L.I.), and Adj. of its 1st Vol. Batn.; served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal and bronze star), and in Soudan Expedition 1884-5. Club, Naval and Military.

Sister living—Elizabeth Gordon. Residence, 25, Egerton Gardens, S.W.

Uncle living—Francis, C.B., b. 1823; ed. at Eton; entered Army 1841, became Major 1854, Lieut.-Col. 1856, Col. 1863, Maj.-Gen. 1869, Lieut.-Gen. 1883, and Gen. (retired) 1886; served (with) with 98th Regt. in Expedition to North-west India 1842-3 (medal); (with) at forcing Kohat Pass, Feb. 1850 (mentioned in despatches and medal with clasps); (in) in command of four companies of 98th Regt. in Peshawur Expedition on Euzofzir Frontier 1850 (mentioned in despatches); and (s.) in Peshawur Div. during Sepoy Mutiny 1858; C.B. 1861: m. 1864, Louisia, da. of the late Col. G. W. Maurice, C.B. Club, United Service.

Widows living of 4th and 5th Barones—LAURA SARAH (Viscountess Valenta), da. of the late Daniel Hale Webb, Esq., of Wykham Park; m. 1st, 1870, Sir Algernon William Peyton, 4th baronet, who d. 1872; 2ndly, 1878, the 11th Viscount Valenta. Residences, Betchington Park, Oxford; Eydon Hall, Banbury.—LUCY (Lady Peyton), da. of William Watts, Esq.: m. 1852, Sir Thomas Peyton, 5th baronet, who d. 1888. Residence, 25, Egerton Gardens, S.W.

The 1st baronet of the present creation, Henry Dashwood, Esq., M.P. for Cambridgeshire 1822-4, succeeded his maternal uncle, Sir William Peyton, 3rd baronet, in 1775, in the estates of Doodington, and, in accordance with Sir William's will, assumed the surname and Arms of Peyton. The 2nd baronet was elected M.P. for Cambridgeshire 1804.

PHILIPS, Creation 1621, of Picton Castle, Pembroke.

Rev. Sir James Erasmus Philips, 12th Baronet; b. Oct. 23rd, 1824; s. his father, the Rev. Sir James Evans, 1873; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1847, M.A. 1850); is V. of Warminster, and a Preb. of Salisbury: m. 1859, Mary Margaret, da. of the late Rev. the Hon. Samuel Best [see B. Wynford, colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant sable, ducally gorged and chained or. Crest—a lion as in the Arms.

Residence—The Vicarage, Warminster.

Sons living—John Wynford, M.P., b. May 30th, 1860; ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1885); Bar. Middle Temple 1888; unsuccessfully contested E., or Devizes, Div. of Wiltshire (L) 1886; has sat as M.P. for Larkarshire, Mid. Div. (LG) since 1888: m. 1888, Leonora, da. of the late Isidor Gerstenberg, Esq., of Stockleigh House, Regent's Park, N.W., and has issue living, Colwyn Erasmus Arnold, b. 1888,—Roland Erasmus, b. 1890. Residence, 24, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. Clubs, Wellington, National Liberal.

—IVOR, b. 1861; is Lieut. I.S.C.; served in Burmah War 1886-9, as Comdt. Mil. Police Battn. (medal with two clasps), and with Mianzai Expedition 1891: m. 1891, Marian Isobel, da. of James Buchanan Millrue, Esq., of Redlands, Glasgow, and has issue living, a da., b. 1892. Club, Junior Army and Navy—Owen Cosby, b. 1863; is a Steamship Owner. Residence, 12, Renfrew Street, Glasgow.—Bertram Erasmus, b. 1870.—Laurence Richard, b. 1874.

Daughters living—Cicely: m. 1892, William Donald Smallpeice, Esq., L.R.C.P., only son of the late William Smallpeice, Esq., of The Warren, near Guildford. Residence, 42, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.—Grace Mary.—Elsbeth.—Violet Mary.

Sisters living—Emily Fonblanque: m. 1848, the Rev. Harry Jones, M.A., Vic. of St Philip's, Regent Street, S.W., Chaplain in Ordinary to H.M., and Preb. of St. Paul's. Residence, Barten More, Bury St. Edmunds: 5, York Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.—Mary Anne Bickley.—Harriet Fonblanque: m. 1858, the Rev. William Francis Tregarthan, who d. 1894. Residence.

Uncle living (brother of 11th Baronet)—Rev. Henry, b. 1795; ed. at Queen's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1821, M.A. 1825); m. 1842, Margaret Eleanor, da. of the late Major Christopher Vowell. Residence, The Mansion, Bisley, Gloucestershire.

This family is of great antiquity in South Wales. Among its ancestors was Sir Aaron ap Rhys, who attended Richard I. into the Holy Land 1190, where he behaved so gallantly against the Saracens, that
he is said to have received from Richard the Knightshead of the Sepulchre of our Saviour, and the addition of a "Crown and Chain" to his arms of a lion rampant sable. Sir Thomas Phillips, Knt., of Picton Castle, accompanied Henry VIII. twice to France. Sir Richard Phillips, 2nd baronet, was created Baron Milford 1766, which title became extinct on his death, 1824.

PHILLIPS, Creation 1887, of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke.

Sir Charles Edward Gregg Phillips, 1st Baronet; el. son of the late Edward Fisher, Esq., of Spring Dale, Huddersfield; b. Oct. 6th, 1840; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; Bar. Middle Temple 1868; unsuccessfully contested Pembroke-shire (C) 1880, 1885, 1886, and 1892; is Lord-Lieut. of Haverfordwest, a J.P. for Carmarthenshire, a J.P. and a County Alderman for Pembroke-shire (Sheriff 1882), and Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Pembroke-shire Veo. Cav.; assumed, by royal license, in 1876, the surname of Phillips, in lieu of his patronymic: m. 1868, Mary Phillips, da. of the late Rev. J. H. A. Phillips, of Picton Castle, Pembroke, and has issue.


Daughters living—Ethel Philippa, b. 1870. — Hilda Mary, b. 1872. — Edith Catherine, b. 1873. — Mabel Jane, b. 1877. — Gladys Gregg, b. 1883.

Brothers living—Sharpsie Phillip, b. 1845, is a J.P. for Haverfordwest; m. 1877, Constance Madeline Ellen, da. of the late Major Henry Bethune Lindesay [see E. Lindsay, colls.], and has issue living, Edward Lindesay, b. 1878. — William Kenneth Campbell, b. 1879. Residence, Thickhollins, Meltham, Yorks. Club, Junior Carlton. — George Gregg Fisher, b. 1848; ed. at Blackheath Proprietary Sch.; is a J.P. for Haverfordwest. Residence, Thickhollins, Meltham, Yorks. Club, Junior Carlton.

Sisters living—Caroline Phoebe: m. 1871, Robert Goddard, Esq., Bar.-at-law, and has issue living, Maud Caroline Gregg. — Jane Muriel Constance. — Residences, 5, South Park, Sevenoaks. — Mary Gregg: m. 1870, Sackville Herbert Owen, Esq., J.P., D.L., and has issue living, Sackville Herbert Edward Gregg, b. 1880; Edith Mary Letitia; — Janet Gwendoline. Residence, St. Mary's Hill, Tenby; Hill Narberth, S. Wales. — Jane Edith: m. 1870, Edward Lindesay, Esq. [see E. Lindsay, colls.]. Residences, Bawdeswell Hall, East Dereham, Norfolk.

PHILIPS, Creation 1828, of Weston, Warwickshire. [Extinct 1883.]


Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Juliana Cavendish (Countess of Camperdown): m. 1839, the 2nd Earl of Camperdown, who d. 1867. Residences, Weston House, Shipston-on-Stour; 22, Hill Street, W. — Emily Anne (Baronet Carew): m. 1844, the 2nd Baron Carew, who d. 1881. Residence, 28, Belgrave Square, S.W.

PHILLIMORE, Creation 1881, of The Coppice, Shiplake, Oxfordshire.

Sir Walter George Frank Phillimore, D.C.L., 2nd Baronet; b. Nov. 21st, 1845; s. his father, the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Joseph, P.C., K.B., D.C.L., 1885; ed. at Oxford Univ.; Fellow of All Souls; Bar. Middle Temple 1868, granted patent of Precedence at the Bar 1883, and Bencher 1888; is Chancellor of Lincoln Diocese; is a J.P. for Oxfordshire; unsuccessfully contested St. George, Hanover Square (L) 1885, and S.; or Henley, Div. of Oxfordshire 1886 and 1892: m. 1870, Agnes, el. da. of the late Charles Manns Lushing- ton, Esq. [see E. Iddesleigh], and has issue.

Arms—Sable, three bars engrailed erminois; in chief an anchor between two cinquefoils or. Crest—Upon three cinquefoils or, a tower argent, and rising therefrom a falcon holding in the beak a lure proper.

PIERS, Creation 1660, of Tristernagh Abbey, Westmeath.

Sir Eustace Fitz-Maurice Pieris, 5th Baronet; b. 1840; s. his father, Sir Henry Samuel, 1850; is a J.P. for Herts; sometime a partner in the firm of Ormerod, Grierson, and Co., St. George's Iron Works, Manchester; formerly Major 4th Batn. Manchester Regt.: m. 1869, Rose, who d. 1891, da. of Charles Saunders, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Azure, three lions passant-guardant in fesse, between two double cotises argent. Crest—An arm embowed vested azure, cuffed argent, the hand holding a flag erect per fesse of the last and of the first, in chief two tippets, and in base a plate.

Residence—

Son living—CHARLES PIGOTT, b. June 27th, 1870; is Lieut. 4th Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.).

Daughters living—Mary Wilbraham. — Honora Fitzmaurice. — Rose Sydney Fitzmaurice.

Nobilis est tra leonis. Noble is the lion's anger.

Collateral Branches living.

William Reynolds Stirke, formerly R.A.,—Frances Susanna; m. 1876, Broune Roberts, Esq., L.K.Q.C.P.I. Residence.

Issue of the late Rev. Octavius Piers, 3rd son of 5th baronet, b. 17—the, d. 1848: m. 1813, Jane, who d. 1871, da. of the Rev. Thomas Tristram of Moor Hall, War-wickshire:

Henry, b. 1818; M.R.C.S. Eng.; a retired Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets, R.N.; m. 1854, Ellen Sarah, da. of the late John Colburn, Esq., of Cork, and has issue living. Henry Octavius, b. 1865; is Major R.A.; served in Afghan war 1880 (medal); m. 1886, Lise, da. of Dep. Surg.-Gen. Johnston Ferguson, and has issue living, Gwendolin May, b. 1888,—Fanny Ellen,—Caroline Mary, Residence, Burnham, Somerset.—Edward William, b. 1822; is m. Claudius Buchanan, b. 1850; formerly Lieut. R.A., and Hon. Major and Paymaster R.A., Woolwich; is m. Eliza Jane; m. 1841, the Rev. Hastings Hawes, and has issue living, Hastings Norman Victor, b. 1855; ed. at Aberdeen and Edinburgh Universities: L.R.C.P. and L.R.C.S. Edinburgh 1879; is Surg.-Capt. Madras Army; m. 1881, Mary, da. of William Philson, Esq., M.D., of Sherborne Lodge, Cheltenham,—Agnes Louisa,—Adela Flora,—Helen Laura. Residence, 4, Clarence Square, Cheltenham.—Helen Clara; m. 1850, Charles Harding Snow, Esq., and has issue living, Rochfort, b. 1851.—Ernest Hastings, & 1855.—Charles O'Byly, b. 1865.—Isabella Maud; m. 1876, Alfred St. George Hamesley, Esq., Barrister-at-law,—Gertrude Margaret, Residence, Grandchildren of the late Rev. Octavius Piers (ante):

Issue of the late Col. Thomas Tristram Piers, b. 1844, d. 1873; m. 1854, Charlotte Mary (now of 27, Mountspeller Terrace, Cheltenham), da. of the Rev. Henry Baker Tristram, V. of Eglingham:

William Barrington, b. 1859; is Capt. I.S.C.; served in Afghan campaign 1880—9 (medal); m. 1881, Mary Catherine Emily Price, da. of the late Price Morris, Esq., of Plas Clough, Denbigh, and has issue living, a da. b. 1882.—Samuel Octavius, b. 1869; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., at Trinity Hall, Camb., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. Gordon Highlanders.—Hein Louisa, Issue of the late Capt. Shute Barrington Piers, R.N., b. 1828, d. 1876: m. 1863, Jane Cuminghame, da. of Peter David Handsidey, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., F.R.S.E.—Shute Barrington, b. 1864.—Henry Handsidey Bruce, b. 1865.—Peter David Handsidey, b. 1869.—Edward Cecil, b. 1871.—Claude Pigot, b. 1873.—Eirene Walsh Shute (posthumous) b. 1876.

This baronet is descended from William Piers, Esq., son of — Piers, of Piers Hall, Yorkshire, who is said at one time to have saved the Princess Elizabeth from the fury of her sister, Queen Mary, by conveying her privately away. After that princess ascended the throne, he was sent by Her Majesty to Ireland, and received a grant of the abbey of Tristernagh, in Westmeath. He was afterwards appointed Governor of Carrickfergus and Seneschal of the county of Antrim, and in 1567 obtained the reward of 10,000 marks for bringing in the head of the rebel Shane O'Neill.

PIGOT, Creation 1764, of Patshull, Staffordshire.

Sir GEORGE PIGOT, 5th Baronet; b. Dec. 15th, 1850; s. his father, Sir ROBERT, 1891; ed. at Eton: m. 1879, Alice Louisa Raynsford, da. of Sir James Thompson Mackenzie, 1st Bart., and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, three lozenges in fesse sable. Crest.—A wolf's head erased.

Residence—Pembroke Lodge, Sunninghill, Berks. Clubs—Carlton, Marlborough.

Sons living—ROBERT, b. May 3rd, 1882.—George Douglas Hugh, b. 1883.

Daughters living—Eileen Marguerite Elinor.—Norah Edith.

Brother living—Arthur John, b. 1882.


Collateral Branch living.

Grandchildren of the late Col. Robert Pigot, and son of 2nd baronet—

Issue of the late Charles Henry Pigot, Esq., b. 1806, d. 1840: m. 1823, Leonora, who d. 1848, da. of Sir William Russell, M.D., 1st baronet—

Hugh, b. 1839; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1860: m. 1873, Gwendoline, da. of the late Capt. Richard Beaumont, R.N. Residence, 6, Cottesmore Gardens, Kensington, W. Club, Arthur's.—Julia: m. 1st, 1850, Arthur Frederick Astley, Esq., who d. 1883, son of Sir Francis Dugdale Astley, and baronet; 2ndly, 1887, the Rev. Arthur Castell Wright, Chaplain R.N. Residence, 45, Great Cumberland Place, W.—Selina, Residence, 22, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.

The 1st baronet, Sir George Pigot, Governor of Madras, was created Baron Pigot 1765, which title became extinct on his death 1777. He bequeathed the celebrated Pigot diamond, valued by skilful lapidaries at £30,000, to his brothers, Gen. Sir Robert, the 2nd baronet, and Adm. Hugh Pigot, and his sister, Margaret Fisher; it was subsequently disposed of under an Act of Parliament 1806, by way of lottery, for £23,996 16s. The 4th baronet sat as M.P. for Bridgnorth (C) 1832—53.
PIGOTT, Creation 1808, of Knapton. Queen's County.

Sir Charles Robert Pigott, 3rd Baronet; b. April 13th, 1835; s. his father, Sir Thomas, 1847; formerly Lieut. 90th Regt.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Bucks; served in Crimean war (severely wounded, medal with clasp, and Medjidjie); m. 1st, 1856, Mary Louisa, who d. 1873, da. of the late Capt. C. Hallowell Carew, R.N., of Beddington Park, Surrey; 2ndly, 1880, Margaret Mary Pole, da. of Sydney Cosbey, Esq., of Stradbally Hall, Queen's co., and widow of Capt. John Chidley Coote (43rd Regt.), son of Sir Charles Coote, 9th Baronet, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Ermine, three lozenges in fesse sable, a crescent for difference. Crest—A wolf's head erased proper, collared or.

Residence—Wexham Park, near Slough. Clubs—Army and Navy, Royal Victorian Yacht.

Son living—CHARLES BERKLEY, D.S.O., b. Jan. 13th, 1859; is Capt. and Brevet Major 21st Hussars; served in Zulu war 1879 (medal with clasp), in Boer War 1881, in Egyptian war 1882 (dangerously wounded, medal, bronze star, 5th class Medjidjie, promoted); and in E. Soudan campaign 1884 (2 clasps), with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (2 clasps), and on W. Coast of Africa 1887-8 (D.S.O.): m. 1880, Fanny Ada, da. of the Rev. Wellesley Pole Pigott (infra), and has issue living, Florence Ada Cecile, b. 1890. Clubs. Name: Pigott, Sir, K.C.B., 1881.

Sister living—Mary Elizabeth. Residence, Cambrian Villa, Richmond, Surrey.


Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late William Pigott, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1804, d. 1875: m. 1st, 1827, Harriet, who d. 1836, da. of Gen. Christopher Jeaffreson, of Dullingham House; 2ndly, 1847, Charlotte Maria, who d. 1849, widow of 1st Baron Keane, and da. of Col. Boland:—


Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Rev. Wellesley Pole Pigott, 4th son of 1st baronet, b. 1808, d. 1860: m. 1st, 1843, Maria, who d. 1851, da. of the late Adm. Lord Henry Pole, G.C.B.; 2ndly, 1855, Fanny (now of 9, Tedworth Square, S.W.), da. of the late Bernard Granville, Esq., of Wellesbourne Hall, Warwick:—a cross patonce between, in the sinister chief and dexter base two leopards' faces counterchanged, Milborne. Crests—1st, on a mount vert a boar passant argent, charged with a cross formé fleuretté sable; 2nd, a mouser with his scythe proper habited per pale argent and sable; 3rd, a demilion per fesse argent and gules, holding between the paws a leopard's face of the first.

Wellesley George, b. 1861; is Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and Adj. 3rd Vol. Batn. Essex Regt.: m. 1851, Helen Louise, da. of the late Capt. Thomas Donaldson, 3rd Hussars, and widow of Capt. F. W. Ind, R.A.—Henry A'Court, b. 1870; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1891).—Fanny Ada: m. 1886, Major Charlie Berkeley Pigott (ante).

The 1st baronet, Sir George, was son of Major-Gen. Thomas Pigott, M. P., of Knapton, Queen's co.

MILBORNE-SWINNERTON-PILKINGTON, Creation 1635, of Chevet Park, Yorkshire.

Sir Lionel Milborne-Swinerton-Pilkington, 11th Baronet; b. 1835; s. his brother, Sir William Milborne, 1855; ed. at Charterhouse; is a D.L. of W. Riding of York; was High Sheriff of Yorkshire 1859; assumed in 1856, by royal license, the additional surnames of Milborne-Swinerton: m. 1857, Isabella Georgiana Elizabeth, da. of the late Rev. Charles Kinleside, R. of Poling, and has issue.

Patron of Two Fidings—Wonastow V., Monmouthshire; Butterton V., Staffordshire.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a cross flory, voided gules, Pilkington; 2nd, argent, a cross formé fleuretté sable, surmounted by a bend embattled gules, Swinerton; 3rd, per pale argent and gules, a cross potence between, in the sinister chief and dexter base two leopards' faces counterchanged, Milborne. Crests—1st, on a mount vert a boar passant argent, charged with a cross formé fleuretté sable; 2nd, a mouser with his scythe proper habited per pale argent and sable; 3rd, a demi-lion per fesse argent and gules, holding between the paws a leopard's face of the first.

Seats—Chevet Park, Wakefield; Butterton Hall, Newcastle-under-Lyme; Wonastow Court, Monmouth. Clubs—Carlton, Yorkshire.

Sons living—THOMAS EDWARD, b. 1857; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1883); is Capt. 2nd Batn. King's Roy. Riffle Corps. "C'wks, Carlton Bachelors."—Ernest Milborne,
DEBBETT'S ILLUSTRATED BARONETAGE.

441


Claude William Egerton, b. 1863; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1890); is Capt. 4th Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders): m. 1889, Frances Julia, da. of William Wright, Esq., of Wollaton, Notts. Club, Graf ton.


Sister living—Mary.

Daughter living of 7th Baronet—Catherine: m. 1831, James Banbury Blake, Esq., who d. 1874 [see Blake, of Langham, Bart.]. Residence, Thurston House, Bury St. Edmunds.

The 1st baronet, Sir Arthur Pilkington, was descended from the Right Rev. James Pilkington, D.D., Lord Bishop of Durham, one of the six divines who revised the Common Prayer Book.

POCOCK. Creation 1821, of Hart, Durham.

Sir GEORGE FRANCIS COVENTRY POCOCK,
3rd Baronet; b. Dec. 21st, 1830; s. his father, Sir GEORGE EDWARD, 1866; entered 30th Foot 1848, became Lieut.-Col. 1865, and Hon. Col. (retired) 1881; served in Crimean war (lost left arm, severely wounded in right wrist, medal with clasp, Turkish medal, and 5th class Medjidieh): m. 1856, Honoria Harriette Alicia, da. of the Rev. E. Hamer Ravenhill, V. of Leominster, and has issue.

Arms—Chequy argent and gules, a lion rampant guardant or, and for honorable augmentation, a chief wavy azure, thereon a sea-horse proper between two eastern crowns or, and above the word “Havana.” Crest—An antelope’s head proper, attired or, issuing out of a naval crown gold. Supporters (granted by royal warrant, 1821)—Two sea horses, each resting his exterior paw on an anchor.

Residence—72, Lansdowne Place, Brighton. Clubs—Junior Army and Navy, Orleans (Brighton).

Daughters living—Beatrice Honora: m. 1882, Herbert James Leigh-Bennett, Esq., and has issue living. —Ida Maud. —Eveline Augusta Sophia.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st Baronet)—Emma (Lady Knowles): m. 1831, Sir Francis Charles Knowles, F.R.S., 3rd baronet, who d. 1892. Residence, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Capt. Alfred George Drake Pocock, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1838; d. 1879: m. 1st, 1865, Mary, whom he divorced 1866, da. of Charles Culverhouse, Esq.; s.dly, 1868, Caroline Wentworth, from whom he was divorced 1874, da. of Thomas Wickham, Esq., of Ham, co. Somerset; s.dly, 1877, Miss Susan Howell Morris Fox, of Pittsville Mansion, Cheltenham:—

CHARLES GUY COVENTRY, b. Nov. 3rd, 1863.

The 1st baronet, F.S.A., was for several years M.P. for Bridgewater.

POLE. Creation 1628, of Shute House, Devonshire.

Sir WILLIAM EDMUND POLE, 9th Baronet;
B. July 3rd, 1816; s. his half-brother, Sir JOHN GEORGE, 1874; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1837, M.A. 1840); Bar. Lincoln’s Inn 1841; m. 1841, Margaret Victoriosa, who d. 1886, da. of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir John Talbot, G.C.B. [see B. Talbot de Malahide, colls.], and has issue.

Baron of Two Givings—Templeton R., and Trusham R., Devonshire.

Arms—Azure, semée of fleurs-de-lis, a lion rampant argent. Crest A lion’s jamb gules, armed or. Supporters—Dexter, a stag gules, attired and unguled or; sinister, a griffin azure, gorged with a ducal coronet proper, armed and beaked or.


Sons living—EDMUND REGINALD TALBOT, b. Feb. 22nd, 1844; ed. at Winchester: m. 1st, 1877, Mary Anne Margaret, who d. 1878, da. of the late Capt. Hastings Sands, and widow of Capt. John Ormsby Phibbs; s.dly, 1884, Elizabeth Marion, da. of Charles Rhodes, Esq., of Lyndhurst, Sidcup. Residence, Culverton, Sidcup, Kent. —Frederick Arundell, b. 1850.—Arthur Lionel, b. 1854; is Major 3rd Vol. Batn. Devonshire Regt.: m. 1884, Edith Sarah, da. of the late Thomas Hounsell, Esq., of Berbere, British Guiana. Residence, Coly Bank, Colyton, Devon.

Sister living—Charlotte.

Widow living of 8th Baronet—Josephine Catherine Denise (Lady Reeve-de-la-Pole), née Carré, of Anse, Rhone, France: m. 1st, 1843, Sir John George Reeve-de-la-Pole, 8th baronet, who d. 1897; 2ndly, 1881, Mons. Antoine Pierre Koup. Resides in Paris.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. Reginald Pole-Carew, M.P., son of the late Reginald Pole, Esq. (infra)—

Issue of the late William Henry Pole-Carew, Esq., b. 1811, d. 1888: m. 1836, Frances Anne, da. of the late John Buller, Esq., of Morval, Cornwall:

Reginald, C.B., b. 1849; m. at Eyton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; m. Col. 1st Batn. Coldstream Guards; has been Private Sec. to Gov. of N. Wales (Sir Hercules Robinson, G.C.M.G.), A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (Earl Lytton), and Mil. Sec. to Gen. Sir F. Roberts, Com.-in-Ch. in India; served in Afghan campaign 1879-80 as A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Frederick Roberts (medal with three clasps, bronze star), and in Egyptian campaign 1882 as A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie), and in Burmese campaign 1884-8; is patron of three livings (Antony V., Sheviock R., and St. John's R., Cornwall); C.B. 1887. Residences, 3, Whitehall Court, S.W.; Antony, Devonport. Clubs, Guards', White's, Marlborough, Travellers', Turf, United Service.—Charles Edward, b. 1853; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch. Oxford: m. 1886, Ellen Henrietta, da. of William Ayshford Sanford, Esq., of Nynhead Court, Wellington, Somerset, and has issue living. Gerald Ayshford, b. 1857; Francisione, b. 1859. Residence, Hatton, Cleydon. Club, St. James's. —Rev. Gerald, b. 1858; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1881, M.A. 1884); is V. of Kea. Residence, Kea Vicarage, Truro. —Fanny Julia. —Caroline Lyttelton.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Edward Pole, D.D., grandson of the late Rev. Charles Pole, and son of 3rd baronet:

Issue of the late Rev. Reginald Pole, b. 1801, d. 1888; m. 1836, Jane (now of Dunfrines, Westover-super-Mare), da. of Alexander Powell, Esq., of Hurdscott House, Wilts:

Alexander Edward, b. 1848; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1873: is a J.P. for Somersetshire: m. 1873, Joanna, da. of the late Rev. Charles Ralikes Dury, of Tracy Court, Gloucestershire, and has issue living, Alexander Charles Reginald, b. 1875; Mabel Maria, —Ethel Agneta. Residence, Grove House, Weston Park, Bath.—John Lionel, b. 1858; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1880.—Henrietta Maria: m. 1865, Henry Francis Mutukisna, Esq., of Ceylon, who d. 1873.—Mary Stuart. —Joanna Augusta. —Agneta Jane: m. 1873, Alexander J. Garrett, Esq.—Louisa Margaretta. —Augusta. —Residence.

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Pole, b. 1809, d. 1890: m. 1839, Mary Anne (now of Hessenford, Cornwall), da. of Frederick John Chapman, Esq., of Howden, Tiverton:


The 1st baronet was M.P. for Devonshire, the 2nd baronet represented Honiton in Parliament, and the 3rd and 5th baronets each sat as M.P. for co. Devon. The 6th baronet assumed in 1790 the surname of De-la-Pole, which his successor discontinued, and the 8th baronet assumed in 1838 the surname of Reeve-de-la-Pole, and afterwards discontinued it.

VAN-NOTTEN-POLE, Creation 1791, of Todenham House, Gloucestershire.


Anna—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a chevron between three crescents gules, a mullet for difference, Pole; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent, four pallets azure; 2nd, or, a snake in pale wyvy, the upper half azure, the lower sable; 3rd, or, three crescents gules, Van Notten. 1st and 4th, a sable between two merles, argent, argent for difference; 2nd, a snake in pale wyvy, the upper half azure, the lower sable, between two wings per fesse azure and argent counterchanged. Supporters—On either side a lion regardant proper, each differenced by a pale of three colors.


Brothers living—Gerald Charles, b. July 28th, 1866.—Chandos Edward, b. 1872.

Sisters living—Ann Louise: m. 1886, Sydney Fisher, Esq., and has issue living, Doris Louise Sydney, b. 1887.—Enid Sydney, b. 1892. —Residence, Comberford Hall, Tawmworth.—Ethel Margaret.—Florence Maud.—Cicely.
Aunts living (daughters of 3rd Baronet)—Alice Louisa Chandos : m. 1862, the Rev. Charles Thomas Weatherley, and has issue living, Charles Chandos, b. 1864.——Reginald Percy Charles Bernard, b. 1866; married a Barnard, d. 1874, & 1882, to Katherine Ellen Cartlina.—— Lilian Alice Cartlina. Residence, Pulteney, Rupert’s Land, Canada.——Margaret Caroline Chandos: m. 1864, Thomas Baker, Esq., and has with other issue living, a son, b. 1866.—(daughter of 2nd Baronet) Maria (Countess Winterton): m. 1833, the 4th Earl of Winterton, who d. 1879. Residence, 55, Upper Berkeley Street, W.


Widow living of 3rd Baronet—Louisa (Lady Van-Notten-Pole), da. of the late Samuel Landis, Esq.: m. 1863, as his second wife, Sir Peter Van-Notten-Pole, who d. 1887. Residence, Ashburnham House, 63, Westbourne Park Road, W.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Gen. Edward Pole [infra]:—

Issue of the late Capt. Edward Albert Pole, b. 1843, d. 1884: m. 1866, Emma Catherine, da. of Maj.-Gen. F. Adams, C.B.:

Edward Alexander Chandos, b. 1857.—Reginald Adams Chandos, b. 1867.—George Sacheverell Chandos, b. 1871.—Arthur Chandos, b. 1874.—Fanny Chandos, b. 1872.

Issue of the late George Edward Pole, 4th son of 2nd baronet, b. 1805, d. 1879: m. 1841, Fanny, who d. 1879, da. of Col. George Grogan:

Reginald Edward, b. 1855; formerly Capt. Hans Yeo. Cav.; is Capt. 3rd Bn. The Queen’s (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.): m. 1880, Etheldreda Frances, da. of the late Rev. Alfred John Edward Bowyer-Smith [see Bowyer-Smith, Bart.], and has issue living, Edward Francis Reginald, b. 1885; Wilfred, b. 1887; Arthur, b. 1893; Patricia, b. 1896; and 2 Grandchildren.

Issu of the late George Pole, 5th son of 2nd baronet, b. 1810, d. 1881:

Widow living.

Grandchildren of the late Gen. Edward Pole, Van-Notten-Pole, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Charles Richard Van-Notten-Pole, Esq., b. 1797, d. 1879: m. 1824, Anne Eliza, who d. 1879, da. of Edward Rudge, Esq., of Abbey House, Worcestershire.


Edward Clitherow, b. 1830: m. 1858, the widow of Rev. Henry Pole, Esq., of Whitwell, Leicestershire. Residence, 9, Orsett Terrace, W.C., and Millicent, dau. of John Pole, Matilda, dau. of John Pole.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Cunliffe Van-Notten-Pole, b. 1806, d. 1873: m. 1845, Philippa Maria, who d. 1881, da. of Major William Marcus Carew:

Philippa Matilda: m. 1st, 1870, Henry Soppitt, Esq., of the War Office; 2ndly, 1879, Major William Arthur Hicks, of 3rd Bn. Loyal N. Lancashire Regt., who d. 1896, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage), Henry Pole Arthur, b. 1871; is Lieut. 4th Bn. Loyal N. Lancashire Regt.;—Caroline Mary Violet: m. 1889, Capt. E. St. Francis Moore (4th Bn. Northamptonshire Regt.), of Woodbridge, Suffolk, and has issue living, Anita Margaret Pole b. 1889, Mary Audrey Carew b. 1892,—Ethel Millicent Stepney,—(by 2nd marriage), Mary Philippa. Residences, The Lawn, Melton, Suffolk; Seafield, Waterlooe, Lancashire.

Issue of the late Charles Richard Van-Notten-Pole, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1777, d. 1846: m. 1830, Felizarda Matilda, who d. 1837, —da. of Richard Buller, Esq., of London:


Issue of the late Capt. Arthur Charles Van-Notten-Pole, b. 1847, d. 1879: m. 1878, Margaret Louisa (now of 7, Tewdworth Square, S.W.), da. of Sir John Dick-Lauder, 8th baronet:—

Margaret Florence, b. 1850:—

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Pole, 4th son of 1st baronet, b. 1731, d. 1805: m. 1814, Anne, who d. 1864, da. of John Blagrave, Esq., of Calcutt Park, Berks:—

Henry Van-Notten-Pole, b. 1819: m. 1849, Eliza Anne, who d. 1878, da. of the late Rev. Watson William Dickins, R. of Adisham, and has issue living, George Henry Thomas Pole, b. 1823; formerly Capt. 18th Hussars,—Constance Laura: m. 1828, Reginald William Firtherbert, Esq., of Citytha, Usk, Monmouthshire. Residence, Watermoor House, Cricklade.——Frances: m. 1841, the Rev. William Routh, and has issue living, John Martin, b. 1826; ed. at New Coll., Oxford; Far, Inner Temple 1872,—William Pole, C. E. (of Sutton Court, Sutton, Surrey), b. 1848; m. 1879, Edith, da. of the late Thomas Miller, Esq., of Barrow Court, Bristol, and has issue living, Reginald Pole, b. 1887; Charles Walter, b. 1888; and 2nd Grandchildren.

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Pole, 5th son of 1st baronet, b. 1735, d. 1804:—

Henry Peter, R.V., b. 1851; became Com. 1890,—Reginald Samuel John, b. 1853; is in Public Works Department, m. 1853, Eflora Macdonald, da. of Michael McLeod, Esq., and has issue living, Allan b. 1884,—Mary Frances, b. 1845; m. 1865, J. Bradney, Esq., who d. 1877, and has issue living, Great Britain:—Ages Sophia, b. 1847,—Ages 1887, and Countess R. de Galleyan, of Garijan, Ventimiglia, Italy, and has issue living, Giovanni Giorgio Giofreddo de Rhinda Maria Luigi, b. 1880, Enrico Simone Marcello Maria Luigi, b. 1882, Federico Emilio Agostino Maria Luigi, b. 1885, Maria Francesca Agnese Costanza, b. 1876,—Elizabeth Anne, b. 1845,—Belinda Rosa.

This is a branch of the ancient Derbyshire family of Pole, many members of which have distinguished themselves in the field, notably Sir John Chandos, K.G., chief commander at Cressy and at Poictiers, and German Pole, who commanded in Ireland, and served against the Armada. Millicent, daughter of Charles Pole, Esq., of Holcroft, married Charles Van-Notten, Esq., who assumed the name of Pole, and was created a baronet. This gentleman was a descendant of Henry Van-Notten, ennobled 1499 by the Emperor Maximilian, and whose only son Charles received from Charles V. the titles of Lord of Ath and Vander-Notten, and Chatelaine of Alost. The 3rd baronet assumed in 1853, by royal license, the additional and original paternal name of Van-Notten.

POLLEN, Creation 1795, of Redenham, Hampshire.

Sir Richard Hungerford Pollen, 4th Baronet; b. Oct. 6th, 1846; s. his father, Sir Richard Hungerford, 1881; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 4th Bn. Gloucestershire Regt., and a J.P. for Wilts. —m. 1875, Frances Anne St. Albyn, da. of the late William Savage Wait, Esq., of Woodborough, Somerset, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, on a bend cotised or, five escallops vert between six lozenges argent, each charged with an escallop sable. Crest—A pelican per pale or and azure, vulning herself, and feeding her young proper, charged on the wings elevated with a lozenge, as in the arms. Motto—Rodbourne, Malmesbury; Redenham, Andover. Clubs—Carlton, New University.

Sons living—Richard Hungerford Pollen, b. April 29th, 1854.

Brother living—Charles John Hungerford, b. 1853.

Daughter living—Hester Caroline Jessie.


Uncle living (brother of 3rd Baronet)—John Hungerford, b. 1820; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1842); formerly Fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford; was Official Science and Art Department, South Kensington Museum, 1863-76; m. 1853, Maria Margaret, da. of the late Rev. John Charles La Primaudaye, and has issue living, Rev. John Hungerford (of Manresa House, Roehampton), b. 1868; is in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome; a member of the So. of Jesus,—Rev. Anthony Cecil Hungerford (of The Oratory, Birmingham), b. 1860; is in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome,—Francis Gabriel Hungerford, b. 1862; formerly Lieut. R.N.; served in Soudan and with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp), and in Burmah Campaign 1886 (medal); m. 1890, Flora May, da. of the late John Dunolly, Esq., of Bombay, and has issue living, a son A. 1891,—Rev. George Hungerford, b. 1863; is a member of So. of Jesus,—Arthur Hungerford (Club, National Liberal), b. 1866; ed. at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1883);—Stephen Hungerford, b. 1866; is Lieut. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.), and A.D.C. to Viceroys of India (Marquess of Lansdowne),—Clement Hungerford, b. 1865; formerly Assist. Private Sec. to Gov. of Bahamas (Sir Ambrose Shean, K.C.M.G.),—Anne Gertrude Mary,—Margaret Winifred; Residence, 11, Pembroke Crescent, W. Club, Athenaenum.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—Frances Mary (Lady Pollen), da. of the late W. B. Aird, Esq.: m. 1870, as his 2nd wife, Sir Richard Hungerford Pollen, 3rd baronet, who d. 1881. Residence, The Hayes, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

The father of the 1st baronet was one of the Judges of Wales, and M.P. for Andover; the 2nd baronet was also M.P. for Andover.

POLLOCK, Creation 1866, of Hatton, Middlesex.

Sir Frederick Pollock, LL.D., 3rd Baronet; b. Dec. 10th, 1845; s. his father, Sir [William] Frederick, 1888; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1867, M.A. 1870, and late Fellow, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1880, Hon. LL.D., Dublin, 1892); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1871; is Corpus Professor of Jurisprudence in Univ. of Oxford; was Professor of Common Law in Inns of Court 1834-9, and a Member of Roy. Commun. on Labour 1891: m. 1873, Georgina Harriet, da. of the late John Deffell, Esq., merchant, of Calcutta, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, three fleurs-de-lis within a bordure engrailed.
or, on a canton ermine a portcullis of the second. Crest—A boar passant, quarterly or and vert, pierced through the sinister shoulder with an arrow proper. Supporters—On either side a tabard sable gorged with a collar and pendent therefrom a portcullis or.

Town Residence—48, Great Cumberland Place, W. Chambers—13, Old Square, Lincoln’s Inn, W. Club—Athenaeum.

Son living—FREDERICK JOHN, b. Dec. 26th, 1878.

Daughter living—Alice Isabella.

Brothers living—Walter Herries, b. 1850; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B. A. 1871, M.A. 1879); Bar. Inner Temple 1874: m. 1876 Emma Jane, dau. of the late Col. Pipon, Saigneur de Marennes, and has issue living, Guy Cameron, 1stly, Residency, South Lebanon, South Campden Hill Road, Kensington, W. Chambers, 13, Old Square, Lincoln’s Inn, W. Club, Athenaeum, Savile.


Uncles living (sons of 1st Baronet)—By 1st marriage—George Frederic, b. 1824; Bar. Inne Temple 1847; b. 1817, Judge; married (a) Raine, of 1853 Frances Diana, who d. 1891, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Herbert, R. of Rathdowney, Queen’s co., and has issue living, Harry Frederic (of 1, Cumberland Place, Regent’s Park, N.W., and 14, St. Helen’s Place, E.C. Clubs, Reform, City of London), b. 1866; ed. at a Solicitor 1873: m. 1870, Phillis Julia, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Arthur Brooke, C.S.I., and has issue living, Ralph Charles Geoffrey & b. 1851, Arthur Jocelyn Colman & b. 1851, Nina Phillis. —William Rivers (of 66, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.), b. 1859; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M. B. 1883); M.R.C.S. 1881, and M.R.C.P. 1890: m. 1885, Annie Athol, el. dau. of James H. Stewart, Esq., of The Mount, Bathurst, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Humphrey Rivers b. 1889, Ernest Murray (of 27, Buckingham Gate, S.W., and has issue living, Hugh’s Bembridge, E.C. 644 Club, Oxford and Cambridge), b. 1861; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B. A. 1883, M.A. 1887); Bar. Inner Temple 1885: m. 1887, Laura Helen, el. dau. of Thomas Salt, Esq., M. P., of Weeping Cross, Stafford, and has issue living, Charles Thomas Anderson b. 1889, Rev. Bertram, b. 1863; ed. at a Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B. A. 1885, M.A. 1890); is an Assist. Master at Marlborough School, and has issue living, Nicola Sophia, of 1872, Hon. Sir Charles Edward b. 1823; ed. at St. Paul’s School; Bar. Inner Temple 1847: Q.C. and Becher of his Inn 1886; is a J.P. for Surrey; was a Baron of the Court of Exchequer 1873-5, since when he has been a Judge of High Court of Judicature; K. B. 1875; m. 1st, 1848, Nicola Sophia, who d. 1875, dau. of the Rev. Henry Herbert; 2ndly, 1858, Georgina, who d. 1864, dau. of the late Hon. Sir E. W., who d. 1879, having been Judge of Nova Scotia; 3rdly, 1865, Amy Margaret, dau. of the late Hassard Hume Dogsdon, Esq., of 2, Upper George Street, Bryanston Square, W., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Rev. Herbert Charles, b. 1852; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M. A. 1877); Bar. Inner Temple 1877; entered Holy Orders 1883; formerly R. of W. Hackney; is Canon of the Cathedral of St. Michael and All Angels (in 1873), and is 3rd marriage), George Hume b. 1875—Robert, b. 1874,—Hassard Hume, b. 1876,—Isabel Amy,—Helen,—Kate,—Ethel Caroline,—Margaret Hoxna,--Gertrude Menella. Residence, The Croft, Putney, Surrey. Club, Athenaeum.—Sir [Frederick] Richard, K.C.J.L., b. 1837; ed. at King’s Coll., Sch.; entered Bengal Army 1844; became Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1873; appointed Commissary Peshawar Div. 1866; served as Political Assist. to Major Edwardes during siege of Multan, and as Political Officer with many frontier expeditions, receiving thanks of Govt.; was employed in Afghanistan and Persia 1871-2 with Afghanistan Boundary Comm.; is a J.P. for Middlesex; C.S.I. 1856, K.C.J.L. 1873: m. 1856, Adriana, dau. of Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas, G.C.M.G., and has issue living, John Herries, b. 1859, to Cat. Square, W., and at King’s Coll., Camb.; Bar. Inner Temple 1889—Adrian Donald Wilde, b. 1867; ed. at Wellington Coll.—Lesley Richard Lumsden, b. 1869,—Percy Napier, b. 1875,—Grace Mary Nicolas; m. 1876, Edmund Child Haynes, Esq., Solicitor, of 13, Claven Hill, W., and, New Square, Lincoln’s Inn, W.C., and has issue living, Piers, Churchill, and Edward James. Alice Georgina, b. 1843; ed. at—Edwards Coll.; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1868; Bar. Inner Temple 1872: m. 1871, Alice Georgians, only dau. of the late Warren de la Rue, Esq., D.C.L., M.A. F.R.S., of 73, Portobello Place, W., has and issue living, Harold Warren, b. 1877,—Douglas Warren, b. 1876,—Muriel Agnes,—Ella Helen,—Hilda Mary,—Constance Emily,—Residence, 20, York Terrace, Regent’s Park, N.W. Chambers, 3, Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C. Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—By 1st marriage—Mary Rivers.—Emma: m. 1851, Alexander Hamilton, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Frederic Alexander Pollock (of 7, Hume Street, Dublin, Club, Kildare Street), b. 1852; Bar. King’s Inn’s, Ireland 1877.—Rev. Alexander Pollock, b. 1859; m. 1886, Catherine Henrietta, dau. of the Rev. A. Hamilton, D.D., R. of Dundrum, co. Dublin. Residence, Lyndoon, Dundrum, co. Dublin; est. in 1850, Henry Arthur Herbert, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Arthur, b. 1857,—Frances Harriet: m. 1885, Godfrey Cornwallish Chester Master, Esq., solicitor, of Hong Kong.—Grace Sophia, Mary Jane: m. 1881, W. H. W. Poole, Esq., who d. 1890, an Assist. Master at Charterhouse, Godalming.—By 2nd marriage, Ann: m. 1881, John James William, the Hon. John James William, Justice of the High Court, and has issue living, Arthur Herbert (of 6, New Square, Lincoln’s Inn W.C.), b. 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1881, M.A. 1883), Bar. Lincoln’s Inn 1885.—Joseph Henry Pollock of Torridge Lodge, Exeter, and 10, New Court, Lincoln’s Inn W.C., b. 1861; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1886); admitted a solicitor 1884, Ads., D. O. J., obtained a Master of the late John Berry Trust, Esq., of Sunningdale, and Herbert (of 41, Cluny Park, W., and 3, Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C.), b. 1863; ed. at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1888, M.A. 1890); Bar. Inner Temple 1880; m. 1890, Mabel Agatha, da. of the Rev. Edward Henry Bradby, D.D., of St. Katharine Dock House, E., Jessie Eliza,—Helema Louisa. Residence, 33, Queen’s Gate Gardens, S.W., Anna: m. 1829, Major Charles R. Cock, B.H.C., who d. 1879, and has issue living, Evelyn, b. 1875,—Hubert Charles Langslow, b. 1876,—Edward Arthur Langslow, b. 1879,—Imogen Emily.
DEBRETT'S ILLUSTRATED BARONETAGE.

Helena.—Emily Charlotte. Laura Frances: m. 1st, 1866, Major Charles Henry Tilsom-Marshall, B.S.C.; 2ndly, 1878, Lieut.-Col. Edward Merry Larminie, R.E., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Guy Anstruther Knox, b. 1872,—Katharine Helen Maud,—Laura Violet,—By (by and marriage), Stanley Graham, b. 1879,—Lionel Edward, b. 1882,—Vera,—Margaret Rivers.—Edith Caroline.—Ada Theodora.

Widows living of 1st and 2nd Baronets—Sarah Anne Amowah (Lady Pollock), dau. of Capt. Richard Langslow: m. as his 2nd wife, 1834, the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, F.R.S., 1st baronet, who d. 1870. Residence, Hatton, Feltham, Middlesex.—Juliet (Lady Pollock) da. of the Rev. Henry Creed, V. of Corse; m. 1844, Sir [William] Frederick Pollock, 2nd baronet, who d. 1888. Residence, 59, Montagu Square, W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Robert John Pollock, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1816, d. 1853: m. 1st, 1840, Ellen, who d. 1846, da. of Adm. Peter Douglas; 2ndly, 1848, Julia (now of 16, Cranley Place, S., Kensington, S.W.), da. of the Rev. James Clements, of Haverfield, Yorkshire:

Robert Erskine, b. 1849; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb. (L.L.B 1872); Bar. Inner Temple 1873, and a Q.C. 1892; is a J.P. for Gloucestershire: m. 1884, Mary Vyners, only child of the late Capt. F. C. Playne (Rifle Brig.), of Avington Court, Gloucestershire, and has issue living, Frederick Robert, b. 1885; Martin Viner, b. 1888. Residence, 74, Queen's Gate, S.W. Avington Court, Gloucestershire.

Chambers, 1, Brick Court, Temple, E.C. Club, Oxford and Cambridge. —Archibald Gordon, b. 1851: m. 1884, Marian, da. of the late G. Hamilton Fletcher, Esq., of Barrow Hedges, Carshalton, and has issue living, Hamilton Rivers, b. 1884; Reginald Gordon, b. 1885; Venetia Sophie, b. 1887. Residence, 99, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; Pinehurst, Lower Bourne, Farnham, Surrey; —May Douglas. —Eva. Florence Julia (Lady Head): m. 1880, Sir Robert Garnett Head, 3rd baronet. Residence,

Issue of the late Robert John Pollock, Esq., 5th son of 1st baronet, b. 1826, d. 1889: m. 1860, Amelia (now of 18, Hanover Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.), da. of the late Charles Bailey, Esq., of Lee Abbey, Lynton, Devon.—

Marion Amelia.

Issue of the late Arthur Julius Pollock, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 7th son of 1st baronet, b. 1835, d. 1890; m. 1861, Ellen (now of 90, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.), da. of the late Charles Bailey, Esq., of Lee Abbey, Lynton, Devon—

Arthur Julius, b. 1863; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Capt. R.A. Clubs, Junior Army and Navy, Beaufort. —Henry Edward, b. 1864; ed. at Charterhouse; Bar. Inner Temple 1887. Residence, Hong Kong.—Charles Frederick, b. 1866; ed. at Westminster; admitted a Solicitor 1887. Chambers, 19, Bedford Row, W.C.—Caroline.

The Right Hon. Sir Frederick, 1st baronet, was Lord Chief Baron of the Court of Exchequer 1844-66. He was son of Mr. David Pollock, saddler, of Charing Cross, who had two other sons that attained to great eminence, viz., David David Pollock, Chief Justice of Bombay, and Field-Marshal Sir George Pollock, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., Constable of the Tower of London. The 2nd baronet was for many years Senior Master of the Supreme Court of Judicature and Queen's Remembrancer.

MONTAGU-POLLOCK, Creation 1872, of the Khyber Pass

Boldly and stemmously, Let us be examined by our conduct.

Sir Montagu Frederick Montagu-Pollock, 3rd Baronet; b. 1864; s. his father, Sir Frederick, 1874; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A.1885).

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, azure, three fleurs-de-lis within a bordure embattled or for his distinguished services in the Afghan war, on a chief of the second an eastern crown gules superimposed a "Khyber," and on a canton ensigned three cannons fesseways in pale sable; 2nd and 3rd, parti pale argent and gules, a fesse lozenge counterchanged; in the middle chief point a cross moline, also counterchanged. Crest—1st, a lion rampant argent adorned with an eastern crown or, holding in his dexter paw in bend sinister an Afghan banner displayed gules, bordered or and vert, the staff broken in two, in his sinister paw a part of the broken staff in an escroll over the motto, "Afghanistan"; 2nd, a boar passant quarterly embattled and or vert, pierced through the sinister shoulder with an arrow proper; 3rd, a griffin's head couped, wings expanded or, gorged with a collar lozenge. Supporters—Dexter, an heraldic tigress sable, maned, tufted, and gorged with an eastern crown, and chained, chain being reflexed over the back or, and pendent from the collar an escutcheon or, charged with a bomb fired proper; sinister, a talbot gorged, chained, and charged as the dexter.

Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

Sisters living—Constance Louisa.—Eleanor Spencer.—Beatrice Laura.

Uncle living (son of 1st Baronet)—George David Pollock, F.R.C.S. Eng., b. Oct. 18th, 1837; is Consulting Surgeon to St. George's Hospital, and Surgeon in Ordinary to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales: m. 1850, Marianne Charity, da. of the late Robert Saunders, Esq., B.C.S., and has issue living, Hugh (of 4, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. Club, Oxford and Cambridge), b. 1859; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. B.A. 1882, M.A. 1885; Bar. Lincoln's Inn
Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Laura Caroline (Lady Montagu-Pollock), da. of the late Henry Seymour Montagu, Esq., a Commr. of Inland Revenue, of Thurloe, Clapham, and Westeaton Grange, Suffol. m. 1861, Sir Frederick Montagu-Pollock, 2nd baronet, who d. 1874. Residence, Athelhampton.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Archibald Reid Swiney Pollock, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet, b. 1829, d. 1877; m. 1853, Janet Justina (now of 77, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.), da. of John Davidson, Esq.

Frederick George, b. 1855; is Capt. I.S.C.; served in Jowaki expedition 1877 (medal with clasp), and in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal); m. 1882, Jane, widow of R. St. G. H. Hamilton, Esq., formerly 6th Regt., and has issue living, Harry Clement, b. 1883.—Archibald Frederick, b. 1885.—William Hamilton, b. 1887.—John Archibald Henry, b. 1886; is Capt. I.S.C.; served in Jowaki expedition 1877-6 (medal with clasp), and in Afghan war 1878-9 (medal with clasp); m. Alexander, b. 1866; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. B. A. 1885; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1888).—Helen Frances: m. 1887, Capt. Archibald Boyd Maxwell, Manchester Regt., and has issue living, Archibald Basil Henry, b. 1888.—Georgiana Maud: m. 1889, Capt. John T. E. Flint, 4th Dragoon Guards.—Nora Josephine.—Adelaide Laura.

This family is a junior branch of the Pollocks, baronets of Hatton. The 1st baronet commanded the army with great distinction in the first Afghan war. He attained the rank of Field-Marshal, and was sometime Constable of the Tower. The 2nd baronet assumed by royal license in 1873 the additional surname of Montagu.

CRAWFORD-POLLOCK, Creation 1638, of Pollok, and Kliburne. [Extinct 1885.]


Widows living of 4th and 5th Baronet—Elizabeth Oswald (Lady Crawford-Pollock), da. of Mathew Dunlop, Esq.: m. 1839, Sir Hew Crawford-Pollock, 4th baronet, who d. 1867.—Annie Elizabeth (Lady Crawford-Pollock), da. of the late—Green, Esq., of Hull; m. 1891, Sir Hew Crawford-Pollock, 6th and last baronet, who d. 1885. Residence, Northcliffe Terrace, OXthorne, Hull.

POORE, Creation 1795, of Rushall, Wiltshire.


Arms—Argent, a fesse azure between three mullets gules. Crest—A cubit arm erect vested sable, slashed argent, cuffs ermine, charged with two mullets in fesse or, grasping in the hand an arrow proper.

Residence—

Son At Arms—Richard, R. N., b. July 5th, 1833; became Com. 1865, and Capt. 1870; served with Naval Brigg against Malay in the Straits of Malacca 1875-6 (Perak medal with clasp, and mentioned in despatches, promoted Lieut.), at bombardment of Ports at Alexandria 1872 (medal with clasp, Bronze Star, mentioned in despatches, and 4th class Medjidie), and with Naval Brigg in Nile expedition 1885 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, promoted Com.): m. 1886, Ida Margaret, da. of the Rt. Rev. Charles Graves, D.D., 51st Lord Bishop of Limerick, and has issue living, Roger, b. 1856. Club, United Service.—Herbert, b. 1863: m. 1891, Josephina, da. of the late Don Maximo Pujol. Residence.

Daughters living—Elise.—Katharine.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Richard Francis Gibson Poore, younger brother of 2nd baronet, b. 1804, d. 1852; m. 1828 Margaret Henrietta Cottman, who d. 1870, da. of Lieut.-Col. Lauchlan Maclean—

Ernest Herbert, b. 1832; formerly in Marine Merchant service: m. 1856, Sarah, da. of William Light, Esq., of Southampton.—Anneta Henrietta Wolff: m. 1859, the Rev. George Richard Bigge, who d. 1886, and has issue living, Herbert Mordaunt, b. 1861,—George Arthur Teesdale, b. 1863,—Harold Lowther, b. 1870,—Clement Francis Elton, b. 1872,—Evelyn Mary Josephine,—Beatrice Alice,—Florence Annette,—Mary Etheldreda. —

In special remainder to Baronetcy.

Grandson of the late John Montagu Poore, Esq., and son of the late Edward Poore, Esq., brother of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Robert Montagu Poore, Esq., b. 1804, d. 1837; m. 1833, Anna Maria (who d. 1865, having m. 2ndly, 1840, Mark Anthony Saurin, Esq., of Caresford House, Dublin), da. of James Hewitt Massy Dawson, Esq, of Ballinaconrét, co. Tipperary—

Robert, b. 1834; formerly Major 8th Hussars; is a J.P. and a County Councillor (Whitewater Div.) for Wilts; served in Turkey, and in Central India 1858-9 (medal with clasps): m. 1863, Julianna Benita, da. of the late Rear-Adm. Sir Armar Lowry-Corry, K.C.B., and has issue living, Robert Montagu (Club, Cavalry), b. 1866; is Lieut. 7th Hussars, Mark Saurin, b. 1869; is Capt. 4th Batn. The King's (Liverpool Regt.).—Roger Alvin, b. 1870,—Phillip, b. 1874,—Louisa Benita,—Anna Maria (Lady Pelly); m. 1865, Sir Harold Pelly, 4th Bart.,—Nina Mary Benita. —

Residences—Old Lodge, Salisbury. Club, United Service.

The ancestor of this family, Roger le Poer, Bishop of Salisbury, commonly called “Roger the Great,” was Lord Chancellor temp. Henry I, and Lord Treasurer temp. Stephen; he built Devizes Castle 1126. Salisbury Cathedral was built by Richard Poore, 1st Bishop of New Sarum, in 1220, who in 1217 had succeeded his brother, Herbert, the last Bishop of Old Sarum.

PORTER, Creation 1889, of Merrion Square, Dublin.

Sir George Hornidge Porter, K.B., M.D., 1st Baronet, son of the late William Henry Porter, Esq., Professor of Surgery, R.C.S., Ireland, of Killarde Street, Dublin; b. Nov. 24th, 1822; ed. at Trin. Coll, Dublin (B.A. 1845, M.B. 1846, M.D. 1865, Hon. M.Ch. 1873, Hon. L.L.D., Glasgow, 1888); F.R.C.S.I. 1844; M.R.I.A.; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Wexford (High Sheriff 1887), a Surg. in Ord. to H.M. in Ireland, Regius Professor of Surgery in Dublin Univ., Surg. to Meath Hospital, and Consulting Surg. to Steevens's Hospital, and to St. Mark's Ophthalmic and Coombe Lying-in-Hospitals; Ex-Pres. of R.C.S., Ireland, and a Member of the Council thereof; K.B. 1883; m. 1861, Julia, da. of Isaac Bond, Esq., of Flimby, Cumberland, and has issue.

Residences—3, Merrion Square North, Dublin; Black Hall, co. Wexford. Clubs—Kildare Street, University, Royal St. George's Yacht.


POTTINGER, Creation 1839.

Sir Henry Pottinger, 3rd Baronet, 2nd son of 1st Baronet; b. June 10th, 1834; s. his brother, Sir Frederick William, 1865; ed. at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1857); Bar. Inner Temple 1861; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Durham: m. 1863, Mary Adeline, who d. 1866, da. of the late Rev. Edmund Hector Shipperdson, of Hermitage, co. Durham, and has issue.

Residences—The Pines, Queen's Road, Richmond, Surrey. Clubs—University, Wellington.
Daughter living—Ethel Adeline (Lady Meysey-Thompson): m. 1885, Sir Henry Meysey Meysey-Thompson, 2nd baronet. Residences: Kirby Hall, York; Thorpe Green, Little Ouseburn; 2, Hamilton Place, W.


The 1st baronet, Major-Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Henry, G.C.B., was distinguished both in military service and in diplomacy. He was successively Ambassador to the Emperor of China, and Governor of the Cape of Good Hope, and of Madras.

POWELL, Creation 1892, of Horton Old Hall, Bradford.

Sir Francis Sharp Powell, M.P., 1st Baronet, son of the late Rev. Benjamin Powell, Esq., of Wigan; b. 1827; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. Classical and Mathematical Honours 1850, M.A. 1853); Bar. Inner Temple 1853; is a J.P. for Lancashire and W. Riding of York; sat as M.P. for Wigan (C) 1857-9, when he was defeated, for Cambridge 1863-8, for W. Riding of York (N. Div.) 1872-4, and again for Wigan 1881, when he was unseated; re-elected for Wigan 1885, 1888, and 1892; unsuccessfully contested Wigan 1852, 1854, and 1859, Stalybridge 1871, and W. Riding of York, N. Div., 1874 and 1880: m. 1858, Anne, da. of Matthew Gregson, Esq., of Toots Head, Liverpool, and has issue.


POWER, Creation 1836, of Kilfane, Kilkenny.

Sir John Elliot Cecil Power, 4th Baronet; b. Dec. 1st, 1870; s. his father, Sir Richard Crampton, 1892.

Arms—Argent, a bend engrailed gules, between two foils' heads erased proper on a chief of the second three escallops of the field. Crest—A stag's head erased proper.


Brother living—Elliot Derrick Le Poer, b. April 21st, 1872; is Lieut. 4th Batn. King's (Shropshire L.I.).

Sisters living—May. Vera.


Residences, Kilnarey, Edgbaston; 27, Temple Row, Birmingham.

Great Aunt living (daughter of 2nd baronet)—Frances: m. 1840, John Power, Esq., J.P., D.L. (de facto 16th Baron Power and Curraghmore), who d. 1851; assumed by royal license, 1863, the original family surname of De la Poer; has issue living (see De la Poer, "Foreign Titles of Nobility"). Residence, Gurteen, co. Waterford.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Gervase Power, 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 18— , d. 1843 : m. 1837, Frances, who d. 1841, da. of Adm. Ross.—Gervase Parker, b. 18— ; m. 18—, and has issue living.—Frances, m. 1865, Robert Patrick O'Hara, Esq., Barrister-at-law, who d. 1886, and has issue living, Kathleen (Lady Meredith) : m. 1886, Sir Henry Bayly Meredith, 5th Bart. Residence, 34, Montpelier Square, S.W.

Issue of the late Ven. Ambrose Power, Archdeacon of Lismore, 4th son of 1st baronet, b. 1801, d. 1869 ; m. 1st, 1837, Susan, who d. 1844, da. of Barker Thacker, Esq., of Queen's co.; m. 2ndly, 1857, Catherine Margaret, who d. 1886, da. of Thomas Forde, Esq., of Dublin.—Ambrose William Bushe, b. 1844 : m. 1884, Frances, da. of the late Gervaise Parker Bushe, Esq., of Glencarm Abbey, Lismore, and has issue living, Ambrose Grattan, b. 1887.—Rev. George Beresford, b. 1849 : m. 1879, Constance, da. of the late Charles Putland, Esq., of Bray Head, co. Wicklow, and has issue living, Georgina Mary,—Kathleen Mah. Residence, Kilfane Glebe, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny.—Robert Henry, b. 1851 : m. 1st, 1879, Eleanor, who d. 1883, da. of the late Arthur Roberts, Esq., of Waterford ; 2ndly 1886, May, da. of the late Richard U. Roberts, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), William Edward Ambrose, b. 1881.—Gervase Bushe, b. 1883.—(by 2nd marriage) Richard, b. 1887.—Marjorie, b. 1896. Residence, Weston, Waterford.—Zeena: m. 1896, Richard John Leeson-Marshall, Esq., who d. 1877 (see E. Milltown, colls.). Residence, Callinafercy House, Killarney.—Mary: m. 1885, Henry Villiers-Stuart, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Charles, b. 1887.—Gerald, b. 1889.—Maurice Ambrose, b. 1870.—Horace Gervase, b. 1872.—Patrick, b. 1879.—Therese.—Gertrude Gowendoline,—Mary,—Winifred. Residence, Dromana, Cappoquin, co. Waterford.—Susan Caroline: m. 1878, the Rev. William Clancy Bellingham, who d. 1892 (see Bellingham, Bart., colls.). Residences, Spencer Hill, Castle Bellingham, co. Louth ; Dunany House, Dunleer, co. Louth.


POWER, Creation 1841. of Edermine, co. Wexford, Ireland.

Sir John Talbot Power, 3rd Baronet; b. May 2nd, 1845; s. his father, Sir James, M.P., 1877; ed. at Downside Coll.; is a D.L. of co. Wexford (High Sheriff 1880); sat as M.P. for Wexford co. (L) 1868-74: m. 1876, Frances Emma, da. of Capt. Henry Segrave, of Killymon, co. Wicklow, and Cabra, co. Dublin, and has issue.

Arms—Per saltire or and argent, three lions rampant azure, armed and langued gules, in the centre chief section an open helmet affronté unbarred proper; on a chief gules three escallops. Crest—A buck's head cabossed quarterly gules and or, between the horns counterchanged, a cross calvary erect, gules. Seat—Edermine, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford. Clubs—Orleans, Wellington.

Daughter living—Eileen Marelly.


Sisters living—Gwendoline Anna Eliza: m. 1870, Col. Thaddeus Richard Ryan, R.A., and has issue living, John, b. 1871.—Thaddeus, b. 1873.—William, b. 1875.—Clement, b. 1876.—Hugh, b. 1879.—Francis, b. 1883.—Jane Matilda.—Alice. Residence, Scarteen, Knocklough, co. Limerick.—Frances Mary Ursula: m. 1873, Joseph R. O'Reilly, Esq., D.L. and J.P., and has issue living, Joseph James, b. 1875.—Henry James Joseph, b. 1880.—Bertram Thomas Joseph, b. 1883.—Herbert Joseph, b. 1886.—Charles Reginald, b. 1891.—Jane Mary Joseph. Residence, Sans Souci, Booterstown Avenue, Dublin.


The 2nd baronet was M.P. for co. Wexford (L) 1835-47 and 1865-8.
DICKSON-POYNDER, Creation 1802, of Hardingham Hall, Norfolk.

Sir John Poynder Dickson-Poynder, M.P., 6th Baronet, son of the late Rear-Adm. John Bournmaster Dickson, 5th son of 2nd Baronet; b. Oct. 31st, 1866; s. his uncle, Capt. Sir Alexander Collingwood Thomas Dickson, R.N., 1834; ed. at Harrow; assumed in 1887, by royal license, the additional surname and arms of Poynder; is Lieut. Roy. Wilts Yeo. Cav.; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); has sat as M.P. for Wilts, N.W., or for Chippenham, Div. (C) since 1892.

Patron of Two Living—Peterstow R., Hereford; Inworth R., Essex.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, pily counterpily of four traits or and sable, the points ending in crosses formée, two in chief and one in base, in the centre chief point a castle of the second and in base two martlets of the first, a chief azure, thereon a key erect, the wards upwards and to the sinister gold between a rose on the dexter and a fleur de lis on the sinister argent, Poynder; 2nd and 3rd, azure, an anchor erect encircled with an oak wreath vert between three mullets pierced or; on a chief paly of seven of the last and gules, a mural crown argent, Dickson. Crest—A cubit arm, vested sable, charged with a key as in the arms, cuffed or, the hand proper holding a cross pattle fitchée in bend also argent; 2nd, over an armed hand brandishing a falchion proper, a trident and spear in saltire or.

Seats—Hartham Park, Corsham; Hillmarton Manor, Calne; Sydenham, Roxburghshire. Clubs—Bachelors', Marlborough.

Sisters living—Mary Harriet Isabella Cumberland: m. 1881, Frederick Amelius Beauclerk, Esq., who d. 1897. Residence, 30, Chester Street, S.W.—Caroline Matilda.—Isabella Emily: m. 1890, Arthur Cotes, Esq. Residence, Seagry House, Chippenham.


Widow living of 4th Baronet—Emma (Lady Dickson), da. of William Knyvett, Esq.: m. 1831, Sir Colpoys Dickson, 4th baronet, who d. 1868. Residence.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. George Collingwood Dickson, 6th son of 2nd baronet, b. 1817, d. 1853: m. 1849, Henrietta Emma, da. of W. H. Frampton, Esq., of Hall House, Frome:—


Issue of the late Capt. Francis Farhill Collingwood Dickson, 7th son of 2nd Baronet, b. 1822, d. 1844: m. 1862, Frances Murtagh, da. of Thomas Turner, Esq., of Arcot, India:—

JOHN COLPOYS, b. 1825.—Four duns.

The 1st baronet was an Adm. of the Blue, the 2nd was a Rear-Adm. of the Red, the 3rd was a Vice-Adm., the 4th was a Col. in the Bengal Army, and the 5th was a Capt. R.N.

PRESCOTT, Creation 1794, of Theobalds Park, Hertfordshire.

Sir George Rendlesham Prescott, 4th Baronet; b. Sept. 27th, 1846; s. his father, Sir George William, 1850; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, and Capt. Herts Yeomanry. Cav.; was High Sheriff of Sussex 1883; m. 1872, Louise Franklin, da. of Lionel Lawson, Esq., of Brook Street, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, a chevron between three owls argent. Crest—A cubit arm erect, vested gules, cuffèd ermine, holding in the hand a pitch-pot (or hand beacon) sable, fired proper.

Residences — Isenhurst, Hawkhurst, Sussex. Town Address — 9, Clarges Street, W. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton, St. James's, Royal Dorset Yacht.

Sons living—George Lionel Lawson Bagot, b. Oct. 24th, 1875.—Charles William Eeeston, b. 1877.

Daughter living—Maude Helen.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late William Willoughby Prescott, Esq., and son of 1st Baronet, b. 1775, d. 1836; m. 1798, Harriott, who d. 1857, da. of Thomas Blackmore, Esq., of Briggs Park, Herts:

Harnette Maria: m. 1841, the Rev. George Phillimore, J.P., who d. 1889, and has issue living, Rev. Arthur, b. 1848; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1876); is R. of Enville, Staffordshire; m. 1878, Caroline Mary, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Babdeley, formerly of 40th Regt.,—William George, b. 1851; is Major R.A.; was Comdt. of Local Forces in W. Australia 1886-90; m. 1889, Mabel Lee, da. of the late Robert George Massie, Esq., of Sydney,—Joseph, b. 1856; m. 1882, Alice Ellen, da. of James Eames, Esq.,—Georgiana,—Emily Harriette. Residence.

Granddaughters of the late William Willoughby Prescott, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late William George Prescott, Esq., b. 1800, d. 1865; m. 1838, Arabella, da. of Edward Wolstenholme, Esq., of Newberry Hall, co. Kildare:—

Arabella: m. 1860, Col. Richard Prescott-Decie, Comdt. 3rd and 4th Battns. Worcestershire Regt. (formerly Capt. R.E.), and has issue living, Francis Edward (of 14, Kensington Gate, W.), b. 1851; Bar. Lincoln’s Inn 1889; formerly Capt. 4th Battn. Worcestershire Regt.: m. 1883, Frederica Mary, da. of the late Ralph Benson, Esq., of Lutwyche Hall, Salop,—Cyril, b. 1855; is Lieut. R.H.A.,—Rev. William, b. 1857,—Ruth,—Norah. Residence, Buckleton Court, Tenbury.

Issue of the late Col. Arthur Prescott, b. 1810, d. 1866: m. 1855, Isabella Maria Christiana, who d. 1885, da. of the Rev. Joseph George Brett:—

Emily Harriette.—Amy Katherine.

PRESTON, Creation 1815, of Beeston St Lawrence, Norfolk.

Sir Henry Jacob Preston, 3rd Baronet; b. Sept. 15th, 1851; s. his father, Sir Jacob Henry, 1891; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford; is a J.P. for Norfolk; formerly Capt. 2nd Brig. E. Div. R.A.: m. 1885, Mary Hope, da. of the late Edmund Lewis Clutterbuck, Esq., of Hardenhuish Park, Wilts, and has issue.

Patron of One Eving—Beeston St. Lawrence R., with Ashmannaugh V., Norfolk.

Arms—Ermine, on a chief sable three crescents or.crest—A crescent or.

Seats—Beeston St. Lawrence Hall, Norwich; Northrepps, Norwich. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

Lucem spero clariorem.
I hope for a bright light.

Sons living—Jacob, b. 1887.—Edward Hulton, b. 1888.—Thomas Frederick, b. 1899.

Daughter living—One, b. 1892.

Brothers living—William Thomas, b. 1858; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 1st Battn. Gordon Highlanders; m. 1879, Alice M., da. of Capt. Frederick Hildebrand Stevens, R.N., and has issue living, Thomas Hildebrand, b. 1886;—Gertrude Frances Crofts,—Gladyss Mary.—George Edward, b. 1861; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.

Sisters living—Emily Caroline.—Frances Amelia: m. 1884, Frederic Scott Hohler, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur Preston, b. 1887,—Amy Frances. Residence, 2, Sumner Place, S.W.—Eleanor Jane.—Elizabeth Sophia.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Sophia. Residence, Barton Hall, Norwich.—Octavia Thomasine: m. 1838, the Rev. Edward Eyre, who d. 1863, and has issue living, Rev. Edward Vincent (of Spa Fields Cottage, Clerkenwell, W.C., Club, Oxford and Cambridge), b. 1851; is V. of the Holy Redeemer, Clerkenwell, W.C.—Emily. Residence, 48, Norfolk Square, W.—Louisa. Residence, Barton Hall, Norwich.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Thomas Edward Preston, Esq., son of 1st Baronet, b. 1816, d. 1890: m. 1845, Caroline, who d. 1857, da. of the late William Willoughby Prescott, Esq., of Hendon:—

Henry Edward, b. 1847; is Lieut.-Col. (h.p.), formerly Major R.A.: m. 1878, Mary, da. of William Henry Mare, Esq., and widow of R. Bruce, Esq., R.A., and has issue living, Philip Henry Hulton, b. 1879,—Mary Louisa,—Edith Caroline,—Constance Esther Sophia,—Dorothy.—Arthur Thomas, b. 1848; is Major R.E.—Francis William, b. 1851; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; Bar. Lincoln’s Inn 1877; admitted Solicitor, 1889: m. 1879, Charlotte, da. of the late James Fellowes, Esq., of Kingston House, Dorchester. Residence, 16, Montagu Square, W. Chambers, 2, Raymond Buildings, W.C. Club, Oxford and Cambridge.—Frederick George, b. 1855; is Capt. I.S.C.: m. 1879, Marie Louise, da. of the late Louis Mamo, Esq., of Malta, and has issue living, Alice Maud,—Ethel Francis,—John Hulton, b. 1857.—Ellen Caroline.—Alice Mary. Residence, 13, Upper Park Place, Richmond, Surrey.

The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas, was a son of Thomas Hulton, Esq., of Andover, by Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Isaac Preston, Esq., of Beeston St. Lawrence, whose estates he inherited, and in 1804 assumed the name and arms of Preston. The Prestons have held Beeston since 1640: and a Jacob Preston was one of four confidants who attended Charles I. during his imprisonment, and who was presented by that monarch, as a last mark of attachment, with an emerald ring, still preserved in the family.
PREVOST. Creation 1805, of Belmont, Hampshire.

Ven. Sir GEORGE PREVOST, 2nd Baronet; b. Aug. 20th, 1804; s. his father, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George, 1816; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828); is R. of Stinchcombe, and Hon. Canon of Gloucester; was Archdeacon of Gloucester 1866-81, and Proctor for clergy in Convocation, Gloucester diocese, 1857-65; m. 1828, Jane, who d. 1853, da. of the late Isaac Lloyd Williams, Esq., of Cwmcynfelin, Cardiganshire, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a dexter arm in fesse issuing from a cloud in the sinister fesse point, the hand grasping a sword erect proper, pommel and hilt or, in chief two mullets argent.

Sword—A demi-lion rampant azure, charged on the shoulder with a mural crown or, the sinister paw grasping a sword erect as in the arms.

Supports—Two grenadiers of the 16th Foot, each supporting with exterior hand a flag gules, that on the dexter flying to the sinister, and inscribed "West Indies," and that on the sinister flying to the dexter, and inscribed "Canada."

Residence—Stinchcombe, Dursley, Gloucestershire.

Son living—CHARLES, b. Dec. 15th, 1831; formerly Lieut.-Col. 2nd W. India Regt.; served in 31st Regt. in Crimea 1855 (wounded, medal with clasp, Turkish medal): m. 1856, Sarah Margaret, da. of the Rev. Thomas Keble, B.D., V. of Bisley, and has issue living, Charles Thomas Keble, b. 1866; ed at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1889)—George Herbert, b. 1868; is Lieut. 1st Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps—Elizabeth Jane—Constance Margaret—Mary Eleanor—Dora Catherine—Lucy Harriet—Alice Maude—Residence, The Lodge, Frampton-on-Severn, Gloucestershire.

The 3rd baronet, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George, was Col. of the 17th Regiment, and sometime Governor and Commander of the Forces in British North America.

PRICE, Creation 1815, of Trengwainton, Cornwall.

Sir ROSE LAMBERT PRICE, 3rd Baronet, son of the late Capt. Francis Price, 3rd son of 1st Baronet; b. July 26th, 1837; s. his uncle, Sir CHARLES DUTTON, 1872; ed. at Grovsnor Coll., Bath; formerly Major R.M.L.I.; present at storming of Canton 1857, and served in China war 1859 (wounded and medal with three clasps): m. 1877, Isabella, da. of the late John William Tarleton, Esq., of Killiegh, King's co., and has issue.

Arms—Sable, a chevron erminois between three spear-heads argent, embowed at the points proper. Crest—A griffin's head vert, erased gules, holding in the mouth a sinister hand erect couped at the wrist and dropping blood all proper.

Clubs—Naval and Military, United Service, Hurlingham.

Arr dwr by Gyd.

All depends on Coll.


Brother living—Henry Talbot, b. 1839; ed. at Grovsnor Coll., Bath; is a retired Capt. R.N.; served in China war 1857 (medal with clasps); is Gov. of H.M.'s Prison, Wormwood Scrubs: m. 1879, Lizzie Charlotte, and da. of the late Charles Hewitt, Esq., M.D., of Cork, and has issue living Francis Henry Talbot, b. 1879—Lewis, b. 1874—Ralph Moreton Aldworth, b. 1878—Rose Caradoc Percy, b. 1883—Arthur Verechvras Rose, b. 1885—Rose Lizzie—Gertrude Louisa—Kathleen—Sybille Dorothy—Residence, Governor's House, Wormwood Scrubs, W.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st Baronet)—Jane Frances (Hon. Mrs. Percy Moreton): m. 1846, the Hon. Percy Moreton, who d. 1886, son of 1st Earl of Ducie. Residence, 04, Elm Park Road, Chelsea, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rose Lambert Price, Esq., el. son of 1st baronet, b. 1799, d. 1826: m. 1824, Catherine, who d. 1874, widow of 2nd Earl of Desart, and da. of Maurice N. O'Connor, Esq., of Mount Pleasant, King's co.—Maria: m. 1843, John La Touche, Esq., and has issue living; Robert Percy O'Connor (of Newbery, Kilcullen, co. Kildare), b. 1847; is a J.P. for co. Kildare: m. 1870, Lady Annette Louisa Scott, da. of 3rd Earl of Clonmell. Residence, Harristown, Newbridge, co. Kildare.

Issue of the late Rose Price, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet, b. 1808, d. 1857: m. 1838, Mary, da. of Major Franklin.—

John Frederick, b. 1839; entered M.C.s. 1853; is Ch. Sec. to Govt. in Political Depart, and a Member of Legislative Council, Madras: m. 1863, Alice, da. of the Hon. H. D. Phillips, Member of Council, Fort St. George, and has issue living.—Thomas Caradoc Rose, b. 1842; formerly Capt. Madras S.C.; m. 1874, Mary Dennissown, da. of the late Thomas Baillie, Esq. [see Baillie, Bart.], and has issue living, Thomas Rose Caradoc, b. 1875.—Louisa Mary Elizabeth Rose.—Anna Clara: m. 1866, the Rev. Rowland Haywards, Residence, The Vicarage, Inglewood, Victoria.

Issue of the late George Price, Esq., 5th son of 1st baronet, b. 1812, d. 1890: m. 1st, 1839, the Hon. Emily Valentina Plunket, who d. 1864, da. of 14th Baron Dunsany; 2ndly, 1873, Isabel Ellen Hills (now of Bella Vista, Babacombe Down, Torquay), nee Harrison, widow of Lieut. Johns James Macdonald, 71st Highlanders:—

(By 1st marriage) George Edward, M.P., b. 1842; is a retired Com. R.N.; served in China war 1857.
(medial with clasp); has sat as M.P. for Devonport (C) since 1874; m. 1873, Gertrude Lawrence, adopted da. of Phebe, widow of Joseph Locke, Esq., M.P. Residence, Carlton Hall, Saxmundham. Clubs, Carlton, Naval and Military, Wellington. — Elma Charlotte. — Emily Julia: m. 1869, James Taylor Hawksley, Esq., who d. 1891. — Charlotte Eliza: m. 1879, the Rev. Reginald Henry Dyke Acland-Troyte (see Acland, Bart., cols., cr. 1877), Chap. of St. Andrew's Church, Pau. Residence, Pau, France. (Olive, 2nd marriage) — Rugg Robt. — Issue of the late Thomas Price, Esq., 6th son of 1st baronet, b. 1817, d. 1865: m. 1843, Anna, who d. 1838, da. of F. H. Macnamara, Esq. — Arthur Henry, b. 1830: m. 1872, Minna, da. of the late Samuel P. Oxley, Esq., of Valparaiso, and has issue living, Arthur Douglas, b. 1873: m. 1887, — Frederick Talbot, b. 1880: m. 1886, Minna Violet, — Pearl Isabel Alice. Residence, Valparaiso. — Anna Elizabeth. — Katharine Mary.

GREEN-PRICE, Creation 1784, of Norton Manor, Radnorshire.

Sir Richard Dansey Green-Price, 2nd Baronet; b. Nov. 18th, 1838; s. his father, Sir Richard, 1887; is a J.P. for Radnorshire: m. 1863, Clara Anne, da. of the late Rev. Thomas Powell, R. of Dorstone, Herefordshire, and has issue. — Patron (ultimately) of Elma Effings—Lladdedniol V., Llanddewi-Brevi V. with Llanbadarn-Fawr C., Cardigan. — Arms—Sable, a chevron inverted argent between three escutcheons of the last, each charged with a spear-head of the first embossed proper. — Crest —In front of a dragon's head erased vert, holding in a dexter hand, couped at the escutcheon, three escallops argent. — Seal—The Poplars, Shrewsbury. Club—Union.


Widow living of 1st Baronet—Laura (Lady Green-Price), da. of Richard Henry King, Esq., M.D., of Mortlake: m. 1844, as his second wife, Sir Richard Green-Price, 1st baronet. Residence, The Vicarage, Norton, Presteigne.

The 1st baronet, Sir Richard, who was son of the late George Green, Esq., of Knighton, in 1874 assumed, by royal license, the additional surname of Price, and sat as M.P. for Radnor Boroughs (L) 1860-9, and for Radnorshire 1880-5.

RUGGE-PRICE, Creation 1804, of Spring Grove, Richmond, Surrey.

Sir Charles Rugge-Price, 6th Baronet: b. May 26th, 1841; s. his father, Sir Arthur James, 1892; ed. at Harrow, and at Geneva; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Surrey, and Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Batn. E. Surrey Regt.: m. 1867, Antonia Mary, da. of the late William James Harvey, Esq., of Carnousie, co. Banff, N.B., and has issue.

Arms—1st and 4th, gules, a lion rampant argent, Price; and 2nd and 3rd, sable, on a chevron inverted argent, between three mullets pierced or, a unicorn's head erased of the first, Rugge. — Crests—1st, a lion rampant argent, holding a rose gules, slipped vert; 2nd, a talbot passant argent, gorged with a collar and pendent therefrom an escutcheon sable, thereon the head of a stag argent, all argent.

Seal—Spring Grove, Richmond, Surrey. Town Residence—54, Ennismore Gardens, Prince's Gate, S.W. Club—Union.

Vive ut vivas.

Sons living—Charles Frederick, b. Feb. 5th, 1868; ed. at Cheltenham Coll, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R.A. Club, Junior United Service. — Arthur Rugge, b. 1873.
Daughters living — Isobel Mary Engel — Guendolen Amy — Edith Winifred — Henrietta — Gwladys Margaret.

Sisters living — Mary Rugge: m. 1869, Irving Frederick de Rougemont, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur Francis (of Sunderland Lodge, Westbourne Park, W.,) b. 1861; ed. at Harrow: m. 1888, Janet Emma Hayter, and has issue living, a son d. 1889, and a da. b. 1891, — Ernest Frederick (Club, Islington, b. 1824, — Charles Irving (Club, Pall Mall), b. (twins), 1864; ed. at Harrow, — Cecil Henry (Club, Junior Army and Navy), b. 1866; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R.H.A., — Rev. Alfred George, d. 1866; ed. at Harrow, at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1885), and at Cuddesdon; is Curate of St. Hilda’s, Darlington, — Claude Maurice (Club, Islington), b. 1870; ed. at Harrow, — Ethel Mary. Residence, 65, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. — Catherine Sarah. — Augusta Rosina: m. 1857, Rev. Henry Dodwell Moore, M.A., V. of Hedingham and a Rural Dean, and has issue living, Arthur William Dodwell, b. 1869, — Charles Henry, b. 1870, — Robert Thomas, b. 1880, — Emma Mary, — Rosina Elizabeth, — Annette Augusta, — Florence Margaret, — Agnes Philippa. Residence, Honington Vicarage, Grantham. — Alice Elizabeth.


Collaterals Branch living. — Grandchildren of the late Ralph Price, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1750, d. 1850: m. 1825, Charlotte Savory, who d. 1850, da. of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Carteret Hardy.

— Issue of the late Ralph Charles Price, Esq., b. 1800, d. 1863: m. 1835, Albinia Eliza, who d. 1891, da. of Sir Charles Price, and 2nd baronet:—


— Issue of the late Capt. Robert Price, b. 1813, d. 1853: m. 1st, 1838, Anne El订olusin, who d. 1848; 2ndly, 1849, Sophia Catherine, who d. 1845, da. of Lient.-Col. Robert Leslie Anstruther; 3rdly, 1853, Harriet, who d. 1880, da. of Sir Charles Price, 2nd baronet:—


Louisa Charlotte Mary. Residence, — Issue of the late Richard Price, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1780, d. 1852: m. 1805, Elizabeth Engel, who d. 1847, da. of Henry Heyman, Esq.:—

Mary (Lady Rugge-Price) [see ante] — Rosina Mary (Lady Price) [see ante]. — Anna Maria.

Grandchildren of the late Richard Price, Esq. (ante):—

Petley Lloyd Augustus, b. 1853; is an Assist. Engineer B.C.S.: m. 1884, Mary Cotton, da. of the late Frederick Arthur Egerton, Esq., Com. R.N. [see Grey-Egerton, Bart, colls.], and has issue living, three sons and two daus. — Hermann Chicheley Augustus, b. 1858; — Florence Engel Augusta.


Grandchildren of the late Thomas Price, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Price, Charles, b. 1816, d. 1865: m. 1847, Ellen, who d. 1878, da. of John Taylor, Esq., of Liverpool:—

Charles Chicheley, b. 1854; is a J.P. for British Honduras — Ralph Montague Roekey, b. 1860;
is a M.L.C. of British Honduras: m. 1889, Emily Ada, da. of William Jex, Esq., of Norfolk, and widow of Alexander Finlay Bowman, Esq., of Serpon Estate, British Honduras, and has issue living, Ralph Chicheley Rokeby, b. 1889,—Arthur Montague Rokeby, b. 1892. Residence, Kendal, Belize, British Honduras.—Thomas Plumer, b. 1851: m. 1884, Elizabeth Laura Middleton, da.-of Richard George Collins, Esq., of Melbourne House, Colburnton, and has issue living, Thomas Ralph Plumer, b. 1884. Residence, Westwood View, Portswood Road, Southampton.—Hall Towrye, b. 1864: admitted a solicitor 1886; Bar. British Honduras 1887; m. 1888, Matilda Caroline, da. of the late Richard Henry Bowen, Esq., of Regent Street, Belize, British Honduras. Residence, Regent Street, Belize, British Honduras.—Alice Ellen: m. 1882, Alexander Stanley Lowndes, Esq. Residence, Rockfield, Liverpool.—Blanche Rokeby.—Eliza Plumer. Residence, Morton Lodge, Elmdale Road, Tyndall's Park, Clifton.


Edwin Plumer (His Honour Judge Price), b. 1818; ed. at St. Peter's Sch., York, and at Lincoln Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1839); Bar. Inner Temple 1843, became a Q.C. 1861; has been Recorder of York since 1866, and a Judge of County Courts (Circuit No. 32) since 1874: m. 1st, 1841, Lucy, who d. 1884, da. of John Harrison, Esq., of Ripley Court, Surrey; 2ndly, 1884, Agnes Mary, who d. 1888, da. of James John de la Court, Esq., of Quex's Road, Regent's Park, and widow of John Samuel Guy, Esq., of Panama and Aspinwall, New Grenada, U.S.C.: 3rdly, 1890, Janette Louisa Achsah, da. of J. M. Bird, Esq., of Eagle House, Downham Market, Norfolk, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), John Harrison Price, b. 1843.—Dora Lucy,—Georgia and Charlotte Elizabeth: m. 1879, William Thomas Law, Esq., M.D., of g, Norfolk Crescent, Hyde Park, W., and has issue living. Alice Rokeby b. 1884. Residence, Holly Lodge, Unthank's Road, Norwich.—Hall Rokeby, b. 1821; was Master of Ironmongers' Co. 1877–8: is a D.L. of City of London: m. 1853, Fanny, da. of Matthew Holland, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur Rokeby, b. 1854,—Wilfrid Thomas Rokeby (of Meads, Watford, and 33, Old Broad Street, E.C.), b. 1866; admitted a Solicitor 1883; m. 1888, Emily Catherine, el. da. of Charles Frederick Murray, Esq., of Woodcote Hall, Epsom, and has issue living, Harold Rokeby b. 1889, Freda Rokeby b. 1890, Marjorie Rokeby b. 1891.—Helen Ursula Rokeby. Residence, Clementhorpe, St. Albans. Clubs, Grosvenor, City Carlton.—Arantina Mary: m. 1843, Lieut.-Gen. Burckhardt Heinrich von Schmeling, and has issue living, Mary Eliza Emilia Clementina: m. 1872, Heinrich von Schmeling, of Gross Moellen, Pomerania, and has issue living, Gross Moelled., Arantina Caroline: m. 1st, 1884, Pierce William Moore, Esq., M.C.S., who d. 1886; 2ndly, 1890, James Andrew, Esq., M.C.S.,—Augusta Fanny: m. 1891, George Barnard Milbank Coore, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of Kensington Court Mansions, W., and 4, Stone Buildings, W.C. Residence, 35, Stift Strasse, Wiesbaden.

The 1st baronet, Alderman Sir Charles Price, was M.P. for the City of London 1882–12, and Lord Mayor thereof 1890–3. Sir Arthur James, 5th baronet, assumed in 1874, by royal license, the additional surname of Rugge.

Price-Puleston, see Puleston.

**PRINGLE, Creation 1683, of Stichill, Roxburghshire.**

**Sir Norman William Drummond**

**PRINGLE, 7th Baronet:** b. 1836; s. his father, **Sir Norman,** 1870; was Col. and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1st Battn. S. Staffordshire Regt. 1882–8; is a J.P. for Selkirkshire; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and bronze star), and with Nile Expedition 1885–6: m. 1874, Louise Clementina, da. of the late Robert Stewart, Esq., M.P., of Alderton, N.B., and has issue.

**Arms**—Azure, three escallops or. **Crests**—1st, an escallop or; 2nd, a saltire azure within a garland of bay-leaves proper. **Supporters**—Dexter, a buck proper collared or; sinister, a greyhound proper collared as the dexter. **Motto** etiam creta—"Coronat fides" (Fath crowns).

**Clubs**—Junior Army and Navy, United Service, New.

**Son living**—Norman Robert, b. Oct. 16th, 1871.

**Daughters living**—Magdalene Valerie.—Violet Louisa Maria.

**Sisters living**—Harriet Elizabeth Anne.—Emilia Margaret.

**Daughters living of 5th Baronet**—Amelia Anne. **Residence**, 3, Belvoir Terrace, Scarborough.

—Anne Crawford (Hon. Mrs. Charles St. Clair): b. m. 1854, the Hon. Charles St. Clair,

**Friendship reflects honor.**
who d. 1863 [see B. Sinclair]. Residence, Clifton, York.—Mary. Residence, 3, Belvoir Terrace, Scarborough.—Mary Gavin (Hon. Mrs. Baillie-Hamilton); m. 1861, the Hon. Robert Baillie-Hamilton, who d. 1891 [see E. Haddington]. Residence, Langton, Duns, N.B.—Magdalen Breadalbane (Lady Harvey); m. 1st, 1863, Alexander Anderson, Esq., who d. 1871, of Newstead, Australia; 2ndly, 1874, Sir Robert Bateson Harvey, 1st baronet, who d. 1887. Residence, Jackwood, Shooter's Hill, S.E.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late John Robert Pringle, Esq., son of 5th baronet, b. 18—, d. 1847: m. 1844, Hester Helen, da. of Col. McNeil:—

Emily Eliza Steele (Lady Cathcart); m. 1855, John Gordon, Esq., of Cluny, Aberdeenshire, who d. 1873; 2ndly, 1880, Sir Kingsward Archibald Edward Cathcart, 6th baronet. Residences, Killochan Castle, Ayrshire, N.B.; Titness Park, Sunninghill, Berks.

The 4th baronet was M.P. for Berwickshire in four Parliaments.

**Proctor-Beauchamp, see Beauchamp.**

**PRYSE, Creation 1866, of Gogerddan.**

*Sir Pryse Pryse, 1st Baronet,* son of the late Pryse Loveden, Esq., of Gogerddan, M.P. for Cardigan; b. Jan. 15th, 1838; ed. at Eton; formerly Cornet Royal Horse Guards, and Capt. Cardiganshire Militia; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Cardiganshire (High Sheriff 1861); resumed the original family surname of Pryse, by royal licence, 1863: m. 1859, Louisa Joan, da. of Capt. John Lewes, of Llanlear, Cardiganshire, and has issue.

| Patron of One Eising—Pencarreg V., Carmarthen. |
| Arms—Or, a lion rampant-reguardant sable. Crest—A lion rampant, regardant sable between his paws a fleur-de-lis or. |

**Sons living**—PRYSE PRYSE, b. Dec. 11th, 1859; formerly Capt. 3rd Bn., Worcestershire Regt., and Lieut. 4th Bn. Durham L.I.; m. 1881, Louisa, da. of Col. Howell, of Penheul, Carmarthenshire. Residence, Lodge Park, Cardiganshire. —Edward John, b. 1862; formerly Capt. 1st Bn. Welsh Regt.: m. 1891, Nina Katharine Angharad, only da. of the late D. K. W. Webley-Parry, Esq.—Lewes Thomas Loveden, b. 1864.—Richard Humphrey Edmund, b. 1867.—George Rice, b. 1870.—Herbert William, b. 1872.

**Daughters living**—Margaret Louisa Joan.—Florence Mary.

**Sisters living**—Margaret: m. 1869, Thomas Holford, Esq., Residence, Castle Hill, Cerne, Dorsetshire.—Carine Agnes (Viscountess Parker): m. 1887, Viscount Parker, el. son of 6th Earl of Macclesfield. Residence, Field House, Utoxeter.

**PRICE-PULESTON, Creation 1813, of Emral, Flintshire.**

*Sir Richard Price-Puleston, 3rd Baronet;* b. Dec. 27th, 1813; s. his father, *Sir Richard, 1860;* formerly Capt. 75th and 44th Regts., and Adj. Flintshire Militia; served with Cape Cav. through Kaffir wars; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Flintshire: m. 1853, Catherine Judith, da. of the late Col. Richard Fountayne-Wilson, Esq., of Melton Park, Doncaster, and has issue.

| Patron of Two Eising—Warthenbury R., Shocklach V., Cheshire. |
| Arms—Sable, three mullets, two and one, argent. Crest—ist, an oak tree proper, pendent therefrom by a band azure an escutcheon gules, charged with three ostrich feathers; and, on a chapeau gules turned up ermine, a buck statant proper, attired or. |

**Daughters living**—Annette Fountayne: m. 1877, Philip Yorke, Esq. [see Cust, Bart.]. Residence, Erddig Park, Wrexham.—Mary Sophia: m. 1880, Llewelyn Engbard S. Parry, Esq., and his issue living, Ruby.—Mary Olive,—Ivy. Residences, Stinsford House, Dorchester; Craftyln, near Beddgelert, Carnarvonshire.—Catherine Theodosia Fountayne.


**Sister living**—Anne Annabella: m. 1856, William Richard Mortimer Thoys, Esq., and has issue living, Emma Elizabeth,—Carolyn Mary. Residence, Sulhamstead House, near Reading.

This family was seated at Emral, temp. Edward I. The 1st baronet, Sir Richard Price, assumed by sign-manual, 1812, the surname of Puleston inheriting the estates of his maternal grandfather.

Sir RICHARD QUAIN, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., 1st Baronet, son of John Quain, Esq., of Mallow, Ireland; b. Oct. 30th, 1816; ed. at Univ. Coll., London (Fellow 1843); M.D. London Univ. 1842, F.R.C.P. London 1851; nominated by H.M. a Member of Senate of London Univ. 1850; has been Crown representative of General Medical Council since 1863 (Pres. thereof 1891), and Physician Extraordinary to H.M. since 1890; editor of "The Dictionary of Medicine," and author of numerous medical and scientific works: m. 1854, Isabella Agnes, who d. 1891, only da. of George Wray, Esq., of Cleasby, Yorkshire, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron engrailed azure between in chief two millrinds gules, and issuant from the base a rock, thereon daisies proper.

Crest—Out of an embattlement proper, a demi-lion rampant or, charged on the shoulder with a trefoil slipped vert, and holding in his paws a battle-axe in bend sinister, handle proper and blade or.

Residence—67, Harley Street, W. Clubs—Athenaeum, Union, Garrick.

Daughters living—Agnes Mary: m. 1883, Francis Dixon Brown, Esq. Residence, c8, Clareville Grove, S.W.—Beatrice: m. 1886, George Alfred Sainte Croix Rose, Esq. [see Rose, Bart., cr. 1874]. Residence, 42, Onslow Gardens, S.W.—Isabel: m. 1891, John Edward Chapman Mathews, Esq., and has issue living, Isabel Mary ffarington, b. 1852. Residence, 19, Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W.—Mary Maude.

RADCLIFFE, Creation 1813, of Milnesbridge House, Yorkshire.

Sir JOSEPH PERCIVAL PICKFORD RADCLIFFE, 3rd Baronet; b. Oct. 4th, 1824; s. his father, Sir JOSEPH, 1872; ed. at Catherine Hall, Camb. (B.A. 18—); is a J.P. for Staffordshire and W. Riding of York: m. 1854, Katherine Mary Elizabith, da. of Sir Edward Doughty, 9th Baronet [see Doughty-Tichborne, Bart.], and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a bend engrailed sable charged with a crescent of the field for difference. Crest—A bull's head erased sable horns argent, tipped or, gorged with a ducal coronet of the second.

Seats—Rudding Park, Knaresborough; Yorkshire; Royton Hall, Oldham, Lancashire. Clubs—St. George's, Wellington.

Sons living—JOSEPH EDWARD, b. Aug. 1st, 1833; formerly Capt. 3rd Bn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.): m. 1851, Mary Katharine, da. of John Riggald Francis George Talbot, Esq. [see B. Talbot de Malahide, cols.], of Rhode Hill, Lyme Regis, and has issue living, Everard Joseph, b. 1854,—a son, b. 1851,—Mary Winifride, b. 1855. Residence, Fern Grove, Trowbridge.—Henry Anderson Francis, b. 1852; is Capt. and Bnt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.—Philip John Joseph, b. 1863; is Capt. R.E.—Bernard Percival Joseph, b. 1869.—Roger Chidiack Joseph, b. 1872; is Liet. Durham Artillery, W. Div. R.A.

Daughters living—Mary Agnes Catherine.—Mary Filumenia.—Mary Katharine Theresa.

Brothers living—Charles John, b. 1829; m. 1866, Clementina Maria, da. of the late Anthony Wright Biddulph, Esq., of Burton Park, Petworth, and has issue living, Joseph Anthony, b. 1861,—Charles James Forbes, b. 1826, d. 1878, of Pickford's Hill, Petworth, and has issue living, William James Forbes, b. 1830.—Henry Anderson, b. 1830; m. 1860, Georgiana Maria, who d. 1869, da. of the late Rev. Francis Pickford (infra), and has issue living, Arthur Charles Forbes, b. 1861,—Francis Joseph, b. 1863,—Edith Georgiana Fannie. Residence, Stackhouse, settle, Yorkshire.—Godfrey Edward Allaster, b. 1832; formerly Capt. W. Yorkshire Regt.: m. 1863, Geraldine Mary, da. of the late Anthony George Wright Biddulph, Esq., of Burton Park, Petworth, and has issue living, Francis Joseph, b. 1865; is Capt. 3rd Bnt. Lancashire Fusiliers,—Allaster Joseph, b. 1867,—Mary Frances. Residence, Dan-y-Graig, Grosmont, co. Monmouth.


Collateral Branch living.—The grandchild of the late Charles Radcliffe, Esq., Com. R.N., 3rd son of 1st baronet:—Issue of the late Rev. Francis Pickford, b. 1801, d. 1833; m. 18—, Sophia, da. of Matthew Bancroft Lister, Esq., of Burwell, Lincolnshire:—

Sophy Emily Hannah.

This family, of Saxon origin, took its name from the village of Radclife in Lancashire. Richard Radcliffe, Seneschal and Minister of the Forests in Blackburnshire, accompanied Edward I. in his wars in Scotland, and received from that monarch a grant of a charter of freewarren and chase in all his demesne lands of Radcliffe. Mary, only sister of the last male heir of the Radcliffes, was the mother of Joseph Pickford, Esq., who assumed the surname of Radcliffe 1795, and was created a baronet, with a grant of a patent, in recognition of his prompt and judicious exertions as a magistrate during a period of insubordination, danger, and alarm, in 1812.
RAMSAY, Creation 1666, of Bamff House, Perthshire.

Sir James Henry Ramsay, 10th Baronet; b. 1832; s. his father, Sir George, 1871; ed. at Rugby, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1855, M.A. 1857); formerly Student of Ch. Ch., and Public Examiner in Law and Modern History; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1863; is a D.L. for co. Perth; unsuccessfully contested co. Forfar (L) 1872: m. 1st, 1861, Elizabeth Mary Charlotte, who d. 1868, da. of William Scott Kerr, Esq., of Chatto and Sunlaws, Roxburgh; 2ndly, 1873, Charlotte Fanning, da. of the late William Stewart, Esq., of Ardvorlich, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, an eagle displayed sable, beaked and membered gules, charged on the breast with a rose of the field. Crest—A unicorn's head. Supporters—Two griffins.


Sons living—By 2nd marriage—Nigel Neis, b. March 13th, 1876.—James Douglas, b. 1878.

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Emily Mary, b. 1833; Charlotte Lillian, b. 1837; Agnata Frances; was "Senior Classic" in Camb. Classical Tripos 1867: m. 1888, as her second wife, the Rev. Henry Montagu Butler, D.D., Master of Trin. Coll., Camb., and has issue living, James Ramsay Montagu, b. 1889; Gordon Kerr Montagu, b. 1891. Residence, Trinity Lodge, Cambridge. By 2nd marriage—Katherine Marjory.—Ferelith.—Alma Imogen Mary.

Brothers living—William, b. 1834; ed. at Rugby, and at Corpus Christi, Oxford; was in Bom. C.S. 1857-64. m. 1867, Harriet Wellington, da. of Maj.-Gen. Julius Bentall Denny, I.C.S., of Sunnyades, Archers Road, Southampton, and has issue living, George, b. 1868; M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P.—Arthur Denny Gilbert, b. 1872; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. Worcestershire Regt. Residence, Bassett, Southampton. Club, East India United Service.—George Gilbert, b. 1873; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Classics, 1891, M.A. 1893); elected Professor of Humanity in Glasgow Univ. 1897: m. 1890, Gertrude Schuyler, only da. of the late Robert Graham, Esq., of Brooksv, Largs, Ayrshire, and has issue living, William Alexander, b. 1886.—Malcolm Graham, b. 1871.—Gilbert Boscoe, b. 1874.—Robert Eugene, b. 1875.—Susan Emily.—Gertrude Margaret Noel. Residences, The University, Glasgow; Loyal, Alyth, N.B. Clubs, Oxford and Cambridge, New.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late William Ramsay, Esq., 3rd son of 7th baronet, b. 1806, d. 1865: m. 1834, Catherine, who d. 1839, da. of Robert Davidson, Esq., LL.D.—Catherine Lilias Harrier: m. 1856, Col. James Wedderburn-Ogilvy [see Wedderburn, Bart., colls.], Residence, Rannagulzion, Blairgowrie, Perthshire.

This family is lineally descended in the male line from Neis de Ramsay, principal Physician to Alexander II., King of Scotland, as appears by a charter from that monarch, dated 1223, conferring on him the lands of Bamff and others adjacent, which are still in possession of the family. Sir Gilbert Ramsay, Baron of Bamff, one of the descendants of Neis, was created a baronet of Nova Scotia for his gallantry at the battle of Pentland Hills, 1666.

RAMSAY, Creation 1806, of Balmain, Kincardineshire.

Sir Alexander Entwisle Ramsay, 4th Baronet; b. Jan. 14th, 1837; s. his father, Sir Alexander, 1875; ed. at Crewkerne Sch., and St. Andrew's Coll.; is a J.P. and a D.L. of Kincardineshire, and a County Alderman for Gloucestershire: m. 1st, 1863, Octavia, who d. 1877, da. of Thomas Haigh, Esq., of Elm Hall, Liverpool; 2ndly, 1880, Caroline Charlotte, da. of the late Thomas Ireland, Esq., of Ousden Hall, Suffolk, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, an eagle displayed sable, beaked and membered gules, charged on the breast with a rose of the field. Crest—A demi-eagle displayed sable. Residence—a, Montpellier Parade, Cheltenham. Seat—Balmain Fettercairn, Kincardineshire, N.B.

Daughters living—Ellen Georgina.—Nora.—Florence.

Brothers living—John, b. 1843; formerly Capt. R.E.: m. 1876, Florence Mary, da. of Richard J. Hilton, Esq., of Preston House, Faversham, and has issue living, Hilton Alexander, b. 1878;—Norman, b. 1880.—John Richard, b. 1883.—Ethel.—Hilda.—Evelyn. Residence, Yvery House, Fareham. Club, Junior United Service.—Bertie, b. 1880; m. 1881, Kate Graueraet, da. of Dr. Daniel Webster King, of Green Bay, Wisconsin, U.S.A., and has issue living, Hallei Ellen,—Ethel. Residence, Appleton, Wisconsin, U.S.A.


Uncles living (sons of and Baronet)—George Dalhousie, C.B., b. 1828; is Director of Army Clothing,
War Depart.; C.B. 1832: m. 1864, Eleanor Julia Charteris, da. of John Crawford, Esq., and has issue living, Alexander Panmure Oswald, b. 1897,—Elizabeth Edith. Residence, 7, Manson Place, S. Kensington, S.W. Clubs, Travellers', Arthur's, Wellington.—Marmaduke, b. 1837; entered Bengal Army 1855, became Capt. in 1857, Lieut. Col. 1863, and Col. 1875, when he retired; served in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857 (medal): m. 1858, Annie, da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. James Charles Innes, B.S.C., of 13, Dunsford Place, Bath, and has issue living, Marmaduke F. J., b. 1859,—Alexander C. M., b. 1866,—Elizabeth Maule. Club, Junior United Service.


Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Hugh Francis Ramsay, Esq., 2nd son of 3rd baronet, b. 1835, d. 1860: m. 1863, Jane Maria, da. of the late Gen. Frederick Harvey Sandy, of Cheltenham.

Hugh Entwisle, b. 1871.—Noel Bannerman, b. 1875.—Rhoda Beatrice.—Sybil.—Olive.

Issue of the late Capt. Francis Ramsay, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1815, d. 1867: m. 1849, Georgina Hay, who d. 1876, da. of William Foreman Esq., of Wedderburn.

William Alexander, b. 1818; is Major 4th Hussars: m. 1837, Susan Newcombe, da. of the late William Minchener, Esq., of Contarf, co. Dublin, and has issue living, Frank William, b. 1853,—Alexander Fitzgerald, b. 1886,—Bertram Home, b. 1883.—Georgina Frances,—Elizabeth Grace.—Francis Farquharson, b. 1855; is Capt. 1st Bn. Gordon Highlanders; served in Afghan war 1879-80 (medal with three clasps, bronze star, and mentioned in despatches), and in Soudan campaign 1884 (medal with clasps and bronze star). Issue of the late Capt. Thomas Ramsay, 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1825, d. 1857: m. 1st, 1836, Jane, who d. 1838, da. of Patrick Cruikshank, Esq., of Stracathro; 2ndly, 1826, Margaret, who d. 1836, da. of Sir Robert Burnett, 7th baronet.

Elizabeth Mary, m. 1837, the Rev. Alexander Maxt, a Presbyterian minister, who d. 1849, and has issue living, Alexander Thomas Ramsay, b. 1849.—Jane: m. 1852, Alexander Thom, F.R.C.S.E., who d. 1888, and has issue living, Alexander, M.D. (of Viewfield, Crieff), b. 1853; ed. at St. Andrew's Univ. (M. A. 1873), and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. and C.M. 1877, M.D. 1892); is Surg. 4th Vol. Bn. Roy. Highlanders (Black Watch): m. 1881, Helen, da. of the late Mark Aitken, Esq., of Oaklands, Crieff, and has issue living, Alexander Aitken b. 1889, Mark Aitken b. 1895, Katharine Malcolm, Helen,—Patrick John (of Rangoon), b. 1897: m. 1901, Annie Richmond, da. of the late A. Wilson, Esq., of Perth,—James Maxtome (of Ivy Lodge, Crieff, N.B.), M.B., b. 1863; ed. at Edinburgh Univ.; C.M. 1889, D.P.H. 1890,—Jane Ramsay: m. 1880, John Thom, Esq.,—Mary Burnett: m. 1889, Rev. W. E. Ireland, of the Free Church, Garelochhead, and has issue living, Jane Ramsay, Christian Evelyn,—Katharine Ramsay,—Elizabeth Bannerman. Residence, Ivy Lodge, Crieff, N.B.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Thomas Ramsay (ante):

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. William Burnett-Ramsay, b. 1821, d. 1865: m. 1854, Ann, who d. 1880, da. of Duncan Davidson, Esq., of Inchmario, co. Kincardine.—

Thomas Burnett, b. 1869; ed. at Haileybury, at Trin. Coll., Camb., and at Roy. Mill. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. and Adj. 2nd Bn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served in Burmah Campaign 1886 (medal with clasp). Residence, Banchory Lodge, Banchory, N.B. Club, White's.—Katharine Jane Burnett.—Annie Elizabeth Burnett. Residence, Larachmore, Stracatho, Banchory, N.B.

Issue of the late Capt. Robert Ramsay, 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1877, d. 1861: m. 1877, Margaret, who d. 1880, da. of Patrick Cruikshank, Esq., of Stracathro:—

Robert, b. 1878: m. 1855, Susan, da. of William Fullarton Lindsay Carnegie, Esq., of Kinbriethmont, Forfarshire, and has issue living, Marmaduke Francis, b. 1865,—Robert Christian, b. 1864,—Edward Landerdale, b. 1869—Arthur Douglas, b. 1868—Norman: b. 1865,—Mabel,—Nina,—Edith. Residence, The Howletts, Canterbury.—Elizabeth Patricia: m. 1877, Major Francis Fenwick Laye, who d. 1881. Residence, Sir Alexander, the 1st baronet, was the 2nd son of Sir Thomas Burnett, 6th baronet [see Burnett, Bart.]; he succeeded his uncle in the Ramsay estates 1865, and assumed, by royal licence, the surname and arms of Ramsay.

Ramsay-Fairfax, see Fairfax.

Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland, see Maitland.

RAMSDEN, Creation 1689, of Byram, Yorkshire.


DEBRETT'S ILLUSTRATED BARONETAGE.
Barton of Four Elings—Coats V., Lincolnshire; Huddersfield V., St. John's V., Huddersfield, Aldmonbury V., Yorkshire.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron between three fleurs-de-lis sable, three rams' heads erased of the first.

Crest—An armed arm couped at the elbow erect proper, holding a fleur-de-lis sable.

Seats—Byram, Ferry Bridge; Longley Hall, Huddersfield; Bulstode Park, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks; Ardyverie, Kingussie, N.B. Town Residence—6, Upper Brook Street, W. Clubs—Athenaeum, Brook's, Travellers.

Son living—JOHN FRECHEVILLE. b. Jan. 7th, 1877.

Daughters living—Hermione Charlotte.—Rosamund Isabel.


Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Henry James Ramsden, 3rd son of 4th baronet, b. 1799, d. 1875; m. 1829, the Hon. Frederica Selina Law, who d. 1879, da. of 1st Baron Ellenborough:—

John Charles Francis, b. 1835; formerly Capt. R.A.; served in Crimean campaign 1855 (medal), and in Indian Mutiny campaign (medal); is a J.P. and a D.L., for W. Riding of York, and a J.P. and a County Alderman for Surrey: m. 1863, Emma, da. of the Rev. Edward Duncombe, and widow of Ellis Gealing, Esq., of Bushbridge Hall, Surrey; and has issue living, Frederick William (of 4, Herbert Crescent, S.W., b. 1864; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Coldstream Guards: m. 1887, Lady Elizabeth Maud Conyngham, da. of 4th Marquess Conyngham, and has issue living, Charles Frederick Ingram b. 1888, Cynthia Maud b. 1891.—Caryll John, b. 1868; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Seaforths (Highland), R.S.O., Roos-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's);—Henry, b. 1871; is Lieut. R.A.;—Josslyn Vere, b. 1876. Residence, Willingham, Guildford. Club, Brook's.—William John Frescheville, b. 1845: formerly Major and Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards, and Capt. Yorkshire Dragoons Yeo Cav.: is a J.P. and a County Councillor (Hemsworth Div.) for W. Riding of York; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star): m. 1877, Mabel, da. of the late Gen. the Hon. Horace E. Crawford, K.C.M.G.; b. 1845, Residence, Rogers Park Manor, Pontefract. Clubs, Guards, Travellers.—Louisa. Residence, 1, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.—Isabella Anne: m. 1858, Richard Silver Oliver, Esq., who d. 1889. Residence, Bolton Lodge, Tadcaster.—Selina Frances. Residence, 1, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.—Florence Mary: m. 1st, 1879, John Hope Barton, Esq., who d. 1870; 2ndly, 1889, Frank Summer Hatchard, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Henry John Hope, b. 1873. Residences, Stapleton Park, Pontefract; 10, Lowndes Street, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Robert John Ramsden, Esq. (infra)—

Issue of the late Robert Henry Ramsden, Esq., b. 1845, d. 1874: m. 1871, Francesca Romana Maria, da. of Charles Jubb, Esq., of Clifton:—

Robert Charles Plumptre, b. 1874; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. Residence, Carlton Hall, Worksop.—Frances Alice Mary.

Grandchildren of the late Robert John Ramsden, Esq. (infra)—

Issue of the late Robert John Ramsden, Esq., b. 1817, d. 1892: m. 1844, Mary Matilda, who d. 1875, da. of the late Rev. Henry Gipps, of Elmley, Kent:—

Edward Plumptre, b. 1848: m. 1875, Frances Elizabeth, da. of William Kelly, Esq., of Blackheath, and has issue living, John Edward Cecil, b. 1881,—William Ernest, b. 1882,—five daws. Residence, Skenes Creek, Apollo Bay, Australia.—Charles Arthur, b. 1849: m. 1875, Elizabeth Mary, da. of John Leckeny, Esq., formerly of Scarborough, and has issue living, John Arthur, b. 1881,—Francis Samuel, b. 1882,—Kennedy, b. 1885,—Edith Elizabeth Mary,—Emily Gertrude,—Maud. Residence, Harkaway, Berwick, Melbourne.—Algermon Fielden, b. 1890: m. 1892, Mary Smith, da. of the late Rev. Rev. John Fielden, Rector of Hawfield, and Banker of Hawfield, and has issue living, Lucy Maud, b. 1894; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1875): m. 1893, Alice Louisa, da. of Arthur Malet, Esq. [see Malet, Bart.], and has issue living, Arthur Amherst, b. 1899,—Evelyn Charlotte,—Alice Frida. Residence, Stockholm, Sweden.—Mary Emma Frances: m. 1876, Thomas Emery, Esq., of Crockendon, Cranfield, Bedford. Residence, Eilesslie, Park Hill Road, Croydon.—Elizabeth Emily Cecilia.—Frances Eleanor Matilda.

Issue of the late Rev. Frederick Selwyn Ramsden, b. 1830, d. 1865: m. 1862, Mary Jane (now of 2, Sunnyside, Wimbledon), da. of the late Rev. Joseph Parker, R. of Wyton:—

Frederick Plumptre, b. 1865; ed. at St. John's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1884).

Grandchildren of the late Robert Ramsden, Esq., of Carlton, el. son of the late Rev. Charles Henry, b. 1818; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1841, M.A. 1843): is V. of Chilham: m. 1846, Mary Hamilton, da. of the Rev. Henry Hamilton Beaumie, of Mount Beumie, Ireland, and has issue living, Charles Hamilton, b. 1847: m. 1873, Caroline Augusta, da. of James McEwen, Esq., of San Francisco, and has issue living, Charles Harold Lowther b. 1883, Percival Scott Webber b. 1886,—Rev. Henry Plumptre, b. 1845; ed. at Worcester Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1873): is R. of Cottingham, Yorkshire: m. 1857, Ethel Frances Alice, da. of the late William Henry Have-lock, Esq., of Swarkestone, and has issue living, William Havelock Chaplin b. 1888, Rosamond MaryLowther b. 1889,—Herbert Frescheville Smyth, b. 1866; is Capt. and Brevet Major I.S.C., and an Assist. Sec. to Govt. of India in Mil. Dept.; served in Afghan campaign 1878-80 (medal), in Suakin expedition 1885 (mentioned in despatches, medal, bronze star), and in Burmah campaign 1885-9 (mentioned in despatches, thanked by Govt. of India, medal, Brevet Major): m. 1889, the Hon. Edwyna Susan Elizabeth Twisleton-Williams-Fennw, da. of 14th Baron Saye and Seale, and has issue living, Mary Edwyna b. 1890,—Ernest Western (of Northern Territory, S. Australia), b. 1863,—Frances Matilda Anne: m. 1876, Stafford O'Brien Hoare, Esq. [see B. Inchiquin, colls.], of Turville Park, Bucks,—Gertrude Mary: m. 1887, the Rev. Arthur Johnson Rogers, R. of Yarlington, Wincanton, and has issue living, Mary Ramsden b. 1890,—Residence, Clifton, near Canterbur.—John Plumptre, b. 1832. Residence, North House, Carlton, Worksop.—Emma Louisa: m. 1853, the Rev. Henry Gladwyne Jubb, and has issue living, Henry Scrope Frescheville (of 17, Lenham.
DEBRETT'S ILLUSTRATED BARONETAGE.


*Grandsons of the late Rev. John Ramsden, younger brother of the late Robert Ramsden, Esq. (ante):—*  


*Grandsons of the late Rev. William Ramsden (infra):—*  


Granddaughter of the late Capt. George Ramsden, only son of the late Lieut.-Col. Frecheville Ramsden, 6th son of 2nd baronet:—  

Issue of the late Rev. William Ramsden, *b. 1797, d. 1860*: *m. 1815*, Elizabeth Jane, who *d. 1898, da. of Richard Bell, Esq., of Selby:—Georgiana Mary.  

Robert Ramsden was seated at Longley Hall, temp. Henry VIII. The 1st baronet received his baronetcy for his essential services and the distinguished zeal exhibited by him at the Revolution.

RASHLEIGH, Creation 1831, of Prideaux, Cornwall.  

*Sir Colman Rashleigh, C.B., 2nd Baronet; b. May 4th, 1819; s. his father, Sir John Colman, 1847; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1843); is a Dep.-Warden of the Stannaries, a D.L. and a J.P. for Cornwall (High Sheriff 1852), and Hon. Col. Cornwall and Devon Miners Artillery, W. Div. R.A.; sat as M.P. for Cornwall E. (L) 1874-80; C.B. 1885; *m. 1845*, Mary Anne, da. of the late Nicholas Kendall, Esq., M.P., of Pelyn, Cornwall, and has issue.  

Arms—Sable, a cross or, between, in the dexter chief quarter a ducal coronet, and in the sinister chief quarter a cross dexter; in base two crescents.  

Seal—Prideaux, Par Station, Cornwall.  


The family of Rashleigh has been seated in Cornwall since the early part of the 16th century.
RAWLINSON, Creation 1891.

Sir Henry Creswicke Rawlinson, G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., 1st Baronet, son of Abraham Tysack Rawlinson, Esq., of Chadlington, Oxon; b. April 11th, 1810; ed. at Ealing; entered Bombay Army 1827, and retired as Lieut.-Col. 1856; served in Shah’s Army 1833-9; was Political Agent at Candahar 1840-43, and in Turkish Arabia 1843-55, Consul at Bagdad 1844, and Consul-Gen. 1851; nominated a Crown Director of H.E.I.C. 1856; was Envoy and Min. to Persia 1859; appointed a Member of Council of India 1858, and re-appointed 1868 (Vice-Pres. 1876); sat as M.P. for Reigate 1858, and for Frome (L) 1865-8; unsuccessfully contested Reigate 1857; was Pres. of Royal Geographical So. 1871-6; has deciphered important cuneiform inscriptions in Persia and Assyria; is a Major-Gen. (local) in Persia, Knight of the Lion and Sun of Persia, Knight of the Doornbeeke Empire, Knight of Prussian Order of Merit, Director of Royal Asiatic So., a Trustee of British Museum, a Vice-Pres. of Roy. So. of Literature, Associate Member of French Institute, Hon. Member of Acad. of Munich, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, Hon. LL.D. Camb. and Edinburgh, and a D.L. of London; attended upon Shah of Persia on part of British Govt. during H.M.’s visit to England 1873 and 1889; C.B. 1844, K.C.B. 1856, G.C.B. 1889; m. 1862, Louisa, who d. 1889, da. of the late Henry Seymour, Esq. [D. Somerset], of Knoyle, Wilts, and has issue.

Arms—Sable: three swords in pale proper, pommels and hilts or, two erect points upwards between them one point downwards; on a chief embattled of the third an antique crown gules. Crest—Out of an antique crown or, a cubit arm erect in armour, the hand grasping a sword in bend sinister, and the wrist encircled by a laurel wreath proper.

Residence—21, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. Club—Athenaeum.

Sons living—Henry Seymour, b. Feb. 20th, 1864; is Capt. Coldstream Guards: m. 1890, Meredith Sophia Frances, da. of the late Coleridge John Kinnard, Esq., of 39, Upper Grosvenor Street, W. [see Kinnard, Bart.], Alfred, b. 1867; formerly Lieut. 17th Lancers: m. 1890, Margarette Kinnard, da. of William E. Greenfield, Esq., of 35, Gloucester Square, W., and has issue, Honour Louisa, b. 1892. Residence.

READE, Creation 1660, of Shipton Court, Oxfordshire.

Sir George Compton Reade, 8th Baronet, son of the late John Stanhope Reade, Esq., second son of the late George Compton Reade, Esq., 2nd son of 5th Baronet; b. 1845; s. his cousin, Sir Chandos Stanhope Hoskyns, 1890: m. 18 —, Melissa, da. of Mr. Ray, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a saltire between four garbs or. Crest—On the stump of a tree vert, a falcon rising proper, belled and jessed or.

Sons living—George, b. 1869. Others.

Daughters living—Several.

Brother living—Charles Walter, b. 18 —.


Sister living of 7th Baronet—Louisa Jane Elbink: m. 1892, the Rev. Sedborough Mayne Wade, Curate of St. Leonards-on-Sea, third son of Gustavus Rochfort Wade, Esq., of Dublin and Galway. Residence, 9, Maze Hill Terrace, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

Daughter living of 6th Baronet—Emily.

Mother living—Louisa, da. of — Walton, Esq., of Dexter, Michigan, U.S.A.: m. 1876, John Stanhope Reade, Esq., who d. 1893, and has issue [see ante]. Residence.

Widow living of 7th Baronet—Mary Emma Elizabeth Conway (Lady Reade), da. and heiress of the late Richard Trygarn Griffith, Esq., of Carregwyld and Berw, Anglesey: m. 1880, Sir Chandos Stanhope Hoskyns Reade, 7th baronet, who d. 1890. Residence, Carregwyld, Valley, Anglesey.

Collateral Branch living.

Granddaughter of the late Thomas Reade, Esq., and son of 4th baronet:—

Issue of the late John Edmund Reade, Esq. (poet), b. 1800, d. 1870: m. 1847, Maria Louisa, who d. Nov. 24th, 1886, da. of the late George Compton Reade, Esq. (ante):—

Agnes Coralie: m. 1881, Arnold Highton, Esq. (who on his marriage assumed the additional surname of Reade), only son of E. Gilbert Highton, Esq., M.A., Bart.-at-law, formerly Sec. of Roy. So. of Literature. Residence, 85, Montague Road, Brighton.

The 1st baronet's paternal grandfather was knighted by Queen Elizabeth, and a baronetcy conferred upon his uncle, John, in 1641, became extinct 1712. The 3rd baronet of the present creation sat as M.P. for Cricklade.
REID, Creation 1823, of Ewell Grove, Surrey.

Sir Henry Valentine Rae Reid, 4th Baronet; b. Feb. 13th, 1845; s. his brother, Sir John Rae, 1855.

Arms—Per salière ermine and erminois, an eagle displayed sable, charged on the breast with an escutcheon or. Crest—In front of a castle argent two spears in saltire proper.

Residences—Amerden Grove, Taplow; 135, Victoria Street, S.W. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Hurlingham.

Sister living—Louisa Elizabeth Rae; m. 1866, Spencer Croughton Wilde, Esq., Residence, Cheam House, Surrey.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late George Reid, Esq., and son of 1st baronet, b. 1800, d. 1855: m. 1839, Sarah Isabella, who d. 1891, dau. of the Rev. William Holmes:—


Rhodes, Creation 1776, of Loventon, co. Devon.

Sir Frederick Edward Rhodes, 4th Baronet; b. July 12th, 1843; s. his father, Sir George Baker, 1882; ed. at Harrow, and at Oxford Univ.; assumed, by royal license, 1878, the name of Rhodes in lieu of his patronymic.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a lion passant guardant between two acorns slipped bendwise, azure, within two bendlets nebuly, sable, guttée d’or, the whole between as many trefoils slipped vert; 2nd and 3rd, per pale argent, and or, on a saltire nebuly, sable, five escallops of the first; a chief of the third thereon a lion passant of the second. Crest—A cubit arm vested azure guttée d’or, cuff argent, holding an oak branch palewise in saltire vert, Rhodes; 2nd, a dexter arm embowed, vested azure, charged with three annulets interlaced or, cuffed argent, holding an arrow in bend sinister proper, Baker.

Brother living—George Barrington Baker, b. 1845; ed. at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1870); Bar. Lincoln’s Inn 1870; m. 1872, Katharine Frances, da. of Gen. Sir R. Wilbraham, K.C.B., and has issue living, Philip Wilbraham, b. 1875—Katharine Mary,—Margaret Isabel,—Sibylia Frances. Residence, Rode Hall, Scholar Green, Stoke-on-Trent. Club, Athenæum.

Sisters living—Isabella Maria: m. 1865, Charles Oliver Frederick Cator, Esq., of Beckenham, who d. 1876, and has issue living Charles George Lumley, b. 1872. Residence, 7, Southwick Place, Hyde Park, W. Alice Emily Jane: m. 1885, the Rt. Rev. Charles Waldegrave Sandford, D.D., Bishop of Gibraltar. Residences, Bishopbourne, Cannes, France; 4, Hyde Park Square, W. Evelyn Nina Frances (Hon. Mrs. Herbert Pakington): m. 1877, the Hon. Herbert Perrott Murray Pakington, son of 1st Baron Hampton. Residence, 76, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—Augusta Catherine (Lady Baker), da. of Sir Robert Fitz-wygram, 2nd baronet; m. 1858, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Baker, 3rd baronet. Residences, 4, Hyde Park Square, W.; Woodhouse, Lyne Regis.

RIBTON, Creation 1759, of Woodbrook, Wicklow.

Sir George Ribton, 4th Baronet; b. Aug. 16th, 1842; s. his father, Sir John Sheppiey, 1877; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; m. 1869, Elizabeth, da. of the late Christopher Sanders, Esq., of Deer Park, co. Cork, and widow of Capt. Francis Kennedy [see Kennedy, Bart.]

Arms—Or, a cross and bordure ensigned gules, in each chief quarter a lozenge azure. Crest—A dove close azure holding in its beak a laurel branch proper.

Seat—Grey Fort, Kilcoole, co. Wicklow. Town Residence,—80, Eaton Terrace, S.W.

Sister living—Ada (Lady Harvey-Bathurst); m. 1869, Sir Frederick Thomas Arthur Harvey-Bathurst, 4th baronet. Residence, Clarendon Park, Salisbury.
Collateral Branch living.

Granddaughter of the late George Ribton, Esq., M.D., and son of 2nd baronet.—

Issue of the late Herbert Panmore Ribton, Esq., b. 1819, d. 1857, Adelaide, da. of John Hill Lindé, of Eyrefield:—

Ada.

The 1st baronet was Lord Mayor of Dublin 1749.

RICH, Creation 1791, of Shirley House, Hampshire.

Sir Charles Henry Stuart Rich, 4th Baronet; b. March 7th, 1839; s. his father, Sir Charles Henry John, 1866; ed. at Harrow, and at Jesus Coll., Camb.; is a F.S.A.: m. 1881, Fanny, only da. of the late Rev. Joseph Page, of Little Bromley, Essex, and has issue.

Residence—Ada, Aunts—Ada, Guards—Ada, Arms—Gules, a chevron erminois between three crosses botone or.

Daughter living—Gladyes Evelyn Fanny.

Sisters living—Katherine Louisa.—Frances Zoë.

Uncle living (son of 2nd Baronet)—Arthur Newbolt, b. 1821; entered Madras Infantry 1839, became Capt. 1851, Major 1856, Lieut.-Col. 1862, Col. 1867, Maj.-Gen. 1877, Lieut.-Gen. 1882, and Gen. 1888; commanded a mixed detachment of Cav. and Infantry against rebels at Goota and Kuaquan (medal): is a J.P. for Winchester: m. 1849, Jane Albertina Frederica, who d. 1882, da. of Frederick Hill, Esq., of Southampton, and has issue living, Henry M'Calmont, b. 1853.—Evelyn Arthur (of 67, George Street, Ryde, Isle of Wight), b. 1855; L.R.C.P. Lond. 1879, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1880; m. 1882, Mary, da. of the late W. H. Gray, Esq., of Barfield, Ryde, and has issue living, Ernest Evelyn b. 1884, Muriel Evelyn b. 1887.—Albert Lethbridge, b. 1869.—Frances Albertina, b. 1872.—Old Mary Lethbridge, b. 1876.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd Baronet)—Caroline Jessinthis: m. 1831, Philip Augustus Browne, Esq., who d. 1883. Residence, 41, Devonshire Place, Portland Place, W.—Emily Catherine: m. 1845, George Byam, Esq., who d. 1853. Residence.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Frederick Dampier Rich, R.N., 3rd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1818, d. 1876: m. 1854, Catharine Jane Charke, da. of Sir John Keskef Lethbridge, 3rd baronet:—

ALMERIC EDMUND FREDERICK, b. March 30th, 1839; formerly Capt. 1st Bn. Lincolnshire Regt.—Jessie Catharine Fitroy: m. 1886, Major Nicholas Edward de Berner Penkiv, formerly King's Roy. Rifle Corps.—Eva Annie Noel: m. 1866, Capt. Edward Charles Trollope, formerly R.A. [see B. Kesteven, colls.]. Residence, Granddaughters of the late Henry George William Rich, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Henry Ross Rich, b. 1843, d. 1850: m. 1884, Henrietta Georgina, da. of the late Capt. William Probyn Hurst, formerly of the Madras Army:—

Evelyn Essex Mary Ross, b. 1843, d. 1882, d. 1843, Mary (now of Camden Cottage, Tonbridge), da. of the late David Ross, Esq., of Madras:—

Louisa Isabel, b. 1846.

Issue of the late Sir George Rich, 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1786, d. 1838: m. 1851, Catherine Charlotte Jane, who d. 1869, da. and co-heir of Dudley Loftus, Esq., of Killyvan, co. Meath:—

George Whitworth Talbot, C.B., b. 1822; entered Army 1840, became Maj.-Gen. 1859, and retired Lieut.-Gen. 1881; served in Crimean campaign 1855 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), and in Central India 1868-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, and thanked by Gov.-Gen. in Council); C.B. 1865; m. 1864, Adelaide Rachael, da. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Charles Gore, G.C.B. [see E. Arran, colls.]. Residence, 105, Onslow Square, S.W. Club, Army and Navy.—

Catherine: m. 1843, the Rev. Edward John Randolph, R. of Dunnington, and has issue living, Rev. Edward Seymour Leveson, b. 1849; is V. of Great Chesterford, Saffron Walden: m. 1881, Jane Agnes, widow of William Garforth, Esq., of Wiganthorpe,—Granville Walter, b. 1841; m. 1851, Mildred Cassandra, da. of the late Rev. the Hon. Charles James Willoughby [see B. Middleton, colls.], and has issue living, Charles Edward b. 1852, Thomas Granville b. 1855, George Algernon b. 1859, Hylda Mary b. 1859.—Charles James (Club, Army and Navy), b. 1838; ed. at Charterhouse; formerly Capt. 2nd Bn. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.): m. 1850, Richmond E. Mary, da. of the late Edward W. Rich, Esq.:—Rev. William Frederick Herbert, b. 1852; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1888); is V. of St. Andrew's, Croydon,—Algeron Forbes (Club, Army and Navy), b. 1865; ed. at Charterhouse; is Capt. 1st Bn. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.).—Jane Caroline—Maries: m. 1879, Capt. Charles John Howard [see E. Carisle, colls.].—Caroline Flora Macdonald, Mary Elizabeth: m. 1881, James Frederick Digwood, Esq.:—Judy Anne: m. 1888, Charles Edward Farmer, Esq., of 46, Elm Park Road, S.W., and has issue living, Charles George Edgar b. 1885, Henry Gamul b. 1887, Arthur Randolph b. 1889,—Augusta Margaret. Residence, Dunnington Rectory, York.
Debrett's Illustrated Baronetage.

Granddaughter of Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Newbold Rich (ante), 5th son of and baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Frederick Rich, b. 1851, d. 1883: m. 1879, Charlotte Mary (who m. andly, 1888, the Rev. Edward Thomas Mortlock, R. of Smallwell, near Newmarket), da. of the late Charles John Hoigcrot, Esq., of Havant:—

Mary Longcroft.

Issue of the late William Osborne Rich, Esq., 3rd son of of 1st baronet, b. 1782, d. 1848: m. 1829, Elizabeth Sarah, who d. 1829, da. of George William Frederick Newcome, Esq.:—


Rev. John, b. 1826; ed. at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1848, M.A. 1853); is V. of Lichfield, and Hon. Canon of Bristol: m. 1861, Clara Sophia, da. of Thomas Holmes Bosworth, Esq., of Westerham, near Edenbridge, Kent, and has issue living, Charles Edwin Frederick, b. 1871; is Lieut. 3rd Bn. Lincolnshire Regt.—Florence Clara,—Frances Mary: m. 1892, Cecil Samuel Joy, Esq., —Ethel Margaret,—Gertrude Louisa,—Mary Caroline. Residence, Chippingham Vicarage, Wils.—Charles David, b. 1827; ed. at Harrow, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford: formerly Lieut.-Col. 9th Lancers; served in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-8 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with two clasps, Knight. St. George, St. Mary, King St. George, & St. Henry, & Navy, Raleigh.—William Gordon, b. 1829; ed. at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1859): m. 1856, Maria Stuart, da. of Joseph Maitland, Esq., and has issue living, Edwin William Gordon, b. 1856,—Maitland Gordon, b. 1858: m. 1886, Mabel Montgomery, da. of —Hutton, Esq.,—Georgiana Gordon: m. 1884, E. Vernon, Esq., —Mary Gordon of Edwar VI: m. 1882, Walter Congreve, Esq.,—Josephine Gordon. Residence, Toi Toi Station, Fortrose, Otago, New Zealand.

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. Edwin Ludlow Rich, 5th son of 1st baronet, b. 1794, d. 1869: m. 1829, Sophia, who d. 1888, da. of Capt. G. F. Angelo, of Southampton:—

Edwin Francis, b. 1830; is a J.P. for New Zealand: m. 1856, Elizabeth, da. of Major Sir John L. C. Richardson (Bengal Artillery), Speaker of Legislative Council of New Zealand, & Henry Francis Arthur, b. 1859; is in Survey Dept., New Zealand, —Alfred Edwin, b. 1862,—Amie Charlotte,—Lissie Ethel,—Winifred Shirley,—Hilda Vida. Residence, Hokitika, New Zealand.—Evelyn Arthur, b. 1842; formerly Lieut. 34th Regt.: m. 1864, Agnes, who d. 1884, da. of the late Rev. T. J. Rocke, V. of Littleham-cum-Exmouth, and widow of Capt. G. R. Pratt Barlow (Bengal N.I.). —Sophia Louisa Jacintha: m. 1866, Thomas Esramus Head Bown, Esq., and has issue living, Erasmus Charles Head, b. 1872,—Arthur William Head, b. 1872,—Evelyn Louisa Head,—Maud Agnes Head,—Violet Mary Head. Residence, Lattendales, Penrith.

The Rich's were originally of Hampshire. In 1284, John le Rich, of Rich Place, Hants, flourished; his great-grandson, Richard Rich, an opulent mercer of London, was sheriff of that city, 1444; his great-grandson, Sir Richard Rich, Solicitor-general to Henry VII., was, upon the accession of Edward VI., created in Feb. 1549 Baron Rich of Leee, co. Essex, and in Nov. of that year was constituted Lord High Chancellor of England, and in 1564 founded a Grammar School at Felstead in Essex; his great-grandson, Robert Rich, P.C., 2nd Earl of Warwick, a very distinguished personage during the Civil War, was Lord High Admiral of England, and LordLieut. of Norfolk and Essex; the Long Parliament conferred upon him the creation of a Baronetcy, and the honour of the title having been promoted to that dignity had the treaty between Charles I. and the Parliament been completed. The Earl's younger brother, Sir Henry, K.G. (owner of Holland House, Kensington), the most accomplished courtier of his time, having in 1622 been created Baron Kensington, was successively employed to negotiate a marriage between Prince Charles (afterwards Charles I.) and the Spanish Infanta, and to sound the Frenchman's Pigtire regarding the possibility of a treaty with France, of peace with Holland; but, in 1648, he suffered decapitation before the gates of Westminster Hall. The Earl's titles of Warwick and Holland became united in 1673, and in 1729 they expired. Charles, 4th son of Sir Edward Rich, 3rd son of the and Baron Rich, was created a baronet in 1675, which title passed by special limitation to his son-in-law, Robert Rich, a Lord of the Admiralty, and M.P. for Dunwich, 1951; William III.; his and son, Field Marshal Sir Robert, the 4th baronet, was successively M.P. for Dunwich, Beeralston, and St. Ives; Col. 4th Dragoons, and Governor of Chelsea Hospital; he died 1678, and was succeeded by his son, Sir Robert, 5th baronet, at whose death in 1755 the baronetcy expired, and the estates devolved upon his only daughter Mary Frances, wife of the Rev. Charles Bostock, M. D. (descended from Sir Osmer de Bostock, Temp. William I.), of Shirley House, Hants, who in 1750 assumed, by royal license, the surname and arms of Rich, and was in 1791 created a baronet.

Stewart-Richardson, Creation 1630, of Pittfour, Perthshire.

Sir James Thomas Stewart-Richardson, 14th Baronet; b. Dec. 24th, 1840; 5. his father, Sir John, 1881; formerly Capt. 78th Highlanders; appointed Sec. to Order of the Thistle 1875; is a D.L. and a J.P. for co. Perth: m. 1868, Harriet Georgina Alice, da. of the late Rupert John Cochran, Esq., of Halifax, N.S., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly of six: 1st, argent, on a fesse azure between a bull's head or in chief and in base a lamb's garb argent, a saltire of the field; 2nd, argent, a lion rampant azure within bordure gules; 3rd, azure, three garbs or; 4th, argent, on a bend azure three buckles or; 5th,


Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Henry Gresham Richardson, Esq., 2nd son of 13th baronet, b. 1844, d. 1883: m. 1868, Gertrude, da. of the late Joseph Gabbett Studdert, Esq., of Woodlawn, co. Clare:

Charles Robert, b. 1877.—John Henry, b. 1879.—Henrietta Gertrude.—Beatrice Helen.—Alice Lucy.—Violet.

This baronetcy was dormant 1821-37, when John Stewart Richardson, Esq., assumed the title on being served heir of the 12th baronet.

Richardson-Bunbury, see Bunbury.

Ricketts, see Tempest, Creation 1827.

Riddell, Creation 1628, of Riddell, Roxburghshire.

Sir JOHN WALTER BUCHANAN RIDDELL, 11th Baronet, son of the late Rev. John Charles Buchanan Riddell, 2nd son of 9th Bart.; b. March 14th, 1849; s. his uncle, Sir Walter Buchanan, 1892; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1872); Bar. Inner Temple 1874; is a J.P. for Northumberland: m. 1874, Sarah Isabella, da. of the late Robert Wharton, Esq., Barrister-at-law, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron gules between three ears of rye slipped and bladed vert. Crest—A demi-greyhound argent. Supporters—Two greyhounds argent.

Son living—WALTER ROBERT, b. April 23rd, 1879.

Daughters living—Katherine Margaret. — Olive Frances. — Dorothy Isabel.

Brothers living—Robert George, b. 1854; is Major King’s Roy. Rifle Corps, and Adj. of its 2nd Vol. Batn. Club, Junior Army and Navy.—Henry Edward, b. 1860; is Capt. 2nd Battn. King’s Roy. Rifle Corps; served in S. African war 1881, in Egyptian war 1882, (medal with clasp and bronze star), and in Soudan expedition 1884 (two clasps), and in Soudan expedition 1885 (clasp): m. 1888, Mildred Mary, da. of the late Rev. Charles P. Buckworth. Club, Naval and Military.

Sisters living—Frances Mary.—Mary Amelia.—Sophia Anne. Residence, 9, Sloane Gardens, S.W.

Uncle living (son of 9th baronet)—Charles James Buchanan, C.B., b. 1817; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1834, became Capt. 1845, Lieut.-Col. 1849, Col. 1858, and Maj.-Gen. 1866; served in Indian Mutiny campaign 1858 (medal with clasp); C.B. 1858: m. 1847, Mary, da. of the late F.M. Sir Hew Dalrymple Ross, G.C.B., and has issue living, Mary Frances. Residence, Oaklands, Chudleigh, Devon.

Widow living of 10th Baronet—ALICIA (Lady Riddell), da. of the late William Ripley, Esq.: m. 1859, Sir Walter Buchanan Riddell, 10th baronet, who d. 1892. Residence, 95, Eaton Place, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchild of the late Thomas Riddell, Esq., grandson of the late Thomas Riddell, Esq., and son of 4th baronet.—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. William Riddell, C.B., b. 1805. d. 1875: m. 1837, Margaret, da. of Capt. John Wilkie:—

William Carre, b. 1847; is Major 2nd Battn. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers.—Margaret Sophia: m. 1871, the
Rev. James Robert Chrystal, and has issue living, James William, b. 1875.
—William Riddell, 1876.
—Robert Patrick, c. 1878; —John Payfair, b. 1830,—William Carre, 1882. —Alice Margaret Wilkie, b. 1872.

Issue of the late Walter Riddell-Carre, Esq., b. 1807, d. 1874:—m. 1st, 1830, Elizabeth Riddell, who d. 1839, da. of Rev. Col. Lachlan MacLachlan, of Loudon, Renfrew, and has issue living, William, b. 1844; —2ndly, 1874, Mary Falconer, c. 1846, da. of William Currie, Esq., of Linthill, N.B. —

Thomas Alexander, b. 1831; is a J.P. for co. Roxburgh; formerly Lieut.-Col. 4th Batn. Roy, Scots Fusiliers: —m. 1855, Elizabeth, who d. 1890, da. of the late Alfred T. Fellows, Esq., of Beeston House, Notts, and has issue living, Ralph Gervase, b. 1868,—Elizabeth Oliva Geva,—Grizel Geva. —Residence, Cavers Carre, St. Brides, N.B. Clubs: Junior Carlton, Liverpool.

—Issue of the late John Carre Riddell, Esq., b. 1809, d. 1872: —m. 1846, Marionne Sibella, who d. 1890, da. of the late—Stephens, Esq., Ch. Justice of New Zealand:—

Thomas William, b. 1821; m. 1845, Virginia Eleanor Consett, da. of Montrose Consett Stephen, Esq., and has issue living, Consett Carre, b. 1846, —a da., b. 1848.—Walter John Carre, b. 1849.

Jane Georgiana Vereker: —m. 1865, Henry James Stanley, Esq., formerly Com. R.N., and has issue living, Henry, b. 1851,—Geva.—Margaret Elizabeth Carre.—Annie Carre: —1851, Baron de Figley, and has issue living, Albert Gervase Riddell, b. 1859.

—Issue of the late Capt. Thomas Riddell, b. 1810, d. 1854: —m. 1845, Ellen (who m. 2ndly, 1850, Col. George Corby, Huxham, da. of Capt. William Beckett).

—William Henry, b. 1820; is Major Bedfordshire Regt.: sometimes D.A.A.G. for Musketry, Madras: —m. 1st, 1871, Julia, who d. 1886, da. of the late Stephen Francis Sharpe, Esq., of St. Maurit, Southsea; 2ndly, 1889, Emily Lethbridge, da. of Col. George Rowlandson, I.S.C., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Thomas Henry Stuart, b. 1852,—(by 2nd marriage), a da., b. 1856—Clubs, Junior United Service.

—Grandchildren of the late Robert Riddell, Esq. (infra):—

—Issue of the late Col. Henry Vansittart Riddell: b. 1841, d. 1888: m. 1st, 1864, Alice Anne, who d. 1884, da. of the late Richard Attwood, Esq., of East Hill, Fareham; 2ndly, 1886, Annie, da. of the late Francis Stephen Sharpire, Esq., of St. Maurit, Southsea:—

Henry Vansittart, b. 1865; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.).—Laurie Archibald, b. 1864, Capt. John Hawkes, who d. 1872; 2ndly, 1876, John Burke, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Noel Hawley Michael, b. 1885,—Arthur, b. 1876,—(by 2nd marriage) John Lawrence, b. 1891. —Residence, Birch Hall, Windlesham, Surrey.—

—Clare Edith.

—Grandchildren of the late Michael Riddell, Esq., grandson of the late Walter Riddell, Esq., son of the late William Riddell, Esq., 2nd son of 2nd baronet:—

Issue of the late Robert Riddell, Esq., b. 1804, d. 1864: —m. 1856, Elizabeth, who d. 1873, da. of Vice-Adm. Henry Vansittart:—

Robert Vansittart, b. 1840; is Col. R.E.; sometimes Master of H.M.'s Mint, Bombay: —m. 1870, Louisa Flora Steel, el. da. of the late Gen. Alexander Dick, and has issue living, Robert Buchanan, b. 1872; ed. at Roy. Mill. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R.A.,—Edward Vansittart Dick, b. 1873,—John Balfour, b. 1850,—Ethel Walter, b. 1852; is Lieut. Col. R.A., and has issue living, John, b. 1880, —James, b. 1883, —Capt. William, b. 1884, —Strange, b. 1880; —Capt. John Lawrence, b. 1883; —Capt. Horace, b. 1893; —Capt. Arthur, b. 1894. —

—Grandchildren of the late Henry Riddell, Esq., grandson of the late John Riddell, Esq., and son of the late Rev. Archibald Riddell, 3rd son of 2nd baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Riddell, b. 1879, d. 1892: —m. 1st, 1818, Agnes, who d. 1859, da. of Archibald Gilchrist, Esq.; 2ndly, 1831, Elizabeth, da. of John Horne, Esq., of Stirkoke, Caithness. —

John, b. 1836; m. 1865, Mary Dare. —Residence, Dean Farm, Colac, Victoria, Australia.—William, b. 1838: —m. 1877, Lizzie, da. of Robert Pringle, Esq., formerly of Carribar, Bathgate, Linlithgow, and has issue living, William, b. 1883,—Margaret, —Elizabeth,—Robert,—Henrietta. —Residence, Southdean, Collinton Road, Edinburgh. —Club, Oriental, —James, b. 1840: —m. 1869, Harriet Anne, da. of William Stephen, Esq., of Montreal, and has issue living, Henry James, b. 1870; ed. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh; is Lieut. Lincolnshire Regt., and a Probationer for I.S.C. —John John, b. 1872,—Walter, b. 1874,—Archibald, b. 1882,—Elizabeth Harriet May,—Annie Venetia. —Residence, Brook's Legh, Beckenham, Kent.—Elizabeth.

—Issue of the late Rev. James Riddell, b. 1876, d. 1878: —m. 1822, Drotho, who d. 1886, da. of John Fisher, Esq., of Leicester Grange:—

John, b. 1883: —m. 1st, 1817, Jane, who d. 1884, da. of William Peppercorn, Esq., of Eaton Sconon, Beds; 2ndly, 1885, Gertrude Julia, da. of the late Rev. Richard Smith, V. of Kirknewton, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), James Foster, b. 1861; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers,—Alice Dorothy: —m. 1885, George Edward Bucklin, Esq., of 33, Fitzroy Road, N.W., and has issue living, George: —m. 1886, Caroline Jane, —by and marriage) Gertrude Dorothy, b. 1886, —Club, Scottish Conservative.—Charlotte Dorothy.—Anne: —m. 1885, Edwin Trevlyn Smith, Esq., and has issue living, Basil Riddell Trevlyn, b. 1884, —Laura—Henrietta: —m. 1887, the Ven. Edwin Palmer, brother of 1st Earl of Selborne, and has issue living, Edwin James, b. 1889,—Mary Henrietta,—Lucy Dorothea. —Residence, Christ Church, Oxford.

—Issue of the late Robert Riddell, Esq., b. 1837, d. 1892: —m. 1844, Susan, who d. 1847, da. of James Law, Esq., of Elvington:—

William Law, b. 1843: —m. 1877, Mary Anne Frazer, and has issue living, Robert, b. 1879,—James Fraser, b. 1833,—Mary Hepburn,—Susan Helen. —Residence, Inch Cluika, Stirling, Otago, New Zealand. —Ada: —m. 1883, James Charles Constable, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Robert Riddell, b. 1869,—James George, b. 1869,—James Christian,—Susan Mary Vere,—Anna,—Katherine Dorothea,—Cecil Elizabeth,—Isabel Winifred,—Mary Septima. —Residence, Cally, Blairgowrie, Perthshire.—Susan Mary.

—Issue of the late John Riddell, Esq, son of the late Robert Riddell, Esq.—

John Scott, b. 1819: —m. 1845, Jane Beckett, who d. 1863, da. of —Hamilton, Esq., and widow of Count de Vere, of France, and has issue living, James Alfred Ernest (of The Lodge, Station Road
RIDDELL, Creation 1778, of Ardnamurchan and Sunart, Argyllshire.

Sir Rodney Stuart Riddell, 4th Baronet, son of the late Campbell Drummond Riddell, Esq., 2nd son of 1st Baronet; b. March 31st, 1838; s. his cousin, Sir Thomas Milles, 1883; formerly Capt. 70th Regt., and afterwards Paymaster Army Pay Departt, from which he retired 1885 as Hon. Lieut.-Col.; served in New Zealand war 1863-5 (medal), in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal), and in Suakin Campaign 1885.

Arms—Or, three piles in point gules, surmounted by a bend azure. Crest—A hand issuing from a count of France's coronet, holding a baton all proper. Supporters—Dexter, a female, in her exterior hand three ears of rye; sinister, a knight in complete armour.

Club—Naval and Military.

Brother living—Herbert Augustus Hay, b. Feb. 15th, 1854.

Sisters living—Louisa Margaretta.—Caroline Mary: m. 1867, Louis William Knowles, Esq. —Frances Elizabeth: m. 1880, Edward Robert Manners, Esq. —Residence,

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—Mary (Lady Riddell), da. of the late John Hodgson, Esq., of St. Petersburgh: m. 1851, Sir Thomas Milles Riddell, 3rd baronet, who d. 1883. —Residence, Kilcamb, Shronitain, Argyllshire, N.B.

This baronet is descended from Galfridus Ridel, Baron Blaye in Guienne, who accompanied the Conqueror to England, and from him received several territorial grants.

RIDDLEY, Creation 1756, of Blagdon, Northumberland.

Right Hon. Sir Matthew White Ridley, P.C., M.P., 5th Baronet; b. July 25th, 1842; s. his father, Sir Matthew White, 1877; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class classics 1865, Fellow of All Souls' Coll. 1865); sat as M.P. for Northumberland N. (C) 1868-85; unsuccessfully contested Hexham Div. of Northumberland Nov. 1885, and Newcastle-upon-Tyne July 1886; has sat for Blackpool Div. of Lancashire N. since Aug. 1886; was Under Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1878-80, and Financial Sec. to Treasury 1885-6; is a J.P., a D.L., a County Alderman, and Chm. of Quarter Sessions and of County Council for Northumberland, and Lieut.-Col. Northumberland Yeo. Cav.: m. 1873, the Hon. Mary Georgiana, da. of 1st Baron Tweedmouth, and has issue.

Patron of the Living—Blyth V., Northumberland.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, on a chevron between three falcons argent, as many pellets, Ridley; and 3rd and 4th, two cock's heads erased sable, combed and wattled, White. Crest—A bull passant the tail turned over the back gules.

Seat—Blagdon, Cramlington, Northumberland. —Town Residence—10, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. —Clubs—Carlton, Athenaeum, Travellers'.

Sons living—Matthew White, b. Dec. 6th, 1874. —Jaspar Nicholas, b. 1887.

Daughters living—Cecilia Marjorie. —Stella. —Grace.

Brother living—Edward, b. 1843; ed. at Harrow, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A., 1st class Classics, 1866, M.A. 1869, and Fellow of All Souls' Coll.); Bar. Inner Temple 1866, and a Q.C. 1892; sat as M.P. for Northumberland S. (C) 1892-98, when he was defeated; appointed an Official Referee of High Court of Judicature 1896: m. 1882, Alice, da. of the late Col. William Bromley-Davenport, M.P., of Baginton Hall, Coventry, and has issue living, Edward Davenport, b. 1883, —Cecil Guy, b. 1885. —Residence, 45, Lennox Gardens, S.W. Clubs, Oxford and Cambridge, Carlton, Athenaeum.


Uncle living (son of 3rd Baronet)—Rev. Henry Richard, b. 1815; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1838, M.A. 1839); is V. of St. Cuthbert's, Durham: m. 1846, Georgiana Augusta Frederica, who d.
Collateral Branches living.

Ni:cholas William Ridley Colborne, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, was created Baron Colborne [see B. Colborne].

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Colborne Ridley (infra):

Issue of the late Rev. Henry William Ridley, b. 1816, d. 1882: m. 1841, Sophia Alberhina, who d. 1884, da. of 1st Baron Oranmore.


Nicholas William Ridley Colborne, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, was created Baron Colborne [see B. Colborne].

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Colborne Ridley (infra):


Henry Matthew, b. 1851; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A., 1873); is Major 7th Hussars, and Adj. Cavalry Depot, Canterbury; served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal with clasps and bronze medal star); wounded at the Battle of the Lune, da. of William John Colborne Esq., of Park Hants. Residence, Hollington, Newbury.

Arthur William, b. 1852; m. 1882, Adriana Elizabeth, da. of the late F. Newton, and has issue living, Mervyn Adrian Touchet, b. 1886; Vera Emily—Marcia Emma. Residence, 15, Chesham Street, S.W.—Walter Colborne, b. 1855; ed. at Radley.—James Francis, b. 1858; ed. at Eton.—Alfred Bayley, b. 1859; ed. at Eton; is Capt. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.), and A.D.C. to successive Lords of Ireland (Earl of Zetland and Baron Houghton); served in S. African war 1879 (medal with clasps).


Issue of the late Rev. Henry Colborne Ridley, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1870, d. 1898, Esq., da. of James Farquharson.—Rev. Oliver Matthew, b. 1824; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1846, M.A. 1866); m. 1st, 1852, Louisa Pole, who d. 1858, da. of William Stuart, Esq., of Aldenham Abbey, Herts; 2ndly, 1860, Frances Eliza, da. of Col. Henry Edward Keane [see Keane, Bart.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage):—Rev. Frank Matthew, b. 1856; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1882); is Capt. of Wareham Dorset.—Henry Nicholas, b. 1855; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1882).—Rev. Charles William, b. 1855; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1882); is V. of Erlestoke, Wilts: m. 1885, Jesse, da. of the late Thomas Dowdall, Esq., of Liverpool.—Mary Louisa.—Fanny Louisa Pole, (by 2nd marriage), Edward, b. 1861; is Capt. 1st Batt. Dorsetshire Regt. at New Coll. Oxford (B.A., 1879, M.A. 1882); Clarence Oliver, b. 1860.—Letitia Catherine.—Alice Catherine.—Helena Lucy. Residence, East Hill, Charminster. —Mary; m. 1834, the Rev. William Musgrave Kirkwall Bradford, R.F. of W. Meon, who d. 1872, and has issue living, Henry William (of 86, Eccleston Square, S.W., and 1, Garden Court, E.C. [Clubs: Grosvenor, R.C.; London]) b. 1835; Bar. Middle Temple 1866; m. 1893, Adolphine Divine, da. of the late S. H. Sutherland, Esq., Baronet; has issue living; is Lieut.- Colonel, Duke of Cornwall's L.I., Mary Sutherland Adolphine Bertha.—Sir Edward Ridley Colborne, K.C.B., K.C.S.I. [see "Knightage"].—Olive John (of Welparke, Lustleigh), b. 1840; is a Lieut.-Col.,
formerly of 1st Batn. Dorsetshire Regt.: m. 1678, Mary Anne Ellen, da. of the late Capt. Hutchinson, R.E., and has issue living, Oliver Ridley b. 1862, Cecil Aubrey b. 1866,—Mary Leitia: m. 1861, Col. Francis William Bouleau, M.C., I.S.C.,—Katherine Maria,—Alice Sophia,—Emily Maude.

Residence, Elindene, Maidenhead.


Issue of the late Col. John Henry Ellis Ridley, b. 1816, d. 1892; m. 1849, Anna Maria (now of St. Clare, Torquay), (da. of the Rev. John Michael Brook, of Longfield, co. Cavan):—

Holt Warings, b. 1851: m. 1872, Margaret Jane, da. of George A. Barkley, Esq., of Allerton Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W. Residence, Broughton Hall, Staffordshire.—Charles Parker, b. 1855; is Major and Batn. Manchester Regt.; served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal and bronze star), and with Miranzai Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp): m. 1879, Edith Hamilton, da. of the late George Beauchamp Cole, Esq., of Heatham House, Twickenham, and has issue living, Iris Brooke.——

Louisa Elizabeth: m. 1879, Capt. George Thomas Henry Boyes, R.N., and has issue living, John Ridley, b. 18——, Hector, b. 18——.—Constance Jessie, —Marjorie Grace.—Augusta Constance.

Sir Matthew White, the 1st baronet, Sheriff of Northumberland 1756, was succeeded, by special limitation, by his nephew, the son of his sister Elizabeth, wife of Matthew Ridley, Esq., of Heaton, M.P. for Newcastle-upon-Tyne. The 2nd and 3rd baronets each represented Newcastle-upon-Tyne in Parliament, and the 4th baronet sat as M.P. for Northumberland North (C) 1859-68.

RILEY, Creation 1880, of Rawdon, Yorkshire.


Residences—Burton-on-Trent, Shrewsbury, Lostwithiel, and Coddington, Hereford.

Thomas living—Henry William Alfred, b. Jan. 3rd, 1879.—

Edward Guy, b. 1881.—Hugh Ivor Emmott, b. 1884.

Daughter living.—Annie Wинфrid.

Brothers living—George, b. 1845,—Frederick, b. 1846; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. 2nd West York Yeo. Cav.: m. 1876, Catharine, da. of David Little, Esq., of Bradford, and has issue living, Frederic Hugh, b. 1879.—Geoffrey Arnold, b. 1883.—Charles Roger, b. 1888, and Ethel Margaret Susan,—Catherine Alice. Residence, Acacia, Appley Bridge, Yorkshire.—Henry, b. 1849: m. 1st, 1876, Emma Alice, who d. 1884, da. of the late Col. Bruce Seton [Seton, Bart., colls., cr. 1653]; only, 1885, Dorothea Royst, da. of Henry A. Grey, Esq., of Meole Brace, Shrewsbury, and has issue living, Henry Edward, b. 1883,—Hugh William Grey, b. 1886.,—Dorothy Alice Seton,—Marian Janet. Residence, Concastle, Cumbria.—Hugh, b. 1887; formerly Lieut. and West York Yeo. Cav.: m. 1881, Alice Louisa, da. of James Robinson Pease, Esq., of Westwood, Beverley.

Residence, Hopgrove, Ripley, Yorkshire.


The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Bradford (L) 1858-9 and 1874-80.

RIVERS, Creation 1621, of Chafford, Kent. [Extinct 1870.]

Sir Henry Chandos Rivers, 11th and last baronet.


Rivett-Carnac, see Carnac.
ROBERTS, Creation 1809, of Glassenburg, Kent, of Britfieldstown, co. Cork, and of the City of Cork.

Sir Randal Howland Roberts, 4th Baronet; b. March 28th, 1837; s. his father, Sir Thomas Howland, 1864; ed. at Harrow, and at Oxford Univ.; formerly Capt. 33rd Regt., and Major London Irish Rifle Vol.; served in Crimean campaign (medal, Legion of Honour, Turkish medal, and Italian Order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus), and in Indian Mutiny campaign (medal); was special correspondent of Daily Telegraph attached to staff of 1st Prussian Army Corps in Franco-Prussian war 1870-71 (medal, Iron Cross of Germany); m. 1857, Mary Eliza, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Sydney Turnbull, Bom. Artillery, and has issue.


Half-Brothers living (sons of 3rd bart., by his and wife, Anne Elliott, who d. 1890, el. da. of the late Capt. Hon. William Langdon, R.N., M.L.C., of Montaigue, Tasmania)—HOWLAND, b. 1845; ed. at King's Coll., London; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Vol. Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own). Residence, 31, Argyll Road, Kensington, W. Clubs, St. Stephen's, Royal Cork Yacht.—Walworth Howland, b. 1855; Bar. Middle Temple 1878; is a Revising Barrister for Middlesex, and one of the Examiners of the Court: m. 1890, Kate, da. of the late John Gibson Thomson, Esq., of Auldebuchan, Ardruishag, N.B., and has issue living, Winifred Elliott, b. 1891. Residence, 11, Eldon Road, Kensington, W. Chambers, 3, (North) King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

Half-Sister living (daughter of 3rd Bart., by his 2nd wife, see ante)—Florence Maria: m. 1859, Eaton Monins Lascelles, Esq., who d. 1871, 3rd son of Rowley Lascelles, Esq., of Pen Craig, Cardiganshire. Residence, 31, Argyll Road, Kensington, W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. Edmund Gilbert Roberts, 2nd son of 2nd bart., b. 1810, d. 1857; m. 1836, Elizabeth Anne, who d. 1889, da. of Major Joyce, of Teignmouth;—Thomas Langdon, b. 1840; was Capt. London Irish Rifle Vol. 1876-80: m. 1876, Emily, da. of the late Capt. Thomas Moor (H.E.I.C.S.), of Canterbury.—Herbert, b. 1847; has served in Cape Mounted Rifles.

The former baronetcy of 1620, belonging to this old Kentish family, originally called Rookehurst and later Rooberets, became apparently extinct on the demise in 1745 of Sir Walter, 6th bart., who left an only daughter, Jane, who married the 3rd Duke of St. Albans. About 1775 the Duchess discovered that the descendants of Thomas, second son of the 1st barton, who had emigrated to Ireland in 1631, were in existence and seated at Britfieldstown, Roberts' Cove, co. Cork; and upon their descent being proved the title was assumed by the then head of that branch, Randal, and it was confirmed to his eldest son Thomas (but not antedated) in 1809. The ancient property of Glassenburg, Cranbrook, Kent, which had been in the direct line for nearly seven centuries, was left by the Duchess of St. Albans to the second son of this Sir Thomas, viz., Col. Thomas Walton Roberts, J.P. (High Sheriff of Kent 1879), who d. 1882.

ROBINSON, Creation 1660, of London.

Rev. Sir Frederick Laud Robinson, 9th Baronet; b. June 28th, 1843; s. his brother, Sir John Blencowe, 1877; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1867, M.A. 1870); is R. of Cranford, and a J.P. for Northamptonshire; m. 1870, Madeline Caroline, da. of Frederick Sartoris, Esq., of Rushden Hall, Higham Ferrers, and has issue.

Patron of Our Living—Cranford R., Northamptonshire.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, embattled, gules and or, in the first quarter a lion passant-guardant or standing on the battlements of a tower argent; 2nd and 3rd, vert, a buck trippant within an orle of trefoils slipped or. Crest—A buck trippant or, collared and lined vert, the collar charged with trefoils slipped.


Son living—Frederick Laud Villiers, b. Dec. 4th, 1880.

Daughters living—Evelyn Dorothy.—Margery Sybil.—Sylvia Joan.

Sisters living—Dorothea Ann Eliza (Lady Hoxkins): m. 1865, Adm. Sir Anthony Hiley Hoxkins, K.C.B. Residence, 17, Montagu Square, W.

Widow living of 8th Baronet—Winifred (Lady Robinson), da. of the late Rev. Edward
Stewart [see E. Galloway, colls.]: m. 1861, Sir John Blencowe Robinson, 8th baronet, who d. 1877. Residence, Kingston, Northampton.

The 1st baronet, Sir John Robinson, nephew of Archbishop Laud, and Lord Mayor of London, was Lieut. of the Tower, and did great service in promoting the coronation of Charles II. The 5th and the 6th baronet each sat as M.P. for Northampton.

**ROBINSON, Creation 1819, of Rokey Hall, Louth.**

Sir John Stephen Robinson, C.B., 3rd Baronet; b. Sept. 27th, 1816; s. his father, Sir Richard, 1847; formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles; is Hon. Col. 6th Ibat. Royal Irish Rifles, and a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Louth (High Sheriff 1849); m. 1841, Sarah Blackett, who d. 1875, da. of Anthony Denny, Esq., of Barham Wood, Herts, and has issue.

3s.—Vert, on a chevron or between three buckles trippant of the last and pelletee as many quatrefoils gules. £rns.—A buck as in the arms. 

Son living—GERALD WILLIAM COLLINGWOOD, 5. Feb. 11th, 1857.

Daughter living—Maude Helena Collingwood: m. 1890, Richard Johnston Montgomery, Esq. Residence, Beaulieu, co. Louth.

Brother living—Richard Harcourt, b. 1829; formerly Lieut.-Col. 60th Rifles. Club, Army and Navy.

Sisters living—Helena Esther Florence: m. 1849, Baron K. de Bondé, who d. 1871, and has issue living, a son and two dau.s. —Elizabeth Selina: m. 1843, Adolphe, Vicomte de St. Geniez, and has issue living, a son and a daughter. Residence,

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. William Robinson, 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1833, d. 1834: m. 1824, the Hon. Susannah Sophia Flower, who d. 1864 (having m. 2ndly, 18—; W. W. Campbell, Esq., M.D.), da. of 4th Viscount Ashbrook:

Henry, b. 18--; formerly Lieut. 76th Regt. —Caroline — Helena: m. 1880, Sewell Hamilton, Esq.

*Residence.*

The 1st baronet, the Ven. John Freind, assumed the surname of Robinson 1793, on succeeding to the estates of his uncle, the 1st Baron Rokey, Primate of Ireland. The 2nd baronet, Sir Richard, served in the Peninsular war under Sir John Moore and Lord Lyndoch.

**ROBINSON, Creation 1823, of Bally's House, Somercotesshire.**

Sir William Le Fleming Robinson, 4th Baronet, son of the late Rev. William Scott Robinson, 3rd son of 1st baronet; b. April 4th, 1830; s. his cousin, Sir George Abercrombie, 1841; served in B.C.S. 1851-78; is a J.P. for Gloucestershire: m. 1871, Emma Charlotte, dau. of John Clarmont Whiteman, Esq., of Theydon Grove.

Arms.—Per fesse embattled azure and gules two chevronnys or between three buckles trippant argent, attired and hooped of the third. £rns.—In front of a park paling proper, a buck as in the arms. 

*Residence—Hillesley House, Wotton-under-Edge.*


Widow living of 3rd Baronet—Harriet Rose (Lady Robinson), dau. of the late Laurence — Gwenyn, Esq., LL.D., of Cambrian, Teignmouth, and widow of Lieut.-Gen. James Robert Young, Col. 80th Regt.: m. 1873, Sir George Abercrombie Robinson, 3rd baronet, who d. 1891. Residence, 6, Alexandra Place, Penzance.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. John Innes Robinson, b. 1833, d. 1871: m. 1861, Bertha, widow of Col. E. S. Swyny:—

ERNEST WILLIAM, b. May 22nd, 1862,—Douglas James, b. 18—,—Francis Buller, b. 18—:

Two daus.

Issue of the late Capt. Napier Douglas Robinson, 4th son of 2nd baronet, b. 1836, d. 1895: m. 1865, Sophia Jane Wemyss [see ante] (who m. 2ndly, 1881, William Strachan, Esq., ante), da. of the Rev. William Scott Robinson:—

Ethel Sophia Napier.

The 1st baronet, Sir George Abercrombie Robinson, was a Director of the East India Company, Military Auditor-General in Bengal, and sometime M.P. for Honiton. The 2nd baronet was Joint Commissioner and Chief Superintendent of British Trade in China 1834-6.
ROBINSON, Creation 1854, of Beverley House, Toronto.

Sir James Lukin Robinson, 2nd Baronet, b. March 27th, 1818; s. his father, Sir John Beverley, C.B., 1863; Bar. Middle Temple 1843; m. 1845, Elizabeth, da. of John Arnold, Esq., formerly of Halsoaks, near Sevenoaks, and afterwards of Toronto, and has issue.

Arms—Per chevron vert and azure, on a chevron nebuly, between three stags trippant or, a unicorn's head couped between two cinquefoils of the first. Crest—A stag trippant or, semée of lozenges azure, resting the dexter fore-foot on a millrind sable.

Residence—Toronto, Canada.

Son living—FREDERICK ARNOLD, b. Nov. 9th, 1855.

Daughters living—Marion Louise: m. 1883, Francis Osmund Cayley, Esq. [see Cayley, Bart., colls.]. Residence, Toronto, Canada. —Julia Margaret Adelaide.

Brothers living—Hon. John Beverley, b. 1821; Bar. Upper Canada 1844; elected Mayor of Toronto city 1856; sat for Toronto in Canadian Parliament 1858-63, for Algoma in House of Commons (Canada) 1872-4, and for City of Toronto 1876-80; was Pres. of N. Railroad of Canada for thirteen years, Pres. of Executive Council of Canada 1862, and Lieut.-Gov. of Province of Ontario 1860-7; m. 1847, Mary Jane, who d. 1872, d. of Sir Hon. Christopher Alexander Hagerman, Judge of Queen's Bench, Canada, and has issue living, John Beverley, b. 1848; m. 1873, Margaret, who d. 1875, da. of the Hon. James M'Donell, and has issue living, Margaret Mary,—Strachan Napier, b. 1849,—Christopher Conway (of Aurora, Ontario), b. 1853; is a Barrister, Solicitor and Conveyancer: m. 1880, Jane, da. of Norman MacLeod, Esq., of Drynoch, near Toronto, and has issue living, John Beverley b. 1885, Norman MacLeod Beverley b. 1887, Minnie Marguerite Beverley, Kathleen Augusta Beverley,—Caroline Minnie: m. 1891, Capt. William Forsyth Grant,—Augusta Louisa.

Residence, Sleepy Hollow, Toronto, Canada. Clubs, Toronto, Albany.—Christopher, b. 1828; is a Barrister and Q.C.: m. 1879, Elizabeth, da. of the Hon. J. B. Plumb, of Niagara, Canada, and has issue living, Christopher Charles, b. 1852,—John Beverley, b. 1854,—Duncan Strachan, b. 1856,—Christobel.

Residence, Beverley House, Toronto, Canada. —Charles Walker, C.B., b. 1837; Lt. Col. (formerly Rifle Brig.) Comdg. Troops in Mauritius; was A.A.G., Aldershot 1839-49, and Assistant. Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. 1850-92; served in Indian Mutiny campaign 1858 (medal with clasp), in Ashanti war 1873-4 (medal with clasp), and in Zulu war 1879 (medal with clasp); C.B. 1887; m. 1884, Margaret Frances, da. of Gen. Sir Archibald Alison, G.C.B., 2nd baronet, and has issue living, Joan Emma Beverley, b. 1892. Residences, Commandant's House, Port Louis, Mauritius; to Hyde Park Gate, S.W. Club, Army and Navy.

Sister living—Augusta Anne: m. 1844, James M'Gill Strachan, Esq., formerly Capt. 68th Foot, who d. 1870. Residence, Toronto.

This family is descended from Christopher Robinson, of Cleasby, Yorkshire, who emigrated to Virginia about 1670, and was elder brother of the Rt. Rev. John Robinson, Ambassador to Sweden 1683-1708, Bishop of Bristol and London 1710-23, and First Plenipotentiary at the Congress of Utrecht 1713. The 1st baronet, Sir John Beverley, C.B., D.O. of Oxford, having served as a Volunteer in the war of 1812 with America, was admitted to the Bar in Canada and at Lincoln's Inn, and was subsequently (1829-32) Chief Justice of Upper Canada, and for many years member for the town of York and Speaker of the Legislative Council in the Old Province of Upper Canada.

ROBINSON, Creation 1891.

Right Hon. Sir Hercules George Robert Robinson, P.C., G.C.M.G., 1st Baronet, son of the late Adm. Hercules Robinson; b. Dec. 19th, 1824; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; served some time in 87th Royal Irish Fusiliers, and retired 1846; held civil appointments in Ireland 1846-52; appointed Pres. of Montserrat 1854. Lieut.-Gov. of St. Christopher's and the Leeward Islands 1855, and Acting-Gov.-in-Ch. of Leeward Islands 1859; was Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Hong-Kong 1859-65. Principal Commr. to inquire into financial condition of Straits Settlements 1863. Gov., Com.-in-Ch. and Vice-Adm. of Ceylon 1865-72. Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of N.S. Wales 1872-9, employed on special service in connection with cession of Fiji Islands to Great Britain 1874. Gov. of New Zealand 1879-80, and Gov. of the Cape of Good Hope, and H.M.'s High Commr. for S. Africa 1880-89; was principal Commr. on Transvaal Commr. 1881, and specially employed to inquire into the affairs of the Colony of Mauritius 1886; is a J.P. for co. Kildare; K.B. 1859. K.C.M.G. 1869, G.C.M.G. 1875, P.C. 1883; m. 1846, the Hon. Nea Arthur Ada Rose d'Amour Annesley, da. of 10th Viscount Valentia, and has issue.
Arms—Vert, a chevron engrailed between three bucks at gaze or, each charged on the shoulder with a fleur-de-lis azure.  

_ Crest_—Out of a crown valyron or, a mount vert, thereon a buck as in the arms.

_Residence_—42, Prince’s Gardens, S.W.  _Clubs_—Arthur’s, White’s, Carlton.

---

_Son living_—HERCULES ARTHUR TEMPLE, b. Nov. 6th, 1866 ; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Princess Victoria’s (Roy. Irish Fusiliers): _m._ 1891, the Hon. Edith Louisa Handcock, da. of 4th Baron Castlemaine.  _Clubs_—White’s.


---

**ROCHE, Creation 1838, of Carass, Limerick.**

_Sir David Vandeleur Roche, 2nd Baronet; b. June 24th, 1833; s. his father, Sir David, M.P., 1865; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. Clare Militia; is a D.L. and a J.P. for co. Limerick (High Sheriff 1865), and Vice-Lieut. of co. and city of Limerick: _m._ 1st, 1867, the Hon. Isabella Susannah Adelaide, who d. 1871, da. of 3rd Baron Clarina; 2ndly, 1872, Mary Anne, who d. 1892, da. of Hugh Massy, Esq., J.P. (B. Massy, colls.), of Riversdale, co. Limerick, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Gules, three roaches malant within a bordure engrailed argent, _Crest_—A rock, thereon a stork close, charged on the breast with a torteau, and holding in his dexter claw a roach proper.

_Seat_—Carass, Croom, co. Limerick.  _Clubs_—New Travellers’, Kildare Street, St. George’s Yacht.

---

_Daughter living_—Isabel Susan Alice.

_Half-Brother living_—STANDISH DEANE O’GRADY, b. July 26th, 1845; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. for co. Clare: _m._ 1874, Mary Harriet Frances, ed. da. of the late C. P. Gregoe-Colmore, Esq., of Moor End, Gloucestershire, and has issue living, David Cecil, _b._ 1875,—Olive Edith Kathleen.  _Residences_, Aghade, Tullow, co. Carlow; Barnwick, Clare Castle, co. Clare.  _Clubs_—Junior Carlton, Wellington, Kildare Street.

_Sisters living_—Rosetta: _m._ 1846, Richard Steele Fetherstonhaugh, Esq., and has issue living, Richard Steele: _m._ 1843; is Col. 3rd Batn. King’s Roy. Rifle Corps; served in S. African war 1899.—John David, _b._ 1850; is Major 2nd Batn. Princess Louise’s (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).—Frances Dorothea.  _Residence_, Rock View, Delvin, co. Westmeath.—Frances Elizabeth (Lady Miles): _m._ 1853, Sir Phillip John Williams Miles, 2nd baronet, who _d._ 1888.  _Residences_, Leigh Court, Bristol; 25, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; 21, Rue Pauquet, Paris; Villa de l’Esperance, Cannes.

The 1st baronet was M.P. for Limerick city 1832-44.

---

**ROGERS, Creation 1698, of Wisdona, Devonshire.**

_John Charles Rogers, 9th Baronet; b. April 10th, 1878; s. his brother, Sir Frederic (who was cr. Baron Blackford 1871), 1889.

Arms—Argent, a chevron gules between three roebucks courant sable, attired and gorged with ducal coronets or.  _Crest_—On a mount vert, a roebuck courant proper, gorged with a ducal coronet or, between two branches of laurel vert.

_Seat_—Blackford, Ivy Bridge, Devon.  _Club_—Athenæum.

_Brother living_—Rev. Edward, _b._ Sept. 5th, 1819; formerly Student of Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1841, M.A. 1843); formerly R. of Odcombe.  _Residence_, Blackford, Ivy Bridge, Devon.  _Club_—Athenæum.

_Widow living of 8th Baronet_—[See B. Blackford, ext.].  

The 1st baronet, Sir John, was M.P. for Plymouth 1698, and the 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 5th baronets were successively M.P. for and Recorder of Plymouth. Sir Frederic, 8th baronet, was cr. Baron Blackford 1871.
ROSE, Creation 1872, of Montreal, Dominion of Canada.

Sir William Rose, 2nd Baronet; b. April 1st, 1846; s. his father, the Rt. Hon. Sir John, P.C., G.C.M.G., 1888; ed. at Rugby; Bar. of Canada 1868; served in Canadian Militia 1868-71; now head of the Stock Exchange firm of Govett Sons and Co.: m. 1868, Katherine Elizabeth, da. of Alexander Macalister, Esq., of Torrsesdale Castle, Argyllshire, and has issue.

3ars—Or, a boat's head couped gules between three water bougets sable; on a chief the second three maple leaves of the first. Crest—A harp or, stringed azure.

Seat—Moore Park, Farnham. Town Residence—10, Cromwell Road, South Kensington, S.W. Clubs—Garrick, Orleans, Hurlingham, St. James’s.

Son living—Cyril Stanley, b. July 13th, 1874.

Brothers living (by 1st marriage)—Charles Day, b. 1847; is a partner in American banking firm of Morton, Rose, and Co., of Bartholomew Lane, E.C.: m. 1871, Eliza, da. of John Robinson M’Cleen, Esq., formerly M.P. for co. Stafford, and has issue living, Charles Ernest, b. 1873; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards,—Bertram Temple, b. 1875,—Frank Stanley, b. 1877,—Adrian, b. 1876,—Muriel Lilian. residences, Hardwick House, near Reading; 146, Piccadilly, W.—Edward Temple, b. 1853; formerly Capt. 10th Hussars: m. 1883, Lady Cecilia Cathcart, da. of 3rd Earl Cathcart.

Sisters living (by 1st marriage)—Mary Temple: m. 1867, Col. Stanley de Astel Calvert Clarke, C.M.G. (Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales), and has issue living, Albert Edward Stanley, b. 1879,—Edith Mary: m. 1890, Frank Bibby, Esq., of 25, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.,—Millicent Besse,—Florence APPLEY, Residence, Appleby, Cumberland,—Charlotte Amy: m. 1866, Francis Sloane Stanley, Esq., and has issue living, Ronald Francis Asbhton, b. 1867,—Cecil Vivian, b. 1869. Residence, Leesthorpe, Melton Mowbray.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Julia Charlotte Sophia (Marchioness of Tweeddale), da. of Stewart Keith Mackenzie [see E. Galloway, colls.], and widow of the 9th Marquess of Tweeddale: m. undly, 1887, as his second wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir John Rose, P.C., G.C.M.G., 1st Bart., who d. 1888; 3rdly, 1893, Capt. William Evans-Gordon. residences, 24, Cadogan Square, S.W.;—Brahm Castle, Conon Bridge, N.B.

The 1st baronet was Receiver-Gen. for Duchy of Cornwall 1823-3.

ROSE, Creation 1874, of Rayners, Buckinghamshire.

Sir Philip Frederick Rose, 2nd Baronet; b. Nov. 4th, 1843; s. his father, Sir Philip, 1883; ed. at Harrow; admitted a Solicitor 1865, and is a partner in the legal firm of Rose, Norton, Rose, and Co.: m. 1866, Rosa Anne, da. of the late Rev. William Wollaston Pym, Rector of Willian, Herts, and has issue.

3ars—Azure, a chevron invected erminois, between three water bougets in chief and one in base argent. Crest—A stag argent, collared, and resting the dexter fore-leg on a water bouget azure.

Seat—Rayners, Penn, Buckinghamshire. Town Residence—41, Roland Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. Chambers—10, Victoria Street, S.W.;—574, Old Broad Street, E.C. Clubs—Junior Carlton.

Sons living—Philip Vivian, b. March 25th, 1869; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Oxfordshire L.―Cecil Guy, b. 1877,—John Philip Sebastian, b. 1889.

Daughters living—Mary Gertrude.―Rose Annie.―Violet Annie.


Sisters living—Louisa Frances: m. 1869, Col. Alfred James Wake, R.A. (Club, Junior Army and Navy), and has issue living, Amy Katherine. Residence, Merton Cottage, Merton, Surrey.—Lucy: m. 1896, Lieut.-Col. Edward Medley Carter, and has issue living, Edward Philip. Residence, Bylands, Winchfield, Hants.
Uncle living (brother of 1st baronet)—Henry, b. 1825; adm. a Solicitor 1831, but has retired from practice; formerly a partner in the firm of Rose and Johnson: m. 1851, Anne, da. of Thomas Allard, Esq., of Canterbury, and has issue living, Henry, b. 1833.—John William (of 32, Telford Avenue, Streatham Hill, S.W. Club, Oxford and Cambridge), b. 1852; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1877); ad- mitted a Solicitor 1877, is a partner in the firm of Rose and Johnson, of 15, Delahay Street, S.W.; m. 1888, Edith Elizabeth, ed. da. of Arthur Henry Wasney, Esq., of Sambourne, Bristol, and The Redoubt, Kingswear, Devon, and has issue living, Arthur Raymond b. 1889, Violet Edith b. 1892.—Ann.—Marian. Residence, 7, Phillimore Gardens, W. Clubs, Junior Carlton, Junior Constitutional.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Robert Baxter Rose, 3rd son of the 1st baronet, b. 1847, d. 1897:

Ryves Gerald Lancaster, b. 1873.

ROSS, Creation 1668, of Lockhart Hall, co. Lanark.

Sir Charles Henry Augustus Frederick Lockhart Ross, 9th Baronet; b. April 4th, 1872; s. his father, Sir Charles William Frederick Augustus Ross, 8th Baronet; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Seaford Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's).

Widow living of 8th Baronet—Rebecca Sophia (Lady Ross), da. of the late Henry Barnes, Esq.: m. 1865, Sir Charles William Frederick Augustus Ross, 8th Baronet, who d. 1883. Residence, Balnagowan Castle, Ross-shire.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late James Fairquharson, Esq. (infra):

George Murray, b. 1835; is a Senior Clerk in War Office, and Sec. and Registrar of the Distinguished Service Order: m. 1882, Ethel Maud, da. of Rupert Fetherstonhaugh-Frampston, Esq., of Moreton House, Dorchester, and has issue living, Janet, —Margaret. Residence, 39, Egerton Gardens, S.W.—Albert, b. 1844.—Victor Alexander, b. 1853; is a Major Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.), and Adj. of its 7th Vol. Bn.—Catherine; m. 1876, Hubert Hutchings, Esq. Residences, Manor House, Sandford Orcus, Sherborne; 31, Chester Street, S.W.—Henrietta Dundas.—Janet Hamilton: m. 1872, William Fenwick, Esq., and has issue living, Constance Louisa Hamilton, —Eveline Frances.—Amelia.

Grandchildren of the late George Lockhart-Ross, Esq., 3rd son of 6th baronet:


Issue of the late George Lockhart-Ross, Esq., b. 1814, d. 1862: m. 1843, Mary Jane (now of 7, Forres Street, Edinburgh, and Eastertyle, Ballinluig, N.B.), da. of John Tod, Esq.: —Helen Grace Lockhart.—Mary Clementina Lockhart: m. 1888, Maj.-Gen. David Blair Lockhart. Residence, Milton Lockhart, Lanarkshire.—Georgina Lockhart: m. 1876, George Smythe Dundas, Esq., Advocate, has issue living at Dun's, and has succeeded Robert Hamilton, b. 1824,—Mary Clementina,—Dorothis Helen. Residence, Lanark Lodge, Dun's, Berwickshire.

Grandson of the late Col. Robert Ross, 5th son of 6th baronet:—


The 6th baronet, Adm. Sir John Lockhart, assumed the surname of Ross upon succeeding to the fortune of his maternal uncle, Gen. Ross; and as the estate of Lockhart Hall had been sold in 1762, he adopted the designation of Ross of Balnagowan. The 7th baronet, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles, Col. of the 86th Regiment, sat as M.P. for Kirkwall 1786-96, and for Ross-shire 1796-1806.

Rouse-Boughton, see Boughton.
DEBRETT'S ILLUSTRATED BARONETAGE.

ROWLEY, Creation 1786, of Tendring Hall, Suffolk.

Sir Joshua Thelluson Rowley, 5th Baronet; 5. Feb. 8th, 1838; s. his father, Sir Charles Robert, 1883; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. Suffolk Artillery Militia, and Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Battn. Suffolk Regt. (Vol. Officers' Decoration); is a J.P. and a D.L. for Suffolk, and a County Councillor (Nayland Div.) for W. Div. of that co.: m. 1887, Hon. Louisa Brownlow, da. of 3rd Baron Lurgan, and has issue.

\[ Baron of Four Sitings—Nayland V., Holton St. Mary R., Newborn R., Stoke-by-Nayland V., Suffolk. \]

\[ Arms—Argent, on a bend ensigned, between two Cornish choughs sable, balled and legged gules, three escallops of the field. Crest—A mullet pierced or. \]

\[ Seats—Tendring Hall, Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester; Holbecks, Hadleigh, Suffolk. Club—Travellers. \]

Son living—Charles Samuel, b. Dec. 23rd, 1891.

Brother living—Charles Robert, b. 1849; formerly Col. 2nd Battn. Grenadier Guards. Club, Guards'.


The 1st and 3rd baronets were each distinguished naval officers. Adm. Sir Josias Rowley, G.C.B., nephew of 1st baronet, was created a baronet 1813, and died unmarried 1842.

ROWLEY, Creation 1836, of Hill House, Berkshire.

Sir George Charles Erskine Rowley, 3rd Baronet, son of the late Major George Rowley, 2nd son of 1st Baronet; 5. Sept. 26th, 1844; s. his uncle, Sir Charles, 1883; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; formerly Capt. 1st Battn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; retired from Army as Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1885; m. 1st, 1867, Alicia Augusta, who d. 1888, da. of the late Capt. Hollis, 1st Dragoon Guards; 2ndly, 1890, Amy Isabel, da. of the late William Foster Bart, Esq., of Cae Kenfy, Abergavenny, and has issue.

\[ Arms—Argent, on a bend ensigned between two Cornish choughs sable, three escallops of the field. Crest—A mullet pierced or. Supporter—Two Cornish choughs proper, navally crowned or, gorged with the ribbon and therefrom pendent a representation of the badge of the Imperial Austrian order of Marua Theresa, also proper. \]

Club—Army and Navy.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—George Charles Augustus, b. March 18th, 1869; m. 1891, Caroline, da. of the late Rev. John Cuming, of The Grange, Skipton, Yorkshire. —By 2nd marriage—William Joshua, b. 1892.


Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—Sophia Frances Evelyn: m. 1841, Edward Nourse Harvey, Esq., who d. 1889, and has issue living, Edward Nourse Rowley, b. 1864.—Francis Evelyn Rowley, b. 1865. Residence, Overross, near Ross; Beechfield, Millbrook, Southampton.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Richard Freeman Rowley, R.N., 4th son of 1st baronet, d. 1865, d. 1864; m. 1828, Julia Elizabeth, who d. 1870, da. of John Angerstein, Esq., M.P., of Weeting Hall, Norfolk:—

Richard Brooke, b. 1829; m. 1874, Emily Margaret, el. da. of the late William Anthony Harrison, Esq., F.R.C.S., of London. Residence, 15, Sunderland Terrace, Westbourne Park, W.—Charles John, b. 1839; became a Rear-Adm. 1884, and Vice-Adm. 1890; formerly a Naval A.D.C. to H.M.; served in Crimean war 1854-5 (medal with two clasps, Turkish medal, and 5th class Medjidie): m. 1867, Alice, da. of the late George Cary Elwes, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Pelham, b. 1877, —Windsor Angerstein, b. 1876.—Mary. Residence, Holmestead, Botley, Hants. Club—United Service.—Rev. Julius Henry, b. 1836; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1865, M.A. 1864); is R. of S. Ockendon: m. 1867, Julia, da. of the late Rev. Capel Molyneux (see Molyneux, Bart.), and has issue living, Julius Richard Capel, b. 1862.—Julius Leigh, b. 1864; formerly Lieut. Roy.
RUMBOLD, Creation 1779, of Wood Hall, Watton, Herts.

Sir Horace Rumbold, G.C.M.G., 8th Baronet; b. July 2nd, 1829; s. his brother, Sir Charles Hale, 1877; entered the Dipl. Ser. 1849; employed on special service at Ragusa 1858, and in same year became Sec. of Legation in China; brought home in 1859 despatches with particulars of the Peiho affair, and of attack on Takoo Forts; was Sec. of Legation at Athens 1862-4, and at Berne 1864-8; Sec. of Embassy at St. Petersburg 1868-71, and at Constantinople 1871-2, Min. Resident and Consul-Gen. in Chili 1872-8, and to Swiss Confederation 1878-9, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Argentine Republic 1879-81, to Stockholm 1881-5, and to Athens 1885-8, when he was transferred to The Hague; K. C. M. G. 1886, G. C. M. G. 1892: m. 1st, 1867, Caroline Barney, who d. 1872, dau. of George Harrington, Esq., of Washington, U.S.A., formerly U.S. Min. at Berne; 2ndly, 1881, Louisa Anne, dau. of Thomas Russell Crampton, Esq., and widow of Capt. St. George Francis Caulfield [see E. Charlemont, colls.], and has issue.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Charles Edmund Rumbold, Esq., M.P., 4th son of 1st baronet, b. 1788, d. 1857: m. Harriet, who d. 1877, dau. of John Gardener, Esq., of Ashford, Kent:—


Grandchildren of the late Charles Edmund Rumbold, Esq., M.P. (ante):—

Issue of the late Thomas Henry Rumbold, Esq., b. 1835, d. 1882: m. 1872, Katherine Lucy (now of Mill House, The Holmwood, Surrey), da. of John Booth, Esq., of Coton Hall, Stafford:—Anwer Law, b. 1873; is at Trin. Coll., Camb.—William Richard, b. 1877.—Thomas Arthur, b. 1882.—Harriet Lucy Elizabeth.—Katherine Cecilia.

The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas, sometime M.P. for Shoreham, served as Aide-de-Camp to Lord Clive at Plassey (1757), and was afterwards Governor of Madras. The 2nd baronet was H.M.'s Minister at Hamburg. The 5th baronet, a Capt. in the Army, was President of Nevis 1857-63, and of the Virgin Islands 1865-9; he was also a Col. in the Ottoman Army, and served with the Turkish Contingent during the Crimean war.
RUSHOUT, Creation 1809, of Sezincote, Gloucestershire.


Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sable, two lions passant-guardant within a bordure engrailed or; 2nd and 3rd, or, a leopard’s face gules between two game-cocks in pale proper, two flaunches sable. Crest—1st, a lion passant-guardant or; 2nd, within a crescent azure a tiger’s face proper, crowned with an eastern crown. Supporters—Two angels, their vesture semée of fleurs-de-lis, the hand next the shield supporting a paviour, the dexter charged with a sun in splendour, the sinister semée of estelles and charged with a crescent; the exterior hand extended and supporting a Persian pheasant.

Sister living—Georgina Mary Coventry.


Aunt living (daughter of 2nd Baronet)—Cecilia Olivia Anne. Residence, 14, Portman Street, W.

This family is said to spring from the legitimate branch of Rou, or Rollo, the Norse chieftain. The illegitimate branch had three, while the legitimate branch had only two lions for arms; the motto refers to this, and is thus translated: par, two lions, supra, are superior, terres, to three. The 1st baronet, Sir Charles Cockerell, an eminent servant of the East India Company, sat as M.P. for Evesham (C) 1820-37. The 2nd baronet assumed, in 1849, by royal license, the surname of Rushout in lieu of that of Cockerell.

RUSSELL, Creation 1812, of Swallowfield, Berkshire.

Sir George Russell, M.P., 4th Baronet; b. Aug. 23rd, 1828; s. his brother, Col. Sir Charles, V.C., 1833; ed. at Eton, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford; Bar. Lincoln’s Inn, 1853; has been Recorder of Wokingham since 1862; was Judge of County Courts Circuit No. 19, 1866-74, and of Circuit No. 49, 1874-85; is a D.L. and a County Alderman for Berkshire; has sat as M.P. for E., or Wokingham, Div. of Berkshire (C) since 1885: m. 1867, Constance Charlotte Eliza, da. of the late Lord Arthur Lennox (see D. Richmond, colls.), and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron sable between three cross-crosslets fitchee azure within a bordure engrailed azures, bearing alternate bezants and escallops or. Crest—A demi-lion rampant ermine, charged with a fasces proper, and bearing in his dexter paw a cross-crosslets fitchee sable.


Sons living—George Arthur Charles, b. June 28th, 1868.

Arthur Edward Ian Montagu, b. 1878.

Daughter living—Marie Clotilde.

Sisters living—Ann—Mary: m. 1856, Col. Dawson Greene, and has issue living, Henry Dawson, b. 1869; ed. at Eton. Residences, Whittington Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale; Slynge, Lancaster; 62, Chester Square, S.W.—Priscilla: m. 1865, George Brackenbury, Esq., C.M.G., formerly H.M.’s Consul at Lisbon, and has issue living, George, b. 1866; ed. at Eton,—Augusta Mary. Residence, 19, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Francis Whitworth Russell, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1793. d. 1852. m. 1823, Jane Anne Catherine, who d. 1867, da. of James Brodie, Esq., M.P., of Brodie, N.B.:—Issue of the late Major Francis Whitworth Russell, Esq., b. 1830, d. 1872: m. 1853, Alice Mary, who d. 1892, da. of Sir John Murray Naessmyth, 4th baronet:—Francis Whitworth, b. 1854: m. 1886, Maude Agnes, da. of the late Denis O’Brien, Esq., of Knockroe, Fermoy, co. Cork, and has issue living, Francis Whitworth, b. 1888,—Edward Stuart Marjoribanks Harley, b. 1857: m. 1888, Mary, da. of the late Capt. Pipps, and has issue living, Alice,—Rachel,—Kate. —Mary Rachel Catherine: m. 1877, Robert Dundas Arthur Graham Ferguson, Esq. [see Ferguson, Bart., cr. 1703, colls.]. Residence, Issue of the late Rev. Whitworth Russell, 4th son of 1st baronet, b. 1795, d. 1847: m. 1824, Frances, who d. 1873, da. of Vice-Adm. Carpenter:—Fanny: m. 1848, the Rev. William Brasseys Hole, who d. 1889, V. of Bray, and has issue living, Henry Whitworth, b. 1855,—Mary Frances: m. 1871, Greville Horsley Palmer, Esq., of Luddington, Egham, and has issue living, Hubert Greville b. 1872, Reginald Stuart b. 1875, Jessie Gertrude,---

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three gouttes reversed sable, the whole within a bordure gyronny of eight or and of the second. Crests—1st, a fountain; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-eagle displayed proper, gorged with a mural crown.

Residences—Chariton Park, Charlton Kings, Gloucestershire; 2, Ashley Place, Victoria Street, S.W.

Brother living—ALBERT, b. June 27th, 1869.

Sister living—Margaret Jane.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Sophia: m. 1839, the Rev. George Royds Birch, who d. 1864, and has issue living, William (of 1st, Albion Street, Hyde Park Square, W. Club, Junior Army and Navy), b. 1842; is a Col. (m. 1865, Alice, da. of Thomas Kenny, Esq.;—Alphonse, b. 1843: m. 1865, Fanny, da. of J. Reid, Esq.;—Briscoe, b. 1844: m. 1869, Georgina, da. of W. Wetherall, Esq.;—Claude (of Granville House, Granville Place, W.), b. 1846;—Horace Heathorn, b. 1856.—Ernest (of Bencombe, Dorset), b. 1853; m. 1889, Letitia Cécile, da. of William Dobson, Esq., of Oakwood, Bath, and has issue living, Cecil Ernest b. 1890, Russell Ernest b. 1891, Minnie: m. 1834, Samuel Hope Morley, Esq., of 43, Upper Grosvenor Street, W., and Hall Place, Tondrige, and has issue living, Geoffrey Hope b. 1855, Claude Hope b. 1857, Residence, 3, Chilworth Street, Hyde Park, W.—Jane Eliza: m. 1842, Henry Monaco, Esq., M.D., who d. 1871, and has issue living, Russell Henry, b. 1846; ed. at Radley, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford; m. 1878, Emily Julia, da. of Sir George Edmund Nugent, 2nd baronet,—William Charles (of 26, Abingdon Villas, Kensington, W.), b. 1849; ed. at Radley: m. 1874, Charlotte Elizabeth, da. of M. George Fernand, of St. Croix, Bruges,—Henry Theodore (of 28, Harewood Square, N.W.), b. 1854; ed. at Winchester, and at Oxford Univ.: m. 1884, Constance, da. of the late H. N. Heale, Esq., J.P. of Highfield, Hemel Hempstead,—Constance Jane: m. 1870, the Rev. Evelyn Joseph Hone, V. of St. John’s, Deptford,—Clara Eleanor: m. 1882, the Rev. Athelstan Coode, of Portway, Wells, Somerset, and has issue living, Athelstan Monaco b. 1882, Cuthbert Harold b. 1884, Donald Russell b. 1886, Bernard Henry b. 1887, Ruth Eleanor b. 1891,—Mary Beatrice. Residences, 14, Upper Wimpole Street, W.; Orchard Leigh, Bonchurch, Isle of Wight.

Widow living of 2nd baronet—MARGARET (Lady Russell), da. of the late Robert Wilson, Esq.: m. 1863, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Russell, C.B., 2nd baronet, who d. 1892. Residence, 2, Ashley Place, Victoria Street, S.W.

The 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Dover (L) 1857-9, and for Norwich 1865-74.
RYCROFT, Creation 1783, of Calton, Yorkshire.

Sir Nelson Rycroft, 4th Baronet; b. March 11th, 1831; s. his father, Sir Richard Henry Charles, 1864; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 85th Foot, Capt. Staffordshire Militia, and Capt. 33rd Kent Rifles; is a J.P. for Kent, a D.L., a J.P. and a County Councillor (Dummer Div.) for Hants (High Sheriff 1881), and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Hampshire Regt.: m. 1858, Juliana, da. of Sir John Ogilvy, 9th Baronet, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per bend or and azure, three griffins, heads erased counterchanged, on a chief ermine, a chevron or; 2nd and

3rd, party per pale or and sable, a chevron between three fleurs-de-lis all counterchanged, Nelson. Crest—A griffin’s head erased per bend or and azure, charged with two fleurs-de-lis counterchanged. Neat—Kempshott Park, Basingstoke. Club—Arthur’s.

Sons living—Richard Nelson, b. Dec. 12th, 1895; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort’s Own); is Capt. 3rd Batn. Hampshire Regt.: m. 1886, Lady Dorothea Hester Bluet Wallow, da. of 5th Earl of Portsmouth, and has issue living, Nelson Edward Oliver, b. 1886. Residence, Eastanton, Andover. Club, Naval and Military.—William Henry, b. 1867; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Highland L.I., and in service of Egyptian army; is Capt. 7th Dragoon Guards; served in Nile Expedition 1884 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in Soudan 1887, in command of Irregulars at action of Serrus (4th class Medjidieh): m. 1887, Grace Ronald Maria, da. of Fletcher Norton Menzies, Esq. [see Minutes, Bart.], and has issue living; Julian Neil Oscar, b. 1892;—Madalen Margaret, b. 1890. Club, Naval and Military.—Lieut. Edward Hugh, b. 1882; ed. at Eton and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1888); is V. of Bretey. Residence, Bretey Vicarage, near Burton-on-Trent. Club, Oxford and Cambridge.—Charles Michael Richard, b. 1894; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Prince Albert’s (Somersetshire L.I.).—Evelyn George, b. 1871.

Daughter living—Margaret Charlotte Henrietta (twin), b. 1871.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Charles Alfred William Rycroft, 2nd son of 3rd baronet, b. 1838, d. 1884; m. 1875, Edith Maud (now of Everlands, Sevenoaks), da. of the late Capt. Hugh Berners, R.N., of Woolverston Park, Ipswich:—

Alfred Richard Hugh, b. 1876.—Henry Frederick, b. 1879.—Charlotte Maud.—Aurea Harriet Louisa.

The 1st baronet, the Rev. Sir Richard Rycroft, D.D., only surviving issue of John Nelson, Esq., took the surname of Rycroft by royal sign-manual 1758.

ST. GEORGE, Creation 1766, of Woodsgift, Kilkenny.

Sir John St. George, 5th Baronet; b. April 3rd, 1831; s. his half-brother, Capt. Sir Richard de Lautour, 1861; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Highland L.I.

Arms—Argent, a chief azure, over all a lion rampant gules, ducally crowned or, armed and langued of the second, a crescent for difference. Crest—A demi-lion rampant gules, ducally crowned or, armed and langued azure.

Residence—

Brothers living—Arthur, b. April 12th, 1842; admitted a Solicitor in Ireland 1876: m. 1892, Elsie, da. of Gerald FitzGerald, Esq., J.P., of Clonmel, co. Tipperary. Residence, 2, Jervis Place, Clonmel, co. Tipperary.—Theophilus John, b. 1856; is in Resident Magistrate’s Office, City Div., Natal: m. 1886, Florence Emma, da. of the late John Vanderplank, Esq., of Natal, and has issue living, Richard Theophilus, b. 1892. Residence, Pietermaritzburg, Natal.—Charles Power, b. 1859; has assumed the name of Power.

Sisters living—Alice.—Maria: m. 1873, Charles Robert Glyn, Esq. [see Glyn, of Gaunt’s House, Bart., colls.]. Residence, Pietermaritzburg, Natal.—Eliza.

Half-Sister living—Caroline de Lautour: m. 1858, Horatio Senftenberg John Ross, Esq., formerly of Indian Civil Service, and has issue living, Horatio St. George, b. 1864; is Capt. R.A.,—Hercules de Lautour, b. 1869; is in Indian Police.—Edward Macrae, b. 1871; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Seaford Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany’s Own).—John Alexander, b. 1873,—George Parish, R.N., b. 1875; became a Midshipman 1890;—Ida: m. 1885, Frank Hardcastle, Esq., M.P., of Firwood, near Bolton, and has issue living, Dorothy, Marjorie, Ida, Nira,—Maria Evelyn: m. 1888, Charles Eustace Anson, Esq., Lieut. R.N., and has issue living, Frederick Charles b. 1889,—Morna. Residence, 26, High Street, Portsmouth.

Uncles (sons of 2nd Baronet)—By 2nd marriage—Robert b. 1811: m. 1841 Sophia Madelina Olivia da. of the Very Rev. James Mahon, Dean of Dromore, and has issue living, Robert James Ker (of r., Brefni Terrace, Kingstown, Dublin. Club, University), b. 1843; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 18—): m. 1874, Catharine, da. of the late Christopher St. George, Esq., of Tyrone, co.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd Baronet)—Grace Anne: m. 1832, the Right Rev. Charles Caulfield, D.D. [see E. Charlemont, colls.], Bishop of Nassau, who d. 1862, and has issue living, Charles, b. 18—,—Hans, b. 18—,—Anne: m. Richard Orpen, Esq.—Grace. Residence, 8, Grosvenor Terrace, Monkstown, Dublin.—Theodosia Elizabeth: m. 1850, the Rev. James Freke, and has issue living, Ann Grace,—Frances Elizabeth,—Sidney Mary Theodosia. Residence, Woodhill Terrace, Tivoli, Cork.


Collateral Branches living.

St. John-Mildmay, see Mildmay.

ST. PAUL, Creation 1813, of Ewart Park, Northumberland. [Extinct 1891.]

Sir Horace St. Paul, 2nd and last Baronet.

Daughter living—Countess Maria, b. 1869; is a Countess of the Holy Roman Empire (Royal licence to use the title in this country granted 1813). Residence, Ewart Park, Wooler, Northumberland.

Sister living—Jane Isabelle: m. 1830:—Evans, Esq., M.D., of Clifden, Ireland, who d. 1835; 2ndly, 1836, Martin H. Lynch, Esq., M.D., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, who d. 1885. Residence, Ewart Park, Wooler, Northumberland.

SALOMONS, Creation 1869, of Broomhill, Kent.

Sir David Lionel Salomons, 2nd Baronet, only son of the late Philip Salomons, Esq, el. brother of 1st Baronet; b. June 28th. 1851; s. his uncle, Sir David, M.P., by special remainder, 1873; ed. at Caius Coll., Camb. (B.A., Nat. Sci. honours, 1874, M.A. 1877); Bar. Middle Temple 1874; is a D.L. for Kent, a J.P. for Westminster, Middlesex, London, High Sheriff 1880, and Sussex, and a County Councillor for Kent, Tonbridge (No. 5) Div.; unsuccessfully contested Mid-Kent (L) 1874, and St. George Div of Tower Hamlets 1885; m. 1882, Laura, younger da. of the late Baron de Stern, of 4, Hyde Park Gate, W., and has issue.

Arms—Per chevron gules and sable, a chevron vair between in chief two lions rampant, double queued or, each holding between the paws a plate charged with an ermine spot, in base a cinquefoil erminois. Crest—A mount vert, thereon issuant out of six park pales or, a demi-lion rampant double queued gules, holding between the paws a bezant charged with an ermine spot.

Seat—Broomhill, Tonbridge Wells.

Town Residence—49, Grosvenor Street, W. Clubs—City of London, Grafton, City Liberal, Savage.

Son living—David Reginald Herman Phillip, b. Oct. 13th, 1885.

Daughters living—Maud Julia.—Sybil Gwendolen.—Vera Frances.—Ethel Dorothy.

Sisters living—Laura Matilda: m. 1873, Edward Lucas, Esq., and has issue living, Owen David, b. 18—,—Walter Harry, b. 1890.—Mildred Emma,—Hilda Frances,—Gertrude Helen.—Olga Stella.—Residence, 10, Wescombe Terrace, W.—Stella Rosalind Jeanette: m. 1877, George Edmund Page, Esq., (see Page, Bart., cr. 1871, colls.); Residence, 3, Sunderland Terrace, W.

The 1st baronet was the first Jew who held the position of Sheriff or that of Lord Mayor of London; the first office he held 1835-6, and the latter 1845-6. He sat as M.P. for Greenwich (L) 1851-2 and 1859-73.
SALT, Creation 1869, of Saltaire, Yorkshire.

Sir Shirley Harris Salt, 3rd Baronet; b. May 4th, 1857; s. his father, Sir William Henry, 1892; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1883); Bar. Inner Temple 1882; is a J.P. for Leicestershire and Breconshire; m. 1880, Charlotte Jane, da. of the Very Rev. John C. MacDonnell, D.D., R. of Misterton, Lutterworth, Canon of Peterborough, and formerly Dean of Cashel, and has issue.

Arms—Azure a chevron indented between two mullets in chief, and a demi-ostich displayed, holding in the beak a horseshoe in base or. Crest—Upon a rock, an alpaca statant, proper.

Sons living—John William Titus, b. Nov. 30th, 1884.—Robert Shirley MacDonald, b. 1888.—Shirley Edward Philip, b. 1891.

Daughters living—Dorothy Dove.—Kathleen Mary.

Sister living—Constance Dove, m. 1887, Rev. Arthur FitzGerald Evans, M.A., V. of Great Maplestead, and has issue living, John FitzGerald, b. 1888.—Margaret, b. 1894.—Residence, Great Maplestead Vicarage, Halstead, Essex.


Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Amelia: m. 1873, Henry Wright, Esq., J.P. Residence, 22, Upper Phillimore Gardens, W.—Helen.—Ada: m. 1883, Edmund Herbert Stevenson, Esq., and has issue living, Monica Helen. Residence, The Cottage, 3, Nightingale Lane, S.W.


Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Titus Salt, Esq., 5th son of 1st baronet, b. 1843, d. 1887: m. 1866, Catharine (now of Milner Field, Bingley, Yorkshire), da. of the late Joseph Crossley, Esq., of Broomfield, Halifax:—

Gordon Locksley, b. 1865.—Harold Crossley, b. 1868.—Laurence Titus Whitem, b. 1874.—Mary Isabel.

The 1st baronet, Sir Titus, discovered the practical uses of the wool, or hair, now known as "alpaca," and introduced the manufacture thereof in 1836. In 1848 he was elected Mayor of Bradford, and in 1851 he commenced to erect extensive works near Bradford, and so founded the town of Saltaire, which in 1871 contained 820 houses and a population of 4,389. He sat as M.P. for Bradford (L) 1859-61.

Salusbury-Trelawny, see Trelawny.

SAMUELSON, Creation 1884, of Bodcote, Banbury, Oxfordshire.

Sir Bernhard Samuelson, M.P., F.R.S., 1st Baronet, son of the late Samuel Henry Samuelson, Esq., merchant, of Liverpool; b. Nov. 22nd, 1820; is a J.P. and a County Alderman for Oxfordshire, an Ironmaster at Middleborough, an Agricultural Implement maker at Banbury, and a M.I.C.E.; has Legion of Honour; sat as M.P. for Banbury (L) Feb. to April 1859, when he was defeated, and 1865-85, since when he has sat for N., or Banbury, Div. of Oxfordshire; was Chm. of Roy. Commn. on Technical Instruction: m. 1st, 1844, Caroline, who d. 1886, da. of the late Henry Blundell, Esq., J.P., of Hull; 2ndly, 1889, Leila Mathilda, da. of the late Chevalier Leon Serena, and widow of William Denny, Esq., of Dumbarton, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Sable, three piles wavy or, each charged with a phoenix proper. Crest—A phoenix holding in its beak a torch and charged on each wing with a scroll.
Sons living—HENRY BERNHARD, b. Sept. 30th, 1845; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford; is a J.P. for Somerset and Devon; formerly Capt. 3rd Bn., Gloucestershire Regt., retired 1884 with permission to retain his rank; sat as M.P. for Cheltenham (L) 1868-74, when he was defeated, and for Frome 1876-85; m. 1874, Emily Maria, da. of the late John Goodden, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Compton House, Sherborne. Residences, 15, Egerton Gardens, S.W. ; La Montagne, Beaujou, near Nice. Clubs, Reform, Hurlingham, Royal Torbay Yacht, Royal Dorset Yacht.—Francis Arthur Edward, b. 1861; ed. at Rugby, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; m. 1888, Fanny Isabel, da. of the late William Merritt Wright, Esq., of St. John, New Brunswick, and has issue living. Francis Henry Bernhard, b. 1890, Gertrude Emily Frances, b. 1890.—Phyllis Mary, b. 1891. Residence, Sockburn Hall, Darlington. Clubs, Wellington, Hurlingham, Ranelagh.—Godfrey Blundell, b. 1863; ed. at Rugby, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; unsuccessfully contested N., or Tewkesbury, Div. of Gloucestershire 1885 and 1892, and Frome Div. of Somersetshire 1886; sat as M.P. for Forest Div. of Gloucestershire 1889-92; appointed Private Sec. to Pres. of Board of Trade (Rt. Hon. A. J. Mundella) 1892; m. 1887, Anne Jane, da. of the Rev. Weston Brocklesby Davis (V. of Ramsbury, Wilts), of Apsley House, Torquay, and has issue living, Bernard Godfrey, b. 1888,—Guy Weston, b. 1890. Residence, 5, Stanhope Gardens, S.W. Club, Reform.—Herbert Walter, b. 1889.


SAVORY, Creation 1890, of Brook Street, St. George, Hanover Square, co. London.

Sir WILLIAM SCOVELL SAVORY, F.R.S., 1st Baronet, son of William Henry Savory, Esq.; b. Nov. 30th, 1826; M.R.C.S. England 1847, M.B. London 1848, and F.R.C.S. England 1852; was Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Surgeons 1885-9; has been Surg. Extraor. to H.M. since 1887: m. 1854, Louisa Frances, da. of William Borradaile, Esq., of Devonshire, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, two pallets between as many fountains vert, on a chief sable, a staff erect in pale, entwined by a snake, proper. Crest—On a mount vert a fern-brake, surmounted by a dove volant, having in the beak a laurel branch all proper, the wings semé o estoiles or.

Residences—56, Brook Street, W.; Woodlands, Stoke Poges, Bucks.

Son living—William Borradaile, b. 1898. Clubs, Reform, Marlborough, Bachelors.

SASSOON, Creation 1890, of Kensington Gore, St. Mary Abbots, Kensington, co. London, and Eastern Terrace, Brighton, Sussex.

Sir ALBERT ABDALLAH DAVID SASSOON, K.B., C.S.I., 1st Baronet, son of the late David Sassoon, Esq., of Bombay; b. July 25th, 1818; was a M.L.C. of Bombay 1868-72; is head of the firm of David Sassoon and Sons, merchants and bankers, of London and Bombay, has the Persian Order of the Lion and Sun; C.S.I. 1867, K.B. 1872: m. 1838, Hannah, da. of E. Moise, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Or, a palm tree eradicated between on the dexter side a pomegranate slipped, and on the sinister side a branch of laurel fructed proper, on a chief azure, a lion passant of the field, holding in the dexter paw a rod erect gold. Crest—On a mount vert a fern-brake, surmounted by a dove volant, having in the beak a laurel branch all proper, the wings semé o estoiles or.

Residences—Eastern Terrace, Brighton; 25, Kensington Gore, W. Sans Soucé, Bombay; Garden Reach, Poonah.

Son living—EDWARD ALBERT, b. June 20th, 1866; is Capt. Middlesex Yeo. Cav., and a D.L. for Sussex; m. 1889, Aline Caroline, da. of Baron Gustave de Rothschild, and has issue living, Philip Albert Gustave David, b. 1888. Clubs, Reform, Marlborough, Bachelors.
SAVORY, Creation 1891, of Buckhurst Park, Ascot, Berks.

**Sir Joseph Savory, M.P., 1st Baronet**, el. son of the late Joseph Savory, Esq., of Buckhurst Park, Berks; b. July 23rd, 1843; ed. at Harrow; was Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1882-3, and Lord Mayor of London 1890-91; has been an Alderman of London for Langbourn Ward since 1883; is a J.P. and D.L. for Berks, a Member of London Sch. Board, Chm. of Council of Almoners of Christ's Hospital, and a Gov. of Roy. Holloway Coll. and of Queen Anne's Bounty; has sat as M.P. for Westmoreland, N., or Appleby, Div. (C) since 1892: m. 1888, Helen Pemberton, da. of Lieut.-Col. Sir George Archibald Leach, K.C.B., R.E.

**Arms**—Paly of six or and vert, a chevron ermine charged with three cross-crosslets fitchée sable, a chief gules. **Crest**—In front of a cubit arm erect proper, charged with a cross-crosslet fitchée sable, the hand grasping a chapeau gules turned up erminois, two laurel branches in orle vert.

**Seat**—Buckhurst Park, Sunninghill, Berks.

GRAVES-SAWLE, Creation 1836, of Penrice, Cornwall.

**Sir Charles Brune Graves-Sawle, 2nd Baronet**; b. Oct. 10th, 1816; s. his father, **Sir Joseph Sawle**, 1865; ed. at Eton, and at Clare Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1841); formerly Hon. Lieut.-Col. 2nd Brig. W. Div. R.A.; is a D.L., a J.P., and a County Alderman for Cornwall (High Sheriff 1872), and a Special Dep.-Warden of the Stannaries; sat as M.P. for Bodmin (L) 1852-7: m. 1846, Rose Caroline, da. of the late David R. Paynter, Esq., of Dale Castle, Pembroke-shire, and has issue.

**Patron of Our Sins**—(With Major Carlyon) St. Ewe R., Cornwall.

**Arms**—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, three falcons' heads erased two and one within a bordure or, *Sawle*; 2nd and 3rd, gules, an eagle displayed in chief, a naval crown between two bombs or, fired proper, *Graves*. **Crest**—An eagle displayed or, supporting in the dexter claw a staf erect proper, thereon hoisted a pendant, forked and flowing to the sinister gules.

**Seats**—Penrice, St. Austell, Cornwall; Barley House, near Exeter.

**Town Residence**—39, Eaton Place, S.W. **Club**—Reform.

**Sons living**—FRANCIS AYLMER, b. 1849; ed. at Eton; is Col. 1st Battn. Coldstream Guards; served with Camel Corps in Nile expedition 1884-5 (medal with two clasps, bronze star): m. 1891, Harriet Augusta, da. of Thomas Frederick Charles Vernon-Wentworth, Esq. [see E. Clarinardes].

**Residence**—42, Chester Square, S.W. **Clubs**—Guards', Brook's, —Charles John, R.N., b. 1831; ed. at Somersetshire Coll., Bath; became Com. 1890; served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal with clasp, and bronze star): m. 1887, Constance Mary, da. of Maj.-Gen. Charles Frederick Torrens-Daniel, C.B., and has issue living, Richard Charles, b. 1888; Joan, b. 1890. **Residence**.

**Daughter living**—Rose Dorotha.

**Brother living**—Thomas, b. 1826; m. 1840, Juliana, who d. 1884, da. of the late Rev. Sir Erasmus Henry Griffis-Williams, 2nd baronet (ext.), and has issue living, Julia Eleanor Dorothy: m. 1882, Francis Rashleigh Rodd, Esq., J.P., of Trebartha Hall, Launceston,—Marjanne Rose,—Amy Trevanion: m. 1892, Major William Prinm Noon, 1st Battn. Devonshire Regt. **Residence** Alphington, Exeter.

**Sister living**—Mary Frances Elizabeth: m. 1832, Francis John Hext, Esq., J.P., D.L., who d. 1890, and has issue living, Francis John (Club, Isthamian), b. 1854; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1877); Bar. Inner Temple 1882; is Capt. and Hon. Major and Brig. W. Div. R.A., and a J.P. for Cornwall,—George (Club, Isthamian), b. 1855; is in Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs: m. 1889, Augusta Geraldine, da. of Sir Henry Onslow, 3rd Bart. **Residence**, Tredethy, Bodmin.

The family of Sawle was seated in Cornwall as early as the close of the 15th century. The 1st baronet, Sir Joseph Graves, from whose common ancestor Baron Graves is descended, assumed the surname and arms of Sawle only, by royal license, 1875, and by a second license, 1897, he assumed the additional paternal name of Graves.
SCHRÖDER, Creation 1892, of The Rookery, Nantwich, Cheshire.

Sir William Henry Schroder, 1st Baronet, son of Baron J. H. Schroder, of Holstein-Mecklenburg and Hamburg; b. 18—, is a J.P. and D.L. for Cheshire (High Sheriff 1888), a Merchant of Leadenhall Street, E.C., and Baron von Schroder in Germany.

Seats—The Rookery, Nantwich, Cheshire.

SCOTT, Creation 1671, of Auncrum, Roxburghshire.


Seats—Auncrum, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire; Stonebyers, Lanarkshire. Clu—Army and Navy, Brook’s, Travellers’.

Daughter living—Constance Emily.

Sisters living—Harriet: m. 1879, Col. Edward Eugene Duller, C.B., and has issue living, Hubert Ernest, b. 1880—, Irene, b. 1882. Residence, 27, Sloane Gardens, S.W.—Louisa: m. 1871, Rt. Hon. Robert William Duff, M.P., and has issue living, Robert William, b. 1873,—Arthur Abercromby, b. 1874,—Patrick Abercromby, b. 1881.—Helen Abercromby,—Heather Mary Abercromby,—Isabel Abercromby,—Dorothy Abercromby. Residence, Petteresso Castle, Stonehaven, N.B.

This family is descended from “Uchredus, filius Scott,” who witnessed the foundation charters of the Abbeys of Holyrood House and Selkirk, granted by David II. A.D. 1318 and 1320, and are senior heirs male of Sir Michael Scott, “the Wizard,” mentioned in Dante’s “Inferno” and in Sir W. Scott’s “Lay of the Last Minstrel.” The 2nd baronet, an eminent lawyer, was summoned by the Prince of Orange in 1588 to the Scottish Convention for the co. of Selkirk. The 6th baronet sat as M.P. for Roxburghshire (L) 1829-30 and 1859-70.

SCOTT, 1st Creation 1806, of Great Barr, Staffordshire; 2nd Creation 1806, of Hartington, Derbyshire.

Sir Edward Dolman Scott, 6th Baronet of 1st and 5th of 2nd creation, 2nd son of 2nd Baronet of 1st creation; b. Feb. 12th, 1826; s. his nephew, Sir Arthur Douglas Bateman, 1884; ed. at Harrow, and at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 18—, M.A. 1847); is a D.L. and a J.P. for co. Stafford and a J.P. for Warwickshire.

Seats—2nd Baronet’s creations.

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet (of 1st creation, and 2nd creation)—Mildred Anne (Lady Scott), el. da. of Sir William Cradock-Hartopp, 3rd baronet: m. 1st, 1854, Sir Francis
Edward Scott, 3rd baronet of 1st, and 2nd baronet of 2nd, creation, who d. 1863; 2ndly, 1863, Edward Pakenham Alderson, Esq., who d. 1876, ed. son of the late Hon. Sir Edward Hall Alderson, a Baron of the Exchequer. Residences, Great Barr Hall, Birmingham; 97, Eaton Square, S.W.

Collateral Branches living (in remainder to Baronetcy of Great Barr).

Grandchild of the late Rev. William Scott (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Edward Scott, R.N., b. 1824, d. 1863: m. 1862:—

DOUGLAS EDWARD, b. 1863.

Issue of the late Rev. William Scott, 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1795, d. 1829: m. 1818, Maria, who d. 1850, da. of the Rev. Henry Gabel, D.D.:—


(In special remainder to Baronetcy of Harrington):—

Sir ALEXANDER FULLER-ACLAND-HOOD, 4th baronet.

The 1st baronet (of Great Barr, creation April 1806) was M.P. for Worcester 1802-6, and his son the 2nd baronet, sat as M.P. for Lichfield 1831-7. The 3rd baronet of 1st, and 2nd baronet of 2nd creation, inherited at his birth the baronetcy of his maternal grandfather, Sir Hugh Bateman, of Harrington, who had, in Dec. 1806, been created a baronet, with remainder (primogeniture) to the male descendants of his daughters, Catherine Juliana (afterwards wife of Sir Edward Dolman Scott, 2nd baronet [ante]), and Amelia Anne (afterwards wife of Sir Alexander Hood, 2nd baronet of St. Andrews).

SCOTT, Creation 1806, of Dunninald, Forfarshire.

Sir Francis David Sibbald Scott, 4th Baronet; b. March 30th, 1851; s. his father, Sir James Sibbald David Scott, 1885; entered R.N. 1864, and became Lieut. 1874; retired 1889: m. 1878, Jane Catharine, only da. of the late A. A. Pearson, Esq., of Luce, Dumfries, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a fesse embattled counter-embattled, between three lions' heads erased gules; 2nd and 3rd, gules, on a chevron argent three mullets sable. Crest—A lion's head as in the arms. Supporters—Dexter, an heraldic tiger proper, gorged with an antique crown or; sinister, a stag proper, horned or, collared gules, holding in his mouth a thistle proper. Surno motto—"Tace aut face (Be silent, or do). Club—Naval and Military.

Son living—FRANCIS MONTAGU SIBBALD, b. July 23rd, 1885.

Daughters living—Ethel Harriet Sibbald.——Florence Octavia Sibbald.——Beatrice Ellen Cecilia Sibbald.——Constance Mary Sibbald.


Uncle living—Montagu David, (son of 2nd Baronet), b. 1843; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1849, M.A. 1864); Bar. Middle Temple 1840; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Sussex, and a J.P. for Middlesex and Westminster; sat as M.P. for Sussex East (C) 1874-85, having been defeated in 1868: m. 1846, Margaret, who d. 1884, only da. of the late James Briggs, Esq., of The Oatlands, Herts, and has issue living, Mabel Montagu (Lady Gordon): m. 1870, Sir Seton Gordon, 11th Baronet. Residence, Hove, Brighton. Club, Carlton, 3rd, Stephen's.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—HARRIET ANNE (Lady Scott), da. of the late Henry Shank, Esq., of Castlerig, and Glenston, co. Fife: m. 1844, Sir James Sibbald David Scott, 3rd baronet, who d. 1885. Residence, 19, Cornwall Gardens, Queen's Gate, S.W.; Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire.

The 2nd baronet was M.P. for Yarmouth.

SCOTT, Creation 1821, of Lytchett Minster, Dorsetshire.

Sir Samuel Edward Scott, 6th Baronet; b. Oct. 25th. 1873; s. his father, Sir Edward Henry, 1883; ed. at Eton.

Arms—Per pale indented argent and pean, a saltire counterchanged. Crest—Out of park pales ermine, an arm erect, vested per pale, indented argent and gules, cuffed azure, holding in the hand a scroll proper. Sкрут—Sundridge Park, Bromley, Kent; North Harris, Inverness-shire. Club—Bachelors.


Uncle living (son of 3rd Baronet)—Bertie Charles, b. 1844: m. 1st, 1866, Sophia Maynard, who d. 1875; 2ndly, 1876, Antoinette Maria, da. of George Rowe, Esq. (divorced 1883); 3rdly, 1884, Berthe Ardina, only da. of Count Ardina d’Elthel, and has issue living (by 3rd marriage), Robert Claude, b. 1886;—Berthe Charlotte. Club, Junior Carlton.

Aunts living (daughter of 3rd Baronet)—Ann Oommanneney; m. 1867, Capt. Alfred Torrens, formerly of 66th Regt, and has issue living, Edward Scott, b. 1865,—William Matt, b. 1865,—Attwood Alfred, b. 1874,—Charles Walter, b. 1875. Residence, Barton Manor, Hayes, Kent.—(daughters of 4th Baronet), Lina Mary; m. 1887, Richard Russell, Esq., and has issue living, Claude, b. 1888,—Dick, b. 1889. Residence, The Manor Farm, Clewer, Windsor.—Mabel Edith (Countess Russell); m. 1890, the 2nd Earl Russell.

Widows living of 4th and 5th Baronets—Maria Selina (Lady Scott), da. of the late Henry Charles Burney, Esq., L.L.D., of Holywell House, Bishop’s Waltham, Hants: m. 1864, Sir Claude Edward Scott, 4th baronet, who d. 1880. Residence, The Cottage, Bray.—Emilie (Lady Scott), da. of the late Col. Henry Packe, of Twyford Hall, East Dereham [see Isham, Bart., colls.]: m. 1865, Sir Edward Henry Scott, 5th baronet, who d. 1883. Residences Sundridge Park, Bromley, Kent; 7, Grosvenor Square, W.

The 1st baronet was an eminent banker of Westminster.

SCOURFIELD, Creation 1876, of The Mote, and Williamston, co. Pembroke.

Sir Owen Henry Philipps Scourfield, 2nd Baronet; b. Oct. 10th, 1847; s. his father, Sir John Henry, M.P., 1876; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B. A. 1870, M.A. 1873); formerly Capt. and Hon. Major Pembroke-shire Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. for Pembroke-shire (High Sheriff 1881) and Carmarthenshire, a County Councillor for Pembroke-shire (Burton Div.), Hon. Col. Pembroke-shire Yeo. Cav., and a J.P. and a D.L. for Haverfordwest: m. 1877, Gertrude Katherine, only da. of the late Seymour Philipps Allen, Esq. [see E. Portsmouth], of Cresselly, Pembroke-shire.

Seats—Williamston, Haverfordwest; The Mote, Pembroke-shire; Robeston Hall, near Milford. Clubs—Carlton, United University, Windham.

The 1st baronet assumed by royal license, in 1869, the name of Scourfield in lieu of his patronymic, Philipps; he was Lord Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of Haverfordwest, and sat as M.P. for Haverfordwest (C) 1852-68, and for Pembroke-shire 1866-76.

SCALE. Creation 1838, of Mount Boone, Devonshire.

Sir Henry Paul Seale, 2nd Baronet; b. Feb. 17th, 1806; s. his father, Sir John Henry, M.P., 1844; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B. A. 18—); formerly Major S. Devon Militia; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Devon; was Mayor of Dartmouth 1841-2: m. 1840, Emily, da. of the late Capt. Isaac Rawlings Hartman, of the Coldstream Guards, and a Baron of Denmark, and has issue.


Daughters living—Jane Josephine, Margaret Amélie, Elizabeth Carteret.

Brother living—Rev. Edward Taylor, b. 1811: ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1839); is R. of Moreleigh: m. 1841, Amelia Anne, da. of George Templar, Esq., of Sandford Leigh, and has issue living, George Thomas, b. 1865, Edith, M.P., 1873, Marion Edith Cool, and has issue living, two sons and five daus. Residence, Moreleigh Rectory, near Totnes.

Sister living—Elizabeth (Baroness Cranston): m. 1842, the 10th Baron Cranston, who d. 1869. Residence, 3, Bina Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.
Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Charles Hayne Seale-Hayne, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1808, d. 1842; m. 1832, Louisa (who d. 1839, having m. 2ndly, 1856, James Buller, Esq., of Dunley, Devon), da. of Richard Jennings, Esq.:—

Right Hon. Charles, P.C., M.P., b. 1833; ed. at Eton; Bar. Lincoln’s Inn 1857; is a J.P. for Devon and Dartmouth Borough, and Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. of Devon. Devonshire Regt.; unsuccessfully contested Dartmouth 1857 and 1865; has sat as M.P. for Mid., or Ashburton, Div. of Devon (L.G) since Dec. 1855; appointed Paymaster-Gen. Aug. 1852. Residences, Kingswear Castle, Dartmouth; Pitt House, Chudleigh; 6, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W. Clubs, Reform, National Liberal.

An ancient Northumbrian family, directly descended by marriage with the elder sister of John de Carteret, Earl Granville (ext. 1776), Governor of the Isles of Guernsey and Jersey, and Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1724-30. The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Dartmouth (L) 1822-44.

SEBBRIGHT, Creation 1626, of Besford, Worcestershire.

Sir Egbert Cecil Saunders Sebright, 10th Baronet; b. June 12th, 1871; s. his father, Sir John Gage Saunders, 1890; ed. at Eton; is a D.L. for Herts.

Patron of Our Lady—Chelmars V., Shropshire.

Arms—Argent, three cinquefoils sable. Crest—A tiger sejant argent, maned and crowned or.

Residence—Beechwood, Dunstable.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Col. Bruce Seton (infra):—

BRUCE GORDON, b. 1856.—Alexander Maxwell, b. 1875.—Charles Montech, b. 1880.—Walter Warren, b. 1882.—Katharine Marion.—Elsie Madeleine.—Alleen Mary.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Bruce Seaton, 3rd son of 5th baronet, b. 1799, d. 1876; m. 1st, 18, Miss Elphinstone; 2ndly, 1830, Emma Orton, who d. 1849.—Bruce Outram, b. 1841; formerly Major R.E., retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col.: m. 1880, Louisa Harriet Manderdon, who d. 1886, da. of Dep. Surg.-Gen. Charles Thomas Paske, and has issue living, Evelyn,—Ruth Mary,—Violet Adela. Club, Junior United Service.—Charles Compton, b. 1846; formerly Lieut. R.E.; m. 1868, Phoebe Elizabeth, who d. 1873, da. of Sir Henry William Ripley, 1st baronet, and has issue living, Charles Henry, b. 1869,—Bruce Hugh, b. 1871,—Margaret Annie Phoebe Seaton. Residences, Heath House, Shropshire; 29, Cavendish Square, W. Clubs,

Selwin-Ibbetson, see Ibbetson.

SETON, Creation 1663, of Abercorn, Linlithgowshire.

Sir Bruce Maxwell Seton, 7th Baronet; b. Jan. 31st, 1836; s. his father, Sir Charles Hay, 1869; is a D.L. of Tower Hamlets, and a Principal Clerk in War Office: m. 1856, Helen, da. of Gen. Richard Hamilton, C.B.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, three crescents within a double treasure counterflory gules, Seton; 2nd and 3rd, argent, three escutcheons gules. Crest—A boar’s head couped argent. Supporters—Two greyhounds. Residence—Durham House, Chelsea, S.W. Clubs—Union, Garrick, Arthur’s Travellers.

This family is direct heir male of Sir Alexander Seton, 1st Lord Gordon, the husband of Elizabeth Gordon, heiress of Gordon and Huntly, to whose ancient barony, 1437, they lay claim. The other and subsequent stock of Gordon and Huntly, elevated so much higher in the peerage, are Setons in the male line (though they have taken the surname of Gordon), but of a younger branch.

SETON, Creation 1684, of Pitmedden, Aberdeen nshire.

I sustain the standard with my blood.

Sir William Samuel Seton, 9th Baronet; b. May 22nd, 1837; s. his brother, Sir James Lumsden, 1884; is Col. I.S.C.; sometime a 1st class Dist. Staff Officer, Bombay; served with Persian Expedition 1856-7, as Mid- shipman in Indian Navy (medal with clasp), and during Afghan War 1880, present at defence of Candahar and battle of Sept. 1st (medal with clasp); m. 1876, Eva Kate St. Leger, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Henry Hastings Aflleck Wood, C.B., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, three crescents, and in the centre a man's heart distilling blood, the whole within a double pressure flory counter-flory gules, Seton; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a demi-otter sable, crowned or issuing out of a base or, quartered; crest—A demi-man in military habit holding the banner of Scotland. Supporters—Dexter, a greyhound proper, collared gules; sinister, an otter sable.


Daughters living—Eva Sophia.—Mary Christian.—Hilda Magdalen.—Ethel Suzanne.

Grandchildren of 7th Baronet—(Issue of the late Matthew Seton, Esq.), 4th son of 7th baronet, b. 1844, d. 1887: m. 1877, Therese Prudence Rose, da. of Mons. Pierre Bonnet, of 33, Connaught Street, W.—Roberto Disraeli Coote, b. 1881.—Rose Henrietta Lumsden.—Violet Therese.—Lily Mackenzie.

Brother living—Charles, b. 1847: m. 18—, and has issue living, Chrystal, b. 1883.—Dorothy Beatrice, b. 1884. Residence.

The 1st baronet, Sir Alexander, sat as M.P. for Aberdeen nshire, and was subsequently a Lord of Justiciary, with the title of Lord Pitmedden. The 2nd baronet was M.P. for Aberdeen nshire, and one of the Commissioners appointed to treat about the union of England and Scotland.

Seton-Stuart, see Stuart.

SEYMOUR, Creation 1869.


Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a pale gules between six fleurs-de-lis azure, three lions passant-gardant of the field; 2nd and 3rd, gules, a pair of wings conjoined in lune or, and within a bordure wavy ermine. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-philox in flames proper a bendlet sinister wavy or.

Residence—31, Eccleston Street, S.W.

Sisters living—Augusta Agnes Emma Margaret.—Helena Christina Florence.


Aunts living (sisters of 1st baronet)—Emma.—Harriet Margaret: m. 1848, Count de Lützow, of Austria. Residence, Palais Lützow, 6, Dreihufelsen Gasse, Vienna.


The 1st baronet was Groom-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Prince Cons ort 1849-52, and to H.M. 1862-76, and Master of the Ceremonies and an extra Groom-in-Waiting 1876-90.
CULME-SEYMOUR, Creation 1809, of Highmount, and Friery Parks, Devonshire.

Sir Michael Culme-Seymour, 3rd Baronet; b. March 13th, 1836; s. his father, the Rev. Sir John Hobart, 1880; ed. at Harrow; entered R.N. 1850, became Capt. 1865, Rear-Adm. 1882, and Vice-Adm. 1888; served in Burmah war 1852 (medal with clasps), Baltic (medal) and Black Seas during Crimean war (medal with two clasps, Turkish medal, and 5th class Medjidie), and in China war (medal with three clasps); was Private Sec. to First Lord of Admiralty 1874-6, and in command of Pacific Station 1885-7; commanded the Channel Squadron 1890-92; formerly a Naval A.D.C. to H.M.: m. 1866, Mary Georgiana, da. of the late Hon. Richard Watson [see E. Sondes, colls.], and has issue.

3s.—Arms.—A pair of wings conjoint in pale, surmounted of a naval crown, or; on a canton argent, an anchor sable. Crest—On a naval crown, or, two brands in salire, inflamed at the ends proper, thereon an eagle rising, also proper, looking at the sun, or.

Town Residence—1, Egerton Gardens, S.W. Clubs—United Service, Marlborough.

Sons living—Michael, R.N., b. Aug. 29th, 1867; became a Lient. 1889.—John Wentworth, b. 1876.—George, b. 1878.

Daughters living—Mary Elizabeth.—Laura Grace.


Sister living—Elizabeth Culme: m. 1874, the Rev. Henry John Watson. Residence, Bicton Rectory, Devon.

Half-Sisters living—Laura Maria: m. 1867, George Lewis Watson, Esq. [see E. Sondes, colls.].


Collateral Branches living.


Issue of the late Rev. Richard Seymour, 5th son of 1st baronet, b. 1806, d. 1880: m. 1834, Frances, who d. 1871, da. of Charles Smith, Esq., of Suttons, Essex.—Walter Richard, b. 1838: ed. at Radley. Club, St. James’s.—Edward Hobart, C.B., b. 1840; ed. at Radley; entered R.N. 1854, became Com. 1866, Capt. 1873, Capt. 1876, and became Com. 1884, Capt. 1892, Capt. 1893, Capt. 1895; served in Black Sea throughout Russian war, being present at bombardments of Odessa, Sebastopol, and Kinburn (medal and clasps, Turkish medal), in Chinese war 1856-60 (medal and three clasps), and during operations against Chinese rebels 1858, and against pirates on Coast of Africa 1869 (wounded, received thanks of Admiralty); commanded Iris during Egyptian war 1882 (medal, bronze star, and 3rd class Osmanieh); has Roy. Humane Soc’s medal; was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1887-90; C.B. 1887, Clubs, United Service, Wellington.—Ven. Albert Eden, b. 1841: ed. at Radley, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1865, M.A. 1867); is Archdeacon of Barnstaple, and V. of Chittlehampton: m. 1873, Hester Emily, da. of the late Rev. the Hon. John Fortescue [see E. Fortescue, colls.], and has issue living, Richard, b. 1879, d. 1893, Capt. 1895;—Michael Richard, b. 1882, E.-Hon. High, 1895.—Algermon Giles, b. 1886.—Arthur, b. 1889,—Eliza Frances,—Hester Sophia,—Alice Mary. Residence, Chittlehampton Vicarage, South Molton, Devon.—Richard Arthur Hamilton, b. 1843: m. 1878, Charlotte Elizabeth, da. of the late Adm. Cospatrick Baillie-Hamilton [see E. Haddington, colls.], and has issue living, Marjorie Elizabeth,—Iris Mary,—Mary Jane. Residence, Raigersfield, near Maidstone. Club, Junior Carlton.—Augusta Frances: m. 1875, Capt. Hervey George St. John-Mildmay, R.N. [St. John-Mildmay, Bart., cols.], who d. 1882. Residence, 9, Ovington Square, S.W.—Emma Jane.—Frances Mary. Residence, 18, Brompton Crescent, S.W.
Issue of the late William Hobart Seymour, Esq., 6th son of 1st baronet, b. 1820, d. 1857: m. 18—, Sarah Mary Avery, of Sydney, N.S.W., who d. 1859, having m. 2ndly, 1858, Henry Pleydell-Bouverie, —.

Jane: m. 1876, Charles Edward Hawker, Esq., and has issue living, William Arthur, b. 1877,— Edward Seymour, b. 1882,—Dorothea,—Mary Florence. Residence, 53, Albion Place, Reading.

The 1st baronet, Adm. Sir Michael Seymour, K.C.B., when in command of the "Amethyst" frigate, on the night of Nov. 10th, 1866, fell in with the French frigate "La Thetis" off L'Orient, which, after a gallant resistance, was captured. This action, for gallantry, skill, and courage, has been equally signified by presenting him with a gold medal, and Lloyd's Patriotic Fund voted him 100 guineas. The 2nd baronet assumed by royal license in 1842 the additional surname of Culme, to perpetuate the name of his first wife, which would otherwise have become extinct.

SHAKERLEY, Creation 1838, of Somerford Park, Cheshire.

Sir CHARLES WATKIN SHAKERLEY, C.B., 2nd Baronet; b. March 27th. 1833; s. his father, Sir CHARLES PETER, 1857; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Cheshire (High Sheriff 1863); formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 5th Vol. Batn. Cheshire Regt.: m. 1858, Georgiana Harriott, da. of the late George Holland Ackers, Esq., of Moreton Hall, Cheshire, and has issue.

Baton of One Flibing—Somerford Chapel Don., Cheshire.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three hillocks vert. Crest—A garb or, on the sinister side a rabbit erecting its fore-paws thereon sable.

Seal—Somerford Park, Congleton, Cheshire. Club—Garrick.


Sister living—Gertrude: m. 1880, Lieut.-Col. Charles Milligan, formerly of 99th Foot [see Des Vaux, Bart.]. Residence, Caldwell Hall, Burton-on-Trent.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—JESSIE MATILDA (Lady Shakerley), da. of James Scott, Esq., of Rotherfield Park, Hants: m. 1851, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Peter Shakerley, 1st baronet, who d. 1857. Residence, Haling Grove, Penkridge, Stafford.

This family have been seated in Lancashire from a remote period. Sir Charles Peter, the 1st baronet, was High Sheriff of Cheshire 1837.

SHAW, Creation 1665, of Eltham, Kent.

Sir JOHN CHARLES KENWARD SHAW, 7th Baronet; b. June 8th, 1829; s. his uncle, Sir John Kenward, 1857; ed. at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford; is a J.P. for Kent; was Lieut. W. Kent Yeo. Cav. 1852-8: m. 1st, 1860, Maria, who d. 1863, da. of Henry Sparkes, Esq., of Shelford, Surrey; 2ndly, 1868, Sophia Emma Anna Maria, da. of Capt. John William Finch, R.N., of Knight's Place, Pembury, Kent.

Baton of One Flibing—Brightwell V., with Kesgrave V., Suffolk.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three fusils ermines. Crest—Six arrows interlaced, saltirewise or, tied together with a belt gules, the buckle and pendant or.

Residence—Kenward, Pembury, Kent.

Sisters living—Alicia Frances: m. 1846, C. H. Woodgate, Esq. (formerly of M.C.S.), and has issue living, two daus. —Gertrude Anne: m. 1847, Rupert Henry Ware, Esq., who d. 1855, and has issue living, four daus. —Harriet Augusta: m. 1850, the Rev. John Beavoir Dalhon, R. of Upwell, and has issue living, three sons and four daus., of whom, Georgiana Augusta: m. 1878, the Rev. Alfred Burton, V. of Stetchworth, Newmarket,—Katherine Frances: m. 1890, Dudley Newman, Esq.: Residence, Upwell Rectory, near Wisbeach,—Louisa Margaret: m. 1846, the Rev. George Stukeley Woodgate, who d. 1871, and has with other issue living, 2daughters and 1son Stephen Shaw, b. 1849; ed. at Winchester, and at Merton Coll., Oxford; is R. of Yaverland, Isle of Wight: m. 1880, Lydia Elisabeth, da. of the late Col. Walter Meller, M.P., and has issue living, Elisabeth Frances Shaw, Rosamond Stephanie Meller. Residence, Pembury Hall, Kent; Yaverland, Isle of Wight.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Charles Shaw, R.N., 2nd son of 5th baronet, and father of 7th baronet:

Issue of the late Rev. Charles John Kenward Shaw, b. 1829, d. 1875: m. 1859, Julia Elizabeth, da. of Capt. John Harvey Boteler, R.N.:—

Rev. CHARLES JOHN MONSON, b. Nov. 24th, 1869; ed. at Haileybury, and at Hertford Coll.
Oxford; is V. of Swanley, *Residence*, Swanley Vicarage, Kent.—Henry Hawley, b. 1862.—Barnardiston Edward Bateler, b. 1873.—Lilian Adelaide.—Julia Emma Frances.—Annie Maria.—Dorothea Emily Augusta Jit.

Issue of the late Rev. Robert William Shaw, 4th son of 5th baronet, and the Hon. Theodosia Margaret, da. of 2nd Baron Monson, b. 1804, d. 1873: m. 1830, Sophia, who d. 1875, da. of John Cornwall, Esq., of Hendon, Middlesex:—

Rev. Robert John, b. 1831; formerly V. of St. Mary the Virgin, Wiggenhall; m. 1858, Ella de Visme, da. of the late Richard Thomas de Visme, of Fath兴旺, Maidstone, and has issue living, Robert Reginald Monson, b. 1861, Lewis Hugh de Visme, b. 1865.—John Gerard Cornwall, b. 1866;—Henry Augustus Gregory, b. 1876;—Eleanor Marian, Ella Florence.—John Monson, b. 1872: m. 1874, Sarah Pain, who d. 1879, da. of Thomas Franklyn, Esq., of Cobtree, Kent.—Sophia Anna: m. 1886, the Rev. Harry Lancellot Wingfield, who d. 1891, R. of Market Overton, and has issue living, Harry Robert Shaw, b. 1899.—Edward Reginald Hugh, b. 1886.—Alfred Lancello, b. 1870.—Lewis William, b. 1872.—George Folliott, b. 1875.—Ellen Harriet: m. 1884, William Borrett Sayres, Esq., of 2, Marlborough Road, N.W., and has issue living, Hugh Wingfield b. 1888, Millicent Anna b. 1885, Winifred Ethel b. 1892.—Cicely Margaret: m. 1879, the Rev. Folliott Lynch Salusbury, R. of Market Overton, Oakham, Lilian Sophia—isabella Grosvenor (Residence, Market Overton, Rutland.—Margaret Augusta: m. 1st, 1868, the Rev. Spencer Philip Harvey, who d. 1869; 2ndly, 1877, William Shaw Brooke George, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Spencer Philip Shaw, b. 1869.—(by 2nd marriage), two dau.s. Residences.—Sir John, the 1st baronet, having rendered great service to Charles I. during the Rebellion, and having appointed several sums of money to Charles II. during that prince’s exile, was after the Restoration appointed one of the Farmers of the Customs.

**SHAW, Creation 1821, of Bushy Park, Dublin.**

Sir Robert Shaw, 4th Baronet; b. Aug. 3rd, 1821; s. his father, the Right Hon. Sir Frederick, 1876; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (M.A. 18—); is a J.P. and D.L. for Co. Dublin (High Sheriff 1848); formerly Lieut.-Col. Dublin Militia: m. 1852, Kate, da. of the late William Barton, Esq., of Grove, Co. Tipperary, and has issue living,

Terence, co. Dublin. **Club**, Kildare Street.

Brother living—Wilkinson Jocelyn, b. 1834; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (M.A. 18—); formerly Lieut.-Col. 102nd Regt.; served in New Zealand war 1863-4 (medal): m. 1873, Mary, da. of the late William Barrington de Fonblanque, Esq., and has issue living, Jocelyn Frederick de Fonblanque, b. 1874.—Esquire. **Club**, Naval and Military.

Collateral Branches living.


Frederick, b. 1850: m. 1873, Ella Jane, da. of J. Willis, Esq., of the United States, and has issue living, George Jocelyn, b. 1875;—William Edward, b. 1879.—Flora Alice.—Emily Marie.—George Jocelyn, b. 1857;—Capt. J.S.C., and D.A.G., Burmah Dist.: m. 1883, Elizabeth Harriette, da. of Col. Horatio Samuel Court, formerly M.S.C., and has issue living, Elsie Marie: b. 1884.—Edward Wingfield, b. 1858.—Robert John, b. 1864.—Emily Marie: m. 1870, Capt. Edward Fenwick Brackenbury, formerly of R.A.—Flora Louisa.—Marie Harriette.—Alice.—Thomassine Caroline: m. 1862, Major Charles Aloysius Ryan, R.A.—Louisa.


Issue of the late Charles Shaw, Esq., Q.C., 5th son of 1st baronet, b. 1817, d. 1870: m. 1845, Mary, who d. 1875, da. of William Barton, Esq., of Grove, Tipperary:—


The 1st baronet, Sir Robert, sat in the Irish Parliament for New Ross, and for Dublin in the Imperial Parliament 1803-6; the 3rd baronet, who was Recorder of Dublin 1825-76, and a P.C. of Ireland, sat as M.P. for Dublin (C) 1830-34, and for the University of Dublin 1832-43.

Shaw-Stewart, see Stewart.
SHEFFIELD, Creation 1755, of Normandy, Lincolnshire.

Sir Berkeley Digby George Sheffield, 6th Baronet; b. Jan. 19th, 1876; s. his father, Sir Robert, 1886; is at Eton.

Sisters living—Sophia Gwendoline Alice (Hon. Mrs. Lancelet Lowther): m. 1889, the Hon. Lancelet Edward Lowther, son of 3rd Earl of Lonsdale. Residence, Barrow House, Oakham.—Helen—Dorothea Marie Isolda.

Uncles living (sons of 4th Baronet)—JOHN CHARLES, b. Sept. 9th, 1834; formerly Capt. 21st Fusiliers: is a J.P. for co. Mayo: m. 1861, Mary Sarah Butler, da. of Thomas Butler Stoney, Esq., of Portland, co. Tipperary, and has issue living, Robert Stoney, b. 1864. Residence, Claremorris, co. Mayo.—George, b. 1836; ed. at Eton and at Pembroke College, Camb. (B.A. 1859); entered Dип. St. 1860, became a 2nd Sec. 1869, and Sec. of Legation 1888; was Private Sec. to Lord Lyons 1867-87.

Rev. Frank, b. 1838; ed. at Eton and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1860, M.A. 1865); is R. of Brampton Bryan. Residence, Brampton Bryan Rectory R.S.O. Club, United University.

Aunt living (daughter of 4th Baronet)—Louisa: m. 1848, Thomas Wynn Hornby, Esq., and has issue living, Julia Jane (Hon. Mrs. Albert Hood): m. 1868, the Hon. Albert Hood, son of 3rd Viscount Hood. Residence, The Hook, Fareham.

Mother living—Laura Isabel Priscilla (Lady Sheffield), da. of the late Col. Henry Dumauresque, R.E.: m. 1st, 1867, Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th baronet, who d. 1886; 2ndly, 1890, Col. Thomas Astell St. Quintin, 8th Hussars. Residence, Normandy Park, Doncaster.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Sheffield, 2nd son of 3rd baronet, b. 1797, d. 1820: m. 1820, Lucy, who d. 1837, da. of Lieut.-Col. Smelt, Gov. of Isle of Man:

Caroline Alicia: m. 1841, the Rev. Charles Lloyd, R. of Chalfont St. Giles, who d. 1883, and has issue living, Francis Aylmer (of Clevehurst, Weybridge. Club, St. Stephen’s), b. 1845: m. 1883, Eugenie Alphonson d.n. of the late Charles Gaudin, Esq., and widow of William Milner, Esq., and has issue living, Francis Charles Aylmer b. 1884, Florence Eugenie Aylmer b. 1887, Gerald Aylmer b. 1893, Robert Oliver, b. 1849; is Major R.E.: m. 1877, Mary Isabella, da. of Maj.-Gen. Dillon Gustavus Pollard, M.S.C., of Beaumont Villa, Lansdown, Bath, and has issue living, Charles Whitworth Robert b. 1879, Francis Oswald b. 1883, Caroline Oive b. 1881, Ursula Mary Vere b. 1891,—Leonard Sheffield, b. 1851: m. 1885, Mary Dora, da. of the late Capt. Charles Crigan, and has issue living, Dorothy Mary Vere b. 1887,—Cyril Hope, b. 1853: m. 1878, Alice Augusta, da. of Hartley Dunford, Esq., of Lindsay, Victoria, Canada,—Marmaduke Bernard, b. 1857: m. 1882, Henrietta, da. of Hartley Dunford, Esq., of Lindsay, Victoria, Canada,—William, b. 1859: m. 1887, Perceval Allen, b. 1863: m. 1889, Lucy Emma Julia,—Caroline Octavia Mary Vere: m. 1874, Rev. Francis Amcotts Jarvis, R. of Flixborough and V. of Burton-on-Stather, Doncaster, and Rural Dean of Manlakes, and has issue living, Charles Francis Cracroft b. 1875,—Margaret Alice, Residence, Manor House, St. Mark’s Road, W.—Laura Sophia. Residence, 65, St. Charles’s Square, Notting Hill, W.—Charlotte Louisa.

The 1st baronet, Sir Charles Sheffield (originally Herbert), was an illegitimate son of John Sheffield, 1st Duke of Normandy and Buckingham; he inherited the estates of his legitimate brother, Edmond, last Duke of Buckingham.

SHELLEY, Creation 1611, of Michelgrove, Sussex.

Sir John Shelley, 9th Baronet; b. Aug. 31st, 1848; s. his father, the Rev. Sir Frederick, 1869; ed. at Marlborough, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1872); is a J.P. and County Councillor (Sandford Div.) for Devon, and Capt. and Maj. 1st Devon Yeo. Cav.: m. 1882, Marion Emma, el. da. of Richard Benyon, Esq., of Englefield House, Reading, and 18, Grosvenor Square, W., and has issue.

Arms—Sable a fesse, engrailed, between three whelks or. Crest—A griffin’s head erased, beaked argent, and ducally gorged or.

Residence—Shobrooke Park, Credition. Clubs—New University, Junior Carlton.

Sons living—J ohn Frederick, b. Oct. 14th, 1824.—Richard, b. 1829.

Daughters living—Elisabeth Marion.—Constance May.

Brother living—Frederick, b. Aug. 31st, 1849: m. 1882, Lady Margaret Stafford Northcote, da. of 1st Earl of Iddesleigh, and has issue living, Cecilia Martha, b. 1856. Residence, Eden Lodge, Tilford, Farnham. Clubs, Conservative, Constitutional.

Uncle living (son of 6th Baronet)—Spencer, b. 1813; formerly a principal clerk in Treasury; m. 1843, Susanna, da. of the late Stephen Martin Leake, Esq., and has issue living, Spencer, b. 1843; is m. 1876, and has issue living, Spencer b. 1876;—Francis Hesketh, b. 1854, Georgiana Fanny: m. 1867, Richard Saul Ferguson, Esq., Bar.-at-law and Chancellor of Carlisle (she was divorced 1877).—Florentia: m. 1870, James Henry Davidson, Esq.;—Rosamond Blanche Isabel: m. 1892, Herbert Fullarton Dent, Esq., of Canton. [Residence, 37, Bachwick Hill, Bath.]

Aunt living (daughter of 6th Baronet)—Fanny Lucy (Hon. Mrs. George Edgcumbe): m. 1834, the Hon. George Edgcumbe, who d. 1882 [see E. Mount Edgcumbe]. [Residence, Winter Villa, Plymouth.]

Daughter living of 7th Baronet—Blanche Henrietta Johnes; is el. coheiress to the Barony of De Sudeley, created by writ 1909: m. 1874, Hervey Charles Pechell, Esq. [see Brooke-Pechell, Bart., colls.]. [Residence, Maresfield Park, Uckfield; 6, West Chapel Street, Mayfair, W.]

Widows living of 7th and 8th Baronets—Louisa Elizabeth Anne (Lady Shelley), da. and heiress of the late Rev. Samuel Johnes Knight, B.D., of Henley Hall, Salop, and R. of All-Hallows, Barkley, and of Welwyn; m. 1832, Sir John Villiers Shelley, 7th baronet, who d. 1889. [Residence, Maresfield Park, Uckfield, Sussex.]—Charlotte Martha (Lady Shelley), da. of the late Rev. Henry Hippsley, of Lambourne Place, Berks: m. 1845, the Rev. Sir Frederick Shelley, 8th baronet, who d. 1899. [Residence, Posbury House, Credenhill, Devon.]

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Adolphus Edward Shelley, 3rd son of 6th baronet, b. 1812, d. 1854:

Montagu Adolphus, b. 1842;—Katherine Cecilia: m. 1st, 1859, James Bontine, Esq., who d. 1884; a Gentleman Usher-in-Waiting and Clerk of the Robes to H.M.; 2ndly 1885, as his second wife, Maj.-Gen. Francis Edward Drew, who d. 1891, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), James Shelley (of 19, Clarges Street, W.); b. 1859: m. 1889, Emilie, widow of Hans SloanStanley, Esq., Eva Louisa (Hon. M'rs. John Trefusis); m. 1889, Lieut.-Col. John Schomberg Trefusis, of Thorncombe, Taunton [see B. Clinton]. [Residence, Grange, Broadembury, Devon.]

Thomas Shelley was Lord of the Manor of Shelley, Kent, temp. Edward I. This family can prove seven royal descents in unbroken legitimate lines from Henry III. and Edward I. Michelgrove Castle, the seat of the Shelley family for more than 300 years, was sold at the end of the 18th century, and is now the property of the Duke of Norfolk.

SHELLEY, Creation 1806, of Castle Goring, Sussex.

Sir Charles Shelley, 5th Baronet; b. May 14th, 1838; s. his brother, Sir Edward, 1890; formerly Lieut.-Col. Scots Fusilier Guards: m. 1869, Lady Mary Jane Jemima Stopford, da. of 5th Earl of Courtown, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, a fesse engrailed between three whelks or, and a mullet for difference.

crest-A griffin's head erased, beaked and ducally or gorged.

Seal—Avington, Alresford, Hants. [Town Residence—13, Rutland Gate, S.W. Club—Guards.]


Daughters living—Ernestine Elizabeth. —Maud. —Norah Kathleen.

Brother living—George Ernest, b. 1840; formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards. [Residence, 10, Thorley Square, S.W.]

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—Jane (Lady Shelley), da. of the late Thomas Gibson, Esq., and widow of the Hon. Charles Robert St. John [see V. Bolingbroke]: m. 1848, Sir Percy Florence Shelley, 3rd baronet, who d. 1889. [Residence, Boscombe Manor, Bournemouth.]

SHIFFNER, Creation 1818, of Coombe, Sussex.

Rev. Sir George Croxton Shiffer, 4th Baronet; b. Aug. 21st, 1819; s. his father, the Rev. Sir George, M.A., 1863; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1842, M.A. 1846); is R. of Hamsey: m. 1854, Elizabeth, da. and heiress of the late John Greenall, Esq., of Myddleton Hall, Lancashire, and has issue.

Patron of Coombe Place—Hamsey R., Sussex.

Arms—Azure, a bend sinister, in chief two estoiles in like bend or; in base, the end and stock of an anchor gold, issuing from waves of the sea proper. —crest—An estoile or, between the rays six annulets azure.

Seal—Coombe Place, near Lewes, Sussex. Club—Junior Carlton.

Sons living—John, b. Aug. 8th, 1857; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. R.A.; served in Zulu campaign 1879 (medal with clasp). Club, Army and Navy, George Bridger, b. 1866.

Daughters living—Emily: m. 1889, Croxton S. Johnson, Esq. [Residences, Aldwick, Bognor, Wadhurst, Hellingly, Sussex. —Mary Louisa. —Elizabeth Frances.—Eleanor Isabella.
Brother living—Bertie, b. 1830; entered 34th Regt. 1855, exchanged to 61st Regt. and became Major 1874; served in Indian campaign 1857-8 (medal with clasps); retired from service 1877; m. 1877, Louisa, widow of Capt. Vernon, K.N., and dau. of the late Capt. Garth, K.N., of Haines Hill, Berks. Residence, Combe Banks, Uckfield, Sussex. Club, Army and Navy.

Sister living—Louisa Emily: m. 1858, Thomas Best, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Thomas George (of Abbott's Ann, Andover. Clubs, Naval and Military, White's), b. 1861; formerly Capt. R.A.; is Capt. Hants Yeo. Cav.; m. 1889, the only dau. of the late William Tod, Esq., of Aytown, Perthshire,—Edward Shiffner, b. 1862,—John Draper, b. 1865; ed. at Radley,—Arthur Rowland, b. 1873,—Louisa Frances,—Mary Gertrude Sophia,—Eleanor. Residence, Red Rice, Andover.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Thomas Shifner, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet, b. 1796, d. 1872: m. 1841, Mary (now of Coppgrove Hall, Boroughbridge), da. of James Brown, Esq., Harehills Grove, Yorkshire:

Emily Charlotte: m. 1889, Capt. Francis Charles Bridgeman-Simpson, R.N. [see E. Bradford, colls.].—Anne Mary (Lady Catherine): m. 1876, Sir Reginald Henry Graham, 9th baronet. Residences, Norton Conyers, near Ripon; 25, Berkeley Square, W.

SHUCKBURGH, Creation 1660, of Shuckburgh, Warwickshire.

Sir STEWKLEY FREDERICK DRAVCOTT SHUCKBURGH, 10th Baronet; b. June 20th, 1880; s. his father, Sir GEORGE THOMAS FRANCIS, 1884.

爵士的纹章—Lower Shuckburgh V, with Upper Shuckburgh V, Warwickshire.

Arms—Sable, a chevron between three astrolabes,—a star stone found at Shuckburgh.

Heraldic Device—A blackamoor coupèd at the waist proper, with a dart in his hand or.

Seat—Shuckburgh, near Daventry.

Hæc manus ob patriam.
This hand for my country.

Brother living—GERALD FRANCIS STEWKLEY, b. Feb. 29th, 1882.


Widow living of 9th Baronet—IDA FLORENCE GERALDINE (Lady Shuckburgh), da., of the late Rev. Frederic W. Robertson (see Denys, Bart.): m. 1st, 1879, Sir George Thomas Francis Shuckburgh, 9th baronet, who d. 1884; 2ndly, 1886, Major Henry James Shuckburgh [infra]. Residence, Shuckburgh, near Daventry.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Col. Henry Adolphus Shuckburgh, 3rd son of 7th baronet, b. 1800, d. 1860; m. 1st, 1843, Sarah Elizabeth, who d. 1889, dau. of William Dwaris, Esq., of Golden Grove, Jamaica; 2ndly, 1854, Catherine Dorothy, who d. 1866, dau. of Daniel J. Clotee, Esq., High Sheriff of Cape Town:

Henry James, b. 1855, arm. in Norfolk Rgt. in 1870, served in Jutland campaign 1872-3 (medal with clasp), and in Afghan campaign 1879-80 (medal with clasp): m. 1886, Ida Florence Geraldine (Lady Shuckburgh) [ante], wid. of the 9th Bart. Club, Army and Navy.—George Stewkley, K.N., b. 1860; became Lieut. 1883.—Caroline Emma.

This family takes its name from Shuckburgh in Warwickshire, where it has been seated since the 17th century. Richard Shuckburgh, Esq., M.P. for the county in 1642, and father of the 1st baronet, armed all his tenants, and John, 2d, took a commission as a captain in the service of the Duke of Monmouth in the Civil War. After the battle of Edgehill, he retired and fortified himself on Shuckburgh Hill, where most of his tenantry were slain, and he himself was taken prisoner. After being confined in Kenilworth Castle a considerable time, he purchased his liberty at a dear rate. His eldest son, John, was created a baronet by Charles II.

KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, Creation 1849, of Gawthorpe Hall, Lancashire.

Right Hon. Sir UGHTRED JAMES KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, P.C., M.P., 2nd Baronet; b. Dec. 18th, 1844; s. his father, Sir JAMES PHILLIPS, D.C.L., 1877; ed. at Harrow, and at London Univ.; is a J.P. for Lancashire, and a J.P. and D.L. for Westmoreland; unsuccessfully contested N.E. Lancashire 1868, Hastings 1850, and Coventry 1881; sat as M.P. for Hastings (L) 1869-80; has sat for Clitheroe Div. of N.E. Lancashire since 1885; was Under Sec. of State for India Feb. to April 1886, and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster April to Aug. 1886; appointed Parliamentary Sec. to the Admiralty Aug. 1892; m. 1871, Blanche Marion, da. of Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, three shuttles sable; 2nd and 3rd, sable, two bendlets sable between as many crescents azur, between the bendlets five ermine spots. Erst-1st, a cubit arm in armour proper, grasping in the gauntlet a shuttle of the arms; and, on a crescent azur a goldfinch proper.
Debrett's Illustrated Baronetage.


Sons living—Lawrence Ughtred, b. Sept. 21st, 1887; Edward James, b. 1890.

Daughters living—Angela Mary. —Nina Louisa. —Rachel Beatrice.

Brothers living—Robert, b. 1847. Residence, Wood End, Clitheroe. Clubs, Athenaeum, Badminton. —Lionel Edward, b. 1849; ed. at Camb. Univ. (M.A. 1873); is a M.R.C.S. Eng.: m. 1877, Charlotte Mary, da. of the late Capt. Charles Walcott, R.N., of Portlooe House, Cornwall, and has issue living Charles Ughtred, b. 1899; Janet Walcott. Residence, San Remo, Italy.

Sister living—Janet Elizabeth. Residence, The 1st baronet, who was Secretary to the Committee of the Privy Council on Education 1839-49, assumed in 1849, by royal licence, the additional surname of Shuttleworth, on his marriage with Miss Shuttleworth of Gawthorpe.

Simeon, Creation 1815, of Grazeley, Berkshire.

Sir John Stephen Barrington Simeon, 4th Baronet; b. Aug. 31st, 1850; s. his father, Sir John, M.P., 1870; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brig.; is a J.P. for Hants, and a D.L. and a County Alderman for Isle of Wight; m. 1872, Isabella Mary, da. of the late Hon. Ralph Heneage Dutton [see B. Sherborne, cols].

Neither rashly nor timidly.

Brooks's.

Brothers living—Edmund Charles, b. Dec. 11th, 1855; m. 1883, Laura Jane, da. of Capt. Westropp-Dawson, of Charlesfort, co. Wexford [see Clay, Bart.], and has issue living. John Walte Barrington, b. 1886. Residence, The Lodge, Marston, Oxford. Club, Windham. —Stephen Louis, b. 1857; is a Clerk in House of Commons; was Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Home Dept. (Mr. Childers) 1886: m. 1885, Louisa Augusta Eardley, da. of the Rt. Hon. Hugh Culling Eardley Childers, and has issue living, Leonard Stephen Barrington, b. 1893; Margorie Louise Armstrong, b. 1887; —Ursula Mary, b. 1890. Residence, 16, Cheyne Gardens, S.W.; Ivy Hatch, Sevenoaks. Club, Brooks's.

Sisters living—Louisa Edith: m. 1872, Richard Ward, Esq., Barrister-at-law, and has issue living, John Simeon, b. 1879; —Phillis Mary, —Amabel Mary. —Mary Jane. —Cecilia Mary Assunta.

Half-Sister living—Catherine Dorothea Mary (Hon. Mrs. Algernon Groswen): m. 1887, Hon. Algernon Henry Groswen, son of 1st Baron Ebury. Residence, 6, South Street, Park Lane, W. 15.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet —Catherine Dorothea (Hon. Lady Simeon), sister of 11th Baron Colville; raised to rank of a Baron's da. 1849: m. 1851, Sir John Simeon, 3rd baronet, M.P., who d. 1870. Residence, Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Charles Simeon, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1816, d. 1870: m. 1837, Eliza Jane, dau. of Philip Morris, Esq. of the late Capt.

Rev. Philip Barrington, b. 1845; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1871); is Rural Dean and R. of Fort Beaufort, Cape Colony, formerly Superior of St. Paul's Mission So., and Grahamstown Diocesan Missionary Preacher. Residence, Fort Beaufort, Cape Colony. —Rev. Algernon Barrington, b. 1847; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1866, M.A. 1870); was Warden of St. Edward's Sch., Oxford, 1869-92: m. 1883, Beatrice Emma, da. of the Rev. Frederick Page Wilkinson, V. of Ruyton-eleven-towns, near Shrewsbury [see Campbell-Orde, Bart.], and has issue living, Lionel Barrington, b. 1885.—Charles, b. 1886.—Violet Barrington, —Rosalind Barrington,—Mary Felicia Barrington.—Rev. Geoffrey Barrington, b. 1848; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1874); is V. of Dunster: m. 1886, Janetta Nina, da. of the late Rev. Robert Sutton, of Goring, Berkshire, and has issue living, Joan Barrington, b. 1890; —Eleanor Blachford, b. 1892. Residence, Dunster Priory, Somerset.—Lionel Barrington, b. 1852; formerly a Sub.-Lieu. R.N.; is an Executive Engineer, Public Works Dept., India, an Under Sec. to Govt. of N. W. Provinces and Oudh, and an A.M.I.C.E.: m. 1876, Elizabeth, da. of the late Sir John Awdry, and has issue living, (b. 1882, —Edith Frances, —Winifred Emma, —Margaret Alice, —Catherine Isabel, —Mary Leonora, —Hugh Barrington, b. 1853; ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1884); m. 1886, Beatrice, da. of the late Henry A. Littledale, Esq., of Bolton Hall, Yorkshire [see Armytage, Bart.], and has issue living, Guy Barrington, b. 1897; —Beatrice Edith, b. 1888,—Mildred Eleanor, b. 1890. Residence, 43, Tregunter Road, S. Kensington, S.W. Club, Oxford and Cambridge. —Winifred Louisa, —Emma Mary: m. 1883, the Rev. Alfred Willis, D.D., Bishop of Honolulu. Residence, Iolani College, Honolulu. —Mabel Selina: m. 1879, the Rev. Herbert Andrew Dalton, Head Master and Chaplain of Felselt Sch., and has issue living, Mary, b. 1883; —Rosamond Edith, b. 1882; —Muriel Katharine, b. 1884. Residence, School House, Felselt, Essex.

Issue of the late Cornwall Simeon, Esq., 3rd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1820, d. 1880: m. 1861, Mary (now of St. John's, Bishopstoke, Hants, and 23, St. Aubyns, Brighton), da. of Thomas Browne Evans, Esq., of N. Tuddenham, Norfolk; —Perceval Barrington, b. 1862: m. 1885, Annie Caroline, da. of Henry Harrison, Esq., M.R.C.S.E.,
of 64, Great Portland Street, W., and has issue living, Cornwall Barrington, b. 1839.—Ella Dorothea Barrington, b. 1886. Residence, 38, St. Thomas's Terrace, Canterbury. John Pole, b. 1872 ; ed. at Wellington Coll. Club, National Conservative.—Evelyn Mary. Issue of the late Rear-Adm. Charles Simeon, 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1791, d. 1858 : m. 1821, Frances, da. of Thomas Woore, Esq., of The Nash, Herefordshire.—

Charles, b. 1832 ; m. 18—, Madeline Sophia Emma, da. of Ernest Ludwig Molz, Esq., and has issue living, three daus.—Edward, b. 1824; formerly Lieut.-Col. R.A.; served in Punjab campaign 1848-9 (medal with two clasps), during N.W. Frontier of India Campaign 1851-2 (medal), in Indian Mutiny campaign 1858 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in Hazara Campaign 1868 (clasp) : m. 1860, Lavina, da. of Major Jeffery Amherst Willows, and has issue living, Edward Archibald, L.R.C.P. (3, Eastfield Villas, Church Hill, Walthamstow), b. 1865; m. 1888, Rose Beaumont, da. of Charles Eddowes, Esq., M.R.C.S., of Maddington House, Maddington, and has issue living, Charles Edward Barrington b. 1889.—George Ernest, b. 1862.—Herbert Richard, b. 1873. Residence, Moyns Lodge, Whatapukho, Gisborne, North Island, New Zealand.—Henry Scott, b. 1836; formerly Capt. 27th Regt.; served in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857 : m. 1861, Isabel Maria, da. of the late D. C. Macgregor, Esq., of Hauterville, Jersey. Residence, Honeyden, Jersey. —John, b. 1811; formerly Lieut. 54th Regt. : m. 18—, and has issue living.—Albert, b. 1841; formerly Lieut. 40th Regt. : m. 18—, and has issue living.—Catherine A. Thomasine: m. 18—, Capt. Jean Charles Edward Pigear, C.B., of the French Navy, a Com. of the Legion of Honour, Ancien Conseiller d'Etat, and Trésorier-Gen. at Brest.—Harriet: m. 1849, Capt. James le Quesne (formerly of Jersey Artillery), and has issue living, Henrietta Thomasine Esler.—Eliza Fredeika. Residence, 2, Denmark Villas, Brighton. —Frances.—Letitia: m. 1865, Henry Charles Hamilton, Esq., C.S.I., who d. 1872 [see Hamilton, Bart., colls., cr. 1846].—Augusta Wilhelmina: m. 1st, 1849, Giffard Nicholas le Quesne, Esq., who d. 1877 2ndly, 1880, Major Thomas Mayhew, R.A., and has, with other issue living (by 1st marriage), Ferdinand Simeon, V.C., b. 1863; is Surg.-Capt. in Army Med. Staff; served with Burmah Expedition 1859 (severely wounded, medal with clasp, V.C.), and with Chin-Lashai Expedition 1890 (clasp).—Frances Wilhelmina: m. 1874, Major William Samuel Whittruck (formerly of 1st Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.), of Ellesbridge House, Keynsham, Bristol.—Eliza: m. 1862, the Rev. Charles Elrington M'Kay, V. of Laracor, and has issue living, Mauritius, at Dublin Univ. (B.A. 1886),—Elrington Francis Simeon, R.V., b. 1866; is Surg. R.N.,—Herbert Knox, b. 1867; ed. at Dublin Univ. (B.A. 1888).—Henry, b. 1871.—Catherine Simeon,—Alice Evangeline,—Florence Mary,—Thomasina Hamilton. Residence, Granite House, Pembroke Road, Dublin.

Grandchildren of the late Rear-Adm. Charles Simeon (ante):—


John Edward, b. 1851; m. 1871, Mary, da. of Major Macpherson.—Charles, b. 1860.—Eliza Jane: m. 1871, Lieut.-Col. Alfred Edward Garnaut.—Emily Sophia.—Gertrude.

The 1st baronet, M.P. for Reading, was senior Master of the Court of Chancery. The 2nd and 3rd baronets each represented the Isle of Wight in Parliament.

SIMPSON, Creation 1866, of the City of Edinburgh, and Strathaven, co. Linlithgow. By having conquered pain. Sir Walter Grindlay Simpson, 2nd Baronet; b. Sept. 1st, 1843 ; s. his father, Sir James Young, M.D., D.C.L., 1870; ed. at Edinburgh Acad., and at Caius Coll., Camb. (Scholar and B.A. with honours, 1871); Advocate Scotland 1873: m. 1881, Anne Fitzgerald, da. of the late Alexander Mackay, Esq., and has issue living.—

Arms—Or, on a chief vert a goshawk between two crescents argent. Crest:—A staff erect encircled by a serpent argent, incorporating a rook argent. Motto:—Fidelity.

Sons living—James Walter Mackay, b. Sept. 6th, 1882.—

Odo Louis Mackay, b. 1885.


The 1st baronet, an eminent physician, first introduced chloroform as an anaesthetic.

SINCLAIR, Creation 1631, of Dunbeath, Caithness-shire. Sir John Rose George Sinclair, 7th Baronet, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Alexander Young, 2nd son of 6th Baronet; b. Aug. 10th, 1864 ; s. his grandfather, Sir John, 1873 ; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Cheshire Regt.; is Vice-Lieut., for Caithness, and Lieut.-Col. of 1st Caithness Artillery Vol.: m. 1885, Edith, only da. of Col. William Mathew Dunbar.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, azure, a ship at anchor, sails furled, oars erect in salterie or, within a double trellis on the quarter of the second; and 3rd, a lion rampant gules, armed and langued azure; 4th, azure, a ship under sail or, sails argent and flags gules; over all a
cross engrafted, dividing the four quarters sable, Sinclav; the whole within a bordure parted per pale, the dexter side indented guules, the sinister ermine. Crst-A cock proper. Supports-Two griffins proper.

Seat-Barrock House, Wick, Caithness, N.B. Town Residence-11, St. George’s Road, S.W. Clubs—Conservative, Scottish.


Sister living—Margaret: m. 1884, George Felix Standish Sinclair, Esq. [see Sinclair, Bart., cr. 1776]. Residence, Woodfield, Inverness.

Mother living—Margaret Crichton, da. of James Alston, Esq.: m. 1861, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Young Sinclair, who d. 1871 (ante). Residence, 11, St. George’s Road, S.W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Capt. George Sinclair, 3rd son of 6th baronet, b. 1826, d. 1871: m. 1859, Agnes, who d. 1876, da. of John Learmonth, Esq., of Dean, Edinburgh—
John, M.P., b. 1866; ed. at Edinburgh Acad.., at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Capt., 6th Lancers; served with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp); appointed Asspt. Private Sec. to Sec of State for War (Rt. Hon. H. E. Campbell-Bannerman) Aug. 1872; unsuccessfully contested Ayr Dist. 1886; has sat as M.P. for Dumbartonshire (L.C) since 1862. Residence, 176, Jermyn Street, S.W. Clubs, Brooks’s, Army and Navy, Naval and Military, National Liberal.—Charles George, b. 1862.—George Henry, b. 1866.

This family is a younger branch of the Earls of Caithness, the 1st baronet being a grandson of the 4th Earl. On the death of the 6th baronet in 1842, John Sinclair, Esq., of Barrock, his cousin, succeeded to the title, the propinquity being proved by a return of a general service expedite by him Dec. 23rd, 1842.

SINCLAIR, Creation 1636, of Murklee, co. Caithness, and Stevenson, co. Haddington.


Patron of Orts Living—Ripple R., Kent.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, azure, a ship with sails furled within a double tressure counter-flory or; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion rampant gules; 4th, azure, a ship in full sail or; over all, dividing the quarters, a cross engrafted quarterly argent and sable, in the centre a crescent sable. Crst—A griffins head erased proper. Supports—Two griffins proper.

Seat—Murkle, Caithness; Stevenson, Haddingtonshire, N.B. Clubs—Arthur’s, New (Edinburgh).


Collateral Branch living.

Descendants of the late James Lockhart Sinclair, Esq., and son of 5th baronet:


GRAEME ALEXANDER, Capt., b. 1826; entered the Army 1837; became Capt. 1850, Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1859, Col. 1866, and Maj.-Gen. 1869; served with 78th Highlanders in Persian war 1857 (medal with clasp); and in Indian Mutiny campaign 1858-9 (medal with clasp); is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Lanark; C.B. 1864: m. 1861, Emily Udny, da. of James Brebner, Esq., Advocate, of Aberdeen. Residence, Cambusnethan House, Wishaw, N.B.—Frances Charlotte Mercer—Roberta Emilia—Barbara Forbes: m. 1859, Alexander Whitelaw, Esq., who d. 1879, and has issue living, Alexander (of Gartshore, Kirkintilloch, N.B.), b. 1862; is Lieut. Lanarkshire Yeo. Cav.: m. 1866, Dorothy Sa, da. of Ralph Disraeli, Esq.—Gracie Alexander Lockhart, b. 1863; is Lieut. 3rd Bn. Princess Louise’s (Argyll and Sutherland Highlands): m. 1885, Elizabeth, da. of James Reed-Stewart, Esq.—William, b. 1862; is Lieut. Lanarkshire Yeo. Cav.: m. 1869, Gertrude, da. of Col. Thompson, of Milton Hall, Carlisle.—James Baird, b. 1870.—Charlotte Lockhart.—Janet Baird.—Mary Barbara,—Helen Douglas,—Caroline Forbes. Residences, 91, Eaton Square, S.W.; Alangrange, Bridge of Allan, N.B.

The 3rd baronet was a Privy Councillor and a Baron of the Exchequer. The 8th baronet, a distinguished Admiral, served sixty-three years in the Royal Navy.
SINCLAIR, Creation 1778, of Ulbster, Caithness-shire.

Sir John George Tollemache Sinclair, 3rd Baronet; b. 6 Nov. 8th, 1824; s. his father, Sir George M.P., 1868; formerly a Page of Honor to Queen Adelaide, and Lieut. Scots Fusiliers Guards; is Vice-Lieut. and a D.L. for Caithness-shire; sat as M.P. for that co. (L) 1869-85: m. 1853, Emma Isabella Harriet (whom he divorced 1878)—she d. 1889—da. of the late William Standish Standish, Esq., of Duxbury Park, Lancashire, and Cocken Hall, Durham, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st, azure, a ship at anchor, her oars erected in sail, within the royal presssure or; 2nd and 3rd or, a lion rampant gules; 4th, azure, a ship under sail or; over all dividing the quarters, a cross engrafted quarterly argent and sable, all within a bordure quartered and gules, the last charged with three stars of the first. Crest—A star of six points waved argent, rising from a cloud proper. Supporters—Two red deer proper.

Seat—Thurso Castle, Caithness-shire, N.B. Town Residence—14, King Street, St. James's, S.W. Club—Travellers'.

Sons living—CLARENCE GRANVILLE, b. April 3rd, 1828; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Scots Guards; served during Souakin campaign 1885 (medal with two clasps, bronze star); is Capt. in Reserve of Officers, Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1st Sutherland Highland Rifle Vol., and a J.P. and D.L. for Caithness-shire; unsuccessfully contested Caithness-shire (L) 1855: m. 1859, Mabel, who d. 1890, da. of the late Mr. Mahlon Sand, of New York, and has issue living, Archibald Henry Macdonald, b. 1890. Residence, 7, Seville Street, Lowades Square, S.W. Clubs, Guards', Turf, Bachelors'.—George Felix Standish, b. 1861; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); formerly Capt. 2nd Vol. Batn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's); m. 1884, Margaret, sister of Sir John Rose George Sinclair, 7th Baronet, of Dunbeath, and has issue living. Algernon Ronald Tollemache, b. 1886,—Dorothy Emma Olivia, b. 1885,—Olive Margaret Camilla, b. 1892. Residence, Woodfield, Inverness. Club, Bachelors'.


Sister living—Olivia Sophia. Residence, Thurso Castle, Thurso, N.B.

Collateral Branches living.


Gladys Muriel. The 1st baronet, the Rt. Hon. Sir John Sinclair, P.C., D.C.L., F.R.S., M.P., a distinguished scientific agriculturist and statistician, was offered and refused a peerage. His daughter Catherine, who died 1864, was a distinguished authoress. The 2nd baronet, Sir George, was styled by Byron "the prodigy of our school days." Five generations of this family have represented Caithness-shire in Parliament. The 2nd baronet was M.P. for Caithness-shire (L) 1811-18 and 1831-41.

SITWELL, Creation 1808, of Renishaw, Derbyshire.

Sir George Reresby Sitwell, M.P., 4th Baronet; b. Jan. 27th, 1860; s. his father, Sir Sitwell Reresby, 1862; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is Capt. Yorkshire Dragoons Veo. Cav., and a J.P. for Scarborough and Derbyshire; sat for Scarborough (C) 1884-6, and was thrice defeated there, in Oct. and Nov. 1884 and in July 1886; re-elected July 1892: m. 1886, Lady Ida Emily Augusta Denison, da. of 1st Earl Londesborough, and has issue.

Arms—Barry of eight or and vert, three lions rampant sable. Crest—A demi-lion rampant, erased sable, holding between the paws an escutcheon per pale or and vert. Seat—Renishaw Hall, Chesterfield, Derbyshire. Club—Carlton.

Daughter living—Edith Louisa, b. 1887.

Sister living—Florence Alice.
Aunts living (daughters of 2nd Baronet)—Mary Elizabeth (Lady Osborn); m. 1871, Sir George—Robert Osborn, 6th baronet. Residence, Chicksands Priory, Shefford, Beds—Georgiana: m. 1856, Archibald Campbell-Swinton, Esq., who d. 1890, and has issue living, John Lith. b. 1838; is Capt. 2nd Vol. Batn. King’s Own Scottish Borderers.—George Sitwell, b. 1859; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Highland L.I.,—Alan Archibald, b. 1863,—Alice Susan Lucy. Residence, Kimergham, Duns, N.B.—Lucy Charlotte Hurt: m. 1866, Herward Craufurd Wake, Esq., C.B., son of Sir Charles Wake, 8th baronet. Residence, Clifton, Bristol.—Blanche Rose Susan Marion. Residence, Huntercombe Cottage, Scarborough.


Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Capt. George Frederick Sitwell, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1826, d. 1854; m. 1857, Cecilia Fanny, who d. 1873, da. of the late Henry Fitzroy, Esq., D. Grafton, [D. of Grafton].

Claude George Henry, b. Oct. 18th, 1858; is Capt. Manchester Regt., and serving with Egyptian Army; served in Afghan war 1879-80 (medal and bronze star); m. 1857, Amy Elizabeth Barrington, who d. 1890, da. of Robert Barrington Cooke, Esq., of Scarborough, and has issue living, Cecilia Dorothy Charlotte, b. 1888.—Cecil Frederick, b. 1860; formerly in the Mercantile Marine; is Sec. and A.D.C. to Gov. of Windward Islands (Hon. Sir W. F. Hely-Hutchinson, K.C.M.G.).—Herbert Wellington, b. 1861; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Princess Louise’s (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders): m. 1885, Juliette Fisher, da. of the late Col. Carly, of the late Confederate States Army, and has issue living, Evelyn Millicent Fry, b. 1888.—Joyce Cecilia, b. 1892. Residence, Bedford City, Bedford co., Virginia, U.S.A.

This family is descended from the Saxon Earls of Northumberland, as affirmed by an old pedigree in existence in 1386. The Sitwells appeared early in Eckington, Derbyshire. William Cytewell, temp. Edward III., and Roger Cytewell, temp. Edward IV., both being holders of land there. The eventual heiress of the family, Katherine Sitwell, m. 1727, Jonathan Hurt, Esq., and her son Francis succeeded to the Renshaw estates and assumed the name of Sitwell. The Sitwells are the only remaining representatives of the family of Reresby of Thirbergh, through Mary Reresby, who in 1693 m. William Sitwell.

Skipwith, Creation 1622, of Prestwood, Leicestershire.

Sir Gray Humberston D’Estoteville Skipwith, 11th Baronet; b. Dec. 4th, 1884; s. his father, Sir Peyton D’Estoteville, 1891.

Arms—Argent, three bars gules, in chief a greyhound courant sable, collared or. Crest—A turnstille or.


Aunt living (daughter of 9th baronet)—Selina Jeanette Ursula.


Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Fulwar Skipwith, Esq., 3rd son of 8th baronet, b. 1810, d. 1835. Mary Philadelphia (now of Avon House, Turbridge Wells), da. of the Rev. Thomas Coker Adams, of Anstey, Warwickshire:—Gray Townsend, b. 1838; is Col. R.E.; m. 1st, 1867, Elizabeth Helen, who d. 1872, da. of the late Major James Wemyss (Bengal Army); ndly, 1887, Sophia Fiora, da. of the late Col. Charles Cooke Varborough, C.B. [see Cooke, Bart., cols.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Fulwar
Debrett's Illustrated Baronetage.

Estotenville, 6. 1874,—James Wemyss, b. 1875,—Frederick, b. 1877,—Mary Effie,—(by 2nd marriage), Charles Grey Yule, b. 1820,—Flora Blanche and Frances Helen (twins),—Gertrude Esther May,—Frances Annabella.

Grandchildren of the late Lionel Skipwith, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the last Archibald Peyton Skipwith, Esq., b. 1853, d. 1884: m. 1880, Edith, and who m. 2ndly, 1888, Capt. Reginald Curtis Toogood [see Curtis, Bart., cr. 1802, colls.], da. of the Rev. Francis Couman Roysd, R. of Coddington, Chester, and Rural Dean of Majpas—

Frank Peyton, b. 1882.—Norah.

Issue of the last Lionel Skipwith, Esq., 7th son of 8th baronet, b. 1826, d. 1886: m. 1852, Nannette, who d. 1877, da. of the late Thomas Walker, Esq., of Ravenfield Park, Yorkshire:—

Frederick Charles, b. 1857. Residence, Victoria Avenue, Wanganui, New Zealand.—Robert Windsor, b. 1860.—Frederick, b. 1860.—Frances, b. 1860.—Maria, b. 1860.—Helen: m. 1878, Howard Gilliat, Esq., and has issue living, a son, b. 18—,—a son, b. 18—,—a son, b. 18—.—Margaret Nanette Helen, b. 1891,—a da., b. 1892. Residence, 9, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.—Dora Mary.—Mabel Georgina: m. 1885, William Henry Perry Leslie, Esq.—Nannette Idia.

Issue of the last Sidmouth Stowell Skipwith, Esq., Com. R.N., 10th son of 8th baronet, b. 1826, d. 1872: m. 1861, Charlotte (now of 108, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.), da. of the late James Backwell Praed, Esq., M.P., of Tyrringham, Bucks:—Reginald, b. 1866. Clubs, Wellington, Arthur’s.—Gerald, b. 1869; ed. at Radley.—Eva.

This baronet is descended from Robert d’Estotenville, Baron of Cottingham, who came over with the Conqueror. Many of his descendants were of knightly rank, and distinguished both in war and in law, a Sir William Skipwith having been a Justice of the Queen’s Bench temp. Edward III. and Richard II., and a Sir Thomas having achieved honor in the French wars was knighted by Henry V. The first baronet, who achieved reputation as a poet, sold the Prestwould estates in 1653. The 3rd baronet emigrated to Virginia, U.S.A., and his successors were settled there for more than 100 years.

SLADE, Creation 1831, of Manseul House, Somersetshire.

Sir Cuthbert Slade, 4th Baronet; born 4th April, 1863; s. his father, Sir Alfred Frederick Adolphus, 1890; is Lieut. Ist Batn. Scots Guards.

Arms—Quarterly of six argent and sable, three horses’ heads erased of the 1st; on a chief ermine, two bomb crankets, and a cross pattée. On a mount vert, a horse’s head erased sable, within an arch of chain gold.


Brother living—Basil Alfred, b. May 29th, 1865: m. 1891, Louisa Mary, da. of William Clements, Esq., and has issue living, Frederick William Patrick, b. 1892. Club, Carlton.

Sisters living—Violet Mary: m. 1887, Major John Anstruther Smith-Cuninghame, 2nd Life Guards [see Carmichael-Anstruther, Bart., colls.].—Irene Marguerite: m. 1892, Charles Henry Halford, Esq., Lieut. 2nd Batn. Grenadier Guards [see V. Dillon].—Constance Maud.

Uncles living (sons of 2nd Baronet)—Charles George, b. 1837; is Coll. in the Army, and Comdt. of Sch. of Muskyt; served in Ashanti war 1874 (medal). Club, Army, and Navy. —Harry Hubert de Merve, b. 1845: m. 1879, Evelyn Julia Marguerite, da. of the late Capt. Frederic Sayer (3rd Foot). [see M. Normanby, colls.].—Marcus, b. 1847.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd Baronet)—Mary Lucinda: m. 1850, Charles William Tinling, Esq., who d. 1895.—Harriette Georgina: m. 1858, John Staniforth, Esq., and has issue living, Percy John Frederick (Club, St. James’s), b. 1860.—Charles George (Club, St. James’s), b. 1860,—Edith Mary Blanche,—Harriette Rosa Marie,—Georgina Marie Antoinette,—May Francis Alice,—Evelyn Angela Mary. Residence, 98, Prince’s Gate, S. Kensington, S.W.—Caroline Georgiana: m. 1859, John Daniel King, Esq., Barrister-at-law, who d. 1884, and has issue living, Austin St. John, b. 1869.—Helen Auxilium: m. 1884, Eric Henry Stuart Bruce, Esq. [see Bruce, Bart., colls., cr. 1829].—Ethelreda Dorothy: m. 1882, Charles Dowdall, Esq., of Shanghai.—Lilian Marguerite: m. 1887, Major Josiah Philip Cramp, Eastville, Bachelors’, I.S.—Marie Maud.—Margaret, b. 1853.—Florence Barbara: m. 1853, Alexander Gordon Esther, Esq., Solicitor, and has issue living, Frederick Edward, b. 1864: m. 1890, Alice Emily Esther, da. of W. Strong, Esq. Residence, 24, St. Charles’s Square, N. Kensington, W.

Great Uncles living (sons of 1st Baronet)—Herbert Dawson, b. 1824; entered 1st Dragoon Guards 1842, became Major 1850, Lieut.-Col. 1868, Col. 1873, and Maj.-Gen. 1882 (h.p. 1870); m. 1831, Henriette Augusta, da. of the late Chichester F. Bolton, Esq., of Tullydondell, co. Louth, and has issue living, Gerald, b. 1831,—Maud Evelyn: m. 1887, Morley Humphery, Esq., of 8, Gloucester Street, Warwick Square, S.W. Club, Army and Navy.—Wyndham, b. 1826; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1849); Bar. Inner Temple 1850: is a Metropolitan Police Magistrate, and has issue living; formerly Recorder for Somersets; formerly: da. of Sir Digby Neave, 3rd baronet, and has issue living, Wyndham Neave, b. 1857; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1850); Bar. Inner Temple 1891,—Cicely Maud: m. 1886, Lieutenant-Col. William Kenyon Mitford [see B. Kenyon], of Pitsill, Petworth,—Mary Arundell: m. 1887, Rowland Burdon, Esq., of Castle Eden, Durham,—Olive. Residence, 70, St. George’s Square, S.W.; Montys Court, Tunbridge, Club, Carlton, Arthur’s.—Rev. George Francis Lawrence, b. 1831; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1854, M.A. 1857, and Fellow of All Souls’); is R. of Buckland, and Rural Dean of Reigate: m. 1858, Eleanor Frances, da. of Henry Warre, Esq., of Bindon, Somerset, and has issue living, Edmond John Warre (Club Junior United Service), R.A.,
SIR CHARLES SLINGSBY, 10th and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 9th Baronet—Emma Louisa Catherine; m. 1860, Capt. Thomas Slingsby, (formerly of Royal Horse Guards), son of the late Col. Powell Leslie, of Glasshough. Residences, Scriven Park, Knaresborough; Red House, York.

BOWYER-SMITH, Creation 1635, of Hill Hall, Essex. [Extinct 1689.]

Sir WILLIAM BOWYER-SMITH, 12th Baronet; b. 1840; s. his father, Sir WILLIAM, 1883; ed. at Eton; entered Diplo. Ser. 1858, and retired as Sec. of Legation 1881.

Patron of Cutt Elings—Attebury R., Hailes V. with Heckingham P.C., Norfolk; Stapleford-Tawney R., Essex.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, a fesse, dancettee argent billettee, between three lioncels rampant-guardant of the second, each supporting an altar or, flaming proper, Smith; 2nd and 3rd, or, a bend vair, cartessed guules, Bowyer. Crest—A salamander in flames proper; and, on a ducal coronet or, an heraldic tiger sejant argent. Seat—Hill Hall, Theydon Mount, Epping. Residue, Chesham Place, S.W. Club—Carlton.

Qui potes lucet.

Brother living—EDWARD DE GREY, b. 1846. Residence, Chesham Place, S.W.

Sister living—Cicely. Residence, 24, Chesham Place, S.W.

Half-Sisters living—Adela.

Aunts living (daughters of 10th Baronet)—Adela Monckton; m. 1843, Capt. Edward Jodrell, who d. 1868 (see Jodrell, Bart., colls.). Residence, Bayfield Hall, Holt. Marionne Weyland; m. 1847, Col. Samuel Breeze Ruggles-Breeze, C.B. (4th Batn. Essex Regt.), and has issue living, Archibald Weyland (of Durwards, Rivenhall, Witham, Essex. Club, Carlton), b. 1853; Bar. Inner Temple 1877; is a J.P. and D.L. for Essex; m. 1876, Mabel, da. of the late Octavius Edward Coope, Esq., M.P., of Rochetta, South Weald, Brentwood,—Evelyn John (of 190, Mount Street, W.), b. 1857; appointed a Commr. of Prisons for England and Wales 1892; Regional Francis, b. 1860;—Harold Goodive; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Grenadier Guards,—Adela Marionne,—Edith Cecilia; m. 1872, Capt. James Algernon Ind, of White Hall, Colchester,—Constance Sophia; m. 1874, W. Hunter Rodwell, Esq., of Holbrook House, Ipswich,—Alice Catherine,—Rosalind Letitia; m. 1878, Edward Kensit Norman, Esq., of Mistley Lodge, Manningtree,—Florence Ada,—Beatrice Georgiana. Residence, Spain’s Hall, Finchingfield, Braintree.
Widow living of 11th Baronet—ELIZA FENCHIN (Lady Bowyer-Smith), only da. of David Baird Malcolm, Esq., of Crieff, Perthshire; m. 1st, 1875, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Bowyer-Smith, 11th baronet, who d. 1883; 2ndly, 1890, W. H. E. Stanford, Esq. Residence, Twineham Court, Cuckfield.

Collateral Branches living.


Alfred John, b. 1850; is Major 3rd Bat. Hampshire Regt.—Clement Weyland, b. 1851: m. 1891, Maud, da. of W. Gray, Esq., of Sydney, N.S. Wales.—Edmund Caswall, b. 1823: m. 1834, Annie, da. of W. Gray, of Sydney, N.S. Wales.—Etheldreda Frances: m. 1880, Capt. Reginald Edward Pollock, Bart., coll. & Res. at Sutton-Pollock, Wrecklesham, near Farnham.—Helen Mary: m. 1876, Gerald Hall, Esq. Residence, Brooke House, Alton, Hants.


Ashe, b. 1830: m. 1859, Juliet, da. of Col. Hugh Maclean, of Coll., co. Argyll, and has issue living, Ashe, b. 1833, William, b. 1864, Catharine Jane (Hon. Mrs. George T. Devereux), b. 1861: m. as his second wife, 1899, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. George Talbot Devereux [see V. Hereford.]

Residence, Wawne, Sutton, Yorks.—George, b. 1833; formerly Major Rifle Brig.; served in Crimean campaign 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, and Turkish medal), and in Indian Mutiny campaign (medal with clasp): m. 1865, Clarissa Elizabeth, da. of Lord James Charles Fox Russell [see D. Bedford], and has issue living, Charles Joseph, b. 1867,—Walter George, b. 1868,—Claude Seymour, b. 1869,—Edward John, b. 1871,—James Ash, b. 1873,—Henry Stewart (twins), b. 1873,—Arthur Russell, b. 1874,—Evelyn Rachel Isabella, Joseph Charles, d. 1878; entered R.A. 1885, and retired as Lieut.-Col. 1881: m. 1876, Emily Harriet, who d. 1892, da. of Sir Claude William de Crespigny, 3rd baronet, and has issue living, a da. —Francis Wentworth, b. 1847,—Anne: m. 1875, Col. Sheffield Hamilton-Grace [see Grace, Bart.]

Residence, Knole, Frant, Tunbridge Wells.

The 10th baronet assumed in 1830 the additional surname of Bowyer and the 11th baronet sat as M.P. for Essex S. (C) 1852-7.

SMITH, Creation 1804, of Tring, Hertfordshire.

Sir CHARLES CUNLIFFE SMITH, 3rd Baronet; b. Dec. 15th, 1827; s. his father, Sir Charles Joshua, 1831; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Essex (High Sheriff 1852): m. 1855, Agnes Frederica, da. of the late Capel Cure, Esq., of Blake Hall, Essex, and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, a saltire azure charged with an escallop or, between three crescents one in chief and two in the flanks, and a dolphin naiant embowed argent in base, of the second. Crest—Between a pen in bend or, feathered argent, surmounted by a sword proper, pommel and hilt or, and a crescent or, charged with an escallop of the first, pendent by a ribbon gules.

Seat—Suttons, Romford, Essex.

Daughters living—Frederica Mary.—Laura: m. 1891, the Rev. Charles George Beaumont Hotham [see B. Hotham, colls.], Residence, Theydon Gonn Rectorsy, Essex.

Sister living—Augusta Elizabeth: m. 1857, the Rev. Lawrence George Capel Cure, R. of Roding Abbess, and has issue living, Henry, b. 1858,—Rev. Edward, b. 1860; is V. of Bradmich, Devon: m. 1868, Maria, da. of the late Mr. Walter Skirrow, Esq., of, Quen'sbury Place, S.W.,—Charles, b. 1862; is Capt. R.A.—Charles Laurence, b. 1869,—Frederick, b. 1870,—Agnes,—Margaret,—Isabella,—Emmeline Augusta. Residence, Roding Abbey Rectorsy, Chipping Ongar, Essex.

Sister living of 2nd Baronet—Eliza (Lady Le Marchant): m. 1835, Sir Denis Le Marchant, 1st baronet, who d. 1874. Residence, 2, West Eaton Place, S.W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Spencer Smith, Esq., brother of 2nd baronet, b. 1806, d. 1832: m. 1835, Frances Anne (now of 99, Eaton Place, S.W.), da. of Sir Michael Seymour, K.C.B., 1st baronet.

Seymour Spencer, b. 1841; is a retired Capt. R.N. Residence, Fonthill, Jamaica. Clubs, United Service, Constitutional.—Rev. Spencer Compton Hamilton-Spencer-Smith, b. 1842; ed. at Baillol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1870); is V. of Kingston; assumed in 1872 the surnames of Hamilton-Spencer-Smith; m. 1872, Mary, da. of the late Adm. Cospicart Baillie-Hamilton [see E. Haddington, colls.], and has issue living, Drummond Cospicart, b. 1875,—Michael Seymour, b. 1881,—Margaret Cecily. Residence, Kingston Vicarage, near Wareham. Club, Atheneum.—Rev. Orlando Spencer, b. 1843; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1867, M.A. 1870); formerly R. of Swyre: m. 1870, Theodosia, who d. 1890, da. of the late Gen. Sir Richard Englund, G.C.B., and has issue living, Gerald Montague, b. 1881,—Richard Oswaldston, b. 1885,—Katharine Winifred, Theodosia, Lettice,—Pamela,—Olive Dorothea. Residence, Landford Lodge, Salisbury. Club, Oxford and Cambridge.—Gilbert Joshua Spencer (twins), b. 1843; formerly Capt. 5th Regt., and 3rd Batn. Hampshire Regt.: m. 1875, Edith Charlotte, da. of the late Hon. Dudley Worsley Anderson-Pelham [see E. Yarborough, colls.], and has issue living, Madeline Charlotte,—Edith Frances,—Grace Isabel,—Mary Eleanor,—Rachel,—Frances Maud,—Beatrice Evelyn,—Octavia. Residence,
SMITH. Creation 1809, of Eardiston, Worcestershire.

Sir William Smith, 3rd Baronet; b. Oct. 5th, 1823; s. his father, Sir Christopher Sidney, 1839; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Worcestershire; formerly Capt. Worcestershire Ye. Cav.; m. 1843, Susan, who d. 1892, da. of Sir William George Parker, 2nd Baronet, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, a cross floriated, or, on a chief engrailed ermine, a demi-lion issuant between two cross-crosslets gules. Crest—A greenhound courant, sable, collared and lined reflexed over the back, or, the body charged with a cross-croiset, of the last, the dexter paw resting upon a cross flory, as in the arms.

Residence—

Sons living—Charles Edward Winwood, b. 1853; William Arthur Winwood, b. 1854; m. 1886, Harriet Eliza, da. of the late John Lethbridge Coward, Esq., of, Madford, Launceston, and has issue living, Constance Evelyn Winwood, b. 1888; Gladys Pauline Winwood, b. 1895. Residence, Chelston, Torquay.

Daughters living—Mary Agnes Winwood (Lady Hughes); m. 1st, 1852, the Rev. Sir Thomas Collingwood Hughes, 5th Bart., who d. 1880; 2ndly, 1890, R. H. Gunning, Esq., M.D., L.L.D. Residence, 12, Addison Crescent, Kensington, W.—Elizabeth Ellen Winwood; m. 1832, Edward Vincent Vasheer Wellington, Esq. Residence, Newnham Court, Tenbury.

Brother living—Edward, b. 1826. Residence, 1, Manor Place, Paddington, W.

Sisters living—Elizabeth; m. 1853, Charles Gabriel Shaw, Esq., formerly Assist. to Director-Gen. of Stores, India Office. Residence, 59, Kensington Gardens Square, Bayswater, W.—Ellen.

Grandchildren living—Issue of the late Christopher Sydney Winwood Smith, b. 1846, d. 1886: m. 1877, Caroline, da. of William Holland, Esq., of Fitzroy, Queensland:—

WILLIAM SYDNEY WINWOOD, b. April 1st, 1879; Maud Agnes Winwood—Dorothy Winwood.

CUSACK-SMITH. Creation 1799, of Newtown, King's County.

Sir William Cusack-Smith, 4th Baronet; b. 1822; s. his father, Sir Michael, 1859; formerly an Officer 4th Royal Wurttemburg Lancers.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent on a bend between two unicorns' heads erased azure armed or, three lozenges of the last, Smith; 2nd and 3rd, per pale or and azure, a fess counterchanged, Cusack. Crests: 1st, out of a ducal coronet or, a unicorn's head azure, armed gold; 2nd, a mermaid sable, crowned and garnished or, and bearing in her exterior hand a mirror proper, framed and handled. Supporters—Dexter, a merman sable, crowned and garnished or, bearing in his exterior hand a trident of the second; sinister, a mermaid sable, crowned and garnished or, and bearing in her exterior hand a mirror proper, framed and handled of the second.

Residence—

Sister living—Mary; m. 1845, the Rev. Henry Charles Hawley, who d. 1877 [see Hawley, Bart., colls.]. Residence.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. Thomas Berry Cusack-Smith (infra):—

Issue of the late William Robert Lucas Cusack-Smith, Esq.; b. 1832, d. 1887; m. 1859, Mary Blanche, da. of John Chisnaleh Chisnaleh, Esq., of Arley Hall, Lancashire:—


Mary Ann Angelina. —Anne Eliza. Caroline Augusta; m. 1851, James William Middleton Berry, Esq., who d. 1855. Residence, Ballynegall, co. Westmeath. —Frances Mary Anne.
Smyth. Creation 1859, of Ashton Court, Somersetshire.

Sir John Henry Greville Smyth, 1st Baronet, son of the late Thomas Upton, Esq., of Ingimire Hall, Westmoreland; b. Jan. 2nd, 1836; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P. for Somerset (High Sheriff 1865); assumed the surname and arms of Smyth in lieu of Upton by royal license 1852: m. 1884, Emily Frances, da. of the Rev. Henry Hugh Way, of Aldbourne Manor, Slough, and widow of George Oldham Edwards, Esq., of Redland Court, Gloucester. 

Residence—Stapleton V. and (with another) Henbury V., Gloucestershire; Forscote R., and (with another) Long Ashton V., Whit-church V., Somerset.

Sister living—Florence Anne: m. 1858, Clement Upton-Cotrell-Dormer, Esq., who d. 1890, and has issue living, Charles Walter (of Rousham Park, Oxford), b. 1860, formerly Capt. 13th Hussars: m. 1889, Ursula, da. of Thomas R. B. Leslie-Melville-Cartwright, Esq. [E. Leven and Melville], and has issue living, Clement b. 1891, Charles Melville b. 1892, Clement Adelmar, b. 1892, formerly Capt. 4th Bn. Gloucestershire Regt., John Herbert, b. 1896; is Lieut. 4th Bn. Oxfordshire L.I.: m. 1895, Hilda, da. of Horace Dormer Trelawny, Esq. [see Salisbury-Trelawny, Bart., cols.], Maximillian, b. 1896, Maximilian, b. 1894, William Orway, b. 1878, Humphrey Randle, b. 1881, Beatrice: m. 1884, Arthur Parish, Esq., Florence Augusta [Mrs. Cecil Irby]: m. 1895, the Hon. Cecil Saumarez Irby [see B. Boston], Evelyn, Winifred, Katherine Elizabeth. Residences, Rousham, Oxford; Ingimire Hall, Westmorland; 2, Pont Street, S.W.

This baronet is maternally descended from Sir John Smyth, Bart., whose title became extinct in 1849. This baronet’s sisters, Florence, Mary, and Louisa, respectively the mothers of the present baronet’s parents. An attempt was made in 1853, by an impostor named John Provis, to substantiate, by a series of forgeries and perjuries, his title to the estates, &c., for which offence he was sentenced in 1854 to twenty years’ transportation.

Smythe, Creation 1660, of Eshe Hall, Durham.

Sir Charles Frederick Smythe, 7th Baronet; b. March 16th, 1819; a. his father, Sir Edward Joseph, 1856; ed. at St. Gregory’s Coll., Downside; is a J.P. for co. Durham, and a D.L. and a J.P. for Salop (High Sheriff 1867): m. 1855, the Hon. Maria Stonor, da. of 3rd Baron Camoys, and has issue.

Residence—Acton Burnell Park, Shrewsbury. Club—Brooks’s.

Daughter living—Mary Frances: m. 1877, Henry Blount, Esq. [D. Somerset], and has issue living, Frances Mary Charlotte. Residence, Orche Hill, Gerrard’s Cross, Bucks.

Brother living—John Walter, b. 1827; formerly Capt. Louth Rifles: m. 1864, Marie Louise, da. of William Herbert, Esq., of Clytha House, Usk, Monmouthshire, and has issue living; Edward Walter Joseph Patrick Herbert, b. 1825—Frances Marie Louise, Mary Ursula, Hill Grove, Clytha, Usk, Monmouthshire. Club, Hurlingham.
BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME, Creation 1697, of Sheen, Surrey.

Sir CHARLES BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME, 9th Baronet; b. May 29th, 1830; s. his uncle, Sir John, 1888; ed. at Bedford Sch.; studied at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and became a M.R.C.S. Eng., and a L.S.A. 1854; is a J.P. and a County Councillor for Shropshire (Dawley and Malinslee Div.): m. 1855, Mary, da. of Richard Fellows Procter, Esq., of Iron Bridge, Salop, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, a chevron between three mallets or, a canton argent for difference, Soame; 2nd and 3rd, sable, a chevron between three crosses crosslet for difference, Buckworth. Crests—1st, a lute-gules, garnished and stringed argent, thereon a falcon or, beaked and legged of the second; 2nd, a man's head in profile armed with a helmet, the beaver up all proper.

Residence—Dawley, Salop.

Son living—CHARLES, b. Sept. 18th, 1864; ed. at Newport, Salop; admitted a solicitor 1889.

Residence, The Laurels, Dawley, Salop.


Brother living—Richard, b. 1833. Residence, Dawley, Salop.

Sister living—Hannah: m. 1864, John Richards, Esq. Residence, Brighton.

Sis Joll is the 9th baronet, was High Sheriff of London 1704. Sir Everard, the 3rd baronet, was Assist. Gentlemen-Usher to King Charles II, a Gentleman-Pensioner and Exon of the Guard, temp. George III., assumed the additional surname of Herne. Sir Buckworth Buckworth-Herne, the 6th baronet, assumed, in 1866, the additional surname of Soame by royal license, in compliance with the will of Sir Peter Soame, Bart. (title now extinct).

SPEARMAN, Creation 1840, of Hanwell, Middlesex.

Sir JOSEPH LAYTON ELMES SPEARMAN, 2nd Baronet, son of the late Alexander Young Spearmen, Esq., el. son of 1st Baronet; b. Sept. 22nd, 1857; s. his grandfather, the Right Hon. Sir Alexander Young, 1874; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; formerly Capt. 2nd Brig. Welsh Div. R.A.; is a J.P. for Glamorganshire (High Sheriff 1882): m. 1878, Ethel, da. of William Leask, Esq., formerly of 48, Queen's Gate, S.W., and has issue.

Patron of Our Glebe—Llansannor R., Glamorganshire.

Arms—Azure, on a chevron ermine between three tilting spears, argent, headed or, a red deer's head erased proper. Crest—A lion rampant proper, gorged with a collar gemelle or, supporting a tilting spear also proper, enfiled with a mural crown.

Seats—Llansannor Court, Cowbridge; The Spring, Hanwell, Middlesex.

Club—Carlton.

Dum spiro spero.

While I breathe I hope.

Sons living—JOSEPH WILLIAM, b. Aug. 22nd, 1879.—Alexander Young, b. 1881.—Robert Henry, b. 1882.

Daughters living—Ethel Nest.—Gwendolene Anne.—Sybil Mary.—Another.


Uncles living (sons of 1st Baronet)—Edmund Robert, b. 1837; ed. at Eton; formerly Sec. to Public Works Loan Board, and a J.P. for Middlesex: m. 1859, Lady Maria Louisa Fitzmaurice, da. of 5th Earl of Orkney, and has issue living, Edmund Alexander Malcolm, b. 1862; formerly Lieut. 1st Vol. Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.—Robert Wickham Morant, b. 1867; sometime Private Sec. to Gov. of Falkland Islands; is a J.P. and Clerk to Executive of H.M. Island of Marie Jane Louise: m. 1892, Rev. Henry Washington (of St. George's Square, S.W.), Vic. of St. Saviour's, Pimlico, S.W.—Cecil Augusta Margaret Isabella: m. 1889, Llewellyn Christopher Bullock, Esq. Residence, 3, Grenville Place, Cromwell Road, S.W.—Horace Ralph, b. 1840; ed. at Sherborne, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Col. I.S.C., and a Commr. in Burnham: m. 1869, Isabella, el. da. of Thomas Sutherland, Esq., and has issue living, Horace Ralph, b. 1869.—Alexander Young, b. 1872; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.—Ian Iverach Sutherland, b. 1874, Club, Naval and Military.—Rudolph Harries, b. 1845; ed. at Eton, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1889; is Recorder of Bridgnorth: m. 1885, Dorothy Jane, da. of Edward W. Mantell, Esq., and has issue living, Jane, —Margaret Dorothy. Residence, 11, Argyll Road, Campden Hill, W. Chambers, Jr., Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C. Club, New University.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st Baronet)—Jane Alexandra: m. 1850, William Layton Lovendes, Esq. Residences, 27, Marine Parade, Dover; The Hermitage, Hanwell.—Henrietta Eliza Margaret.—Augusta Herries: m. 1861, the Rev. Morris Edgar Stanbrough, M.A., R. of Creyke, and has issue living, Walter Farnell Hennerik, b. 1869.—Maurice Hugh, b. 1870.—Leonard Kenyon, b. 1874,—Ethel Margaret: m. 1891, Edmund Clive Street, Esq., —Helen Augusta,—Evelyn Maud. Residence, Creyke Rectory, near York.
The family of Spearman is of considerable antiquity in Durham. John Spearman, a lawyer and antiquary, was many years Under-Sheriff of Durham, and in 1678 he purchased the manor of Thornley in that county. The 1st baronet, the Right Hon. Sir Alexander Young, was for a long period Comptroller-General and Secretary to the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt.

**STAMER, Creation 1809, of Beauchamp, Dublin.**


Arms—Quarterly gules and azure, a cross ermine charged with the city sword in the scabbaud in pale proper; in the 1st and 4th quarters, on a fesse dancette argent, a lion passant gules; in the 2nd and 3rd, a cap of justice or between three castles argente. Crest—A stag's head erased gorged with a mural crown or. Motto: "Virtue et valore."

By valor and strength.

*Residence—St. Chad's, Shrewsbury. Club—St. Stephen's.*

**Sons living—Lovelace, b. April 4th, 1859; is Capt. 16th Lancers. Club Naval and Military.**

—Rev. Frederick Charles, b. 1860; is R. of Kelee, Staffordshire: m. 1891, Ethel, da. of the late Alexander Donovan, Esq., of Framfield Place, Sussex, and has issue living, Gladys Mabel, b. 1892.

*Residence, Kelee Rectory, near Newcastle-under-Lyme.*


**Daughters living—Ellen Caroline.—Mabel Frederica.—Evelyn Lucinda.**

**Brother living—William John Alexander, b. 1833.**

**Collateral Branch living.**


—Charlotte Matilda: m. 1st, 1851, Richard Hall Appleyard, Esq., Barrister-at-law, who d. 1876; 2ndly, 1877, the Rev. George Musgrave, who d. 1883, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), three sons and five daus. *Residence, Bath.*

The 1st baronet, Sir William Stamer was Lord Mayor of Dublin 1809 and 1810, and commanded a regiment of the Dublin Yeomanry during the Irish rebellion.

**STAPLES, Creation 1628, of Lissan, co. Tyrone.**

*Sir Nathaniel Alexander Staples, 8th Baronet, 2nd son of the late Rev. John Molesworth Staples, brother of 7th Baronet; b. May 1st, 1817; s. his uncle, Sir Thomas, Q.C., 1865; formerly Capt. Bengal Artillery; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Tyrone, and a J.P. for Londonderry: m. 1844, Elizabeth Lindsay, da. of Capt. James Head, and has issue.*


**Daughter living—Anne Elizabeth.**

**Sisters living—Harriett.—Anne Louisa.—Mary Jane.**

—Grace Catherine: m. 1853, John Mitchell McClellan, Esq., who d. 1859. *Residence, 1, Brock Street, Bath.*—Charlotte Melosina: m. 1851, John Macpherson, Esq., M.D., who d. 1850, and has issue living, John Molesworth (of Craig Dhu, Simla), b. 1853; Bar. Inner Temple 1856; is an Advocate of the High Court of Judicature, Calcutta, and Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India in Legislative Dept.: m. 1850, Edith Christina, da. of Gen. C. W. Hutchinson, R.E., and has issue living, Kenneth Ian b. 1885, Norman Charles b. 1888, Elspeth Lucy.—Hugh Martin Charters (of 3, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.), b. 1857; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883); Bar. Inner Temple 1883. *Residence, 26, Connagh Square, W.*

**Collateral Branches living.**

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Thomas Staples, B.S.C., 3rd son of the Rev. John Molesworth Staples (ante), and next brother of 8th baronet, b. 1827, d. 1886: m. 1855, Grace, da. of the Ven. William Hulbert Wolsey, R. of Kilrush [see Wolsey, Bart., cols., cr. 1744]:

—John Molesworth, b. 1869.—Thomas, b. 1870.—Noel Richard Ponsonby, b. 1879.
Grandchildren of the late Rev. Alexander Staples, cousin of the late Rt. Hon. John Staples, M.P., father of 7th baronet:

Issue of the late Rev. Alexander Staples, b. 1774, d. 1834; m. 1816, Dorothea, who d. 1859, dau. of the Rev. Monsey Alexander:

Thomas, b. 1823.—Samuel Montgomery, b. 1830.—Robert, b. 1832.—Jane: m. 1850, the Rev. Singleton Colville Harpur, who d. 1877, R. of Aghaboe, and has issue living, Thomas, b. 1851,—Singleton Staples, b. 1852.—William George, b. 1855.—Hannah,—Frances Dorothea. Residence, 23, Upper Merrion Street, Dublin.

The 7th baronet, Sir Thomas, Q.C., Queen's Advocate in Ireland, was a distinguished lawyer.

STAPLETON, Creation 1678, of the Leeward Islands.

Sir Francis George Stapleton, 8th Baronet; b. March 19th, 1831; s. his father, the Rev. the Hon. Sir Francis Jarvis, 1874 [see Baroness Le Despencer]; ed. at Sandhurst; formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards; served with 43rd Regt. in Kaffir war 1851-3 (medal); is a J.P. for cos. Oxford (High Sheriff 1886) and Dorset: m. 1878, Mary Catherine, da. of the late Adam Stew Gladstone, Esq., and has issue.

Patron of Our Lady.—Buckhorn-Weston R., Dorset.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant sable. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a Saracen's head affronté proper, wreathed about the temples argent and sable. Sede—Grey's Court, near Henley-on-Thames. Clubs—Army and Navy, Wellington, Orleams, Hurlingham.

Daughter living—Clare, b. 1879.

Brothers living—Richard Talbot Plantagenet, b. 1834; entered 19th Hussars 1852, and retired as Liet.-Col. 1878: served in Central India campaign 1857-8 (medal with clasp): m. 1877, Emma, da. of—Naval and Military. George Airey Talbot, b. 1832; was in India C.S. 1857-72; is a partner in Oriental Tea Agency, Mining Lane, E.C.: m. 1873, Elizabeth Anne, da. of the late Rev. George Henry Somerset, R. of St. Mary (see D. Beaufort, colls.), and has issue living, Mary Agneta Rose, b. 1885. Residence, 4, Summer Terrace, Onslow Square, S.W.

Sisters living—Catherine Elizabeth: m. 1851, Col. Charles George Tottenham, and has issue living, Charles Melbourne, b. 1865; lst Lieut. 4th Hussars; Catherine Isabel.—Florence Margaret, Lilian Emma,—Mary Talbot Augusta. Residence, Ballycurry, co. Wicklow.—Florence Maria: m. 1866, Frederic Seymour, Esq., who d. 1889, Gov. of British Columbia. Residence, 51, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Rev. Eliot Henry Stapleton, 3rd son of 7th baronet, b. 1835, d. 1892: m. 1860, Frances Mary, who d. 1891, da. of Sir Walter Stirling, 2nd baronet: Hugh le Despencer, R.N., b. 1863; became Liet. 1885: m. 1891, Bertha Gwendoine, da. of the late Major E. A. Cook, 11th Hussars, of Roydon Hall, East Peckham, Tonbridge, and has issue living, Mary Agatha Blanche, b. 1892.—Francis Harry, b. 1876.—Eleanor Mary Caroline.—Evelyn.—Florence Blanche.

The 1st baronet, Sir William Stapleton, was, after the Restoration, Governor of the Leeward Islands, The 4th baronet sat as M.P. for Oxfordshire, and the barony of Le Despencer was terminated in favor of the 6th baronet.

STAPLEY, Creation 1660, of Framfield and Patcham, Sussex.


Arms—Gules, three boars' heads erased within a bordure engrailed argent. Crest—On a mount vert, a stag at gaze argent, attired or. Residence—15, Savile Row, W. Club—New Travellers.


This family is descended from Peter de Stapelagh, Lord of Stapelagh in Cheshire, temp. Edward I., a branch of which settled at Framfield in Sussex. Col. Anthony Stapley, of Framfield, M.P. for Sussex, Councillor of State, Vice-Adm. for Sussex, Gov. of Chichester, etc., signed Charles I.'s death warrant; he was attainted, and his estates forfeited. His son John, M.P. for Sussex, induced by his uncle the Earl of Norwich, joined in a plot for restoring Charles II., and having raised a troop of 600 horse was, on his restoration, created a Baronet, and died in 1701, leaving ten children, of whom Herbert, M.P., died, leaving four sons under age. The Baronetcy, which was conferred on heirs male whatsoever, is claimed and assumed by Harry (ante), grandson of Robert
Stapley, of Framfield, who was grandson of Sir John, de jure and Bart. (son of Herbert, who being under age, and in consequence of this pecuniary resources, did not assume the title). There is a superstition in the family that an evil influence hangs over them in consequence of their ancestor Anthony Stapley's participation in the rebellion.

**STEELE, Creation 1768, of Hampstead, Dublin. [Extinct or Dormant.]**

Messrs. Parker and Robert Evered Steele, twin sons (b. 1811) of Sir Frederick Ferdinand Armstead, 5th Baronet, went to the West Indies more than fifty years ago. As they have not been heard of for thirty-five years, it is supposed they died of the cholera when that malady raged there, and that the Barony is extinct.

**Daughters living of 5th Baronet—Maria.——Emily.**

- **Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Harriette: m. 1835, the Rev. Edward B. Elliott, who d. 1875, Incumbent of St. Mark's, Brighton. Residence, 17, Lewes Crescent, Brighton.——Catherine Emily: m. 1834, the Rev. Christopher Bowen, who d. 1899, and has issue living; the Right Hon. Sir Charles Syng Christopher, F.C.C., &. 1833 [see Knightage]—Edward Ernest, 4. 1836; formerly Fellow of Trinity Coll., Camb. Residence, Glenheadon, Tiotland Bay, Isle of Wight.**

**Widow living of 5th Baronet—Ann Mary (Lady Steele), da. of the late Samuel Gardner, Esq., of Red Hill House, Sheffield; m. 1863, as his 2nd wife, Sir Frederick Ferdinand Armstead Steele, 5th baronet, who d. 1876. Residence, 10, Camden Crescent, Bath.**

The 4th baronet assumed in 1862 the additional surname of Graves.

**STEPHEN, Creation 1891.**


**COWELL-STEPNEY, Creation 1871, of Llanelly, Carmarthenshire.**

Sir Emile Algernon Arthur Keppel Cowell-Stepney, 2nd Baronet; b. Dec. 26th, 1834; s. his father, Sir John Stepney, M.P., 1877; ed. at Eton; was a Clerk in Foreign Office 1852-73; accompanied the 5th Earl of Clarendon on a special mission to Prussia 1861; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Carmarthen (High Sheriff 1884); sat as M.P. for Carmarthen Dist. (L) 1876-8, having been defeated in 1874, and again July 1886 to June 1892: m. 1875, the Hon. Margaret Leicester Warren, da. of 2nd Baron de Tabley, and has issue.

**Daughter living—Catherine Meriel.**

The 1st baronet assumed in 1855, by royal license, the additional and principal surname of Stepney and sat as M.P. for Carmarthen Dist. (L) 1868-74.
SETON-STEUART, Creation 1815, of Allanton, Lanarkshire.


The reward of valour in war.

Arms—Or, a fesse checky azure and argent, surmounted of a bend gules, charged with three buckles of the field; on a sinister canton of the fourth a lion passant-guardant or pierced with a dart proper, and in base a broken spear surmounted of a helmet both proper. Crest—Out of an earl's coronet a dexter hand grasping a thistle, all proper. Second motto—"Juvent aspera fortes." (Difficulties delight the brave).


Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—Isabella: m. 1852, the Rev. John Lockhart-Ross, M.A., who d. 1891 [see Ross, Bart., colls.]. Residence, 8a, St. George's Square, Edinburgh.


The 1st Baronet, Sir Henry Steuart, LL.D., was descended from Alexander, the 6th Lord High Steward of Scotland, and was well known for his literary attainments and his improvements in the art of transplanting large trees. The 2nd Baronet, whose patronymic was Macdonald, married Elizabeth Margaret, daughter of the 1st Baronet, and succeeded his father-in-law under a special remainder, and in 1836 assumed the surname of Seton-Steuart. The ancient families of the Setons of Touch (Hereditary Armour-Bearers and Squires of the Royal Body in Scotland), the Steuarts of Allanton, as well as the Macdonalds of Boisdale, are now represented by the present baronet.

STEWART, Creation 1623, of Fort Stewart co. Donegal.

Sir WILLIAM AUGUSTUS ANNESLEY STEWART, 10th Baronet, 8th in descent from 1st, and elder son of the late William Molloy Stewart, Esq., brother of 9th, baronet; b. June, 1865; s. his uncle, Sir AUGUSTUS ABRAHAM JAMES, 1889.

Arms—Gules, a fesse checky argent and azure, between three lions rampant or. Crest—A dexter hand in armour proper holding a heart gules. Supporters—Dexter, a knight in complete armour proper; sinister, a female richly attired, and on her head a crown or.

Seats—Fort Stewart, Ramelton, co. Donegal.

Brother living—HARRY AUGUSTUS ANNESLEY, b. 1871.

Sisters living—Marion Drummond. —Henrietta.


Aunts living (sisters of 9th baronet)—Matilda Charlotte.—Frances Augusta: m. 1869, William Campbell, Esq. Residence.

Mother living—Ellen, da. of W. H. Urquhart, Esq., and widow of Francis Berkeley Drummond Esq., B.C.S. [see V. Strathallan, colls.]; m. 1864, William Molloy Stewart, Esq., who d. 1889, and has issue (see ante). Residence,
Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Lorenzo Moore Stewart, Esq., uncle of 9th baronet, b. 1800, d. 1865:—
m. 18—, Emily, da. of Richard Quinton, Esq.—
Richard Quinton, b. 1844; m. 1874, Isabel Christiana, da. of Erasmus Wilson Williams, Esq., of Dublin, and has issue living, Richard Evans Augustus, b. 1895,—a son, b. 1882,—Isabella Florence,—Emily Gertrude.—Mary Florence: m. 18—.—Frances Adelaide, m. 18—.

This family is of common ancestry with the Earls of Galloway and Barons Blantyre.

The 1st baronet greatly distinguished himself in the troubles of Ireland, and was created a Privy Councillor. The 3rd baronet, Master-General of the Ordnance, was in 1862 created Viscount Mountjoy. The 2nd and 4th baronets were also Master-Generals of the Ordnance; and the 3rd viscount and 5th baronet was created Earl of Blesington, but his peerages became extinct at his death in 1794. The 6th and 7th baronets successively represented Donegal co. in Parliament.

STEWART, Creation 1883, of Grantly, Perthsire. [Extinct, 1890.]

Sir Archibald Douglas Stewart, 8th and last Baronet.

Widow living of 8th Baronet—Hester Mary (Lady Stewart), da. of the late John Fraser, Esq., of Bunchrew, Inverness-shire, and Netley Park, Surrey: m. 1875, Sir Archibald Douglas Stewart, 8th baronet, who d. 1890. Residences, Murthy Castle, Perthsire; 77, Eaton Place, S.W.

STEWART, Creation 1803, of Athenry, Tyrone.

Sir John Marcus Stewart, 3rd Baronet; b. Nov. 19th, 1830; s. his father, Sir Hugh, 1854; ed. at Rugby; formerly Lieut. 6th Dragoons; served at Varna, and in Crimean war; was Gentleman Usher to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Duke of Abercorn); is a D.L. for co. Tyrone (High Sheriff 1858): m. 1856, Annie Coote, da. of the late George Powell Houghton, Esq., of Kilmanock, co. Wexford, and has issue.

Arms—Or, a lion rampant within a double trezure fiyter counter-fiyter gules, within a bordure gobony azure and argent. Crest—A unicorn's head couped argent, horned and crined or.

Seats—Ballygawley Park, co. Tyrone; Carrickmore House, co. Tyrone. Clubs—Carlton, Constitutional.


George Powell, b. 1860; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers.—John Marcus, b. 1863: m. 18—, and has issue living, two daus.—Charles Gage, b. 1864; is Lieut. and Adj. 2nd Batn. Prince of Wales's Vols. (S. Lancashire Regt.).—Albet Fortescue, b. 1868.—Cosmo Gordon, b. 1869; is Lieut. R.A.—Julian Leslie, b. 1872.

Daughters living.—Annie Coote Houghton.—Mary.—Madeleine Delamont.

Sister living—Julia: m. 1857, the Rev. Thomas Oliphant, M.A., R. of Urney, and Canon of Derry, and has issue living, John, b. 1858,—Hugh Stewart, b. 1859,—Wybrant, b. 1861,—Thomas Richard, b. 1863.—Alfred Frederick, b. 1866.—Herbert Ernest, b. 1874.—Alice Letitia Harriette,—Mary Henrietta Caroline Ulrica. Residence, Urney Rectory, Strabane, co. Tyrone.

Half-Brothers living—Hugh, b. 1840; formerly Capt. 2nd Foot; formerly Gov. of H. M.'s Prison, Kilkenny: m. 1874, Harriet Emily, da. of the Rev. Howard St. George, V. of St. John's, co. Down, and has issue living, Hugh, b. 1854,—Herbert St. George, b. 1858.—Mary Elizabeth,—Agnes Grace,—Harriet Amy,—Rev. Henry Lucas St. George, b. 1857; formerly Lieut. 74th Highlanders; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Highland L. I.: m. 1873, Margaret Symth, who d. 1877, da. of the late John Kerr, Esq., of Greenock. Clubs, Kildare Street, Junior Army and Navy.

Half-Sisters living—Elizabeth: m. 1857, Capt. Hugh Montgomery Archdall, who d. 1880, formerly of 2nd Foot, and has issue living, Edward Hugh, b. 1851.—Henry St. George, b. 1852.—Alfred Montgomery, b. 1856.—William Stewart, b. 1870.—Lionel John Dawson, b. 1874.—Nicholas James Mervyn, b. 1878,—Henrietta Julia Maud,—Margaret Matilda,—Emily Mary Hamilton. Residence, Dromard, Kesh, co. Fermanagh.—Henrietta.


Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Mervyn Stewart, Esq., and son of 1st Baronet, b. 1794, d. 1886:—m. 1822, Frances, da. of the late Rev. George Vesy, D.D., of Derrarrad, co. Tyrone:—

George Vesy, b. 1822; is a J.P. for New Zealand and for co. Tyrone: m. 1856, Margaret, da. of John Rowley Miller, Esq., of Moneymore, and has issue living, Mervyn Archdale (of Riversdale, Kati-Kati, New Zealand) b. 1858; m. 1881, Phoebe, da. of the late Robert, Hornidge Gleedstanes, and has issue living, George Cecil b. 1883, Mary Sophia Ethel, Eveyleen Frances,—George Vesy, b. 1861: m. 1890, Cecilia Isabella, da. of Thomas G. Anderson, Esq., formerly of Jesmond, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and has issue living, Eric Lucy Sophia, Daisy Cecilia.—John Rowley Miller, b. 1862; m. 1885, Ellen Laetitia, da. of the late H. Furniss, Esq., of Kyber Pass, Auckland, New Zealand; and has issue living, Mervyn Oswald b. 1883, Adela Louisa, Florence,—Hugh Alexander Montgomery Moore, b. 1868,—Andrew Charles Henry Arbuthnot, b. 1871,—William Nassau, b. 1874,—Emily Charlotte: m. 1879, Richard Villiers Surtees, Esq. [see Dashwood, Bart., cols., cr. 1854].—Fanny Montgomery: m. 1886, Michael Patrick Stewart, Esq., and has issue living, John Houston Douglas b. 1890,—Angela Julia, NINA MARGARET,—Mary Phoebe: m. 1885, Arthur Roderick Dumbrell, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Mervyn Gordon b. 1886, Douglas b. 1889, Frances Pauline, Violet Grace. Residence, Mount Stewart, Kati-Kati, Auckland, New Zealand.—Hugh, b. 1842; formerly Capt. R.A.; m. 1870, Adela Blanche, da. of the late James Anderson, Esq., of Havering Grange, Essex, and has issue living, Mervyn James b. 1871.—Mary: m. 1857, Robert
Hornidge Gleedstanes, Esq., who d. 18—, and has issue living, Cecil Ambrose Frederick, b. 1853; m. 1888, Caroline Jane, da. of the late Rev. John Crossley, V. of Shankhill, Belfast, and has issue living, Caroline Edith Phoebe, Mary Florence Isabella, Helen Louisa.—Edward, b. 1860; m. 1889, Addeen Emma, da. of Stephen Go-s, Esq., and has issue living, Mary, Phoebe Kathleen, Helen,—Charles Mervyn, b. 1865,—Evyleen Richmond. Residence, Twickenham, King's co.—Phoebe: m. 1857, Edward Hornidge, Esq.—Eleanor Anne.

The 1st Baronet, the Right Hon. Sir John, Attorney-General for Ireland in 1799, was successively M.P. for cosmos. Down and Tyrone.

STEWART, Creation 1881.

Sir Donald Martin Stewart, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.C.L., LL.D., 1st Baronet, son of the late Robert Stewart, Esq., b. 1824; ed. at Aberdeen Univ. (Hon. LL.D. 18—, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1889); entered Bengal Army 1840, became Capt. 1854, Major and Lieut.-Col. 1858, Col. 1863, Maj.-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, and Gen. 1881; served on Peshawur frontier 1854-5 (mentioned in despatches); commanded Vol. in Allyghur District 1857, and all communications with the Upper Provinces being cut off he volunteered to carry despatches from the Govt. of N.W. Provinces to officer commanding at Delhi; was D.A.A.G. of Field Force at siege of Delhi, and A.A.G. of Army at Lucknow and throughout campaign in Rohilcund (medal with two clasps and mentioned in despatches); commanded Bengal Brig. in Abyssinian campaign 1867-8 (medal, C.B., and mentioned in despatches), and the Forces in Afghanistan campaign 1879-80 (medal, K.C.B., G.C.B., baronetcy, and thanked by Parliament); G.C.S.I. 1885; was Com.-in-Ch. in India 1881-85, since when he has been a Member of the Council of India: m. 1847, Marina, da. of Thomas Dymock Dabine, Esq., Com. R.N., and has issue.

Arms—Or, a fesse checky azure and argent, between in chief two garbs azure, and in base an eastern crown gules. Erst:—An arm in armour, couped below the wrist, holding in the hand a dagger paleswise proper.


Sons living—Norman Robert, b. Sept. 27th, 1851; ed. at Harrow, and at Sandhurst; is Col. I.S.C.; served as A.D.C. on Staff of Sir Donald Stewart in Afghan wars 1878-9-80 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, and Brevet Major), and as an A.A.O. and Q.M.G., with Snakins Field Force 1885 (medal with two clasps, bronze star, mentioned in despatches, and Brevet Lieut. Col.): m. 1875, Adeline, da. of P. W. Hewett, Esq., of Bombay, and has issue living, Douglas Law, b. 1878,—Elsie,—Kathleen Seymour. Club, Junior Army and Navy. —Donald William, b. 1860; formerly Capt. 2nd Bn. Gordon Highlanders; served in Afghan war 1880 (medal with clasp and bronze star), in S. African war 1881, and in Suakin campaign 1883 (medal with clasp, bronze star).


STEWART, Creation 1892, of Southwick, Kirkcudbright, and Blairderry, Wigtownshire.

Harnessed I imitate my ancestors.

Sir Mark John Stewart, M.P., 1st Baronet, el. son of the late Mark Sprot Stewart, Esq., of Southwick, Haddingtonshire; b. Oct. 12th, 1834; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1858, M.A. 1860); Bar. Inner Temple 1862; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Kirkcudbrightshire, a J.P. for Wigtownshire, and Hon. Col. Ayrshire and Galloway Artillery Vol.; sat as M.P. for Ayr Burghs 1874-5, when he was unseated, re-elected (at Bye-Election) and unseated on petition; has sat for Kirkcudbright since 1885: m. 1866, Marianne Susanna, da. of the late John Orde Ommannay, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Or, a fesse checky azure and argent, surmounted of a bend engrailed gules, thereon three fish hauriant of the field, in sinister chief point a round buckle of the fourth, all within a double tremary flore counter-flore of the last. Erst:—A demi-lion rampant, in his dexter paw a round buckle or.


Daughters living—Janet Gertrude.—Sarah Blanche.—Frances Emily Sprot.—Susanna Mary.—Margaret Anna.
SHAW-STEWART, Creation 1667, Greenock, Renfrewshire.

Sir Michael Robert Shaw-Stewart,
7th Baronet; b. Nov. 25th, 1826; s. his father, Sir Michael, M.P., 1836; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards; sat as M.P. for Renfrewshire (E.C.) 1855-65; is Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), and Lord-Lieut. of Renfrewshire; was High Sheriff of Wilts 1883; m. 1852, Lady Octavia Grosvenor, da. of 2nd Marquess of Westminster, and has issue.  

Sons living—Michael Hugh, M.P., b. July 17th, 1854; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford: formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland) Highlanders; is a J.P. for co. Renfrew, and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Stirling; has sat as M.P. for E. Div. of Renfrewshire (C) since 1886, having unsuccessfully contested Stirlingshire 1885; m. 1883, Lady Alice Emma Thynne, da. of 4th Marquess of Bath. Residence, Carnock, Larbert, Stirlingshire; 71 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Clubs—Carlton, Travellers', Reform, Robert, &; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1882); is V. of Temple-Balsall; m. 1890, Ida Fannie Caroline, da. of H. W. Alfenk, Esq., and has issue living, Una Mary, b. 1890. Residence, Temple-Balsall Vicarage, Warwickshire. Club, Oxford and Cambridge.—Walter Richard, b. 1861; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders); is a J.P. and a County Councillor (Tisbury Div.) for Wilts; m. 1891, Mary Beatrice Sydney, da. of Sidney Leveson Lane, Esq. [V. Downe], and has issue living, Walter Guy, b. 1892. Residence, Berwick House, Hindon, Salisbury. Club, Junior Carlton.—Archibald William, b. 1865; formerly Sub-Lieut. R.N.; m. 1871, Mary Houston Michael, b. 1871; is Lieut. 4th Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).  

Daughters living—Helen (Viscountess Newnham); m. 1880, Viscount Newark, M.P., el. son of 3rd Earl Manvers. Residence, Holme Pierrepoint, Nottingham.—Agnes Caroline.  


Sister living—Jane Catherine.  

Collateral Branches living.  

Issue of the late ADM. of the Fleet, Sir Houston Stewart, M.P., G.C.B., 2nd son of 5th baronet, b. 1791, d. 1875; m. 1818, Martha, who d. 1879, da. of Sir William Miller (Lord Glenlee), 2nd Bart.—  

Sir William Houston, G.C.B., b. 1822; entered R.N. 1836; became Vice-Adm. 1877, and Adm. 1881; placed on retired list 1883; served in operations on N. Coast of Spain 1836-7, in Syrian war and bombardment of St. Jean d'Acre 1840, at bombardment of Sebastopol 1854, and operations in the Baltic and bombardment of Swaborg 1855; was successively Sup. of Flamborough, Devonport, and Portsmouth dockyards, Comptroller of the Navy, and Com-in-Ch. at Devonport; K.C.B. 1877, G.C.B. 1879: m. 1st, 1859, Catherine Elizabeth, who d. 1869, da. of Eyre Coote, Esq., of West Park, Hants; 2ndly, 1872, Blanche Caroline, da. of the late ADM. the Hon. Keith Stewart, C.B. (see E. Galloway, col.), and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Archibald William Houston, b. 1864; m. 1890, Flora Sarah Ann, da. of Thomas Jeeves, Esq., of Stonehouse, Canawon, Catharine Coote,—Louisa Mary,—(by 2nd marriage), Blanche Nita Mary. Residence, 24, Chester Terrace, S.W. Clubs, United Service, National.  

Grandchildren of the late ADM. of the Fleet Sir Houston Stewart (ante):—  

Issue of the late John Erskine Douglas Stewart, Esq., b. 1832, d. 1870: m. 1854, Julia, da. of the Rev. Henry Turton,—  

Michael, b. 1860.—Patrick Maxwell, b. 1864.—Douglas, b. 1866.—Meysey John Erskine, b. 1876. —Nina Harriet: m. 1877, Hugh Fletcher Campbell, Esq.—Margaret Douglas.—Catherine Angela.
Issue of the late John Shaw Stewart, Esq., 3rd son of 5th baronet, b. 1793, d. 1840: m. 1827, Jane Stuart, who d. 18—, da. of Sir John Shaw Heron-Maxwell, 4th baronet;—

Michael John Maxwell, b. 1828; m. 1857, Julia, da. of the late Augustus Hermann Kinderman, Esq., and has issue living, Michael John, b. 1870—, Margaret Veronica. Residence, 3, Lansdowne Place, Clifton, Bristol.—John Heron Maxwell, b. 1831; formerly R.E., retired as Maj.-Gen. 1886: m. 1871, Mary Catherine Bedingfeld, da. of Col. George Chancellor Collyer, and has issue living, Basil Herouët, b. 1877—, Patrick Houston, b. 1885—, Mary Winifred, Katharine Bedingfeld. Residence, 61, Lancaster Gate, W. Clubs, Arthur’s, United Service, New.—Mary Elizabeth: m. 1855, James Howden, Esq., and has issue living, John Michael, b. 1857—, Charles Robert Andrew, b. 1861—, Ian Dalrymple Clark, b. 1870—, Helen Louisa, Jane Stewart Mary.—Mary Elizabeth.—Isabel Laura, Catherine Maxwell.—Jane Charlotte.—Margaret St. Maur.—Helenora Grace: m. 1870, Capt. Ian Dalrymple Clark (Madras Army), who d. 1870. Residence, Grandchildren of the late Robert Stewart, Esq., son of the late David Stewart, Esq. (infra).—

Issue of the late Major David Stewart, b. 1830, d. 1890: m. 1861, Dorothy Emily, da. of the late Rev. John Cox, R. of Fairstead, Essex:—

Robert John Archibald, b. 1863. Residence, Stuert Hall, Stirling. Club, New.—Mary Helen. Grandchildren of the late David Stewart, Esq., son of the late Archibald Stewart, Esq., el. son of the late Walter Stewart, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. George Mackenzie Stewart, b. 1766, d. 1853: m. 1820, Mary, who d. 1869, da. of Murray Babington, Esq.:—

George, b. 1821; is a Brig.-Gen. Roy. Co. of Archers: m. 1865, Susan Alexander, da. of the late James M’Alpine, Esq., and widow of Henry Goodwyn, Esq. (Bengal Engineers), and has issue living, George Mackenzie, b. 1866—, James M’Alpine, b. 1868—, Murray Babington, b. 1872—, Janet Alexander. Residence, 3, Forbes Road, Edinburgh.—Mary (Lady Goldsmid): m. 1849, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederic Goldsmid, K.C.S.I., C.B., and has issue living, George Stewart, b. 1856; is Capt. I.S.C.—Everard Vaughan, b. 1857—, Eliza Mary, Catherine Frere, Jessie Heron, Patricia Stewart. Residence, Godfrey House, Hollingbourne, Kent.—Anne.—Dora: m. 1855, Yeats Henry Goldsmid, Esq., who d. 1878. Residence, 31, Lesham Gardens, W.—Catherine.—Alice: m. 1867, the Rev. Thomas William Niven, Minister of Pollokshields, and has issue living, Alexander George, b. 1868—, Thomas Brown William, b. 1869—, John Shaw Stewart, b. 1873—, Mary Babington, Ellen Florence.—Alice Gordon. Residence, 36, Prince’s Square, Queen’s Park, Glasgow. Granddaughter of the late Lieut.-Gen. George Mackenzie Stewart (ante):—

Issue of the late Major John Shaw Stewart, b. 1832, d. 1872: m. 1867, Mary Babington Ball, da. of Robert Ball Steele, Esq., of Rathkeale, co. Kildare:—

Jane West Babington.

The 4th baronet was M.P. for Renfrewshire, the 5th baronet was Lord-Lieut. of that co., and the 6th baronet sat successively for co. Lanark (L) and co. Renfrew.

Stewart-Richardson, see Richardson.

STIRLING, Creation 1666, of Glorat, Stirlingshire.

Sir CHARLES ELPHINSTONE FLEMING STIRLING, 5th Baronet; b. 1832; s. his brother, Sir SAMUEL HOME, 1861; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Stirling; formerly Capt. Stirlingshire Militia: m. 1867, Anne Georgina, da. of the late James Murray, Esq., of 16, Bryanston Square, W., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a bend engrailed azure charged with three buckles or, between two roses gules, barbed vert, within a double tressure counterflory, with thistles vert; on a chief gules, a naked arm issuing out of a cloud from the sinister side, grasping a sword in pale, therewith guarding an imperial crown placed in the dexter chief point proper. Crest—A lion passant gules. Supporters—Two soldiers in armour with plumes proper.

Seat—Glorat, Milton of Campsie, by Glasgow, N.B. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Conservative (Glasgow).

Sons living—GEORGE MURRAY HOME, b. Sept. 4th, 1869; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 2nd Bn. Essex Regt.

Daughters living—Blanche Margaret Anne.—Eliza Caroline.

Daughter living of 7th Baronet—Mary Eleanor: m. 1883, Charles Lisle Cookson, Esq., formerly Capt. 2nd Brig. Scotch Div. R.A., and has issue living, George Lisle Home. b. 1885.—Charles Selby, b. 1887.—William Alexander, b. 1888.—Samuel Baillie, b. 1891.—Mary Eleanor Aline, b. 1890. Residence, Renton House, Berwickshire.
STIRLING, Creation 1800, of Faskine, Lanarkshire.


Arm.—Argent, on a bend engrailed azure, between two roses gules, seeded or, barred vert, three buckles of the fourth, all within a bordure of the fifth. First—A dexter armed arm issuing out of a ducal coronet, grasping a dagger in fesse all proper, the last hilted and pommelled or. Supporters—Two hinds purpure, semé of estoiles argent, ducally gorged or.

Seat—Burrs Wood, Groombridge, Kent. Town Residence—6, Cadogan Square, S.W. Clubs—Brooks’s, Army and Navy, Wellington.

Daughter living—Evelyn Mary Caroline Loulia.

Sister living—Harriet Anne: m. 1860, Charles Swinton Hogg, Esq., who d. 1879, son of the Right Hon. Sir James Weir Hogg, 1st baronet [see B. Magheramorne, colls.]. Residence, 24, Sloane Gardens, S.W.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Caroline Frances (Lady Caroline Stirling), da. of 1st Earl of Strafford: m. 1835, Sir Walter George Stirling, 2nd baronet, who d. 1888. Residence, 1, Draycott Place, S.W.

This family is descended from a collateral branch of the ancient line of Stirlings of Cawder and Kilkerran. Sir Walter, a distinguished naval commander, was knighted on bringing home Lord Rodney’s despatches, and subsequently declined a baronetcy, which was afterwards conferred upon his son who was successively M.P. for Ganton and St. Ives.

Stirling-Hamilton, see Hamilton.

Stirling-Maxwell, see Maxwell.

STOCKENSTROM, Creation 1840, of Maasström, Cape of Good Hope.

Sir Gysbert Henry Stockenström, 2nd Baronet; b. March 11th, 1841; s. his father, Sir Andries, 1864; ed. at King’s Coll., London; served in 61st Regt. 1861-5; is a M.L.C. of Cape of Good Hope: m. 1876, Harriott Kate, da. of William Fuller, Esq., of Rockwood, Bedford, Cape of Good Hope.

Arm.—Per fesse argent and or, a fesse wavy azure, between a sword and branch of laurel in saltire proper, passing through the ring of the astronomical character of Mars sable in chief, and in base the stump of a tree, one branch sprouting from the dexter side thereof issuing from water proper. supporter—In front of a like stump of a tree two swords in saltire, points upwards proper, pommels and hilts or. Residence—Maasström, Cape of Good Hope.

Sisters living—Elizabeth Maria Henrietta: m. 1852, Charles William Hutton, Esq., M.E.C. and M.L.A., formerly Treasurer of Cape of Good Hope, and has issue living, Andries Stockenström, b. 1857, Charles Henry, b. 1858, Edward Drummond, b. 1851, Frederick Augustus, b. 1862, Reginald, b. 1867, Sidney, b. 1860, Herbert, b. 1870, Ella Elizabeth: m. 1875, the Hon. Christian George Maasdorp, a Pusine Judge of Supreme Court of Cape of Good Hope, Elizabeth Sophia, Henrietta Maria Louisa, Emily Anne, Mary. Residence, Sandown, Rondebosch, near Cape Town.——Ella Helena.

Collateral Branches living—Issue of the late Andries Stockenström, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1844, d. 1882: m. 1867, Maria Henrietta, da. of Andries J. Hartzenberg, Esq. —

Andries, b. 1868; ed. at Camb. Univ. (B.A. 18—); Bar. Middle Temple 1891.

Issue of the late Maria Stockenström, 2nd da. of the 1st baronet, d. 1879; m. 1864, Sir Sidney Godolphin Alexander Shipppard, D.C.L., K.C.M.G. (Administrator and Ch. Magistrate of British Bechuanaland):——

Courtenay Chaworth, b. 1865,——Ella Andrietta St. Aubyn.

The original family name of the Andries Stockenström family was Anderson. The founder of the family, when Prime Minister to the King of Sweden, continued his fealty to the monarch during a troublous time when all other friends had forsaken him. In reference to this service the King remarked that his faithful servant was like the “stump of a tree, in the midst of a torrent, with all branches but one torn off,” and therefore granted him a name, and armorial ensigns and motto in accordance therewith. The 1st baronet, Sir Andries, was Lieut.-Governor at the Cape of Good Hope, and Captain in the regiment of Corsican Rangers.
STOKES, Creation 1889, of Lensfield Cottage, St. Paul, Cambridge.

Sir George Gabriel Stokes, F.R.S., 1st Baronet, youngest son of the late Rev. Gabriel Stokes, Rector of Skreen, co. Sligo; b. Aug. 13th, 1819; ed. at Dr. Wall’s Sch., Dublin, at Bristol Coll., and at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1841 Senior Wrangler, M.A. 1844, and Hon. LL.D.) and D.Sc. 1888; elected Fellow of Pembroke 1841, Lucianic Professor 1849, F.R.S. 1851, Sec. of Roy. So. 1854, and Pres. thereof 1885, Pres. of British Asso. 1869, and Gifford Lecturer, Edinburgh 1891; formerly Lecturer at Sch. of Mines, and Burnett Lecturer, Aberdeen; obtained Rumford Medal 1851; is a Knight of the Prussian Order of Pour le Mérite, Hon. Fellow of Roy. So. of Edinburgh, of Roy. Irish Acad., and of American Acad. of Science, Boston, a Fellow of Roy. So., Rotterdam, a Gov. of Eton and ex-officio Fellow, a Foreign Member of Munich Acad. of Sciences, and a Corresponding Member of many foreign scientific sos.; author of numerous Mathematical and Physical Memoirs; sat as M.P. for Cambridge Univ. (C) 1887-92; was 2nd Camb. Univ. Commr. 1877-82, and Univ. for London Roy. Commr. 1888-9; m. 1857, Mary Susanna, da. of the late Rev. T. Romney Robinson, D.D., of Armagh, and has issue.


Daughter living—Isabella Lucy: m. 1892, Laurence Humphry, Esq., M.D. Residence, 3, Trinity Street, Cambridge.

STONHOUSE, First Creation 1628; Second Creation 1670, of Radley, Berkshire.

Sir Ernest Hay Stonhouse, 16th Baronet; b. July 27th, 1855; s. his father, Sir Henry Vansittart, 1884; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse sable between three hawks volant azure, a leopard’s face between two mullets or. Crest—A talbot’s head couped argent, collared sable, lined and catching a dove volant of the first. Residence—

Aunts living (daus. of 14th Baronet)—Emily Mary: m. 1843, George Pakenham Monckton, Esq. [see V. Galway, colls.].—Selina Anne Mary Charlotte: m. 1854, Charles Philip Gostling, Esq., M.C.S., who d. 1857, and has issue living; Charles Henry, b. 1855; is Capt. Royal Scots (Lothian Regt.), and Adj. of its 6th Vol. Batn.—Eveline Caroline Neal: m. 1865, William Stephen Mark Godenough, Esq. Residence, Saville House, Weston Park, Bath.—Lydia Letitia Purvis (Lady Blaine): m. 1881, Sir Robert Stickney Blaine, and has issue living, Dorothy Vansittart Stonhouse. Residence, Summerhill, Bath.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Ven. Timothy Stonhouse-Vigor, Archdeacon of Gloucester, 2nd son of 11th baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Stonhouse, b. 1807, d. 1883: m. 1839, Anne Lucy, who d. 1864, da. of Christian Lewis, Esq.:—

Charles Frederick, b. March 18th, 1843; formerly a Clerk in Admiralty. —Edward, b. 1845: m. 1858, Mary, da. of the late W. Ponton, Esq., of Pennton Vale, S. Austraia.—Emily Mary: m. 1876, John Viret Gooch, Esq. [see Gooch, Bart., cr. 1866]. Residence, Cooper’s Hill, Bracknell, Berks.—Rosalie. Residence, Frimley, Surrey.

Issue of the late Rev. Arthur Stonhouse, b. 1810, d. 1883: m. 1832, Sophia, who d. 1868, da. of William Sheppard, Esq., of Clifton:—

William Liscombe, b. 1837; formerly an Assist. Master at Winchester Coll.: m. 1879, Mary Gorges Ponsonby, da. of the late William Milton Bridger, Esq., of Halmaker House, Chichester, and has issue living, Shyl Sophia. Residence, Rosehill, Winchester.—George Arthur, b. 1847: m. 1880, Ada, da. of the late John Allan, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur Allan, b. 1885.—Ella Maud, Dorothy.—Edward Huntingford, b. 1831.—Isabella Harriet.—Rosalie: m. 1861, the Rev. John Reddaway Luxmoore, V. of Ashford. Residence, Ashford Vicarage, near Bakewell.—Josephine Emily: m. 1899, the Rev. Thomas Owen Roches, who d. 1892, R. of Chuningford, Salop. Residence, 19, Royal Crescent, Cheltenham.—Sophia.—Amy Bertha.

Grandson of the late Rev. Arthur Stonhouse (ante):—

Issue of the late James Stonhouse, Esq., b. 1835, d. 1872: m. 1858, Corinne, who d. 1859, da. of C. Reade, Esq., M.C.S.:—

Charles Cecil Gordon, b. 1859. Residence,
Issue of the late Ven. Timothy Stonhouse-Vigor (ante) —

Clara Rosalie: m. 1842, the Rev. Gilbert Wall Heathcote [see Heathcote, Bart., colls.]. Residence, College Street, Winchester.

Sir George, the 3rd baronet, was fined £1,460 for his loyalty to Charles I. He surrendered his father's patent of creation, and had a new one granted to himself, with remainder to his second son, John, and his heirs male, if he should be the 3rd Baronet. The elder son, however, on his father's decease, claimed and enjoyed the baronetcy created by the original patent, so that there were two baronetcies in the family till on the death (without issue) of Sir John, 6th baronet under the old creation, they became united in Sir John, 3rd baronet of the new. The 11th baronet, having been for twenty years Physician to the Northampton Infirmary, took Holy Orders, and subsequently became an eminent preacher.

**STRACEY, Creation 1818, of Rackheath, Norfolk.**

**Sir Edward Paulent Stracey, 7th Baronet:** b. July 5th, 1871; s. his father, Sir Edward Gervase Henry, 1888; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Norfolk Regt.

Patron of Tyre Kings — Rackheath R., Oxnead R. with Buxton V., Skeyton R., Norfolk.

Arms — Ermine, on a cross engrailed between four eagles displayed gules five cinquefoils or. Crest — A lion rampant ermine, ducally crowned gules supporting a cross patée-fitchée of the last.

Seat — Rackheath Hall, Norwich. Town Residence — 5 Lownde Street, S.W.

**Brother living**— ALGERNON Henry Augustus, b. April 5th, 1853.

**Uicholes living** (sons of 9th Baronet)— Henry Hardinge Denne, b. 1839; is Col. (h.p.), formerly Scots Guards; was Sup. of Gymnasium 1869-72, Regt. Adj. Scots Guards 1876, Commdt. of Sch. for Officers of Auxiliary Forces 1879, and Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Bombay 1880-81; served in Nile expedition 1884, and in Suakin expedition 1885 (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp, bronze star). Residence, Northumberland Club, S.W. Clubs, Guards', Carlton.

Gilbert Hardinge, b. 1844; formerly Capt. Norfolk Artillery; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (St. Faith's Div.) for Norfolk: m. 1867, Louisa Anne, da. of the late Richard Groucock, Esq., and has issue living, Gilbert Foard, b. 1868; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Durham L.I., — Hardinge Graham, b. 1870; — Ernest Henry Denne, b. 1871; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. and Batn. Norfolk Regt.; — Reginald George, b. 1873; — Hilda Margaretta, Residences, Sprotton Lodge, Norwich; b. 6th, Isabel Manstone, Victoria Street, S.W. Clubs, Junior Carlton. — Gerald Hyde Charles, b. 1847; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; served in Hazara campaign 1868 (medal with clasp): m. 1888, Ellen Edith, da. of the late J. H. Norget, Esq., and has issue living, Diana Edith Gwendoline Cecili. Residence, Framingham Pigot, Norfolk.

— Randolph Harbord, b. 1857.

**Annts living** (daughters of 5th Baronet)— Charlotte (Countess Sondes): m. 1829, the 1st Earl Sondes. Residence, Lees Court, Faversham. — Frances Julia: m. 1871, John Bathurst Graever Browne, Esq., who d. 1880, and has issue living, Violet Bathurst, — Elizabeth Margaret. — Isabel Geraldine (Lady Wodehouse): m. 1875, Lord Wodehouse, el. son of 1st Earl of Kimberley. Residence, Witton Park, Norfolk. — Diana Madeline.

**Great-Aunt living** (daughter of 4th Baronet)— Anne Matilda Pauline: m. 1839, the Rev. George Carries Luxford, and has issue living, George Bannick, b. 1842; ed. at Eton; formerly Major 2nd, Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; served in Ashanti war 1874 (medal with clasp). Residence, Higham House, Hurst Green, Sussex.

**Daughters living** of 3rd Baronet— Sophia: m. 1839, Henry Brydges Clarke, Esq., and has issue living, Sophia Louisa: m. 1847, — the Rev. R. Adom-Fell, who d. 1875, of Sheppy, Leicestershire. — Charlotte Rebecca Brookbanks: m. 1858, Berkeley Augustus Macdonald Macpherson, Esq., Residence.

**Widow living** of 6th Baronet— Mary Gertrude (Lady Stracey), da. of Sir Charles Des Voeux, 2nd baronet; m. 1870, Sir Edward Gervase Henry Stracey, 6th baronet, who d. 1888. Residence, 5, Lowndeles Street, S.W.

**Collateral Branches**

Issue of the late Hardinge Robert Stracey, Esq., 3rd son of 4th baronet, b. 1814, d. 1847: m. 1831, Elizabeth Barraclough (now of 24, Talbot Square, W.), da. of Capt. James Balfour Robertson, R.N. —

Hardinge Richard, b. 1840; formerly Major 98th Regt.; retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col.: m. 1883, Mary, da. of the late Adm. Frederick Byng Montresor, of 15, Elavaston Place, S.W., and has issue living, Constance Mary, — Elizabeth Julia, — Ruth. Residence, The Dale, Upperton, Eastbourne. Club, Royal and Military. — Julia Clifton.

Issue of the late John Stracey, Esq., 5th son of 1st baronet, b. 1772, d. 1858: m. 1817, Harriet, who d. 1817, da. of Thomas Comyn, Esq., and widow of Thomas Ainslie, Esq.; 2ndly, 1819, Emma Elizabeth, who d. 1833, da. of Christopher Clitherow, Esq., of Birds Place, Herts. —

Edward John Stracey-Clitherow, b. 1820; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut.-Col. Scots Guards; served in Crimean campaign 1854 (medal with two clasps, and Turkish medal); is a J.P. for cos. Middlesex, Norfolk, Gloucester, and York; assumed by royal license, 1865, the additional surname of Clitherow: m. 1846, Harriet, da. of the late Edward Marjoribanks, Esq., of Greenlands, Ducks.

Residences, Boroton House, Brentwood, Middlesex; Hotham Hall, Burton, Yorkshire. Clubs: Guards', Boodle's. — Rev. William James, b. 1821; formerly Fellow of Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1843, M.A. 1846); formerly V. of Buxton-cum-Oxnead: m. 1849, Maria Diana, da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. James Claud Bourchier, of Lavant House, Chichester, and has issue living, John Bourchier (of 12,
Mandeville Place, Manchester Square, W. *Club*, Guards', Turf), b. 1833; is Capt. and Batn. Scots Guards; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star).—Claud Edward (of 10, Hanover Square, W. *Club*, Naval and Military, Guards), b. 1833; is Capt. and Batn. Scots Guards; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star).—Eustace William Clitheroe (Club, Marlborough), b. 1854; formerly Lieut. R.N.; served at bombardment of forts of Alexandria 1882, and on shore with Naval Brig. (medal with two clasps, Khedive's bronze star, and 4th class Medjilde).—Emma Maria: m. 1875, Col. Charles Birch-Reynardson (3rd Batn. Grenadier Guards) of Holywell Hall, Stamford, and, 10, West Eaton Place, S.W.,—Alice Harrison Argyll (Baroness Hothfield): m. 1872, the 1st Baron Hothfield, of Appleby Castle, Westmoreland,—Margaret Susan: m. 1889, Charles Somerville Orde, Esq. [see B. Bolton, cols.];—Ida Marion. *Residence*, 50, Portland Place, W.

Sir Edward Stracey, 1st baronet, was the eldest surviving son of Sir John Stracey, Knt., Chief Judge of the Sheriffs' Court, and Recorder of London in 1746. The 4th baronet sat as M.P. for Norfolk, East (C), 1855-7, for Yarmouth 1859-65, and for Norwich 1866-9.

**STRACHEY, Creation 1801, of Sutton Court, Somersetshire.**

*Sir Edward Stracey, 3rd Baronet,* son of the late Edward Stracey, Esq., 2nd son of 1st Baronet; b. Aug. 12th, 1812; s. his uncle, Sir Henry, 1858; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Somerset (High Sheriff 1864): m. 1st, 1844, Elisabeth, who d. 1855, da. of the late Rev. W. Wilkieson, of Woodbury Hall, Beds; 2ndly, 1857, Mary Isabella, who d. 1883, da. of the late John Addington Symonds, Esq., M.D., of Clifton, and has issue by 2nd marriage.


Daughter living—Frances.

Brothers living—Henry, b. 1826; is a retired Lieut.-Col. Bengal Army: m. 1859, Joanna Catharine, da. of Rudolph Cloeté, Esq., of Newpales, County of Good Hope, and has issue living, Julia Charlotte: b. 1862; William Chapman, Barrister-at-law, of Harforden, Finsbury, Surrey. *Residence*, Capel Lodge, Dorking, Surrey.—Richard, C.S.I., F.R.S., LL.D., b. 1867; LL.D. Camb 18—; entered Bengal Engineers 1836, became Lieut.-Col. 1869, Col. 1862, Maj.-Gen. 1868, and Lieut.-Gen. 1873, when he retired; served in Sutlej campaign 1845-6 (medal with clasp); was a Member of Council of Sec. of State for India 1856, of Auth. Geographical So. 1888, and a British Delegate to Monetary Conference 1892; C.S.I. 1866: m. 1st, 1854, Caroline, who d. 1895, da. of the Rev. George Bowles; 2ndly, 1895, Jane Maria, da. of Sir John Peter Grant, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Richard John (Club, Naval and Military), b. 1863; is Capt. Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own), and A.D.C. to Gov of Queensland (Gen. Sir H. W. Norman, G.C.B.); served in Burmah Campaign 1857-9 (medal with clasp),—Ralph, b. 1856,—Oliver, b. 1874; ed. at Eton,—Giles Lytton, b. 1850.—James Beaumont, b. 1857;—Elinor: m. 1882, James Meadows Kendal, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of 4, Stone Buildings, W.C., and has issue living, Richard Meadows b. 1885; Andrew James b. 1888, Elizabeth, Frances Elinor,—Dorothea,—Philippa,—Joan Pernel,—Marjorie Choplin. *Residence*, 09, Lancaster Gate, W. Club, Athenaeum.—William, b. 1821; formerly in R.C. Church, now a writer at Colonial Office, J.P. for Colchester. *Residence*, Elm, near Frome. *Clubs*, Oriental, Brooks's.—Sir John, G.C.S.I., C.I.E., b. 1833; was Lieut.-Gov. of N.W. Provinces of India 1874-9, a member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1870-73 and 1876-80, and Acting-Viceroy of India after assassination of Earl of Mayo; appointed Lecturer on Indian History to Camb. Univ. 1889; b. a member of Council of India since 1885; K.C.S.I. 1872, G.C.S.I. 1878, C.I.E. 1879: m. 1856, Katherine Jane, C.I., da. of George Batten, Esq., and has issue living, John, b. 1857; is Capt. I.S.C., and Private Sec. to Lieut.-Gov. of N.W. Provinces; served in Afghan campaign 1880-81 (medal), and during Burmese campaign 1885-7 (mentioned in dispatches, clasp), and with Black Mountain Expedition 1891.—Arthur, b. 1858: m. 1st, 1882, da. of the late John Conolly, Esq. —Charles, b. 1866; is in Foreign Office,—Nina,—Mary Lawrence.—Jane. *Residence*, 37, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. Club, Athenaeum.—George, b. 1826; entered Diplo. Ser. 1832; became a Sec. of Legation 1867; is Min. Resident in Saxony: m. 1st, 1857, Anna Maria Georgiana, who d. 1856, da. of the late Richard Stracey, Esq. [see infra], of Ashwick Grove, Somerset; 2ndly, 1862, Catherine, da. of the late Rev. John Basett Duns, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Lionel, b. 1864; is Lieut. I.S.C.; served in Burmah Campaign 1888-8 (medal with clasp),—William, b. 1867;—Margaret; has Roy. Humane So.'s medal for saving life at Heligoland 1887,—Edith Mary,—Georgiana. *Residence*, British Legation, Dresden.
Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Richard Strachey, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1781; d. 1847: m. 1830, Anne Maria, who d. 1845, da. of Alexander Powell, Esq., M.P., of Hurdcott House, Wilts:—

Richard Charles, b. 1835; is a J.P. for Somerset: m. 1857, Charlotte Lindsay, da. of Ralph Barchard Hankin, Esq., of Bedford, and has issue living, Richard Sholto (Clubs, Oriental, National Liberal), b. 1859; is an Executive Engineer, State Railway Depart., India,—Theodore Edward (of Cawnpore, N.W.P., India. Clubs, National Liberal), b. 1860; Bar. Inner Temple 1885; is an Advocate of Local Court, Cawnpore,—Claude Mainwaring (of Clearwell, Canterbury, New Zealand), b. 1861; m. 1887, Emily Chisholm, da. of the late James Macpherson, Esq., of Nindo, Inverness-shire, and has issue living, Claude Otto b. 1888, Reginald Clive, b. 1866; b. in N.W. Provinces and Oudh Police,—Henry Cyril Gray, b. 1873,—Mary Charlotte Georgiana: m. 1883, Cyril Goodrick Hawson, Esq., J.P., of Westerfield, Canterbury, New Zealand, and has issue living, Cyril Strachey b. 1885, Daisy Carlotta, Violet Hermione,—Constance Margaret: m. 1884, Robert Seymour Whalley, Esq., of 9, Sydney Place, S. Kensington, S.W., and has issue living, Frederick Seymour b. 1885,—Mildred,—Violet Helen, Residence, Ashwick Grove, Oakhill, Bath. Clubs, Oriental, National Liberal.—Alexander, b. 1845: m. 1875, Fanny Augusta, da. of the late Arthur Phipps, Esq., of Whitstone, Shpenton Mallet. — Joanna: m. 1863, the Rev. George Edward Francis Masters. — Mary Augusta: m. 1863, Charles Isaac Elton, Esq., Q.C. [see Elton, Bart., colls.]. Residences, to, Cranley Place, Onslow Square, S.W.; White Stanton Manor, Chard.—Charlotte Margaret: m. 1866, Capt. John James Phillipps, J.P. (formerly of 60th Rifles), and has issue living, Ralph Kirkpatrick, b. 1866,—Edward Strachey, b. 1867,—Paul Winsloe, b. 1870. Residence, Sorrento, Torquay.—Isabel: m. 1895, John Holland Baker, Esq., Commr. of Crown Lands, Wellington, New Zealand, and has issue living, Isabel Noelene. Residence, Lindfield, Wellington, New Zealand.

Sir John trachi was knighted when Edward the "Black Prince" was invested Duke of Cornwall, 1337. Other members of the family were several Lords Cholmley, Baronet, and Somerset during the reigns of Henry III., Edwards I., II., III., and Richard II. The 1st Baronet sat as M.P. 1764-1813, being successively First Sec. of the Treasury, and Under Sec. of State.

STRICKLAND, Creation 1641, of Boynton, Yorkshire.

Sir Charles William Strickland, 5th Baronet; b. Feb. 6th, 1819; s. his father, Sir George Cholmley, 1874; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1842); Bar. Lincoln's Inn and Middle Temple 1847; is a D.L. and a J.P. for E. and N. Ridings of York (High Sheriff 1880): m. 1st, 1850, Georgiana Selina Septima, who d. 1864, da. of Sir William Milner, 4th baronet; 2ndly, 1866, Ann Elizabeth, who d. 1886, da. of the late Rev. Christopher Nevile, of Thorney, Notts, and has issue.

Return of two Coffins—Carnaby with Fraithorpe V., Boynton V., Sherburn V., Yorkshire.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, a chevron or, between three crosses patée argent, on a canton ermine, a buck's head erased and attired sable, Strickland; 2nd, gules, two esquires' helmets in chief argent, in base a garb or, between the helmets a fleur-de-lis of the last issuant from a crescent argent, of Griesbach, County of Devon, and has issue living, Richard Hennings, Esq., of Islington N., Gloucester.

Daughter living: 2nd marriage—Esther Ann.

Brother living—Henry Strickland-Constable, b. 1821; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1840); is a J.P. for E. Riding of York; assumed the additional surname of Constable by royal license 1863; m. 1859, Cornelia Charlotte Anne, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry and Lady Sophia Dumasreg, and has issue living, Frederick Charles (Clubs, Bachelors', White's), b. 1860; formerly Capt. Roy, Horse Guards; is Capt. 3rd Bn. E. Yorkshire Regt.—Marmaduke, b. 1862,—Rosamond,—Mary Sophia, La. Residences, Wassand Hall, near Hull; 70, Cadogan Square, S.W. Clubs, Athenæum.

Widow living of 7th Baronet—Jane (Lady Cholmley), da. of Thomas Leavens, Esq., of Norton Villas, Yorkshire: m. 1847, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Cholmley, 7th baronet, who d. 1874. Residences, 139, North Marine Road, Scarborough; 119, Piccadilly, W.

Collateral Branches living.


Grandchildren of the late George Strickland, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Walter Strickland, Esq., b. 1793, d. 1875: m. 1839, Charlotte Augusta, who d. 1885, da. of John Carroll, Esq., of Merville, co. Clare:

Robert, b. 1842; m. 1861, Margaret Isabella, da. of Rev. James, Lutelot Arthur Sharpe, R. of Tackley, Oxfordshire, and has issue living, Walter Robert, b. 1879; —Claude Francis, b. 1884, —Arthur George René, b. 1885, —Cecil Eustace, b. 1889, —Alban Reginald, b. 1891; —Clement Cyprian, b. 1892, —Mary Aimée, —Elize Margarett. 

**Residence.** Elm Lodge, Surbiton Hill Road, Surbiton.

—Francis, b. 1853; —Henry Eustachius, b. 1855; —Agnes, m. 1875, Reginald Foster Ward, Esq. —Alice, m. 1878, Thomas Henry Cheatle, Esq., and has issue living, Cyril Thomas, b. 1881, —Roland Henry Martyn, b. 1883, —Walter John North, b. 1887, —Alice Mary, b. 1889, —Gladys Anne, b. 1882, —Residence: Burford, Oxfordshire.

—Frances Ann; m. 1876, Frederick Beamish, Esq. —Caroline: m. 1876, William Gifford Scott, Esq., M.B., and has issue living, Walter Henderson, b. 1877, —William George Strickland, b. 1884, —Archibald Gifford, b. 1889, —Mary Lyle, —Mildred Amy Strickland. 

**Residence.** Newton Abbot, Devon.

Issue of the late Charles Strickland, Esq., b. 1809, d. 1862: m. 1832, Elizabeth Mary, who d. 1870, da. of Henry Deacon, Esq., of Long Cross, Glamorganshire:


**Residences.** Brandsby Hall, Easingwold; Gilling Castle, York.

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Alfred Strickland, b. 1802, d. 1852: m. 1840, Anne Catherine (who m. 2ndly, 1856, Colin Campbell Baillie, Esq.), da. of the Rev. Henry Fitzgerald:

—Alice Geraldine.

Grandson of the late Rev. Thomas Alfred Strickland (ante):

—Issue of the late Rev. George Strickland, b. 1851, d. 1870: m. 1870, Emily, da. of Gerald Dillon, Esq., of Lacken, co. Westmeath:

—Thomas Alfred, b. 1871.

—Grandsons of the late George Strickland, Esq., 2nd son of 5th baronet:

—Issue of the late Augustine Edmund Christopher Strickland, Esq., b. 1808, d. 1892: m. 1835, —Susan Caroline, who d. 1882, da. of Henry Deacon, Esq., of Long Cross, Glamorganshire: —Algermon Augustine de Lille, b. 1837; ed. at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1863); is a partner in the metropolitan banking firm of Hoare and Co., and a J.P. for: m. 1862, Charlotte Anne, who d. 1890, da. of the late Peter Richard Hoare, Esq., of Lonsecombe, Devon (see Hoare, Bart., cols. cr. 1786), and has issue living, Algermon Henry Peter (of 13, Chapel Street, S.W.), b. 1863; ed. at Ch. Oxford, (B.A. 1886): m. 1890, Mary Selina, da. of the late Walter Drummond, Esq. [see V. Stratthallan, colls.], and has issue living, Algermon Walter b. 1891, —Augustine Cecili, b. 1864, —Hubert Arthur (of 17, Brompton Square, S.W.), b. 1897, m. 1890, Rose Cecilia, da. of Cecil Henry Russell, Esq. [see Russell, Bart., cr. 1819, cols.], —Claud Hugh, b. 1894, —Hilda Rachel, —Gwen, —Jolen Mary. 

**Residences.** Apperley Court Tewkesbury; 23, Warwick Square, S.W. Club, Oxford and Cambridge. —Walter Cecili, b. 1893; formerly Capt. 83rd Regt.; is a J.P. for: m. 1897, Mary Blanche, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. John Polgate James, of Helston, and has issue living, Dudley Herbert Cecili, b. 1893, —Cecil St. Leger, b. 1895, —Eveline Beatrix, —Augusta Blanche, —Lilian Grace. 

**Residence.** The Rise, Dawlish, Devon. Club, Junior United Service.


The 1st baronet, Sir William Strickland, was summoned to Cromwell’s House of Peers as Lord Strickland. The 3rd baronet was a distinguished M.P. during the reigns of William, Anne, and George I., and the 4th baronet, Mary Katharine, Lord of the Treasury and Secretary for War temp. George II. The 7th baronet assumed, in 1865, by royal permission, the surname of Cholmley for himself and those of his heirs who may succeed to the Cholmley estates.

**STRONGE, Creation 1803, of Tynan, Armagh.**

**Sir John Calvert Stronge, 4th Baronet;** b. Feb. 21st, 1813; s. his brother, Sir James Matthew, 1885; Bar. King’s Inn, Dublin, 1853; formerly Solicitor to Inland Revenue in Ireland; is a J.P. for cos. Armagh and Tyrone; formerly Ch. Magistrate of Police in Dublin; m. 1845, Lady Margaret Zoe Caulfield, sister of 3rd Earl of Charlemont [see V. Charlemont], and has issue.

**Arms**—Argent, a chevron wavy sable between three lozenges azure, in the centre chief point an estoile gules. —Crest:—1st, an eagle with two heads displayed sable, beaked and legged azure, langued gules; 2nd, a bunch of grapes stalked and leaved proper. —Motto:—’’Tentanda via est’’ (A way is to be attempted). 

**Seat**—Tynan Abbey, co. Armagh. Clubs—Constitutional, Kildare Street.

**Sons living**—JAMES HENRY, b. Dec. 8th, 1845; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1873); Bar. Lincoln’s Inn 1874; formerly Major 4th Batt. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers; m. 1885, Ethel Margaret, da. of Lieut.-Col. Vnyr Henry Burges [see E. Lathom], and has issue living, James Matthew, b. 1891, —Zoe Edith, —Daphne Helen. 

—Residence, Hockley Lodge, Armagh. Club, United University. —Francis William, b. 1856; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Dublin Univ.; is 2nd Sec. at Rome. 

—Residence, British Embassy, Rome. Clubs, St. James’s, Travellers’.
Daughters living—Elinor Margaret. — Frances Anne. — Alice Isabella.


Widow living of 3rd Baronet—Selina Elizabeth (Lady Strange), da. of Andrew Savage Nugent, Esq., of Portaferry House, co. Down: m. 1836, Sir James Matthew Strange, 3rd baronet, who d. 1885. Residence, 83, Cadogan Place, S.W.

Sir James Matthew, D.C.L., 2nd baronet, was a Gentleman of the Privy Chamber, and Sir James Matthew, 3rd baronet, sat as M.P. for Armagh (C) 1864-74.

STUART, Creation 1660, of Hartley Mauorn, Hampshire.

Sir Simeon Henry Lechmere Stuart, 7th Baronet; b. May 15th, 1864; s. his father, Sir Simeon Henry, 1891; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; formerly Lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards: m. 1891, Florence Louise, da. of the late Henry Harwood Gudge, Esq., Sec. to Austrian Legation.

Arms—Or, a fesse checky azure and argent, an inescutcheon argent charged with the lion of Scotland debussed with a bendlet raguly or. Crest—A roebuck statant argent, ducally gorged gules.

Residences—Chettle, Blandford; Broomfield Manor, Essex. Clubs—Army and Navy, Boodle's, Cavalry.

Sister living—Catherine Eva: m. 1875, the Rev. Thomas Lane Coulson Bridges, R. of Warkton, and has issue living, Henry Coulson b. 1879,—Clara Eva,—Etheldreda Marjory,—Mary Stuart. Residence, Warkton Rectory, near Kettering.

Uncle living (son of 5th baronet)—Frederick William, b. 1838, m. 1888, Mildred Florence, da. of William Grover Ashby, Esq., of The Highlands, Residence, Birch Green, Hayward's Heath.

Aunts living (daughters of 5th Baronet)—Maria Henrietta: m. 1845, Edward John Morant Gale, Esq., and has issue living,—Selina Jane Elizabeth: m. 1857, the Rev. James Mather, M.A. Residence, 14, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W.

Widow living of 6th Baronet—Catherine Henrietta (Lady Stuart), da. of Lieut.-Gen. Henry Lechmere Worrall, Bengal Cax.: m. 1850, as his second wife, Sir Simeon Henry Stuart, 6th baronet, who d. 1891. Residence.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Robert William Stuart, 2nd son of 5th baronet, b. 1826, d. 1833: m. 18—:

Six sons (of whom the eldest is heir-presumptive to the Baronetcy) and six daus., who reside in Canada.

Issue of the late Major Arthur John Stuart, R.M.I., 3rd son of 5th baronet, b. 1826, d. 1868: m. 1861, Frances Emily, who d. 1873, da. of the late John C. Kennedy, Esq., of Ballyrainey House, co. Down:—Arthur Kennedy, b. 1850.—Frances Rethe.

This family is descended from Andrew Steward, great-uncle of Robert I., King of Scotland, of that house. His son, John Stuart, who settled in England, was in the train of James I. of Scotland on his voyage to France, and was detained prisoner with him in 1406. He was subsequently knighted.
at a tournament by Henry IV. Alexander Steward (son of Andrew) was knighted, and received an honourable augmentation to his arms from Charles VI., King of France. The 1st and 2nd baronets each held the office of Chamberlain of the Exchequer. The 3rd and 3rd baronets successively sat as M.P. for Hampshire. In 1829, on the death of his grandfather, the last Earl of Carhampton, the 5th baronet was offered a fresh patent by George IV., which, however, he did not accept. The present baronet is representative of the Earldom of Carhampton (ext.), and the Barony of Waltham (ext.).

**STUART, Creation 1840.**

_Sir Charles James Stuart, 2nd Baronet; b. Jan. 24th, 1824; s. his father, Sir James, LL.D., 1853; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1845, M.A. 1848); Bar. Inner Temple 1848._

**Arms:** Or, a fesse chequy azure and ermine, between, in chief, two crosses patee gules, and in base a thistle proper, all within a bordure of the second. **Crest:** A Roman fasces fesswise, therefrom issuing a demi-lion rampant holding in the dexter paw a thistle.

**Residence—20, Chester Square, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, St. James’s.**

_Brothers living—Edward Andrew, b. 1832; formerly Col. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.; is a Maj.-Gen., and Lieut.-Gov. of Chelsea Hospital; served in Crimean war (severely wounded; medal with clasps, and Medjidie), and in China campaign 1860 (medal with clasps). Residence, Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W. Clubs, Army and Navy, United Service.—Rev. James, b. 1837; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1861, M.A. 1862); is R. of Portishead. Residence, Portishead Rectory, Clevedon, Somerset._

_Sister living—Mary Catherine. Residence, 20, Chester Square, S.W._

The 1st baronet, Sir James Stuart, LL.D., was Chief Justice of Lower Canada.

**STUCLEY, Creation 1859, of Affeton Castle, Devonshire.**

_Sir George Stucley Stucley, 1st Baronet, son of the late Lewis William Buck, Esq., M.P. for N. Devon; b. Aug. 17th, 1812; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. Royal Horse Guards; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Devon (High Sheriff 1863) and Cornwall, and Hon. Col. Devon Artillery, W. Div. R.A.; sat as M.P. for Barnstaple (C) 1855-9, and 1865-8; unsuccessfully contested Exeter 1852, and Barnstaple 1859; assumed the surname of Stucley, by royal license, 1858; m. 1st, 1835, Lady Elizabeth O’Brien, who d. 1870, da. and coheir of 2nd Marquess of Thomond; 2ndly, 1872, Louisa, 4th da. of the late Bernard Granville, Esq., of Wellesbourne, Warwickshire, and has issue._

_Baronet of Effington—Bideford R., West Worlington R., Devonshire; Bellemont et hardiment. Launcells V., Cornwall._

**Arms:** Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, three pears or, Stucley; 2nd and 3rd, per fesse embattled argent and sable, three buck's attires, one fixed to the scalp, counterchanged, Buck. **Crest:** Between a buck's attires as in the arms sable, a lion rampant or, the sinister paw holding a battle-axe resting on the shoulder proper.

_Scots—Moreton, Bideford; Affeton Castle, West Worlington, Devonshire; Hartland Abbey, Bideford._

**Sons living—By 1st marriage—William Lewis, b. Aug. 27th, 1836; ed. at Eton; entered Grenadier Guards 1854, and retired as Capt. and Lieut.-Col. 1871; is a J.P. and a County Alderman for Devon: m. 1st, 1859, Rosamond Head, only da. of Head Forthingh Best, Esq., of Donnington Grove, Berks; 2ndly, 1879, Marion Elizabeth, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Edward Hamlyn Fané (see E. Westmoreland, colls.). Residence, Hartland Abbey, Bideford.—Edward Arthur George, b. 1852. By 2nd marriage—Hugh Nicholas Granville, b. 1873.—Humphrey St. Leger, b. 1877._

The Stucley family (which has possessed Affeton Castle for over 600 years) came from Great Stucley, Huntingdonshire, and were Sheriffs of that county, temp. John. Sir George assumed the surname of Stucley as lineal representative of that ancient family.
STYLE, Creation 1827, of Wateringbury, Kent.

Sir William Henry Marsham Style, 9th Baronet, son of the late Capt. William Style, R.N., 2nd son of the Rev. Robert Style, 2nd son of 4th Baronet; b. Sept. 3rd, 1826; s. his cousin, Sir Thomas Charles, 1879; ed. at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1851); is a D.L. and a J.P. for co. Donegal (High Sheriff 1856), and a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Monmouth: m. 1st, 1848, the Hon. Rosamond Marion Morgan, who d. 1883, el. da. of 1st Baron Tredegar; 2ndly, 1885, Ellen Catherine, widow of Henry Hyde Nugent Bankes, Esq., and da. of the late Taylor Massy, Esq. [see B. Massy, colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Sable, a fess or, of the field between three fleurs-de-lis gold; a bordure of the second. Crest—A wolf’s head couped sable, collared or, the lower part of the neck fretty as in the arms.


Sons living—FREDERIC MONTAGUE, b. May 20th, 1857; Henry Albert Glenmore, b. 1862.
—Rodney Charles, b. 1864; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Queen’s Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.).

Daughters living—Rosamond Louisa: m. 1879, Henry Price Holford, Esq. (formerly of 10th Hussars), and has issue living, George, b. 1872;—Arthur, b. 1873;—Alfred, b. 1876;—Frederick, b. 1881.
—Selina Isabella: Lydia Frances: m. 1875, Benjamin Francis Meynell Bloomfield, Esq., who d. 1886, and has issue living, Meynell Caldwell Egerton Rodney, b. 1882;—Marian Blanche, Grace Maria. Residence, Castlecaldwell, Legs, co. Fermanagh.—Mary Louisa: m. 1884, the Rev. Thomas Thornhill Peyton [see Peyton, Bart.]. Residence, St. Mary’s Rectory, March, Isle of Ely.


Collateral Branch living.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Robert Style, 2nd son of 4th baronet:—
Issue of the late Charles Style, Esq., b. 1777, d. 1853: m. 1812, Frances, who d. 1875, da. of John Cochrane, Esq., of Edenmore, co. Donegal:—
Anne: m. 1836, Lieut.-Col. John Pitt Kennedy, who d. 1879, and has issue living, Charles Napier, b. 1852: m. 1889, Lucy, da. of George Marwood, Esq.,—Florence: m. 1870, Capt. Abraham Martin (formerly of 11th Foot), of Clevergh, co. Sligo. —Elizabeth: m. 1850, John James Hamilton Humphreys, Esq., Barrister-at-law, who d. 1890, and has issue living, John Bayfield, b. 1854,—Charles Style, b. 1858,—Alice Rachel: m. 1876, Robert Jocelyn Alexander, Esq., an Inspector of Schools,—Ethel: m. 1879, Albert Crease Coxhead, Esq.,—Rosamond. Residence, 3, Chichester Street, St. George’s Square, S.W.

This family, originally seated in Suffolk, is descended from William Style, of Ipswich, father of Sir John Style, Alderman of London, an eminent diplomatist temp. Henry VII, and Henry VIII, and grandfather of Sir Humphrey Style, Knt., one of the Esquires to the Body of Henry VIII., and grandfather of Sir Thomas, 1st baronet.

SULLIVAN, Creation 1804, of Thames Ditton, Surrey.

Sir Edward Robert Sullivan, 5th Baronet; b. Oct. 29th, 1826; s. his brother, Sir Charles, 1862; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Lancashire: m. 1859, Mary, da. of the late Henry Currie, Esq., M.P., of West Horsley Place, Surrey [see infra], and has issue.

Arms—Per fesse, the base per pale; in the chief or, a dexter hand couped at the wrist grasping a sword erect guules, the blade entwined by a serpent proper, between two lions rampant respecting each other of the second; the dexter base vert, charged with a buck trippant or, on the sinister base per pale argent and sable, a boar passant counterchanged. Crest—On a ducal coronet or, a rook, in the beak a sprig of laurel proper.

Seat—Ravenhead, St. Helen’s, Lancashire. Town Residence—16, Grosvenor Square, W. Clubs—Turf, Bachelors’. 

Daughter living—Maud.

Sister living—Mary Margaret: m. 1869, as his 2nd wife, Henry Currie, Esq., M.P., who d. 1873 [see ante]. Residence, 12, Chester Square, S.W.
Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. Frederick Sullivan, 4th son of 1st baronet. b. 1797, d. 1871; m. 1st, 1821, Arabella Jane, who d. 1839, da. of Valentine H. Wilmot, Esq., of Farnborough, Hants; 2ndly, 1843, Emily Anne, who d. 1856, da. of Levi Ames, Esq., of The Hyde, Bedfordshire.

Sir FRANCIS WILLIAM, K.C.B., C.M.G., b. May 31st, 1834; ed. at Charterhouse; entered R.N. 1848, became Capt. 1853, Rear-Adm. 1876, Vice-Adm. 1885, and Adm. 1890; retired 1892; served in Black Sea 1854-6, and in New Zealand war 1863-4; was an A.D.C. to H.M. 1873-8; is a J.P. for cos. Herts and Beds; K.C.B. 1879; commanded Detached Squadron 1881-2; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, thanked by Parliament, and 2nd class Medjidieh); was Director of Transports 1885-6; C.M.G. 1885, K.C.B. 1892; m. 1863, Agnes, and da., of the late Hon. Sir Sydney Bell, Ch. Justice of Cape of Good Hope, and has issue living. Res. Rev. Frederick, b. 1865; is Curate of Penistone, Sheffield.—Richard, R.N., b. 1866; became Lieut. 1889,—Gertrude Agnes. Residence, 14, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W. Clubs, United Service, Army and Navy.—Henry Eden, b. 1853; admitted a Solicitor 1871; m. 1859, Louisa, da. of James Pierce, Esq., of Llanelly, Brecon, and has issue living, two sons and three daughters, of whom, Agnes Vernon: m. 1885, Henry Francis Wigram, Esq. [see Fitz-Wygram, Bart., colls.]. Residence, Hazeldene, Upper Twickenham.—Barbarina Charlotte (Hon. Lady Grey): m. 1846, Adm. the Hon. Sir Frederick William Grey, G.C.B., who d. 1878, son of 2nd Earl Grey. Residence, Fairmile House, Cobham, Surrey.

SULLIVAN, Creation 1881, of Garryduff, co. Cork.

Sir EDWARD SULLIVAN, 2nd Baronet; b. Sept. 27th, 1872; s. his father, the Rt. Hon. Sir Edward, P.C., LL.D., 1885; ed. at Trim Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1877); Bar. King’s Inns, Dublin, 1879, and Middle Temple 1885; unsuccessfully contested St. Stephen’s Green Div. of Dublin (L.U.) 1886, and Chester-le-Street Div. of Durham 1892.

Arms—Per pale gules and azure; a fesse charged with three crescents, sable between two boars’ passant or, that in chief facing the dexter, and that in base the sinister. Crest—A battle axe fesswise, thereon a robin proper.

Residence—32, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin. Club—Reform.


Sister living—Annie.


The first baronet, the Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Sullivan, P.C., LL.D., sat as M.P. for Mallow (L.) 1865-70, and was Master of the Rolls in Ireland 1870-83, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1883-5.

GRANT-SUTTIE, Creation 1702, of Balgome, Haddingtonshire.

Sir GEORGE GRANT-SUTTIE, 7th Baronet; b. Sept. 2nd, 1870; s. his father, Sir James, 1878.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Barry wavy of six azure and or; on a chief of the last, a lion rampant naissant with two tails vert, armed and langued gules, Suttie; 2nd and 3rd, or, a chevron checky gules, and of the first, between three hunting-horns sable, garnished of the second within a bordure of the same, Semelle. Crest—A ship under full sail all proper.

Seats—Balgome, North Berwick; Preston Grange, Prestonpans, Haddingtonshire.


Uncle living (son of 5th Baronet)—Robert, b. 1840; Bar. Inner Temple 1859; is a D.L. for Haddingtonshire; m. 1884, the Hon. Edith Mary Dawnay, da. of 7th Viscount Downe, and has issue living, Hubert Francis, b. 1884.—Hilda Marian, Muriel Katherine. Residence, Balgome, North Berwick. Clubs, Carlton.

Aunts living (daughters of 5th Baronet)—Margaret.—Katharine Isabella. Residences, St. Agnes, Denn, Bainess, Balnagask, Prestonpans, Haddingtonshire.

Widow living of 6th Baronet—SUSAN HARRIET (Lady Susan Grant-Suttie), da. of the 6th Duke of Roxburghe: m. 1857, Sir James Grant-Suttie, who d. 1858. Residence, Preston Grange, Prestonpans, Haddingtonshire.
Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Capt. Francis Grant-Sutton, R.N., 2nd son of 5th baronet, b. 1832.
d. 1884; m. 1877, Elizabeth, da. of the late Donald Macintyre, Esq., of Kayuga,
N. Wales:—

GEORGE DONALD, b. Oct. 14th, 1877.—Sheila Mary Laura.—Elsie Margaret Hew.—

Harriet Hamilton.

The 3rd and 4th baronets successively represented Haddingtonshire in Parliament, and the 4th
baronet assumed the additional surname of Grant on succeeding to the estates of his aunt, Janet Grant-
Countess of Hyndford.

SUTTON. Creation 1772, of Norwood Park, Nottinghamshire.

Sir Richard Vincent Sutton, 6th Baronet; b. (posthumous) April 26th, 1891; s. his father, Sir Richard
Francis, at his birth.

Patron of Thr Bishings—Brant-Broughton R., Sudbrook R., Great Coates R., Lincolnshire.

3rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a canton sable; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a cross flory azure.

Seats—Benham Park, Newbury, Berks; Barton Court, Hungerford.

Uncles living (sons of 4th baronet)—Arthur Edwin, b. Sept. 24th, 1857; m. 1885, Cecilia Blanche, da. of Walter Douglas Broughton, Esq., of Oakhurst, George, Cape Colony, and has issue living, Emma, Resid-
dence, Shank's House, Wincanton, Somerset. Clubs: Junior Conserva-
tive, Royal Dorset Yacht, Royal Victoria Yacht.—Alexander George.
b. 1863; ed. at Radley; formerly Lieut. 3rd Bn. Durham L.I.; is Lieut.
Roy. Wits Yeo. Cav.; m. 1885, Eugenia Kathleen, da. of Thomas Richard
Sutton, b. 1859, and has issue living, Thomas Alexander, a. 1888.

Residence, The Comedy, Christmas Malfford. Chippenham. Clubs: Isthmian, Royal Portsmouth
Corinthian.—Henry Cecil, b. 1868; ed. at Radley; formerly Lieut. Hampshire Yeo. Cav. Club.
Isthmian.

Aunts living (daughters of 4th baronet)—Anna Harriet Mary: m. 1874, Lieut.-Col. Augustus
Henry Macdonald-Morton, formerly of the Coldstream Guards [see E. Duce, colls.]. Residence,
Hill Grove, Bembridge, Brading, Isle of Wight. —Emily Judith (Lady Levinge): m. 1876, Sir
William Henry Levinge, 9th baronet. Residence. St. John's Park, Ryde, Isle of Wight.—
Helen Mary: m. 1884, Capt. Ernest de Vismes Du Boulay, formerly K.A. Residence, The Cottage,
Bembridge, Isle of Wight.—Mary Evelyn: m. 1881, Capt. Blair Onslow Cochrane [see E. Dun
donald, cols.]. Residence, Neadon, Stafford. —Maud Etheldreda.—Georgina Mary
(Baroness Langford): m. 1889, the 4th Baron Langford. Residence, Summerhill House, Enfield,
co. Meath.—Winifred Aline.—Beatrice Zoe.

Great-Uncles living (sons of 2nd baronet)—Francis, b. 1822: formerly Capt. Roy. Horse Guards:
m. 1855, Lady Evelyn Mary Stuart, sister of the 4th Earl of Portarlington, and has issue living, Francis
Richard Hugh Seymour (of 18, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W., and The Manor House, Coates, Ciren-
cesshire), b. 1828, d. 1909, is Capt. Yorks Huzar Yeov. Cav.; m. 1881, Lady Susan Elizabeth Lascelles, da.
of the 4th Earl of Harewood, and has issue living, Francis Henry b. 1832, Violet Eveleen, Angela Desirée.
Residences, Penton Lodge, Andover; 18, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W. Clubs, Boodle's, Carlton.
—Henry George, b. 1826; formerly Lieut. 12th Lancers: m. 1849, Matilda Harriet, who d. 1889,
da. of George H. Walker-Heneage, Esq., of Compton Bassett, Wilts, and has issue living, Rev.
Edward, b. 1843; Li. R. of Edenly, Wakefield.—Hugh Clement, b. 1863; is Lieut. 1st Bn. Cold-
stream Guards: m. 1891, Mabel Ida, da. of Compton Murro, Esq. Residence, g. Elvaston Place,
S. Kensington, S.W. Clubs, Army and Navy, Arthur's.

Great-Aunt living (daughter of 2nd Baronet)—Judith Henrietta Anna. Residence, Southwell,
Notts.

Widows living of 4th and 5th Baronets—Harrt Anne (Lady Sutton), da. of the late
William Fitz-william Burton, Esq., of Burton Hall, co. Carlow: m. 1821, Sir Richard Sutton, 4th
baronet, who d. 1828. Residence, 12, St. John's Park, Ryde, Isle of Wight.—Constance Edith
(Lady Sutton), da. of Sir Vincent Rowland Corbet, 3rd Bt.: m. 1888, Sir Richard Francis
Sutton, 5th baronet, who d. 1891. Residence, Chequers Court, Tring, Bucks.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Charles Sutton, 4th son of 2nd baronet, b. 1823, d. 1892; m.
1864, Alice (one of 72, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.), da. of Sir
William Willoughby Wolstan Dixie, 8th baronet:—

Charles Wolstan, b. 1862; formerly Lieut. R.N.—Algeron Trevor, b. 1863.—Evelyn Willoughby,
b. 1868; is Lieut. 7th Hussars.

Issue of the late Rev. Augustus Sutton, 5th son of 2nd baronet, b. 1825, d. 1883;
m. 1841, Charlotte Robina, who d. 1888, da. of John Carter, Esq., of Northwold,
Norfolk:—

Rev. Arthur Frederick, b. 1852; is R. of Brant Broughton. Residence, Brant Broughton Rectory,
Newark.—Richard, b. 1856; formerly Lieut. Notts Militia.—Gilbert William, b. 1859; formerly
Lieut. 3rd Bn. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.): m. 1890, Mabel Affleck Peacock,
da. of the late Rev. John Peacock, W. Beck.—Laurence Herbert, b. 1874; is R. of Brench
Catherine Mabel: m. 1888, William Henry Ryder, Esq. [see E. Harrowby, colls.]. Residence in
Florida, U.S.A.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Robert Nassau Sutton (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Sutton, b. 1813, d. 1885: m. 1847, Charlotte, who d. 1872, sister
of Sir John Nelthorpe, 8th baronet (ex):—

Robert Nassau SUTTON-NELTHORPE, b. 1859; formerly Major 8th Hussars; is a County Alderman
Debrett's Illustrated Baronetage.

For Lindsey Div. of Lincolnshire: has assumed the additional and principal surname of Netherthorpe: m. 1885, the Hon. Dulcibella Eden, da. of 4th Baron Auckland, and has issue living, Christopher, b. 1890; Oliver, b. 1888, a son, b. 1892—Ursula, b. 1886. Residence, Scawby Hall, Brigg, Club, Arthur. Henry John, b. 1827; formerly Lieut. Princess Victoria's (Roy. Irish) Fusiliers. Francis Richard, b. 1853; m. 1887, Edith Louisa, da. of Arthur Pryor, Esq., of Hylands, Essex, and has issue living, Richard Coningsby, b. 1882—Francis Arthur, b. 1884—Olinda Emily, b. 1885—Sylvia Katherine, b. 1887—Hugh Neithorpe, b. 1857—Mary Georgiana: m. 1876, Coningsby Charles Sibthorp, Esq., Residence, Canwick Hall, Lincoln.—Evelyn Charlotte, m. 1884, Major Paul Sibthorp (see Sibthorpe, Bart. 1.) Residence, Capehew, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.—Mabel Albina: m. 1876, Montagu Richard Waldo-Sibthorp, Esq., and has issue living, Janetta, b. 1878—Esther Mary, b. 1879, Evelyn Elizabeth, b. 1882. Residence, Canwick House, Lincoln.—Janetta Nina: m. 1886, the Rev. Geoffrey Barton Simeon (see Simeon, Bart.). Residence, Dunster Rectory, Somerset.

Issue of the late Capt. Robert Nassau Sutton, 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1796, d. 1833: m. 1818, Mary Georgiana, who d. 1846, da. of John Manners-Sutton, Esq., of Kelham, Notts:

Frederick, b. 1817; formerly Capt. 11th Hussars: m. 1st, 1841, Eliza, who d. 1844, da. of the late Rev. W. M. Jones, V. of Ospringe; 2ndly, 1847, Georgina, da. of the late Ven. James Croft, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Ruth Isabella: m. 1866, Col. Frederick Lockwood Etridge, (by 2nd marriage), Algernon Charles, b. 1852: m. 1886, Winifred Alice, da. of William Edwin Cotton Fell, Esq., and has issue living, a da. b. 1892—Herbert Arthur, b. 1853: m. 1892 Josephine Constance Stanley, da. of the late T. Verney Lovett Lace, Esq., of Christleton Old Hall, Chester.—Rev. Charles Nassau, b. 1859; is R. of Withyham, Sussex: m. 1853, Edith Mary, da. of Lieut.—Col. Gage, and has issue living, Charles Lexingom Manners b. 1894—Amy Georgiana: m. 1875, Francis Hay Chapman, Esq., a retired Com. R.N. [see E. Kinnoull, colls.].—Eva Pulteney: m. 1881, Capt. John Warre Sill, R.E., and has issue living, a son b. 1887, Club, Army and Navy—Anna Maria: m. 1853, Joost Peter, Baron van Aerssen Beijeren van Voshol, of the Netherlands, who d. 1895. Residence.

The 1st baronet, M.P., was an Under Secretary of State 1766-72.

Swale, Creation 1660, of Swale Hall, and South Stainly, co. York.

Sir James Swale, 10th Baronet; b. 1818; s. his brother, Sir Benjamin: m. 1855, Sarah, da. of Samuel Bishop, Esq., of Sheffield, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a bend nebuly argent. Crest—A passion cross argent.

Residence—Rudfarlington, near Knaresborough.

Sons living—James Bishops, b. 1867—William Henry, b. 1872.

Daughters living—Annie Helen.—Frances Elizabeth.—Mary Hilda.

Brother living—Bernard, b. 1827; m. 1860, Alice, da. of Ralph Swift, Esq. Residence, Ormskirk.

Daughters living of 6th Baronet—Ada Elizabeth.—Sarah Frances.

The 1st baronet, M.P. for Aldburgh, proposed the restoration of King Charles II. in the House of Commons May 17th, 1660. The 4th baronet became involved in suits in the Exchequer touching lead mines in Swaledale, all of which were decided against him, and he died in poverty 1733. At his decease the direct line became extinct, and the title descended to William Swale, Esq., of Rudfarlington, the great-grandson of the 1st baronet. The pecuniary resources of this gentleman, 5th baronet de jure, not being sufficient to support the dignity, he did not assume the baronetcy, and for the same reason his son, the 6th baronet de jure, did not assume it, and the title remained dormant until it was resumed in 1877 by the eldest son of the last-mentioned gentleman.

Swinburne, Creation 1660, of Capheaton, Northumberland.

Sir John Swinburne, 7th Baronet; b. 1831; s. his grandfather, Sir John Edward, 1860; is a retired Capt. R.N., and a J.P. for Northumberland (High Sheriff 1860); served in Burmese war 1852, and in Baltic 1854; unsuccessfully contested Lichfield in April and in July 1880; sat as M.P. for Lichfield Div. of Staffordshire (L.G.) Nov. 1885 to June 1892, when he was defeated: m. 1863, Emily Elizabeth, who d. 1881, da. of the late Rear-Adm. Henry Broadhead, and has issue.

Arms—Per fesse gules and argent, three cinquefoils counterchanged. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-bear rampant argent crined of the first, langued gules.

Seats—Capheaton, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Muncies and Edlingham, Northumberland. Clubs—Travellers', Army and Navy, Brook's, United Service, Athenæum, National Liberal.

Sons living—Hubert, b. Jan. 24th, 1867.—Umfreveil Percy, b. 1868.—Robert, b. 1871.

Daughters living—Marguerite.—Rahmeh Theodora: m. 1887, Richard Chamberlain, Esq., M.P.

Residences, 39 Cadogan Square, S.W.
Brother living—Paul, b. 1839; entered 80th Foot 1859, became Major 1879, when he retired; served in Bhootan Expedition 1865 (medal with clasp), and in Expedition to Perak 1875-6; was sometime Comr. of Police, Perak: m. 1884, Evelyn Charlotte, da. of the late Rev. Robert Sutton (see Sutton, Bart., colls.). *Residence,* Capheaton, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Club, Naval and Military.


Daughters living of 6th Baronet—Julia. *Residence,* 11, Lowndes Square, S.W.—Elizabeth m. 1828, John Bowden, Esq., who d. 1844. *Residence,* 17, Cromwell Road, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.


Issue of the late Gen. Robert Thomas Swinburne (of the Austrian Army), 2nd son of 5th baronet, b. 1763, d. 18—: m. 1808, Frances Malowitz, who d. 18—, a Baronesse of the Austrian Empire—

*Baron* Edward Robert Francis Felix, b. 1825; is a Baron of the Austrian Empire and Chamberlain to Emperor of Austria. *Residence,* Vienna.

Grandson of the late Thomas Swinburne, Esq., son of the late Swinburne, Esq., 3rd son of 2nd baronet—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Robert Swinburne, b. 1794, d. 1864; m. 1818, Maria, who d. 1820, da. of the Rev. Anthony Coates, R. of Goldsborough; 2ndly, 1826, Helen, who d. 1860, da. of James Aspinall, Esq., of Liverpool—

Thomas Anthony, b. 1820; is a retired Capt. R.N.; served in China (medal), and in Black Sea 1855-5 (Crimean medal with two clasps, Turkish medal, and 5th class Medjidie); m. 1852, Mary Anne, da. of Capt. Edward Fraser, of Gorlick, Inverness, and has issue living, Thomas Robert, b. 1857; is Major R.M.A.; served in Egyptian campaign 1822 (mentioned in despatches, medal, and bronze star), and in Soudan 1884-5 (clasp); m. 1868, Louisa, da. of Robert Stewart, Esq., of Kinlochmoidart, Inverness-shire, and has issue living, Thomas Anthony Stewart b. 1866, Margaret Frances Trotath b. 1868—John, b. 1861; formerly Lieut., 3rd Batt. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders)—Henry, b. 1865. *Residence,* Ellen Shona, Ardour, N. B.; Pontop, Durham. Clubs, United Service, New (Edinburgh).

Granddaughter of the late Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Robert Swinburne (ante)—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. James Swinburne, b. 1830, d. 1861: m. 1850, Constance Mary (now of 36, Thurlow Square, S.W.), da. of the Rev. Griffith Boynton (see Boynton, Bart.)—Ethel Maude.

Swinerton (Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington), see Pilkington.

SYKES, Creation 1781, of Basildon, Berkshire.

*Sr Frederic Henry Sykes,* 5th Baronet; b. Feb. 12th, 1826; s. his brother, Capt. *Sir Francis William,* 1866; formerly Capt. Roy. Horse Guards; is a J.P. for Hants and Devon: m. 1867, Caroline, da. of Mr. J. Bettesworth, of Hayling, Hants, and has issue—

Sapiens qui assiduus. He is wise who is assiduous.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Sykes (infra)—

Issue of the late Rev. Edward John Sykes, b. 1827, d. 1891: m. 1866, Constance Mary, da. of Edward Brown, Esq.: —

Brian, b. 1870.—Arthur, b. 1871.—Frederic John, b. 1876.—Edna, b. 1868.

Issue of the late Rev. William Sykes, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1800, d. 1875: m. 1821, Anna Maria Heath, who d. 1871, da. of Edward Gatten, Esq., of Harefield House, Essex.—


The 1st baronet, Sir Francis, of Ackworth Park, Chief Governor of Cosimbazar, Bengal, was successively M.P. for Shaftesbury and Wallingford. The 2nd baronet also sat as M.P. for Wallingford. This family have held lands in England from 1220, in which year they were described to be in possession of land previously held by them.
SYKES, Creation 1783, of Sledmere, Yorkshire.

Sir Tatton Sykes, 5th Baronet; b. March 13th, 1826; s. his father, Sir Tatton, 1803; is a D.L. and a J.P. for E. Riding of York; was High Sheriff of Yorkshire 1869; m. 1874, Christiana Anne Jessica, da. of the Right Hon. George Augustus Frederic Cavendish-Bentinck, M.P. [see D. Portland, cols.], and has issue.


3 Arms—Argent, a chevron sable between three sykes or fountains proper.

Crest—A demi-triton issuing from flags or reeds, blowing a shell, and wreathed about the temples with like flags or reeds, all proper.


Son living—MARK, b. March 16th, 1879.

Brother living—Christopher, b. 1831; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; is a D.L. and a J.P. for E. Riding of York; sat as M.P. for Beverley (C) 1865-8, for E. Riding of York 1868-85, and for Buckrose Div. of N. Riding of York 1885-5, when he was defeated, but on a scrutiny he was re-seated in Dec. 1886, and sat therefor until June 1892; has Order of St. Lazarus of Belgium. Residences, Brantingham Thorpe, Brough, Yorkshire; 2, Chesterfield Street, W. Clubs, Carlton, White’s, Boodle’s.


The 1st baronet, the Rev. Sir Mark, was son of an opulent merchant in Hull; the and baronet sat as M.P. for Beverley; and the 4th baronet was the well-known sportsman in Hull, Sir Tatton Sykes.

SYNGE, Creation 1801, of Lislee Court, Cork.

Sir Robert Syngue, 5th Baronet; b. July 8th, 1812; s. his brother, Sir Noah Hill Neale, 1886; formerly Com. R.N.: m. 1st, 18—, Jessie, who d. 18—, da. of G. Robyns, Esq.; 2ndly, 1846, Laura, who d. 1882, da. of John Hart, Esq.; 3rdly, 1884, Jane Mary, da. of Lewis Noel Boyer, Esq., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage).

3 Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, three millstones proper, each charged with a fer-de-moline sable; 2nd and 3rd, argent, an eagle displayed with two heads sable, beaked and legged gules. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, an eagle’s claw proper.

Seats—Lislee Court, Cork; Ardfield, Palghoton, S. Devon.

Son living—FRANCIS ROBERT MILLINGTON, b. May 27th, 1851; is Capt. Prince of Wales’s Vol. (South Lancashire Regt.), and Adj. 4th Batt. King’s (Liverpool Regt.): m. 1876, Frances Elizabeth, da. of Robert Evans, Esq., formerly of Rock Ferry, Cheshire, and has issue living, Robert Millington, b. 1877,—Neale Hutchinson, b. 1880,—Edward b. 1882,—Frances Helen Millicent, —Laura Eileen,—Lilian.

Daughters living—Laura Maria: m. 1867, Henry Pomeroy Gilbert, Esq., a retired Com. R.N., who d. 1891,—Helen: m. 1891, the Rev. Noel Pratt. Residence, Great Parndon Rectory, Essex, —Mary Helena.

Brothers living—Millington Henry, b. 1823; entered R.E. 1841; became Lieut.-Col. 1864, Col. 1869, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1877; m. 1855, Jane, sister of Sir George Bannerman, 10th baronet. Residences, Dysart, co. Clare; Garlington House, Southen.

Granddaughters living—(Issue of the late Edward John Hutchinson Syngue, Esq., b. 1854, d. 1886: m. 1883, Lelia Camilla, da. of Charles Pemberton, Esq. :— Evelyn Mary,—Olive Marguerite.

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Charlotte Lydia: m. 1870, the Rev. Patrick O’Rourke, and has issue living, Edward John, b. 1872,—Charlotte Mary. Residence, Dingle, co. Kerry,—Mary Helena.

Widows living of 3rd and 4th Baronets—Anne (Lady Syngue), da. of the late Henry Irwin, Esq., of Streamstown, co. Sligo, and of Ray, co. Donegal; m. 1845, as his 2nd wife, Sir Edward Syngue, who d. 1884.—Catherine (Lady Syngue), da. of Stephen Vincent, Esq.: m. 1846, Sir Noah Hill Neale Syngue, 4th baronet, who d. 1886. Residence, Kingston, Pagleton, S. Devon.
Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Robert Synge, 3rd son of 1st baronet:

Issue of the late Major Robert Follett Synge, b. 1821, d. 1860; m. 1855, Catherine Waddel Boyd, who d. 1859, da. of David Miller, Esq., Barrister-at-law, of Kirkcudbright:

Robert Follett Nutter Foster Millington, b. 1859; is Capt. Highland L.I., and British Vice-Consul for Oil Rivers Protectorate; served in Egyptian expedition 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star); m. 1884, Charlotte Granville, da. of Maj.-Gen. William James Stuart, formerly R.E., and has issue living, Alan Hamilton Stuart, b. 1885. Residence, British Vice-Consulate, Forcasos, Oil Rivers, E. Africa. Club, Naval and Military.

Issue of the late William Webb Follett Synge, Esq., b. 1826, d. 1891: m. 1843, Henrietta Mary (now of Lisle House, Eastbourne), da. of the late Col. Robert Dewar Wainwright:

Robert Follett, b. 1853; formerly Lieut. Surrey Militia; is a Clerk in Treaty Depart., Foreign Office; m. 1881, Laura Mary, da. of the late John Charles Fletcher, Esq., of Dale Park, Sussex. Residence, 7, Chester Square, S.W. Club, St. James’s.—Francis Julian, b. 1856: is a Clerk in Chancery Registrar’s Office; m. 1890, Mary Auchmuty, da. of the late R. Sands Tucker, Esq., of New York, and Lenox, U.S.A. Residence, 12, Walton Place, Hans Place, S.W.—William Makepeace Thackeray, b. 1860; is Capt. R.A.: m. 1892, Ethel Elais, da. of Alfred Wilkinson, Esq., of Peterborough House, Harrow.—Maria Montresor Auchmuty.

Syng-Hutchinson, see Hutchinson.

TANCRED, Creation 1662, of Boroughbridge, Yorkshire.

Sir Thomas Selby Tancred, 8th Baronet; b. Oct. 1st, 1840; s. his father, Sir Thomas, 1880; ed. at Radley; is a Civil Engineer; m. 1866, Mary Harriet, da. of Col. George Willoughby Hemans, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three escallops gules. Crest—An olive tree fructed proper.


Sons living—Thomas Selby, b. May 14th, 1870; ed. at Eton, and at Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. I.S.C.—Francis Willoughby, b. 1874.

Daughters living—Felicia Harriet.—Gwendoline Sybil.—Edith Mary.

Brothers living—Frideaux Francis, b. 1830.—Severn Mitford, b. 1856; ed. at Radley.—Harry George, b. 1858; m. 1873, Miss Bell, of Masterton, New Zealand. Residence.

Sisters living—Lucy Sybil: m. 1887, Robert Samuel Hawkins, Esq., and has issue living, Seymour Corrie Hanbury Selby, b. 1874.—Harry Bradford Tancred, b. 1876.—Lucy Sarah Crewe,—Ida Dorothy,—Margaret Sybil.—Residence, Masterton, Wellington, New Zealand.—Edith Jane: m. 1875, George Philippines Williams, Esq.—Bertha Eveline: m. 1878, William Wownes Somerville, Esq. (see Fuller-Acland-Hood, Bt.), and has issue living, Sir Sam Tancred, b. 1879.—Ernest Selby, b. 1882.—Enid Bertha. Residence, Tologa Bay, New Zealand.


Widow living of 7th Baronet—Jane (Lady Tancred), da. of Frideaux Selby, Esq., of Twizle House, Northumberland: m. 1839, Sir Thomas Tancred, 7th baronet, who d. 1880. Residence, Casterton, New Zealand.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Clement William Tancred, Esq., 4th son of 7th baronet, b. 1853, d. 1888; m. 1879, Alice Maude (now of Whixley, E. Grimstead, and s. Prince’s Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.), da. of Oswald Bloxsome, Esq., of The Rangers, Sydney, New South Wales:

Christopher Humphrey, b. 1888.—Irene Maude.—Esme Isabelle.

This family is descended from Richard Tankard, who soon after the Conquest was possessed of lands at Boroughbridge, where still remains the ancient family house. A Christopher Tancred founded a retreat for poor gentlemen at Whixley, and also scholarships at Cambridge.

Tapps-Gervis-Meyerick, see Meyerick.
TEMPERATURE, Creation 1827, of The Elms, Gloucestershire, and Beaumont-Leyes, Leicestershire.

Sir Robert Tempest Tempest, 3rd Baronet; b. Dec. 7th, 1836; s. his father, Adm. Sir Cornwallis Ricketts, 1885; assumed, in 1884, by royal licence, the surname of Tempest in lieu of his patronymic: m. 1861, Amelia Helen, who d. 1869, da. of John Steuart, Esq., of Dalguise, Perthshire, and has issue.

Son living—TRISTRAM TEMPEST, b. Jan. 10th, 1865.

Daughter living—Henrietta Frances May: m. 1866, John Hicks Graves, Esq. Residence, Plomer Hill House, West Wycombe.

Half-Brother living—Frederick William Rodney Ricketts, b. 1857; formerly Lietut. Scots Guards; m. 1879, Alice Eve Grace, da. of the late Charles Fox Webster, Esq. (see Webster, Bart., colls.), and has issue living, Claude Albert Frederick, b. 1890.—Godfrey Edward Cornwallis, b. 1886,—Beatrice Kathleen Alice, Residence.


Widow living of 2nd Baronet—CAROLINE AUGUSTA (Lady Caroline Ricketts), da. of 4th Duke of Newcastle: m. 1852, as his 2nd wife, Adm. Sir Cornwallis Ricketts, 2nd baronet, who d. 1885. Residence, 72, Eccleston Square, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Col. St. Vincent William Ricketts, 2nd son of 1st baronet, d. 1867, d. 1866: m. 1842, Georgina Mary, who d. 1867, da. of Augustus Fitzhardinge Berkeley, Esq.:—


Issue of the late Simpson Hicks Ricketts, Esq., Com. R.N., 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1816, d. 1858: m. 1855, Emma Gertrude, da. of W. G. Pigou, Esq.:—

Rev. Richard Ernest, b. 1856; ed. at Repton, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1888); is Domestic Chap. to Marquess of Zetland: m. 1884, Mabel Rose, da. of Major Arthur Wellesley Williams [see Williams-Bulkeley, Bart., colls.], and has issue living, Clement Mallory, b. 1885,—Violet Mabel, b. 1889. Residence, Moldron, Richmond, Yorkshire.—William, R.N., b. 1857; became Lieut. 1881; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star). Club: Naval and Military.

Among the ancestors of this family were Thomas Richards, a Colonel in Charles I.’s army, and William Richards, a Captain under Cromwell, who with Penn and Venables was at the conquest of Jamaica. His commission appointing him to the command of the Bluefield’s Fort, Jamaica, having been made out in the name of Ricketts, that surname was assumed by him and his descendants. The 1st baronet, Sir Robert Tristram Ricketts, was a Vice-Admiral, and the 2nd baronet was an Admiral. The present baronet in 1884 succeeded to the estates of his maternal uncle (Col. Thomas Plumbe-Tempest).
TEMPEST, Creation 1866, of Heaton, near Bolton, Lancashire.

Sir Charles Henry Tempest, 1st Baronet, son of the late Henry Tempest, Esq., of Newland Park, Yorkshire; b. Jan. 5th, 1834; ed. at Stonyhurst Coll.; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Lancashire and W. Riding of York: m. 1st, 1862, Cecilia Elizabeth, who d. 1865, da. of John Hubert Washington Hibbert, Esq., of Bilton Grange, Rugby; 2ndly, 1874, Harriette, whom he divorced 1878, da. of Capt. Rowland Hill Gordon, formerly of 42nd Highlanders, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Argent, a bend between six martlets sable. Crest—A griffin's head erased, per pale argent and sable, beak gules.

Residence—Broughton Hall, Skipton-in-Craven.

Daughter living—Ethel Mary.

Brother living—Arthur Cecil, b. 1837; formerly Major 11th Hussars; is a J.P. for Lancashire, and a County Councillor for Kesteven Div. of Lincolnshire, Navenby Div.; m. 1873, Eleanor Blanche, da. of the late Edward Horner Reynard, Esq., of Sunderland, near Great Driffield, and has issue living, Roger Stephen, b. 1879; Blanche Cecil, b. 1874.

Residence, Coleby Hall, Lincoln. Clubs, Army and Navy, Boodle's, Pratt's.

Sister living—Jemima Monica Mildred: m. 1887, Col. Le Gendre Nicholas Starkie (formerly 3rd Bn. E. Lancashire Regt.), and has issue living, Edmund Arthur Le Gendre, b. 1871; Piers Cecil Le Gendre, b. 1883.

residences, Huntroyde, Pad利ham; Lovely Hall, Blackburn.

Charles Robert Tempest, Esq., of Broughton, was created a baronet 1847, but his title became extinct at his death in 1866, and his nephew was created a baronet the same year.

TEMPLE, Creation 1611, of Stowe, Buckinghamshire.

Sir Grenville Louis John Temple, 12th Baronet; b. Jan. 5th, 1858; s. his father, Sir Grenville Leofric, 1860; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Lieut. 2nd Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, an eagle displayed sable, bearing the arms of the Heptarchal kingdom of Mercia; 2nd and 3rd, argent, two bars sable, each charged with three martlets or, Temple. Crest—On a ducal coronet a martlet or.

Residence—

Sister living—Godiva: m. 1883, Capt. Grunert, German Army (Baden Corps).

Aunts living (daughters of 10th Baronet)—Blanche Aedelah: m. 1860, Lieut. Coll. Zepf, of the German Army (Baden Corps), who d. 1889.

Rosalie Millicent.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Algar Bowdoin Temple, B.S.C., 3rd son of 10th baronet, b. 1833, d. 1878, Minnie, da. of Capt. Frederick Knowles—

Grenville Edwyn, b. 1860; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; is Capt. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.), and Adj. of its 4th Vol. Bn.; m. 1890, Mary Lilian, da. of Col. William Saurin Brooke, I.S.C.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. John Temple, 2nd son of 9th baronet, b. 1801, d. 1873: m. 1st, 1828, Jane Dorothea, who d. 1831, da. of the late John Marshall, Esq., M.P.; 2ndly, 1837, Celia Anne, da. of Peter Horrocks, Esq., of Chertsey:—


This family derives its name from the manor of Temple, in Leicestershire, and traces its descent to Leofric, Earl of Chester, temp. Edward the Confessor, who married the celebrated Godiva, the heroine of Coventry. From Leofric was lineally descended Peter Temple, who became Lord of the Manor of Stowe, Bucks, temp. Edward VI. He had two sons: the elder, John, was father of the 1st baronet of Stowe, and from Anthony, the younger, descended the Viscounts Palmerston. The 2nd and 3rd baronets each represented Buckingham in Parliament. The 4th baronet died without issue. His peerage descended by special remainder to his sister, afterwards created Countess Temple. The baronetcy was, by the advice of the then Duke of Buckingham, assumed, after the death of the 7th baronet, by John Temple, Esq., a descendant of the 2nd baronet.
TEMPLE, Creation 1876, of The Nash, Kempsey, co. Worcester.

Sir Richard Temple, G.C.S.I., C.I.E., M.P., D.C.L., LL.D., 1st Baronet, son of the late Richard Temple, Esq., of The Nash, Kempsey, Worcester; b. March 5th, 1828; ed. at Rugby, and at Haileybury; entered B.C.S. 1847: has been British Resident at Court of Nizam of the Deccan at Hyderabad, Foreign Sec. to Govt. of India, and Sec. to Order of the Star of India; was Financial Member of Govt. of India 1868-74, Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal 1874-7, Gov. of Bombay 1877-80 (thanked by Gov.-Gen. in Council for services rendered during Afghan wars 1878-9-80), and Vice-Chmn. of London School Board 1883-8; unsuccessfully contested Worcestershire E. (C.) 1880; sat as M.P. for S., or Evesham, Div. of Worcestershire 1885-92, since when he has sat for Kingston Div. of Surrey; C.S.I. 1867, K.C.S.I. 1868, G.C.S.I. and C.I.E. 1877, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1880, Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1883, and McGill Univ., Montreal, 1884; late Pres. of National Association for Promotion of Social Science; is a J.P. for Worcestershire: m. 1st, 1849, Charlotte Frances, who d. 1855, dau. of Ben Martindale, Esq., of London; 2ndly, 1871, Mary Augusta, C.Z., dau. of Charles Robert Lindsay, Esq., formerly of B.C.S. [see E. Crawford, cols.], and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, an eagle displayed sable; 2nd and 3rd, argent, two bars sable each charged with three martlets or. Crest—On a ducal coronet or, a martlet or.

Seats—The Nash, Kempsey, Worcestershire; Heath Brow, Hampstead, N.W. Clubs—Carlton, Athenaeum, Bachelors'.


Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Edith Frances.

Brothers living—John Alexander, b. 1842; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Addiscombe; is Col. I.S.C.: m. 1876, Elizabeth, da. of the late Rev. J. Mathias, and has issue living, Percy de Luders, b. 1861, Maud Elizabeth, b. 1860. Club, East India United Service. Edward, b. 1843; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.—George Theodore, b. 1847; is a retired Lieut. R.N.: m. 1850, Philippa Desiree, da. of Herr Philip H. Schwensen, of Hasvig, Norway, and has issue living, Harald Markham, b. 1882, Charles Gordon, b. 1885, George Lee, b. 1892, Mary Penelope, b. 1887, Residence, Solheim, Cumberland Park, Acton. Club, National Union. Henry Francis, b. 1851: m. 1883, Louisa Smith. Residence, Fort Peddie, S. Africa.

Sisters living—Harriette Penelope: m. 1872, J. W. Willis Bund, Esq., J.P. Residences, Wick Episcopi, Worcester; 90, Belgrave Road, S.W.—Augusta Anna.

TENNANT, Creation 1885, of The Glen, co. Peebles, and St. Rollox, in City of Glasgow.

Sir Charles Tennant, 1st Baronet, son of the late John Tennant, Esq., J.P. and D.L. of St. Rollox, co. Lanark; b. Nov. 4th, 1823; is a J.P. and a D.L. for cos. Peebles and Lanark; sat as M.P. for Glasgow (L) 1879-80, and for Peeblesshire and Selkirkshire 1880-6, when he was defeated; unsuccessfully contested Lanarkshire, Partick Div. (L.G) 1890: m. 1849, Emma, da. of Richard Winsloe, Esq., of Mount Nebo, Taunton, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, two crescents in fesse sable, on a chief the second a bordure engrailed sable, between two martlets sable which is impaling the arms of the late Sir John Tennant, Esq., J.P., and D.L. of St. Rollox, co. Lanark. Seats—The Glen, Innerleithen, N.B.; St. Rollox, Glasgow. Town Residences—40, Grosvenor Square, W. Clubs—Brookes's Reform, Birmingham, National Liberal.

Sir William Emerson-Tennent, 2nd and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Eleanor. Residence, 31, Thurlow Square, S.W.

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Ethel Sarah.—Edith Letitia Anna.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Sara (Hon. Mrs. H. Cavendish Butler), da. of Thomas Armstrong, Esq., J.P., of Eden Hall, Armagh: m. 1st, 1870, Sir William Emerson-Tennent, 2nd baronet, who d. 1876, when the title became extinct; 2ndly, 1883, the Hon. Henry Cavendish Butler, who d. 1898 [see E. L. Monson, Esq., of Southborough].

Residences: Tempo Manor, co. Fermanagh, Ireland; Innis Rath, Lisnaskea, co. Fermanagh.

Thomas, Creation 1694, of Wenov, Glamorganshire.

Sir Godfrey Vignoles Thomas, 9th Baronet: b. March 27th, 1856; s. his father, Sir Godfrey John, 1861; ed. at Brighton Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Major R.A.; served in Afghan campaign 1878-9 (medal), with Expeditionary Force in Egypt 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star), and in Soudan expedition, 1884 (two clasps and Egyptian medal, and 4th class Medjidie): m. 1887, Mary Frances Isabelle, el. da. of the late Charles Oppenheim, Esq., of 40, Great Cumbrian Place, Hyde Park, and has issue.

3 sons—Sable, a chevron and a canton ermine. Crest—A demi-unicorn ermine, armed, crined, and unguled or, supporting a shield sable.

Clubs—Junior United Service, Orleans.

Son living—Godfrey John Vignoles, b. April 14th, 1889.

Brother living—Edmund Herbert, b. 1861.

Sisters living—Emily Paulina.—Georgina Sophia.

Aunts living (daughters of 6th Baronet)—Eliza Julia: m. 1859, the Rev. Gilbert Heathcote, of South Colerne, who d. 1876 [see Heathcote, Bart., colls.]. Residence, Walton House, 25, West Hill, St. Leonards. —Julia: m. 1st, 1843, the Rev. Henry Berens Pratt, who d. 1843: 2ndly, 1846, William Kersteman, Esq., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), William (of Toronto), b. 1851: m. 1881, Jessie Ridout,—Henry Edmund, b. 1857,—Bessy Victoria Thomas: m. 1871, Samuel George Wood, Esq., Barrister-at-law, of Toronto. —Julia: m. 1860, Frederick Vaughan Philpott, Esq., of Toronto, and has issue living, Frederick William Vaughan & 1884, Henry Vignoles b. 1886, Julia Anne, Victoria, Constance Marion,—Fanny. Residence, Toronto, Canada.

Caroline Margaret: m. 1846, Ormus Biddulph, Esq., who d. 1877, and has issue living, Ormus Edmond, b. 1850; formerly Capt. 2nd Chester Rifle Vol.,—Godfrey John, b. 1851, Augusta Elizabeth: m. 1862, William Lanceswar Paulina, Esq., of 30, Constance,—Constance: m. 1st, 1874, Powell William Symonds, Esq., who d. 1879; 2ndly, 1881, James Orr, Esq., of 42, St. Abyns, residence, Bradford,—Caroline: m. 1873, George Henry Eaton, Esq., of Kaby House, Willaston, Cheshire,—Katharine Lucy: m. 1875, the Rev. Edgar James Baker, R. of Northenden, Cheshire,—Louisa Harriet,—Julia Frances. Residence, Church House, Teddington.—Paulina: m. 1848, Herbert Mascall Currie, Esq., M.P. for Rye 1847-52, and has issue living, Herbert (of Belhurst, Hailsham, Sussex), b. 1849; is a J.P. for Sussex: m. 1881, Isabella, el. da. of Sir Archibald Ashburnham, 8th baronet, and has issue living, Herbert Charles b. 1885, Fleetwood Ashburnham b. 1887, Isabella, Dorothy Muriel,—Robert Mascall, b. 1854: m. 1884, Florence Henrietta, da. of the Rev. Robert Shuttleworth Sutton, of Winkenhurst, Hellingly, and Preb. of Chichester, and has issue living, Robert Woodward Sutton b. 1883, a son b. 1892, a son (twins) b. 1892, Marjorie Florence, John, b. 1864; is Lieut. 3rd Bn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps,—Caroline,—Paulina: m. 1882, John Edward Cranston Leslie, Esq., Solicitor, of The Green, Southgate,—Eliza Anne,—Katharine: m. 1889, Howard John Elphinstone, Esq. [see Elphinstone, Bart., cr. 1816];—Charlotte Ellen: m. 1864, Charles Percival Henry, Esq., of Elmswood, Hambrook, and has issue living, George Herbert, b. 1857, Lilian Mary. Residence, Windmill Hill, Hailsham, Sussex.

Widow living of 8th Baronet—Emily (Lady Thomas), da. of William Chambers, Esq., late of Hafod, Cardiganshire, and of Bicknor, Kent: m. 1853, Sir Godfrey John Thomas, 8th baronet, who d. 1861. Residence, 113, Lansdowne Place, Brighton.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Charles Thomas, Esq., 4th son of 6th baronet, b. 1828, d. 1871: m. 1855, Mary Olive, whom he divorced 1869, da. of the Rev. Henry Welch, of Hailsham, Sussex:

Mary Amy: m. 1858, Thomas Howard, Esq., and has issue living, Thomas Walter, b. 1879.—Ethel Mary. Residence, 111, Albany Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea. —Caroline Emma.—Fanny Julia: m. 1886, Thomas Rudolph Dallmeyer, Esq., F.R.A.S., and has issue living, Harry Somerville Thomas, b. 1891,—Julia Mary Dora, b. 1887,—Lillian Gladys, b. 1888. Residence, St. Albans, Herts.

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. Frederick Jennings Thomas, 2nd son of 5th baronet, b. 1786, d. 1855: m. 1816, Susanah, who d. 1828, da. of Arthur Atherley, Esq., of Southampton:

John Wellesley, C.B. b. 1822 ed. at Sandhurst; entered Army 1839, became Maj.-Gen. 1869, and
Hon. Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1882; served in Afghan war 1841-2 (medal inscribed "Candahar, Ghuznee, Cabul"), in action at Maharajpore 1843 (seriously wounded, and bronze star), and through Chinese war 1860 (mentioned in despatches, C.B. and medal with two clasps); C.B. 1860. Residence, 41, Victoria Road, Kensington, W. Club, United Service.

Grandson of the late Rear-Adm. Frederick Jennings Thomas (ante)—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Barclay Thomas, b. 1827, d. 1866: m. 1853, Catherine, da., of William Guild, Esq., of Ayr, N.B.:—

Frederick William, b. 1856; formerly Capt. 2nd Bn. Manchester Regt.; served in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (medal) and in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and bronze star). Club, Junior United Service.

The 3rd baronet was M.P. for Wiltshire.

THOMAS, Creation 1766, of Yapton, Sussex.

Sir George Sidney Meade Thomas, 6th Baronet; b. Feb. 12th, 1847; s. his father, Sir William Sidney, R.N., 1867; ed. at Caius Coll., Camb.: m. 1874, Edith, da. of the late Morgan Hugh Foster, Esq., C.B., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, three lions rampant gules; a chief azure. Crest—A demi-lion rampant gules.

Residence—

Son living—George Alan, b. June 14th, 1881.

Daughters living—Isabel Edith Thomasin, b. 1875.—Ruby Grace, b. 1877.

Brother living—Frederick Louis Charles, b. 1853; ed. at Malvern Coll., and at Brasenose-cum-Bridge, Kent, and Chap. to M. of Conyngham: m. 1886, Caroline Jane, da. of the late Rev. R. Drake, and has issue living, Henry Richard b. 1889, Caroline Frances b. 1887.—Henry Grey (of Mayfield, Sussex), b. 1851: m. 1875, Alice Maude, da. of the late Rev. W.G. Burroughs, and has issue living, Reginald Gore-Henry b. 18,—Charles Frederick Grey b. 18,—John Murdoch b. 18,—Margaret Hannah b. 18,—Emily Maude b. 18,—Eleanor Constance b. 18,—Augusta Ruth b. 18,—Francis George (Club, United Service), R.N., 1843; became Com. 1858: m. 1857, Mary Grey, da. of John Burn Murdoch, Esq.,—Rev. Murdoch Charles (of Fort William, Ontario), b. 1861; is Missionary of Fort William: m. 1889, Gertrude Frances, da. of the Rev. the Hon. Henry Bligh (see E. Darnley), and has issue living, Eva Elizabeth Murdoch b. 1889;—Hannah Jean b. 1889, Emma Frances Armytage b. 1890,—Norborne, b. 1893; is Lieut. R.E.—Murdock William (of British Columbia), b. 1865,—Emily Caroline—Constance Louise,—Hannah Georgina Mary,—Elizabeth Julia Evelyn,—Agnes Dorothy Rivers,—Henrietta Caroline. Residence, Mayfield Vicarage, near Hambledon. Caroline Eleanor. Residence, Fair View, Hambledon.

THOMPSON, Creation 1797, of Virhees, Sussex. [Extinct 1868.]

Rev. Sir Henry Thompson, 3rd and last Baronet.

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Hannah Jane: m. 1847, the Rev. Henry Thomas Murdoch Kirby, V. of Mayfeld, and has issue living, Rev. John Henry Reginald, b. 1849; is V. of Patrickbourn-cum-Bridge, Kent, and Chap. to M. of Conyngham: m. 1886, Caroline Jane, da. of the late Rev. R. Drake, and has issue living, Henry Richard b. 1889, Caroline Frances b. 1887.—Henry Grey (of Mayfield, Sussex), b. 1851: m. 1875, Alice Maude, da. of the late Rev. W.G. Burroughs, and has issue living, Reginald Gore-Henry b. 18,—Charles Frederick Grey b. 18,—John Murdoch b. 18,—Margaret Hannah b. 18,—Emily Maude b. 18,—Eleanor Constance b. 18,—Augusta Ruth b. 18,—Francis George (Club, United Service), R.N., 1843; became Com. 1858: m. 1857, Mary Grey, da. of John Burn Murdoch, Esq.,—Rev. Murdoch Charles (of Fort William, Ontario), b. 1861; is Missionary of Fort William: m. 1889, Gertrude Frances, da. of the Rev. the Hon. Henry Bligh (see E. Darnley), and has issue living, Eva Elizabeth Murdoch b. 1889;—Hannah Jean b. 1889, Emma Frances Armytage b. 1890,—Norborne, b. 1893; is Lieut. R.E.—Murdock William (of British Columbia), b. 1865,—Emily Caroline—Constance Louise,—Hannah Georgina Mary,—Elizabeth Julia Evelyn,—Agnes Dorothy Rivers,—Henrietta Caroline. Residence, Mayfield Vicarage, near Hambledon. Caroline Eleanor. Residence, Fair View, Hambledon.

THOMPSON, Creation 1806, of Hertfordshire.

Sir Thomas Raikes Thompson, 3rd Baronet; b. Jan. 1st, 1852; s. his father, Vice-Adm. Sir Thomas Raikes Trigge, 1865; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.: m. 1880, Alice Maude Lovett, da. of the late William Lochiel Cameron, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., and has issue.

Arms—Per fesse argent and sable, a fesse counter-embattled between three falcons jessed and belled all within a bordure engrailed, and all counterchanged in the chief and points, also within the bordure, an anchor erect, cable proper. Crest—Out of a naval crown or, an arm in armour embowed proper, garnished gold, the hand supporting a lance erect also proper.

Club—Junior Carlton.

Non quo sed quomodo. Not by whom, but in what manner.

Sons living—Thomas Raikes Lovett, b. May 14th, 1881.—William Probyn, b. 1882.

Daughter living—Gladys Maude Gertrude, b. 1887.

Brother living—Edward, b. 1853.

Sisters living—Gertrude Anne,—Emily Caroline.

The 1st baronet, Adm. Sir Thomas Boulton, G.C.B., and M.P. for Rochester 1807-16, greatly distinguished himself, as Captain of the "Leander" (90), at the battle of the Nile; he was afterwards compelled to surrender his ship, which had been crippled in this battle, to the superior force of "Le Genereux" (74). On his return to England he was knighted, and for subsequent services at the battle of Copenhagen he was created a baronet.


Arms—Azure, a bridge of three arches embattled proper, in chief the sun in his glory between two mullets pierced or, in base an eagle with two heads displayed argent. Crest—In front of an embattled proper, a cubit arm erect, habited azure, cuffed argent, and charged with a mullet as in the arms, the hand grasping five ears of wheat or.

Seal—Cobham, Surrey.

WHERE VERUS IYS
love never dys.

Sons living—MATTHEW WILLIAM, b. June 28th, 1872.—Peile Beaumont, b. 1874.—Miles Atkinson, b. 1888.

Daughter living—Dorothy Noble, b. 1884.


Sisters living—Eliza: m. 1871, the Rev. John Vowler Tanner, and has issue living, Charles Peile, b. 1873.—Mary Agnes. Residence, Chawleigh Rectory, Chumleigh, N. Devon.—Bertha Mary.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARY ANN (Lady Thompson), da. of the late B. Thompson, Esq., of Park Gate, Guiseley, Leeds: m. 1843, Sir Matthew William Thompson, 1st baronet, who d. 1891. Residence, Park Gate, Guiseley, Leeds.

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Bradford (L) 1867-8, and was Chm. of the Forth Bridge and the Midland Railway Cos.

MESEY-THOMPSON, Creation 1874, of Kirby Hall, Yorkshire. Sir Henry MESEY-MESEY-THOMPSON, M.P., 2nd Baronet; b. Aug. 30th, 1845; s. his father, Sir HARRY STEPHEN, 1874; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1868); is a J.P. for N. and W. Ridings of York, and Capt. and Hon. Major Yorkshire Hussars Vei. Cav.; sat as M.P. for Knaresborough (L) April to July 1880, when he was unseated, and for N. Lindsey, or Brigg, Div. of Lincolnshire 1885-6; unsuccessfully contested N. Lincoln 1885; elected for Handsworth Div. of Staffordshire (L.U) 1892: m. 1885, Ethel Adeline, da. of Sir Henry Pottinger, 3rd baronet, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per fesse argent and sable; a fesse counter-embattled between three falcons, counter-chargèd belled and jessed or; 2nd and 3rd, argent, three bars gemelès sable; over all a lion rampant gules, charged on the shoulder with a cross croslet fitchée or. Crest—An arm embowed quarterly or, and azure gauntleted proper, grasping tilting spear, broken in bend sinister or.

Seats—Kirby Hall, York; Thornes Green, Little Ouseburn. Town Residence—2, Hamilton Place, W. Clubs—White's, Turf, Marlborough, Brook's, Bachelors'.

Son living—CLAUDE HENRY MESEY, b. April 5th, 1887.

Daughters living—Violet Ethel.—Helen Winifred.

Brothers living—Richard Frederick, b. 1847; ed. at Eton; formerly Major 3rd Bn. Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own); is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Bn. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.) ; served in Ashanti war 1874 (medal with clasp); has medal of Roy. Humane So.: m. 1879, Charlotte, da. of Sir James Walker, 1st baronet, and has issue living, Algar Clifford Charles, b. 1885.—Violet Iene Cassandra. Residence, Nunthorpe Court, York. Clubs, Army and Navy, Yorkshire. Albert Childers, b. 1848; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; Bar. Inner Temple 1879; and a Q.C. 1892: m. 1882, Mabel Louisia, da. of the Rev. the Hon. James Walter Lascelles [see E.

Sisters living—Elizabeth Lucy (Countess of Iddesleigh): m. 1868, the 2nd Earl of Iddesleigh. Residences, Pynes, Exeter: 23, Manchester Square, W.—Mary Caroline: m. 1878, William Henry Bond, Esq. [see V. Harborton, colls.].—Amelia Annie.—Florence Mildred.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Elizabeth Anne (Lady Meysey-Thompson), da. of Sir John Croft, 1st baronet: m. 1843, Sir Harry Stephen Meysey-Thompson, 1st baronet, who d. 1874. Residence, 45, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Maude Meysey-Thompson, son of 1st baronet, b. 1849, d. 1883: m. 1874, Emily Mary (now of Hillthorpe House, Scarborough), da. of Sir James Walker, 1st baronet:—Harold James, b. 1876.

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Whitby (L) 1859-65.

THORNHILL, Creation 1885, of Riddlesworth Hall, co. Norfolk, and Pakenham Lodge, co. Suffolk.

Sir Thomas Thornhill, 1st Baronet, el. son of the late Thomas Thornhill, Esq., of Riddlesworth Hall, Thetford; b. March 26th, 1837; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. and a D.L. of Suffolk, a County Alderman for West Div. of Suffolk, and a J.P. for Norfolk; sat as M.P. for Suffolk, West (C), 1875-85, when he unsuccessfully contested N.W., or Stowmarket, Div. of Suffolk: m. 1863, Katherine Edith Isabella, only child of the late Richard Hodgson Huntley, Esq., of Carham Hall, Coldstream, and has issue.


Arms—Per pale gules and argent, two bars gemelles argent and gules counterchanged; on a chief ermine a fleur-de-lys between two roses of the first. Crest—A woman's head couped at the shoulders, vested gules, crined, and on the head a crown vallery or, and issuing from the crown five thorn-epines erect proper, and in front of the bust three fleur-de-lys or.

Seats—Riddlesworth Hall, Thetford; Pakenham Lodge, Bury St. Edmunds. Town Residence—55, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Arthur's, Pratt's.

Son living—Anthony John, b. Aug. 2nd, 1868: m. 1891, Ethel Margaret Maria, da. of Lieut.-Col. Miller, of Shotover, Oxon. Residence.

Daughters living—Beatrice Mary.—Violet Catherine.

Brothers living—Henry Morley, b. 1840: m. 1870, Elizabeth Susannah, da. of William Fox Clarke, Esq., of Elm Bank, York.—Loftus Milnes, b. 1853.—Cecil John, b. 1855.—Cecil William, b. 1856.

Sisters living—Sarah Caroline (Hon. Mrs. Thomas C. Bruce): m. 1863, the Hon. Thomas Charles Bruce, M.P. [see E. Elgin], who d. 1890. Residence, 42, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.—Louisa Fanny: m. 1865, Sydney Aler Hankey, Esq. Residence, Heathlands, Wokingham.—Constance Emily.—Mary Cecilia.

THOROLD, Creation 1642, of Marston, Lincolnshire.

Sir John Henry Thorold, 12th Baronet; b. March 9th, 1842; s. his father, Sir John Charles, 1866; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 17th Foot, and Lieut.-Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Lincolnshire Regt.; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Lincolnshire (High Sheriff 1876), and Alderman of Kesteven Div. of Lincolnshire County Council; sat as M.P. for Grantham (C) 1865-8: m. 1869, the Hon. Henrietta Alexandrina Mathilda, da. of 8th Baron Middleton, and has issue.

Patron of Four Livings—Hougham with Marston R., South Leasingham R. with North Leasingham R., Barkston R., Syston V., Lincolnshire.

Arms—Sable: three goats salient argent. Crest—A roe buck passant argent, attired or.

Seats—Syston Park, near Grantham, Lincolnshire Club—Carlton.


Daughters living—Aline.—Dorothy Marion.

Sister living—Edith Mary. Residence, 64, Rutland Gate, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. George Thorold, 2nd son of 9th baronet, b. 1775, d. 1823: m. 1804, Elizabeth, who d. 1871, da. of Benjamin Baugh, Esq., of Bristol:—

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Baugh, b. 1805, d. 1855: m. 1829, Julia, who d. 1871, da. of the late John Thomas Ellis, Esq., of Wyddall Hall, Herts:—

Reginald Henry, b. 1831; formerly 2ndd Highlander: m. 1868, Catherine, da. of Adm. Edward Philips Charlewood, and has issue living, Reginald Charles, b. 1871,—Lucy Charlewood,—Katharine Rochfort,—Bertha Ruthven. Residence, Châtel Thorold, Biarritz, France.

Issue of the late Col. George Gray Thorold, b. 1826, d. 1874: m. 1835, Alice Alicia, da. of Maj.-Gen. Mann, R.E.:—


—Alice Maude Eveleigh.

Issue of the late Charles Thorold, Esq., b. 1807, d. 1868: m. 1830, Sophia [see infra], da. of the Rev. Edward Thorold (Infra):—

Rev. Algernon Charles Edward, b. 1850; ed. at Clare Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1874); is R. of Hougham: m. 1871, Edith Mary, da. of W. Clay, Esq., of The Ford, Worcestershire, and has issue living, Algernon Herbert, b. 1872,—Arthur Charles Campbell, b. 1873.—Ernest Hayford, b. 1879.—Violet Hilda,—Gertrude Muriel Edith. Residence, Hougham Rectory, near Grantham.—

Rev. Wilfrid Augustus Holden, b. 1852; ed. at Clare Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1875, M.A. 1880); formerly Midshipman R.N.; is R. of Stanney-cum-Gunby: m. 1872, Harriett, da. of the late John Chase, Esq., of Kippencotes, Liss, Hants, and has issue living, Wilfrid Lionel de Buckenhull, b. 1873. Residence, Stainby Rectory, Grantham.—Constance Cecilia Mary: m. 1st, 1868, Charles Cromwell Hockley, Esq., Bar.—At-Law; 2ndly, 1876, the Rev. William Chippendale, V. of Tilton, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Reginald Charles Cromwell, b. 1872,—Sophia Thorold,—Beatrice Mary Forest, da. of Bertram Thorold, b. 1877,—William Sydney, b. 1880,—Mary Residence, Tilton Vicarage, Leicester.

Issue of the late Arthur William Thorold, Esq., b. 1808, d. 1888: m. 1829, Anne Laura (now of 8, St. James's Terrace, Plymouth), da. of the late Major Octavius Temple, Lieut.-Gov. of Sierra Leone:—


Issue of the late Rev. Edward Thorold, 3rd son of 9th baronet, b. 1779, d. 1835: m. 1809, Mary, who d. 1874, da. of Thomas Wilson, Esq., M.D., of Grantham:—


Grandchildren of the late Rev. Michael Thorold, son of the late Samuel Thorold, Esq., 3rd son of 8th baronet: —


Grandchildren of the late Samuel Thorold, Esq., brother of the late Rev. Michael Thorold (ante): —


Issue of the late Rev. Charles Thorold, brother of the late Samuel Thorold, Esq. (ante), b. 1827, d. 1882: m. 1874, Jane Phillips, who d. 1880, da. of John Gybly, Esq., of Moorgate, Clarendon, Notts. — Susanna: m. 1856, John Cutts, Esq., who d. 1875. of White Hall, near East Retford. Residence. The family of Thorold is of great antiquity in Lincolnshire, its ancestors having been Sheriffs thereof previous to the Conquest. A Thelrodus de Buckenhull, Sheriff of Lincoln in 1052, during his sheriffalty, gave his manor of Spalding for a cell in the Abbey of Crowland. Sir William, the 1st baronet, was knighted by James I., when but sixteen years old; he suffered greatly for his loyalty to Charles I., and paid to the sequestrators of his estate the sum of £4,160. The 4th and 5th baronets each represented Lincolnshire in Parliament.

THROCKMORTON, Creation 1642, of Coughton, Warwickshire.

Sir Nicholas William George Throckmorton, 9th Baronet; b. April 25th, 1838; s. his father, Sir Robert George, 1862; ed. at Downside Coll.; is a D.L. and a J.P. for cos. Berks (High Sheriff 1872), Worcester, and Warwick; formerly Capt. Worcestershire Yeo. Cav.

Patron of Three Eligings (but, being a Roman Catholic, cannot present) — Coughton V., Warwickshire; Weston-Underwood V., Buckinghamshire; Knowstone with Molland V., Devon.

Arms—Gules, on a chevron argent three bars gemelles sable. Crest—A falcon rising proper, armed with bells jessant or. Motto—"Moribus antiquis" ("With ancient manners").

Seat—Coughton Court, Redditch, Warwickshire; Buckland, Faringdon, Berkshire; Weston-Underwood, Buckinghamshire. Clubs—Carlton, Turf, Travellers', St. James's.

Brothers living—Richard Charles Acton, b. April 26th, 1839; formerly Capt. 8th Foot; served in India 1838-9, and in China 1860; m. 1866, Frances Stewart, da. of the late Major John Arthur Moore, C.I.E., and has issue living, Richard Courtenay Brabazon, b. 1866; is Lieut. and Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers,—Basil, b. 1870,—Herbert, b. 1873,—Geoffrey Berkeley William, b. 1883,—Brenda Mary Stuarton,—Irene Gertrude,—Angela Elizabeth. Residence, Tullyallan, Ascot. — John Philip Howard, b. 1840.


This baronet is descended, according to Dugdale, from John de Throckmorton, lord of the manor of Throckmorton temp. Henry I. From him was descended Sir John Throckmorton, Knt., Under-Treasurer of England in the reign of Henry VI. The 1st baronet, Sir Robert Throckmorton, had his estates sequestrated in the civil wars, and his house at Coughton was plundered and used as a garrison by the Parliamentary forces. The 6th baronet, who assumed the name of Courtenay in lieu of his patronymic, died without issue.
THURSBY, Creation 1887, of Ormerod House, Burnley, co. Lancaster, and of Holmhurst, Christchurch, co. Southampton.


Arms—Argent, a chevron between three lions rampant sable. Crest—A lion rampant sable, holding a battle-axe erect or.

Seats—Ormerod House, Burnley; Holmhurst, Christchurch, Hants.

Town Residence—37, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—John Ormerod Scarlett, b. April 27th, 1861; ed. at Eton, and at Camb. Univ.; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1892; is a J.P. for Lancashire: m. 1888, Ella Beatrice, da. of Thomas Richard Crosse, Esq. [see E. Castle-Stuart], and has issue.

Residence, Bank Hall, Burnley. Club, Carlton. By 2nd marriage—

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Violet, b. 1866; m. 1899, Willoughby Aston Liddedale, Esq. [see Armitage, Bart.]. Residence, 23, Rosary Gardens, S.W. By 2nd marriage—Mary Eleanor, b. 1871.

DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, Creation 1620, of Tichborne, Hampshire.

Sir Henry Alfred Joseph Doughty-Tichborne, 12th Baronet; b. May 28th, 1866; s. at his birth his father, Sir Alfred Joseph, 1866; is a D.L. for co. Southampton: m. 1887, Mary Gwendoline, da. of Edward Henry Petre, Esq. [see B. Petre, colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, a vair, a chief or, Tichborne; 2nd and 3rd, argent, two bars between three mullets of six points sable, pierced or, a canton azure, Doughty. Crests—1st, on a cap of maintenance a pair of wings erect, charged with the arms of Tichborne; 2nd, a hind's head couped proper, between a pair of wings gules; 3rd, a cubit arm erect, vested per pale cremellé or and argent, thereon a Maltese cross gules, cuffed of the first, holding in the hand proper a mullet, as in the arms. Supports—Two lions guardant gules.

Seats—Tichborne Park, Alresford, Hampshire; Upton House, Dorsetshire.

Son living—Joseph Henry Bernard, b. Jan. 18th, 1892.

Daughter living of 9th Baronet—Katherine (Lady Radcliffe); m. 1854, Sir Joseph Percival Pickford Radcliffe, 3rd baronet. Residences, Rudding Park, Knaresborough; Rotovton Hall, Oldham.

Daughter living of 8th Baronet—Lucy; m. 1840, John Towneley, Esq., who d. 1878, and has issue living, Theresa Harriet, Lucy Evelyn, Mary Elizabeth, Mabel Anne. Residences, Towneley Hall, near Burnley; 15, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.


The family of Tichborne, which was of great importance in Hampshire before the Conquest, derives its name from the river Itchen, at the head of which it had estates; hence it was called De Itichenborne, since corrupted into Tichborne. Sir John de Tichborne, Knt., Sheriff of Southampton, on hearing of the death of Queen Elizabeth, immediately repaired to Winchester, and there proclaimed King James VI. (of Scotland) as King of England. In 1641 he was created a baronet, the honor of knighthood having been previously conferred upon three of his sons, while his fourth son, Henry, was subsequently knighted. Sir Henry, the 3rd baronet, hazarded his life in defence of Charles I., in several enterprises, and his estates were sequestered by the Parliamentarians. After the Restoration he was successively Lient. of the New Forest and Lient. of Ordnance. The 9th baronet assumed the additional surname of Doughty. In 1869 the title and estates of the 12th baronet were claimed by a person who asserted himself to be Roger, eldest son of Sir James, 10th baronet. The family, believing that Roger had been lost at sea, refused to acknowledge the claimant, who thereupon became plaintiff in the celebrated cause of Tichborne v. Washington. After a trial, in 1892, which lasted several months, the claimant elected to be nonsuited, and the presiding judge committed him to prison for perjury. For this offence he was indicted, and at the memorial trial at bar, which lasted from May 1893 till Feb. 1874, he was found to be Arthur Orton, and not Roger Tichborne, and sentenced to fourteen years' penal servitude.

TIERNEY, Creation 1834. [Extinct 1860.]

Sir Matthew Edward Tierney, 3rd and last Baronet.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—Mary (Lady Tierney), da. of Farrer Grove Spurgeon Farrer, Esq.: m. 1855, Sir Matthew Edward Tierney, 3rd baronet, who d. 1860. Residence, 20, Chapel Street, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

Townsend-Farquhar, see Farquhar.
CLARKE-TRAVERS, Creation 1804, of Rossmore, Cork.

Sir Guy Francis Travers Clarke-Travers, 3rd Baronet; b. Oct. 22nd, 1842; s. his father, Sir William Henry St. Lawrence, 1877; formerly Major 2nd Bn. Royal Irish Rifles; retired as Lieut.-Col. 1888.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sable, a chevron between, in chief two escallops, and in base a boar’s head argent; 2nd and 3rd, argent, on a bend cotised gules, an eastern crown or between two swans proper, all within a bordure vert. Crests—1st, an heraldic tiger passant argent; 2nd, out of an eastern crown gules, a wyvern wings elevated or. Clubs—Army and Navy, Naval and Military.


Sisters living—Lucia Margaret: m. 1855, James Alexander, Esq., who d. 1892. Residence, 25, Brechin Place, S.W.—Agnes Isabella, Christiana Mary.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. John William Clarke, 6th son of 1st baronet, b. 1838. d. 1878: m. 1852, Elizabeth, da. of Edward Smyth, Esq., of The Fence, Macclesfield:

Edward Henry St. Lawrence, b. 1851; is Major 2nd Bn. Worcestershire Regt.; m. 1884, Susan Douglas, da. of Charles Douglas, Esq., of Barks Hill, Liverton, and has issue living, John Edward Langton, b. 1880.—Evelyn Margaret, b. 1888.—Margaret.

The 1st baronet, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Clarke, was a distinguished military officer. The 2nd baronet assumed by royal license, in 1853, the additional surname of Travers.

SALUSBURY-TRELAWNY, Creation 1628, of Trelawne, Cornwall.


Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a chevron sable, Trelawny; 2nd and 3rd, gules, a lion rampant, per bend sinister, argent and erminois, between three crescents in chief and one in base, or, on a cannon of the last, a bear’s head erased sable, muzzled, argent, Salusbury. Crest—1st, a wolf passant proper; 2nd, a demi-lion per bend sinister, as in the arms, holding in the paws a shield or, charged with a bear’s head sable, muzzled, argent. Surnis Hatto: “Virtus patrimonio nobili” (Virtue is more noble than property).


Daughters living—By 1st Marriage—Florence Rose Mary: m. 1862, Edward Sydenham Fursdon, Esq. By 2nd Marriage—Rebecca Harriet Buller.—Dolores Olga.

Sisters living—Caroline Matilda: m. 1869, Col. John Barton Sterling, Comdg. Coldstream Guards, and has issue living, John Trelawny, b. 1866.—Florence. Residence, A, South Place, Knightsbridge, S.W.—Florence: m. 1871, Jonathan Edmund Backhouse, Esq., and has issue living, Edmund Trelawny, b. 1872.—Oliver, b. 1876.—Roger Roland Charles, b. 1878.—Miles Roland Charles (twin), b. 1878.—Harriet Jane. Residence, Middleton Tyas, Richmond, Yorks.

Aunts living (daughters of 9th Baronet)—Anne: m. 1845, the Rev. George B. Gibbons, J.P., who d. 1884, and has issue living, Riceford 1873, R. of Dunerton, Devonshire.—Charlotte: m. 1875, the Rev. Frederick Thomas Batchelor, R. of Jacobstow, and has issue living, Reginald Lewis (of 3, St. James’s Terrace, Plymouth), b. 1857; admitted a Solicitor 1878: m. 1889, Catherine, da. of William Frederick Haseler, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Rivers b. 1890.—Jonathan Trelawny, b. 1889.—Owen Salusbury (of Kamloops, British Columbia), b. 1864.—Walter Henry, b. 1875.—Helen—Elizabeth Lettiia: m. 1888, Harry Templer Widdicombe. Esq.,—Anne,—Charlotte Lewinna,—Caroline,—Margaret. Residence, Jacobstow Rectory, near Stratton, Cornwall.

Widow living of 9th Baronet—Harriet Jacqueline (Lady Salusbury-Trelawny), da. of the late Sir Anthony Buller, and widow of Col. E. G. W. Keppel, of Lesham Hall, Norfolk: m. 1861 (as his 2nd wife), Sir John Salusbury-Trelawny, 9th baronet, who d. 1895. Residence, 64, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Col. Harry Reginald Salusbury-Trelawny, 4th son of 8th baronet, b. 1836, d. 1833: m. 1835, Juliana (now of Polmennor, Penzance), da. of Arthur Kelly, Esq., of Kelly, Devon.——Harry, b. 1858; formerly Lient. Cornwall Rangers Militia.—John, b. 1860: m. 1891, Florence, da.
of the late John Michael Williams, Esq., of Caerhays Castle, Cornwall, and has issue living, John Maitland, b. 1892. Residences, Coever Colly, Mercara, Coorg, India.—Arthur, b. 1894.—Hamelin William, b. 1879.—Beatrice William, d. 1859, the Rev. George Lincoln Gambier Lowe, Curate of Powderwell, Devon.—Florence.

Grandchildren of the late Col. Charles Breereton-Trelawny, son of Lieut.-Gen. Trelawny, brother of 6th baronet:

Issue of the late Capt. Harry Breereton-Trelawny, b. 17—, d. 1869: m. 1878, Caroline, who d. 1879, da. of Capt. Monk, R.N.

Horace Dormer Trelawny, b. 1824, formerly Capt. Roy. Horse Guards; is a J.P. and D.L. for Chester: m. 1859, the Hon. Maria Katherine Walsh, da. of 1st Baron Ormcmathwaite, and has issue living, Florence,—Maud,—Hilda: m. 1892, John Herbert Upton-Croft-Dormer, Esq. [see Smyth, Bart.],—Lilian,—Miny, Residences, Shotwick Park, Great Soughall, Chester. Clubs, Carlton, Army and Navy, Northborough, Grosvenor, Clarence, b. 1854, formerly an officer in Austrian Hussars: m. 1870, Mary, da. of W. S. Campbell, Esq. formerly Consul for U.S.A. at Dresden, and has issue living, Rose,—Elma Agnes,—Violet Mary.—Agnes Caroline: m. 1st, 1849, James Colley, Esq., of Burderop, Wilts, who d. 1854; 2ndly, 1857, Hedworth David Barclay, Esq., who d. 1873, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Hedworth Trelawny (of 31, Lennox Gardens, S.W.), b. 1875; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. Leicestershire Yeo. Cav.,—Harry David, b. 1860; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Queen's (Roy. West Surrey) Regt.—Reginald, b. 1865; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.),—Agnes Emma. Residences.

This family takes its name from Trelawn or Treloen, in Cornwall, which Edun, the earliest ancestor of the family, possessed temp. Edward the Confessor. The Right Rev. Sir Jonathan Trelawny, a man of great learning, was consecrated Bishop of Bristol 1655, and was one of the seven Bishops committed to the Tower by James II. He is said to have caused a great rising among the people of Cornwall. After the Revolution, he was successively Bishop of Exeter and Winchester. Capt. Sir William, R.N., 6th baronet, was Governor of Jamaica. Sir William Lewis, 8th baronet, M.P. for East Cornwall, and Lord-Lieutenant of the county, assumed, in 1802, the additional surname of Salusbury.

TREVELYAN, Creation 1661, of Nettlecombe, Somerset.

Sir Walter John Trevelyan, 8th Baronet, son of the late Willoughby John Trevelyan, Esq. (infra): b. Jan. 28th, 1866; s. his cousin, Sir Alfred Wilson, 1851; ed. at Oxford Univ.; is Lord of the Manor of S. Piran Uthnoe.


Trelawny, a demi-horse and mule or issuing out of water in base proper. 1st—Two arms counter-embowed proper, habited azure, holding in the hands a bezant. 2nd—Nettlecombe Court, Taunton. Residences—S. Piran Uthnoe, Cornwall.


Aunts living—Fanny Rosalind.—Helena Mary.

Daughters living of 6th and 7th Barones (daughters of 5th baronet)—Beatrice: m. 1830, Capt. Ernest Augustus Perceval [see E. Egmont, colls.], Residences, Severn House, Henbury, Bristol; Longwtton Hall, Morpeth.—Laura Agnes: m. 1836, the Rev. John Woodhouse, formerly R. of Huish Champflower, Somerset, and has issue living, Baptista Josephine Wilson, m. 1874, the Rev. Frederick Hancock, R. of Selworthy, Somerset, and has issue living, Philip Woodhouse Perceval b. 1877, Calverley Trevelyan b. 1879, Frederick Willoughby b. 1883, Marmaduke Trelawny b. 1885, Walter Raleigh b. 1887, Agnes Edwardine Brewster, Baptist Maryon.—Helena Caroline: m. 1st, 1857, the Rev. Bryan Faunsett, who d. 1855; 2ndly, 18—, Walter Blackett Trevelyan, Esq. [see infra], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Godfrey Trevelyan GODFREY-FAUNSETT (of Doward House, near Monmouth. Club, Junior Carlton), b. 1840: formerly Lieut. 76th Regt. and Major Gloucestershire Artillery Vol.: m. 1863, Martha Jane, da. of the late Richard Wall Morris, Esq., of Rockenham, co. Waterford, and has, with other issue, Bryan Godfrey, K.V., b. 1863; became Lieut. 1889.—Maria Helena: m. 1862, Wadham Knatchbull, Esq. [see Knatchbull, Bart., colls.].—Daughters (daughters of 7th baronet) Pauline: m. 1893, Major Gilbert Redvers Heathcote, 1st Batn. Camelornians (Scottish Rifles).—Beatrice.—Madelaine.—Evelin.—Hildegarde.

Residences, Seaton, Axminster; 74, Harley Street, W.

Mother living—Eliza, da. of the late Rev. Charles Saunders Skelton Dupuis, R. of Binton, Warwickshire: m. 1803, Willoughby John Trevelyan, Esq., who d. 1807, great-grandson of the elder [see ante]. Residence, S. Piran Uthnoe, Cornwall.

Widow living of 7th Baronet—Fanny (Lady Trevelyan), da. of the late Rt. Hon. James Monanahan, Lord Ch. Justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland: m. 1860, Sir Alfred Wilson Trevelyan, 7th baronet, who d. 1891. Residences, Calverley Lodge, Seaton, Axminster; 74, Harley Street, W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Edward Spencer Trevelyan, 3rd son of 5th baronet, b. 1805, d. 1854: m. 1833, Catherine Anne, who d. 1877, da. of John Forster, Esq.:

Florence.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Walter Trevelyan, and son of 4th baronet:

Issue of the late Rev. George Trevelyan, b. 1803, d. 1850: m. 1835, Anne, who d. 1867, da. of Henry Gosse, Esq., of Epson.:

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Willoughby Trevelyan, b. 1805, d. 1871: m. 1st, 18, Ann Mary, who d. 1855, da. of the Rev. John Wolvey Astley, of Quennington; 2ndly, 1859, Elizabeth Lethbridge (who m. 2ndly, 1880, the Very Rev. John Burton, Provost of St. Ninian's Cathedral, C. (Regina).—Rev. Henry Addington Simcox, of Rev. Henry Lethbridge, of S. Pembroke, and L. Wasoway; 3rdly, Col. 7th Hussars; served in Crimean campaign 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, Turkish war medal, and 5th class Medjidie); m. 1858, Henrietta Louisa, da. of—Harrison, Esq., of Brighton, and has issue living, Louisa Harrison: m. 1880, Wellington Dale, Esq., Solicitor, of Penzance,—Alice Mary. Club, Army and Navy.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. James Harrington Trevelyan, b. 1811, d. 1875: m. 1832, Helena, da. of Raleigh Trevelyan, Esq., of Netherwitton (see infra):—


Grandchildren of the late Ven. George Trevelyan (infra):—

Issue of the late Maj. Gen. Henry Willoughby Trevelyan, C.B., b. 1803, d. 1876: m. 1837, Emily, da. of S. H. Greig, Esq.:—

Henry Willoughby, b. 1847; formerly Lieut. 3rd Hussars, and Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regt.): is a J.P. for Somerset: m. 1879, Charlotte Emily, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Joseph Walker Pease, of Hesselwood House, Yorkshire (see Palmer, Bart., cr. 1600). Residence, Rothley, Cambo, Northumberland. Club, Army and Navy.—Ernest John, b. 1860; Bar. Middle Temple 1873; appointed a Judge of the High Court, Calcutta, 1885: m. 1st, 1880, Mary Katharine, who d. 1885, da. of the late Patrick Black, Esq., M.D., of 11, Queen Anne Street, W.; 2ndly, 1890, Julia Isabel, da. of E. W. Mark, Esq., formerly Consul at Marseilles, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Henry, b. 1881, (by 2nd marriage) a da., b. 1892. Residence, 33-3, Theatre Road, Calcutta. —Julia Agnes.

Issue of the late Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan, K.C.B., who was cr. a baronet 1874, b. 1807, d. 1886: m. 1st, 1834, Hannah More, who d. 1875, sister of 1st Baron Macaulay (ext.); Emily, b. 1875, Eleanor Anne, da. of Walter Campbell, Esq., of Islay:—

See Trevelyan, Bart., c. 1874.

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Otto Trevelyan, b. 1810, d. 1880: m. 1844, Emma, da. of Charles Horsfall Bill, Esq., of Storthes Hall, Yorkshire:—


Issue of the late Ven. George Trevelyan, Archdeacon of Taunton, 3rd son of 4th baronet, b. 1764, d. 1827: m. 1793, Harriet, who d. 1824, da. of Sir Richard Neave, 1st baronet:—


Grandchildren of the late Raleigh Trevelyan, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Thornton Trevelyan, Esq., b. 1820, d. 1845: m. 1842, Dorothy, da. of Matthew Henderson, Esq., of Galashields, N.B.:—

Thornton Roger, b. 1843: is a J.P. for Northumberland: m. 1864, Dobrée Wilkinson, da. of the late J. W. Fraser, Esq., of Bath, and has issue living, John Spencer, b. 1864.—Walter Raleigh, b. 1865.—Roger de Thornton, b. 1871.—Freeman Blacket Thornton, b. 1874.—Edith Elizabeth Margaret Thornton. Residence, Netherwitton, Morpeth.—Constantia Mary: m. 1st, 1864, James Todd Mackie, Esq., who d. 1869; 2ndly, 1869, Robert Benn, Esq. Residence, Grandchildren of the late Walter Trevelyan, Esq., 2nd son of 3rd baronet:—

Issue of the late Raleigh Trevelyan, Esq., b. 1781, d. 1865: m. 1819, Elizabeth, who d. 1835, da. of Robert Grey, Esq., of Shorestone Hall, Northumberland:—

Walter Blacket, b. 1824; ed. at Cains Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1829); Bar. Middle Temple 1838: m. 1845, Helena Caroline, da. of Sir John Trevelyan, 4th baronet [see ante], and has issue living, Herbert, b. 1847; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. Roy, Inniskilling Fusiliers; retired as Hon. Major 1857.—Walter, b. 1846.—Willoughby Fenwick, b. 1856; ed. at Radley; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.).—Constance Helena: m. 1877, as his second wife, Arthur Moseley Channell, Esq., Q.C. (Crown Commissioner of Rochester, R. of S. with Farmwall, Kent); 2ndly, 1894, of Bramham Roy. Residence, The Oaks, Hendon, N.W. Chambers, 0, King's Bench Walk, E.C. Club, Oxford and Cambridge.—Helena: m. 1854, Lieut.-Col. James Harrington Trevelyan, who d. 1875 [see ante]. Residence, Issue of the late Walter Calverley Trevelyan, Esq., b. 1807, d. 1849: m. 1828, Isabella, who d. 1872, da. of C. Tait, Esq.:—

Walter Raleigh, b. 1824; m. 1863, Marion Adelaide, da. of the late Rev. John Charles William Leslie, of Ballybay, co. Monaghan, and has issue living, Walter Raleigh, b. 1865; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Roy. Dublin. Clubs, Carlton Club, London. Constitutional, Royal St. George's.—Frances Isabella: m. 1866, Albrecht Bischoff, Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Croix de fer de Prusse.—Margaret Lydia: m. 1869, John Pearson Cresswell, Esq., M.R.C.S., and has issue living, Evelyn Trevelyan, b. 1865.—Harry Trevelyan, b. 1864.—Raleigh Trevelyan, b. 1871.—Charles Trevelyan, b. 1872.—Margaret Ella,—

The family of Trevelyan takes its name from Trevelyan in the parish of St. Veep, Cornwall. The 1st baronet, Sir George, was son of George Trevelyan, Esq., who suffered greatly for his fidelity to the royal cause during the civil war. The 2nd and 4th baronets each represented Somersethshire in Parliament.

**TREVELYAN, Creation 1874.**


*Patron of Our Lady—Cambo V., Northumberland.*

*Arms—Gules, a demi-horse argent, hoofed and maned or, issuing out of water in base proper.*

*Ecartel—Two arms counter-embowed, proper habited azure, holding in the hands a bezant.*

*Seat—Wallington, Cambo, Northumberland. Town Residence—8, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.*

*Clubs—Brooks's, Reform, Devonshire, Athenæum, National Liberal.*


Widow living of 1st Baronet—ELEONORA ANN (Lady Trevelyan), da. of the late Walter Campbell, Esq.: *m.* 1875, as his second wife, Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan, K.C.B., 1st baronet, who *d.* 1886. *Residence,* 67, Eaton Square, S.W.

This family is a younger branch of the Trevelyans, baronets of Nettlecombe [see cols. thereof]. The 1st baronet was Gov. of Madras 1859-60, and Financial member of Gov.-Gen.'s Council at Calcutta 1862-5.

**TROUBRIDGE, Creation 1799, of Plymouth.**


*Arms—Or, on a bridge embattled of three arches, through which water is flowing towards the base proper, a tower of the second, thereon hoisted a broad pennant flowing towards the sinister; on a canton azure, two keys in saltire, the wards upwards, or.*

Ecartel—A dexter arm embowed, habited azure, holding a staff, thereon a flag azure charged with two keys in saltire or.

*Residence—Hunstanton, Norfolk.*

*Clubs—Naval and Military, Bachelors'.*


Adm. Sir Thomas, 1st baronet, was a distinguished naval commander. The 2nd baronet, Adm. Sir Edward Thomas, C.B., sat as M.P. for Sandwich 1857-47, and Col. Sir Thomas, the 3rd baronet, greatly distinguished himself in the Crimea, where he lost his right leg and left foot.
TUITE, Creation 1622, of Sonah, Westmeath.

Sir Mark Anthony Henry Tuite, 10th Baronet; b. March 24th, 1808; s. his father, Sir George, 1841; ed. at Coll. of Tours, France; formerly Capt. 19th Foot: m. 1854, Charlotte, who d. 1878, da. of the late Capt. Richard Hugh Levinge, of Levinston Park, co. Westmeath [see Levinge, Bart., colls.].

Arms—Quarterly, argent and gules. Crest—An angel vested argent, holding in the dexter hand a flaming sword proper, the sinister resting on a shield of the arms.

Seat—Kilruane House, Nenagh, co. Tipperary.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Hugh Manley Tuite, 2nd son of 9th baronet, b. 1811, d. 1880: m. 1854, Frances Maria, da. of Lieut.-Col. Richard Williams (formerly of 68th Regt.).—

MORGAN HENRY PAULET, b. Oct. 27th, 1861; formerly Lieut. 9th Battn. Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own).—Hugh George Spencer, b. 1863; formerly Lieut. 2nd Battn. Northumberland Fusiliers.—Hester Gwendolen Rose.

Issue of the late Major Thomas Basil Tuite, 4th son of 9th baronet, b. 1876, d. 1871: m. 1853, Mary Caroline (now of Gladiside, Westridge Road, Portswold, near Southampton), da. of the late Henry Hegart Breen, Esq., of St. Lucia.—

Mark Anthony, b. 1857; is Capt. i.s.c.: m. 1885, Madeline Rachel, da. of Surg.-Gen. J. M. Joseph, M.D., L.L.D., formerly of the Indian Med. Ser., and has issue living, Henry Mark, b. 1885.—Henry Hugh, b. 1861: m. 1891, Marion Hewett Alberta, da. of the late Rev. Allan Wallace, of Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, and has issue living, Mark Alan Wallace, b. 1892.—Thomas Hugh, b. 1868.—Edwin Walter, b. 1872.—Georgiana Harriet Mary.—Lizzie.—Jessie Ellen.

Grandson of the late Hugh Tuite, Esq., 4th son of 6th baronet.—

Issue of the late Hugh Morgan Tuite, Esq., M.P., b. 1797, d. 1868: m. 1st, 1826, Mary, who d. 1863, da. of Maurice Nugent O'Connor, Esq., of Mount Pleasant, King's co.; 2ndly, 1863, Hester Mary, da. of John Hogan, Esq., of Auburn, co. Westmeath.—

Joseph, b. 1828: is a D.L. for co. Longford (High Sheriff 1863), and a J.P. for co. Westmeath; formerly Lieut. 15th Foot: m. 1st, 1859, Ellen Mary, who d. 1864, da. of the Rev. Fox Chawner, R. of Bletchingley; 2ndly, 1869, Ellen, da. of the late James B. Boothby, Esq., of Twyford Abbey, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Henry Morris, b. 1856: m. 1886, Constance Edith, da. of Henry Murray Campbell, Esq., of Halston, co. Westmeath.—Marian: m. 1879, Brook Pakenham Bridges Taylor, Esq., of the Foreign Office (see Baron Halkett, Foreign Titles).—Clubs, Army and Navy, Kildare Street, Sackville Street.

This family, which has been settled in Ireland since 1712, is descended from Sir Richard de Tuite, who that year accompanied the Earl of Pembroke to that country. The 7th baronet was murdered at Sonna.

TUPPER, Creation 1888, of Armdale, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Sir Charles Tupper, G.C.M.G., C.B., LL.D., M.D., 1st Baronet, son of the late Rev. Charles Tupper, D.D., of Aylesford, Nova Scotia; b. July 2nd, 1821; L R.C.S. and M. D. Edin. 1843, and Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1886 and Edinburg. 1892; was fourteen consecutive times returned as M.P. for his native co. (Cumberland, N.S.), and represented it for 31 years; was Premier of Nova Scotia at the Union of the Provinces; declined a seat in Canadian Cabinet 1867; sworn of P.C. of Dominion 1870; was Pres. of P.C. 1870-2, Min. of Inland Revenue 1872-3, of Customs in 1873, of Public Works 1878-9, and of Railways and Canals 1879-84, High Commr. in Great Britain for Dominion of Canada 1883-7, and Minister of Finance 1887-8, since when he has again been High Commr. in Great Britain; was one of H.M.'s Plenipotentiaries on Fishery Commn. at Washington 1887-8; is Gov. of Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, N.S.; C.B. 1867, K.C.M.G. 1879, G.C.M.G. 1886: m. 1846, Frances, da. of Silas H. Morse, Esq., of Amherst, Nova Scotia, and has issue.

Arms—Per fesse azure and or, on a fesse ermine between two boars passant in chief or, and a sprig of mayflower slipped and leaved in base proper, three escallops gules. Crest—On a mount vert, a greyhound statant sable, charged on the body with two escallops or, and holding in the mouth a sprig of mayflower as in the arms. Supports (borne by Sir Charles as a Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George) On either side a greyhound sable, collared and pendant therefrom an escutcheon or, charged with a sprig of mayflower slipped and leaved proper.
Sons living—JAMES STEWART, b. Oct. 26th, 1811; Bar. Canada 1875, and a Q.C. 1890: m. Ist, 1875, Marie Wilson, who d. 1876, da. of Andrew Robertson, Esq., of Elmbank, Montreal; 2ndly, 1880, Ada Campbell, da. of Hon. Sir Thomas Galt, Ch. Justice of Common Pleas, Ontario, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Marie Stewart,—(by 2nd marriage), Charles Stewart, b. 1884,—Jessie Campbell,—Frances. Residence, Wilton Lodge, Winnipeg, Manitoba.—Hon. Charles Hibbert, A. 1895; Bar. Canada 1875, and a Q.C. 1890; is a M.P. and Minister of Marine and Fisheries, Canada; was British Agent for Behring Sea Arbitration 1892: m. 1879, Janet, da. of the Hon. James Macdonald, Ch. Justice of Nova Scotia, and has issue living, Charles, b. 1880,—James Macdonald, b. 1887,—Sophie Almon,—Frances Lilfan,—Janet Miriam Grace. Residence, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.—William Johnston, b. 1862; Bar. Canada 1886: m. 1889, Margaret, da. of the Hon. James Macdonald (ante), and has issue living, Katherine Gladys,—Frances Amelia. Residence, Winnipeg, Manitoba.


TURING, Creation 1639, of Footeran, Aberdeenshire.

Sir Robert Fraser TURING, 8th Baronet; b. Aug. 20th, 1827; s. his father, Sir James, 1860; was British Vice-Consul at Rotterdam 1852-60, and British Consul there 1860-74: m. 1853, Catherine Georgiana, da. of the late Walter S. Davidson, Esq., of Lowndes Square, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a bend sable, three boars' heads or. Crest—A hand holding a helmet proper. Supporters—Two stags proper.


Daughters living—Catherine Antoinette.—Blanche Amelia: m. 1886, Robert Walter Wordsworth, Esq.—Florence Ellen.—Julia.

Brother living—Henry, b. 1843; was H.B.M.'s Vice-Consul at Rotterdam 1874-82, since when he has been Consul for South Holland, Zealand, North Brabant, and Limburg: m. 1868, Jeanne Marie Catharina, da. of S. A. Chabot, Esq., of Rotterdam, and has issue living, a son, b. 1870,—three daus. Residence, Rotterdam.

Sisters living—Antoinette Margaret Campbell: m. 1842, the Right Rev. Henry Mackenzie, Bishop Suffragan of Nottingham, who d. 1878,—Salvadora Mary: m. 1847, John Peter, Esq., who d. 1886,—Eliza: m. 1853, C. W. Hoyack, Esq., who d. 1873,—Amelia Ridley,—Grace: m. 1852, Adrian Moens, Esq., who d. 1882. Residence, The Hague.——Ellen: m. 1861, Pierre Charles John Fauchey, Esq., who d. 1879. Residence, Rotterdam.—Isabella.—Agnes: m. 1869, Benjamin Laming, Esq., who d. 1892. Residence, Clyde House, Hollandton, St. Leonard's-on-Sea.

The family of Turing, originally French, settled in the barony of Tournin, in Forfarshire, which they held for several generations. Sir William Turyen attached himself to the fortunes of King David II., and shared that monarch's exile; his loyalty was however subsequently rewarded by a grant of the barony of Footeran, in Aberdeenshire, which his descendants held more than 300 years.

Page-Turner, see Dryden.

TWYSDEN, Creation 1611. of Roydon Hall, Kent.

Sir Louis John Francis Twyden, 9th Baronet, son of the late John Twyden, Esq., 3rd son of 7th Baronet; b. 1831; s. his uncle, Sir William, 1789; formerly Lieut. 2nd Dragoons: m. 1856, Helen, da. of the late Capt. Bazalgette, R.N.

Arms—Per saltire argent and gules, a saltire between four cross-croslets, all counterchanged. Crest—A cockatrice azure, winged or.

Residence—Freshwater, Isle of Wight.

Widow living of 8th Baronet—Anne Browne (Lady Twyden), widow of Aaron Herde, Esq.: m. 1869, Sir William Browne, 8th Baronet, who d. 1899. Residence, Ollister.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Thomas Twyden, R.N., 3rd son of 6th Baronet, b. 1756, d. 1807: m. 17—, Isabella, who d. 1846, da. of Henry Duncan, Esq.:—Issue of the late Rear-Adm. Henry Duncan Twyden, R.N., b. 1794, d. 1872: m. 1819, Mary, da. of Sir William Jervis Twyden, 7th Baronet—Frances Mary: m. 1849, Walter Hale Molesworth, Esq., who d. 1835 [see Molesworth, Bart.]. Residence,
Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Twysden, b. 1801, d. 1887, m. 1827, Elizabeth, who d. 1891, da. of the late Edmund Nathaniel William Fortescue, Esq., of Fallapit, Devon:—

JAMES STEVENSON, b. Aug. 15th, 1826; is a retired Capt. R.N., and a J.P. for Devon; served in China war 1856 (medal, specially mentioned); m. 1859, Alleen Frances Mary, da. of William Henry Wilson-Todd, Esq., of Holdint Hall, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Alleen Elisabeth, b. 1821. Residence, Churston, Kingsbridge, S. Devon.—Isabella Elisabeth: m. 1839, Charles Hugh Hoare, Esq., who d. 1859, son of G. M. Hoare, Esq., of Morden Lodge, Surrey, and Turton, Lancashire, and has issue living, Charles Twysden, b. 1831. Residence, 102, Eaton Place, S.W.

Twysden Borough, or Tysenden, now usually called Burr's Farm, in the hundred of West Burnel, Kent, was an ancient inheritance of this family, from which they took their name. Sir William Twysden, the 1st baronet, was one of the gentlemen who escorted James VI., of Scotland, to London, when he took possession of the English crown. The 2nd baronet was the learned editor of the Decem Scriptores, and the 3rd baronet was M.P. for Kent. Thomas, 2nd son of the 1st baronet, was a Justice of the Queen's Bench, and having received knighthood was, in 1665, promoted to a baronetcy, which became extinct 1841.

TYRELL, Creation 1808, of Boreham House, Essex. [Extinct 1877.]

Sir JOHN TYSEN TYRELL, 2nd and last Baronet.

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Eliza Isabella: m. 1843, William Michael Tufnell, Esq., and son of John Jolliffe Tufnell, Esq., of Langley, Essex, and has issue living, John Lionel Tufnell-Tyrell (of Boreham House, Chelmsford. Clubs, Carlton Club and Navy, Boodle's), b. 1842; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor for Essex (High Sheriff 1889), and Lieut.-Col. 2nd Vol. Bn. Esq. Essex Regt.; assumed the additional surname of Tyrell 1877: m. 1875, Frances, da. of John Westcott, Esq., of Sturminster, Dorset.—Agnes Mary: m. 1878, John Chavasse, Esq., of Theby Priory, Brentwood, Residences, Hatfield Place, Chelmsford; 30, Eaton Square, S.W.—Sarah (Baroness Harlech): m. 1844, the 1st Baron Harlech, who d. 1876. Residence, 4, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

TYRWHITT, Creation 1808, of Stanley Hall, Shropshire.

Sir HENRY THOMAS TYRWHITT, 3rd Baronet: b. April 16th, 1824; s. his father, Sir THOMAS JOHN, 1839; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade; is a J.P. for Norfolk and Salop (High Sheriff 1877): m. 1853, Emma Harriet, in her own right Baroness Berners, da. of the late Rev. the Hon. Robert Wilson, of Ashwellthorpe Hall, and has issue.

Baronet of Boynington—Preston Gubbalds V., Salop.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a lion rampant, vert, vultur in the mouth, proper, Jolliffe; 2nd and 3rd, gules, three lapwings (tyrwhitts or pewits) or, Tyrwhitt. Crests—1st, the sun in splendour, each ray inflamed, or; 2nd, a savage proper wreathed and cinctured vert, in the exterior hand a club proper. Slogan—"Time tryeth truth."

Son—Stanley Hall, Astley Abbotts, Bridgnorth, Salop. Club—Junior Carlton.

Let the sun be a witness.

Sons and Daughters living—[see Baroness Berners].

Brother living—Edmund, b. 1825; entered B.S.C. 1842, and retired as Maj.-Gen. 1880; formerly Dep. Inspector-General of Police, Meerut: m. 1851, Mary Jane, da. of Richard Ford, Esq., and has issue living, Louisa Harriet: m. 1850, Louis Alphonse Duperrel, Esq,—Lucy Marian,—Minnie: m. 1878, Major Francis William Bromfield, 1st Bn. Cheshire Regt. Residence, 12, King Street, St. James's, S.W. Club, East India United Service.

Sisters living—Leila: m. 1848, Capt. Hykton Jolliffe, who d. 1854, el. son of 1st Baron Hytton. Residence, 17, Cranley Place, Onslow Square, S.W.—Harriet Anne: m. 1846, John George Sheppard, Esq., who d. 1882.—Charlotte Frances: m. 1850, Albert Ricardo, Esq., and has issue living, Residence, 17, Cranley Place, Onslow Square, S.W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Charles Tyrwhitt, Esq., and 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1801, d. 1876: m. 1st, 1817, Elizabeth, who d. 1822, da. of Adm. John Richard Delap-Tollemache; 2ndly, 16,—Catherine, who d. 1837, da. of James Godfrey de Burgh, Esq., of Gaulton, Westmeath; Emily Elizabeth: m. 1840, Ralph Gerard Leycester, Esq., who d. 1851, and has issue living, Rate Oswald (of Toft Hall, near Knutsford, and 6, Cheyne Walk, S.W. Clubs, Arthur's, Athenæum), b. 1844: m. 1867, Edith, da. of Hubert de Burgh, Esq.—Ernest Gerard (of Mobberley Old Hall, Knutsford), b. 1843; ed. at Eton, and at Camb. Univ. (B.A. and LL.B. 18—); formerly in 2nd L.I., is a J.P. for Cheshire: m. 1874, Julia, da. of the Rev. F. Storry,—Amy Theodore: m. 1857, the Rev. John Storr, R. of Great Horkesley, near Colchester.—Emily Blanche: m. 1869, Edward Henry Repton, Esq. Residence,

This family descended in a direct male line from Sir Hercules Tyrwhitt, testy, William, the Conqueror. The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas, M.P. for Denbigh and Shrewsbury, in pursuance of the will of his cousin, Sir Thomas Jones, of Stanley Hall, Shropshire, took the name and arms of Jones only, by the King's sign-manual. The 2nd baronet was M.P. for Bridgnorth.
VANE, Creation 1786, of Hutton-in-the-Forest, Cumberland.

Sir Henry Ralph Vane, 4th Baronet; b. Jan. 13th, 1830; s. his father, Sir Francis, 1842; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a D.L. and a J.F. for Westmoreland and Cumberland (High Sheriff 1856), a County Alderman for Cumberland, and Hon. Col. Westmoreland and Cumberland Yeomanry. C: m. 1871, Margaret, d. of Thomas Steuart Gladstone, Esq., of Capenoch, co. Dumfries.

Writon of Or £600—Wythop P.C., Cumberland.

Arms—Or, three gauntlet Gloves, and a Canton Gules. Crest—An armed hand, grasping at the wrist, grasping a sword in bend sinister all proper, pommel and hilt or.

Seats—Hutton-in-the-Forest, Penrith; Scarness Cottage, Bassenthwaite, Cumberland. Clue—Carlton, Arthur's.

Van-Notten-Pole, see Pole.

VAVASOUR, Creation 1801, of Spaldington, Yorkshire.

Sir Henry Mervyn Vavasour, 3rd Baronet; b. June 17th, 1814; s. his father, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Maghull Mervin, 1838; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. and a D.L. for E. Riding of York; formerly Major E. York Militia; m. 1st, 1853, the Hon. Louisa Anne Neville, who d. 1889, d. of 3rd Baron Braybrooke; 2ndly, 1891, Alice Emily Olivia Georgina, d. of the late Christopher William Codrington, Esq., M.P. [see Codrington, Bart., cr. 1721, colls.], and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Or, a fesse dancettee sable, thereon a fleur-de-lis argent. Crest—A cock guiles, legs and comb or, on the breast a fleur-de-lis argent. Town Residence—26, Thurloe Square, S.W.

Sisters living—Anna Mervyn; m. 1839, the Rev. Joseph Dunnington-Jefferson, who d. 1880, Presb. of York and V. of Thorganby, and has issue living, Joseph John (of Thicket Priory, York), b. 1845; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1871); Bar. Inner Temple 1871; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Melbourne Div.) for E. Riding, a J.P. for W. Riding of York, and Capt and Hon. Major Yorkshire Hussars Yeomanry. C: m. 1870, Emma Sarah, d. of Thomas Butler Stoney, Esq., of Portland Park, Roscrea, co. Tipperary—Mervyn (of Midletonor Hall, near York), b. 1850; formerly Capt. 1st Bn. Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Reg't), and 3rd Bn. King's Own Yorkshire (Yorkshire L.), is a J.P. for E. Riding of York; m. 1881, Louisa Dorothy, d. of the late Rev. John Barry, R. of Great Smeaton, Yorks, and has issue living, a son b. 1884, a son b. 1892, a da. b. 1887, a da. b. 1888, Emma Matilda; m. 1852, Capt. Whitehall Dod (formerly of 6th Dragoons), who d. 1878. Residence, Vavasour.

VAVASOUR, Creation 1528, of Hazelwood, Yorkshire.

Sir William Edward Vavasour, 3rd Baronet; s. of the late William Joseph Vavasour, Esq., 2nd son of 1st Baronet; b. Nov. 28th, 1846; s. his uncle, Sir Edward, 1885; formerly Capt. Yorkshire Hussars Yeomanry. C: m. 1870, Mary Teresa, d. of the late Edward Weld, Esq., of Lulworth Castle, Wareham, and has issue.

Writon of Or £600 (but, being a Roman Catholic, cannot present)—Draycott-le-Moors K., Staffordshire.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, a fesse dancettee sable, in the dexter chief a cross-crosslet for difference of the second, Vavasour; 2nd and 3rd, sable, a bend or, between six fountains, Stourton. Crests—1st, a cock, gules charged with a fountain; 2nd, a demi-friar habited proper, holding in his right hand a scourge, and in his left an open book.

Sons living—LEONARD PIUS, b. Sept. 22nd, 1887;—Bernard Joseph, b. 1886.
Daughters living—Ellen;—Annette;—Evelyn;—Mary;—Maud.
Brothers living—Oswald Hugh, b. 1848;—Henry Dunstan, b. 1850;—Edward Joseph Everard, b. 1855.
Sisters living—Mary Lucy; is a nun.—Angela Galdina: m. 1880, Francis Thomas Eyston, Esq., who d. 1888. Residence, Charnwood, Coalville, Leicestershire.
Uncle living (son of 1st Baronet)—George, b. 1824: m. 1851, Miss Amelia, who d. 1861.
Aunt living (daughter of 1st Baronet)—Anne; is a nun.
Sir Thomas Vavasour, Knt., of Hazelwood, co. York, was created a baronet 1628. The title became extinct, on the death of the 5th baronet 1826. The estates devolved upon the son and the 16th Baron Stourton, the Hon. Edward Marmaduke Stourton, who assumed the name of Vavasour, and was created a baronet [see B. Mowbray, colls.]

VERNER, Creation 1846, of Verner’s Bridge, Armagh.

Sir EDWARD WINGFIELD VERNER, 4th Baronet; b. Oct. 1st, 1830;—s. his nephew, Sir WILLIAM EDWARD HERCULES, 1886;—ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P. for co. Wicklow, and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Dublin (High Sheriff 1866);—sat as M.P. for Lisburn (C) 1863-73, and for Armagh co. 1873-80;—unsuccessfully contested Lisburn 1873: m. 1864, Selina Florence, da. of the late Thomas Vesey Nugent, Esq. [see Strange, Bart.] and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, on a fesse gules, between three boars’ heads sable, a trefoil slipped of the 1st; 2nd, on a bend gules between three tresseaux as many swans proper; 3rd, guules, on a chevron argent, three mullets of the field over all an escutcheon argente, charged with a bend azure thereon three pairs of wings conjoined of the field. Crest—A boar’s head as in the arms.


Sons living—EDWARD WINGFIELD, b. Nov. 22nd, 1865: is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Norfolk Regt. —Hubert Henry Wingfield, b. 1868.
Daughters living—Sybil.—Isabel Dorothy Wingfield.
Sisters living—Amelia (Hon. Mrs. Francis Clements): m. 1870, the Rev. the Hon. Francis Nathaniel Clements, who d. 1870 [see E. Leitrim]. Residence, 98, Edith Road, West Kensington, W.—Frederica: m. 1855, Major Henry John Guise, who d. 1837 [see Guise, Bart., colls.].—Harriet Jane Isabella.—Henrietta Constantia Frances: m. 1857, William Sandford Pakenham, Esq., who d. 1886 [see E. Longford, colls.]. Residence, 47, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.
Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Alice Emily: m. 1875, Christopher Bagot, Esq., who d. 1877: 2ndly, 1879, Reginald Wynne-Roberts, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), William Hugh Neville, b. 1877—(by 2nd marriage), Reginald Evan, b. 1886,—Ada Violet Edith Marguerite,—Rose Constance Mary.—Edith.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—MARY FRANCES HESTER (Lady Verner), da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. the 1st. Sir Hercules Pakenham, K.C.B. [see E. Longford, colls.]: m. 1850, Sir William Verner, M.P. 2nd baronet, who d. 1873. Residence,

The 1st baronet, Sir William, K.C.H., a distinguished Peninsular officer, was M.P. for Armagh co. (C), and the 2nd baronet also represented the same constituency (C) in Parliament.

VERNEY, Creation 1818, of Claydon House, Buckinghamshire.

Right Hon. Sir HARRY VERNEY, P.C., 2nd Baronet; b. Dec. 8th, 1801;—s. his father, Gen. SIR HARRY CALVERT, G.C.B., G.C.H., 1826;—ed. at Harrow, at Downing Coll., Camb., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 7th Royal Fusiliers 1819, Grenadier Guards 1824 (Private Sec. in Com. in Ch.’s Office 1826), and became Major (retired) 1827; was attached to British Legation in Württemburg and Baden; sat as M.P. for Buckingham 1832-41, for Bedford 1847-52, and for Buckingham (L) 1857-74, and 1880-5; is Dep-Chm. of Buckinghamshire Railway Co., and a D.L. and a J.P. for Bucks; was Major Bucks-Militia 1844-5; assumed by royal license, 1827, the surname of Verney in lieu of Calvert; P.C. 1885: m. 1st, 1835, Eliza, who d. 1857, da. of Adm. Sir George Hope, K.C.B.; 2ndly, 1858, Frances Parthenope, who d. 1890, da. of the late William Edward Nightingale, Esq., of Embly, Hants, and Lea Hurst, and has issue.

Patron of four Clings—Middle Claydon R. with East Claydon V., Steeple Claydon V., Thorndenborough V., Grandborough V., Buckinghamshire.
Sons living—EDMUND HOPE, b. April 6th, 1838; ed. at Harrow; entered R.N., 1857, became Com., 1866, and Capt. 1877; retired 1884; served in Crimean war 1854-5 (medal with clasp, and Turkish medal); and in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-8 (medal with clasp and spade); served on despatches: formerly Chm. of Quarter Sessions for Anglesey; unsuccessfully contested Great Marlow (L) 1868, the Anglesey Boroughs 1874, and Portsmouth 1880; sat as M.P. for N., or Buckingham, Div. of Buckinghamshire (L) 1885-6 (when he was defeated), and (LG) 1889-91; m. 1868, Margaret Maria, da. of Sir John Hay Williams, 2nd baronet, and has issue living, Harry Calvert Williams, b. 1851; Ellin, —Leatrice Sarah,—Ruth Florence. Residence, Rhiwara, Anglesey.

George Hope LLOYD-VERNEY, b. 1842; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Hampshire Regt., and a J.P. for cos. Middlesex, London, Montgomery, and Radnor; assumed in 1858 by royal license the additional surname of Lloyd: m. 1866, Harriet Julia Morforwyn, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Charles Thomas Edward Hinde (Bengal Army), and has issue living, James Hope, b. 1869; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Hampshire Regt., —Harry Lloyd, b. 1872,—Edward Vortigern, b. 1874,—Morforwryn Mary Levison. Residences, Clochaen, Llanidloes, Wales; Carriden House, Boness, N.B.; Hinde House, Hinde Street, W. Club, Junior United Service.—Frederick William, b. 1846; Bar. Inner Temple 1875; formerly Lieut. Bucks Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. and a County Councillor for Bucks (Waterston Div.). Mission of H.M. the King of Siam; unsuccessfully contested S.W., or Tunbridge, Div. of Kent (L) 1885, and Bath 1886; m. 1870, Maude Sarah, da. of Sir John Hay Williams, 2nd baronet, and has issue living, Ralph, b. 1879;—Gwelenold,—Kathleen. Residence, 6, Onslow Gardens, S.W. Clubs, Travellers', Brook's.

The 1st baronet, Gen. Sir Harry Calvert, G.C.B., G.C.H., was Adjutant-General of the Forces for twenty-one years, and in 1820 became Lieut.-Governor of Chelsea Hospital.

Sons living—BOWATER GEORGE HAMILTON, b. Sept. 12th, 1865; Club, Wellington.—Hubert Edward, b. 1867; is Lieut. 4th Batn. Riffe Brig. (Prince Consort's Own). Club, Wellington.

Daughter living—Anda Lutitia.

Vernon, Creation 1885, of Hanbury Hall, co. Worcester.

Sir Harry Foley Vernon, 1st Baronet, son of the late Thomas Taylor Vernon, Esq., of Hanbury Hall, Droitwich; b. April 11th, 1834; ed. at Harrow, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1858, M.A. 1860); formerly Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. Worcestershire Regt.; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Worcestershire (High Sheriff 1873), and Hon. Major Worcestershire Hussars; sat as M.P. for Worcestershire E. (L) 1861-8: m. 1861, Lady Georgina Sophia Baillie-Hamilton, da. of 10th Earl of Haddington, and has issue.

Patron of Two Eglings—Hanbury R., Shrawley R., Worcestershire.

Arms—Or, on a fesse azure three garbs of the first; in chief a cross crosslet in Pale argent; Crest—A demi woman proper, habited in purpl and gold, hair or, wreathed about the temples with wheat, and holding in her arms a garb, also or. Residence—Hanbury Hall, Droitwich. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

Sons living—Rev. Sir William Vincent, 12th Baronet; b. Sept. 20th, 1834; s. his father, the Rev. Sir Frederick, 1883; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1857, M.A. 1858); was R. of Postwick 1865-87; is a J.P. for Norfolk, Herefordshire, and Surrey, and a County Councillor for Surrey, Leatherhead Div.: m. 1st, 1860, Lady Margaret Erskine, who d. 1872, da. of 12th Earl of Buchan; 2ndly, 1882, Hester Clara, da. of the Rev. Edward Burdett Hawkshaw [Hoskyns, Bart.], R. of Weston-under-Penyard, Ross, and widow of Maj.-Gen. William Henry Stubbs, of Eshton and Arncliffe, York, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, three quatrefoils argent. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet proper a spear in pale argent, and behind the same a leopard's head proper. Surns Metta—"Vincenti dabitur" (It shall be given to the conqueror).


Vincent, Creation 1620, of Stoke d'Abernon, Surrey.

Sir William Vincent, 12th Baronet; b. Sept. 20th, 1834; s. his father, the Rev. Sir Frederick, 1883; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1857, M.A. 1858); was R. of Postwick 1865-87; is a J.P. for Norfolk, Herefordshire, and Surrey, and a County Councillor for Surrey, Leatherhead Div.: m. 1st, 1860, Lady Margaret Erskine, who d. 1872, da. of 12th Earl of Buchan; 2ndly, 1882, Hester Clara, da. of the Rev. Edward Burdett Hawkshaw [Hoskyns, Bart.], R. of Weston-under-Penyard, Ross, and widow of Maj.-Gen. William Henry Stubbs, of Eshton and Arncliffe, York, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, three quatrefoils argent. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet proper a spear in pale argent, and behind the same a leopard's head proper. Surns Metta—"Vincenti dabitur" (It shall be given to the conqueror).

Daughters living—By 2nd marriage—Lilian Katharine Hawkshaw.——Dorothy Muriel Crichton.

Half-Brothers living—Charles Edward Howard, C.B., M.P., b. 1849; served in Roy. Welsh Fusiliers 1868-73; Bar. Inner Temple 1876; is Lieut.-Col.-Comdt. 6th Vol. Bn. The King’s Roy. Rifle Corps; (Queen’s Westminster Vol.); formerly Director of Criminal Investigations, Metropolitan Police, and Lieut.-Col. Central London Rangers; has sat as M.P. for Central Div. of Sheffield (C) since 1885; is a Knt. of the Orders of the German Crown, and the Crown of Italy, a D.L. and a County Councillor (St. George, Hanover Square, Div.) for London, and a J.P. for Middlesex, Westminster, and Berk. Ceremony.——Frederick Donaldson, Esq., M.P., of Goodrich Court, Herefordshire, and has been living, Vera Howard. Residents, 1, Grosvenor Square, W.; Donnington Holt, Newbury. Clubs, Naval and Military, Marlborough, Carlton.

——Frederick D’Abernon, b. 1852; formerly Dep. Conservator Forest Depart., India; in 1882 went on Special Service to Ceylon and Australia to organise Forest Policy and Legislation. Residents, see Carlton.

——Sir Frederick Calvert, 7th Baronet, K.C.M.G., Lieut.-Col., R.N., b. 1833; is Under Sec. to Govt. of India, Public Works Depart., and a F.R.G.S.; formerly Under Sec. to Madras Govt., Irrigation Branch; was Private Sec. to Gov. of Madras (Baron Connemara) 1889. Residents, Calcutta; Simla. Club, Windham.——Sir Edgar, K.C.M.G., b. 1857; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards; was Private Sec. to Lord Edward Fitzmaurice, M.P., H.M.’s Commr. for E. Roumania 1880, a Commr. on Evacuation Comm. of Thessaly and Epirus 1882, Pres. of Council of Ottoman Public Debt 1881-3, and Financial Adviser to the Egyptian Govt. (Grand Cordon of the Medjidie 1883-9, since when he has been Gov. of Imperial Ottoman Constantinople (Grand Cordon of Osmanieh, and Order of Imitiaz); K.C.M.G. 1887; m. 1890, Lady Helen Venetia Duncombe, da. of 1st Earl of Feversham. Residents, Constantinople. Clubs, Guards’, St. James’s.


Daughter of 10th Baronet—Blanche: m. 1871, John Raymond Cely-Trevillian, Esq., who d. 1884. Residents, 10, Tite Street, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

Widow living of 11th Baronet—María Copley (Lady Vincent), da. of the late Robert Herries Young, Esq., of Auchenskeoeh, Kirkcudbrightshire: m. 1844, the Rev. Sir Frederick Vincent, 11th baronet, who d. 1883. Residents, Villa Fcra, Cannes, France; 8, Ebury Street, S.W.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Francis Charles Vincent, Esq., R.N., and son of 11th baronet, b. 1840, d. 1879: m. 1877, Charlotte Ella (now of Headley, near Liphook), da. of Joseph Godman, Esq., of Park Hatch, Surrey:—

Eliza Madeleine.

Grandchildren of the late Henry Dormer Vincent, Esq., and son of 7th baronet:—

Issue of the late Henry William Vincent, Esq., b. 1796, d. 1850: m. 1839, Elizabeth Anne, who d. 1839, da. of Col. George Callender, of Ardkinglass and Craigforth, N.B.:—

Susan Anne: m. 1864, Lieut.-Col. John Henry Bagot Lane, who d. 1886, and has issue living, John Henry Harvey Vincent, a 1887, Arthur Edward Cecil, a. 1891, George Alfred Osborne, b. 1875, Florence Louisa Jane (Hon. Mrs. Frederick Anson): m. 1886, the Hon. Frederick William Anson [see E. Lichfield].—Constance,—Lilian Emily Isabel Jane. Residents, King’s Bromley Manor, Lichfield; Lily Hill, Bracknell, Berks.—Harriet: m. 1856, Capt. James Carter Campbell, R.N., and has issue living, Henry Hervey, R.N., b. 1856; became Lieut. 1885; served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal and bronze star),—Kenneth Chichester, b. 1871,—Susan Eleanor: m. 1888, Arthur Frederick Churchill Tolemache, Esq. [see E. Dysart, colls.].—Edith Elizabeth: m. 1887, Capt. Eustace Maudsley, and has issue living, Marjorie Edith b. 1888, Colin Eustace b. 1889, Ronald Vincent b. 1890, Irene Isabel b. 1892. Residents, Ardpatick, Argyllshire.

The family of Vincent traces its descent uninterrupted from the twelfth century. It had been seated for 300 years in Westminster Vol.; formerly Director of Criminal Investigations in the sixteenth century; the seat was removed to Stoke d’Abernon, Surrey, on the marriage of Thomas Vincent, Esq., with Jane Lyfled, granddaughter of the 2nd Baron Braye. This gentleman had the honor of receiving Queen Elizabeth at his mansion, and received the honor of knighthood. His eldest son, the 1st baronet, Sir Francis Vincent, was M.P. for Surrey in the reign of Charles I. The seat was much attacked during the civil wars, and suffered in consequence great pecuniary losses. The 3rd baronet was M.P. for Dover in the Long Parliament of Charles II.; the 5th sat as M.P. for Surrey; the 6th represented Guildford in Parliament; the 7th was successively M.P. for Guildford and Surrey; the 8th was Ambassador at Venice; the 9th was M.P. for St. Albans (L) 1832-5, and the 11th was a Prebendary of Chichester.

**VIVIAN, Creation 1882, of Singleton, co. Glamorgan.**


**Vive anima Dei. Live in the spirit of God.**

**Arms**—Or, on a chevron azure, between three lions’ heads erased proper, as many annulets gold; on a chief embattled gules, a wreath of oak or, between two martlets azure. **1st**—Issuant from a bridge of one arch
embattled, and having at each end a tower, a demi hussar, in the uniform of the 18th regiment, holding in his right hand a sabre proper, and in his left a pennon flying gules.

Seat—Singleton, Swansea. Town Residence—27, Belgrave Square, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's, Arthur's, Athenæum, Hurlingham.


Daughters living—By 3rd marriage—Violet Averil Margaret._—Averil._—Alberta Diana._—Alexandria Gladys.

Brothers living—William Graham, b. 1827; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. and D.L. for Glamorganshire (High Sheriff 1866). Residences, Clyne Park, near Swansea; 7, Belgrave Square, S.W. Clubs, Bachelors', Brooks's. Arthur Pendarves, b. 1834; ed. at Eton, at the Mining Acad. of Frieberg in Saxony, and at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; is a D.L. and County Councillor (Margam Div.) for Glamorganshire, a J.P. for Cornwall (High Sheriff 1889), a Dep. Warden of the Stanneries for Cornwall and Devon, and Col. Comdt. 2nd Vol. Batn. Welsh Regt.; sat as M.P. for W. Cornwall (L) 1868-85, when he unsuccessfully contested Camborne Div. of Cornwall: m. 1st, 1867, Lady Augusta Wyndham-Quin, who d. 1877, da. of 3rd Earl of Dunraven and Mount Earl; 2ndly, 1885, Lady Jane Georgina Dalrymple, da. of 4th Earl of Stair, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Henry Wyndham, b. 1868.—Gerald William, R.N., b. 1869; became a Lieut. 1892.—Caroline Mabel, b. 1873.—Clarice Gertrude, b. 1875;—(by 2nd marriage) Edith Evelyn, b. 1880.—Lilian Ursula, b. 1888. Residences, Glemifon, Taibach, S. Wales; Bosahan, Helston, Cornwall; 2nd James Strange, Buckingham Gate, S.W. Clubs, Brooks's, Hurlingham, Travellers, Richard Gymn, b. 1835; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 18—); is a D.L. for Glamorganshire: m. 1885, Laura Beatrice Hermione, only child of the late Henry Craigie Halkett, Esq., B.C.S. Residence, 24, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs, Brooks's, Athenæum, Hurlingham, Lyric, Royal Victoria Yacht (Ryde), Union (Camb.).


VYVYAN, Creation 1644, of Trelowarren, Cornwall.

Rev. Sir Vyell Donnithorne Vyvyan, 9th Baronet, son of the late Rev. Vyell Francis Vyvyan, 2nd son of 7th baronet; b. Aug. 16th, 1826; s. his uncle, Sir Richard Kawlinson, 1879; ed. at St. Aidan's Coll., and at St. John's Coll., Camb.; formerly Rector of Withiel: m. 1857, Louisa Mary Frederica, da. of Richard Bourchier, Esq., of Brook Lodge, Dorset, and has issue.

Patron of Three livings—Withiel R., Cornwall; Cove V., Withleigh V., Devon.

Arms—Argent, on a mount vert a lion rampant gules, armed sable.

Crest—A horse passant, furnished proper.

Seats—Trelowarren, Helston, Cornwall; Treewan, St. Columb, Cornwall.

Clubs—Junior Carlton, Constitutional.

Vieux, see Des Vieux.

VYVYAN, Creation 1644, of Trelowarren, Cornwall.

Rev. Sir Vyell Donnithorne Vyvyan, 9th Baronet, son of the late Rev. Vyell Francis Vyvyan, 2nd son of 7th baronet; b. Aug. 16th, 1826; s. his uncle, Sir Richard Kawlinson, 1879; ed. at St. Aidan's Coll., and at St. John's Coll., Camb.; formerly Rector of Withiel: m. 1857, Louisa Mary Frederica, da. of Richard Bourchier, Esq., of Brook Lodge, Dorset, and has issue.

Patron of Three livings—Withiel R., Cornwall; Cove V., Withleigh V., Devon.

Arms—Argent, on a mount vert a lion rampant gules, armed sable.

Crest—A horse passant, furnished proper.

Seats—Trelowarren, Helston, Cornwall; Treewan, St. Columb, Cornwall.

Clubs—Junior Carlton, Constitutional.

Dum vivimus vivamus.


Richard Walter Comyn, b. 1839; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Welsh Regt.: m. 1885, Mary, da. of Edward S. Foster, Esq., of Down, Lincolshire, and has issue living, Walter, Drummond, b. 1887.—Philip, b. 1891.—Rev. Wilmot Lushington, b. 1861; is Charterhouse Missioner, Tabard Street, Borough, S.E.

Daughter living—Mary Louisa.

Brothers living—Thomas Henry, b. 1827; formerly Lieut. 52nd Regt.: m. 1850, Mary Ellen, da. of Edward Dodson Salisbury, Esq., of Middleton Tower, Lancashire, and has issue living, Henry Salisbury, b. 1857.—Robert Trefusis Salisbury, b. 1865.—Mary Ellen Salisbury.—Elizabeth Salisbury: m. 1891, Henry Dudley Willmott, Esq. Residence, Lanilley, St. Clements, near Truro, Cornwall.—Edmund Grey, b. 1835.—Rev. Henry Francis, b. 1834; r. of Withiel: m. 1866, Augusta Clara, d. of the late Baron de Schmeder, K.H. and has issue living, Horrida Reginald, b. 1883.—Lieut. 2nd Batn. Devonshire Regt.: m. 1889, Caroline Jane, da. of the late Edward Hunt, Esq., of
Belmore, co. Kilkenny, and has issue living, Ralph Ernest, b. 1891; -Stanhope Trefusis, b. 1836,- Charles Beauchamp, b. 1872; formerly Midshipman R.N., -William Geoffrey, b. 1876,- Clare Frances. Residence, 8, Leigham Street, Plymouth. -Richard Octavius, b. 1840; formerly Col. Bengal Inf.: m. 1871, Maria, da. of Richard Sleeman, Esq., F.R.C.S., and has issue living, Richard Trefusis. Issue of Cornwall's L.I., -Arthur Vyvyan, R.N., b. 1875, became a Midshipman 1861, -Edith Frances Grey. -Beville Granville, b. 1842; formerly Lieut.- Col. 7th N.I., Bengal; retired as Col. 1888; served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal and bronze star) : m. 1875, Maria Lydia, who d. 1889, da. of the late Archibald Elane, Esq., Member of Council and Foreign Sec. to Govt. of Mauritius, and the divorced wife of Capt. Archibald Oliver Wood (Bengal Army). Clubs, Junior United Service.

Sisters living—Sophia Marion: m. 1861, Charles Hussey Williams, Esq., and has issue living, Vyvli Vyvyan, b. 1869.-Sydney Vyvyan, b. 1866. Residence, Oakley, Teignmouth. -Agatha Georgina Florence: m. 1870, Henry Eliot James, Esq. (formerly of 41st Regt.), who d. 1885, and has issue living, Renouard Eliot, b. 1876; -Anna Frances Eliot, -Lucy Ada Vyvyan. Residence, 17, Eaton Place, Brighton.

Uncle living (son of 7th Baronet)—Edward Walter, b. 1808; m. 1835, Agnes Margaret, who d. 1866, da. of Joseph Reid, Esq., of Cornwall Terrace, N.W. Residence, Chandos Villa, Cheltenham. Clubs, Oriental, New (Cheltenham).

Aunt living (daughter of 7th Baronet)—Harriet Elizabeth: m. 1832, Christopher Wallis Popham, Esq., of Trevann, J.P., and D.L., for Cornwall (High Sheriff 1833), who d. 1872, and has issue living, Rev. Vyvyan Vyvyan (of Warmouth, Bedford), b. 1873; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1856, M.A. 1871); m. 1866, Catherine Helen, da. of the late Rev. W. Gillbee, V. of Gwennap, Cornwall. -Christopher Vyvyan, b. 1843; m. 1884, Emily, da. of the late Rev. Edward Polehampton, M.A., R. of Greenford, Middlesex, and Fellow of King’s Coll., Camb., -William Vyvyan, b. 1846; m. 1883, Ada Elizabeth Fish, Esq., of Brighton, -Harriet Mary, b. 1862, the Rev. Edward Brian Combe Spurway, R. of Heathfield, near Taunton, -Kythe Catherine: m. 1st, 1856, H. J. Molesworth St. Aubyn, Esq., who d. 1868; 2ndly, 1881, Edward Maurice Greenway, Esq. Residence, La Quinta, Dawlish.

Collateral Branches living.


Grandson of Edward Walter Vyvyan, Esq., 4th son of 7th baronet:- -Issue of the late Edward Reid Vyvyan, Esq., b. 1834, d. 1888: m. 1884, Susan Geraldine (now of 7, Upper Westbourne Terrace, W.; she m. 2ndly, 1890, Robert Hughes Humphreys, Esq.), da. of John Harrison Watson, Esq., of 28, Queensborough Terrace, W.

Edward Courtenay Ferrars, b. 1879.

Grandchildren of the late Philip Vyvyan-Robinson, Esq. (infra): -Issue of the late Rev. Philip Vyvyan-Robinson, b. 1820, d. 1888: m. 1st, 1851, Augusta Baker, who d. 1889; m. 2ndly, 1889, of Hugh Norris, Esq., of Taunton; 2ndly, 1862, Elizabeth Maria, who d. 1889, da. of the late Charles Vyvyan, Esq., of Rockingham, Cornwall:


Granddaughter of the late Richard Vyvyan, Esq. (ante): -Issue of the late William Courtenay Vyvyan, Esq., b. 1834, d. 1870: m. 1859, Catherine Horlor, who d. 1861, da. of John Stafford, Esq.: -Kate Courtenay: m. 1850, Harold Oxley Chamberlain Smith, Esq., of Furnival’s Inn, E.C., and has issue living, Kate Vyvyan, b. 1890. Residence, West Kensington, W.

The 1st baronet, Sir Richard Vyvyan, M.P., was Master of the Mint during the reign of Charles I., and followed the King to Oxford. He was one of the last six baronets created by that monarch. The 2nd and 3rd baronets each sat as M.P. for Cornwall, and the 8th baronet sat as M.P. for Cornwall (C) 1895-31, for Bristol 1832-7, and for Helston 1841-7.
**WAKE, Creation 1621, of Courteenhall, Northamptonshire.**

_Sir Herewald Wake, 12th Baronet; b. July 19th, 1852; s. his father, _Sir William, 1865_ ed. at Eton; is a J.P. for Northamptonshire (High Sheriff 1879); formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Northamptonshire Regt., and Capt. Vol. Batn. Northamptonshire Regt.: m. 1874, Catherine, da. of Sir Edward St. Aubyn, 1st Baronet [see B. St. Levan], and has issue._

**Patron of Our Saviour—Courteenhall R., Northamptonshire.**

_Arms—Or, two bars gules, in chief three torteaux. Crest—A knot (commonly called Wake’s knot)._**

_Seat—Courteenhall, Northampton. Clubs—Arthur’s, Brook’s, Bachelors’.**

**Baldwin**

**Sons living—HEREWARD, b. Feb. 11th, 1876._—Godwin Rupert, b. St. Aubyn Baldwin, b. 1832._

**Daughters living—Thurfrida—Joan._—Phyllis Katheren._**

**Brothers living—Rev. Archibald James, b. 1837; is R. of Courteenhall. Residence, Courteenhall Rectory, Northampton._—Thomas Herbert Drury, b. 1831._

**Sisters living—Amy Margaret: m. 1883, Allen Charles Ball, Esq., who d. 1891. Residence, Ste. Adresse, Havre._—Frances Josephine._—Lucy Helena._**

**Uncle living (son of 10th Baronet)—Herwald Craufurd, C.B., b. 1829; formerly of B.C.S.; in Indian Mutiny he distinguished himself, when Magistrate at Arrah, for his defence of the Puckah House against the rebels; C.B. 1860: m. 1860, Lucy Charlotte Hurt, da. of Sir George Sewell, 2nd baronet, and has issue living, Herwald, b. 1866._—Residence, Clifton, Bristol. Club, East India United Service._


**Collateral Branches living—**

_Issue of the late Adm. Charles Wake, and son of 10th baronet, b. 1825, d. 1890: m. 1869, Emma, da. of Sir Edward St. Aubyn, 1st baronet [see B. St. Levan]:—_ Charles St. Aubyn, b. 1861._—Edward St. Aubyn, b. 1869; is Lient. I.S.C.—Drury, St. Aubyn, R.N., b. 1869; became Lient. 1885: served in Egypt 1882 (medal, bronze star, and 5th class Medjidjie).—Herbert St. Aubyn, b. 1870; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lient. and Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers. St. Aubyn, b. 1879; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lient. and Batn. Duke of Cambridge’s Own (Middlesex Regt)._—Arthur Leofric St. Aubyn, b. 1879._—Emma Sybil.—Isabel Violet.—Emma Blanche._—Christabel Edith._

_Issue of the late Drury Wake, Esq., 3rd son of 10th baronet, b. 1827, d. 1893: m. 1874, Louisa Julia Harriet (now of Pitsford House, Northampton), da. of Henry O. Nethercote, Esq., of Moulton Grange, Northampton:_—Mary Charlotte Baldwin._—Henrietta Louisa Baldwin._—Dorothy Blanche Baldwin._—Chattie Baldwin._

_Issue of the late Rev. Richard William Wake, and son of 8th baronet, b. 1775, d. 1850: m. 1st, 1798, Jane, who d. 1823, da. of Sir William Dunkin:_—Richard William, b. 1805; entered the Army (Roy. African Regt.) 1825, became Capt. 1830 (h.p. 1832), and Lient.—Col. 1854._—Residence, Nice, France._

_Ancendants of the late Baldwin Wake, Esq., M.D. (infra)._—Issue of the late Rev. James Hare Wake, b. 1805, d. 1874: m. 1st, 1839, Caroline Elizabeth, da. of the Rev. Anthony Eyre, R. of Hornsea, Yorkshire; andly, 1864, Elizabeth, who d. 1875, da. of Major Spedding, of Summergrove, Cumberland:_—Rev. Baldwin Eyre, b. 1840; ed. at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1862, M.A. 1866); is V. of Millington-cum-Great Givendale: m. 1868, Adelaide Bowles, da. of the Rev. Henry Cleveland, R. of Komald Kirk, Darlington, and has issue living, Herward Eyre, b. 1869.—Torrifrida Mary.—Margaret Gladys Hermione. Residence, Millington Vicarage, Pocklington. Hereward Bentink, b. 1871._—Gervas Fountayne, b. 1833: m. 1881, Amy Rosamond, da. of the late Capt. Baldwin Arden Wake, R.N. (see infra), and has issue living, Herward Eyre, b. 1888.—Rosamond Adelaide Alice._—Gladys Maude Mary._—Residence, Esquimalt, British Columbia._—Emily Honor: m. 1868, Arthur Charles Cleveland, Esq., and has issue living, Hereward Wake, b. 1880.—Ethel Mary Wake._—Blanche Seton.—Edith._—m. 1884, Capt. Martin Badd Lewin (formerly of 5th Regt.), and has issue living, Arthur Wyndham Wake, b. 1875.—Frances Ashby Wake, b. 1873.—Fenton Gervas Martin, b. 1875.—George Edward de Montfleury, b. 1876.—Caroline Edith Constance.—Gladys Bertha Joan.—Bertha Charlotte._—Gertrude Maud._

_Issue of the late Capt. Baldwin Arden Wake, R.N.: m. 1873, d. 1880: m. 1890, Ada, da. of the Rev. George Hough:_—Baldwin Hough, b. 1852: m. 1884, Amelia, da. of the late F. Morris, Esq., of Bridlington._—Residence, Valdez Island, Nanaimo, British Columbia._—George Fenton, b. 1859.—Ada Mary: m. 1871, George Croker Fox, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, George Croker, b. 1871.—Herewald Evelyn Croker, b. 1873.—Cecil Croker, b. 1875._—Residence, Pennance Cottage, Falmer._—Amy Rosamond: m. 1833, Gervas Fountayne Wake, Esq. [see ante].—Florence Myra: m. 1866, Henry
Colbourne Maunoir Ridley, Esq. [see Ridley, Bart., colls.]. Residence, Nicola Lake, British Columbia.

Grandchildren of the late Drury Wake, Esq., 3rd son of 7th baronet:—

Issue of the late Baldwin Wake, Esq., M.D., 1774, d. 1824: m. 18—, Sarah, who d. 1856, da. of James Speding, Esq., of Whitehaven:—

Fenton, b. 1819; formerly Emigration Officer in Board of Trade: m. 1856, Catherine Jolliffe, who d. 1869, da. of William Dobson, Esq., and has issue living, Catherine Jolliffe,—Anne Maid.

Anne Lucy: m. 1853, Major George Seton (formerly of Canadian Rifles), and has issue living, Alexander David, b. 1854; m. 1879, Emily Isabel, da. of Alfred Turner, Esq., formerly of Deysbrook, Lancashire. Residence.

Issue of the late Charles Wake, Esq., M.D., b. 18—, d. 1852: m. 18—, Anne, da. of James Speding, Esq., of Whitehaven:—

Elizabeth: m. 1852, James Power, Esq.—Cecilia: m. 1845, Algeon M'Mahon de Stafford O'Brien, Esq. [see B. Inchiquin, colls.]. Residence.

This family is descended from Hereward Leofrisc, Lord of Bourne, and commonly called the last of the Saxons. The 2nd baronet, Sir John Wake, mortgaged his estate to raise a troop of horse for Charles I. The 6th baronet assumed the additional surname of Jones, but died without issue.

WAKEMAN, Creation 1828, of Perdiswell Hall, Worcestershire.

Sir Offley Wakeman, 3rd Baronet; b. Nov. 15th, 1850; s. his father, Sir Offley Penbury, 1858; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A., 1st Class Law and Modern History, 1872, M.A. 1875); Bar. Inner Temple 1876; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Chirbury Div.) for Salop (High Sheriff 1887), and Chmn. of Shropshire Quarter Sessions: m. 1885, Catherine Mary, da. of Sir Charles Henry Rouse-Boughton, 11th Bart., and has issue.

Patron of Two Tithe—Chirbury V., Fitz R., Salop.

Arms—Paly wavy of six vert and argent, a saltire ermined argent. Crest—Between two palm-branches proper, a lion’s head erased argent vomiting flames, gorged with a collar, ensigned and cotised vert, and charged with three ermine spots or.

Residences—Yeaton-Peverley, Shrewsbury; Rorrington Lodge, near Chirbury, Shropshire. Club—Carlton.

Sons living—OFFLEY, b. Oct. 15th, 1887.—Edward Offley Rouse, b. 1889.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Ward Wakeman, 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1821, d. 1855; m. 1835, Louisa, who d. 1881, da. of Allan Thompson, Esq., of Cheltenham:—


WALKER, Creation 1835.


Arms—Erminois, on a pile embattled azure, a mural crown charged with the word “Badajos” between two galtraps in pale or. Crest—On a mural crown or, encircled by a wreath of laurc vert, an ostrich proper, resting the succors. Supporters—Dexter, a lion regardant proper, gorged with a riband gules, fimbriated azure, therefrom pendent a representation of the medal and clasps presented to the 1st baronet for his services in the Peninsula; in the mouth a broken flagstaff reversed, with the eagle and French tricolor flag also proper, the latter inscribed with the word “Orthes”; sinister, an

Waldie-Griffith, see Griffith.
ostrich supporting the colors of the 50th Regt., thereon an escroll gules inscribed with the word "Vinierea" in letters of gold.


Sisters living— Adelaide Helen Louisa. — Anna Matilda Catherine: m. 1st, 1851, Major Henry Paget, who d. 1853; 2ndly, 1880, Maj.-Gen. William Drummond Scrase-Dickins (h.p.). Residence, Collingwood, Hawkhurst, Kent.

The 1st baronet, Gen. Sir George Townshend, G.C.B., K.C.T.S., was a distinguished Peninsular officer, and sometime Com.-in-Ch. at Fort St. George, E. Indies, and Lieut.-Gov. of Chelsea Hospital.

WALKER, Creation 1836, of Oakley House, Suffolk.

Sir Baldwin Wake Walker, 2nd Baronet; b. Sept. 24th, 1846; s. his father, Adm. Sir Baldwin Wake, K.C.B., 1876; entered K.N. 1859, and became Capt. 1886; is a Pacha of the Ottoman Empire; served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal and bronze star): m. 1877, Fanny Augusta, da. of the late Capt. Cowper Coles, K.N., C.B., and has issue.

Arms—Gules, on a chevron between three cross-crosslets argent, an anchor sable; on a chief of the second, three stags’ heads cabossed proper, a canton azure, thereon a representation of the diamond decoration of a Pasha of the Ottoman Empire, conferred on the late Sir Baldwin by the Sultan for his services in Syria. 1st—Out of a naval crown azure, a stag’s head proper, gorged with an eastern crown or.


Daughter living.—Irene Catherine Wake, b. 1839.


Sisters living—Mary Anne: m. 1854, Frederick Bacon Frank, Esq. Residence, Campsall Hall, Doncaster; Earlham Hall, Norwich. —Emily: m. 1870, the Rev. Francis William Peel, R. of Burghwallis, and has issue living, Charles Steers, b. 1872; —Erica, b. 1874, —Baldwin Walker, b. 1877; —Hugh Sinclair, b. 1878. Residential, Burghwallis Rectory, near Doncaster. —Florence Charlotte: m. 1875, the Rev. Charles Robertson Manning, R. of Diss, and has issue living, Mary Florence, —Dorothy Catharine, —Muriel Sinclair, —Sybil Robertson. Residence, Diss Rectory, Norfolk.

The 1st baronet, Adm. Sir Baldwin Wake, K.C.B., was Comptroller of the Navy 1847-50. He served many years in the Turkish service, and was made a Pacha for his services on the coast of Syria.

WALKER, Creation 1868, of Sand Hutton, co. York, and of Beachampton, Bucks.

Sir James Robert Walker, 2nd Baronet; b. Oct. 19th, 1829; s. his father, Sir James, 1883; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1851, M.A. 1856); sat as M.P. for Beverley (C) 1859-65; was High Sheriff of Yorkshire 1888; is a J.P. and a D.L. for N. Riding, and a J.P. for E. Riding of York; m. 1863, Louisa Susan Marlborough Heron, 3rd da. of Sir J. Heron-Maxwell, 6th baronet, and has issue.


Arms—Argent, on a chevron gules, between three crescents azure, as many annulets, or. —Erst—Out of a battlement argent, a dexter arm embowed in armour azure, on the hand proper, a lizard art.


Sons living—James Heron, b. 1865; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. 3rd Bn. Hampshire Regt.: m. 1889, Violet Maud Cecilia, da. of Maj.-Gen. Cecili Robert St. John Ives
DEBRETT'S ILLUSTRATED BARONETAGE.

[see V. Maynard], and has issue living, Robert James Milo, b. 1850.—a son, b. 1851.

Clubs, Carlton, Bachelors, Yorkshire.—Reginald Edmund, b. 1850.—Harold Maxwell, b. 1869.

Francis Henry, b. 1883; Robert, b. 1887.


Half-Brothers—Frederick James, b. 1837; ed. at Rugby, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1856, M.A. 1859); is a J.P., and D.L., for N. Riding of York: m. 1861, Grace Charlotte, da. of and coheir of the late George Champney, Esq., of Middleton Moor, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Frederick William, b. 1867.—Hugh Edward, b. 1869; is Lieut. 1st Bn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; served during Burmah Campaign 1886–7 (medal with clasp);—Helena Charlotte. Residence, Villa Mezzo-Monte, Cannes, France; 24, Lennox Gardens, S.W. Clubs, Bachelors', Junior Carlton, Yorkshire.—Charles Francis, b. 1836; is a retired Rear-Adm., and a J.P. for E. Riding of York; served during Crimean War 1854 (two medals and clasp); has silver medal of Roy. Humane Soc.; m. 1873, Edith Frances, da. of the late Adm. the Hon. Arthur Duncombe [see E. Feversham, colls.], and has issue living, Edgar Wilmer, b. 1875.—Philip Charles, b. 1878.


Sisters living—Jane Maria (Hon. Mrs. Arthur Duncombe): m. 1877, the Hon. Arthur Duncombe, who d. 1883, son of the 1st Bar. Ferriham. Residence, Westwood Mount, Scarborough.—Emily Mary: m. 1874, the Rev. Charles Meysey-Thompson, who d. 1881 [see Meysey-Thompson, Bart. colls.]. Residence, Hillithorpe House, Scarborough.—Charlotte: m. 1879, Col. Richard Frederick Meysey-Thompson [see Meysey-Thompson, Bart.]. Residence, Nunthorpe Court, York.

WALKER, Creation 1886, of Gateacre Grange, co. Lancaster, and Osmaston Manor, co. Derby.

Sir Andrew Barclay Walker, 1st Baronet, 2nd son of the late Peter Walker, Esq., of Auchinflower, co. Ayr; b. 1824; is a J.P. for Ayrshire, an Alderman of Liverpool, and a D.L. for Lancashire (High Sheriff 1886–7): m. 1st, 1853, Eliza, who d. 1882, da. of John Reid, Esq., of Limkilns, Fife-shire; 2ndly, 1887, the Hon. Maude, da. of Haughton Charles Okeover, Esq. [see B. Waterpark], and has issue by 1st marriage.

Sisters of One Issue.—Osmaston V., Derbyshire.

Arms—Or, three pallets gules surmounted by a saltire argent charged with a stag’s head erased proper; on a chief azure a garb between two stars of six points of the first.

Seats—Gateacre Grange, near Liverpool; Osmaston Manor, Ashbourne.

Clubs—Carlton, Marlborough, Royal Yacht Squadron.

Cura et industria.

Care and industry.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—PETER CARLAW, b. 1854; is Lieut. Derbyshire Yeo. Cav.; formerly Capt. Duke of Lancaster’s Own Yeo. Residence, Osmaston Manor, Ashbourne. Club, Junior Carlton.—John Reid, b. 1855; ed. at Rugby; formerly Capt. Duke of Lancaster’s Own Yeo.: m. 1885, Katherine Howard, youngest da. of the late John Carthard, Esq., of The Pretty, King’s Heath, Worcestershire, and has issue living, Violet Eliza Reid, b. 1887.—Katharine Monica, b. 1890. Residence, The Knoll, Barton-under-Needwood, Staffordshire. Clubs, Conservative, Boodle’s, Hurlingham.—William Hall, b. 1896; ed. at Harrow; is Major Lancashire Artillery, S. Div. R.A. Residence, Gateacre Grange, near Liverpool. Clubs, Palatine, Ranelagh, Arthur’s, &c.—Arthur, b. 1859; m. 1885, Mary Elizabeth, da. of T. W. Ellison, Esq., and has issue living, Peter Arthur, b. 1888.—Residence, Gateacre, Wellsford, Kirkara, Auckland.—Andrew Barclay, b. 1865; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1888); is Lieut. Lancashire Hussars Yeo. Cav.—James Monro, b. 1866; ed. at Charterhouse.

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Mary Carlaw: m. 1883, William Roylance Court, Esq., Bar-at-Law, and has issue living, William Hubert Roylance, b. 1885.—Evelyn Roylance,—Dorothy Helen Roylance. Residence, Manor House, Middlewich.—Ethel Lisette.

Walker-Drummond, see Drummond.

WALLACE, Creation 1871, of Hertford House, Manchester Square. [Extinct 1890.]


Residences, Hertford House, Manchester Square, W.; Castle House, Lisburn, co. Antrim.
WALLER, Creation 1780, of Newport, Tipperary.

Sir CHARLES WALLER, 6th Baronet, son of the late Jocelyn Macartney Waller, Esq. (infra), and grandson of 1st Bart.; b. 1802; s. his nephew, Sir Edmund Arthur, 1888: m. 1830, Maria, da. of Nicholas Burgher, Esq., of Staten Island, New York, and has issue.

3 Arms—Checky or and sable, on a canton gules, a lion rampant double queued of the first. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet a plume of five ostrich feathers, 2nd and 4th azure, 1st, 3rd, and 5th argent, surmounted by an eagle's claw gules.

Residence—Brooklyn, New York.


Widow living of 5th Baronet—Jessie Marion (Lady Waller), da. of the late Henry James Purbrick, Esq., of Brighton: m. 1st, 1878, as his second wife, Sir Edmund Arthur Waller, 5th baronet, who d. 1888; 2ndly, 1890, John H. Haig, Esq. Residence.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Jocelyn Macartney Waller, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet, and father of 4th and 6th baronets:

Issue of the late Samuel Waller, Esq., M.D., b. 1803, d. 1878: m. 1833, Henrietta, da. of Capt. Guy Carleton Colclough:—

Jocelyn, b. 1841: m. 1867, Mary, da. of — Smith, Esq., of Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, and has issue living, Augustus Edmund, b. 1871. Philip Percy, b. 1877. Mary Beatrice, — Mary Ethel Maud. — Samuel Waller, b. 1844; is a Staff-Sergeant in N.W. Territory Mounted Police: m. 1st, 18-, Mari Louisa, who d. 1873, da. of Charles Waller, Esq. (ante); 2ndly, 1878, Eliza Maria, da. of Charles Hughes, Esq., of Montreal, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Charles Guy Carleton, b. 18-, — Samuel Waller, b. 18-. — John Stanton, b. 18-, — (by 2nd marriage), Edmund Henry Colclough, b. 1879. — Hugh Jocelyn, b. 1887. — Katharine, b. 1889. — Alice, b. 1892. Residence, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, N.W. Territory, Canada. — Amelia: m. 18-, James R. V. Forrest, Esq., of Montreal. Residence.

Issue of the late Robert Waller, Esq., b. 1806, d. 1860: m. 1834, Mary Anne Blowers, who d. 1846:—


The 1st baronet, M.P. for Dundalk, was one of the Commissioners of the Revenue.

WALLER, Creation 1814, of Braywick Lodge, Berkshire.

Sir FRANCIS ERNEST WALLER, 4th Baronet; b. June 11th, 1880; s. his father, Maj.-Gen. Sir George Henry, 1892.

3 Arms—Sable, on a bend engrailed argent, between two bendlets or, three wavy waves of the last, in chief an escutcheon in pale, charged on the sinister side an escutcheonic pendent, charged with the arms of France, with a label of three points argent. Motto ait. Cret—"Azincourt."

Residence—Woodcote, Warwick.

Brother living—WATHEN ARTHUR, b. Oct. 6th, 1881.

Sisters living—Margaret Beatrice.—Edith Sophia.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Sophia Harriet: m. 1866, Arthur Thomas Liddell, Esq. (see E. Ravensworth). Residence, 40, Chesher Square, S.W.—Charlotte Louisa.

Collateral Branches living.
Issue of the late Rev. Adolphus Waller, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1832, d. 1850: m. 1866, Jamesina, da. of the late Henry Styleman le Strange, Esq., of Hunstanton Hall, near Lynn:—

Wathen Henry, b. 1867.

Issue of the late Rev. Ernest Adolphus Waller, 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1807, d. 1845; m. 1835, Louisa, who d. 1874, da. of the Rev. Henry Wise, of Offchurch, co. Warwick:—

Rev. Ernest Alured, b. 1836; is R. of Packington, and Hon. Canon of Worcester: m. 1864, Mary Louisa, da. of Henry Barton, Esq., and has issue living, Ernest Henry, b. 1866; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.),—Edmund, b. 1872,—Richard, b. 1884.—Louisa Jane Marion,—Ella Nutecombe,—Margarette, —Katharine Louisa,—Beatrice Mary,—Constance Harriet, Residence, Little Packington Rectory, Coventry.—Stanier, b. 1844; is Lieut.-Col. R.E., an Extra Equerry to H.M., and Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany: served as A.D.C. in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, and 4th Medjidie): m. 1879, Sophia Louisa, da. of the late William Willes, Esq., of Astrop, and has issue living, Stanier Edmund William, b. 1881,—Wathen Ernest, b. 1886,—Michael Henry, b. 1888,—Louisa,—Dorothy. Club, Naval and Military.—Louisa: m. 1869, the Rev. Daniel Goddard Compton, and has issue living, John Henry, b. 1875.—William Edmund, b. 1883,—Mary Goddard,—Rose Waller. Residence, Barnesley Rectory, Cheshire.

The 1st baronet was Groom of the Redchamber to William IV.; he assumed the surname of Waller in lieu of Phipps by sign-manual 1814

WALROND, Creation 1876, of Bradfield and Newcourt, Devonshire.

Sir William Hood Walrond, M.P., 2nd Baronet; b. Feb. 26th, 1849; s. his father, Sir John Walrond, 1883; formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards; is Lieut.-Col. 1st Vol. Batn. Devonshire Regt., and a J.P. and D.L. for Devon; sat as M.P. for Devonshire E. (C) 1880-5, since when he has sat for N.E., or Tiverton, Div. of Devonshire; sometime a Junior Lord of the Treasury: m. 1871, Elizabeth Katharine, dau. and heiress of the late James Pitman, Esq., of Dunchideock House, Devon, and has issue.

Arms—Three bulls' heads cabossed sable, armed or. Crest—An heraldic tiger sejant sable, seceda of plates, waved and tufted or.

Seats—Bradfield, Collumpton, Devon; New Court, Topsham, Devon. Towns: Residence—Crow's, Cadogan Square, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Guards'.

Sons living—John Neville Hood, b. Nov. 26th, 1874.—William Lionel Charles, b. 1878.

Daughters living—Evelyn Maud.—Dorothy Katharine.

Brother living—Arthur Melville Hood, b. 1861; formerly Sub-Lieut. R.N.: m. 1888, Marion, da. of W. R. Coleridge, Esq., of Salston, and has issue living, Victor, b. 1889,—a da., b. 1891. Club, Naval and Military.

Sisters living—Katherine Mary: m. 1864, Charles Arthur Williams Tryote, Esq. [see Acland, Bart., colls., cr. 1677]. Residence, Huntsman Court, Bampton, Devon. —Margaret (Baroness Clinton): m. 1875, the 20th Baron Clinton. Residence, Heanton Satchville, Bovey, Devon. —Gertrude: m. 1879, Charles Thomas Dyke Acland, Esq., el. son of Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, M.P., 11th baronet. Residences, Killerton, Exeter; &c., at Lennox Gardens, S.W.—Mary Caroline (Lady Clay): m. 1871, Sir George Clay, 3rd baronet, who d. 1878; 2ndly, 1881, Lieut.-Col. Walter Henry Holbech [see Armytage, Bart.]. Residence, Chalfont Lodge, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks. —Edith Isabel: m. 1875, James Herbert Fellowes, Esq., and has issue living, a son and two daus.

Residences, 35, Font Street, S.W.; Mortimer Lodge, Mortimer, Berks.

Aunt living (sister of 1st baronet)—Margaret Walrond Louisa: m. 1863, Edward Drewre, Esq., who d. 1883. Residence, Eastbourne House, Teignmouth.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Frances Caroline (Hon. Lady Walrond), da. of 2nd Baron Bridport: m. 1845, Sir John Walrond, 1st baronet, who d. 1839. Residence, 45, Brook Street, W.

The Walrond family has been settled in Bradfield since the reign of King John. The 1st baronet (whose father, in 1845, assumed by royal letters patent the name of Walrond in lieu of Dickinson) sat as M.P. for Tiverton (C) 1855-8.

JOHNSON-WALSH, Creation 1775, of Ballykilcavan, Queen's County.

Sir John Allen Johnson-Walsh, 4th Baronet; b. April 24th, 1829; s. his father, the Rev. Sir Hunt Henry, 1865; cd. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1851); is a D.L. and a J.P. for Queen's co. (High Sheriff 1854); was Capt. Queen's co. Rifles 1854-9: m. 1859, Harriet Anna, da. of the late Rev. William Brownlow Forde, of Seaforde, co. Down, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a fesse azure between six martlets sable; 2nd and 3rd, sable, on a saltire argent, between three towers or in flames proper, one in chief and one on each side, and in base, two tithing spears in saltire proper, one crested. Crests—1st, a griffin's head erased argent, langued gules; 2nd, a tower argent, thereon a cock gules, langued azure.

Seat—Ballykilcavan, Stradbally, Queen's co.
Sons living—HUN'r HENRY ALLEN, b. Jan. 18th, 1864; is Lieut. 4th Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps.—Allen William, b. 1868.

Daughters living—Helena Frances.—Frances Elizabeth.—Katherine Selina Blanche.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. Henry George Johnson, 4th son of 1st baronet, b. 1800, d. 1856: m. 1835, Margaret Sarah, who d. 1879, da. of the Rev. Samuel Jocelyn Otway:—

John Allen, b. 1836.—Jocelyn Otway, b. 1837: m. 1871, Rachel Johnstone Jardine, da. of the late Thomas Tinning, of Dunvid House, Dumfries.—Margaret, m. 1870, Oliver Walsham.

The 1st baronet, Sir John Allen Johnson, assumed the additional surname and arms of Walsham 1809.

WALSHAM, Creation 1831, of Knill Court, Herefordshire.

Sir JOHN WALSHAM, 2nd Baronet; b. Oct. 29th, 1830; s. his father, Sir JOHN JAMES, 1874; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1854, M.A. 1857); entered Dipl. Ser. 1857, having previously been a Clerk in Audit and Foreign Offices; was British Commr. at Cadiz in the "Mermaid" case 1868-9, Min. Plen. at Paris during absences of Ambassador in 1884, and 1885, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Emperor of China 1885-92, since when he has been accredited to King of Roumania; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Radnorshire, and a J.P. for Herefordshire: m. 1867, Florence, da. of the late Hon. Peter Campbell Scarlett, C.B. [see B. Abinger, colls.], and has issue.


Sons living—JOHN SCARLET, b. Oct. 15th, 1869.—Percy Romilly, b. 1871.

Brother living—Rev. Francis, b. 1832; ed. at Univ. Coll., Durham (M.A. 1859); formerly R. of Knill; is Curate of Billesden: m. 1865, Marianne, da. of the late Charles James Barnett, Esq., and has issue living, John Charles, b. 1865.—Arthur Brandling, b. 1868,—Florence Augusta: m. 1892, John Cecil Thornhill, Esq., of Easton, Castle Bellingham, co. Louth,—Mary Caroline. Residence, Billesden, Leicester.


The name of this family is supposed to be derived either from Walsham le Willows in Suffolk, or Walsham St. Mary in Norfolk, in both of which counties, as in Cambridgeshire, the Walshams were of note, and often of knightly rank, from the end of the 11th to the beginning of the 18th century. The Walshams of Knill represent a branch that settled in Radnorshire about 400 years ago, through the marriage of John Walsham with Mary, granddaughter and heiress of Sir Jenkin Harvey of Llanvair, Knight. From this marriage lineally descended John Walsham, who married Barbara, granddaughter and heiress of John Knill, Esq., of Knill Court, M.P. for Radnor, temp. Philip and Mary, and was the direct ancestor, in the ninth degree, of the present baronet. The 1st baronet received his baronetcy as being the eldest coheir and representative of Gen. Sir Thomas Morgan, Bart., whose title, created 1660, became extinct on his death, 1708.

WARDLAW, Creation 1631, of Pitreavie, Fife.

Sir HENRY WARDLAW, 15th Baronet, son of the late James Wardlaw, Esq., son of the late Henry Wardlaw, Esq., brother of 11th Baronet; b. March 22nd, 1822; s. his kinsman, Sir ARCHIBALD, 1874: m. 1845, Christina, da. of James Paton, Esq., and has issue.

Residence—Balmule, Tillicoultry, N.B.

Son living—HENRY, b. Feb. 8th, 1867: m. 1892, Janet Montgomery, da. of James Wylie, Esq. Residence, Ochilton, Tillicoultry, N.B.

Daughters living—Grace: m. 1875, James Pow, Esq., and has issue living, James, b. 1878.—Francis Henry, b. 1879.—Henry Victor, b. 1881.—Christina.—Isabella: m. 1890, Alexander Wylie, Esq. Residence, 9 Regent Park Terrace, Strathbungo, Glasgow.—Helen.

Familias firmat pietas.
Domestic virtue strengthens families.
Brothers living—John, b. 1824; is m., and has issue living, James, b. 1855.—Thomas, b. 1826;—Henry, b. 1829,—Margaret. Residence, Galt, Ontario, Canada.—Peter, b. 1833; is m., and has issue living, Robert, b. 1835.—Joanna.—Isabella. Residence.

Sisters living.—Margaret.—Jane: m. 1836, David Drysdale, Esq., and has issue living, William, b. 1837;—James, b. 1839.—Grace, b. 1840.—Helen.—Jane—Margaret.—Isabella.—Florence.—Alice. Residence, Lower Wharfe, Thirsk, Yorks. Esq., N.B.—Isabella: m. 1850, William Ross, Esq., and has issue living, Grace Ethel. Residence, Brookfield Villa, Alva, Stirlingshire.

The Wardlows were among those Anglo-Saxon families whose members, at the time of the Conquest, fled into Scotland, and were being hospitably received by Malcolm Canmore, settled in that country.

WARREN, Creation 1784, of Warren's Court, Cork.

Sir Augustus Riversdale Warren, 5th Baronet; b. Aug. 24th, 1833; s. his father, Sir John Borlase, 1863; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; formerly Major 20th Regt.; served in Crimean war (medal with clasp, and Medjidie), and in Indian Mutiny (wounded, and medal with clasp); is Col. 3rd Bn. Royal Munster Fusiliers, a D.L. and a J.P. for co. Cork (High Sheriff 1867), and a J.P. for co. Kerry; unsuccessfully contested S.E. Div. of Cork (C) 1885: m. 1864, Georgina, da. of the Rev. John Blennerhassett, Rector of Ryme-Intrinseca, Dorset, and has issue.

Son living.—Augustus Riversdale John Blennerhassett, b. March 11th, 1865; formerly Lieut. 3rd Bn. Roy. Munster Fusiliers.

Brother living.—John Borlase, R.N., b. 1832; became Lieut. 1839, Com. 1871, and Capt. 1880; served in Crimean campaign (medal), and in China war (medal): m. 1874, Mary St. Leger, da. of the late Major Robert St. Leger Atkins, of Water Park, co. Cork, and has issue living, Bessie Geraldine Gundred,—Mary Detta,—Louisa Ursula St. Leger, —Robert, b. 1842: m. 1872, Blanche Louisa, da. of Capt. Leonard Leader, of Ashgrove, co. Cork. Residence, Ashgrove, Macroom, co. Cork.


Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Warren, Esq., M.P., 3rd son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Edward Townsend Warren, Esq., b. 1799, d. 1858: m. 1824, Penelope, da. of the Rev. Edward Mitchell Carleton, of Woodside, co. Cork:—


Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Townsend Warren, b. 1793, d. 1838: m. 1831, Jane Kellett, who d. 1878, da. of John Galwey, Esq., of Passage, co. Cork:—


Issue of the late Augustus Warren, Esq., b. 1798, d. 1869: m. 1826, Sarah, who d. 1866, da. of Townsend Gun, Esq., of Rathato, co. Kerry:—

Augustus, b. 1828; is Clerk of Kilrush Union; m. 1857, Elizabeth, da. of the late Jonas Studdert, Esq., of Kilkee, and has issue living, Townsend Jonas, b. 1838—Augustus Townsend, b. 1856.—Amelia Isabella,—Evelyn: m. 1865, Francis Richard Coffee, Esq., C.E., of The Retreat, Kilkee, co.
Clare, and has issue living, Francis Warren b. 1888, Elizabeth Gladys,—Gertrude m. 1887, William Cecil Ringwood, Esq., of Belle-vue, Kilrush, and has issue living, Elizabeth Le Naun. Residence, Broom Hill, Kilrush, co. Clare.—Thomas Townsend, b. 1834.—Townsend, b. 19—.—William Albert, b. 1846.—Anne : m. 18—, Richard Webb, Esq.—Gertrude m. 1871, Andrew Hamilton Bryan, Esq., L.R.C.S.I. and L.R.C.P. Edin.—Emma Mary : m. 18—, Jonas Studdert, Esq., and has issue living, Jonas b. 1866, Augustus b. 1869.—Thomas Townsend, b. 1872.—Albert William, b. 1872.—Townsend, b. 1875.—Charles Richard Bagot, b. 1881.—Charlotte Margaret, b. 1889.—Theodore Fitz-Gerald, b. 1884.—Lizzie Rose.—Emma Mary.—Gertrude Evelyn,—Nina Josephine. Residence, Kilkee, co. Clare.

Issue of the late William Warren, Esq., b. 1805, d. 1885 : m. 1835, Elizabeth Hilldegardis, da, of Richard Townsend, Esq., of Ballinatona :—

Thomas William, b. 18—. Resides in New Zealand.—Richard Townsend, b. 18—. Residence, Patea, New Zealand.—William Augustus, b. 18—, m. 1875, Katherine, youngest da, of the late Dr. Monteath, of Wellington, and has issue living, Kate Ethel,—Elizabeth Monteath,—Minnow Fleda Lucy,—Muriel Leila,—Alileen Elvina.—Elizabeth Mellifont : m. 1870, Marcus George Slae, Esq., and has issue living, William Warren, b. 1871,—Cecil Alfred, b. 1872,—Marcus Brisbane, b. 1881,—Georgina Alice,—Edyth Mande.—Ethel Minnow. Residence, 3, The Crescent, Limerick.

Issue of the late Brisbane Warren, Esq., b. 1807, d. 1847 : m. 1838, Mary, who d. 1853, da, of Philip Somerville, Esq., of Prairie, Skull, co. Cork :—

Very Rev. Thomas Brisbane, b. 1843; is R. of St. Fin Barre's, Cork, and Dean of Cork : m. 1852, Elizabeth Emily, da, of Thomas Christopher Cole, Esq., of Woodview, Innishannon, co. Cork, and has issue living, Brisbane Charles Somerville, b. 1887.—Mary Townsend. Residence, The Deanery, Cork. Crookstown, 1844 : L.R.C.P. and L.R.C.S. Edin., 1854. R. K. R. 1880 : retired 1881 : m. 1886, Miss Somerville, and has issue living, a da, b. 1891. Residence, Home Ville, Headcorn, Kent.—Anna Townsend.—Mary Becher : m. 1869, the Rev. Alexander Jackson Nicholson, R. of St. Nicholas, Cork, and Canon of Cork, and has issue living, Jaffary Brisbane, b. 1886.—Alexander Jackson, b. 1871.—Brisbane Thomas Warren, b. 1875.—Charles Philip Somerville, b. 1877.—Mary Elizabeth, b. 1879.—Emily, b. 1881.—Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1883.—Hildagarde Gwendoline Gladys. Residence, s, Ashton Lawn, Blackrock Road, Cork.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Robert Warren, 3rd son of 1st baronet :—

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Warren, b. 1794, d. 1879 : m. 1824, Mary, da, of David Crawford, Esq., of Ballyshannon :—


Grandchildren of the late Rev. Edward Webber Warren, 6th son of 1st baronet :—


Issue of the late Richard Benson Warren, Esq., Q.C., 7th son of 1st baronet, b. 1824, d. 1848 : m. 1832, Eliza, who d. 1857, da, of Philip Pendleton, Esq., of Heathcote.—Robert Augustus, b. 1822; is a Barrister-at-law.—Henry Edward, b. 1824; formerly Major 6th Rifles : m. 1868, Anne Margaret, da, of the late James Besonet, Esq., Q.C. Clubs, Army and Navy, Kildare Street.—Augustus Edmund, b. 1829; became Maj.-Gen. 1858; served in Crimean campaign 1855 (medal with clasps and Turkish medal), in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-9 (medal with clasp), was wounded 1882-83 (medal); m. 1892, Emily Susannah, who d. 1896, da, of Col. Robert Brudenell Smith (formerly of 17th Foot), and has issue living, Augustus Richard Charles, R.N., b. 1864; became Lieut. 1887.—Ernest Henry Edmund, b. 1865.—Robert Monsell, b. 1868.—Charles Dryden Stuart, b. 1870.—Guy Cecil Webber, b. 1871.—Oswald Hugh, b. 1873.—Dudley Edward, b. 1872.—Violet Agnes, b. 1877.—Adèle Augusta, b. 1882.—Gloucester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. 4 Club, Army and Navy.—Rev. Latham Coddington, b. 1821; is R. of Clonmel ; m. 1st 1855, Harriet, who d. 1883, da, of John Henry Davidson, Esq., M.D., of Edinburgh ; 2ndly, 1885, Mary Georgina, da, of the late Hall Stirling, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Donald M'Leod, b. 1860,—Robert Augustus Monsell, b. 1875.—Florence Martha
CAROLINE,—(by 2nd marriage) Beatrice Lilian May.—Dorothey Edythe. **Residence, Clonmel.**

Thomas Monsell, b. 1837; formerly Col. and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 2nd Bn. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); retired as Major-Gen. 1887; served in Indian mutiny campaign 1857-9 (medal): m. 1885, Annie, da. of the late Henry Courteny Selous, Esq., of 28, Gloucester Road, Regent's Park, N.W. **Residence, 7, Stanhope Place, Hyde Park, W. Club, Junior United Service.—Anna Pendleton.—Emily Jane.**

**Issue of the late Capt. Henry Warren, 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1786, d. 1872:**

Right Hon. Robert Richard, P.C., LL.D., b. 1817; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. with gold medal 1838, LL.D. 18-); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1839, made a Q.C. 1853, and a Bencher of the King's Inns 1855; was Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland in 1867, and Attorney-Gen. 1867-8, since when he has been Judge of the Probate Court; sat as M.P. for Dublin Univ. (C) 1867-8; is a member of the representative body of the Church of Ireland, and Chancellor of the united dioceses of Cashel, Emly, Waterford, and Lismore; m. 1846, Mary, da. of Charles Perry, Esq., of Cork, and has issue living, Henry Charles Jackson (of 71, Stephen's Green, Dublin), b. 1852; Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1874; m. 1877, Florence, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Robert French Handcock, 8th son of 2nd Baron Castlemaine, and has issue living, Dorothy Mary Augusta b. 1850, Winifred Annette b. 1858.—Edith Gundred,—Catherine Florence,—Mary Gertrude Helen. **Residence, 13, Fitzwilliam Square East, Dublin. Club, Carlton, Kildare Street.—Jane Stuart: m. 1849, the Ven. H. J. Woodroffe.—Katharine: m. 1874, the Rev. John N. Woodroffe, D.D. **Residence, The 2nd baronet was M.P. for Cork (city) 1783-93.**

WARRENDER, Creation 1715, of Lochend, East Lothian.

Sir George Warrender, 6th Baronet; b. 1825; s. his father, Sir John, 1867; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Coldstream Guards, and Lieut.-Col. 1st Haddington Rifle Vol.; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Haddingtonshire, and a D.L. for City and County of City of Edinburgh: m. 1854, Helen, who d. 1875, da. of Sir Hugh Hume Campbell, 7th Baronet, and has issue.

Ams—Argent, on a bend wavy, between six roses gules, three plates

**Residences—Bruntsfield House, Edinburgh; 37, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Travellers.**

Sons living—John, b. March 5th, 1859; formerly Capt. 2nd Bn. Grenadier Guards.—George John Scott, K.C.V.O., b. 1866; became Lieut. 1880; served in Zulu war 1879 (medal with clasp).—Hugh Valdave, b. 1868; is Lieut. 1st Bn. Grenadier Guards.

Daughters living—Julian Margaret Maitland.—Alice Helen.—Eleanor Charlotte.

Sister living—Julian Jane Jemima Maitland.

This family, of French extraction, formerly De Warende, settled in Scotland temp. James V. The 1st baronet, Sir George, of Lochend, was M.P. for, and Lord Provost of Edinburgh, in the reigns of Anne, George I., and George II. The 3rd baronet, Sir Patrick, was King's Remembrancer, and M.P. for Haddingtonshire.

WASTENEYS, Creation 1622, of Heaton, Nottinghamshire.

Sir William Wasteneys, 5th Baronet; b. Feb. 6th, 1851; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1874, M.A. and LL.M. 1877); Bar. Middle Temple 1875; is Capt. of the Onehunga Rifles: m. 1875, Julia Marianne, da. of the late Charles Fardell, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Holbeck Lodge, Lincolnshire, and has issue.

Ams—Sable, a lion rampant double queued argent, collared gules.

**Seal—A demi-lion rampant argent, collared gules.**

Outlet—Of the onehunga Rampant, of the day. **Residence—Reefton, New Zealand. Club—Conservative.**

Sons living—Hardolph Mary, b. 1881.—Geoffrey, b. 1883.

Daughters living—Ermingarde Maude Fardell.—Petronelle.

Sisters living—Clare Purslowe.—Eugenie Sarah.—Fanny Victoria: m. 18-, the Rev. George Holtzer. **Residence,**
WATERLOW, Creation 1873, of London.

Sir Sydney Hedley Waterlow, K.B., 1st Baronet, fourth son of the late James Waterlow, Esq., of Huntington Lodge, Surrey; b. Nov. 1st, 1822; ed. at St. Saviour's Gram. Sch., Southwark; was an Alderman of London 1863-83, Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1866-7, Lord Mayor of London 1872-3, and Gov. of the Hon. the Irish So. 1873-83; sat as M. P. for Dumfriesshire (L) 1868-9, when he was unseated, for Maidstone 1874-80, and for Gravesend 1880-5; unsuccessfully contested Dumfriesshire 1869, Southwark 1870, Maidstone 1880, and Mid., or Medway, Div. of Kent 1885; is a D.L. for City of London, a J.P. for Kent, and Londonderry, Dep.-Chrm. of London, Chatham, and Dover Railway, one of H.M.'s Commrs. for Exhibition of 1851, Managing Director of Waterlow and Sons (Limited), a Director of Union Bank of London, a Vice-Pres. of City and Guilds of London Institute, and Chrm. of Income Tax Commn. for City of London, and of Improved Industrial Dwellings Co., Limited; has the orders of the Medjidie, the Lion and Sun of Persia, the Crown of Italy, and the Grand Cross of the Legion of Honor: m. 1st, 1845, Anna Maria, who d. 1880, da. of the late William Hickson, Esq., of Fairsheet, Wrotham; 2ndly, 1882, Margaret, da. of the late William Hamilton, Esq., of Napa, California, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Azure, a demi-eagle displayed, erased or, in the beak a cross-crosslet fitchee argent; on a chief of the last three wolves' heads erased sable. Crest—Upon a mount vert an oak tree, in front thereof a plough both proper.

Seats—Trosley Towers, Wrotham, Sevenoaks; Aberlour, Cannes, France. Town Residence—29, Chesham Place, S.W. Clubs—Reform, City Liberal, Hurlingham.

Sons living—PHILIP HICKSON, b. Oct. 30th, 1847; ed. at Mansion School, Leatherhead; is Chrm. of Waterlow and Sons (Limited), a Director of the Employer's Liability Assurance Corporation, of the Caima Timber Estate and Woodpulp Co. (Limited), and of the S. American and Mexican Co. (Limited), a D.L. for London, and a Commr. for Land Tax; m. 1869, Amy Grace, da. of the late Edward Lutwyche, Esq., of Streatham, and has issue living, Edgar Lutwyche, b. 1870—Kenneth Lutwyche, b. 1883.—Emily Lutwyche, b. 1893.—Grace Eveline Lutwyche, b. 1886.—Irene Lutwyche, b. 1888.—Glady's Maud Lutwyche. Residences, Holmeleigh, Hall Road, Hamilton Terrace, N.W.; Holmeleigh, Datchett, Bucks. Clubs, Devonshire, Beaumont.—George Sydney, b. 1852; is a J.P. for Middlesex, a D.L. for City of London, and a Director of Waterlow and Sons (Limited): m. 1876, Chaddie, da. of H. H. Beauchamp, Esq., formerly of Belsize Avenue, Hampstead, and has issue living, Sydney Philip, b. 1878.—John Beauchamp, J. 1886.—Guy Walleran, b. 1884.—Cecil Beauchamp, b. 1885.—Maggery. Residences, Sudbury House, Harrow; Villa Beauchamp, Birrara, France. Clubs, Junior Carlton, Beaumont.—Charles Hickson, b. 1854; is a Director of Waterlow and Sons (Limited), and Level Commr, for New Romney, Kent: m. 1881, Frances Anne (Fanny), grandda. of the late Thomas Latimer, Esq., J.P., of Exeter. Residences, Strathray House, Eton Avenue, N.W. Club, Beaumont.—David Sydney, b. 1857; is a Director of Waterlow and Sons (Limited), and of the Improved Industrial Dwellings Co. (Limited): m. 1883, Edith Emma, da. of Frederick Maitland, Esq., of 18, Primrose Hill Road, N.W., and has issue living, Clive Maitland, b. 1885.—Mervyn Maitland, b. 1887.—Margaret Maitland, b. 1889. Residences, The Thorns, Northwood, Rickmansworth, Herts. Clubs, National Liberal.—Paul Langbourne, b. 1865; m. 1892, Kathleen, da. of T. B. Holmes, Esq., of Hull, and Elin Lodge, Hornsea, E. Yorks. Residence.

Daughters living—Ruth: m. 1873, Francis Wilkes Homan, Esq., who d. 1880.—Hilda Maria: m. 1886, Alfred Bernard Ford, Esq.—Celia Agnes.

Brother living—Charles William, b. 1817: m. 1842, Louisa Mary, da. of John Masters, Esq.

Sisters living—Mary Valentine: m. 1848, William Stones, Esq., of Blackheath.—Ellen Celia: m. 1842, George Hickson, Esq. Residences, 16, Elsworth Road, Primrose Hill, N.W.—Emily Kate: m. 1854, Philip Stephen King, Esq., Residence, 56, Tisbury Road West Brighton.
WATKIN, Creation 1880, of Northenden, co. Chester.

Sir Edward William Watkin, M.P., 1st Baronet, 
on son of the late Absalom Watkin, Esq., a J.P. for Lancashire; 
†. Sept. 26th, 1819; is a J.P. for Cheshire (High Sheriff 1874), 
Lancashire, and Kent, a D.L. of the Tower Hamlets, and Chmn. 
of the South-Eastern, the Manchester, Sheffield and Lincoln-
shire, and the Metropolitan Railways; received the honor of 
Knighthood 1868, for services in connection with the con-
 federation of the British North American provinces; has the 
orders of Leopold of Belgium and the Redeemer of Greece; 
sat as M.P. for Yarmouth (L.) 1857-8; unsuccessfully contested 
that borough 1859; sat for Stockport 1864-8; unsuccessfully 
contested Exeter 1873; has sat for Hythe since 1874: m. 1st, 
1845, Mary Briggs, who †. 1888, da. of the late Jonathan 
Mellor, Esq., J.P., of Hope House, Oldham; 2ndly, 1892, 
Ann, da. of the late William Little, Esq., and widow of 
Herbert Ingram, Esq. (founder of The Illustrated London News), of Swinshead 
Abbey, Lincoln, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Argent, guttée de poi, betweenthree harvest flies proper, two in chief and one in base,
a leopard's head jessant de lys azure. Erst—A cock's head couped, holding in the beak a tilting 
spear in pale, all proper.

Seats—Rose Hill, Northenden, Cheshire; Mount Felix, Walton-on-Thames; The Chalet 
Beddgelert, N. Wales. Town Residence—Charing Cross Hotel, S.W. Club—Reform.

Son living—ALFRED MELLOR, †. 1875; is a Civil Engineer, a J.P. for Kent and for Folkestone, 
a D.L. for Middlesex; a Director of the South-Eastern, the Manchester, Sheffield and Lincolnshire, 
and the Metropolitan Railways, and a Chevalier of the Belgian order of Leopold; sat as M.P. for 
Great Grimsby (L.) 1877-80: m. 1876, Catherine Elizabeth, da. of the Very Rev. Robert Payne 

Daughter living—Harriette Sayer: m. 1871, Henry Wilson Worsley, Esq., Q.C. [who has since 
by royal license assumed the additional surname of Taylor], and has issue living, James, †. 
1873.—Francis Edward, 1. 1874.—Mary Beatrice—Margaret Ursula. Residences, South Laund, 
Chislehurst Kent; Moreton Hall, Whalley, Lancashire.

WATSON, Creation 1760, of Fulmer, Buckinghamshire.

Sir Wager Joseph Watson, 4th Baronet; †. 
June 27th, 1837; †. his brother, Sir Charles Watson-Copley, 

Arms—Argent, on a chevron engrailed azure, between three martlets 
sable as many crescents or. Erst—A griffin's head erased argent, ducally 
gorged or. Residence—14, Albert Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W. Clubs—Oxford 
and Cambridge, New University.

Brother living—Rev. Cecil Estcourt Benyon, b. 18—; ed. at 
Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1863, M.A. 1865). Residence,

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Selina Frances: m. 1886, Capt. 
Robert Calverly Alington Bewicke-Copley, King's Roy. Rifle Corps 
and D.A.A.G., Ireland [see Gooch, Bart. colls., cr. 1746].—Caroline 
Selina.—Angelab Jemima: m. 1887, Edward Lygon Somers Cock, 
Esq. Residence, 39, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.

The 1st baronet, Sir Charles Watson, was only nine years of age when 
he received his title, accorded to him in consequence of the service of 
his father, Rear-Adm. Charles Watson, who so highly distinguished himself in the action of May 
3rd, 1747, that even the French Admiral made honorable mention of his ship, the "Princess Louisa," 
In a succeeding action in the same year he again displayed great intrepidity. He died 1757, in 
the East Indies, where, when in command of the naval forces, he took Calcutta, and released the 
survivors of the "Black Hole." The 3rd baronet assumed in 1887, by royal license, the additional 
surname and arms of Copley.
DON-WAUCHOPE, Creation 1667, of Edmonstone, Midlothian.

Sir John Don-Wauchope, 8th Baronet, son of the late John Wauchope, Esq., el. heir male of 1st Baronet; b. July 10th, 1816; s. his kinsman, Sir William Henry Don, 1862; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1837, M.A. 1842); was Capt. Midlothian Yeo. Cav. 1837-52; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Midlothian, and Chm. of Scotch Lunacy Comms.; was Chm. of the late Board of Education for Scotland 1872-8; on succeeding to the title resumed the additional surname of Don, which had been discontinued by his great-grandfather: m. 1853, Bethia Hamilton, el. da. of the late Andrew Buchanan, Esq., and has issue.

Industry ditat. Industry enriches.

Sons living—JOHN DOUGLAS, b. Sept. 5th, 1859; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1881); formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.).—Andrew Ramsay, b. 1861; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1883); is at the Scottish Bar.—Patrick Hamilton, b. 1863.—David Buchanan, b. 1865.


Daughter living of 6th Baronet—Alexina Harriet (Lady Milbank): m. 1844, Sir Frederick Accom Milbank, 1st baronet. Residence, Thorp Perrow, Bedale; Barningham Park, Barnard Castle.

Daughters living of 7th Baronet—Alexina Mary.—Harriett Grace Mary: m. 1st, 1887, Everett Gray, Esq., who d. 1891; 2ndly, 1892, John Satterfield Sandars, Esq. Residence, Mackworth, Derbyshire; Darwen Bank, Torquay; 14, Egerton Gardens, S.W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. David Wauchope, brother of the late John Wauchope, Esq. (ante), b. 1770, d. 1826: m. 1st, Mary, who d. 1810, da. of Sir William Dick, Bart.; 2ndly, 1821, Anne, who d. 1871, da. of Andrew Wauchope, Esq., of Niddrie.

Rev. David, b. 1825; ed. at Wadham Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1848, M.A. 1851); formerly R. of Church Lawford; m. 1861, Julia Caroline, who d. 1890, da. of the Rev. Charles Maitland, and has issue living, Rev. David Maitland (of Mirfield, Yorkshire), b. 1864; ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1891); is Diocesan Chap. for Diocese of Wakefield: m. 1888, Ethel Sarah, da. of L. M. Stewart, Esq., and has issue living, Andrew Maxey b. 1893.—Anne Julia,—Caroline. Residence, Banister Gate, Southampton.
WEBSTER, Creation 1703, of Battle Abbey, Sussex.

Sir Augustus Frederick Walpole Edward Webster, 8th Baronet; b. Feb. 10th, 1864; s. his father, Sir Augustus Frederic, 1886; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Grenadier Guards.

Patron at one time—Battle V., Sussex.

Arms—Azure, on a bend argent cotissed or, between two demi-lions rampant ermine, a rose gules, seeded and leaved proper, between two boars' heads couped sable. Crest—A dragon's head couped reguardant quarterly per fesse, embattled vert and or, with flames of fire issuing out of his mouth proper.


Brother living—GODFREY VASSAL GEORGE FREDERICK CHARLES, b. July 20th, 1872; ed. at Eton.

Sister living—Amelia Sophia Rous.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Col. Sir Henry Vassall Webster (Knt.), 2nd son of 4th baronet, b. 1773—d. 1847; m. 1824, Grace, who d. 1866, da. of Samuel Boddington, Esq., M.P.—:

Henry Boddington, b. 1825; m. 1st, 1850, Emilie Marie Louise Wilhelmina, she obtained a divorce 1851, and d. 1865, da. of Baron de Haumbach, of Hesse, and widow (i) of Capt. Mellish, (ii) Major Arthur William FitzRoy Somerset; 2ndly, 1863, Eleanor Georgiana, da. of the late Hamilton Gorges, Esq., of Killbrew, co. Meath, and has issue living, Corisande: m. 1886, Ferdinando Stratford Collins, Esq., of Lincoln Hill, Ross, Herefordshire—Kathleen. Residence.

Grandchildren of the late Col. Sir Henry Vassall Webster (ante)—:

Issue of the late Charles Fox Webster, Esq., b. 1828, d. 1866; m. 1856, Louisa (who d. 1874, having m. 2ndly, 1857, John Coupland, Esq., of Goscote Hall, Leicestershire), da. of Sir Henry Reddam Calder, 5th baronet—:


Grandchild of the late Charles Fox Webster, Esq. (ante)—:

Issue of the late Godfrey Seymour William Webster, Esq., b. 1864, d. 1887; m. 1887, Ada Mary, da. of Francis Henry Paget, Esq., of Birstall, Leicestershire—:

Dorothy Muriel (posthumous), b. 1888.

The Websters are descended from an ancient family seated at Lockington, Yorkshire, temp. Richard II.

WEDDERBURN, Creation 1803, of Balinead, Perthshire.

Sir William Wedderburn, 4th Baronet; b. March 25th, 1838; s. his brother, Sir David, M.P., 1852; ed. at Edinburgh Univ.; entered Indian C.S. 1859, and retired 1887; sometime Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Bombay; is a J.F. for Gloucestershire; unsuccessfully contested Ayshyre, N. Div. (Z) 1892; m. 1878, Mary Blanche, da. of Henry Williams Hoskins, Esq., of N. Ferratt Manor, Crewkerne, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three roses gules barbed vert. Crest—An eagle's head erased proper.

Non degener. Not degenerate.

Daughters living—Dorothy Hope.—Margaret Griselda.


Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late James Wedderburn-Colville, 3rd son of 5th baronet, who was el. son of 4th baronet (of 1st creation)—:

Issue of the late Andrew Colville, Esq., b. 1779, d. 1857: m. 1st, 1802, Elizabeth Susanna, who d. 1803, da. of John Wedderburn, Esq. (infra); 2ndly, 1806, the Hon. Mary Louise Eden, who d. 1858, da. of 1st Baron Auckland—:

EDEN, b. Feb. 12th, 1819; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1842); is a Commr. of
Supply for co. Fife: m. 1845, Anne, who d. 1857, da. of Col. John Maxwell. Residences, Craighflower, Dunfermline; 42, Beaufort Gardens, S.W. Club, Oxford and Cambridge. —Isabella: m. 1834, the Rev. Samuel Mindarin, who d. 1852, of Chesterton, Salop, and has issue living, Francis Arthur, C.M.G., b. 1838 [see "Companionage"]). —George Eden (of Hill Brow, East Liss, Hants. Club, Athenaeum), b. 1841; ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb.: m. 1870, Letitia Frances, da. of H. & J. Bowles, and has issue living, James Eden. —Rose Helen Drummond, who d. 1886, of Sir Louis Jackson, formerly Judge of High Court, Calcutta,—Katharina Isabelle,—Alice Mary,—Eleanor Agnes: m. 1836, Thomas John Franks, Esq., of Ballyscadannan, co. Limerick. Residence, Chesterton, Bridgnorth.—Jean. Residence, St. Andrew's, Lusleigh, S. Devon.—Georgiana Mary [Baroness Blackford]: m. 1847, the 1st Baron Wedderburn-Ogilvy, Woodhouse, Chateleigh, Devon. —Isabel Mary.—Margaret Agnes: m. 1856, Charles Kegan Paul, Esq., and has issue living, Andrew Louis, b. 1858; —Maurice Eden, b. 1865. —Nancy Margaret,—Ruth Frances: m. 1881, R. S. Rendell, Esq., of 8, George Street, Westminster, S.W.—Rose Mary, 36, Ashburn Place, S.W.—

Issue of the late Peter Wedderburn-Ogilvy, Esq., b. 1781, d. 1872: m. 1811, Anna, who d. 1853, da. of James Ogilvy, Esq., of Ruthven, co. Forfar.—

Thomas, b. 1814, is a Col. in Army, formerly of and Life Guards: m. 1856, Lady Henrietta Louisa Fermo, who d. 1888, da. of 4th Earl of Pompref (ext.). Residences, Ruthven House, Meigle, N.B.; 23, Grafton Street, W., John Andrew, b. 1818; formerly Lieut. 25th Regt., and Major Perth Militia: m. 1850, Jessie Stuart, da. of the late Major James C. S. Gray, E.I.C.S., and has issue living, Charles James, b. 1852,—Andrew, b. 1866,—Thomas, b. 1870,—Donald Stuart, b. 1874,—Walter Gray, b. 1876,—Catherine Lilias,—Isabella,—Caroline, b. 1880, da. of Sir Robert Wedderburn, Lieut.-Col. Perthshire Rifle Vol.; is a J.P. for Perth and Forfar: m. 1856, Catherine Lilias Harriet, da. of William Ramsay, Esq. [see Ramsay, Bart., cr. 1666]. Residence, Rannaguzhorn, Blairgowrie, Perthshire. —Jean.—Anna.

Issue of the late James Clerk, Esq., b. 1782, d. 1822: m. 1813, Isabella, who d. 1865, da. of James Clerk, Esq.: —

Andrew Weir-DeWedge-Maxwell, b. 1821; served in M.C.S. 1841-78; assumed the additional surname of Maxwell 1876: m. 1847, Joanna, da. of the late James Keir, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Andrew Colville Wedderburn (of Chisnall, Beestord, Kent), b. 1849; formerly Major B.C.S.; served in Burmah Campaign 1886-7 (medal with clasp): m. 1891, Helen Mary Godfrey, da. of the late Rev. Henry Godfrey Godfrey-Faussett-Osborne, of Hartlip Place, near Sittingbourne, and has issue living, Dorothy Helen & b. 1892; —Harry George Wedderburn, b. 1897; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (M.A. 18—); Bar. Inner Temple 1879; is an Advocate and High Court of Judicature, Administrator-Gen., and Official Trustee, Madras: m. 1881, Jane Trelvayan, da. of David F. Carmichael, Esq., Member of Council of Madras, and has with other issue living, Charles b. 1882, Margaret, Beatrice, Katherine,—Francis Edward Keir Wedderburn, b. 1857; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; entered M.C.S., 1875; Alice Wedderburn.—Mary Wedderburn: m. 1891, Charles Cannan, Esq., Fellow, Tutor, and Dean of Trinity Coll., Oxford. Residence, Glenlair, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire.—Jean: m. 1838, Peter Blackburn, Esq., who d. 1870, of Killearn, N.B., and has issue living, John, b. 1842,—James (of Killearn, Glasgow), b. 1843; formerly in R.N.; Bar. Inner Temple 1870; is a J.P. for co. Stirling. —Peter, b. 1847; is Major R.A.: m. 1883, Charlotte, da. of the late Alexander Whitelaw, Esq., M.P., of Cartharose,—Hugh, b. 1855; is a Civil Engineer.—Isabella,—Rebecca Marion: m. 1872, Capt. John Hope [see E. Hope, of Park House, Kirkcudbright,—Jean,—Helen Agnes: m. 1874, Norman George Lampson, Esq., of Farm House, Pont Street, S.W. [see Lampson, Bart.], —Mary. Residence, Killearn House, Killearn, Glasglow,—Jane: m. 1849, Hugh Blackburn, Esq., brother of Baron Blackburn, and has issue living, William (of Restall, Notts.), b. 1850; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1883); Bar. Inner Temple 1877: m. 1887, Vere Philippa, da. of the late Rev. the Hon. Arthur Savile [see E. Mexborough, colls.],—Hugh, b. 1856; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Capt. 1st Bn. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.); served in a S. African war 1879 (medal with clasp);—Alan, d. 1895; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.—Margaret. Residence, Rosven, Moidart, N.B.

Great-grandchildren of the late David Webster-Wedderburn, Esq., son of the late Robert Wedderburn, Esq., 2nd son of 4th baronet (of 1st creation):

Grandchildren of the late Sir James Webster-Wedderburn (K.B.), b. 17—, d. 1840: m. 1810, Lady Frances Annesley, da. of 1st Earl of Mountrinor:—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Charles Francis Webster-Wedderburn, b. 1820, d. 1886: m. 1851, Ann, who d. 1888, da. of the late William Helyar, Esq., of Coker Court, Somerset: 2ndly, 1885, Emily Honoria, who d. 1892, da. of the late Rev. H. W. Helyar, of Sutton Bingham, Somerset:—


Issue of the late Major George Webster-Wedderburn, b. 1827, d. 1875: m. 1853, Caroline (now of 31, Cochehre Road, S. Kensington, S.W.), da. of Capt. Dixon, R.A.:—

Frances Caroline Valentina.—Lucy Blanche Isabel.—Maria Frederica Rosa.—Annie Edith Webster.—Maud Gertrude Annesley: m. 1852, Henry Alexander Hadden, Esq. Residence, Granddaughter of the late James Webster-Wedderburn, Esq., son of the late John Wedderburn, Esq. (Infra), grandson of 4th baronet:—

Issue of the late John Kellerman Wedderburn, Esq., b. 1818, d. 1891: m. 1843, Charlotte (now of 41, Cadogan Place, S.W.), da. of Gen. Sir Thomas M'Calm, and baronet:—

Emily Frederica: m. 1862, Carey John Knivett, Esq. C.B. Residence, 62, Eccleston Square, S.W.
Grandchildren of the late John Wedderburn, Esq., son of the late Thomas Wedderburn, Esq., 3rd son of 4th baronet (of 1st creation):

- Issue of the late John Wedderburn, Esq., b. 1792, d. 1839: m. 1823, Lady Helen Ogilvy, who d. 1882, da. of 7th Earl of Ardale.

  Helen Georgina: m. 1871, Andrew Webster, Esq., who d. 1876. Residence: Beaulieu, Hants.

  Grandchildren of the late John Wedderburn, Esq., b. 1792 (ante):

  - Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. John Webster, Esq., b. 1824, d. 1879: m. 1854, Margaret Anne, da. of Thomas Whaitie, Esq.:
    - Rev. John Walter Maurice, b. 1855: ed. at Glenalmond; is incumbent of St. Peter's, Stonenway.
    - Charles David St. Clair, b. 1864, d. 1905: is a Fortnight.

  - Issue of the late James Alexander Wedderburn, Esq., b. 1825, d. 1854: m. 1848, Marion (now of 76, Cadogan Place, S.W.), da. of Sir James Cosmo Melville, K.C.B.:
    - Alexander Dundas Ogilvy, b. 1854: ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1880: m. 1887, Mathilde, daughter of Lord人口, and father of floor. Esq., of Elie, Fife, and is a special creation.
    - Alexander Henry Melville, b. 1892: Margaret Griselda, b. 1888. Residence: 47, Cadogan Place, S.W.
    - Chambers, Farrar's Building, Temple, E.C. Club, Travellers'.

  - Issue of the late Sir Anthony Crosdill Weldon, 5th Baronet: b. March 16th, 1827; s. his father, Col. Sir Anthony, 1858; formerly Lieut. Madras Army; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Queen's co. (High Sheriff 1861), and a J.P. for Kildare: m. 1862, Lizzie Caroline Thomasina, da. of the late Col. Arthur Kennedy, 18th Hussars, of Cultra, Co. Down; and has issue.

    - Minerals—Argent, a cinquefoil pierced gules, on a chief the second, a demi-lion issuant of the first. 1st—1st, a demi-lion rampant argent guttée-de-sang; 2nd, the bust of Queen Elizabeth.

    - Seats—Kilmorony, Athy, Kildare; Rahinderry, Queen's co. Clubs—Oriental, Hibernian United Service.

    Bene factum. Well done.


  Thomas Hamilton, b. 1864; is a Lieut Portsmouth Div. Submarine Miners, R.E.

  —Bertram de Weldon, b. 1875; ed. at Roy, Mill, Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 1st Batt. Leicestershire Regt. —Ralph Lewen, b. 1875; —Henry Walter, b. 1878.

Daughters living—Mabelle, Harriet Lucy. —Murielle Nina Eva.

Brothers living—Walter, b. 1838; entered Madras Army 1845, became Major 1865, Lieut.-Col. 1871, Col. 1876, and Maj.-Gen. 1877, when he retired: m. 1st, 1861, Louisa Acheson, who d. 1872, da. of Sir James Macaulay Higginson, K.C.B.; 2ndly, 1876, Annie Howard, da. of the late Daniel Molloy, Esq., of Clonbela, King's co., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Helen Mary, —Sarah Harriet, —Alice Frances, —Louisa Ellinor, —Evelyn Maud Mary, —(by 2nd marriage), Arthur Stewart, b. 1877, —Harriet Hockley, —Gertrude Wilmer, —Thomas, C.E., b. 1824; is Col. I.S.C.; sometime Commr. of Town Police, Madras; C.I.E. 1888: m. 1865, Helen Rachelous Louisa, da. of the late Gen. George William Young Simpson, R.A., and has issue living, George Anthony, b. 1866; is Lieut. 1st Batt. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers, —Francis Harry, b. 1869; is Lieut. 2nd Batt. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.), —Walter Ivan, b. 1871; formerly Lieut. 3rd and 4th Batt. Manchester Regt., —Louis Harriet Grace, —Residence, Forest Park, near Windsor. —Rev. Lewen Bridport, D.D., b. 1850; is R. of Sir Croker Barrington, 4th baronet, and has issue living, Lewen Francis Barrington, b. 1875; —Kenneth Charles, b. 1876, —Mary Caroline, —Hilda Frances, —Anna Felicia, —Residence, The Rectory, Bridport.

Sisters living—Anna Maria: m. 1860, John Edward Chapman, Esq., who d. 1855, and has issue living, Archibald John, b. 1862; is Lieut. and Adj. 2nd Batt. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers, —Walter William Thomas, b. 1864, —George Aubrey Weldon, b. 1865,—Robert Wellesley, b. 1865, —Anna Maria, —Harriet Mary Francis, —Elizabeth Catherine, —Harman Herring Cooper, Esq., who d. 1838, and has issue living, Harman Herring, b. 1866, —William, b. 1871, —Anthony Crosdill, b. 1874, —Elizabeth, —Harriet, —Selina, —Hermina, —Kathleen, —Adeline, —Oliver Lewen, —Elinor Emma: m. 1866, Abraham Hobson, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., who d. 1879, and has issue living, Elinor Weldon. —Residence, Brooklands, Merion, Balls Bridge, Dublin.

This family was formerly attached to the fortunes of the Stuart family. The 4th baronet (creation 1704) having embraced the cause of the exiled royal family, served as a volunteer at the battle of Culloden, where he was taken prisoner. He was executed on Kennington Common, Nov. 28th, 1746, and his estate was forfeited. His descendants, however, continued to assume the title until it was re-conferred in 1803, with special remainder to the heirs male of the 4th baronet of the original creation. The 3rd baronet of the 2nd creation sat as M.P. for South Ayrshire (L) 1859-74, and for the Haddington Burghs 1879-82.

Welby-Gregory, see Gregory.
This baronet is descended from Bertram de Weldan, Bishop of Durham, temp. Conquest. Antony Weldon, Clerk to the Board of Green Cloth, temp. Elizabeth, received from the Queen a grant of the manor of Swanscombe, Kent, in the church of which there are curious old family monuments. The patent of the 1st baronet, Sir Thomas Burdett, was conferred with remainder to the male issue of his sister Anne, wife of Walter Weldon, Esq.

WELLS, Creation 1883, of Upper Grosvenor Street, and Golders Hill, Hampstead, Middlesex.


1. Evelyn Margaret.


EMYSS, Creation 1704, of Bogle, Fife.

Sir David Wemyss, 8th Baronet, son of the late John Wemyss, Esq., Writer to the Signet, of Kirkcaldy; b. Aug. 1837; s. his brother, Sir John, 1878.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a lion rampant gules, armed and langued azure; and 2nd and 3rd, argent, a lion rampant sable. Crest—A swan proper. Supports—Two swans with wings endorsed proper.

Residence—Toronto, Canada.

Sister living—Catherine Knox; m. 1865, Robert Wemyss, Esq., J.P. Residence, 541, Church Street, Toronto, Canada.

The Heir to the title, should he be living, is an uncle of the present baronet. He went to America many years ago, and is having been heard of for a very considerable time he is presumed to have died without issue. In such case the heir-presumptive is vested in a younger branch, and is claimed by Robert Wemyss, Esq., J.P. (ante), and also by James Balfour Wemyss, Esq., of Wemyss Hall and Uinhank.

WESTERN, Creation 1864, of Rivenhall, Essex.

Sir Thomas Charles Callis Western, 3rd Baronet; b. Aug. 29th, 1830; s. his father, Sir Thomas Sutton, 1877; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Essex: m. 1853, Elizabeth Ellen, el. da. of the late T. Newton, Esq.

Patron of the living—Rivenhall R., Essex.

Arms—Sable, a chevron between two crescents in chief, and a trefoil slipped in base. Crest—A demi-lion or, in its dexter paw a trefoil slipped vert.

Seats—Felix Hall, Kelvedon, Essex; Rivenhall Place, Witham, Essex; Tattingstone Place, Ipswich, Suffolk. Town Residence—21, Castletown Road, W. Kensington, W. Club—Pratt's.

The family of Western settled in London temp. Henry VII., and by marriage are descended from Sir John Bourchier, Baron Berners. The 1st baronet was Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum and M.P. for North Essex (L) 1857-65; and the 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Maldon (L) 1865-6.

Whalley-Smythe-Gardiner, see Gardiner.

Wheeler-Cuffe, see Cuffe.
DEBRETT'S ILLUSTRATED BARONETAGE.

WHERER, Creation 1660, of Leamington-Hastings, Warwickshire.

Sir Trevor Wheler, 11th Baronet; b. March 12th, 1828; s. his father, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis, C.B., 1878; entered Bengal Army 1844, and retired as Col. 1870; served in Sutlej campaign 1846 (medal with clasp), in Burmese war (medal with clasp), in Indian Mutiny campaign 1858-9, in Central India (medal with clasp), with Eusoffi field-force 1863 (severely wounded, and medal with clasp), and in Bhoatun war 1865-6 (clasp): m. 1852, Cordelia Mary Jane, da. of the late Major John A. Scott, of the Bengal Cav., and has issue.

Aram—Or, a chevron between three leopards' faces sable. Erst—On a ducal coronet or, an eagle displayed gules.

Residence—Ealing.


Half-Brothers Living—Francis Henry, b. 1848; formerly Major and Batn. Loyal North Lancashire Regt.; retired as Lieut.-Col. 1897; m. 1885, Jenny, da. of the late John Hight, Esq., of Weymouth, Dorset, and of Highton, Victoria, and has issue living, Trevor, b. 1888,—a son, b. 1891,—Doris Laura, b. 1895; is Major 6th Maj. Gen. Regt., b. 1893; is Major, late Regt. of Lieut.-Col. J. S. Ogilvie, B.S.C., and has issue living, Aubrey Stuart, b. 1879,—Dorothy.

Sister Living—Harriet Anne: m. 1829, Dr. Kemp, H.E.I.C.S., who d. 1838, and has issue living, James Wheler, b. 1831,—Francis Palmer, b. 1833; Bar. Inner Temple, 1850,—Henry Couran Lyon, b. 1837,—Agnes, b. 1837, Lieut.-Col. Reginald William Sartorius, V.C., C.M.G., of Lymington, Hants. Residence.

Daughter Living of 9th Baronet—Lucy Penelope: m. 1854, Peirce Wynne Yorke, Esq., who d. 1851. Residence, Dyffryn Aled, Abergav.


Collateral Branches Living.

Grandchildren of the late Charles John Wheler, Esq., and son of 7th baronet:—Issue of the late Edward Wheler, Esq., b. 1793, d. 1879: m. 1845, Elizabeth Anne, da. of Samuel Tertius Galton, Esq., of Duddleston, Warwickshire:—Edward Galton, b. 1850; ed. at Rugby; is Comr. to Duke of Northumberland, and a J.P. for Northumberland: m. 1890, Mary Louisa, da. of the late James Dugdale, Esq., of Wroxall Abbey, Warwickshire. Residence, Sandfield House, Alnwick.—Lucy Elizabeth: m. 1890, Col. Thomas James Clarke Aylmer Studdy, R.A.

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Trevor Wheler, b. 1804, d. 1856: m. 1834, Charlotte, who d. 1856, da. of the Rev. Charles Euseby Isham:—Henry Isham, b. 1849; entered Bengal Army 1837, and retired as Col. 1839; served in Bhoatun campaign 1846-5 (medal with clasp), in the 1st Burmese War (medal with clasp), in Indian Mutiny campaign 1858-9, in Central India (medal with clasp), with Eusoffi field-force 1863 (severely wounded, and medal with clasp), and in Bhoatun war 1865-6 (clasp): m. 1852, Cordelia Mary Jane, da. of the late Major John A. Scott, of the Bengal Cav., and has issue.

Residence, Bel Royal, St. Lawrence, Jersey.—William Alfred, b. 1843; formerly in India Navy; is a Com. in service of Peninsular and Oriental Co.: m. 1879, Mary Margaret, da. of the late William John Cumming, Esq., M.R.C.S., and has issue living, Laura Evelyn, b. 1878. Residence, Thurstaston, Wirral.—William John, b. 1880;—Winifred Margaret,—Mary Olyme. Residence, Abbotsfield, St. Albans.—John Mordaunt, b. 1845; L.R.C.P. Edin., and L.S.A. 1877: m. 1875, Caroline Martha Anne (marriage dissolved on her petition 1881), da. of the late Josiah Cash, Esq., M.D., of Matlock; and, d. 1882, Ellen Victoria, who d. 1891, da. of the late John Coates, Esq., of Seedley Cottage, Pendleton, Manchester, and widow of Sydney Smith, Esq., of Barr Hill, Pendleton, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Annie Rose, — Gertrude Caroline. — Caroline Emma: m. 1856, the Rev. William Standfield, Hunsdon, and has issue living, Arthur Robert William, b. 1872; — Alice Caroline Isham.—Isabella Mary.—Emily Georgiana Erskine.—Rosa Penelope: m. 1874, the Rev. Arthur Beaconsfield Trewatt, who d. 1889, and has issue living, Eleanor Isham. Residence, of the late Charles John Wheler, Esq. (ante), b. 1766, d. 1856: m. 1797, Isabel, who d. 1841, da. of John Close, Esq., of Eastby, Yorkshire:—Rev. Frederick, b. 1812;—V. of Dunhurst. m. 1863, Catherine Emma, da. of the late William Plowden, Esq., of Ewhurst Park, Hants. Residence, Dunhurst Vicarage, Warwickshire.—Isabella: m. 1833, Rev. P. Powell, who d. 1866, of Frankton, Warwickshire. Residence, Rugby.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Henry Trevor Wheler (ante):—Issue of the late Charles Trevor Wheler, Esq., b. 1841, d. 1874: m. 1861, Elizabeth Anne, who d. 1892, da. of John Fleming Martin Reid, Esq.:—Edith Trevor: m. 1891, the Rev. A. Legh Whitlock, Curate of Windsor. Residence, 3, Queen's Terrace, Windsor.

of Chadwick Manor, co. Warwick, and has issue living, William George Trevor b. 1834, Annie Teresa b. 1875, Evelyn Maude b. 1880. — Charlotte. Residence, Oak Dale, Regent Street, Lentonningham.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. William Trevor Wheler (ante.):—

Issue of the late John Wheler, Esq., b. 1812, d. 1851: m. 18—, Jane Elizabeth, da. of Christopher Rowland Richardson, Esq., of Kuntoul, Tirhooit, India:—

Theresa Jane. Residence, 6, Melcombe Place, Dorset Square, N.W.

The 1st baronet, Sir William, was M.P. for Queenborough-tempt. Charles II., and his wife was Laundress to the Royal Family. The 2nd baronet, Col. Sir Charles, his cousin, who succeeded by a special limitation, was Governor of the Leeward Islands, M.P. for Cambridge University in the Long Parliament, and one of the gentlemen entrusted to carry the plate of that University to Charles I. The 9th baronet, Lieut.-Col. Sir Trevor, served throughout the Peninsular war, including Waterloo; and the 9th baronet, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis, C.B., served in Bundlecund 1821–2, in Afghanistan 1839–40, in the Punjab 1848–9, and in Indian Mutiny 1858–9.

WHICHCOTEx, Creation 1660, of Aswarby, Lincolnshire.

Sir George Whichcote, 8th Baronet; b. May 31st, 1817; s. his brother, Sir Thomas, 1892: m. 1866, Louisa Day, third da. of the late Thomas William Clagett, Esq., of Fetcham, Surrey, and has issue.

Residence, of Four Fields—Harpswell D., Aswarby R., Swarby V., Timberland V., Lincolnshire.

Arms—Ermine, two boars passant gules, langued azure, the tusks and bristles or. Crest—A boar's head erased and erect gules, langued azure, armed or.

Residence—

Sons living—George, b. Sept. 3rd, 1870—Hugh Christopher, b. 1874.

Daughter living—Louisa Mary.


The 1st baronet, Sir Jeremy Whichcote, was Solicitor-General to the Prince Elector Palatine. At the request of Charles II., during his exile, he purchased the Wardenship of the Fleet, and by officiating himself at times sheltered the King's agents. The 3rd baronet was M.P. for Cambridgeshire.

WHITE. Creation 1802, of Wallingwells, Nottinghamshire.

Sir Thomas Woollaston White, 3rd Baronet; b. Feb. 7th, 1828; s. his father, Sir Thomas Woollaston, 1882; formerly Lieut.-Col. 16th Lancers; is a J.P. for Notts.

Arms—Gules, a chevron vair between three lions rampant or. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet argent, a demi-eagle displayed sable.


Sisters living—Mary Elizabeth.—Fanny Lucy Fowke (Lady Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland): m. 1869, Sir James Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland, 4th baronet. Residences, Barnton, Midlothian; Sauchieburn, Stirlingshire.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. Taylor White, 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1800, d. 1855: m. 1842, 1858, Dorothy Letitia, who d. 1849, da. of Col. John Kirk, of Markham, Notts.—Taylor, b. 1837.—John: b. 1839; m. 1876, Louisa Caroline, da. of the late George Townry White, Esq., Barrister-at-law, and has issue living, Taylor Woollaston, b. 1879.—Euphemia Anne.—Letitia: m. 1875, Henry Kirk Hodge, Esq. Residence, Felting, New Zealand.—Dorothea Anne.—Charlotte Crofts: m. 1880, William James Chalk, Esq., and has issue living, Sybil Guinevere Landon,—Gladys Mary,—Dorothy Bridget,—Evelyn Charlotte Prichard.—Bridget:
White (Jervis-White-Jervis), see Jervis.

WHITEHEAD, Creation 1889, of Highfield House, Catford Bridge, Kent.

Sir James Whitehead, M.P., 1st Baronet, son of James Whitehead, Esq., of Appleby, Westmorland; b. March 2nd, 1834; ed. at Appleby Sch., Westmorland; elected an Alderman of City of London (Cheapside Ward) 1882; was Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1884-5, Lord Mayor of London 1888-9, and Sheriff of co. London 1890-91; unsuccessfully contested Westminster, N., or Appleby, Div. (LG) 1885 and 1886; has sat as M.P. for Leicester since July 1892; formerly a Bradford Merchant in London; is a Fellow of So. of Anti-

Aarms—Per pale azure and sable, on a fesse in bend and plain cotted or, between three fleurs-
de-lis of the last a fasces erect between two eagles' heads erased proper. Crest—An eagle, wings expanded proper, each wing charged with a fasces erect or, supporting an escutcheon of the arms.

Residence—9, Cambridge Gate, Regent's Park, N.W. Clubs—Reform, City Liberal.

Sons living—George Hugh, b. Oct. 30th, 1861; ed. at Clifton Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1887); is one of H.M.’s Lieutenants for City of London, and a Member of London Stock Exchange; m. 1889, Gertrude Grace, da. of William Ascroft, Esq., J.P., of Overleigh House, Preston, and The Wyke, Grasmere, Westmorland, and has issue living, James Hugh Edendale, b. 1890—Christobel, b. 1891. Residence, Red Bank, Bromley, Kent. Clubs, City Liberal, Devonshire.—Rowland Edward, b. 1867; ed. at Clifton Coll., and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1889); Bar. Inner Temple 1888, and Lincoln’s Inn, 1890; is one of H.M.’s Lieutenants for City of London; appointed Lecturer to Incorporated Law So. 1890 and 1891. Chambers, 14, Old Square, W.C. Club, Devonshire.—Gilbert Hinds, b. 1866; ed. at Clifton Coll., and in Germany; is Lieut. 8th Vol. Bn. K. I. B. (Prince Consort’s Own). Club, Devonshire.—Wilfred James, b. 1872; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford.

Daughters living—Lelía Isabel Mercy, b. 1874.—Florence Marian, b. 1877.

HAWKINS-WHITSHED, Creation 1834, of Killincarrick, Wicklow. [Extinct 1871.]

Sir St. Vincent Bentinck Hawkins-Whitshed, 3rd and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Elizabeth Alice Frances; m. 1st, 1879, Col. Frederick Gustavus Burnaby, who d. 1884; 2ndly, 1886, John Frederic Main, Esq., C.E., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Harry Arthur Frederick Gustavus St. Vincent, b. 1880. Residence.

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—Renira: m. 1862, Rear-Adm. Edwin John Pollard, and has issue living, James Hawkins Whitshed, b. 1886; ed. at Repton; is Lieut. 2nd Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers, —Arthur Erskine St. Vincent, b. 1869; ed. at Repton, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford; is Lieut. 1st Bn. Royal Irish Regt. —Elizabeth Gilchrist, —Lucy Clara, —Sevilla Florence, —Evelyn Hyacinthe, —Grace Emily. Residence, Hayford Hall, Norwich.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—Anne Alicia (Lady Hawkins-Whitshed), da. of the late Rev. the Hon. John Gustavus Handcock [see B. Castlereagh, colls.]: m. 1st, 1858, Sir St. Vincent Bentinck Hawkins-Whitshed, 3rd and last baronet, who d. 1871; 2ndly, 1885, J. Percival White, Esq.

WHITWORTH, Creation 1869, of the Firs, Lancashire, and of Stancliffe, Derby. [Extinct 1887.]

Sir Joseph Whitworth, 1st and last Baronet.

Widow living—Mary Louisa (Lady Whitworth), da. of Daniel Broadhurst, Esq., and widow of Alfred Orrell, Esq., of The Grove, Cheadle, and the Cottage, Grasmere: m. 1871, as his second wife, Sir Joseph Whitworth, 1st baronet. Residence, Stancliffe, Derby.
WIGGIN, Creation 1892, of Mitchely Grange, Harborne, Staffordshire.

HENRY WIGGIN, 1st Baronet, son of the late William Wigin, Esq., of Cheadle, Staffordshire; b. Feb. 14th, 1824; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Staffordshire, a J.P. for Worcestershire and City of Birmingham, and a Director of the Midland Railway; sat as M.P. for E. Staffordshire (L) 1880-85, and for Staffordshire, Handsworth Div. (L.U.) 1885-92: m. 1851, Mary Elizabeth, second da. of the late David Malins, Esq., J.P., of Edgbaston, Birmingham, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, three mullets of six points argent, on a chief ensigned or a spur set sable. Crest—Over a fleur-de-lis sable, a spur or between two wings erect proper, each charged with a fleur-de-lis of the first.

Seats—Mitchely Grange, Harborne, Birmingham; Garth Gwynion.

To thine own self be true. Machynlleth, N. Wales. Club—Reform.


Daughters living—Mary Elizabeth, b. 1860; m. 1884, Major Richard Charles Bernard Lawrence, 1st Dragoon Guards, and has issue living, Alexander Erskine, b. 1889,—Ellen Mary, b. 1891.—Ethel Malins, b. 1891.

Wigram, see Fitz-Wygram.

WILLIAMS, Creation 1798, of Bodelwyddan, Flintshire.

Sir WILLIAM GRENVILLE WILLIAMS, 4th Baronet; b. May 30th, 1844; s. his father, Sir Hugh, 1876; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 1st Life Guards; is a J.P. for co. Denbigh, a J.P. and D.L. of Flintshire (High Sheriff 1883), formerly Lieut. Col. Montgomery Yeo. Cav.; retired as Hon. Col.: m. 1884, Ellinor Harriet, only da. of Willoughby Hurt Sitwell, Esq., of Ferney Hall, Salop, and has issue.

Patron of Owldwyddan.—Bodelwyddan V., Flint.

Arms—Argent, two foxes counter-salient in saltire gules, a crescent for difference. Crest—A fox’s head erased.

Seats—Bod Elwyddan, Rhuddlan R.S.O.; Bod Idris, Llan Degla, Mold. Clubs—Naval and Military, Carlton.

Y cadarn ar’ cyfwys. Strong and crafty.

Sons living—WILLIAM WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 11th, 1838.—Hugh Grenville, b. 1839.—Francis Idris, b. 1891.

Daughters living—Ellinor Henrietta. —Megan Louise.


Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Margaret Maria: m. 1868, Edmund Hope Verney, Esq., el. son of Sir Harry Verney, 2nd baronet. Residence, Rhianva, Anglesey.—Maude Sarah: m. 1870, Frederick William Verney, Esq., youngest son of Sir Harry Verney, 2nd baronet. Residence, 6, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late William Williams, Esq., son of 1st baronet, b. 1803, d. 1892: m. 1st, 1835, Arabella, who d. 1867, da. of the late Rev. Canon Pretyman; 2ndly, 1871, Marian (now of Parciau, Ty'n-y-gongl, Llan Esgad, Anglesey), da. of the late Gen. William Henry Scott:

Laurence, b. 1876.—Margaret.—Rosamond.

The 2nd baronet assumed in 1842 the additional surname of Hay, but died without male issue [see E. Amherst, cols.].

WILLIAMS, Creation 1866, of Tregullow.

Sir William Robert Williams, 3rd Baronet; b. Feb. 21st, 1860; s. his father, Sir Frederick Martin, M.P., 1878; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Capt. 3rd Brig. W. Div. R.A.; is a D.L. and a County Councillor (Barnstaple Div.) for Devonshire; m. 1881, Matilda Frances, da. of Edmund Beauchamp-Beauchamp, Esq., J.P., of Trevine, Scorrier, Cornwall, and has issue.

Arms—Vair, three crescents or. 1st—A demi-eagle azure, wings extended sable, each charged with four bezants.


Sons living—William Frederick, b. May 17th, 1886.—Frederick William, b. 1888.—Burton Robert, b. 1890.

Daughter living—Frances Maria.

Brothers living—Frederick Law, b. 1862; is Capt. 1st Batn. Dorsetshire Regt.—Edward Harvey, b. 1855.—Leonard Alfred, b. 1867.—Ernest Martin, b. 1871.—Victor George, b. 1874.—Bertram Leopold, b. 1878.

Sisters living—Caroline Sydney: m. 1881, John Alexander Arnott, Esq., Capt. 4th Batn. Cheshire Regt., and has issue living, John, b. 1883.—Laurnston John, b. 1890.—Margaret Christian Salome,—Mary Christian (twin).—Lina Victoria (twin). Residence, Severnleigh, Stoke Bishop, Gloucestershire.—Mary Christian: m. 1884, John Charles Williams, Esq., M.P., and has issue living, Charles, b. 1886.—Robert, b. 1888.—May, b. 1890. Residence, Caerhayes Castle, St. Austell, Cornwall; Werrington Park, Launceston.—Beatrice Julia: m. 1892, Charles Henry Cave, Esq. Residence.

Uncles living (sons of 1st Baronet)—Arthur Edward, b. 1832.—Charles Henry Bassett, b. 1834; is a J.P. for Devon; formerly in R.N., and Capt. and Hon. Major Roy. N. Devon Hussars; sat as M.P. for Barnstaple (C) 1868-74; assumed 1890, by royal license, the surname of Bassett: m. 1858, Harriet Mary, da. of Arthur Davie-Bassett, Esq., of Umberleigh, and Watermouth Castle, Devon, and has issue living, Walter Bassett, b. 1863; is a retired Lieut. R.N.—Edith Bassett: m. 1882, Capt. Ernest Charles Pen Curzon, 18th Hussars [see E. Howe, cols.]. Residence, Pilton House, Barnstaple; Watermouth Castle, Ilfracombe. Clubs, Junior United Service.—Michael, b. 1839; ed. at Harrow, and at Oriel Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1863, M.A. 1864); is a J.P. for Cornwall. Residence, 6, Sackville Street, W. Clubs, Oxford and Cambridge, United University, Junior Carlton, New University.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st Baronet)—Caroline Catherine. Residence.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Richard Michael Williams, 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1830, d. 1897: m. 1858, Georgiana Sophia, da. of the Rev. Thomas Phillpotts, of Porthgwillen, Cornwall;—

William Phillpotts, b. 1860; formerly Capt. Cornwall and Devon Miners' Artillery, W. Div. R.A.—Lionel Arthur, b. 1867; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. The King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.);

The first baronet, Sir William, was Sheriff of Cornwall 1831; and the 2nd baronet, Sir Frederick Martin, sat as M.P. for Truro (C) 1865-78.

GRIFFIES-WILLIAMS, Cr. 1815, of Llwyn-y-Wormwood, Carmarthen. [Extinct 1878.]

Rev. Sir David Herbert Thackeray Griffies-Williams, 4th Bart.

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—Caroline Louisa; m. 1847, William Mawdley Savage, Esq., who d. 1867, of Norton House, co. Somerset. Residence,

Williams-Bulkeley, see Bulkeley.

Williams-Drummond, see Drummond.

Williams-Wynn, see Wynn.
WILLIAMSON, Creation 1642, of East Markham, Nottinghamshire.

Sir Hedworth Williamson, 8th Baronet; b. March 25th, 1827; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; s. his father, Sir Hedworth, M.P., 1861; was in Diplo. Ser. 1848-54; is a D.L., a J.P., and a County Alderman for Durham (High Sheriff 1877); formerly Capt. 1st Durham Vol. Artillery; sat as M.P. for N. Durham (L) 1864-74; m. 1863, Lady Elizabeth Jane Hay Liddell, da. of 1st Earl of Ravensworth, and has issue.

3. Family—Or, a chevron gules between three trefoils slipped sable. Crest—Out of a mural crown gules, a demi-wyvern or.

Seats—Whitburn Hall, Sunderland. Clubs—Brooks’s, Fox, Marlborough.

Sons living—HEDWORTH, b. May 23rd, 1867; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford. Clubs, Brooks’s, Marlborough.—Adolphus Hudson, R.N., b. 1869; became Lieut. 1891.—Frederick Charles, b. 1872.

Daughters living—Beatrice Anne; m. 1887, Major Edward William Herbert, King’s Roy. Rifle Corps [see E. Powis].—Horatia Dorothy.

Brothers living—William Henry, b. 1829; ed. at Rugby, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1851).—Victor Alexander, C.M.G., b. 1838; ed. at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1864); Bar. Inner Temple 1865; is a D.L. of co. Durham; was a Roy. Commr. 1872-3 to enquire into treatment of Indian immigrants in Mauritius, and sometime a M.E.C. and M.L.C. of Fiji; C.M.G., 1882. Residence, 32, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W. Clubs, Travellers, Brook’s, Fox.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Robert Hudson, Williamson, Esq., 3rd son of 6th baronet, b. 1810. d. 1869; m. 1843, Margaret Grace, da. of the late William Gordon, Esq., of Millrig, Ayrshire;—

Cecil Hedworth J. G. L. C., b. 1843; formerly Capt. 6th Dragoon Guards; m. 1886, Charlotte Campbell, da. of the late Alexander Robert Campbell-Johnston, Esq., of 84, St. George’s Square, S.W. Clubs, Naval and Military, Junior Carlton.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Thomas Williamson, 3rd son of 5th baronet—

Issue of the late Henry Williamson, Esq., b. 1810.—d. 1844; m. 1829, Margaret, da. of Philip Augustus Browne, Esq.;—

Augustus Henry, b. 1842; formerly Capt. 30th Regt. Club, Army and Navy.—Ferdinand Hedworth, b. 1843; formerly Lieut. 4th Foot; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Sussex. Club, Junior United Service.—Louisa Mary Anne.—Florence Isabella Augusta.

Sir Thomas, the 1st baronet, suffered greatly for his loyalty in the civil wars, and paid £3,400 to the sequestrators for his estate. Sir Hedworth, the 7th baronet was M.P. for the northern division of Durham (L) 1832-7, and High Sheriff of that county.

WILLOGHBY, Creation 1794, of Baldon House, Oxfordshire.

Sir John Christopher Willoughby, 5th Baronet; b. Feb. 20th, 1859; s. his father, Sir John Pollard, M.P., 1866; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Capt. Royal Horse Guards, and employed under British S. Africa Co.; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, and bronze star), and in Nile expedition 1885; is a J.P. for Oxfordshire.

Patron of One Club—Baldon Marsh R., Oxfordshire.

Vérité sans peur. Truth without fear.

Sisters living—Alice Anna.—Maria Gertrude.

Half-Sister living—Cicely Barr; m. 1856, Anthony Morris Storer, Esq., and has issue living, Leila Minna Gertrude. Residence, Purley Park, Reading.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—Maria Elizabeth (Lady Willoughby), da. of Thomas Hawkins, Esq., late M.P. for Dudley; m. 1854, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Pollard Willoughby, M.P., 4th baronet, who d. 1866. Residence, Fulmer Hall, Gerard’s Cross, Buckinghamshire. Clubs—Marlborough, White’s, Turf, Orleans, Hurlingham.

This family is a junior branch of the Barons Willoughby d’Eresby, through John, 4th son of the 4th Baron. The 3rd baronet was successively M.P. for Yarmouth (Isle of Wight) and Evesham (L.C.); and the 4th baronet, M.P. for Leominster (C) 1857, was a distinguished member of the Bombay Government, and subsequently of the Indian Council at home; to him Western India is chiefly indebted for the suppression of the practices of infanticide and suttee.

37
WILSHIRE, Creation 1840.


Arms—Per chevron azure and argent: in chief six cross-patte, four and two, or; and in base on a mount vert, a bay horse caparisoned, thereon mounted a Beloochee soldier habited and armed, brandishing a sword, all proper; a chief of the second, thereon a representation of the fortress of Khelat proper; a canton gules charged with the star of the order of Doorgaee kingdom. Crest—A Caffre holding a dexter hand an assagai (spear) in bend sinister point downwards, and in the sinister three assagais points upwards all proper. Supporters—On the dexter, a soldier of the 38th Regiment; and on the sinister, a soldier of the 2nd Regiment, both habited and armed, and each holding in his exterior hand a musket, all proper.

Club—Guards.

Son living—GERARD ARTHUR MAXWELL, b. Aug. 12th, 1892.


Sister living—Alice Mary: m. 1881, the Rev. James Williams Adams, V.C., R. of Postwick, Norwich, and has issue living, Edith Juliet Mary. Residence, Postwick Rectory, Norwich.


Gen. Sir Thomas, G.C.B., 1st baronet, Col. of the 61st Regiment, distinguished himself in Afghanistan, at the siege of Ghuznee, and at the capture of Khelat; he also served in the Peninsular war, in the Kaffir war, and in the Walcheren expedition.

WILMOT, Creation 1759, of Chaddesden, Derbyshire.

Sir Henry Wilmot, C.B., V.C., 5th Baronet; b. Feb. 3rd, 1831; s. his father, Sir Henry Sacheverel, 1872; ed. at Rugby; formerly Major Rifle Brigade; served in Indian Mutiny (V.C. and medal with clasp); was Dep. Judge-Advocate to Oude Field Force 1857-8, and Judge-Advocate Gen. to Chinese expedition 1860-61 (medal with two clasps); is Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Bn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.), Col. Comdg. N. Midland Infantry Vol. Brig., and a J.P. and a County Alderman (Vice-Chm.) of Derbyshire; sat as M.P. for Derbyshire S. (C) 1869-85: m. 1862, Charlotte Cecilia, who d. 1891, da. of the late Rev. Frederick Henry Pare.

Patron of Cuttling—Chaddesden V., Derbyshire.

Arms—Sable, on a fesse or, between three eagles' heads couped argent as many escallops gules, a canton vair ermine and gules. Crest—An eagle's head couped argent gorged with a mural coronet sable, in the beak an escallop gules.


Sisters living—Maria: m. 1854, James Willmott Mitchell, Esq.—Constance Harriet.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Arthur Alfred Wilmot, 4th son of 4th baronet, b. 1845, d. 1876: m. 1872, Harriet Cecilia, da. of the Rev. Alleyne Fitzherbert (see Fitzherbert, Bart., colls.).—

RALPH HENRY SACHEVEREL, b. June 8th, 1875.

Issue of the late Capt. John Grimston, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, b. 1807, d. 1879: m. 1835, Jane, da. of Thomas Bewes, Esq., M.P.:—

John Robert, b. 1836; formerly Capt. 29th Regt.: m. 1863, Lucy Anne, da. of the late Robert Bazley, Esq.,
of Manchester. Residences, Neswick, Driffield: 18, Weymouth Street, Portland Place, W.—Fanny: m. 1868, Walter Francis Wrangham, Esq., and has issue living, Digby Francis, b. 1869,—Walter George, b. 1867,—Wilmot John, b. 1866,—Darcy George, b. 1865,—Fanny Margaret. Residence, Hotham House, Brough, Yorkshire.

Issue of the late Edward Woollett Wilmot, Esq., 4th son of 3rd baronet, b. 1805, d. 1864: m. 1st, 1831, Augustus, who d. 1836, da. of Charles Champion, Esq., of Beaumont Chase, 2ndly, 1837, Emma, da. of the late Sir Francis Sacheverel Darwin.---

Edmund, b. 1834.—Rev. Darwin, b. 1845; ed. at Winchester, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1866, M.A. 1871); is Head Master of Grammar Sch., Macclesfield, and Chaplain 5th Vol. Batn. Cheshire Regt.: m. 1876, Louisa Lilla, da. of the late Rev. Charles Bickmore, M.D., of Highlands, Leamington, and has issue living, Edward Darwin, b. 1852—Sacheverel Darwin, b. 1855;—Dorothy, Cicely. Residence, Westbrook, Macclesfield.—Reginald Mead, b. 1859;—Emma Maria: m. 1866, Godfrey Fanears Meynell, Esq., and has issue living, Godfrey, b. 1870,—Hugo, b. 1875,—Eleanor,—Mary,—Emma,—Margaret. Residence, Meynell Langley, Derby.—Frances Jane.

Issue of the late Edward Wilmot, Esq., 7th son of 3rd baronet, b. 1809, d. 1845; Anne, da. of Francis Edward Hurt, Esq., of Alderdasley:—

Rev. Francis Edmund William, b. 1849; ed. at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1874); is Chaplain 1st Vol. Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.): m. 1875, Katharine, da. of Col. Thomas Coningsby Norbury Norbury, C.B., of Sherridge, near Malvern [see V. Guillemore], and has issue living, Robert Coningsby, b. 1886,—Henry Cecil, b. 1881,—Winifred Anne,—Mary Sacheverel,—Gertrude,—Audrey,—Katharine Joyce. Residence, Chaddesden, Derby.—Edmund Meade, b. 1860; formerly Lietut. 1st Vol. Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.).—Richard Hurt, b. 1864;—Rose: m. 1875, John Henry Fox, Esq., and has issue living, Edmund John, b. 1874,—Selina Maria: m. 1875, Gerrard Andrews Wigram, Esq. [see Fitz-Wigram, Bart., colls.]. Residence, Jerse Lodge, Maidenhed.—Esther Ellen.—Dora May.

The family of Wilmot settled at Sutton-upon-Saar, in Nottinghamshire, soon after the Conquest, and removed from thence into Derbyshire about the year 1539. The 1st baronet, Sir Edward Wilmot, an eminent Physician was Physician-General to the Army, and Physician in Ordinary to George II.


Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Mildred.—By 2nd marriage—Norah Eleanor, b. 1889.

Sisters living—Mary Anne Frances: m. 1st, 1860, George John Cayley, Esq., who d. 1873 [see Cayley, Bart.]; 2ndly, 1885, Baron Emile de Royer. Residence, 6, Avenue de Montespan, Paris.—Sarah Elizabeth (Lady Morshhead): m. 1887, as his second wife, Sir Warwick Charles Morshhead, 3rd bart. Residences, Forest Lodge, Binfield, Bracknell, Berks; Tregadick, Blisland, Cornwall.—Augusta Emily: m. 1872, Maj.-Gen. Augustus Frederick Francis Lennox, who d. 1893 [see D. Richmond, colls.].—Emily Dulcibella: m. 1882, Henry Vivian Gibson-Craig, Esq. [see Gibson-Craig, Bart.]. Residence, Lady Mede, Little Kimble, Bucks.

Mother living—Sarah Frederica, da. of the late Thomas Eden, Esq. [see Eden, Bart., colls.]: m. 1841, Montagu Wilmot, Esq. (ante), who d. 1881, and has issue living [see ante]. Residence, Beach House, Sidmouth.

Widows living of 4th and 5th Baronets—Margaret (Lady Wilmot-Horton), da. of the late Rev. Andrew Kersteman, of Brenchley, Kent, and widow of Robert Algeo, Esq.: m. 1842, Sir Robert Edward Wilmot-Horton, 4th baronet, who d. 1860. Residence, 63, Sloane Street, S.W.—Frances Augusta (Lady Wilmot-Horton), da. of Henry Pyches Boyce, Esq.: m. 1853, Rev. S. George Lewis Wilmot, 5th baronet, who d. 1887. Residences, Catton Hall, Ruton-on-Trent; 107, Sloane Street, S.W.

This family is of common ancestry with the Wilmots, Barons, of Chaddesden, and the Eardley-Wilmots, Barons, of Berkswell Hall. The 1st baronet, Sir Robert Wilmot, was thirty years Chief Secretary for Ireland. The Right Hon. Sir Robert John, P.C., the 3rd baronet, Governor of Ceylon, assumed the additional surname of Horton 1823.
EARDLEY-WILMOT. Creation 1821, of Berkswell Hall, Warwickshire.

Sir William Assheton Eardley-Wilmot, 3rd Baronet; b. May 16th, 1841; s. his father, Sir John Eardley, 1892; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; is Col. in Army, formerly Lient.-Col. Northumberland Fusiliers; was Brig.-Maj., Ceylon, 1877-9, D.A.A.G. at Head Quarters in Ireland 1879-82, Dep. Judge Advocate in Ireland 1882-5, and D.A.A.G. Head Quarters 1885, since when he has been Dep. Judge Advocate at Head Quarters: m. 1876, Mary, da. of David Watts Russell, Esq., of Biggin Hall, Oundle, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st, sable, a fesse or, between three eagles' heads, couped argent, in the beak of each an escalloped gules, Wilmot; 2nd, argent, on a chevron azure, three garbs or: a canton gules charged with a fret or, Eardley; 3rd, azure, a fesse engrailed between three mullets of the first. 4th, in escutcheon argent, an eagle's head couped argent, in his beak an escalloped gules; and, a buck courant gules, attired and unguled or.

Residence—3, Cromwell Road, S.W. Club—Army and Navy.

Sons living—John, b. Oct. 14th, 1882.—Frederick Neville, b. 1885.—Stephen, b. 1887.

Daughters living—Cicily Margaret, —Sylvia Mary.

Brothers living—Revell, b. 1842; is Col. 14th Bengal Lancers; formerly A.A.G. Meurt Div.; served in Bhootan Expedition 1848-9 (wounded, mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp), in Jowaki Expedition 1848-9 (clasp and mentioned in despatches), and in Afghan Campaign 1878-9 (medal with three clasps, mentioned in despatches of Lieut., and Breveny), b. 1851, is Clerk in Board of Agriculture: m. 1872, Milde. Justine Klein, of Fentrégrate, Lorraine, and has issue living, Gilberte Adeline. Residence, 56, Blenheim Crescent, Notting Hill, W. Club, Junior Constitutional.

—Edward, b. 1847; became Lieut. 1865, Com. 1881, and Capt. 1886; was Ass't. Director of Naval Intelligence 1882, and has issue living, Grace Maud, dau. of the late Thomas Rolls Hoare, Esq., of 49, Ennismore Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, Kate,—May,—Nora. Residence, 23, Cranley Gardens, S.W.—Hugh Eden (His Honour Judge Eardley-Wilmot), b. 1850; ed. at Charterhouse; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1874; formerly Counsel to the Mint at Central Criminal Court has been Judge of County Court Circuit, No. 33, since 1891. Residence, 15, Clement's Inn, W.C. Club, Royal Society, E.C.

Sisters living—Mona Annette,—Selina Ann Mary: m. 1st, 1876, Capt. St. Aubyn Henry Player (formerly of Inniskilling Dragoons), a Queen's Messenger, who d. 1894, having divorced her 1886; andly, 1886, Chaloner Chute Ellis, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Nina Alice St. Aubyn. Residence, Shottesbrooke Park, Maidenhead.

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—Rev. Edward Revell, b. 1814; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1840, M.A. 1847); is an Hon. Canon of Worcester: m. 1840, Frances Anne, who d. 1866, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Elkies; 2ndly, 1848, Emma Hutchinson, dau. of William Lambert, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Francis (of 38, Perham Road, W. Kensington, W.), b. 1849; is a retired Lieut. R.N.: m. 1874, Lucy, da. of the Rev. George Rundle Pryyne, V. of St. Peter's, Plymouth, and has issue living, Hubert Valentine b. 1876, George Revell b. 1880, Gerald Howard b. 1880, Mabel Ernestine, Muriel August (of Club, Camb.), Rev. Ernestine, Dorothy (of Club, Camb.), and Dorothy (of Club, Camb.), 2ndly, 1881, Frances Whiteby, Esq., M.B., of Leamington, and has issue living, Edward Gwynne b. 1877, Theodore b. 1879,—Henry, b. 1884; is Capt. I.S.C.: m. 1883, Agnes Mary, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Edward Burgoyne Curretton, of Hillbrook, River, near Dover, and has issue living, Percy b. 1886, Florence b. 1884, Eleanor b. 1889,—Edith Augusta: m. 1897, the Rev. Walter Lancelot Holland, Incumbent of St. Thomas's, Edinburgh, and has issue living, Eardley Lancelot 1875, Cyril Gerald b. 1882, Claude Edward b. 1883, Walter Geoffrey Torlesse b. 1885,—Louisa Caroline: m. 1877, Col. Vincent Rivaz, I.S.C., and has issue living, Edith Cecilia, Dulcibella. Residence, Clarina, Kenilworth Road, Leamington.—Robert Charles Chester b. 1822; formerly Sec. to Board of Directors of Convict Prisons: m. 1849, Jane E., daughter of J. Dunn, Esq., and has issue living, Elize Catherine, m. 1878, Holland John Cotton, Esq., M.D., of 109, Sloane Street, S.W.—Constance. Residence, 32, Tedworth Square, S.W. Club, Arthur's.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Selina Matilda Caroline: m. 1st, 1844, Wade Brown, Esq., who d. 1851, of Monckton Farleigh, Wilts; andly, 1859, the Rev. Joseph Abbott, R. of Wrentham, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage), Trevor Marow, b. 1849,—Alice Catherine,—Selina Caroline, Ursula Gertrude. Residence, Wrentham Rectory, Wadingford, Suffol.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Frederick Marow Eardley-Wilmot, and son of 1st baronet, b. 1823, d. 1877: m. 1851, Frances Augusta, da. of George John Pennington, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. —Kenred, b. 1853; m. 1880, and has issue living, Trevor Kenred, b. 1853.—Hilda Woodburn.—Madge Pennington. Residence, Stratford, Perth, Ontario.—Arthur, b. 1867; is Capt. R.H.A.; m. 1887, Mary Blanche, only da. of the late Col. Thomas T. Neyd-Kynnerley, Esq., of Loxley Park, and has issue living, Dorothy Revell, b. 1888.—Margaret Stuart, b. 1891.—Iront, b. 1889; is Capt. I.S.C., and a D.A.A.G. for Musketry, Bengal: m. 1889, Florence, da. of Harry Corby Levinge, Esq. [see Levinge, Bart.], and has issue living, Vere Levinge, b. 1886.

Flora Cecilia.

Issue of the late Augustus Hillier Eardley-Wilmot, Esq., 6th son of 1st baronet, b. 1828, d. 1894: m. 1846, Matilda Jessen (now of 27, Upper Berkeley Street, W.), da. of John Dunn, Esq., of Van Diemen’s Land:—

Stuart, b. 1847: m. 18—, Miss Johnson, of Launceston, Tasmania, and has issue living, Gerald Stuart, b. 1876,—Trevor, b. 1884,—Parry, b. 1888,—Trevor, b. 1890: is in Secretary’s Office, G.P.O.—

Sainthill, b. 1843; is Conservator of Forests, N.W. Provinces, India: m. 1854, Emma Elizabeth, who d. 1890, da. of the late G. Casey, Esq., of Winterbourne, St. Leonard’s: 2ndly, 1891, Mabel Boisragon, da. of W. H. Winter, Esq., of Melrose, South Norwood Hill, S.E., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Helen Jessie,—Hungerford, b. 1852—Colville, b. 1853; is in Ceylon Civ. Ser. (Colonial Sec. Depart.)—

George, b. 1863.—Annie.

This family is of common ancestry with the Wilmots, baronets, of Osmaston, and Wilmots, baronets of Chaddesden. The 1st baronet, Sir John Eardley-Wilmot, F.R.S., was sometime M.P. for North Warwickshire, and Governor of Van Diemen’s Land 1843-7, and the 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Warwickshire, S. (C) 1847-95, and was Recorder of Warwick 1852-7, and Judge of Bristol County Court 1854-63, and of Marylebone County Court 1863-71.

WILSON, Creation 1588, of Dehli.

Sir Roland Knyvet Wilson, 2nd Baronet, 2nd son of the late Rear-Adm. George Knyvet Wilson, el. brother of 1st Baronet [see Baroness Berners, colls.]; b. Aug. 27th, 1840; s. his uncle, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Archdale, G.C.B., D.C.L., by special remainder, 1874; ed. at Eton, and at King’s Coll., Camb. (Senior Classic 1863, late Fellow, and M.A. and LL.M.); Bar. Lincoln’s Inn 1867; is Lecturer on Indian Law, Cambridge: m. 1873, Christiana Whiting, da. of the late Richard Phillips, Esq., F.R.S.

Arms—Quarterly of six: 1st and 6th, sable, a wolf rampant or, in chief a fleur-de-lis argent between two beaumonts, Wilson; 2nd, argent, a bend within a bordure engrailed, sable, Knyvet; 3rd, argent, a cross engrailed between four water-bougets sable, a label of three points azure, charged with three lions rampant, Bourchier; 4th, France and England quarterly, within a bordure argent, Woodstock; 5th, quarterly, or and vert, Berners. Crest—A wolf rampant, proper.

Residence—Brookfield, Cambridge.

Brother living—ARTHUR KNYVET (heir by special remainder). R.N., V.C., C.B., b. March 4th, 1842; became Com. 1873, and Captn. 1880; served in Black Sea during Crimean war (medal with clasp and Turkish medal); in Chinese war 1885 (medal with two clasps), in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive’s bronze star, and 3rd class Medjidie), and in Sudan campaign 1884 (V.C., and wounded); appointed an A.D.C. to H.M. 1892; C.B. 1897. Club, United Service.


Widow living of 1st Baronet—ELLEN (Lady Wilson), da. of the late Brig.-Gen. Warren Hastings Leslie Frith, of the Bengal Artillery: m. 1842, Sir Archdale Wilson, 1st baronet, G.C.B., D.C.L., who d. 1874. Residence,

The 1st baronet, a distinguished Indian military officer, commanded the Army at the siege and capture of Delhi.
WILSON, Creation 1874, of Eshton Hall, co. York.

Sir Mathew Wharton Wilson, 2nd Baronet; b. March 20th, 1827 ; s. his father, Sir Mathew, 1891 ; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. 11th Hussars; is a J.P. for Gloucestershire, and for W. Riding of York: m. 1850, Gratianna Mary, only da. of Adm. Richard Thomas, of Stonehouse, and has issue.

*Patron of St. Albans—Kelbrooke P.C., Yorkshire.

*arms—Sable, a wolf rampant or, gorged with a collar gemel of the field between four mullets of six points, three in chief and one in base of the second.

*crest—A demi-wolf or, gorged with a collar gemel sable, and resting the sinister paw on an escutcheon, of the last, charged with a mullet as in the arms.


*sons living—Mathew Amcotts, b. Jan. 2nd, 1833; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batt. King’s Own (Yorkshire L.I.); is a J.P. for E., N. and W. Ridings of York: m. 1874, Georgina Mary, da. of Richard Thomas Lee, Esq., of Grove Hall, Knottingley, Yorkshire, and has with other issue living, Mathew Richard Henry, b. 1875,—Gwelden Georgina Frances Mary, —Beatrice Maud. *Residence, Eshton House, Gargrave-in-Craven, Yorkshire. *clubs, Brooks’s, White’s, Yorkshire.

—Richard Henry Francis Wharton, b. 1885; formerly in R.N.; is Major 30th Hussars; served in Ashantee war 1873 (medal), and in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal with three clasps and bronze star): m. 1887, Annabella Margaret, da. of John F. W. Drummond, Esq., of Ednam House, Kelso, N.B.

*daughters living—Gratianna Sophia Margaret: m. 1884, the Rev. Henry Madan Pratt, and has issue living, Grace Ethel Mabel, b. 1885;—Dorothy Margaret, b. 1886,—Agatha Evelyn Frances Mary, b. 1891. *Residence, Windrush Vicarage, Burford, Oxon.

*aunt living—(sister of 1st Baronet)—Frances Mary, m. 1839, John Robert Tennant, Esq. *Residence, 63, Brunswick Place, Brighton.

*widow living of 1st Baronet—Frances (Lady Wilson), widow of Col. Pedler, of Brunswick Square, Brighton: m. 1878, as his second wife, Sir Mathew Wilson, 1st baronet, who d. 1891. *Residence,

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Clitheroe (L) 1847-52, for N. Div. of W. Riding of York 1874-85, and for Shipston Div. of N. part of W. Riding of York 1885-6.

MARYON-WILSON, Creation 1660, of Eastbourne, Sussex.

Sir Spencer Maryon Maryon-Wilson, 10th Baronet; b. Dec. 4th, 1829; s. his father, Sir John Maryon, 1876; formerly Lieut. R.N.; is a J.P. for Kent; assumed in 1877 the additional surname of Maryon: m. 1856, Rose Emily, da. of the Rev. Henry Sharpe Pocklington, and has issue.

*patron of St. Albans—Hampstead V., Middlesex; Charlton R., St. Paul’s, Charlton R., St. Thomas, Charlton R., Holy Trinity P.C., Lower Charlton, Kent; Great Canfield V., White Roding R., Essex.

*arms—Sable, a wolf rampant, in chief three estoiles or. *crest—A demi-wolf as in the arms.

*seats—Charlton House, Old Charlton, Kent; Fitz-John’s, Great Canfield, Dunmow; Searles, Uckfield, Sussex. *town residence—6, Prince’s Gardens, Kensington, S.W. *clubs—Naval and Military, Junior United Service.

*sons living—Spencer Pocklington Maryon, b. 1849; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. King’s Own Yorkshire L.I., and Capt. West Kent Yeo. *cav.: m. 1887, Minnie Elisabeth, da. of Gen. Anthony Robert Thornhill, of Lavender Farm, Ascot, and has issue living, Thomas Spencer Maryon, b. 1888. *residence, Fitzjohns, Rugby. *clubs, White’s, Grosvenor. —George Maryon, b. 1861; Bar. Inner Temple 1887; m. 1886, Stephanie, da. of the late Hon. Rowland Allanson-Winn [see B. Headley, cols.]. *chambers, 6, King’s Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *club, Isthmiun.—Frederick Percival Maryon, b. 1864; is Lieut. 17th Lancers. *clubs, Naval and Military, Cavalry, Isthmiun.


*brothers living—Rev. George Maryon Wilson, b. 1834; ed. at Chert Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1858, M.A. 1870); has been since 1872 Vic. of Great Canfield; is a J.P. for Essex: m. 1st, Caroline, d. 1869, da. of—Harrison, Esq., of Merton Vale, Tasmania, and formerly of Rochford Hall, Essex; 2ndly, 1875, Albina Frances, da. of the late Rt. Rev. Augustus Short, Lord Bishop of Adelaide, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Jessie Caroline,—(by 2nd marriage), John Maryon, b. 1880,—Augustus George, b. 1881,—Millicent Augusta Maryon,—Geraldine Adelaide,—Albina Marguerite. *residence, Great Canfield Vicarage, Dunmow, Essex.

*isters living—Jane Charlotte Wilson.—Caroline Maria Wilson. *residence
WINNINGTON, Creation 1755, of Stanford Court, Worcestershire.

Sir Francis Salwey Winnington, 5th Baronet; b. Sept. 24th, 1849; s. his father, Sir Thomas Edward, 1872; ed. at Eton; formerly Ensign 66th Foot; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Worcestershire; m. 1879, Jane, da. of Lord Alfred Spencer-Churchill [see D. Marlborough], and has issue.

Sons living—FRANCIS SALWEY, b. May 4th, 1881.—Charles Alfred Edward, b. 1882.—John Winston Foley, b. 1883.

Daughters living—Frances Jane.—Iris Harriet Helena.

Sister living—Helena Caroline (Hon. Mrs. Frederick Hanbury-Tracy); m. 1879, the Hon. Frederick Stephen Archibald Hanbury-Tracy [see B. Sudley]. Residence, St. James's, Bachelors', Hurlingham.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandson of the late Capt. John Taylor Winnington, 2nd son of 3rd baronet:

Issue of the late Capt. John Taylor Winnington, b. 1819, d. 1875, Rev. (who m. 2ndly, 1880, Herbert Winnington Domville, Esq. [Club, Carlton], formerly Major 4th Batn. Worcestershire Regt.), da. of the late Adm. Sir S. Sartorius, G.C.B.

John Francis Sartorius, b. 1876.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Edward Winnington-Ingram, 2nd son of 2nd baronet:

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Winnington-Ingram, b. 1814, d. 1891; m. 1847, Maria Louisa (now of Ribbesford House, Worcestershire), da. of the late Rt. Rev. Henry Pepys, D.D. [see E. Cottenham, colls.]—


Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Thomas Onslow Winnington-Ingram, b. 1816, d. 1838; m. 1847, Jessie Maria, who d. 1891, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. John Whitehill Parsons, C.M.O. Resident at Zante—

Thomas Frederick, R.N., b. 1836; became Lieut. 1870.


This family were lords of the manor of Winnington temp. Edward I., where they continued to reside till the beginning of the xviiith century. The 4th baronet was M.P. for Beverley (L.) 1832-46 and 1857-68. The present baronet is descended from Sir Francis Winnington, Knt., of Stanford Court, who was appointed in 1678 Solicitor-General to Charles II., a post which he resigned, that he might act consistently with his conscience, by supporting the Exclusion Bill.

WISEMAN, Creation 1628, of Canfield Hall, Essex.

Sir William Wiseman, 9th Baronet; b. Aug. 23rd, 1845; s. his father, Rear-Adm. Sir William Saltonstall, 1874; ed. in Switzerland; entered R.N. 1859, became Capt. 1882; served in New Zealand war 1864-5 (medal), and in Niger Expedition 1868; is a J.P. for Essex: m. 1878, Sarah Elizabeth, da. of Lewis Langworthy, Esq., late of Ellesmere House, Putney, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, a chevron ermine between three coronels argent. Crest—A tower or, port open argent, out of the top a demi-Moor issuant armed proper, in his right hand a dart argent, barbed or plumed or, in his left a Roman target of the last.


Son living—William George Eden, b. Feb. 1st, 1885.


Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Wiseman, Esq., 2nd son of 6th baronet: —

Issue of the late William Wiseman, Esq., b. 1778, d. 1815: m. 1812: Several sons, the eldest of whom (or his representative) is heir-presumptive to baronetcy.

Issue of the late Alexander Wiseman, Esq., b. 1795, d. 1815: m. 1807, Anne Stanley: —

A son, b. 1816: —

Issue of the late Charles Pierce Wiseman, Esq., b. 1761, d. 1842: m. 1823 — Several sons.

Issue of the late William Wiseman, Esq., 3rd son of 6th baronet, b. 1763, d. 1830: m. 1787, Elizabeth, da. of John Robertson, Esq., of Philadelphia: —

George Augustus, b. 1803.

In the ordination made by Edward I. for the better government of Scotland, after his conquest of that kingdom, William Wiseman was Sheriff of Elgin, and Alexander Wiseman was made Sheriff of Foresis and Inerran. Not long afterwards, Simon Wiseman was found to possess lands at Cotes, Northamptonshire, and a member of the family purchased Canfield Park, in Essex, temp. Edward VI.

WOLSELEY, Creation 1628, of Wolseley, Staffordshire.

Sir Charles Michael Wolseley, 9th Baronet; b. 1846; s. his father, Sir Charles, 1854; ed. at Downside and Oscott Colls., and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. 2nd Stafford Militia and Staffordshire Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Stafford: m. 1853, Anita Theresa, el. da. of the late Daniel T. Murphy, Esq., of San Francisco, U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a talbot passant gules. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a wolf's head erased proper.


Sons living—Edric Charles Joseph, b. April 7th, 1886: — William Ralph, b. 1887.

Brothers living—Edward Talbot, b. 1848; formerly Capt. 3rd Stafford Militia; m. 1879, Florence Mary, da. of the late Edward Weld, Esq., of Ludlow Castle, Dorset, and has issue living, Mervyn Joseph, b. 1873; — Hubert Joseph, b. 1874; — Charles Joseph, b. 1877.—Edward Joseph, b. 1880.—Algermon Henry Joseph, b. 1881. Club, Junior Carlton. — Rev. Robert Joseph, b. 1850; is in Holy Orders of Ch. of Rome. Residence,
Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Henry Wolseley, 3rd son of 6th baronet:—

Issue of the late William Bertie Wolseley, Esq., (ante) 1797, d. 1812: m. 1st, 1813, Eliza Earle, who d. 1831, da. of William Daniell, Esq., of Mountserrat; 2ndly, 1839, Charlotte, who d. 1887, da. of the Rev. Charles Prowett, R. of Stapleford, Herts:—

Charlotte Elizabeth: m. 1840, Thomas Porter, Esq.—Frances Anne: m. 1st, 1845, George Noble Bredin, Esq., who d. 1852; 2ndly, 1854, J. F. Hills, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Francis Frederick, b. 1855.—Thomas, b. 1852.—Fanny Eliza.—Catherine Louisa Henrietta.—Eliza Jane.

Cecil Lewis Pauline: m. 1st, 1845, Edmund Hayter Bingham, Esq., who d. 1856; 2ndly, 1860, Dr. Hutson, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), John Richard Farre, b. 1863.—Henry Wolseley, b. 1866.—Eliza Anne.—Henrietta Augusta Meade: m. 1857, Edward Pouton Wells, Esq., and has issue living, Allison Seymour Laird, b. 1857. Residence,

Grandchildren of the late William Bertie Wolseley, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late William Augustus Wolseley, Esq., M.D., b. 1819, d. 1859: m. 1843, Mary Maria, da. of William Flockhart, Esq., of Edinburgh:

Henry John, b. 1856: m. 1879, Miss F. Carlyon Gittens, and has issue living, Ellen Graham.—

William Augustus Daniel, b. 1847.—Francis Vivian, b. 1855.—Robert Flockhart, b. 1857.—Eliza Porter: m. 1867, Lynch Thomas, Esq., M.D., and has issue living, Mary Rosa Matilda,—Cecilia Wolseley. Residence, Demerara, Barbados.—Mary Jane Bourne: m. 1873, John Wilson, Esq., and has issue living, one son and three daus. Residence,

Richard Wolseley, and brother of 5th baronet, was created a baronet in 1744 [see Wolseley, Bart., of Mount Wolseley].

This ancient Staffordshire family is descended from Seward Lord Wissele fifth, in descent from whom was Robert, Lord of Wolseley, temp. 1685. Ralph, another descendant, was a Baron of the Exchequer temp. Edward IV. Sir Charles, and baronet, represented Stafford in the Parliaments of Charles I. and II., and occupied a prominent position in those times.

WOLSELEY, Creation 1744, of Mount Wolseley, Carlow.

Sir CAPEL CHARLES WOLSELEY, 9th Baronet, son of the late Major William Charles Wolseley, and 4th in descent from the late William Wolseley, 3rd son of 1st baronet; b. Aug. 4th, 1870; s. his kinsman, the Very Rev. Sir John, D.D., 1890; ed. at Roy. Mill. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Rgt.).

Arms—Argent, a talbot passant gules, a crescent for difference. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, a wolf's head proper.

Sisters living—Alice Mary. —Winifred Annie.

Daughters living of 6th Baronet—Ada Frances Alice; m. 1885, Major Charles Bradford Harries Jenkins, 19th Hussars, and has issue living, Charles Wolseley, b. 1890.—Ada Frances Blennerhassett.—Amelia Winifred Vivian; m. R. F. Bredin, Esq.—Eva B. Bredin.—Eva B. Bredin.—

Mother living—Annie, da. of the late Rev. Capel Wolseley [see infra]: m. 1859, Major William Charles Wolseley, who d. 1878, and has issue [see ante]. Residence, Rhodgate, Banwell, Somerset.


Collateral Branches living.

Granddaughters of the late Clement Wolseley, Esq., 4th son of the late Col. Clement Wolseley, and issue of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Clement Wolseley, b. 18—, d. 18—: m. 18—, Maria, who d. 1864, da. of Francis Fetherstonhaugh, Esq., of Whitecrock, co. Longford:—

Mary Magdalene: m. 18—, John William Lambert, Esq.—Matilda.—Clementina: m. 1897, Lieut.-Col. George Hamilton Evans (formerly 3rd Batn. Devonshire Rgt.), and has issue living, Edith Wolseley. Residence,

Grandchildren of the late Ven. Cadwaller Wolseley, grandson of the late Rev. William Wolseley, 3rd son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Cadwaller Brooke Wolseley, Esq., M.D., b. 1845, d. 1884: m. 1871, Katie Maria, da. of Thomas Edward Beatty, Esq., M.D.:—


Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Wolseley, el. son of Rev. William Wolseley, 3rd son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Charles Wolseley, Esq., b. 1809, d. 1889: m. 1859, Margaret, da. of Thomas FitzGerald, Esq., J.P., of Athy, co. Kildare:—

Rev. William Augustus, b. 1865: ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 18—). Residence, The Giebe, Ballylongford, Kerry.—Jane Josephine.—Meta.—Anna: m. 10—, Thomas Beard, Esq., M.D., and has issue living, a son, b. 18—; a da. Residence,

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Wolseley, 3rd son of 1st baronet (ante):—

Issue of the late Garnet Joseph Wolseley, b. 1775, d. 1840: m. 1825, Frances Anne, who d. 1853, da. of William Smith, Esq., of Golden Bridge House, co. Dublin:


Arms—Gules, a bend, between six unicorns' heads couped argent. Crest—A unicorn's head couped argent.


Dsembling—Stephen Frederick, b. Feb. 19th, 1867.


Brother living—Henry Herbert, b. 1846; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut., 9th Hussars, and Capt. Royal Horse Guards. Residence, 8, Trevor Terrace, Albert Gate, S.W. Clubs, Carlton, Boodle's Orleans.
Uncle living (son of 2nd Baronet)—Charles, b. 1813; formerly in 10th Hussars: m. 1st, 1836, Charlotte, who d. 1856, da. of Orby Hunter, Esq., of Crowland Abbey, Lincolnshire; 2ndly, 1865, Frances Jane, who d. 1876, da. of the late David Baillie, Esq., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Arthur Charles, b. 1855; formerly Lieut. 1st Bn. Grenadier Guards. Residence, 

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Adolphus Ulick Wombwell, 2nd son of 3rd baronet, b. 1834, d. 1886: m. 1862, Mary Caroline, da. of Col. Robert Myddelton Biddulph, of Chirk Castle, Denbigh—

May Florence Alexa: m. 1890, Louis St. Julien Prioleau, Esq. Residence,

Issue of the late Frederick Charles Wombell, Esq., 4th son of 3rd baronet, b. 1843, d. 1889: m. 1868, Maria, da. of M. Boyer:—

A son, b. 18—.

The 1st baronet, Sir George Wombell, was Chairman of the East India Company, and M.P. for Huntingdonshire 1774-90.

WOOD, Creation 1808, of Gatton. [Extinct 1837.]

Sir Mark Wood, 2nd and last Baronet.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—ELIZABETH RACHEL (Lady Cox), da. of William Newton, Esq. m. 1st, 1833, Sir Mark Wood, 2nd baronet, who d. 1857, when his title became extinct; 2ndly, 1845, Sir Charles Cox, K.C.M.G., Chancellor of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, who d. 1892, Residences, Hillingdon House, Uxbridge; 2ndly, to Lowndes Square, S.W.

WOOD, Creation 1837, of Hatherley House, Gloucestershire.

Sir Matthew Wood, 4th Baronet; b. Sept. 1857; s. his father, Sir Francis, 1868.

Arms—Quarterly, argent and or, the mace of the Lord Mayor of London in pale, between an oak-tree on a mount vert fructed proper, in the 1st and 4th quarters, and in the 2nd and 3rd, a bull’s head erased sable, charged on the neck with a bezant. Crest—Out of a mural crown argent, a demi-wild man, wreathed about the temples with oak fructed, in the dexter hand an oak-tree eradicated and fructed, and in the sinister a club, all proper.

Residence—63, Piccadilly, W. Clubs—Brooks’s, Raleigh, Hurlingham.

Brothers living—JOHN PAGE, b. April 1860; is Capt. 2nd Bn. Border Regt.—Francis Page, b. 1862.


Uncles living (sons of 2nd Baronet)—Charles Page, b. 1836; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Dedham Div.) for Essex: unsuccessfully contested Essex East (L) 1857: m. 1854, Minna, da. of the late Thomas White, Esq., of Berechurch Hall, Colchester, and has issue living, Hatherley Page, b. 1859.—Minna Evangelina. Residence, Wakes Hall, Wakes Colne, Essex.

Sir [Henry] Evelyn, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., V.C., b. 1836; ed. at Marlborough Coll.: entered R.N. 1852; served in Naval Brig. as A.D.C. to Capt. Peel 1854-5; present at the Redan (severely wounded, with two clasps, Turkish war medal, Medjidieh, and Legion of Honor); entered 13th Light Dragoons 1855, transferred to 17th Lancers 1857, became Capt. 1861, Major 1862, transferred to 90th Regt. 1871, became Lieut.-Col. 1872, Col. 1874, Maj.-Gen. 1880, and Lieut.-Gen. 1890; served in Indian campaign 1858-9 (V.C. and thanked by Indian Govt.); served in Ashantee war 1873-4 (medals with 1st and 2nd Clasps); and was distinguished in Zulu war 1879; accompanied the Empress Eugénie to Zululand 1880; was in command in Transvaal campaign 1880, and Acting Gov, and Com-in-Ch. of Natal 1881; commanded 2nd Brig. 2nd Div. in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, thanked by Parliament, and 2nd clasps Medjidieh); was Sirdar of the Egyptian Army 1885-6 (Grand Cordon of 1st class Medjidieh); employed on Staff of Nile Expedition 1884-5; is Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. Essex Regt.: commanded Troops in E. Dist. at Colchester 1886-8; is in command of troops at Aldershot; C.B. 1874, K.C.B. 1879, G.C.M.G. 1882, G.C.B. 1891: m. 1867, the Hon. Mary Paulina Southwell, who d. 1891, sister of 4th Viscount Southwell, and has issue living, Evelyn Michell, b. 1869,—Charles Michell, b. 1873.—Arthur Herbert Michell, b. 1877.—Anna Paulina May,—Marcella May,—Victoria Eugénie. Residence, Government House, Aldershot. Clubs, United Service, Army and Navy.


—Anna Caroline: m. 1852, Lieut.-Col. Charles Steele,—Katharine: m. 1st, 1867, Capt. William Henry O’Shea (formerly of 18th Hussars), who obtained a divorce 1890; 2ndly, 1891, Charles Stewart Parnell, Esq., M.P., who d. 1891 [B. Congleton, colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage),
Gerald Henry William, b. 1870,—Norah Mary Katharine,—Anna Maria del Carmen,—Clare Gabrielle Marcia Antoinette Esperance,—Guadalupe Katie Flavia. Residence, 10, Walsingham Terrace, Aldrington, near Brighton.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—LOUISA (Lady Wood), da. of Robert Hodgson, Esq., of Appleshaw, Hampshire: m. 1st, 1854, Sir Francis Wood, 3rd baronet, who d. 1868; andly, 1874, Lieut. Col. Lewis Jones. Residence,

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the Late Western Wood, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1804, d. 1863: m. 1829, Sarah Letitia, who d. 1870, da. of John Morris, Esq.:—


The 1st baronet, Sir Matthew Wood, born 1667, was the son of a serge manufacturer, of Tiverton, and at eleven years of age worked in his father's factory. At fourteen he was apprenticed to Mr. Newton, druggist, at Exeter. After serving seven years, he became a traveller in the drug trade, and subsequently established himself in London as a chemist. He afterwards became a hop-merchant, and was chosen Alderman, served as a Sheriff, and in the year of the Peace, 1815, was elected Lord Mayor of London, to which office he was re-elected the following year. He also sat as M.P. for London (L) 1816-43. During his mayoralty he was bold and fearless. On one occasion, after a lawless mob had shot a man on Snow Hill, and were approaching the Exchange, he, with only seven others, rushed through that building, and held the rioters in check, while he arrested several of the ringleaders. He took an active part in the cause of Queen Caroline: he accompanied her through Calais and Dover, on her journey to London in 1820, and placed his house in South Audley Street at her disposal. His fortune was, after much litigation, augmented on the death of Jemmy Wood, the banker, of Gloucester, to the extent of £50,000. Among these possessions was the estate of Hatherley Court, in Gloucestershire, a fine old ivy-mantled mansion, and from its name his second son, William Page, who was Lord High Chancellor 1868-72, selected his title.

Workman-Macnaghten, see Macnaghten.

WORSLEY, Creation 1838, of Hovingham, Yorkshire.


Quam plurimis prodesse.
Do good to as many persons as possible.


Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Arthington Worsley, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, &. 1830, d. 1861: m. 1850, Marianna Christina Isabella (now of Cliff Hall, Terrington, York), da. of the Hon. Henry Hely-Hutchinson [see E. Donoghmore, colls.]:—


This family is a senior branch of the Worsleys, formerly baronets of Appuldurcombe, whose title became extinct on the death of the 9th baronet in 1825.
WRAXALL, Creation 1813, of Wraxall, Somersetshire.

**Sir Morville William Nathaniel Wraxall, 5th Baronet;** b. Oct. 5th, 1834; s. his brother, Sir Horatio Henry, 1882; ed. at Bow, and at City of London Sch.; served at relief and capture of Lucknow (seriously wounded): m. 1860, Miss Susannah Harriet Claringbold, of Walmer, who d. 1870, and has issue.

Arms—Lozengy erminois and azure, on a chevron gules three estoiles of eight points or. **Erst**—A buck's head cabossed and erased gules, charged on the breast with two lozenges in fesse, and between the attires an estoile or.

**Residences**—Gloucester; Melbourne, Australia.

**Sons living**—**Morville William,** b. 1862; ed. at Warren Farm Sch., Brighton; was employed for several years as a pawnbroker's assistant prior to 1882, when he enlisted in the Commissariat and Transport (now Army Ser.) Corps; served with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with two clasps, bronze star); is Lieut. in Coast Guard Ser. of Egyptian Govt.: m. 1892, Miss Honorine Hermimia Lanzon, of Alexandria. **Residence**—Alexandria, Egypt.—Charles Edward Lascelles, b. 1880; ed. at Warren Farm Sch., Brighton; is a bandsman in R.N.—Horatio, b. 1869; ed. at Warren Farm Sch., Brighton.

**Daughter living**—Emilie Elizabeth, b. 1864.

**Widow living of 4th Baronet**—Laura (Lady Wraxall), da. of Edward Hammond, Esq., of Richmond, Surrey: m. 1855, Sir Horatio Henry Wraxall, 4th baronet, who d. 1882.

The 1st baronet, Sir Nathaniel William Wraxall, was in the Civil Service of the East India Company. The 3rd baronet, Sir Frederick, was sometime Assistant-Commissary in the Turkish Contingent, and was author of several works.

WREY, Creation 1628, of Trebich, Cornwall.

**Sir Henry Bourchier Toke Wrey, 10th Baronet;** b. June 27th, 1829; s. his father, the Rev. Sir Henry Bourchier, 1882; ed. at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1851); formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Devonshire Regt., and retired as Hon. Major; is a J.P. and D.L. for Devon (High Sheriff 1891), and a co-heir to barony of Fitzwarine (abeyant since 1636): m. 1854, the Hon. Marianne Sarah Sherard, da. of 9th Baron Sherard, and has issue.


**Arms**—Quarterly: 1st, sable, a fesse between three pales argent, helved gules, *Wrey*; 2nd, argent, a cross engrailed gules, between two water-bougats sable, *Bourchier*; 3rd, France and England quarterly, within a bordure argent, *Plantagenet*; 4th, azure, a bend argent, cottised or, between six lions rampant of the last, *Bohun*. **Erst**—A lion embowed, habited azure, couped argent, the hand proper holding a hatched argent, helved gules, *Wrey*; and a Saracen's head in profile, couped below the shoulders, on the head a ducal coronet, thereon a cap turned forwards and tasselled of the second, thereon a caterhine-wheel of the same, *Bourchier*.

**Seat**—Tawstock Court, Barnstaple. **Club**—Devon and Exeter.

**Sons living**—**Robert Bourchier Sherard, R.N.,** b. May 23rd, 1855; became Lieut. 1879; served in Zulu war 1879 (medal with clasp), in Egyptian campaign 1882 (Egyptian medal, Khedive's Bronze Star), and in Burmah 1885-6 (medal with clasp).—Philip Bourchier Sherard, b. 1858; m. 1890, Alice Mary, da. of the late Capt. Burton, R.A.—Albany Bourchier Sherard, b. 1861. —William Bourchier Sherard, R.N., b. 1865; became Lieut. 1888; served at bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (Egyptian medal, Alexandria clasp, and Khedive's Bronze Star).—Gerald Bourchier Sherard, b. 1870. —Arthur Henry, b. 1873. —Edward Castell, b. 1875. —Reginald Charles, b. 1876.

**Daughters living**—Annie Marian. —Emma Henrietta. —Augusta Eleanor. —Florence Amelia. —Beatrice Alexandra. —Isabel Maria.

**Brother living**—Rev. Bourchier William Toke, b. 1830; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (S.C.L. 1852); is R. of Combeinteignhead; m. 1859, Anne Caroline, da. of the late Thomas Crotchwait, Esq., of Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, and has issue living, Henry Bourchier, b. 1863.—Ellen Caroline.—Emma Louisa.—Evelyn Maria.—Mary Blanche.—Alice Constance Frances.—Henrietta Sophia. **Residence**—Combeinteignhead Rectory, Teignmouth.
Collateral Branches living.

Grandson of the late Edward Bourchier Wrey, son of the late Rev. William Bourchier Wrey (infra)—

Issue of the late George Bourchier Wrey, Esq., b. 1820, d. 1854; m. 1848, Sarah, who d. 1869, da. of Col. John Cuninghame, of Caddell, Ayrshire—

George Edward Bourchier, b. 1831; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1870); m. 1885, Anne Maud, da. of the Rev. Arthur Bourchier, b. 1831 (infra), and has issue living. Edward Charles, b. 1889. 


Grandson of the late Rev. John Wrey (infra)—

Issue of the late Capt. Charles Joseph Wrey, K.N., b. 1828, d. 1891: m. 1st, 1867, Caroline Rashleigh, who d. 1875, da. of the Rev. Charles Harward Archer, of Lewannick, Cornwall; andly, 1875, Henrietta Jane (now of Stooly Knowle, Torquay), da. of the late Charles Aldridge, Esq.—

Douglas Edward Archer, b. 1869: m. 1888, Mary Therese, da. of Henry Archdall Owen, Esq. 

Residence, Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Bourchier Wrey, 2nd son of 5th baronet—

Issue of the late Rev. John Wrey, b. 1797, d. 1872: m. 1st, 1826, Anne Burnett, who d. 1860, da. of the late Rev. Thomas Yeomans, V. of Bishop's Tawton, and of Branton, N. Devon; andly, 1866, Elizabeth Dorothea, who d. 1885, widow of Thomas Potts, Esq., of The Daison, St. Mary Church, Torquay—


Residence, St. Mary Church Vicarage, near Torquay,—Eleanor Mary: m. 1873, Eugene John Alexander, Esq. Residence, 5, Brunswick Gardens, Campden Hill, W.

The family of Wrey is of considerable antiquity in Devonshire, and is supposed by Wotton to be descended from Robert le Wrey, who lived temp. Stephen. Sir Chichester, the 2nd baronet, a faithful adherent to the Arthurs Bourchier of Wreycroft, and has issue living, of Tawstock, where the family now reside. After the Restoration he was successively Colonel of the Duke of York's Regiment, Governor of Sheerness, and M.P. for Lostwithiel. Sir Bourchier, the 3rd baronet, served under the Duke of Monmouth, and after the Restoration commanded a regiment of horse. The 5th and the 6th baronet were Members of Parliament.

Wrixon-Becher, see Becher.

WILLIAMS-WYNN, Created 1688, of Wynnstay, Denbighshire.

Sir Herbert Lloyd Watkin Williams-Wynn, 7th Baronet, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Herbert Watkin Williams-Wynn, M.P., 2nd son of 5th Baronet; b. June 6th, 1860; s. his uncle, Sir Watkin, M.P., 1885; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1883); is Lieut.-Col. Comdt. Montgomeryshire Yeo. Cav., Lord Lieut. of Montgomeryshire, and a County Councillor for Denbighshire, Rhuban and Erbistock Div.; sat as M.P. for Denbighshire (C) in 1885, and in Dec. of that year and again in 1892 unsuccessfully contested E. Div. of Denbighshire: m. 1884, Louise Alexandra [infra], only surviving da. of Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, M.P., 6th Baronet, and has issue.

Patron of Eden Bridge—Llangedwyn V., Rhos-y-Medre V., Bryneglwyw V., Llanystilio V., Denbighshire; Llwydiarth V., Carno P.C., Montgomeryshire; Llanuwchyllyn V., Merionethshire.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, vert, three eagles displayed in fess or, Wynn; and 2nd and 3rd, argent, two foxes counter-sable in salterie gules, the dexter surmounted of the sinister, Williams. Crest—An eagle displayed or.

Seats—Wynnstay, Rhuban; Glan Llyn, Bala, North Wales. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Pratt's.

Son living—Watkin, b. Jan. 29th, 1891.

Daughter living—Gwladys Elin, b. 1883.


Sister living—Helen Florentina.

Daughter living of 6th Baronet—Louise Alexandra (Lady Williams-Wynn): m. 1884, Sir Herbert Lloyd Watkin Williams-Wynn, 7th baronet (ante).
Mother living—Anna, da. of the late Edward Lloyd, Esq. : m. 1855, Lieut.-Col. Herbert Watkin Williams-Wynn, M.P. (ante), who d. 1862, and has issue [see ante]. Residence, Cefn, St. Asaph.


Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Charles Watkin Williams-Wynn, and son of 4th baronet, b. 1775, d. 1850: m. 1826, Mary, who d. 1838, da. of Sir Foster Cunliffe, 3rd baronet:—

Charles Watkin, b. 1822; ed. at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1843, M.A. 1846); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1846; is Recorder of Oswestry, and a D.L., and a J.P. for co. Montgomery; formerly Lieut.-Col. Montgomery Yeo. Cav.; sat as M.P. for Montgomeryshire (C) 1862-85, when he was defeated: m. 1853, Lady Annora Charlotte Pierrepoint, who d. 1888, da. of 2nd Earl Mansvers, and has issue living, Arthur Watkin, b. 1867, ed. at Westminster, Oxford (B.A. 1889); Bar. Inner Temple 1882; is Major Montgomeryshire Yeo. Cav.; sometime Private Sec. to Sec. of State for India (Viscount Cross): m. 1892, Alice Mary, da. of the late Hon. George Wentworth-Fitzwilliam [see E. Fitzwilliam, colls.],—Henry Cunliffe, b. 1863; is Capt. R.A.,—Frederick Rowland, b. 1865; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886); is Lieut. Montgomeryshire Yeo. Cav.; is a Clerk in House of Commons,—Mary: m. 1886, Henry Goulburn Chetwynd-Stapylton, Esq. [see V. Chetwynd, colls.],—Agnes Sophia,—Annsora Margaret,—Constance Harriot. Residences, Coed-y-maen, Welshpool, Montgomery; 2, Lower Berkeley Street, W. Clubs, Carlton, Travellers'.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Watkin Williams-Wynn, K.C.B., G.C.H., 3rd son of 4th baronet, b. 1783, d. 1856: m. 1813, the Hon. Hester Frances Smith, who d. 1854, da. of 1st Baron Carrington:—

Henry Bertie Watkin, b. 1820: is a J.P. and a D.L. for Denbigh, and a J.P. for cos. Berks, Oxford, and Salop; was High Sheriff of Montgomeryshire 1872; m. 1848, Marion, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir James Ligon, C.B., and has issue living, Jessie Marie: m. 1872, Stanley Leighton, Esq. [see Leighton, Bart.], of Sweeney Hall, Oswestry,—Frances Caroline: m. 1875, Samuel Richard Brevis, Esq., of Ibstone House, Tetworth,—Bertha Marion: m. 1886, Joseph Godman, Esq., of Park Hatch, Hascombe, Godalming,—Henrietta Katherine Laetitia (Hon. Mrs. Robert Rodney): m. 1889, the Hon Robert William Henry Rodney, son of 6th Baron Rodney. Residences, Howbury Park, Wallingford; Nantmelichold Hall, Llanfyllin, Montgomeryshire; 43, Cheam Place, S.W. Club, Carlton.—Marie Emily (Lady Williams-Wynn) [see ante]: m. 1852, Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, M.P., 6th baronet, who d. 1889.

The great-grandson of John Williams, Esq., and son of 1st baronet, was created a baronet [see Williams, Bart., cr. 1708].

Is descended from Williams Williams, of Chwaine Isia, co. Anglesey, who was 14th in descent from Cadrod Hardi, or the Handsome, a British chieftain, who resided at Tremadog, in the parish of Llanfihangel, and was Lord of Tal-y-bolion about the year 1100. The 1st baronet, M.P. for Chester in three Parliaments, was Speaker of the House of Commons 1679-85. In 36 Car. II. he was tried for libel, in causing to be printed the information of Thomas Dangerfield, and, although he pleaded the law and custom of Parliament, he was fined £10,000. After the Revolution, this judgment was declared illegal and against the freedom of Parliament. The 6th baronet sat as M.P. for Denbighshire (C) 1841-85.

YOUNG, Creation 1769, of North Dean, Buckinghamshire.

Sir William Lawrence Young, 8th Baronet; b. Aug. 3rd, 1864; s. his father, Sir Charles Lawrence, 1887: m. 1887, Helena Mary, da. of the late Hon. Henry William Petre [see B. Petre, colls.].

Arms—Or, three piles sable; on a chief of the first as many annulets of the second. Crest—A cubit arm erect, the hand grasping an arrow all proper.

Residence—16, South Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Pall Mall, Orleans.

Brother living—CHARLES ALBAN, b. Nov. 18th, 1865. Clubs—Wellingotn, St. James's.

Sister living—Mary Agnes: m. 1st, 1886, William Henry Makins, Esq., formerly 15th Hussars, who d. 1889; andly, 1891, Warne Marindale, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Marjorie Florence. Residence, 28, Ashley Gardens, S.W.

Uncle living (son of 3rd Baronet)—George Augustus, b. 1822; formerly in 8th. Foot, and Roy. Canadian Rifles; is a J.P. for Bucks and Kent: m. 1848, Isabella Marianne, who d. 1890, da. of the Rev. George Moore, Canon of Canterbury, and has issue living, William Henry, b. 1849; ed. at Radley; is Major Bedfordshire Regt.,—George Brook, b. 1857; ed. at Radley,—Harold Lawrence, b. 1866,—Alfred Edward, b. 1869; ed. at Radley, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 10th Dragon Guards,—Alice Harriet: m. 1869, the Rev. John Fitzalan cornwall, R. of Barton-le-Clay, Amphill, Beds,—Emily Mary: m. 1880, Edmund Waller, Esq., of Farmington Lodge, Northleach,—Blanche Caroline,—Isabella Georgiana,—Agnes Augusta,—Bertha Margaret,—Mildred Alice,—Mabel Josephine,—Maude Eugenie. Club, Junior United Service.
Aunt living (daughter of 3rd Baronet)—Emma Catherine: m. 1847, the Rev. Laurence Prior, M.A., who d. 1879, and has issue living, George Redmond, b. 1848; is Lieut.-Col. 4th Batt. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.): m. 1886, Edith Helen Caroline, who d. 1889, da. of the late H. E. Silvester, Esq., of Beverley, and has issue living, Henry George Redmond b. 1886.—Henry Lawrence (of The Priory, Datchet, and 8, New Square, W.C. Club, Constitutional), b. 1832; Bar. Inner Temple 1882; is a J.P. for Bucks: m. 1858, Florence, da. of the late Henry William Booth, Esq. [see Booth, Bart.].—two other sons and a da.—(Daughters of 4th baronet) Elizabeth Sophia: m. 1855, James George Fergusson Russell, Esq., J.P., who d. 1885. Residence, 5, Ashburn Place, S.W.—Caroline Louisa: m. 1860, Bertram Wodehouse Currie, Esq., and has issue living, Lawrence, b. 1867. Residences, 1, Richmond Terrace, Wallhall, S.W.; Combe Warren, Kingston-on-Thames: Minley, Farnborough.

Widows living of 5th and 7th Baronets—FLORENCE (Lady Young), da. of Erving Clarke, Esq., of Efford Manor, near Plymouth: m. 1st, 1854, Sir William Norris Young, 5th baronet, who d. 1854; 2ndly, 1860, John Thomas Soltau, Esq. Residence, Little Efford, Plymouth.—MARY ALICE MARGARET (Lady Young), da. of the late Rev. W. Serocold Wade, V. of Redbourne, Herts: m. 1871, as his second wife, Sir Charles Lawrence Young, 7th baronet, who d. 1877. Residence, 5, Ashburn Place, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Tufnell Young, 2nd son of 3rd baronet, b. 1810, d. 1888: m. 1st, 1841, Josephine Isabella, who d. 1852, da. of the late Joseph Savill, Esq., of Waltham Lodge, Essex; 2ndly, 1854, Sarah Anne, who d. 1859, da. of the late Rev. Thomas Leigh, R. of Wickham-Bishops; 3rdly, 1862, Emma, da. of the late Philip Hills, Esq., of Colne Park, Essex:—

Rev. Henry Savill, b. 1843: ed. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1864, M.A. 1870); is V. of Slough Bucks: m. 1868, Rebecca Isabella, da. of the late Samuel Brewis, Esq., of Prestwich, Cheshire, and has issue living, Henry Brook, b. 1876.—Laurence C. Hills, b. 1876.—Basil Arthur, b. 1880.—Hugh Greville, b. 1882.—George Edward Savill, b. 1884.—Josephine Isabella.—Evelyn Lucy.—Irene Frances.—Olve Portia. Residences, Slough Rectory, Bucks; Mallard's Court, Stokenchurch, Oxford.—Catherine Louisa Josephine. Residence, Mallard's Court, Stokenchurch, Oxford.

Issue of the late Major George Young, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, b. 17,—d. 18:—m. 1821, Mary, da. of John Harrison, Esq., of Derby:—Julian, b. 18.—Several other sons and daus.

The 1st baronet, Sir William Young, was Lieut.-Governor of Dominica. Sir William Norris, the 5th baronet, was killed at the battle of the Alma, 1854; and his brother, Sir George John, the 6th baronet, died before Sebastopol the same year.

YOUNG, Creation 1813, of Formosa, Berkshire.
has issue living (by 1st marriage), Isabel Mary,—(by 2nd marriage), Gerard Mackworth, b. 1884,—Hubert Winthrop, b. 1885,—Mark Aitchison, b. 1886,—Norman Egerton, b. 1892. Residence, Lahore, Punjab.—Rev. Albert Stewart Winthrop, b. 1842; ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1864, M.A. 1867); formerly Fellow of his Coll.; is V. and Rural Dean of Kingston-on-Thames. Residence, The Vicarage, Kingston-on-Thames. Club, United University.


Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet).—Louisa Caroline: m. 1846, the Rev. Joseph Webster Harden, who d. 1873, and has issue living, Emily,—Jane Elizabeth. Residence, Kingsworthy, Winchester.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Susan (Lady Young), da. of William Mackworth Praed, Esq., Serjeant-at-law: m. 1835, Sir George Young, 2nd baronet, who d. 1848. Residence, Formosa Cottage, Cookham, near Maidenhead.

Collateral Branches living.


Issue of the late Adm. Horatio Beauman Young, 4th son of 1st baronet, b. 1806, d. 1879: m. 1850, Elizabeth, da. of Samuel Pretor, Esq., of Wyke Regis, Dorset:—Alfred Horace, b. 1831.—Alan Rowley, b. 1833.—Elsanor Theresa.—Eva Gertrude.—Agnes.

Issue of the late William Jackson Young, Esq., 5th son of 1st baronet, b. 1809, d. 1848: m. 1845, Anne (who m. 2ndly, 1850, Stephen Digby Murray, Esq.), da. of Thomas Reay Eaton, Esq.:—William Eaton, b. 1848; ed. at Queen's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1871, B.C.L. 1873); Bar. Inner Temple 1875; m. 1874, Mary Cecil Augusta, da. of the Rev. Sir Cecil Augustus Bishopp, 9th baronet (ext.), and has issue living, Cecil Digby Hillyar, b. 1875,—Heugh Gerard Montagu, b. 1878. Residence, Parham, Lansdown Road, Bath.

YOUNG, Creation 1821, of Bailleborough Castle, co. Cavan.
Sir William Muston Need Young, 3rd Baronet, son of the late Thomas Young, Esq., 2nd son of 1st Baronet; b. Jan. 20th, 1847; s. his uncle, Sir John (who was cr. Baron Lispur), P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., 1876; served during Afghan war 1878-9, and with Upper Burmah Field Force 1885-7 (medal with clasp); is a J.P. for co. Cavan, and an Assist.-Sup. in Telegraph Depart.of India: m. 1870, Isabella, da. of John Leach, Esq., of Exeter, and Black Torrington, Devon, and has issue.

3 arms—Argent, three piles sable, each charged with a trefoil, slipped or; on a chief of the second three annulets of the third. 2nd—A demi-lion rampant, charged on the shoulder with a trefoil slipped, and holding in the dexter paw a sprig of three maple leaves, also slipped or. Residence—Burmah. Clubs—Volunteer Service, National Conservative.

Sons living—JOHN EDGAR HARINGTON, b. Sept 4th, 1871; is Lieut. R.A.—Cyril Roe Muston, b. 1851.
Daughter living—Ella Louise.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Adelaide Annabella (Baroness Lisgar), da. of the late Marchioness of Headfort, by her first husband, Edward Tuite Dalton, Esq.: m. 1st, 1835, the Right Hon. Sir John Young, 2nd baronet, who was created Baron Lisgar, and d. 1876, when his peerage became extinct; 2ndly, 1878, Sir Francis Fortescue Turville, K.C.M.G., who d. 1889. Residences, Bosworth Hall, Rugby; Lisgar House, co. Cavan.

The 1st baronet, Sir William, was a Director of the East India Company; and the 2nd baronet, Sir John, was raised to the Peerage in 1870 as Baron Lisgar, but, dying without issue, his peerage became extinct, and the baronetcy devolved upon his nephew.
**ALPHABETICAL LIST OF BARONETS' MARRIED DAUGHTERS, SISTERS, AND AUNTS.**

The name in italics is that of the baronet, or Peer, to whose biography reference may be made for further particulars.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abbott, Agnes A.</td>
<td>Gibbs</td>
<td>Eardley-Wilmot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbott, Selina M.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abercwmog (Caroline)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marchioness of</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham, Amy H.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acland, Caroline C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acland, Gertrude</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Alice M.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Mary S. Goold</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adderley (Caroline E.), Hon. Mrs. Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ady, Emilia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Affleck, Marion</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnew, Patricia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aisla (Julia), Marchioness of</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alderson, Katherine G.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alderson, Mildred A.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Agnes C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Harriet</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Henrietta C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Lucia M.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allington, Charlotte S.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Laura E.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alleyne (Augusta I.), Lady</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ames, Alice C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ames, Eliza S.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Blanche A. M.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne, Edith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annesley, Emily M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anson, Agnes H.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anstruther, Zaida M.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antrobus (Marianne G.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apostleides, Frances A.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arathoon, Mary J.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthurs, Esther J.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ardchdale, Emilia J.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ardchall, Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acher, Louisa S.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkwright, Rebecca O.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armitage (Eliza M. M.), Lady</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnott, Caroline S.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur, Constance E.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashmore, Marian</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashworth, Charlotte</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assheton, Frances A. E.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashley, Mary C. Ludford-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashley, Rosalin A. Franklin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atheron, Mabel L.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Athole (Louisa), Duchess of</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Katharine B.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auckland, Baroness</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin, Ada F.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avigdon, Rachel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Backhouse, Florence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

When two or more baronets bear the same surname, the family is indicated by date of creation of title; e.g., "Riddell, cr. 1866."
Bellew (Mildred M. J.), Hon. Mrs. Charles ... De Trafford, Rev.
Bennett, Beatrice H. Leigh ... Pockeck.
Benton, Caroline G. ... Grace.
Bentinck, Prudence P. ... Leslie, cr. 1876.
Beresford, Laura, E. F. ... Keane.
Berford, Augusta ... Hay, cr. 1703.
Bennett, Harriet L. ... Dolly.
Berner, Mary ... Anstruther.
Bertie (Harriet B. E.), Hon. Mrs. George ... Farquhar.
Best, Louisa E. ... Shifner.
Bethune, Julia Patton ... Eastcombe, cr. 1816.
Betty, Sarah E. ... Mellycott.
Bevan, Frances ... Seton, cr. 1854.
Bevan, Magdalene F. ... Seton, cr. 1854.
Bickmore, Lucy Jane ... Dundas.
Biddulph, Caroline M. ... Thomas, cr. 1874.
Biddulph, Diana ... Goring.
Billborough, Gertrude E. ... Bates.
Bindon, Susanna ... Mary.
Birch, Dawn ... De Hoghton.
Birch, Sophia ... Russell, cr. 1832.
Bird, Marion A. ... Christian.
Birbeck, Etheldreda I. ... Fookes.
Birbeck, Mary H. ... Needham.
Bishop, Cecilia A. ... Idlesleigh, Earl.
Bishop, Janet ... Dunbar, cr. 1667.
Black, Mary ... Crofton, cr. 1838.
Blackett, Georgiana F. ... Combe.
Blaise, Lydia J. P. ... Lady Stonehouse.
Blake, Catherine ... Milborne-Swin-
nerton-Pilkington.
Bligh, Fanny C. ... Parker, cr. 1797.
Blomfield, Adelaide H. F. ... Style.
Bloomfield, Lydia F. ... Smythe.
Blount, Mary F. ... Astley.
Blundell, Adelaide F. A. ... Nugent, cr. 1806.
Boileau (Lucy H.), Lady ... Elphinstone, cr. 1816.
Bonor, Louisa ... Carew.
Bond, Florence P. ... Meysey-Thom-
som, Somers.
Bond, Mary C. ... Robinson, cr.
Bonde, Helena E. F. de ... 1819.
Bonham (Louisa), Lady ... Buchanan.
Bonnières, Ada M. W. ... Hartwell.
Bonnater, Evelyn S. ... Stirling.
Boreel, Mary E. ... Milbanke.
Borlase, Mary J. F. ... Cox.
Boudier, Ellen L. ... Bruce, cr. 1804.
Boulger, Jemima ... Naismith.
Boul, Margaret A. ... Crofton.
Bourne, Constance M. G. ... Tuckin-Fitz-
gerald.
Bourne, Geraldine C. ... Bourne.
Bourne, Harriet A. D. May ... Burdett, cr. 1618.
Boutemy, Emily ... Rivers.
Bouverie, Harriet Pleydell ... Hulse.
Bouverie (Maria E.), Hon. Mrs. Duncombe Pleydell ... Swanborne.
Bowden, Elizabeth ... Bowden.
Bower, Catherine ... Lister-Kaye.
Bower, Marica ... Des Vaux.
Boyce, Charlotte S. ... Russell, cr. 1812.
Braackenridge, Priscilla ... Richardson.
Braackenridge, Matilda A. ... Busbury.
Bradford, Laura G. ... Blackwood.
Brady, Charlotte L. ... Brady.
Bramston, Hyacynthe L. ... Chetwode.
Brakely, Laura A. S. ... Bennet.
Bree, Frances E. ... Henneker.
Brent, Meliora A. ... Farmer.
Breton, Florence B. ... Slade.
Breuning, Katherine ... Sturt, cr. 1650.
Bridges, Catherine Eva ... Miles.
Bright (Catherine), Lady ... Feilden.
Brisco (Mary E), Lady ... Smith-Marriott.
Briscoe, Jane A. P. ... Fuller-Elliott-
Briche, Marianne W. Ruggles ... Drake.
Broadhurst, Elizabeth F. ... Butler.
Broadie, Ada B. ... Carden, cr. 1887.
Brooke, Beatrice G. ... Carden.
Brooke (Alice S.), Lady ... Bellingham.
Brooke (Henrietta E.), Lady ... Maitreaving.
Brookfield, Jane O. ... Elton.
Brooks (Mary E.), Hon. Mrs. William ... Hicks-Beach.
Brougham, Ursula H. M. ... Chamberlain.
Brown, Agnes M. ... Bellingham.
Brown, Agnes M. ... Quain.
Brown, Barbara ... Gardiner.
Brown, Eliza ... Seton, cr. 1854.
Brown, Jacobina M. S. ... Radcliffe.
Brown, Jane A. ... Mahon.
Browne, Ada K. ... Crosby.
Browne, Caroline B. ... Hardinge.
Browne, Caroline J. ... Rich.
Browne (Clotilde G.), Hon. Mrs. Arthur ... Don-Wauchop.
Browne, Ellen A. ... Ramsay.
Browne, Fanny D. ... Synge-Hutchin-
son.
Browne, Frances J. ... Stirling.
Browne, Louise E. Knox ... Knox-Gore.
Browne, Lucy ... Clifton.
Browne, Mary L. ... Richardson.
Browne, Rose A. ... Parker, cr. 1844.
Browning (Ada C. G.), Lady ... Llethbridge.
Browning, Emily G. ... Borough.
Browning, Louisa M. ... Key.
Bruce, Louisa J. ... Colkurt.
Bruce, Mary F. ... Burygove, cr. 1641.
Bruce (Sarah C.), Hon. M. ... Thomas.
Bryan, Salome ... Thornhill.
Bryden, Rosa M. ... Biomefield.
Brydén, Rosa M. ... Fairlie-Cunning-
ham.
Buchanan, Mary J. D. A. ... Ferguson, cr.
Buckingham (Alice A.), Duchess of ... Graham-Mont-
gomerie.
Buckley, Augusta F. ... Hervey-Bathurst.
Bulkeley, Selina M. ... Hervey-Bathurst.
Bull, Eliza E. M. ... Parker, cr. 1797.
Butler, Margaret M. ... Anson.
Butler, Annie C. ... Bond, Harriet, Pleydell,... Temple, cr. 1856.
Burghley (Isabella), Lady ... Whickcote.
Burke, Louisa ... Blake, cr. 1622.
Burn, Charlotte C. ... Lethbridge.
Burn, Janet E. ... Ewing.
Burnaby, Anne E. ... Powke.
Burne, Mary A. ... Hewett.
Burrell, Mary E. ... Cooper.
Burrows, Mary A. ... Gardiner.
Burton, Isabel A. ... Mackenzie, cr.
Burton, Sophia L. ... Slade.
Bush, Emily C. A. P. ... Pole.
Butler, Agnata F. ... Ramsay, cr. 1666.
Butler, Catherine T. ... Smith-Marriott.
Butler (Emilia M.), Hon. Mrs. James ... Fitzgerald, cr.
Butler (Hester E.), Lady ... Bellingham.
Butler (Mary E.), Hon. Mrs. Henry ... Meyrick.
Button, Emily M. ... Keating, Baron.
Buxton, Lucy E. ... Buxdon, cr. 1840.
Byam, Emily C. ... Kite.
Byramj, Avabai ... Ferozeshah.
Byron (Frederica), Hon. Mrs. Augusta ... M'Mahon.
Byron, Georgiana M. ... Burdett, cr. 1618.
Caillard, Eliza F. ... Hauham.
MARRIED DAUGHTERS, SISTERS, AND AUNTS.

597

Calland, Annie T. .............. Alexander, cr. 1869.
Calverley, Isabella M. .......... Rookwood, Baron.
Calverley, Louisa M. .......... Henhiker.
Cana, Humabal D. .............. Petit.
Carle (Edith), Lady ............ Mowbray.
Campbell, Caroline A. E. ...... Rivett-Carnac.
Campbell (Caroline), Lady ....... Bromley.
Campbell, Florence ............. Magheraunorne, Baron.
Campbell, Frances A. .......... Stewart, cr. 1623.
Campbell, Ivy V. ............... Clavering.
Campbell, Louise A. E. .......... Anson.
Campbell (Margaret A. M.), Lady .... Borough.
Campbell, Mildred C. .......... Hawley.
Campbell, Octavia H. .......... Workman.
Camperdown (Juliana C.), Countess of ........ Macnaghten.
Cardwell, Lilian ............... Brodie.
Carew (Emily A.), Baroness ..... Philips.
Carew, Muriel M. H. .......... Heathcoat-Amary.
Carey, Amelia F. .................. Onslow.
Carmichael (Louisa Charlotte), Lady ...... Butler.
Carnac, Annie M. Rivett- ........... Durand.
Carnegie, Alfrida F. .......... Cranleigh-Bovey.
Carey (Ethel M. E.), Lady .... Bannerman.
Carnegie (Georgiana), Hon. Mrs. John .... Tweedmouth, Baron.
Carr, Georgina E. .............. Duke.
Carroll, Louisa .................. Boynton.
Carrow, Eleanor D. F. .......... Dunbar, cr. 1697.
Carter, Lucy ..................... Rose, cr. 1784.
Cary, Dorothea M. .............. Oakes.
Cassidy, Ellen .................... Rhodes.
Cator, Isabella M. .............. Mahon.
Cathcart (Elizabeth Mary), Countess of ........ Crompton.
Caufield, Grace A. .............. Trefgarne.
Cayave, Ada M. ....... Square.
Cave, Beatrice J. ............... Bartollet.
Cavendish (Elizabeth J.), Hon. Mrs. William ....... Williams, cr. 1866.
Cay, Agnes S. .................. Baille.
Cay, Annie ...................... Dixie.
Cayley (Catherine L.), Lady ....... Jaffray.
Cayley, Marion L. .......... Worley.
Cayley (Ethel), Lady .......... Eales.
Catherine, Ramet T. ........... Oakes, cr. 1856.
Chamberlain, Nathaniel .......... Sculdburn.
Chamberlayne, Horace G. .. Bates.
Chambers, Alice J. .......... Mahon.
Chambers, Maria ............... Wood, cr. 1837.
Champain (Harriett S). Bateman, Lady ........ Currie.
Champneys, Virginia J. .......... Dalvymple, cr. 1867.
Chapman, Adelaide M .......... Fletcher, cr. 1782.
Chapman, Anna M. ............. Weldon.
Chaucy, Frances A. .......... Warren.
Chavasse, Anne G. .......... Coghill.
Chazelle (Emma L.), Viscountess Perrot de ...... Barclay.
Chesterfield (Dorothea), Countess of ........ Hay, cr. 1635.
Chichester, Beatrice .......... Chichester, cr. 1641.
Child, Frances C. Baldwyn ....... Leighton, cr. 1692.
Chitty (Clara J.), Lady ....... Pollock.
Cholmeley (Edith S.), Lady ... Rokeby, cr. 1786.
Cholmondeley (Katherine L.) .... Harrow.
Clapham, Millicent R. Westworth .......... Sykes, cr. 1793.
Claremont, Flora M. .......... Darel.
Clarendon, Lavinia .......... Ewart.
Clark, Frances M. .......... Buchanan.
Clark, Harriet C. M. .......... Dick-Cunyngham.
Clark, Louisa .......... Moon.
Clark, Mary .......... Clay.
Clark, Mary T. .......... Rose, cr. 1872.
Clare, Sophia .......... Stracey.
Clayton, Mary .......... Beving.
Clement, Louisa C. .......... Blackwood.
Clements (Amelia), Hon. Mrs. Francis .......... Verner.
Clerk (Aymee E. G.), Lady ....... Naphier, cr. 1667.
Clerk, Eleanor .......... Woodland.
Clifford, Sice A. .......... De Trafford.
Clinton (Margaret), Baroness .... Watrond.
Clissold, Florence J. C. G. ...... Gooch, cr. 1746.
Clitherow, Harriet Stracey- .......... Tweedmouth, Baron.
Clive, Anne S. M. .......... Farquhar.
Clot, Elinor C. L. .......... Mainwaring.
Clutterbuck, Adelaide .......... Barrow.
Clyne, Frances J. .......... Brownehead.
Coads, Abigale B. .......... Muir.
Cobham, Adela A. C. .......... Grant, cr. 1705.
Cochrane, Elizabeth M. S. ....... Ramsay-Fairfax.
Cochrane, Mary E. .......... Sutton.
Cochrane (Rossana), Lady ....... Heber-Cuise.
Cock, Anna .......... Pollock.
Coote (Mary A.), Lady .......... Wellesworth.
Pomeroy- .......... Bowes.
Collins, Annette, Riggby- .......... Lethbridge.
Collyer, Georgina F. A. .......... Johnston.
Combermere (Isabella M.), Viscountess of .......... Chatwyrch.
Commyn, Catherine A. .......... Osborne.
Commyn, Laura .......... Buxted, cr. 1807.
Congreve, Etheldreda V. F. .......... Custin.
Connellan, Anne M. .......... Bursprake.
Connolly, Letitia M. .......... Nugent, cr. 1795.
Cooke, Emma J., Davies- .......... Sykes, cr. 1783.
Cooke (Harriet B. J. G.), Lady .......... Feilden.
Cooke, Mary A. H. C. .......... Brooke-Pechell.
Cookson, Mary E. .......... Stirling, cr. 1666.
Cooper, Constance .......... Mordaunt.
Cooper, Harriet .......... Grant-Suttle.
Cooper, Selina .......... Watton, cr. 1760.
Corbet, Louisa M. .......... Isham.
Corbet, Marianne .......... Ridley.
Cordes, Margaret .......... Milby.
Coffield, Agnes R. A. .......... Alleyne.
Cotes, Isabella E. .......... Dickson-Poundar.
Cottenham (Theodosia F.), Lady .......... Dallas.
Cotton, Marion L. .......... Crofton, cr. 1838.
Cousin, Charlotte .......... Alexander, cr. 1809.
Couper (Caroline P.), Lady .......... Eyre.
Court, Mary C. .......... Walker, cr. 1886.
Courtts, Clara M. Money- .......... Burdett, cr. 1618.
Coutts (Angela G.), Baroness ....... Burdett, cr. 1618.
Covey, Mary J. W. .......... Parington.
Cunnaingham, Harriotte .......... De Trafford.
Craig (Elizabeth S.), Lady ...... Gibson, cr. 1618.
Craig, Emily D. Gibson- .......... Viscian.
Cranstoun (Elizabeth), Baroness .......... Seale.
Crawford, Frances .......... Molesworth.
Crawford and Balcarys (Margare-

Crawford, Margaret) .......... Ewbank.
Cremer, Julia G. S.), Lady ...... Paston-Coper.
Creyke, Caroline .......... Lawes.
Creyke, Frances E. .......... Bacon.
Crofton, Agnes ..... Reid, cr. 1703.
Cromer (Ethel S.), Baroness ..... Errington, cr. 1601.
Croise, Rosia ..... Lister-Kaye.
Crossley, Sarah M. ..... Peto.
Cruttwell, Annie M. ..... Moxbray.
Culpeper, Alicia C. Bishop ..... Clayton.
Cumberlege, Mary S. ..... Errington.
Cunningham, Viger M. Smith ..... Stirling.
Cunningham, Alice ..... Poore.
Cunningham, Harriotte ..... De Trafford.
Cure, Augusta E. ..... Smith, cr. 1804.
Cure, Gertrude J. ..... Rockwood, E.
Currey, Emily H. ..... Rugge-Priest.
Currie, Caroline L. ..... Young, cr. 1769.
Currie, Mary M. ..... 1704.
Curtes, Paulina ..... Kelk.
Cuthell, Martha ..... Petit.
Dadysett, Bhikhaijee D. ..... Steinaring.
Dailies, Mary ..... Milbank.
Dale, Alice F. ..... De Trafford.
Dalison, Charlotte G. ..... Beresford-Price.
Dalison, Harriet A. ..... Shaw, cr. 1665.
Dairymple (Susan H.), Viscountess ..... Grant-Suttie.
Dalton, Catherine ..... Smith-Dodsworth.
Daly, Barbara ..... Gratian-Bellou.
Dalyell, Elizabeth G. ..... Dalpall.
Dane, Emily ..... Leeds.
Dansey, Julia ..... Trenchmore, Baron.
Dansey, Milburgha ..... Green-Price.
Darby, Frederica L. J. ..... Arthur.
Darby, Marion H. ..... Brown.
D'Autor, Louisa A. ..... Marchane.
Darwin, Emma C. ..... Farrar.
Dawson (Elizabeth), Lady ..... Bruckman.
Dawson (Roberta H.), Lady ..... Abercorny.
Daubeny, Edith E. ..... Fitzwaid, cr. 1820.
Daunt, Rosamond A. ..... King, cr. 1815.
Davidson, Anne ..... Freeing.
Davie, Frances H. Ferguson ..... Miles.
Davies, Flora A. ..... Report, cr. 1801.
Davis, Mary L. Hart ..... Acland, cr. 1677.
Davison, Margaret A. S. ..... Mackenzie, cr. 1800.
Dawes, Isabella H. ..... Osborne.
Dawkins, Néédah L ..... Roberson, cr. 1801.
Dawson, Florence Kennett ..... Floyd.
Dawson, Laura F. S. ..... Centreford.
Day, Julia ..... Clay.
Day, Julia ..... Foster, cr. 1838.
Dearden, Henrietta M. ..... Edwards.
Dease, Emily ..... Throckmorton.
De Bary, Mary P. ..... Mostyn.
De Bonnères, Ada M. W. ..... Hartwell.
De Bunsen, Mary A. ..... Kinloch.
De Cetto, Evely R. ..... Montgomery, cr. 1808.
De Chazelle (Theresa E.), Countess ..... Hothfield, Baron.
De Coetlogon, Jane ..... Grey.
Deedes, Emily C. ..... Glyn, cr. 1759.
Deedes, Henrietta C. ..... Dering.
De Frias (Mary B.), Duquc ..... Knowles.
De Kerquéguen, Florence A. M. S. F. ..... Fiers.
De-la-Bere, Elizabeth L. M. ..... Baghot.
De-la-Poter, Frances ..... Power, cr. 1836.
De La Rochefoucauld (Emily V.), Comtesse ..... Runbold.
De Lützow, Harriet M. ..... Seymour.
De Lossy, Frances C. E. ..... Oakes.
De Lusignan, Emmerence D. ..... Kentenich, E.
Denne, Emma M. ..... Honywood.
Dennistoun, Frances A. ..... Onslow.
Dennistoun, Georgina ..... Oakley.
Denny, Eleonor L. ..... Dunrav.
De Rothschild (Leonora), Baroness Alphonse ..... Rothschild, Baron.
De Rougemont, Mary R. ..... Rugge-Price.
De Roye, Mary A. F. ..... Wilmot, cr. 1771.
Derkwent (Charlotte), Baroness ..... Hillingdon, Baron.
De Steiger, Favonetta F. ..... Hamilton, cr. 1859.
De St. Geniez, Elizabeth S. ..... Reading, cr. 1776.
De Terdeck, Augustus S. ..... Palmer, cr. 1777.
De Trafford, Clementina F. ..... Mesty.
Devereux (Caroline), Hon. Mrs. Humphrey ..... Antrobus.
Dunhamby, Perosbai ..... Jejegebby.
Diamond, Victoria G. ..... Bromhead.
Dickins, Anna M. C. Sparer ..... Walker, cr. 1832.
Dickinson, Jessie M. ..... Cuningham.
Digby, Elizabeth J. ..... Forbes, cr. 1656.
Dike, Rosamond E. ..... Fetherstone.
Dillon (Ellen L.), Hon. Mrs. Conrad ..... Dashwood, cr. 1864.
Dillon (Gertrude E. P.), Countess Arthur ..... Graham, cr. 1663.
Dimsdale, Mabel S. ..... Henlaker.
Dixon, Eliza ..... Vernon, cr. 1651.
Dodd, Emma M. ..... Vavasour, cr. 1801.
Done, Elizabeth ..... Donville.
Donnelly, Caroline F. ..... Barrington.
Donran, Constance H. ..... Brooke, cr. 1822.
Dorchester (Charlotte), Baroness ..... Hobhousa.
Dormer (Ella), Hon. Lady ..... Alison.
Dormer, Florence A. Cottrell ..... Smyth.
Douglas (Charlotte M.), Hon. Mrs. George ..... Parker, cr. 1844.
Douglas, Constance Robinson ..... Proctor-Bean.
Douglas, Fanny A. ..... Tappa-Gervais.
Douglas, Hannah C. ..... Douglas.
Douglas, Laura S. ..... Campbell, cr. 1831.
Dowdeswell, Emily ..... Parkyns.
Down, Mary ..... Ellis.
Drake (Elizabeth), Lady ..... Fuller-Ellett.
Dresser, Jane ..... Brocklebank.
Drew, Margaret W. L. ..... Watrond.
Drewett, Isabella Drewett ..... Chaytor.
Drummond (Charlotte M. A.), Hon. Mrs. Frances ..... Oakley.
Drummond (Madeline D. E.), Lady Williams ..... Agnew.
Drummond, Margarette V. M. Williams ..... Agnew.
Drummond, Marcia M. A. H. ..... Bercerford-Peirse.
W. de la P. Bercerford ..... Wardlaw.
Drysdale, Jane ..... Hon. Mrs. Sutton.
Du Boulay, Helen M. ..... Wilmor, Baron.
Du Cane, Charlotte M. ..... Anson.
Du Cane, Louisa F. M. ..... Smith-Gordon.
Duckett, Catherine S. ..... Dick-Lauder.
Duckett (Isabella), Lady Dudley, Georgiana E. ..... Dunllop.
Countess of ..... Moncrieffe.
Duff, Louisia ..... Scott, cr. 1671.
Duggdale, Alice F. ..... Trevelyan, cr. 1754.
Duke, Jane M. ..... Stutfield.
Duhler, Harriet ..... Scott, cr. 1671.
Duncan, Frances F. ..... Edmonstone.
Duncombe (Eleanor J.), Hon. Mrs. Cecil ..... Hillingdon, Baron.
Duncombe (Flora), Lady ..... Paucenfort.
Duncombe (Jane M.), Hon. Mrs. Amur ..... Matheson, cr. 1832.
Dundas (Louisa M.), Hon. Mrs. Charles ..... Walker, cr. 1858.
Dundas, Mary L. ..... Boothby.
Dundas, Robina M. ..... Knatchbull.
Dundas, Robina M. ..... Dundas.
Dwyer, Caroline G. T.     Cunyngham.                      Nagapatt, cr. 1831.
Dyer (Dona E.), Lady      M'Gregor.                      Stuart, cr. 1800.
Dyke, Katherine L.        Currie.                          Pianoforte-Dunicorne.
Edgcumbe (Fanny L.), Hon.  Shelley, cr. 1611.         Water, cr. 1780.
                       Edwards, Emily G.           Mrs. Atholl.                     Seaton, Baron.
Egerton, Charlotte C.     Miller.                           Ford, Isabella E.                 Geo.ck, cr. 1746.
Egerton, Margaret A. F.   Cus,                              Ford, Mary                        Molesworth.
Elliot, Mary B.           Blackett.                        Ford, Rachel                       Hamrick.
Elliot (Constance R.), Hon.  Winborne, Baron.            Fordham, Catherine                Lawrence, cr. 1831.
Eldenborough (Beatrice J.),                          Forde, Emma G., Hon.              Dixie.
Elliot (Anne) H Lady      Steele.                          Forster, Ellen H.                 Curte-Seymour.
Elliot, Harriette.        Campbell, cr. 1815.                Fortesque, Dorothy A.             Hoste.
Ellis, Emily              Elmire, Edith C.                  Fortescue, Sophia C.              Rowley.
Ellis, Selina A. M.       Wood, cr. 1837.                     Foster, Edith E.                  Fletcher.
Elphinstone (Elizabeth), Hon. Clerk.                    Fouls (Sarah H.), Lady            Liston.
Elphinstone (Georgiana H.), Lady Arthur.                Fox, Ethel M.                     Pease.
Mrs. Mary (Mary A), Lady  Elton.                         Franclynn, Sarah J.               Howard.
Elwell, Elizabeth.        Gooch, cr. 1746.                    Frank, Mary A.                    Cunard.
Elwes, Mary               Bromley.                        Frank, Margaret                    Walker, cr. 1836.
Ensor, Isabella M.        Fleming.                        Fredericks, Margaret              Clifton.
Errington, Charlotte A.   St. Aubourgh.                    Freke, Theodosia E.               St. George.
Erskine, Harriett C.      Erskine.                         Fremantle (Isabella M.), Hon.      Fremantle, Julia E H.,         Eardley.
Eustace, Emily H.         Bridges.                         Freere, Catherine, Lady           Campbell, cr. 1815.
Eustace, Marian A.        Stewart, cr. 1881.                   Freere, Katharine M.              Arthur.
Evans, Constance D.       Farrington.                     Freewen, Katharine M.              Afield.
Evans, Maria H.           Cunynghame.                      Fry, Matilda S.                   Gull.
Evans, Mary L.            Cunynghame.                      Fryer, Mary A.                    Lucas.
Every, Ada R               Ouslow.                          Fuller, Emily G. J.               Hicks-Bexch.
Eyre, Mary G.             Paston-Bedingfeld.               Furdojice, Dhuinbajee               Jejebby.
Eyre, Octavia T.          Preston.                        Furdsom, Florence R. M.           Salisbury-Trev -
Eyton, Angela G.          Vavasour.                        Lovelace.                         Layson.
Faber, Mary               Girondotriple.                   Gaisford, Agnes                   Hildingdon, Baron.
Fairbairn (Clara F.), Lady Loreaine.                     Gale, Maria H.                     Stuart, cr. 1660.
Falkiner (Blanche), Lady  Hill.                           Nakier, cr. 1869.                 Salisbury-Trev-
Fallow, Janes C. V.       De Cresigny.                    Garrard, Eliza M.                  Lovelace.
Farley, Mary I G. Turner  Walde-Griffith.                 Gattins, Sophia M. de la          Cudrington, cr. 1721.
Farnham, Catherine M. A.  Scott, cr. 1806.                  Gaul, Marie H.                    Miles.
Farquhar, Mary C.         Craiboch-Hartopp.                Gaussen, Mabel C.                  (Manningham-
Farquhar, Ada M.          Taring.                          Gent, Tessa C. Chandos-Pole-       (Butler.
Fauchey, Ellen            Manningham-butler.               Gibbons, Anne.                    Manningham-
Feilden, Evelyn M.         Butler.                          Gibbes, Laura B.                   (Butler.
Fellowes, Edith I.        Walmsl.                          Gilbert, Laura M.                  Elton.
Fenwick, Katherine S. W.  Philipps.                       Gilmore, Charlotte S.              Syne.
Fenwick, Mary P.          Gabriel.                         Gilmore, Margaret                  Blane.
Ferguson, Clara           Johnston.                       Gladstone, Catherine               Gladstone, Catherine.
Ferguson, Jane           Crawford-Pollock.                Gladstone, Gertrude T.             Gladstone, Sophia.
Fetherstoniaugh, Rosetta  Graham, cr. 1783.                  Glasgow (Dorothea E. T.),         Hunter-Blair.
Feversham (Mabel V.),     Graham, cr. 1780.                  Countess of                         Brodie.
Countess of               Walmsley, cr. 1760.                 Glaszbrooke, Ethel                 Brodie.
Fennell, Jemima           Legard.                          Glenross, Ellen M.                 Osmont.
Fielding, Jemima          Blake, cr. 1772.                   Glyn, Maria H.                    Ready.
Fife, Caroline J.         Blatchford.                     Goddard, Caroline P.              Philipps, cr. 1837.
Finch, Katherine          Blatchford.                     Godman, Eliza M.                  De Cresigny.
600 MARRIED DAUGHTERS, SISTERS, AND AUNTS.

Goldstein (Agnes), Baroness
William 
Gooden, Caroline
Goode, Amelia A.
Goodenough, Eveline C. N.
Goodlake, Mary F.
Gordon, Anna M. Duff
Gordon (Caroline E. M.), Hon.
Lady Hamilton-Gordon
Gordon Georgina
Gordon, Maria T.
Gordon (Mary G.), Lady
Gore, Mary E.
Gore, Amelia M. C.

Gore, Matilda Saunders
Knox
Gore, Sarah J. Pery
Knox
Gosset (Arabella S.), Lady
Gosling, Kathleen M. S.
Gosling, Mary McE.
Gostling, Selina A. M. C.
Gotto, Margaret
Gouldsmith, Cecil P.
Gower (Grace E. T.), Lady
Lady Herbert-Leveson-Gower
Graham, Agnes
Graham, Susanna E. T.
Grant, Mary H.
Graves, Alice E.
Graves, Henrietta Frances M.
Gray, Cecile M.

Greathead (Charlotte F. C.), Lady
Greathead, Janet G.
Green, Alice J.
Green, Mabel E.
Green, Mary A.
Greene, Sylvia M.
Greenwood, Henrietta M.
Gregg, Emily H.
Greig, Florence L. S.
Grieths, Georgina F.
Grimsdore, Emily M.
Grimsdore (Margaret F.), Viscountess
Grogan (Catherine C.), Lady
Grosvenor (Catherine D. M.), Hon.
Mrs. Mrs. Algernon
Grove, Alice Troyte-Chafyn
Grunter, Godiva
Gubbins, Frances T.
Guiford (Georgiana), Countess of
Guise, Frederica
Guise, Henrietta
Gurney, Anna M.
Gurney, Margaret C.
Gurney, Sarah E.
Guthrie, Anne B.
Haigh, Adelaide E. J.
Haigh, Louisa M.
Haldane, Anna E. F. M. Chinnery
Haldon (Mary H.) Baroness
Hale, Emma A.
Halford, Irene M.
Hall, Ada S.
Hall, Amelia A.
Hall, Geraldine M.
Hall, Mary A.
Hallett, Maud S.
Hall, Emily C.
Hallmann, Helen
Hamilton (Alice A.), Hon.
Mrs. Mrs. Arthur Baillie
Hamilton (Mary G.), Hon.
Mrs. Robert Baillie
Hamilton, Augusta H.
Hamilton, Emma
Hamilton, Henrietta M.
Hamilton, Jane M.
Hamilton, Lina M. H.
Hamilton, Mary
Hamilton, Mary A. L.
Hammet, Alice
Hammond (Eleanor), Lady
Hanbury, Frances S. Culling
Hanford, Alma A. M. G.
Hanham, Elizabeth M. S. Burnham
Hankey, Ellen G.
Hankey, Louisa F.
Hardcastle, Maria S.
Harden, Louis M.
Hardinge, Eliza M.
Hardinge (Mary), Hon. Mrs.
Robert N.
Hardman, Florence M. H.
Hardy, Emma
Harford, Gertrude E.
Harlech (Sarah), Baroness
Harman, Emma F. King
Harries, Evelyn
Harrison, Honoria L.
Hart, Honoria L.
Hartwell, Eliza S.
Hartwell (Emma J.), Lady
Harvey, Frances E.
Harvey (Magdalen B.), Lady
Harvey, Sophia F. E.
Hatchell, Frances A.
Hatherton (Charlotte L.), Baroness
Hatton, Agnes G. Finch
Hatten, Rosia M.
Hawkins, Lucy S.
Hawley, Mary
Hay (Anne S. M. M.), Lady
Hay, Caroline M.
Hay, Georgina H.
Hay, Mary
Haynes, Frances S. V.
Hayter, Mand.
Head, Charlotte A.
Heathcote, Eliza J.
Heathcote, Jane V.
Heathcote, Pauline
Hedley, Henrietta M.
Henderson, Rose C.
Heneage, Florence M. I.
Walker
Heneage, Henrietta L. V.
Walker
Heneage (Louisa E.), Lady
Henniker (Anne), Baroness
Henry, Evelyn J.
Herapath, Effie J. A.
Herbert, Beatrice A.
Herbert, Caroline
Herbert, Emily E.
Herbert, Grace A.
Herbert, Jane H. A.
Hereford, Caroline E.
Hereford, Eleanor A. P.
Herciot, Robert
Hervey, Margaret A.
Hetherington, Lucy F.
Hey, Anne H.
Hext, Anna
Hext, Augusta G.
MARRIED DAUGHTERS, SISTERS, AND AUNTS. 601

Hext, Mary F. E. ... Graves-Sawle.
Heygate, Constance M. Beaumont.
Hibbert (Ellen), Hon. Mrs. Arbuthnot.
Hickson, Ellen C. Waterlow.
Higgins, Sophia E. Bernard.
Hildebrand, Violet Leeds.
Hildyard, Mary B. Neave.
Hill, Charlotte E. M. J. Cox.
Hirst, Alice Emily.
Hoare (Augusta F.), Lady Clayton-East.
Hoare, Laura. Lenard.
Hobson (Mary), Baroness Styles.
Hobson, Eliner E. Weldon.
Hobson, Elizabeth. Falshaw.
Hoffnung, Violet. Goldsmith.
Hogg, Harriet A. Stirling, cr. 1800.
Hohenstein (Anne H.), Baroness Joseph. Bruce, cr. 1699.
Holbeer, Frances A. Preston.
Holbeck, Laura H. Wallwood.
Holden, Isabel. Cunard.
Holford, Margaret. Pryce.
Holford, Mary A. Lindsay.
Holman, Rosamond I. Carmichael.
Hollings, May. Wastesney.
Holter, Fanny V. Waterlow.
Homan, Ruth. Welby-Gregory.
Hood, Margaret E. Harwood.
Hood (Elizabeth J.), Hon. Mrs. Grosvenor. Hamond-Grene.
Hood of Avalon (Fanny H.), Baroness Maclean.
Hood, Isabel (H.), Lady Fuller-Acland. Acland, cr. 1818.
Hookins, Henrietta J. Baird, cr. 1695.
Hooper, Lucy. Blakiston.
Hope (Alicia H.), Lady Wedderburn.
Hope, Constance C. Leslie, cr. 1796.
Hope, Laura E. R. Troubridge.
Hope, Mildred H. Scott, cr. 1806.
Hope, Sophia. Edmonstone.
Hopton, Mary L. O. Rousse-Boughton.
Hormajee, Chandanbai. Jejeeboy.
Horn, Caroline E. Leith-Buchanan.
Hornby, Augusta (Augusta), Lady Sheffield.
Hushy, Louisa. Paston-Cooker.
Horsley, Eldred. Bramwell.
Horner, Charlotte L. Ramsden.
Hubkins (Dorothy A.), Lady Robinson, cr. 1660.
Hotham, Laura. Smith, cr. 1804.
Houston, Clara C. Burdett, cr. 1718.
Houstoun, Mary I. Matheson, cr. 1832.
Hoyack, Eliza. Twining.
Hudson, Georgiana. Mahon.
Hogessan, Rachael M. Hoggsby.
Huggins, Elizabeth S. Huggins.
Hughes, Elizabeth M. T. Hughes, Margaret.
Hughes (Mary A. W.), Lady Hughes, Edith M. W. Lennox.
Humphry, Isabella L. Montgomery.
Hunt, Caroline. Grierson.
Hunt, Dorothea. Cumyngham.
Hunter, Dorothy H. M'Kenny.
Hunter, Evelyn M. Smith, cr. 1689.
Huntingtowner (Katherine E. C.), Lady Stokes.
Huntingly (Amy), Marchioness of Huntly. Brooks, cr. 1886.
Hutchison, Henrietta A. ed. Hurd.
Hutchinson, Constance E.A., Lady Hamilton, cr. 1645.
Hutchinson, Georgiana A. F. Louis.

Hutchinson (Sophia), Hon. Mrs. Coote Hely. Synege-Hutchinson.
Hutton, Elizabeth M. H. Stockenstrom.
Huxley, Margaret A. Brodie.
Iddesleigh (Cecilia F.), Countess of. Farrer.
Iddesleigh (Elizabeth L.), Countess of. Meysey-Thompson.
Iles, Edith G. H. Palmer, cr. 1621.
Ind, Marianna. Jetdeve.
Inge, Mary A. ... Inglis, Anna. Ardsheal.
Ingram, Jessie Winnington. Edmonstone.
Irby (Jessie A.), Hon. Mrs. Augustus. Cuninghame.
Irving, (Emma P.) Lady Barclay.
Izod, Elizabeth C. Carden.
Jackson, Anna M. Jackson, cr. 1815.
Jalland, Laura E. Blomfield.
James, Agatha G. F. Vyvyan.
James, Eliee G. Millais.
James, Ellen. Moon, cr. 1855.
James, Emily C. Levinson.
James, Evelyn F. Foshew, cr. 1823.
James, Julia. Gordon, cr. 1706.
Jameson, Ethel. Durand.
Jamieson, Mary Young. Rashleigh.
Jamsetjee, Buchchiaro D. Petit.
Jefferson, Anna M. Dunnington-. ... Vavasour, cr. 1801.
Jenkins, Ada F. A. Wolsley, cr. 1744.
Jenksy (Madeline S.), Lady ... Jenksy. Baynes.
Jephson (Charlotte H.), Lady ... Jephson. Murray, cr. 1626.
Jerningham, Sophia ... Jerse. Peel.
Jessel, Edith ... Jessop, Judith. ... Jessop, Matilda J. ... Joardel, Adela M. Bownes-Smithe.
Johnson, Elizabeth M. A. ... Johnson, Emily. ... Johnson, Frances G. ... Johnson, Helen. ... Johnson, Margaret F. ... Johnson, Georgiana B. ... Johnston, Mary. ... Johnston, Maria. ... Jolliffe, Leila, Hylton. ... Jones, Catherine L. ... Jones, Emily F. ... Jones, Georgina E. ... Jones, Harriet. ... Joyce, Miriam B. ... Kallenburgh, Sophia ... Keir, Amelia F. B. ... Kelly (Ellen L.) Lady Dilton.
Kemp, Harriet A. Wheler.
Kempe, Mary ... Kennedy, Julia E. B. ... Kennedy (Margaret) Lady Carden, cr. 1797.
Gilbert. ... Kennion, Henrietta D. Baird, cr. 1809.
Kennon, ... Fergusson, cr. 1703.
Kensit, Laura F. ... Keppel (Alice F.), Hon. Mrs. George. ... Keppel, Alicia M. ... Keppel, Ida ... Kerr, Mildred ... Kerrison, Florence L. ... Kersteman, Julia ... Kewley, Edith M. ... King, Caroline O. ... King, Emily A. ... King, Mary ... King, Susanna O. ... Lethbridge. ... Kingdon, Mary A. ... Good, cr. 1866.
Kingscote, Florence L... Beekin.
Kinloch (Lucy C.), Lady... Anstruther.
Kinnaird (Mary A. V.), Baroness... Agnew.
Kirby, Hannah J... Thompson, cr. 1777.
Kissack, Mary A. C. K... Murray, cr. 1673.
Kisoton, Charlotte H... Edmonstone.
Knapp, Philadelphia... John.
Knight, Elizabeth B. H... Kerlely, cr. 1836.
Knollys (Ardy), Hon. Lady... Tyrwhitt.
Knowles, Caroline M... Riddell, cr. 1778.
Knowles (Emma), Lady... Pecock.
Knox, Agnes F. N... Gibson-Craig.
Knox, Henrietta E.... Gibson-Craig.
Knutsford (Margaret J.), Baroness... Trevorcy, cr. 1874.

Lacaite, Mary A... Fairlie-Cuningharn.
Laffitte, Florence A... Durrant.
Lamb (Louisa M. C.), Lady... Walker, cr. 1868.
Lambart, Mary L... Willoughby, cr. 1795.
Laming, Agnes... Turing.
Laming, Evelyn H... Chetwode.
Lamont, Adelaide E... Denys.
Lampson, Hannah J., Lady... Langston.
Landale, Margaret H. H... Jardine, cr. 1672.
Langford (Georgia M.), Baroness... Sutton.
Langmore, Mary A... Moon.
Langrishe, Anna L... Kennedy.
Langston, Agnes... Bowman.
Larmine, Laura F... Pollock.
Lascelles (Caroline F.), Hon. Mrs. Arthur... Brooke, cr. 1662.
Lascelles (Elizabeth C.), Hon. Mrs. James... Miles.
Lascelles, Florence M... Roberts, cr. 1809.
Lavin, Ada Drury... Brownrigg.
Law (Matilda), Hon. Mrs. William... Montgomery.
Lawley (Annie A.), Hon. Mrs. Arthur... Cunard.
Lawrence, Mary E... Wiggis.
Layard (Mary E.), Lady... Winborne, Baron.
Lea, Elizabeth A. L. Percy... Meredith.
Leach, Elizabeth M... Basley.
Leahy, Emma A. F... Radcliffe.
Leatham, Jeannette E... Cunard.
Lee, Margaret A. L... Smith, cr. 1883.
Lee, Renée E... Milborne-Swinton.
Leke, Annabella M... Drummond.
LeFanu, Henrietta V... Barrington.
Leigh, Laura M... Edwards, cr. 1866.
Leith, Mary C. J... Gordon, cr. 1818.
Le Maistre, Frances C... Smith-Dodsworth.
Le Marchant (Eliza), Lady... Smith, cr. 1804.
Lennard (Emma), Lady... Wood, cr. 1837.
Lennard, Isabella J., Lady... Wood, cr. 1776.
Lennox, Augusta E... Wilmot, cr. 1772.
Lennox (Susan H.), Lady... Sinclair, cr. 1836.
Leslie, Annie... Hare, cr. 1784.
Leslie, Harriet A... Barclay.
Leslie, Henrietta M... Elphinstone.
Levinge (Emily J.), Lady... Stockton.
Lewis, Edith C... Milne.
Lewis, Georgina E. R. Aston... Denys.
Lewis (Jane), Lady... Antrobus.
Lewis, Teresa... Clarke-Terroise.
Lightfoot, Julia... Walker, cr. 1814.
Lind, Florence... Hawtwell.
Lindsey, Jane E... Davis.
Lindsay, Anne... Davis.
Lippincott, Julia S. Cann... Davis.
Lister, Nancy C... Mackenzie, cr. 1793.
Lithgow, Amelia E... Foggo.
Lithgow, Emily M. Douglas... Murray, cr. 1666.
Littledale, Mary E... Armanyllage.
Littledale, Violet... Thurby.
Littleton (Katherine), Hon. Mrs. Cecil... Rowley, cr. 1786.
Livingstone, Matilda A. C... Morris, cr. 1806.
Llangattock (Georgiana M.), Baroness... Maclean.
Llewellyn, Canon J. J., Lady... Hicks Beach.
Lloyd, Elizabeth... King, cr. 1815.
Lloyd, Emily J... Dixie.
Lloyd, Ethel M... Green-Price.
Lloyd, Jane E. Carr... St. John-Mildmay.
Lloyd, Rosamond A... Heygate.
Lockwood, Isabella... Milbanke.
Londonerry (Mary C.), Marchioness of... Edwards, cr. 1838.
Lone, Mary... Harvey, cr. 1668.
Lopes (Louisa), Lady... Newman.
Loraine, Evelyn L. M... Barrett-Lennard.
Low (Anne P. H.), Lady... Douglas, cr. 1777.
Low, Jean A. H... Poulett.
Lowe, Ida C. Drury... Proctor-Beau

Lowis, Susan M... Carrie.
Lowndes, Jane A... Spearmain.
Lowth, Emma L... Rivers.
Lowther (Sophia G. A.), Hon. Mrs. Lancelot... Sheffield.
Lloyd, Caroline G. W... Vivian.
Lunbbock, Constance A... Herschel.
Lucas, Eleanor... Buryard, cr. 1807.
Lucas, Helen... Geldemind.
Lucas, Laura M... Salomons.
Lushington, Henrietta... Iddesleigh, Earl.
Luttrell, Anne E. P... Fowke-Adland.
Lusford, Anne M. P... St. Paul.
Lynch, Helena M... Nugent, cr. 1795.
Lynch, Jane L... Loutcher.
Lydley, Frances E... Creapigny.
Macan, Lucy E. B... Gore, cr. 1621.
Macansh, Louisa I... Staples.
M'Clellan, Grace C... Stronge.
M'Clinch, Catherine B... Roy.
McCready, Marianne... Clarke, cr. 1882.
Macdonald, Alice B... Osborn.
M'Donnell (Emily F. D.), Hon. Mrs. Mark H. H... Macdonald, Frances M...
McDouall, Agnes... Buchanan-Hepburn.
M'Douall, Grace M... Dalrymple-Hay.
M'Douall, Susan... Dalrymple-Hay.
Macdowall, Eleanor L... Maxwell, cr. 1681.
MacEvoy, Theresa... Meredith, cr. 1660.
MacEwen, Sophia M. J... Millais.
M'Garel, Mary R... Magheramorne, Baron.
MacGregor (Flora E.), Lady... Oxenford.
MacGregor, Caroline M. S... Menzies.
McGrigor, Margaret A. K... Muir.
McGrewe, Charlotte M... Macmahon.
M'Jannet, Jane... M'Kenna, Margaret E... Mostyn.
Mackenzie, Alice G... Home.
Mackenzie, Antoinette. M. C... Taring.
Mackenzie, Eva M. M. E... Mackenzie, cr. 1837.
Mackenzie (Frances R.), Lady... Macleod.
Mackenzie, Madeline... Murray, cr. 1626.
Mackenzie, Minna A... Edwards-Moss.
Mackenzie, Elizabeth S... Mackintosh, Grace E. A. V... Macleod.
MacLeod, Emily C. ... Isham.
McMurdo, Fanny J. ... Alexander, cr. 1809.
Macnamara, Catherine A. ... Elphinstone, cr. 1817.
Macnamara, Elizabeth E. ... Cooper, cr. 1863.
Macneill, Louisa L. ... Agnew.
M'Pherson, Charlotte M. ... Stapley.
Macpherran, Charlotte R. B. ... Stapley.
Macrae, Letitia M. ... Maxwell, cr. 1804.
Maidstone (Louisa A.), Vicountess ... Jenkinson.
Main, Elizabeth A. F., Viscountess ... Hawking-
Mainwaring, Edith S. ... Williams, cr. 1798.
Maitland (Fanny L. F.), Lady Ramsay-Gibbon-
Maitland, Venetia ... White.
Malden (Emma M.), Viscountess ... Meux.
Maneke, Soonabai ... Jejeebhooy.
Manners, Frances E. ... Riddell, cr. 1773.
Manning, Florence C. ... Walker, cr. 1856.
Mannion, Louisa A. ... Henniker.
Mansel, Henrietta C. ... Don-Wauchope.
Mansfield, Emma G. C. ... Clay.
Manson, Jane ... Johnston, cr. 1825.
Manson, Agnes M. Thomas-le- ... Lethbridge.
Marsh, Louisa H. ... Cunliffe.
Marshall (Anne L.), Viscountess ... Scott, cr. 1821.
Martin, Agnes R. ... Fitzherbert.
Martin, Charlotte B. ... Kirkpatrick.
Martin, Georgina S. ... Blomefield.
Martin, Margaret ... Eden.
Martin (Mary), Lady ... Corrigan.
Martin, Rebecca ... Walker.
Martindale, Mary A. ... Walker.
Maskew, Anna M. B. ... Young, cr. 1769.
Massingham, Harriet ... Poore.
Massy, Agnes H. ... Hamilton, cr. 1776.
Massy, Elizabeth ... Warren.
Master, Catherine E. ... Cornwell.
Master, Henrietta ... Cornwell.
Matheson, Clara E. ... Quain.
Mathews, Isabel ... Lucas.
Maude, Amy F. ... Kelk.
Maude, Ellen M. ... Seabourn.
Maude, Ruth ... Monck, cr. 1662.
Maul, Laura ... Brougham.
Maxwell, Jane H. ... Yardine, cr. 1672.
Maycock, Eleanor F. A. ... Dixie.
Maynard (surit), Countess ... Courtauld.
Mead, Mary ... Ridley.
Medlycott (Maria), Lady ... Mansel.
Meeres, Charlotte L. P. ... Smith-Marriott.
Mellham, Mary S. ... Leas.
Mellor, Laura A. ... Payne.
Mellish, Margaret A. ... Cunard.
Menteth (Jane), Lady Stuart- ... Bailey.
Menzies, Cecilia C. ... Womwell.
Muir, Rosalind A. ... Nightingale.
Meredith, Laura ... Home-Speirs.
Middleton, Anna B. ... Goring.
Middleton (Eliza M.), Baroness ... Gordon-Cumming.
Middelton (Margaret), Countess ... Milbank (Alexina H.), Lady ... Don-Wauchope.
Milbank, Edith M. ... Green-Price.
Milbank, Sybil J. ... Hughes.
Miles, Ellen M. ... Kay.
Miles, Caroline E. ... Crespigny-Hartopp.
Miles (Frances E.), Lady ... Roche.
Milligan, Gertrude ... Shakerley.
Mills, Frances L. ... Acland, cr. 1729.
Mills, Agnes L. ... Nightingale.
Mills, Emily F. M. ... Nightingale, cr. 1814.
Milne, Helen P. ... Goring.
Minnitt, Elizabeth ... Petro.
Mitchell, Maria ... Wilmot, cr. 1759.
Mocatta, Mary A. ... Goldsmid.
Moens, Grace ... Twining.
Molesworth, Harriet E. ... Affleck.
Molony, F. ... Featherston.
Molyneux (Mary E. F.), Lady FitzGerald, cr. ... 1880.
Molyneux, Sarah A. M. G. ... De Creagh.
Monetton, Emily M. ... Longueville.
Moncrieffe, Elizabeth B. ... Mair.
Moncrieff, Flora C. ... Lamb.
Monro, Elizabeth ... Abercromby.
Monro, Emily J. ... Nugent, cr. 1806.
Monro, James B. ... Russell, cr. 1832.
Monsell, Mary B. ... Oglesby.
Montague, Juliana L. ... Denys.
Montefiore, Emma ... Goldsmid.
Montgomery, Mary C. Graham ... Moncrieffe.
Montgomery, Maude H. C. ... Robinson, cr. 1819.
Montrose (Violet H.), Duchess of ... Graham, cr. 1783.
Moogana, Manockbai D. ... Petrie.
Moogana, Navajbai D. ... Peth.
Moore, Augusta R. ... Rugg-Price.
Moore, Marion ... Freeing.
Moore, Mary L. ... Clifford, cr. 1883.
Moorsom, Alice M. ... Green-Price.
Moreton, Anna H. M. Macdonald- ... Sutton.
Moreton (Jane Frances), Hon. ... Price.
Mrs. Percy ... Price.
Morgan, Josephine de ... Coghill.
Morison, Anna M. ... De Burgh-Lawson.
Morland, Margaretta E. ... Lennard.
Morphy, Kate ... O'Brien.
Morrell, Emma ... Hoikyns.
Morrell, Laurence A. ... Hartwell.
Morse, John ... Harrison, cr. 1746.
Morphord (Sarah E.), Lady ... Morshead.
Moss, Eliza I. ... Smith-Gordon.
Mostyn, Anastasia E. ... Boughley.
Moussey, Julia ... Bowdler.
Mousley, Caroline ... Boyntown.
Moussaye (Nancy M.), ... Marquisse de la ... Cottingham, cr. 1771.
Mundey, Amelia M. ... Davies.
Mundy, Catherine L. ... Craddock-Hartopp.
Munro, Janet V. ... Craddock-Hartopp.
Munro, Mary H. S. ... De Burgh-Lawson.
Murphy, Lily L. ... Johnston.
Murphy, Sarah H. G. ... Stewart, cr. 1883.
Murray, Blanche ... Moncrieffe.
Murray, Caroline J. ... Leslie, cr. 1825.
Murray, Catherine ... Menzies.
Murray, Grace ... Gordon, cr. 1871.
Murray, Grace A. ... Aberdeen.
Murray, Mary C. ... Edmonstone.
Mussenden, Katherine M. ... Boynton.
Myln, Julia D. Walker- ... Lethbridge.
Naghten, Dora E. ... Meyrick.
Napier (Mary A. D.), Lady ... Fairbairn.
Needham, Grace ... Gore.
Nelson (Emily), Hon. ... Mrs. Maurice ... Burarrd, cr. 1807.
Ness, Hannah ... Peel.
Nessi, Rosamond ... Clifford, cr. 1838.
Nevill (Louisa M.), Hon. ... Maclean.
Nevill, Matilda C. ... Pennington-Beding-
Neville, Teresa J. M. ... Cope.
Newark (Helen), Viscountess ... Shaw-Stewart.
Newcome, Cecilia ... Wake.
Newton, Alexander ... Gooch, cr. 1866.
Niccolini (Margaret G.), Marchesa ... Cudmore.
Nichollett, Blanche ... Chichester, cr.
Nicholson, Helen G. ... Macgregor.
Nicol, Anne M. ... Bates.
Nightingale, Louisa D. ... Clark, cr. 1883.
Nixon, Constantia M. A. .... Armstrong.
Norman, Selina S. P .... Collet.
Norris, Frederica .... Burrow, cr. 1807.
Northcote, Geraldine .... Chichester.
Northey, Florence E. .... Honywood.
Nugent, Bride .... Rye.
Nugent, Frances H. .... Stronge.
O'Brien, Gundrede A. T. .... De Trafford.
Oddell, Elizabeth N. .... Nugent, cr. 1831.
O'Donohue, Mary .... Ennals.
O'Glander (Louisa), Lady .... Ogle.
O'Grady, Ada C. .... Bruce, cr. 1629.
O'Griffith, Julia .... Stewart, cr. 1803.
O'Shea-Collissy, Anna C. .... Knox-Gore.
Onslow (Octavia C.), Lady .... Clarke-Jervoise.
Ord, Clarice .... Nugent, cr. 1831.
O'Reilly, Eleanor G. .... Knatchbull.
O'Reilly, Frances M. U. .... Power, cr. 1847.
Orlebar, Frederica St. J. .... Reuse-Boughton.
O'Rourke, Charlotte L. .... Syngue.
Osborn (Mary E.), Lady .... Sitwell.
O'Shea, Elizabeth C. .... Sheridan.
Oswald, S. .... Burwell.
Otter, Dorothea M. A. .... Richardson.
Otway, Anne D. .... Crofton, cr. 1801.
Otway (Henrietta), Lady .... Langham.
Owen, Charlotte M. .... Goor., cr. 1746.
Owen, Mary G. .... Philpots, cr. 1807.
Packer, Penelope A. L. .... Lennard.
Paget, Charlotte J. .... Williams-Bulkeley.
Paget, Clara F. .... Robinson, cr. 1803.
Paget, (Martha S.), Lady .... Paget, Sophia.
Clarence
Paget, Sophia .... Paget, Sophia.
Pagenham, Henrietta C. F. .... Verner.
Pagenham (Sophia F.), Hon. .... Sykes, cr. 1793.
Pakington (Evelyn N. F.), Hon. .... Rhodas.
Palk (Charlotte F.), Hon. .... Mrs. Edward.
Mrs. Edward
Pall, Frances L. .... Burwell.
Pall, Dorothy S. .... Denny.
Palmer, Eliza C. A. .... Kinloch, cr. 1873.
Parakh, Navajbai .... Jejeebhoy.
Parbury, Lucy W. .... Key.
Parsons, Symonds .... Lawson, cr. 1841.
Parker (Carine A.), Viscountess .... Parker
Parskyn, Alice A. .... Pryse.
Elliott
Parnell, Katharine .... Wood, cr. 1837.
Parry, Mary S. .... Pryce-Pauleston.
Parson, Gertrude .... Gibson-Craig.
Paruk, Jaijee .... Jejeebhoy.
Paterson, Augusta .... Call.
Paul (Laura), Lady .... Lister-Kaye.
Paynter, Emma F. L. .... Paul, cr. 1821.
Pearce, Harriet M. G. .... Payne.
Pearson, Mabel L. .... Payne.
Pears, Ethel .... Pease.
Pears, Helen A. .... Pease.
Pechell, Blanche H. J. .... Shelly, cr. 1811.
Peel, Emily .... Walker, cr. 1856.
Peirse (Henrietta), Lady .... Smith-Dodsworth.
Beresford
Pelham, Laura F. .... Buxton, cr. 1840.
Pelham (Madalina), Hon. .... Mrs. Dudley.
Pell, Elizabeth B. .... Sinclair, cr. 1656.
Pelly (Blanche E.), Lady .... Haford.
Pelly, Louisa C. E. .... Vincent, cr. 1646.
Penny, Constance M. .... Hamilton, cr. 1804.
Penn, Mary, and Margaret L. J. M. .... Pole.
Penrose, Ethel C. .... Coghill.
Pentland, Jessy F. .... Barnington.
Peploe, Eliza D. T. Peploe .... Metcalfe, [1661.
Peceval, Beatrice .... Trevilyan, cr.
Perceval, Louisa J. .... Wedderburn.
Percy, Judith E. .... Corbet.
Perkins, Emily T. .... Battle.
Perkins, Meriel G. .... Leighton, cr. 1622.
Perry, Annie F. .... Macgregor, cr. 1828.
Perry (Elizabeth M.), Lady .... Devon, Baron.
Peter, Salvador M. .... Townshend.
Petheram (Isabella C.), Lady .... Congreve.
Petit, Hoerabab D. .... Petit.
Peyton, Mary L. .... Style.
 Phelps, Laura T. .... Johnston, cr. 1625.
Philip, Alice .... Leeds.
Philipps, Emily C. .... Fetherston.
Philipps, Catherine .... Payne.
Philipps, Gertrude M. G. .... Workman.
Philipps, Hilda M. .... Macnaghten.
Phillips, Jane G. .... M'Grigor.
Phillipsen, Caroline G. .... Burton.
Burtom .... Lethbridge.
Phillipps, Camilla .... Samuelson.
Philpott, Annie .... Farner.
Phipps, Clare E. .... Hervey.
Pocinthe (Olivia), Baroness .... Bathurst.
Frederick von .... Cockburn Camp.
Pole, Margaret L. .... Dick-Lauder.
Pollard, Renira .... Hawkins-Whitshed.
Pollington, Viscountess .... Errington.
Pollock, Anna J. .... Barrington.
Ponsford, Emily J. .... Goor, cr. 1866.
Ponsombay, Blanche V. .... Winborne.
Ponsonby, Mary C. .... Buxton, cr. 1840.
Poole, Julia A. L. .... Pagge.
Popham, Harriet E. .... Vyzyan.
Portman (Alice), Hon. Mrs. Walter .... Maryland.
Portsworth, Anne C. .... Brisco.
Potts, Julia .... Beecor.
Pow, Grace .... Wardlaw.
Pratt, Gratiana S. M. .... Wilton, cr. 1874.
Pratt, Harriet A. M. .... Letchbridge.
Preson, Georgina G. L. .... Campbell, cr. 1815.
Preston, Charlotte A. .... Anderson.
Prevost, Charlotte A. .... Dairymple-Hay.
Price, Anne W. .... Battle.
Price, Mary D. .... Prickett, Anna M. .... Smith-Dodsworth.
Pridham, Gertrude .... Parker, cr. 1797.
Pristlely, Charlotte C. .... Cunliffe.
Prinnep, Emily J. .... Durand.
Prier, Emma C. .... Poyser, cr. 1769.
Prucce, Jane S. .... Meyrick.
Pugh, Helen A. .... Affleck.
Pullein, Annie C. .... Tweedmouth, B.
Purnell, Emily S. .... Walker, cr. 1813.
Pyle, Margaret .... Elliot.
Pym, Alice C. .... Colthurst.
Pym, Maria G. .... Eversy.
Queensberry (Caroline M.), Marchioness of .... Clayton.
Radcliffe (Katherine), Lady .... Doughty-Tichborne.
Raglan (Mary B.), Baroness .... Farquhar.
Raijks, Mary E. D. .... Drak.
Ramsay, Beatrice A. .... Dick-Lauder.
Ramsay, Julia M. B. .... Head, cr. 1838.
Ramsay (Laura), Hon. Lady Luskington.
Ranchelle (Eleanor I.), Countess...
Ratcliff, Helen...
Ratcliffe, Constance C., Hon.
Ravenhill, Eliza W...
Rawlinson, Elizabeth C.
Rawlinson, Meredith S. F.
Rawson, Eleanor C. B...
Rawstone, Edith E...
Ray, Alicia E. J.
Reid, Maria...
Reid, Sophia C.
Reynolds, Emma E...
Ribblesdale (Charlotte M.), Baroness
Richard, Charlotte F.
Rice, Catherine
Rice (Elizabeth A.), Hon.
Rice, Julia E. I.
Rich, Jessy C. H...
Richards, Hannah...
Richardson, Evelyn B.
Richardson, Kate
Ricketts, Katharine J.
Rickman, Mary P...
Rimington, Frances D.
Rimington, Sophia A. A.
Ricke, Jessie
Robaglia, Monimia E.
Robbers, Caroline A.
Roberts, Alice E. Wynne...
Roberts, Eliza A.
Roberts, Emily I.
Roberts, Annie L.
Roberts, Eleanor C. D.
Robson, Helen
Robins, Maria C.
Robinson (Clementina), Lady
Robinson, Harriet
Robinson, Henrietta H.
Robinson, Margaret F.
Robinson, Mary
Roche, Louisa M.
Rocke, Constance A.
Rocke, Philippa M.
Rodden (Hon. Sophia), Countess
Rodney, Diana H.
Roger, Marian A.
Rollo (Harriet A.), Hon. Mrs. Robert
Roll, Constance E.
Rose, Beatrice
Rose, Georgina J.
Rose, Caroline De L...
Ross, Helen S.
Ross Isabella Lockhart-
Ross, Janet A.
Ross, Mary
Rossenkrantz, Julia L.
Rotherham, Frances B. M.
Rowley, Alice N.
Rushton, Louisa J. H.
Mrs. Hercules
Russell, Elizabeth S.
Russell, Lena M.
Russell, Louisa C. E...
Russell (Mabel E.), Countess...
Ryan, Gwendoline A. E.
Ryan, Jane
Ryan, Lilla...
Rycroft (Juliana), Lady...
Ryder, Nina G...
Rye, Madeline C.
St. Clair (Anne C.), Hon.
Mrs. Charles
Saltoun (Mary H.), Baroness
Sampson, Emily A.
Sandars, Harriett G. M.
Sandford, Alice E. J.
Sandham, Evelyn F.
Sandsys (Augusta A.), Baroness...
Sankey (Helen), Lady...
Sant, Caroline...
Sartorius, Emily J.
Saul, Mary...
Saundert (Edith M.), Hon.
Mrs. Arthur...
Savage, Caroline L.
Sayn, Salisbury H.
Sclater, Edith H.
Sclater, Jane A. E.
Scott, Alice H. R.
Scott (Edith F.), Hon. Mrs.
Walter (Hepburne-
Scott, Julia H.
Scott, Lucy
Scott (Mildred A.), Lady
Seale, Adela
Seaton (Elizabeth B.), Baroness
Selby, Harriet E.
Selkirk (Cecely L.), Countess
Sempill, Baron.
Shaw, Adele A...
Shaw, Elizabeth M.
Shaw, Wilhelmina
Shawe, Georgina W.
Shackel, Alice E.
Shakleyer, Emma
Shakespeare, Frances E.
Shand, Margaret H. G.
Shannon (Julia C.), Countess of
Sharpe, Caroline K.
Sharpe, Margaret
Shaw, Adela C. A.
Shaw, Elizabeth M.
Shaw, Wilhelmina
Shawe, Georgina W.
Shoe, Elizabeth S. A. B.
Shepherd, Elizabeth...
Sheppard, Hiest A.
Sherard, Mary H.
Sherlock, Letitia M.
Sherlock, Charlotte
Sherwood, Charlotte
Shirley, Isabella M.
Shirley, Margaret C.
Shirley, Lucy E.
Sibly, Clara F.
Simmonds, Ellen A.
Simmons, Isabella H.
Simmons, Emma
Simmons, Winifred
Sinclair, Margaret
Singer, Cherry
Singleton, Mary N.
Skeene, Amy
Slade, Cicely
Slade, Cecilia L.
Slingsby, Emma L. C.
Small, James
Smith, Annie J.
Smith, Elizabeth C. Bramston
Smith, Eliza...
Smith, Frances...

Smith, Frances A. ... Culme-Seymour.
Smith, Frances J. ... Dyke.
Smith, Helena J. ... Dancer.
Smith, Katharine L. ... Tenant.
Smith, Louisa ... Ridley.
Smith, Mary J. ... Lady 1703.
Smith, Emily L. ... Gunning.
Smith, Lucy M. E. ... Dunye.
Smith (Lucy S. J.), Lady ... Dixie.
Smeth, Mary ... Camplin, cr. 1815.
Smythe, Frances A. J. ... Barrow.
Smythe, Frances A. ... Bellingham.
Snap, Mary H. ... Buckworth-Herne-Steane.
Somerset, Adelaide H. ... Buxton-Peckell.
Somerset, Agatha ... Miles.
Somerset, Emma P. ... Dashwood, cr. 1684.
Somerset (Fanny J.), Lady ... Dixie.
Somerset (Malvina C.) Hon. Mrs. Granville R. W. ... MacGregor, cr. 1793.
Somerville, Adelaide E. ... Coghill.
Somerville, Bertha E. ... Toward.
Somerville, Emily P. ... Fuller-Acland.
Sondes (Charlotte), Countess ... Hood.
Spence (Cambridge, M.B.), Viscountess ... Stracey.
Speck, Jane ... Mostyn.
Speier, Mary ... Kirkpatrick.
Spencer, Anna D. ... Napier, cr. 1667.
Spencer, Emma D. ... Talbots-Gervis.
Spencer (Helen M.), Hon. Lady ... Meyrick.
Sperling, Anna M. ... Campbell, cr. 1831.
Sperling, Elizabeth A. ... Barrow.
Sproctiswood, Elizabeth A. ... Farquhar.
Sproctiswood, Frances G. ... Abercromby.
Sproctiswood, Louisa D. ... Hamnick.
Stables, Margaret A. ... Green-Price.
Stacey, Jane M. ... Dunbar, cr. 1700.
Staple, Robert M. ... Pasley.
Stapcooe, Edith M. ... Paul, cr. 1821.
Stanhope, Edward H. ... Speakman.
Stanhope, Augusta H. ... Milborne-Swinerton-Pilkington.
Stanhope, Ida M. Spencer ... Slade.
Stanhope, Harriet G. ... Muggle, cr. 1611.
Stanley, Caroline ... Rose, cr. 1872.
Stanley, Charlotte A. ... Bell.
Stanley, Mary K. ... Walker, cr. 1790.
Starkey, Margaret A. Barbe ... Kinlock, cr. 1763.
Starke, Jemima M. ... Temple.
Stawell, Frances A. ... De Burgho.
Steel, Ann C. ... Wood, cr. 1837.
Stephen, Augusta H. M. ... Tenkeft, cr. 1687.
Stephen, Henrietta M. ... Pottinger.
Sterling, Caroline M. ... Salisbury-F.
Stern, Constance ... Trevelyan.
Steuart, Caroline A. ... Jessel.
Steuart, John (Susan E.) ... Larpent.
Steuart, Lady (Susan E.) ... Clerk.
Stevenson, Ada ... Salt.
Stevenson, Eleanor F. A. M. ... Robinson, cr. 1801.
Steward, Olivia E. ... Hay, cr. 1818.
Stewart (Adela M.), Hon. Mrs. ... Maxwell, cr. 1681.
Stewart, Anne M. Johnston ... Maxwell, cr. 1804.
Stewart, Georgina E. ... Hunter-Blair.
Stewart, Helen C. ... King, cr. 1838.
Stewart, Isabella ... Dalrymple-Hay.
Stirling, Georgina L. ... Blackwood.
Stockton, Alice C. K. ... Onslow.
Stoker, Catherine M. G. ... Nugent, cr. 1795.
Storrie, John ... Borrow.
Storrie, Catherine ... Burgoyne, cr. 1856.
Storrie, Cicely B. ... Willoughby.
Stortom (Emily L.), Viscountess ... MacGregor.
Stourton (Elizabeth L. C.), Hon. Mrs. Albert ... Throckmorton.
Stanton, Josephine H. ... Walker, cr. 1780.
Stracey (George G.), Lady ... Lady J.
Strachan, Augusta A. ... Robinson, cr. 1754.
Strachan, Sophia J. W. ... Robinson, cr. 1823.
Stradbroke (Augusta), Countess ... Musgrave, cr. 1611.
Strathfield, Jane E., Wingfield ... Cople.
Strange, Edgate H. ... Burrell.
Stretton, Charlotte ... Medlicott.
Strode, Mary H. ... Cunnynghame.
Stuckey, Annie B. ... Chichester, cr. 1641.
Studd, Evelyn ... Pockr-Beauchamp.
Sty, Marian ... Arnold-White-jerius.
Sully, Eleanor ... Osborne.
Sunderland, Annie ... Ripley.
Sutton, Alice ... Dixie.
Sutton, Constance E., Lady ... Bredon.
Sutton, Mary Sutton-Gunning ... Culme-Seymour.
Swanton, Matilda S. ... Pasley.
Swettenham, Louisa C. ... Meyrick.
Swinterton, Georgiana Campbell ... Gravel.
Syne, Jane ... Banereman.
Talbot de Malahide (Emily H.), Baroness ... Boswell.
Tanner, Eliza ... Thompson, cr.
Tate, Alice F. ... Maxwell, cr. 1830.
Taylor, Winifred E. ... Payne.
Taylor, Annie E. ... Maryon-Wilson.
Taylor, Edith E. H. ... Heron-Maxwell.
Taylor, Emma ... Bruce, cr. 1629.
Taylor, Fanny E. A. ... Gough.
Taylor, Harriott S. ... Watkin.
Taylor, Henrietta ... Elliot.
Taylor, Louis A. ... Curtis.
Taylor, Maria M. ... Wallace-Grittith.
Temple (Helen M.), Countess ... Graham-Montgomery.
Tennant, Frances M. ... Wilson, cr. 1794.
Terry, Georgiana ... Walker, cr. 1780.
Thorn, Mary W. ... De Vere.
Thom, Ada M. ... Hobhouse.
Thomas, Catherine E. B. ... Walker, cr. 1780.
Thomas, Mary K. ... Clark, cr. 1883.
Thomson, Catherine ... Paget.
Thomson, Dora ... Dacre.
Thomson, Charlotte Meye ... Walker, cr. 1688.
Thomson, Emily M. Meye ... Walker, cr. 1688.
Thomson, Ethel A., Lady ... Pottenger.
Thomson, Fanny J. White ... Ferguson-Davies.
Thornton, Anne G. F. ... Anson.
Thornton, Louisa F. M. ... Lushington.
Thotis, Ann A. ... Price-Puleston.
Thumann, Jane ... Swinburne.
Thurburn, Anne T. ... Ince.
Thurston, A. ... Buckingham.
Thynne, Mary E. ... Mac Gregor.
Tickell, Henrietta M. ... Green-Price.
Tillyer, Florence A. ... Harvey, cr. 1688.
Tindall, Mary L. ... Anson.
Tipping, Adelaide C. M. ... Borrowes.
Tod, Harriet ... Earle.
Tolmkinson, Emily F. ... Palmer, cr. 1791.
Torre, Hyacinthe E. ... Care-Broome.
Torrens, Ann O. ... Scott, cr. 1821.
Tottenham, Catherine E. ... Stapleton.
Tower, Augusta M. F. ... Jenkinson.
Towneley, Lucy ... Dacre-Tichborne.
Townsend, Henrietta A. M. Payne.
MARRIED DAUGHTERS, SISTERS, AND AUNTS.

Townshend, Martha J. H., Mrs. Frederick Hanbury—Aylmer.
Tracy (Helena C.), Hon. Mrs. Townshend—Wintonston.
Trail, Adelaide L.—Forbes, cr. 1826.
Trant, Sarah S.—Aylmer.
Travers, Harriet E.—Philips.
Tregarthen, Harriet F.—Philips.
Trekelle, Mary A.—Musio, cr. 1634.
Trench, Caroline E. Cooke—Heron-Maxwell.
Trench, Guwendoline H.—Heron-Maxwell.
Trench (Maria), Hon. Mrs. Cosby—Musgrave, cr. 1792.
Trevanian, Florence F.—Cowper, cr. 1863.
Trevilian, Blanche Cely—Vincent.
Trevelyan, Helena C.—Trevelyan, cr. 1865.
Troyte, Katherine M.—Walbord.
Tudder, Harriet M.—Johnson, cr. 1818.
Tudway, Alice C.—Hershey-Bathurst.
Miles.
Tuftell, Eliza I.—Tyrell.
Tupper, Frances L.—Wheler-Cuffe.
Tupull, Cecilia—Dalton-Fitter.
Turnbull, Adela—Leslie, cr. 1825.
Turnbull, Georgina E.—Leslie, cr. 1825.
Turpin, Emily F. Philp—Carden.
Turner, Henrietta L.—Hastingle.
Tweedmouth (Isabella), Baroness—Magherarorne, Baron.
Tyser, Annie—Percy.
Udny, Amy C. Fullarton—Sinclair, cr. 1797.
Underwood, Caroline—Mather-Jackson.
Vacher, Eliza H. A.—Frankland.
Van Seroosken (Maria), Baroness Ker—Boreel.
Vansittart, Constance F.—Miller, cr. 1798.
Van Zandt, Amy H.—Lubbock.
Vaux (Eleanor M.), Baroness—Matheson, cr. 1795.
Vavassour, Georgians—Oakes.
Verney, Margaret M.—Williams, cr. 1798.
Verney, Maude S.—Williams, cr. 1799.
Vernon, Frances T. Harcourt—Kipling.
Vials, Sophia L.—Cunliffe.
Vidal, Lucy M.—Sinclair, cr. 1798.
Von Perglas (Elizabeth M), Baroness Ker—Dryden.
Vow, Guwendoline F.—Hastingle.
Von Richthofen (Helga L.), Baroness—Hewett, cr. 1813.
Vyse, Howard—Cuine-Sepmore.
Waddington, Caroline—Whitbread.
Wade (Amelia), Lady—Herschel.
Wade, Augusta F.—Power, cr. 1836.
Wade, Louisa J. E.—Reade.
Wake, Lucy S. H.—Stittell.
Wake (Catherine), Lady—St. Levan, Baron.
Wake, Emma—St. Levan, Baron.
Wake, Louisa F.—Rose, cr. 1874.
Wakeham (Catherine M.), Lady—Reese-Boughton.
Walker (Louisa S. M. H.), Lady—Heron-Maxwell.
Wall, Katharine—Rivers.
Wallington, Constance M.—St. John.
Walpole, Marion J.—Murray, cr. 1628.
Ward, Louisa E.—Simeon.
Warde, Augusta—Smith-Gordon.
Warde, Jane—Litchfield, cr. 1837.
Waring, Lucy—Ferriell.
Waring, Helen M. De B.—De Burgh-Crawson.
Warren, Margaret B.—Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone.
Warren, Mary I.—Brodie.
Waterfield, Matilda R.—Herschel.
Waterfield, Rosa H.—Clarke, cr. 1831.
Waterford (Christina), Marchioness of—Leslie, cr. 1876.
Watson, Laura M.—Cuine-Sepmore.
Watson, Marion G.—Honeywood.
Watts, Mary A.—Johnston.
Wayne, Charlotte J. B.—Knollick, cr. 1872.
Weatherley, Alice L. C.—Van-Nottet-Pole.
Webber, Henrietta E.—Morris, cr. 1806.
Wedderburn, Charlotte—M‘Mahan.
Weldon, Oona C.—Winchester.
Well, Constance M. S.—Denny.
Wells, Ethel M.—Croft, cr. 1818.
Wells, Julia—Harvey, cr. 1898.
Welman, Katharine M. M.—Molesworth.
Welman, Mary L.—Molesworth.
Wemyss, Catherine K.—Wemyss.
Westerman, Anna F.—Grant, cr. 1898.
Weston, Alda G.—Lethbridge.
Weston, Isabella F.—Milban.
Weymouth (Violet C.), Vice-countess—Mordaunt.
Wharton, Elizabeth H. A.—Paston-Cooper.
Wheeler, Elizabeth E. W.—Smith, cr. 1809.
Whitby, Harrietta, Garriett—Brady.
White, Marie E. Jervis—Brady.
Whitehead, Susan—Tancred.
Whiteside, Maria C. E.—Barlow.
Whitmore, Louisa M. E.—Crude-Hartopp.
Whitaker, Frances M. C.—Wemyss.
Whitlock, Nina H.—Dancer.
Wicksted, Margaret M. T.—Blount.
Wilde, Louisa E. R.—Reid, cr. 1823.
Wilkes, Agnes M.—Baker, cr. 1766.
Wilkinson, Jane E.—Campbell-Orde.
Willes, Alice—Cope.
Willett, Rose E.—Birrass.
Williams, Edith J.—Tancred.
Williams, Grace S.—Poore.
Williams, Louisa B.—Campbell-Orde.
Williams, Mary C.—Williams, cr. 1865.
Williams, Nina M. A.—Sinclair, cr. 1798.
Williams, Rose I.—Langrishe.
Williams, Sophia M.—Veylan.
Wills (Ada M.), Lady—Neal.
Wilson, Alice C. A.—Flaxmore.
Wilson, Caroline—Kelk.
Wilson, Edith—Towsend-Farrughar.
Wilson, Georgiana E.—Blackett.
Wilson, Mary A.—Gethin.
Windle, Sidney K.—Coghill.
Wing, Gertrude E.—Vane.
Wingfield, Sophia—Pawsonfort-Duncombe.
Winn (Mabel S.), Hon. Mrs. Rowland—Forbes, cr. 1823.
Winterton (Maria), Countess Pole—Van-Notten.
Wither, Mabel F. Bigg—Watson.
Withington, Mary A. E.—Armstrong.
Wodehouse, Helena S. C.—Oakeley.
Wodehouse (Isabel G.), Lady—Stracey.
Wood (Christina), Lady—Godfrey.
Wood, Edith M.—Onslow.
Wood, Isabel T. C.—Dunstan.
Wood, Lina M.—Roberts, cr. 1809.
Woodgate, Alicia F.—Shaw, cr. 1665.
Woodgate, Louisa M.—Shaw, cr. 1665.
Woodhouse, Elizabeth M.—Burgoyne, cr. 1592.
Woodhouse, Laura A.—Trevilayan, cr. 1661.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Spouse/Relationship</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Spouse/Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Woodward, Rosamond</td>
<td>Barrow</td>
<td>Wyndham (Madeline C. F.)</td>
<td>Campbell, cr. 1815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woolsey, Anna</td>
<td>Walsham</td>
<td>E., Hon. Mrs. Percy</td>
<td>Campbell, cr. 1815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wordsworth, Blanche A.</td>
<td>Turing</td>
<td>Wynn, Louise A. Williams</td>
<td>Williams-Wynn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wormley, Isabel-Richardson</td>
<td>Boynton</td>
<td>Wynne, Emily F. G.</td>
<td>Gore-Booth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worsley, Clara M.</td>
<td>Parker, cr. 1797</td>
<td>Wyvill, Laura</td>
<td>Rookwood, B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worsley, Harriette</td>
<td>Watkin</td>
<td>Yates, Clementina C. Park</td>
<td>Dixie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worsley (Sarah P.), Lady</td>
<td>Cayley</td>
<td>Yorke, Annette F.</td>
<td>Puleston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wortley, Alice S. Stuart</td>
<td>Millais</td>
<td>Yorke (Annie), Hon. Mrs.</td>
<td>Rothschild, Baron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wrench, Charlotte M.</td>
<td>Bellingham</td>
<td>Eliot</td>
<td>Rothschild, Baron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Amelia</td>
<td>Salt</td>
<td>Yorke, Caroline</td>
<td>Mainwaring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Letitia</td>
<td>Mosley</td>
<td>Yorke, Emmeline</td>
<td>Crofton, cr. 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Mercy</td>
<td>Barrington</td>
<td>Yorke (Marian E.), Hon.</td>
<td>Montgomery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Selina</td>
<td>Fitzherbert</td>
<td>Mrs. Grantham</td>
<td>Montgomery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wroughton, Evelyn M.</td>
<td>Need</td>
<td>Yorke, Victoria M. L.</td>
<td>Cust</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyld, Mary C.</td>
<td>Pollen</td>
<td>Yorke, Fanny</td>
<td>Walsingham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wylie, Adela M. M. B.</td>
<td>De Burgh-Lawson</td>
<td>Young, Mary C A.</td>
<td>Bishop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wylie, Isabella</td>
<td>Wardlaw</td>
<td>Zandt, Amy H.</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyllie, Amelia</td>
<td>Munro, cr. 1634</td>
<td>Zepf, Blanche A.</td>
<td>Temple, cr. 1611</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
THE KNIGHTAGE.

* * *  For WIDOWS OF KNIGHTS, see page 728.

Biographies of Peers and Baronets who have received the honour of Knighthood will be found arranged alphabetically in their respective sections.

For events that have very recently occurred see "Occurrences during Printing."

ABBOTT, Sir John Joseph Caldwell, K.C.M.G., el. son of the late Rev. Joseph Abbott, V. of St. Andrews, Argenteniel; b. 1821; Bar. Lower Canada 1847, and a Q.C. 1862; sat almost uninterruptedly in Canadian House of Commons 1857-86; called to the Senate and appointed Privy Councillor of Canada 1887; has been Pres. of Privy Council and Premier of Dominion of Canada since June 1891; was Solicitor-Gen. of Lower Canada 1862-3, ten years Professor of Commercial Law and Dean of Faculty of Law in McGill Coll., and Mayor of Montreal 1887 and 1888; formerly Lieut.-Col. 11th Bn. of Vol.; is a Gov. of McGill Univ., Pres. of Roy. Victoria Hospital and of the Fraser Institute, Montreal: m. 1849, Mary, da. of the late Very Rev. J. Bethune, D.D., Dean of Montreal; cr. K.C.M.G. 1892. Montreal, Canada; St. James's (Montreal) Club.

ABBOTT, Sir Joseph Palmer; b. 18—; is Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of New South Wales; cr. K.B. 1892. Sydney, New South Wales.

ABEL, Sir Frederick Augustus, K.C.B., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.S., son of the late John Leopold Abel, Esq., of Woolwich, S.E.; b. 1827; was Chemist to War Dept., 1854-88; many years Chemical Referee to Govt., and a Member of Roy. Engineer Committee, and of Ordinance Committee; as Organising Sec. of Imperial Institute, Vice-Pres. of Roy. So., Past Pres. of Institute of Chemistry, of So. of Chemical Industry, of Chemical So., and of Institute of Electrical Engineers, Past Chm. of So. of Arts, Pres. of Iron and Steel Institute, Roy. Medallist for researches on Explosives, and Hon. Member of Institutes of Civil and Mechanical Engineers, and of German Chemical So.; was Commr. to Electrical Exhibition at Vienna 1883, and Pres. of British Assoc. 1890; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1883, Hon. D.Sc. Camb. 1888; appointed Pres. of Special Committee on Explosives 1888: m. 1st, 1854, Sarah Selina, who d. 1888, da. of James Blanch, Esq., of Bristol; 2nd, 1889, Giulietta De la Fuellade, who d. 1892; cr. C.B. 1877, K.B. 1883, K.C.B. 1891. 40, Cadogan Place, S.W.; Imperial Institute, South Kensington, S.W.; Athenaeum Windham, and Garrick Clubs.


ADAM, Sir Frank Forbes, C.I.E., son of the late James Graham Adam, Esq., of Denovan, Stirlingshire; b. 1845; ed. at Loretto House Sch.; was Pres. Bombay Chamber of Commerce 1883-9; formerly Pres. of Bank of Bombay, a Member of the Legislative Council of Governor of Bombay, and a Trustee of Port of Bom- bay; is a merchant: m. 1883, Rose Frances, da. of C. G. Kemball, Esq., formerly Judge of High Court, Bombay; cr. C.I.E. 1888, K.B. 1890. East India United Service, Union, and Western (Glasgow) Club.

ADDERLEY, Sir Augustus John, K.C.M.G., son of the late Hon. Henry Adderley, of Nassau, Bahamas; b. 1835; was a Member of House of Assembly for Capital of the Bahamas 1855-66, a Member of the Legislative Council 1866, Executive Commr. for Bahamas and Jamaica to Fisheries Exhibition 1889, a Roy. Commr. and Executive Commr. for W. Indian Islands and British Honduras at Colonial
and Indian Exhibition 1886, and Delegate for Bahama at Colonial Conference 1887; is a J.P. for Salop; m. 1857, Letitia Annie, da. of the Hon. W. H. Hall; cr. C.M.G. 1884, K.C.M.G. 1886. 20, Queen's Gate Gardens, S. W.; Union and Wellington Clubs.


AIREY, Gen. Sir James Talbot, K.C.B., son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Airey, K.C.H.; b. 1812; ed. at Colchester Gram. Sch., and at Sandhurst; entered Army 1830, became Major 1851, Lieut.-Col. 1854, Col. 1859, Maj.-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, and Gen. (retired) 1881; served as A.D.C. in Afghanistan 1841-2, at storming of Khoord Cabul Pass 1841 (horse shot), during insurrection at Cabul 1841-2, at storming Rickarv Bashee and neighbouring forts, and at battle of Beymaroo; was a hostage to the Afghans Dec. 1841 to Sept. 1842; present at storming and capture of Istaliff; served in Gwalior Campaign 1843 (bronzestar, also through Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with four clasps, Legion of Honour, 4th class Medjidie, and Turkish medal); cr. C.B. 1855, K.C.B. 1877, 6, Albert Mansions, Victoria Street, S. W.; United Service, Marlborough, and Bodleian Clubs.


AIYAR, Hon. Sir Tiruvarvar Muthuswami, K.C.I.E.; has been a Judge of High Court, Madras, since 1884; cr. C.I.E. 1878, K.C.I.E. 1892. Madras.

AKERMAN, Sir John William, K.C.M.G., son of the late Rev. James Akerman; b. 1825; ed. at Kingswood Sch.; was Mayor of Pietermaritzburg 1859, and senior elective delegate to S. African Conference held in London 1876; had a seat in Executive Council 1878; has been member of Council of Education, of Native Commn. 1882, and of numerous other Govt. Commns. is a J.P. for Natal; was Speaker of the Legislative Council, Natal 1880-92, and a Member thereof for about 30 years; at close of Zulu War started Relief Fund for Widows and Orphans of all ranks and arms engaged, and acted as Chmn. of Committee thereof for 15 months; cr. K.C.M.G. 1887. Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

ALABASTER, Sir Chalonor, K.C.M.G., son of J.C. Alabaster, Esq.; b. 1838; ed. at King's Coll., London, and at London Univ.; appointed Student Interpreter, China, 1855; served during China War, 1856-7, present at taking of Canton (medal with clasp), and as Interpreter with various expeditions against piratical villages, 1860-62; assisted to reorganise Sung-Kiang Force 1862; was Vice-Consul at Shanghai 1869-73, Acting Consul at Ningpo 1873-4, at Hankow 1875-60, and at Amoy 1867-76, and Consul at Hankow 1880-86, and at Canton 1886-91, since when he has been Consul-General, thence: m. 1885, Laura, da. of Dr. J. Maegowan, of New York; cr. K.C.M.G. 1892. British Consulate-General, Canton.

ALCOCK, Sir Rutherford, K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.C.S., Eng., son of the late Thomas Alcock, Esq.; b. 1809; was Surg. of Marine Brigade of Portugal 1834-35, Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals in British Auxiliary Legion 1835-37, British Commr. for adjudicating claims of British Auxiliary Legion 1839-40, British Commr. in Mixed British and Portuguese Commn. in London 1840-4, Consul at Foo-Chow-Foo 1844-6, at Shanghai 1846-54, and at Canton 1854-8, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. and Consul-General in Japan 1858-65, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. and Ch. Sup. of Trade in China 1855-71; served in civil war of Portugal and Spain 1832-9; is a Knight of Tower and Sword of Portugal, Com. of Order of Isabella the Catholic, and a Knight of Order of Charles III.; has medals for actions before St. Sebastian.
and for capture of Irun 1838; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford, 1863; was Pres. Roy. Geographical Soc. 1896, and Consul of Paris Exhibi-
tion 1878: m. 1st, Henrietta, who d. 1853, da. of Charles Bacon, Esq.; 2nd, 1862, Lucy, widow of the Rev. John Low-

ALDERSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry James, K.C.B.; b. 1834; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1852, became Capt. 1859, Major 1872. Lieut.-Col. 1877 (h.p. 1882), Col. 1881, and Maj.-Gen. 1892; served throughout Crime War 1854-5, being present at battles of Alma and Inkerman, and siege of Sebastopol (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, Legion of Honour, Turkish medal); was Ass't to Director of Artillery and Stores 1871-3, Sec. Ex-
perimental Branch 1874-84, and Director 1884-91, when he has been Pres. of Ordnance Commit-
tee: m. 1877, Florence, youngest da. of the late Baron Alderson; cr. C.B. 1887, K.C.B. 1891. 6, Hyde Park Street, W.; Oakfield, Bracknell, Berks; United Service Club.

ALLEN, Hon. Sir John Campbell, L.L.D., son of the late Capt. John Allen, of the New Brunswick Fencibles; b. 1817; L.L.D. New Brunswick Univ. 1842; Bar. New Brunswick 1840; was a Commr. 1845-7 for settling the claims to land in the Madagascar Settlement under the Treaty of Washington (1842), a Member of House of Assembly, New Bruns-
wick, 1856-65, Solicitor-Gen. 1856-7, Speaker of House of Assembly 1863-5, Attorney-Gen. 1865, and a Judge of Supreme Court 1865-75, since when he has been Ch. Justice; in 1865, went as Dele-
gate from Govt. of New Brunswick to Govt. of England on the subject of Con-
federation; appointed Pres. of Court for trial of Divorce and Matrimonial Causes 1880-90. was for 12 years Official Reporter of Decisions of Supreme Court of the Province: m. 1845, Margaret, da. of Charles Drury, Esq. (formerly Capt. 29th Foot), of St. John, N.B.; cr. K.B. 1899, Fredericton, New Brunswick.

ALSTON, Sir Francis Belby, K.C.M.G., son of the late Rowland Alston, Esq., M.P. for Herts; b. 1820; ed. at Eton, and abroad; entered Foreign Office 1839, became a senior clerk 1857, and Ch. Clerk 1866; retired 1890; formerly Lieut. Hertfordshire Militia; is a J.P. for Middlesex: m. 1862, Emily Louise Caroline, da. of Bridges Taylor, Esq., formerly H.B.M.'s Consul for Denmark [see Baron Halkett, "Foreign Titles"]; cr. K.C.M.G. 1886, 69, Eccleston Square, S.W.; Travellers' Club.

ANDERSON, Sir Henry Percy, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., son of the late Rev. Robert Anderson; b. 1831, ed. at Marlborough Coll., and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1866); formerly Lieut. Roy. Sussex Militia; entered Foreign Office 1852, was Sec. to Marquess of Bath's special mission to Lisbon 1858; appointed Acting 2nd. Sec. in Diplo. Ser. 1862; was attached to Legation at Washington 1861-3; has been a senior clerk in Foreign Office since 1873; was Sec. to Earl of Rosslyn's special embassy to Spain 1878, an Ass't. to Sir E. Malet, British Representative at W. African Con-
fERENCE at Berlin 1884-5, and employed in negotiating Anglo-German Agreement respecting Africa, at Berlin 1890: m. 1st, 1856, Fanny Isabella, who d. 1879, da. of William Cuthbert, Esq.; and, 1883, An-
gusta Caroline, widow of 5th Baron Boston, and da. of 3rd Baron de Saumarez; cr. K.C.M.G. 1885, K.C.B. 1890. 53, Eaton Square, S.W.; Tunnheim, Bournem-
outh; Travellers' and St. James's Clubs.

ANDERSON, Sir James, son of John Anderson, Esq., of Dumfries; b. 1824; ed. at Dumfries Academy; entered Merc-
cantile Marine 1840, and Cunard Co.'s Steam Service 1851; commanded the "Great Eastern" when laying Atlantic Cables and received knighthood on the suc-
cessful completion of the undertaking; is a J.P. for Dumfriesshire: m. 1st, 1852, Mary, who d. 1856, da. of John Stuart, Esq.; 2ndly, 1858, Margaret, who d. 1897, da. of Thomas Milligan, Esq.; cr. K.B. 1866. 62, Queen's Gate, S.W.; Reform and Athenaeum Clubs.

ANDERSON, Sir William George, K.C.B., son of the late Mr. James Anderson, a senior clerk in Gen. Post Office; b. 1804, appointed a clerk in late Navy Office 1825, in Admiralty 1832, and in Paymaster-Gen. Office 1838; promoted to Ass't.-Pay-
master-Gen. 1841, and to Principal Finance Clerk at Treasury 1854; was Ass't. Compt-
roller and Auditor of Exchequer and Audit Dept. 1868-72, and Auditor of Duchy of Cornwall 1851-91; employed on various commissions of inquiry: m. 1836, Mary, who d. 1892, m. of the late Henry Whiteside, Esq., of Frogmore, Hampstead; cr. K.C.B. 1870. Anglesea House, Church Road, Forest Hill, S.E.; t, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

ANSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Archibald Edward Harford, K.C.M.G. [see Anson, Bart.].

ANTELOPE, Sir Célinaeux, K.C.M.G.; b. 18—; is M.E.C. and Senior Unofficial Member of Council of Govt. of Mauritius; cr. C.M.G. 1880, K.C.M.G. 1890. Mauritius.

ANTONIADIS, Sir John, K.C.M.G., son of Antony Hayudi Antoniadis of Lem-
os; b. 1817; is a Banker, Grand Officer of the Order of St. Saviour of Greece, Com. of the Order of Francis Joseph of Austria, and of the Osmanieh of Turkey, and an Officer of the Order of St. Ann of Russia; m. 18—, Charilée Eustratiou; cr. K.C.M.G. 1897. Alexandria, Egypt.
Arbuthnot, Sir Alexander John, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., son of the late Rt. Rev. Alexander Arbuthnot, Bishop of Killaloe; b. 1824; ed. at Rugby and at Halleybury; entered M.C.S. 1842; was successively Director of Public Instruction, Ch. Sec. to Govt., Member of Council of Gov. of Madras, temporary Gov. of Madras in 1872, a Member of Council of Viceroy of India 1875-80, and Vice-Chancellor of Madras Univ. 1871-2, and of Calcutta Univ. 1878-80; appointed a Member of Council of India 1887; is a J.P. for Hants: m. 1844, Frederica Eliza, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Robert Brice Fearon, C.B.; cr. C.S.I. 1870, K.C.S.I. 1873, C.I.E. 1878. Newtown House, Newtown; Newbury; Athenaeum Club.


Armstrong, Sir Alexander, K.C.B., LL.D., F.R.S., son of the late Alexander Armstrong, Esq., of Croham, co. Fern managh; entered R.N. 1843; served in an exploring expedition to Xanthus (Asia Minor), in H.M.S. "Investigator" during five continuous years in Arctic Regions (frequently mentioned in despatches) at bombardment of Sweepborg 1855, and in rocket-boats in night attacks on batteries and other operations during Russian war (for which he was gazetted); has Sir G. Blane's gold medal, and the Arctic, Baltic, and Jubilee medals; formerly Director-Gen. of Medical Depart. of R.N.; Hon. L.L.D. Dublin, 1872; is a J.P. for Middlesex and Westminister, and for co. London; cr. K.C.B. 1871. D.A., Albany, W.; Junior United Service, Athenaeum, Constitutional, and Magistrates Clubs.

Arnold, Sir Edwin, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., son of Robert C. Arnold, Esq.; b. 1832; ed. at King's Coll., London, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1854); was successively an Assist. Master in Birmingham Gram. Sch., and Principal of Govt. Sanscrit Coll. at Poonah; is a Fellow of Bombay Univ. and of several learned Soc. has been engaged on the editorial staff of the "Daily Telegraph" since 1861, of which paper he has been for some years Editor in Chief; has the Medjidie 2nd class, Osmanieh 3rd class, and the White Elephant of Siam; is a Knight Com. of the Lion and Sun of Persia, and has 2nd class of Rising Sun of Japan; author of "The Light of Asia," &c.: m. 1st, 1854, Katharine Elizabeth, who d. 1864, da. of the Rev. T. Biddulph; 2nd, 1868, Fannie Maria Adelaide, who d. 1889, da. of the Rev. W. H. Channing, of Boston, U.S.A.; cr. C.S.I. 1877, K.C.I.E. 1883. Norbrook Indian, and Arts and Letters Clubs.

Arnott, Sir John, son of the late John Arnott, Esq., of AUCHtermuchy, Fife-shire; b. 1817; sat as M.P. for Kin- sale (L) 1859-63; formerly Commodore of R. W. Y. Club in Ireland; is a D.L. and J.P. for the county and city of Cork, a merchant in that city, proprietor of Irish Times, and Chm. of Bristol Steam Navigation Co.; was Mayor of Cork 1859-60: m. 1st, 1832, Mary, who d. 1866, da. of James M'Kinlay, Esq., of Stirling; 2nd, 1872, Emily, da. of the late Rev. Edward Loftus Fitzgerald, R. of Ardagh, Cork; cr. K.B. 1859. Woodlands, Cork.

Arrol, Sir William, son of Mr. Thomas Arrol; b. 1839; at the age of 8 started as a "picker" in a cotton mill, and subsequently, having been appre- ti ced as a blacksmith, became a foreman at the works of Laidlaw and Son, boiler and bridge manufacturers, of Glasgow and Edinburgh; is now principal partner in the firm of William Arrol and Co., contractors, of Dalmarnock Iron- works, Glasgow; was contractor for the Tay (reconstruction) and Forth Bridges; unsuccessfully contested Ayrshire, S. Div. (L.U.) 1892: m. 1864, Miss Elizabeth Pattison; cr. K.B. 1890. Donutown, Glasgow; Seaford, Ayr, N.B.

Ashburnham, Maj.-Gen. Sir Cromer, K.C.B. [see Ashburnham, Bart.]
ATAR SINGH, *Sardar Sir, K.C.I.E.*, son of Sardar Khark Singh; b. 1833; is Chief of Bhadaur, a branch of the Phul family, from which descend the houses of the Chiefs of Patiala, Jhind, and Nabha; ed. in Sanskrit at Benares; rendered good service to British Govt. during Mutiny, 1857 (thanked by Govt. and exempted from payment of six months' commutation-tax); elected a Member of Asiatic So. of Bengal 1869, of Senate of Panjab Univ. (then Univ. Coll.) 1870, of Anjuman-i-Panjab 1870, and Vice-Pres. thereof 1880, and in that year Patron of the Sat-Sabha Panjab, and Member of the Sri-Guru-Sing Sabha Lahore and of the Bengal Philharmonical So.; in 1877, on the occasion of the Imperial Assemblage at Delhi, received the title of "Malaz-ul-Ulama-o-ul-Fazala"; removed his Library of English, Arabic, Persian, Sanskrit, and Gurumuki books from Bhadaur to Ludhiana, where it was publicly opened on May 24th, 1878; in 1873 translated the "Sakhee Book," or doctrines of the Sikh religion, from Gurumuki into English, in 1876 the "Travels of Guru Tegh Bahadur and Guru Gobind Singh," and in 1875-6, for the Govt., several chapters of the Granth (Sikh Scripture) into Urdu (thanked by Govt. and Sec. of State); appointed member of Gen. Committee of Darbar Sahib (Golden Temple) Amritsar 1883, and Vice-Pres. and Trustee, Khalsa Coll. Establishment Committee, 1890; founded Sri Guru Singh Sabha at Ludhiana and made Pres. thereof 1884; granted the title of "Mahamahopadhyaya" (entitling him to rank in Durbar immediately after Titular Rajahs) 1887; appointed a Member of Committee of Management of Aitchison's Chiefs' Coll., Lahore, 1890; cr. C.I.E. 1880, K.C.I.E. 1888. Bhadaur House, Ludhiana, Panjab, India.

AYERS, *Sir Henry, K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Mr. Ayers, of Portsmouth Dockyard; b. 1821; has been Sec. of the Burra Burra Mines since 1845, and for twenty-nine years a M.L.C. of S. Australia, and is now Pres. thereof; has at various times, since 1863, been Premier of that Colony: a widower; cr. C.M.G. 1870, K.C.M.G. 1872. Adelaide, S. Australia: Thatched House Club.

BACON, *Right Hon. Sir James, P.C.*, son of the late James Bacon, Esq., of the Middle Temple; b. 1758; Bar. Gray's Inn, 1827, and of Lincoln's Inn, 1831; Q.C. 1846; was a Commr. of Bankruptcy for London District 1868-9, Ch. Judge in Bankruptcy Jan. to July 1870, and Vice-Chancellor and Ch. Judge in Bankruptcy 1870-5, and a Judge of the High Court of Justice (Chancery Division) 1875-86: m. 1827, Laura Frances, who d. 1859, da. of the late William Cook, Esq., of Clay Hill, Enfield; cr. K.B. 1871, P.C. 1886. 1. *Kennington Gardens Terrace, W.; Compton Beauchamp, Shrivenham, Berks; Athenaeum Club.*

BAIN, *Sir James, F.R.S.E.*, son of the late Robert Bain, Esq., of Glasgow; b. 1819; ed. at Glasgow Univ. as a scholar, later a D.L. and a J.P. for Lanarkshire, and a J.P. for Cumberland; was Lord Provost of Glasgow 1874-7; unsuccessfully contested Glasgow (O) 1880; sat as M.P. for Whitehaven (C) 1891-2, when he was defeated: m. 18—, Mary, who d. 1864, da. of John Dove, Esq., of Glasgow: cr. K.B. 1877. 3. Park Terrace, Glasgow; Harrington, Cumberland; Carlton, Junior Carlton, Scottish Conservative, and New (Glasgow) Clubs.


BAKER, *Sir Benjamin, K.C.M.G.*, L.L.D., F.R.S., of the late Benjamin Baker, Esq., of co. Carlow; b. 1840; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1840, and Hon. M. Eng. Dublin 1853; was Joint Engineer of the Forth Bridge; rendered eminent professional services to several of the Colonies; is a Member of the Ordnance Committee, a Vice-Conf of the Institute of Civil Engineers, and Lient.-Col. Engineers and Railway Vol. Staff Corps; cr. K.C.M.G. 1850. 3. Kensington Gate, W.; St. Stephen's Club.

BAKER, *Sir Samuel White, M.A.*, F.R.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A., el. son of the late Samuel Baker, Esq., of Lyphatt Park, Gloucestershire; b. 1821; in 1847 established an agricultural settlement at Newera Ellia, Ceylon, where he introduced British emigrants, and English breeds of cattle and sheep; subsequently distinguished himself as an explorer in Central Africa by discovering the Great Lake Albert N'yanza of the Nile basin; this important expedition, which occupied nearly five years, he carried out at his own cost; was employed 1869-73, with the Turkish rank of Pasha and Maj.-Gen., to command the Mil. Expedition of the Khedive of Egypt for annexing Central Africa and suppressing the slave trade, in which he was successful; has the Osmanian and class, the Grand Cordon of the Medjidie (with second and third clasps), the Victoria Gold Medal of Royal Geographical So. (1865), and the Grande Medaille d'Or de la Société de Paris (1867); is Hon. M.A. of Camb., Hon. Member of Société de Paris, and of Geographical Socia, Berlin, Italy, and America, a D.L. of Gloucestershire, and a J.P. for Devon: m. 1st, 1843, Henrietta, who d. 1855, da. of the Rev. Charles Herbert Martin; 2nd, 1860, Florence, da. of M. Finnian von Sass; cr. K.B. 1866. Sandford Orleigh, Newton Abbott; Athenaeum Club.

KNIGHTAGE.

Campaign 1854-6 (medal with clasp and Sardinian and Turkish medals), (ii) in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1858-6, (iii) in New Zealand War 1864-6 as D.A.A.G. and A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches and medal), (iv) in Ashantee War 1873-4 as A.A. and Q.M.G., and officiating Ch. of Staff to Sir Garnet Wolseley (several times mentioned in despatches and medal), (v) as Brig.-Gen. in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (medal and bronze star), and (vi) as Brig.-Gen. in S. Africa 1881; appointed A.D.C. to H. M. 1877; was D.A.Q.M.G. at Horse Guards 1874-5, A.A.G. at Horse Guards 1875-8, Mil. Sec. to Viceroy of India (Lytton) 1879, D.Q.M.G. Ireland 1882, D.A.G. in Ireland 1882-84, and A.G. in India 1884-6; commanded a 1st class Dist. Bengal, 1887-90, since when he has been Q.M.G. of the Forces, with temporary rank of Lient.-Gen.; cr. C.B. 1874, K.C.B. 1881, 17A, South Audley Street, W.; Marlborough, United Service, and Army and Navy Clubs.

Balfour, Gen. Sir George K.C.B., son of Capt. George Balfour, of Montrose; b. 1809; ed. at Addiscombe; became Lient. Madras Artillery 1825. Capt. and Major 1844, Lieut.-Col. 1854, Col. 1856, Maj.-Gen. 1865, Lieut.-Gen. 1874, Col.-Comdt. R.A. and Gen. 1877; was Staff Officer of Artillery with Malacca Field Force 1832-3, Adj. of Artillery 1833-4, and A.A.G. 1834-5, Brig.-Major in Field Force in India 1839, and in China 1840-2, Agent for captured property in China 1841-2, Receiver of Public money paid by China under treaty of Nankin, employed to settle Hong Debits, Consul at Shanghai 1843-5, Member of Madras Mil. Board 1849-57, Commr. of Public Works, Madras 1852-4, Inspector-Gen. of Ordnance, Madras, 1857-9, Member of Mil. Finance Commr. of India 1859-60, Pres. of Finance Committee and Ch. of Mil. Finance Depart. of India 1866-2, a Roy. Commr. on Recruiting 1866-7, and Assist. to Controller-in-Ch. at War Office 1868-71; served with Malacca Field Force 1832, with Field Force in the ceded Districts, and in action of Zorapore 1839; present with China Force 1840-2; is a D.L. and J.P. of co. Kincardine; sat as M.P. for Kincardineshire (L) 1872-92: m. 1848, Charlotte Isabella, da. of the late Joseph Hume, Esq., M.P.; cr. K.C.B. 1870, 6, Cleveland Gardens, W., Oriental, Athenæum, and City Liberal Clubs.

Ball, Sir Robert Stawell, L.L.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., el. son of the late Robert Ball, Esq., L.L.D. of Dublin; b. 1840; ed. at Trinity Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1861, M.A. 1864, L.L.D. 1872); F.R.S. 1881; F.R.S.E. 1890; formerly Andrew's Professor of Astronomy in Univ. of Dublin, Astronomer Royal for Ireland, and scientific adviser to Commissrs. of Irish Light; is Lowndean Professor of Astronomy and Geometry in Camb. Univ., eminent as an astronomer and a mathematician; author of well-known introduction to astronomy, "Starland": m. 1868, Frances Elizabeth, da. of William Edward Steele, Esq., of Dublin; cr. K.B. 1886. Observatory, Dunnske, co. Dublin.

Balliston, Capt. Sir Alfred, son of the late W. Balliston, Esq., a distinguished Navigating Officer; b. 1823; ed. at Roy. Naval Sch., Greenwich; joined the R.N. 1838, became Sub.-Lient. 1847, Navigating Lient. 1853, Staff-Com. 1867, and Staff-Capt. 1877; retired 1883; served in Packet Service 1836-41, when Sub-Lient. of H.M.S. "Eurydice" 1845, navigated that vessel from the W. Indies to England, for which service he was appointed to command H.M.S. "Myrtle," and despatched to cruise off Folkestone to protect the fishery, and while so employed succeeded in amicably settling the angry feelings between the English and French fishermen (thanked by Admiralty); in 1848, commanded the "Gleaner" from Bermuda with a number of time-expired convicts, among whom, without the aid of convict warders, he maintained the greatest discipline (thanked by Admiralty); commanded H.M.S. "Ettlia" (1849-78), and "Albatra" (1878-83), and during the whole period of these commands no accident occurred to either vessel for which he was responsible; appointed Sejant-At-Arms to H. M. 1869; is a J.P. for Hants: m. 1st, 1848, Ann Jane, who d. 1880, 3rd da. of the late Lient. Carributt, R.N.; 2nd, 1885, Annie, widow of Lient. C. Puckett, R.N.; cr. K.B. 1883. Seat, Farnsley, Surrey.

Banks, Sir John (Thomas), K.C.B., M.D., L.L.D., son of Percival Banks, Esq., M.D.; b. 18--; F.K.Q.C.P.I. 1843, M.D. Dublin, 1848; Hon. L.L.D. Glasgow and Roy. Univ.; is Physician-in-Ordinary to H. M. in Ireland, Ex-Pres. of Royal Coll. of Physicians and Roy. Acad. of Medicine in Ireland, a Member of Senate and Representatives of Gen. Medical Council of Royal Univ., Ireland, and Regius Professor of Medicine in Dublin Univ.; is a J.P. for co. Monaghan (High Sheriff 1891): m. 1849, Alice, da. of Capt. Wood Wright, of Golagh, co. Monaghan; cr. K.C.B. 1889, 45, Merrion Square, Dublin; Golagh, co. Monaghan.

Barbour, Sir David Miller, K.C.S.I.; b. 18--; entered B.C.S. 1863; is Sec. to Govt. of India in Finance and Commerce Depart., and a Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India; cr. C.S.I. 1887, K.C.S.I. 1889. Calcutta; Simla.

Barkly, Sir Henry, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., son of the Rev. Barkly, Esq., of Montangie, Ross-shire; b. 1815; ed. at Bruce Castle Sch., Tottenham; sat as M.P. for Leominster (L) 1845-9; was Gov. of British Guiana 1849-53, of Jamaica, 1853-6, and of Victoria 1856-63, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Mauritius 1863-70, and Gov. of Cape of Good Hope 1870-7: m. 1st, 1840,

BARNABY, Sir Nathaniel, K.C.B.; b. 1829; was Ch. Naval Architect R.N. 1872-6, and Director of Naval Construction 1876-85; is Vice-Pres. of Institute of Naval Architects; cr. C.B. 1876, K.C.B. 1885. Moray House, Lee, S.E.


BARNBY, Sir Joseph, son of Thomas Barnby, Esq.; b. 1838; formerly Precentor at Eton Coll.; is Conductor of Roy. Choral So., Roy. Albert Hall; appointed Principal of Guildhall Sch. of Music 1892; cr. K.B. 1892. 9. St. George's Square, S. W.

BARNES, Hon. Sir John Gorell, el. son of the late Henry Barnes, Esq., of Liverpool; b. 1848; ed. at St. Peter's Coll., Camb.; M.A. 1871; Bar. Inner Temple 1876, and a Q.C. 1888; went N. Circuit; appointed a Judge of the Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Div. of the High Court of Justice 1892: m. 1881, Mary H., da. of the late Thomas Mitchell, Esq.; cr. K.B. 1892. 14. Kensington Park Gardens, W.; Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.

BARRINGTON, Sir Vincent Hunter Barrington KENNETT, son of the late Capt. Vincent Frederick Kennett, of the Manor House, Dorchester, by Arabella Henrietta, da. of the late Sir John Barrington, whose name he assumed in 1878 by Royal Licence under his mother's will; b. 1844; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. in Double Honours at Wrangler 1867, and in Law Tripos 1869, M.A. and LL.M. 1871); Bar. Inner Temple 1872; formerly Lieut. Roy. Elthorne Militia; was a Commr. under Geneva Convention (Red Cross) during Franco-German War 1870-1, Carlist-Republican and Carlist-Alphonso Wars 1873-5, the Turko-Servian War 1876-7, the Turko-Russian War 1877-8, the Suakim Expedition 1885, and the Suvoro-Bulgarian War 1885-6; received Knighthood for services, and has medals and distinctions from various Govts., and silver and bronze medals of Roy. Humane So. for saving the lives of drowning men; is Govt. nominated member of Metropolitan Asylums Board, and Dep. Chm. of St. John Ambulance Asso.: m. 1878, Alicia Georgette, da. of the late George Glas Sandeman, Esq., of Westfield, Hayling Island, and Hyde Park Gardens; cr. K.B. 1886. 65. Albert Hall Mansions, W.; Manor House, Dorchester, Oxford; Athenaeum and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs.

BARRY, Hon. Sir Jacob Dirk, son of the late Hon. Joseph Barry, M.L.C. of Cape Colony; b. 1832; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1855); Bar. Inner Temple 1858, and an advocate of Supreme Court, Cape Colony, 1860; was M.L.A. (Cape) 1864-9, acting Solicitor-General 1867-8, Recorder of High-Court, Griqualand 1871-8, Delegate-nominate for Griqualand at proposed S. African Conference 1875, and non-elective member of Legislative, and senior member of Executive Council, twice administrator of Govt. of Province of Griqualand, and Judge of Supreme Court of Cape of Good Hope 1878-80; has been since 1880 a member of Court of Appeal and Judge Pres. of Courts of E. Districts of Cape of Good Hope; m. 1867, Charlotte, da. of the Right Rev. Nathaniel James Merriman, Bishop of Grahamstown; cr. K.B. 1876. Grahamstown, Cape Colony.

BARTLETT, Sir Ellis Ashmead-, M.P., el. son of the late Mr. Ellis Bartlett, of Plymouth, New England, U.S.A.; b. 1849; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1872); Bar. Inner Temple 1877; was sometime one of H.M.'s Inspectors of Sehs., and Civil Lord of the Admiralty June 1883 to Jan. 1886 and Aug. 1886 to Aug. 1892; sat as M.P. for Eye (C) 1880-85, since when he has sat for Sheffield, Eccleshill Div.; cr. K.B. 1892. 6. Grosvenor Street, W.; Carlton, St. Stephen's, and Wellington Clubs.

BATeman, Sir Frederic, M.D., son of the late John Bateman, Esq., Sheriff of Norfolk; b. 1824; M.D. Aberdeen 1850, F.R.C.P. London 1876; is Senior Physician to Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, a J.P. for Norfolk and for City of Norwich (Sheriff 1872), Fellow and Laureate of Acad. of Medicine of France, Corresponding Member of Psychiatric So. of St. Petersburg, Hon. Member of New York Neurological So., and Foreign Associate of Medico-Psychological So. of Paris; author of "Aphasia" and other medical and scientific works: m. Emma Brownfield, only da. of the late John Gooderson, Esq., of Norwich; cr. K.B. 1892. Upper St. Giles Street, Norwich; Burlington Lodge, Alburgh, Norfolk.

BATES, Gen. Sir Henry, K.C.B., son of the late Major Henry Bates, R.A.; b. 1813; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Sandhurst; entered 28th Regt. 1820, became Capt. 1845, Major 1846, Lt.-Col. 1849, Col. 1854, Maj.-Gen. 1863, Lieut.-Gen. 1872, and Gen. 1877; retired 1881; was Col.
Norfolk Regt. 1871-9, since when he has been Col. Prince of Wales’s Vol. (S. Lan-
casets) Esq., S.P.O.; Maj.-Gen. Sir Samford Whittingham in W. Indies and Madras, (ii) as A.D.C. to Sir Robert Dick, who was killed at Sobra-
on, (iii) on Lord Gough’s Staff in Punjab Campaign (mentioned in despatches), (iv) as Mil. Sec. to Lord Elphinstone, Gov. of Bombay during Indian Mutiny, and (v) in command of S.W. district in Ireland during Fenian Outbreak (thanked by Govt.); was member of Army Purchase Commn. 1873-9: m. 1st 1865, Charlotte Mary, who d. 18—, da. of Col. Kingston Egan, Bombay Army, and widow of Maj.-Gen. William Brett, Bombay Artillery; 2nd, 1873, Maria Margaret, who d. 1890, da. of the Rev. Peter Ewart, R. of Kirklington, York; cr. C.B. 1873, K.C.B. 1879. 2, Sussex Place, Hyde Park Gardens, W.; United Service Club.

Bayley, Sir Steuart Colvin, K.C.S.I.,
C.I.E., son of the late William Butterworth Bayley, Esq., B.C.S., sometime officiating Gov.-Gen. of India, and a Director of H.E.I.C.; b. 1836; ed. at Eton, and at Haileybury; entered B.C.S. 1855; was sometime Sec. to Govt. of Bengal, and Commr. of Patna division during famine 1874; in 1877 accompanied Viceroy (Baron Lyon) to Bombay and Madras as personal Assist. in famine business; was afterwards Ch. Commr. of Assam, officiating Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal 1880, Resident at Hyderabad 1881-2, a Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1882-7, and Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal 1887-90, since when he has been Sec. in Political and Secret Dept. of India Office: m. 1860, Anna, da. of R. N. Farquharson, Esq., B.C.S.; cr. C.S.I. 1874, K.C.S.I. 1878, C.I.E. Southwell Gardens, S.W.; Athenaeum and "Connaught Twain." 

Begbie, Hon. Sir Matthew Baillie, son of the late Col. Thomas Stirling Begbie, 2ndd Foot; b. 1819; ed. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and at St. Peter's Coll., Camb. (B.A. Wrangler 1841, Fellow 1844); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1844; was sole Judge in British Columbia 1858-70, since when he has been Ch. Justice there; is also Local Judge in Admiralty for British Columbia Dist. of Exchequer Court of Canada; cr. K.B. 1875, Victoria, British Columbia; United University Club.

Bell, Sir Francis Dillon K.C.M.G.,
C.B. son of the late Mr. F. Bell; was sometime Speaker of House of Representa-
tives, New Zealand; was Agent-Gen. in England for Colony of New Zealand 1881-91, and Executive Commr. for New Zealand and a Roy. Commn. of Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886: m. 18—, Margaret, who d. 1892, da. of ———; cr. K.B. 1873, K.C.M.G. 1881, C.B. 1886. Auckland, New Zealand; Conservative Club.

Bell, Sir William James, L.L.D.,

Bellaits, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William C.M.G., C.B., son of the late Sir William Bellaits, of Mulbarton, Norfolk; b. 1828; entered Army 1846, became Capt. 1854, Major 1855, Lieut.-Col. 1865, Col. 1873, Maj.-Gen. 1884, and Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1887; served with 49th Regt. and on staff as D.A.Q.M.G. and A.O.M.G. to 2nd Div. throughout Crimean Campaign 1854-6 (medal with three clasps, Legion of Honour, Medjidie, Turkish Medal, and specially mentioned in despatches), throughout Kaffir War 1877-8, in command of combined Forces on E. Frontier during Gaika rebellion (several times mentioned in despatches), throughout Zulu campaign 1879 (medal with clasps and diamond, Chieftain Transvaal Col. on Staff Natal and Transvaal 1880, as Administrator of Natal April-May 1880, as M.L.C. and Assembly, Transvaal, 1880-1; as Brig.-Gen. commanding the Forces throughout defence of the Transvaal, being sometime Administrator of the Govt., and during the three months' siege of Pretoria; author of "The Military Career"; m. 1st, 1857, Emily Craven, who d. 1866, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. William Burton Gibbons, J.P. [see Gibbons, Birt., colls.]; 2nd, 1867, Blanche St. John (author of "Wives of the "Gossips with Girls," &c.), da. of Francis Adolphus Moschzisker, Ph.D. [B. St. John]; cr. C.B. 1878, K.C.M.G. 1882. Clevedon, Somerset; United Service Club.

Bellevue, Sir Narcisse Fortunat,
K.C.M.G., Q.C., son of Gabriel Bel-
leau, of Quebec; b. 1808; ed. at Quebec Seminary; Bar. of Lower Canada 1832, a Q.C. 18—; was M.L.C. 1832, and Speaker 1857-62; became Min. of Agri-
culture 1862, Premier and Receiver-Gen. 1865, and Lieut.-Gov. of Province of Quebec 1867; was Mayor of Quebec 1850-3; has been a Director of the Quebec Bank since 1850; is a Knight Com. of Order of Isabel la Catolica; m. 1835, Marie Reine Josette, da. of the late Louis Gauvreau, Esq., M.L.C. of Lower Canada, cr. K.B. 1860, K.C.M.G. 1879. St. Louis Street, Quebec.

Benjamin, Sir Benjamin, el. son of the late Moses Benjamin, Esq., J.P., of Melbourne; b. 1834; elected to Melbourne City Council (Albert Ward) 1870, Alder-
man 1881, Mayor of that city 1887-9, and M.L.C. 1889; is a J.P. for Victoria and
N. S. Wales, Director of Colonial Bank of Australasia, Member of the Governing Bodies of numerous Philanthropic and Charitable Socs., and Pres. of Hebrew Congregation in Melbourne: m. 1857, Fanny, da. of Abraham Cohen, Esq., of Sydney, N. S. Wales; cr. K.B. 1889, Melbourne.

BENNETT, Sir Henry, son of the late William Bennett, Esq., of The Old Hall, Grimsby; b. 1827; ed. at Wesley Coll. Sheffield; has been sixtimes Mayor of Great Grimsby, of which borough he is Senior Alderman; is a J.P. and D.L. for Lincolnshire, and a Merchant, Steamship Owner, and Banker of Grimsby: m. 1st, 1852, Dorothy, who d. 1856, da. of the late Francis Sowerby, Esq., of Aylesbury; 2nd, 1859, Sophia, da. of the late George Locking, Esq., of Hull; cr. K.B. 1891.

Westlands, Grimsby; Thorpe Hall, Louth.

BENNETT, Sir John, son of Mr. John Bennett, watchmaker, of Greenwich; b. 1814; ed. at Lewisham Grammar Sch.; for 6 years a retail watchmaker in Cheapside; has been Common Councilman of City of London since 1862; was Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1871-2, and a member of the London School Board 1872-9; in 1877 was three times elected Alderman of Ward of Cheap, but upon each occasion the Aldermen of London refused to ratify his election; is a D.L. of London and Middlesex; has the Legion of Honour: m. 1843, Agnes, who d. 1889, da. of the late John Wilson, Esq., of Deptford; cr. K.B. 1872.

Devonshire, and City Liberal Clubs.

BERGNE, Sir John Henry Gibbs, K.C.M.G., son of the late John Brodribb Bergne, Esq., of the Foreign Office; b. 1842; ed. at Brighton and at Enfield, and passed 1st B.A. Exam. at Lond. Univ.; entered Foreign Office 1864; was attached as Acting 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser. to H.M.'s Agency at Halifax, N.S., in connection with Fisheries 1875, and acted as Protocolist to Halifax Commn. 1877; appointed Sup. of Treaty Depart. of Foreign Office 1881; was 2nd British Delegate at International Copyright Conference at Berne, 1885, and in 1886 was H.M.'s Plen for signing the International Copyright Convention; in 1886 was British Delegate to the International Conference held at Rome for the protection of industrial property, and again at Madrid 1890; in 1887 was appointed Acting Sec. of Legation in Diplo. Ser., and acted as Protocolist to the Fishery Conference at Washington: m. 1878, Mary à Court, da. of the late Rev. S. B. Bergne; cr. C.M.G. 1886, K.C.M.G. 1888. 13, Pembroke Road, W.; St. James's and Alpine Clubs.

BERKELEY, Sir George, K.C.M.G., el. son of the late Gen. Sackville Hamilton Berkeley, Col. 16th Foot; b. 1839; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1842); appointed Colonial Sec. and Controller of Customs, British Honduras 1845; Administered Govt. of Dominica 1860-1; was Lieut.-Gov. of St.Vincent 1864-71, Administrator at Lagos 1872, Gov. in Ch. of W. African Settlements 1873, Gov. Designate of W. Australia 1874, and Gov. in Ch. of Leewards Islands 1874-81; cr. C.M.G. 1874, K.C.M.G. 1885. 10. Hyde Park Mansions, N.W.; Windham and St. George's Clubs.

BERNARD, Sir Charles Edward, K.C.S.I., son of J. F. Bernard, Esq., M.D., of Clifton, Bristol; b. 1837; ed. at Rugby, at Addiscombe Coll., and at Haileybury Coll.; entered B.C.S. 1858; was successively Commr. of Nagpore, a Member of Bengal Legislative Council, Sec. to Bengal Govt., Sec. to Govt. of India in the Famine, Home Revenue and Agricultural Departs., and Ch. Commr. of Burmah; appointed Sec. in Revenue, Statistics and Commerce Dept., of India Office 1888: m. 1862, Susan Capel, da. of the Rev. R. Tawney, of Willoughby, co. Warwick; cr. C.S.I. 1875, K.C.S.I. 1886, 44, Bromham Gardens, S. Kensington, S. W.; National Liberal Club.

BERRY, Sir Graham, K.C.M.G., son of the late Mr. B. Berry, of Chelsea; b. 1822; in early life was a draper at Chelsea; emigrated to Victoria 1852, where he carried on business as a wine and spirit merchant; sat in Melbourne Legislative Assembly 1860-5; in 1866 became proprietor of The Geelong Register; re-elected M.L.A. 1868; was Treasurer of Victoria 1870, Treasurer and Commr. of Customs 1871-2, Premier, Ch. Sec., and Treasurer 1875 and 1877-80, Ch. Sec. and Postmaster 1883-5, and Agent.-Gen. in London for Victoria 1886-91; was Executive Commr. for Victoria at Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1888; appointed Treasurer of Victoria 1892: m. 1869, da. of J. B. Evans, Esq., of Victoria; cr. K.C.M.G. 1886. Melbourne, Victoria.


BESSEMER, Sir Henry, F.R.S., son of the late Anthony Bessemer, Esq., of Charlton, Herts; b. 1813; is well known for his numerous inventions in different departments of Arts and Manufactures; as inventor of the Bessemer-steel he has achieved a world-wide reputation, and in acknowledgment of its value was presented with Freedom of City of London in a gold casket, of the Turners' and Cutlers' Cos.,
and of City of Hamburg, a special gold medal by the King of Wurtemberg, the Albert gold medal, and a large gold medal by Napoleon III.; in 1867 was offered the Grand Cross of Legion of Honour, and created a Knight Com. of Order of Francis Joseph of Austria; is a member of Iron Board of Sweden, and of Institute of Civil Engineers, and of a F.R.S.; was Pres. of Iron and Steel Institute 1871 and 1872; has received from Institute of Civil Engineers the Howard Quinennial prize (gold cup); has been made a Member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, where the cities of Bessemer Alabama, and Bessemer Michigan have been so named in recognition of the value of his steel invention: m. 1833, Ann, da. of Richard Allen, Esq.; cr. K.B. 1879. 165, Denmark Hill, Camberwell, S.E.

BESSEL, Sir Nicolas Gustave, son of the late Mons. Antoine Bessel, French advocate, a large landed proprietor, and a member of Council of Govt. of Mauritius; b. 1802; ed. at Roy. Coll., Mauritius, at London, and Paris (Bachelor of Law of Univ. of France 1827, and Licentiate 1828) was 3rd Judge of the old Cour d'Appel (now Supreme Court), Mauritius 1832-3, and Vice-Pres. thereof in 1833; Bar. Middle Temple 1841; practised at Colonial Bar 1842-3; was substitute to Procurator-Gen. 1843-54, being 1848-9 Acting Pres. of Court of First Instance; was acting Senior District Magistrate at Port Louis in 1854, and Senior District Magistratethere 1854-5. Acting and Puisne Judge 1855-7, and Puisne Judge of Supreme Court 1857-8, 1st Puisne Judge 1858-9, and acting Ch. Justice in 1879, when he resigned: m. 1864, Marie Rosine Delille, da. of Mons. François Bessel, jun., a large landed proprietor of sugar estates; cr. K.B. 1880. Belmouzon, Curepipe, Mauritius.

BIDDULPH, Gen. Sir Michael Anthony Shrapnel, K.C.B., son of the late Rev. Thomas Shrapnel Biddulph, of Amroth Castle, Pembroke; b. 1825; entered R.A. 1844, became Major 1854, Lt.-Col. 1856, Col. 1874, Maj.-Gen. 1879, Lieut.-Gen. 1881, Col. Comdt. 1885, and Gen 1886; retired 1890; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with four clasps, Legion of Honour, 5th Class Medjidie, and Turkish medal); was D.A.G. of Artillery in India 1866-71, Brig.-Gen. in command of Skilakot Brig. 1874, and in command of Rohilkund district 1876; served in Afghan Campaign, 1878-9, in command of Quetta Field Force; appointed a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. 1879; commanded a Div. of Bengal Army, 1881-6, and was Pres. of Ordnance Committee 1886-9; appointed Keeper of the Crown Jewels 1891: m. 1837, Katharine, da. of Capt. Stamati, Comdt. of Balaklava; cr. K.C.B. 1879. St. Thomas's Tower, Tower of London, E.C.; Junior United Service Club.

BIDDULPH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert, G.C.M.G., C.B., son of the late Robert Biddulph, Esq., M.P. of Ledbury; b. 1835; entered R.A. 1853, became Major 1861, Lieut.-Col. 1864, Col. 1872, Maj.-Gen. 1883, and Lieut.-Gen. 1887; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, Turkish medal, and 5th Class Medjidie); in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal with clasp, and several times mentioned in despatches), as Mil. Sec. in expedition to China 1860 (medal with two clasps); was Mil. Sec. at Madras 1861-5, Assist. Boundary Commr. under Parliamentary Reform Act of 1867, A.Q.M.G. at Woolwich 1868-71. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for War 1871-3, A.A.G. at War Office 1873-8. H. M.'s Commr. at Constantinopile in 1879 for arranging financial details of Anglo-Turkish Convention of June 4th, 1879, High Commr. at Cyprus 1879-86, Inspector-Gen. of Recruiting at Head Quarters 1886-9, Q.M.G. to the forces June to October 1887, and again Inspector-Gen. of Recruiting 1887-8, since when he has been Director-Gen. of Mil. Education: m. 1864, Sophia, da. of the Rev. Anthony Lambert, R.C. of St. Alipius, and widow of Richard Stuart Palmer, Esq., of Calcutta; cr. C.B. 1877, K.C.M.G. 1880, G.C.M.G. 1886. 82. Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; United Service Club.

BIRCH, Sir Arthur (Nonus), K.C.M.G., youngest son of the late Rev. W. H. Rous-Birch, of Reydon Bedford, and Southwold, Suffolk; b. 18—; entered Colonial Office 1855; was successively Priv. Sec. to Sir Edward Bulwer-Lytton, Bart., and Mr. Chichester-Fortescue (Secretaries of State for the Colonies) 1859-64; appointed Colonial Sec. of British Colombia 1864; and administered Govt. of that Colony 1866-7; resumed duties in Colonial Office as Assist. Senior Clerk 1867; was Lieut.-Gov. of Penang 1872-3, Colonial Sec. and Lieut.-Gov. of Ceylon 1872-8, and Executive Commr. for Ceylon at Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886; is Agent to Bank of England, W. Branch, Burlington Gardens, and a J.P. for Northamptonshire: m. 1873, Josephine, el. da. of the late Jesse David Watts Russell, Esq., M.P., of Ilam, Derby, and Biggin Hall, Northampton; cr. C.M.G. 1876, K.C.M.G. 1886. 1, Old Burlington Street, W.; St. James's Club.

BIRDWOOD, Sir George Christopher Molesworth, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., M.L.D., LL.D., el. son of the late Gen. Christopher Birdwood, of the Indian Army; b. 1832; ed. at Plymouth New Gram. Sch., and at Edinburgh Univ.; M.D. 1854, Hon. L.L.D. Camb. 1886; entered Bombay Medical Staff 1854; served in Persian Campaign 1856-7 (medal with clasp); was sometime professor of Anatomy and Physiology, and of Botany and Materia Medica in Grant Coll., Bombay, Curator of Govt. Central Museum, Bombay, Hon. Sec. to Roy. Asiatic So. of Bombay and of Agri. Horticultural.
So. of W. India, Fellow and Registrar of Bombay Univ., a J.P. for Town and Island of Bombay, Sheriff of Bombay 1864, and Special Commr. from Govt. of Bombay to Paris Exhibition of 1867; the Victoria and Albert Museum and the Victoria Gardens at Bombay were established through his exertions in co-operation with the late Dr. Bhan Daji and the leading native gentlemen of W. India; was a member of Roy. Commn. and of Finance Committee of Colonial and Indian Exhibition of 1886, and Chm. of Committee of British Section of Paris Exhibition 1889; is Special Assist. in Revenue, Statistical, and Commerce Dept. in India Office, a Knight Com. of Legion of Honour, an Officer of the French Academy, and author of works and papers on Indian Art; appointed a Roy. Commr. for Chicago Exhibition of 1893: m. 1856, Frances Anne, da. of the late Edward Tolcher, Esq., R. N., of Harewood House, Plympton St. Mary's, Devon; cr. C.S.I. 1877, K. C. B. 1881, K.C. I. E. 1887, 7, Apsley Terrace, Acton, W.; Savage and North- ern Clubs.

BLAKE, Sir Henry Arthur, K.C.M.G., el. son of the late Peter Blake, Esq., County Inspector of Roy. Irish Constabulary, of Corbally Castle, co. Galway; b. 1840; entered Roy. Irish Constabulary 1859; was resident magistrate in Ireland 1876-82, when he was appointed one of the five special resident magistrates selected by Govt. to concert and carry out measures for pacification of Ireland, and had executive charge of E. Div., and Gov. of Bahamas 1884-7, and of Newfoundland 1887-9; appointed Gov. of Queensland Oct. 1888, but resigned Nov. the same year; appointed Capt.-Gen. and Gov.-in-Ch. of Jamaica 1889: m. 1st, 1862, Jeannie, who d. 1866, da. of Andrew Irwin, Esq., of Ballymore, Boyle; 2nd, 1874, Edith, el. da. of Ralph Bernal Osborne, Esq., of Newtown Anner, Clonmel, co. Tipperary; cr. C. M. G. 1887, K. C. M. G. 1888. King's House, Kingston, Jamaica: Marlborough Club.

BLOMFIELD, Sir Arthur William, A.R.A., fourth son of the late Rt. Rev. Charles James Blosfeld, Lord Bishop of London; b. 1829; ed. at Rugby, and at Trinity Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1851, M.A. 1854); elected Hon. Member of Roy. Acad. of Arts, Copenhagen 1887, and A.R.A. 1888; has been Architect to Bank of England since 1883; received 3rd class of the Order of the Danegros of Denmark: m. 1st, 1860, Caroline Harriet, who d. 1882, da. of C. C. Smith, Esq., F.R.C.S., of Bury St. Edmunds; 2ndly, 1887, Sarah Louisa, da. of M. J. Ryan, Esq.; cr. K.B. 1889. 28, MontaguSquare, W.; 6, MontaguPlace, W.

BLUNT, Sir Edward, K.C.B. [see Blunt, Bart., colls.]

BLUM, Sir Julius, K.C.M.G., C.B.; b. 1843; was Manager of the Austro-Egyptian Bank 1869-77, and subsequently Chef de Cabinet, and Under Sec. of State in the Treasury, Egypt (Grand Cross of Austrian Order of Francis Joseph, and of the Medjidieh); has been Manager of the late Samuel Archer, Esq., of Belfast; cr. K.B. 1892. Glen Esk, Strandtown, co. Down; Constitutional and Ulster Clubs.

BLACKWOOD, Sir Stevenson Arthur, K.C.B. [see Blackwood, Bart., colls.]

BLAINE, Sir Charles Frederick, el. son of the late Dr. Benjamin Blaine, of Natal; b. 18—; rendered important services to Govt. of Cape of Good Hope, in promoting the S. African Customs Union: m. 18—; cr. K.B. 1889. Port Elizabeth, Cape of Good Hope.

BLAINE, Sir Robert Stickney, son of the late Benjamin Blaine, Esq., of Hull; b. 18—; is a J.P. for Bath, of which city he was Mayor 1872-3; sat as M.P. for Bath (C) 1865-6: m. 1st, 1869, Constance, da. of George Moger, Esq., of Bath; 2ndly, 1881, Lydia Letitia Purvis, da. of Sir Timothy Vassall Stonhouse, 14th Bart.; cr. K.B. 1890. Summerhill, Bath; Carlton and Conservative Clubs.
Austrian Credit Anstalt since 1890; cr. C.B. 1884, K.C.M.G. 1890. Vienna.

BORTON, Gen. Sir Arthur, G.C.B.,
G.C.M.G., son of the late Rev. John Drew
Borton, R. of Blofield, Norfolk; b. 1814; ed. at Eton, and at Senior Depart. Roy.
Mil.Coll., Sandhurst; entered Army 1832;
became Major 1846, Lt.-Col. 1853, Col.
1854, Maj.-Gen. 1868, Lt.-Gen. 1875, Col.
1st W. Indian Regt. 1876, Gen. 1878;
(retired 1884), and Col. Norfolk Regt.
1839; served in Afghanistan 1842 (medal),
in Mutiny Campaign 1845-6, including battles
of Moodkee and Ferozeshah (medal with clasps,
and severely wounded); commanded 9th Regt.
in Crimean Campaign (medal with clasps)
Legion of Honour, 3rd class Med.
jiide and Turkish medal; was Gov. and
Com.-in-Ch. of Malta 1878-84: m. 1850.
Caroline, da. (by his 1st wife) of the Rev.
John Forbes Close, R. of Morne, co. Down;
cr. C.B. 1854, K.C.B. 1877, G.C.M.G.
1880, G.C.B. 1884. 105, Eaton Place,
S. W. ; United Service Club.

BOUCHIER, Maj.-Gen. Sir George,
K.C.B., son of the late Rev. Edward
Bourchier, R. of Bramfield, Herts; b.
1821; ed. at Addiscombe; entered Bengal
Artillery 1836, became Capt. 1853, Major
and Lieut.-Col. 1858, Col. 1864, and Maj.-
Gen. 1872; served in Gwallor Campaign,
1843-4 (brass star); and in Indian Mutiny
Campaign (repeatedly mentioned in
despatches); was sometime Brig.-Gen. in
Command at Dinapore; commanded E.
Frontier District for 3 years, and the Loos-
hai Expedition 1871-2 (shot through thumb
and arm); m. 1st, 1854, Georgiana Clementon,
who d. 1868, da. of John Graham
Lough, Esq., of Harewood Square; 2ndly,
1872, Margaret Murchison, who d. 1881,
da. of the late Col. Bartleman; cr. C.B.
1875, K.C.B. 1877, B. Bramfield Lodge,
St. Margery’s, Twickenham.

BOVILL, Hon. Sir Elliot Charles,
son of the late William John Boivill, Esq.,
Q.C.; b. 1848; ed. at Westminster, and at
Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1871); Bar. Lin-
colin’s Inn 1871; was Assist. Legal Adviser
and Judicial Commr. of Cyprus 1879-80,
Acting Legal Adviser and Acting Judicial
Commr. 1880-1, Judicial Commr. 1881-3,
and Ch. Justice there 1883-92, when he
was transferred to Straits Settlements;
was M.E.C. and M.L.C. of Cyprus
1880-1: m. 1875, Anna, da. of the Rev.
Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BOWEN, Right Hon. Sir George Fer-
guison, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D.,
son of the late Rev. Edward Bowen, R. of
Taughboyne, Donegal; b. 1821; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford
(B.A., 1st class classics, 1844. Fellow of
Branstone 1844, M.A. 1847, Hon. D.C.L.
1875, Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1886); a member of
Lincoln’s Inn, 1844; was Ch. Sec. to
Govt. of Ionian Islands 1854-9, Gov. of
Queensland 1859-60, of New Zealand 1868-
73, of Victoria 1873-9, of Mauritius 1879-
83, and of Hong Kong 1883-7, and a Roy.
Commr. to Malta 1888; author of several
works: m. 1856, Countess Diamantina,
da. of H.H. Count Candiano di Roma,
G.C.M.G., formerly Pres. of Ionian Senate;
cr. C.M.G. 1855, K.C.M.G. 1856,
G.C.M.G. 1860, P.C. 1886. 75, Cadogan
Square, S. W.; Athenaeum Club.

BOWER, Sir Graham John, K.C.M.G.,
son of Adm. James Patterson Bower; b.
1834; ed. at Naval Acad., Gosport;
entered R.N. as Cadet 1851, became Sub-
Lieut. 1858, Lieut. 1872, and Retired
Com. 1884; appointed Private Sec. to
Gov. of Cape of Good Hope 1880, and
Imperial Sec. and Accountant to High
Commr. for S. Africa 1884: m. 1852,
Maud Laidley, da. of J. S. Mitchell, Esq.,
of Sydney, N.S.W.; cr. C.M.G. 1886.
K.C.M.G. 1892. Government House,
Cape Town; Constitutional Club.

BOYD, Sir John, only son of the late
John Boyd, Esq., of Maxpoffe, co. Rox-
burgh; b. 1826; was Treasurer of Edin-
burgh City 1882-8, and Lord Provost and
Lord-Lieut. 1888-91; is a J.P. and D.L.
for Edinburgh, and a J.P. for Roxburgh-
shire; m. 1853, Isabella, da. of the late
John Lawson, Esq., of Cairnmuir,
Peeblesshire; cr. K.B. 1891. ii.
Abercomby Place, Edinburgh; Maxpoffe
House, St. Boswells, N.B.; Scottish Lib-
(Edinburgh) Club.

BOYD, Sir Thomas Jamieson, son of
the late John Boyd, Esq., merchant, of
Edinburgh; b. 1818; formerly Chin. of
Fishery Board for Scotland; is a Commr.
for Educational Endowments for Scot-
land; P. and D.L. for Edinburgh; a Curator of Edinburgh Univ., and Lord-
Lieut. of the City of Edinburgh; was Lord
Provost of Edinburgh 1877-82, and three
times Master of the Merchant Co. of
Edinburgh; F.R.S. Edin.: m. 1844, Mary
Ann, only da. of the late John Ferguson,
Esq., surgeon, of Edinburgh Univ.; cr.
K.B. 1881. 41, Morry Place, Edinburgh;
University (Edinburgh) Club.

BOYLE, Sir Courtenay Edmund,
K.C.B. [see E. Cork and (brerry, colls.].
BRADDON, Sir Edward Nicholas
Coventry, K.C.M.G., el. son of Henry
Braddon, Esq., of Skidson, Cornwall; b. 1829; served throughout Second Re-
commanded on Indian Mutiny 1857 Vol. (men-
tioned in despatches, medal); successively
Assist. Commr., Sautnah Tergunnahs,
Commr. of Excise and Stamps, Inspect.
General of Registration, and Revenue
Sec. to Financial and Ch. Commrs.,
Oudh; retired from Indian Ser. 1878;
sometime M.P. for W. Devon in Tas-
manian Parliament; has been Leader
of the Opposition, Minister of Lands
and Works, and Leader of the As-
sembly; elected a Member of the
Federal Council for Tasmania 1888; is
Agent-Gen. for Tasmania in England:
1st. 1857, Mary Georgina, who d. 1864,
da. of William Palmer, Esq., of Purneh
2nd, 1876, Alice Harriet, da. of W. H.
Smith, Esq.; cr. K.C.M.G. 1891. Briar
wood, Worcester Park, Surrey.

BRADFORD, Col. Sir Edward Ridley
Colborne, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., son of the late
Rev. William Mussage Kirkwall Bradford
Ross, of Westorne, Hants [see Ridley, Bart.,
colls.]; b. 1836; ed. at Marlborough;
entered Madras Army 1853, became Capt.
1865, Major 1875, Lieut.-Col. 1879, and
Col. 1883; served in Persian Campaign
1857, in N.W. Provinces 1858-9 (medal
and twice thanked in despatches); for-
merly Gen. Sup. of operations for sup-
pressing Thuggee and Dacoittee, and Resi-
dent 1st Class and Gov. Gen.'s Agent
for Rajputana; accompanied H.R.H. Prince
Albert Victor of Wales on a tour through
India 1889-90; was Sec. in Political and
Secret Dept. of India Office 1889-90,
since when he has been Ch. Commr. of
Metropolitan Police; appointed an A.D.C.
to H.M. 1889; m. 1866, Elizabeth Adela,
da. of the late Edward Knight, Esq., of
Cathal, Fingal, Co. Meath, C.S.I. 1876,
Scotland Yard, S.W.; 58, Eccleston
Square, S.W.; United Service and
Athenaum Clubs.

BRADY, Sir Thomas Francis, 2nd son of
Ireland distinguished him-
self in procuring large sums of money for
the distressed poor and relieving them;
1880 was one of the Committee
nominated by Sec. of State for the
Colonies to distribute 100,000 dollars voted
by the Dominion of Canada to relieve
Irish distress, and in recognition of his
services his name is inscribed on a tablet
in the Mansion House, Dublin: m. 1st,
Sarah, da. of T. Bridgford, Esq., of
Dublin; 2nd, 1884, Annie, da. of John
Lipsett, Esq., of Manor House, Bally
shannon; cr. K.B. 1886, 11, Percy Place,
Dublin.

BRANDIS, Sir Dietrich, K.C.I.E.,
Ph.D., F.R.S., son of Dr. Christian
August Brandis, Professor of Philosophy
in Bonn Univ.; b. 1824; ed. at Univs.
Copenhagen, Göttingen, and Bonn (Ph.D.
Bonn 1848); appointed Lecturer at Botany
Bonn Univ. 1849; was Sup. of Forests
of Pegu 1856-61, and of Burmah 1861-4,
and Inspector Gen. of Forests to Govt. of
India 1864-83; is F.R.S., and Fellow of
Linnean Soc.: m. 1st, 1854, Rachel Shep-
herd, who d. 1863, da. of Dr. Marshman,
of Bengal, and widow of Dr. Voigt; 2nd,
1867, Katherine, da. of Dr. Rudolf Hasse,
Professor of Theology in Bonn Univ.;
Cr. C.I.E., 1876, K.C.I.E., 1887. Bonn,
Germany.

BRANDRETH, Adm. Sir Thomas,
K.C.B., son of Thomas Shaw Brandreth,
Esq., of Linwood; b. 1822; entered R.N.
1838, became Capt. 1863, Rear-Adm. 1878,
Vice-Adm. 1884, and Adm. 1886; retired
1890; served during Russian War 1854-5
(medal); was Private Sec. to first Lord of
the Admiralty 1867-8, in command of
"Lord Warden" 1869-74, and of "Excell-
ent" 1874-6, a Naval A.D.C. to H.M.
1875-8, Sup. of Sheerness Dockyard 1877-8,
Adm. Sup. of Chatham Dockyard 1879-81,
Commander of the Navy 1881-2, a Lord
Commr. of Admiralty and Commander of
the Navy 1882-5 and Pres. of Roy. Naval
Coll. Greenwich 1885-8; m. 1866, Made-
line, da. of Alexander Colvin, Esq.; cr.

BRAY, Sir John Fox, K.C.M.G., son
of Thomas Cox Bray, Esq., of Adelaide;
b. 1842; entered Parliament of S. Australia
1872; was Minister of Justice and Educa-
tion 1875, Attorney-Gen. 1876-7, Premier
and Ch. Sec. 1881-4, Treasurer and Premier
1884, Ch. Sec. 1885-6, Treasurer 1886-7.
Speaker of House of Assembly, S.
Australia, 1888-90, and again Ch. Sec.
1890-91, when he was appointed Agent-
Gen. for S. Australia in London: m. 18-
Miss Alice Hornabrook; cr. K.C.M.G.
1890. 15, Victoria Chambers, Westmin-
ter, S.W.; Adelaide, S. Australia.

BRETT, Col. Sir Wilford, K.C.M.G.,
son of the late Rev. Joseph George Brett,
of Ranelagh, Chelsea, and brother of 1st
Baron Esher; b. 1824; entered Army
1840, became Capt. 76th Regt. 1855, and
retired 1869; served on staff in Ceylon, and as Mil. Sec. in N. America, India, and at Malta, and as Civil Sec. in Nova Scotia, the Ionian Islands, and Malta; knighted when Mil. Sec. at Malta: m. 1859, Mary Isabel, who d. 1862, da. of Thomas Stephen, Esq.; cr. K.C.M.G. 1864. Moore Place, Esher, Surrey.


BRIEPLY, Sir Oswald Walters, son of the late Thomas Brielv, Esq., of Chester; b. 1817; is a celebrated marine painter and has travelled in most parts of the world; an Island of the Louisiade and a Point in Australia are after him named Brielv; was during the Russian War present at all operations with the Fleet in the Baltic, also on Shore and with the Fleet in the Black Sea, and at operations in the Sea of Azof, &c. (4th Class Medjidie, 4th Class Osmanie, Turkish Medal, and Redeemer of Greece); present by command on board the Royal Yacht at the great Naval Review at the close of Russian War to make sketches for H.M.; in 1867 was attached to suite of H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh in his voyage round the world in the Galatea, and his sketches of the cruise were exhibited at S. Kensington; in 1868 was attached to the suite of the Prince and Princess of Wales during their trip up the Nile; has frequently exhibited paintings at the Roy. Acad., and has painted many important historical marine pictures; elected a Member of Roy. So. of Painters in Water Colours 1872, and in 1882 received the Roy. Diploma granted to that body by H.M.; appointed marine painter to the Queen 1874, and in 1881 Curator of the Painted Hall, Greenwich; formerly J.P. for Auckland co., N.S. Wales: m. 1st, 1851, Sarah, who d. 1870, da. of the late Edmund Fry, of the So. of Friends; and, 1872, Louise Marie, el. da. of the late Louis Huard, Esq., of 57, Onslow Square, S.W., and Brussels; cr. K.B. 1885. 8, Ormonde Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; Royal Navy and Primrose Clubs.

BRIGHT, Gen. Sir Robert Onesiphorus, K.C.B., 2nd son of the late Robert Bright, Esq., of Abbots Leigh, Somerset; b. 1823; ed. at Winchester, entered 10th Foot 1843, became Major 1855, Lieut.-Col. 1856, Col. 1862, Maj.-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1880, and Gen. (retired) 1887; is Col. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.); served throughout Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (mentioned in despatches, knighted for his conduct, and in receipt of Legion of Honour, 3rd class Medjidie and Turkish medal); commanded Hazara Field Force 1865 (mentioned in despatches, thanked by Govt. of India, C.B., and medal with clasp), the Rawul Pindee Div. during Afghan war 1879, the Kyber Line Field Force 1880, and the line of communication until conclusion of war (mentioned in despatches, thanked by Parliament, K.C.B., and medal); m. 1856, Catherine, da. of Sir William Miles, 1st Bart.; cr. C.B. 1869, K.C.B. 1881. Normandy Park, Guildford: United Service Club.

BRISTOWE, Sir Henry Fox, Q.C., son of the late S. E. Bristowe, Esq., of Beesthorpe, Notts; b. 1824; Bar. Middle Temple 1847, Q.C. 1869, Bencher 1870, and Treasurer 1878; is a Gov. of Owen's College, Manchester; has been Vice-Chancellor of the co. Palatine of Lancaster since 1881; m. 1850, Selina, who d. 1886, da. of the late Hon. Orlando Henry Bridgeman [E. Bradford]; cr. K.B. 1887. The Clife, Nantwich, Cheshire; Brooks's Club.

BROOKE, Sir Charles Anthony Johnson, G.C.M.G., el. son of the late Rev. F. Johnson, of White Lackington; b. 1829; entered R.N. 1842, and resigned 1852; succeeded his uncle, Sir James Brooke, K.C.B., as Rajah of Sarawak 1868: m. 1869, Margaret Alice Lilly, da. of Clayton de Windt, Esq., of Blundson Hall, Highworth Wilts; cr. G.C.M.G. 1888. The Astana, Sarawak; 12, Hans Place, S.W.

BROOM, Sir Frederick Napier, K.C.M.G., el. son of the late Rev. F. Brooke, R. of Kenley, Salop; b. 1842; emigrated to New Zealand 1857, and was engaged in sheep farming; returned to England 1860; employed on staff of Times newspaper 1869-75; was Sec. to St. Paul's Cathedral Completion Fund 1870-72, and to Roy. Commn. on Unseaworthy Ships 1873-4; accompanied Sir Garnet Wolseley on a special mission to Natal 1875; was Colonial Sec. of Natal 1875-7, and of Mauritius 1877; administered the Govt. of Mauritius 1876-79, and was Lieut.-Gov. 1880-3, and Gov. of W. Australia 1883-90; ap- pointed Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Trinidad 1891; m. 1865, Mary Anne, da. of the late Walter G. Stewart, Esq., Island Sec. of Jamaica, and widow of Col. Sir George R. Barker, K.C.B.; cr. C.M.G. 1877, K.C.M.G. 1883. Government House, St. Anne's, Trinidad; Athenaeum, White's, Garrick, and Cavalry Clubs.

BROWN, Sir John, son of the late Mr. Samuel Brown; b. 1816; was Mayor of Sheffield 1862 and 1863, and Master Cutler there 1865 and 1866; is a D.L. and a J.P. for W.R. of Yorkshire, a J.P. for Sheffield, a Commr. of the Peace, Town Trustee, and one of the 12 Capital Church Burgessess; elected Chrm. of Sheffield School Board 1871; formerly proprietor of the Atlas Steel and Iron Works, Sheffield; m. 1839, Mary, who d. 1881, el. da. of the late Benjamin Schofield, Esq., of Sheffield; cr. K.B.
1867. Endcliffe Hall, Sheffield; Conservative Club.

BROWNE, Sir Benjamin Chapman, D.C.L., son of the late Col. Benjamin C. Browne, of Stouts Hill, Gloucestershire; b. 1839; ed. at Westminster Sch.; was Mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne 1866 and 1887; is a J.P. for Gloucestershire, Northumberland and Newcastle-on-Tyne, a M.I.C.E., and Chrm. of R.W. Hawthorn, Leslie and Co. (Limited), Engineers and Shipbuilders: m. 1861, Annie, da. of the late R. T. Atkinson, Esq., of High Cross House, Newcastle-on-Tyne; cr. K.B. 1887. Westminster, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

BROWNE, Maj.-Gen. Sir James, K.C.S.I., C.B., son of Robert Browne, Esq., of Falkirk, N.B.; b. 1839; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Mil. Coll., Addiscombe; entered Bengal Engineers 1857, became Capt. and Major 1870, Lieut.-Col. 1877, Col. 1881, and Maj.-Gen. 1889; served throughout two campaigns on Punjab Frontier, throughout Afghan War 1878-80 (two medals and two clasps), and commanded R.E. of Indian Contingent in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal, with clasp, 3rd class Osmanieh and Khedive’s bronze star); formerly Q.M.G., India; is Ch. Commr., Beluchistan, and Agent to Gov.-Gen.: m. 1864, Alice, da. of C. Pierson, Esq.; cr. C.S.I. 1879, C.B. 1882, K.C.S.I. 1888. Quetta, Beluchistan, India; East India United Service Club.

BROWNE, Sir James Crichton, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., son of the late Dr. W. A. F. Browne, H.M.‘s Commr. in Lunacy for Scotland; b. 1840; ed. at Dumfries Acad., at Trin. Coll., Glenalmond, and at Edinburgh Univ.; M. R.C.S. Edin. 1861, M.D. Edin. (in honors) 1862; LL.D. St. Andrew’s 1879; F.R.S. Lond. and Edin.; has been Medical Director of several Public Lunatic Hospitals, and Lecturer on Mental Diseases in Newcastle Coll. and Leeds School of Medicine; appointed Lord Chancellor’s Visitor in Lunacy 1879; Past Pres. Medico-Psychological Assoc.; is a J.P. for Dumfriesshire, has contributed numerous papers to medical and scientific journals; author of works on Education and on the Nervous System: m. 1865, Emily, da. of the late Dr. Halliday, of Seacombe, Cheshire; cr. K.B. 1886, 7. Cumberland Terrace, N.W.; Crindan, Dumfries; Conservative Club.

BROWNE, Gen. Sir Samuel James, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., V.C., son of the late Dr. John Browne, of Alnwick, N.B.; b. 1824; entered Indian Army 1840; became Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1859, Col. 1864, Major-Gen. 1870, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, and Gen. 1888; served throughout Punjab Campaign, 1848-9 (medal with two clasps); commanded 2nd Punjab Cav. and Corps of Guides; served on the Derajat and Peshawur frontier 1850-69 (medal with clasp), and in command 2nd Punjab Cav. in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (dangerously wounded and lost left arm, several times mentioned in despatches, and thanked by Com.-in-Ch. and the Govt.); in 1875-6 was on special duty in India with H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; commanded 1st Div. Peshawur Field Force 1878-9, including capture of Fort of Ali Musjid, and twenty-four pieces of Artillery, forcing the Kyber Pass, and subsequent operations till the signing of the Treaty, and return of troops (thanked by Govt. of India, and by both Houses of Parliament): m. 1858, Lucy, da. of R. C. Sherwood, Esq.; cr. C.B. and V.C. 1861, K.C.S.I. 1876, K.C.B. 1879, G.C.B. 1891. United Service Club.

BROWNLOW, Gen. Sir Charles Henry, G.C.B., son of the late Col. G. A. Brownlow (brother of 1st Baron Lurgan); b. 1831; entered Indian Army 1847, became Major 1861, Lt.-Col. 1864, Col. 1869, Maj.-Gen. 1881, Lieut.-Gen. 1884, and Gen. 1889; served in Punjab War 1848-9 (medal), in Huzara campaign 1853-5, against Momund tribes 1854 (shot through the lungs), in Bozdar Expedition 1857, in command of his Regt. during operations on Euphrates frontier 1881, throughout China War 1860 (medal with two clasps), in Ambayla Campaign 1863, in Huzara Expedition 1868, and as Brig.-Gen. Commdg. expeditionary column into Looshai Country 1871-2 (medal with three clasps); was an A.D.C. to H.M. 1869-81, and Assis. Mil. Sec. for Indian affairs at Horse Guards 1879-89; m. 1890, Georgiana, el. da. of the late W. C. King, Esq., of Warfield Hall, Berks; cr. C.B. 1864, K.C.B. 1872, G.C.B. 1889. Warfield Hall, Bracknell, Berks; United Service and Arthur’s Clubs.

BRUCE, Sir Charles, K.C.M.G., son of the late Thomas Bruce, Esq., J.P. and D.L.; b. 1837; ed. at Harrow; was sometime Director of Public Instruction, Ceylon, and Colonial Sec. of Mauritius 1882-5, since when he has been Lieut.-Gov. and Govt. Sec. of Colony of British Guiana; is a D.I. for Kinross-shire; m. 1868, Clara, da. of J. Lucas, Esq.; cr. C.M.G. 1881, K.C.M.G. 1889. Georgetown, Demerara; Arnot Tower, Kinross-shire; Carlton and New Clubs.

BRUCE, Hon. Sir Gainsford, D.C.L., el. son of the Rev. J. Collingwood Bruce, LL.D., D.C.L., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; b. 1834; ed. at Glasgow Univ.; Bar. Middle Temple 1859, a Q.C. 1883, and a Bencher 1887; went Old Northern Circuit, and after its division the N.E. Circuit; is a J.P. for co. Durham; was Solicitor-Gen. for co. Palatine of Durham 1879-86, Attorney-General 1886-87, and Temporal Chancellor 1887-92, when he was appointed a Judge of the High Court of Judicature (Queen’s Bench Div.); 15 years Recorder of Bradford; unsuccessfully contested Gateshead 1860, Newcastle-upon-Tyne 1883, Northumberland, Tyne-side Div. 1885, and Barrow-in-Furness.
BRUCE, Sir George Barclay, son of the late John Bruce, Esq., of Newcastle-on-Tyne; b. 1821; studied the profession of a Civil Engineer as a pupil of the late Robert Stephenson; was Resident Engineer of the Roy. Border Bridge over the Tweed at Berwick, and subsequently Ch. Engineer of the Madras Railway, and Consulting Engineer to the S. Indian Railway and to other works in various parts of the world; elected Pres. of Institution of Civil Engineers in 1887, re-elected 1888: m. 1847, Helen Norah, da. of Alexander Simpson, Esq., solicitor, of Paisley; cr. K.B. 1888. 91, Boundary Road, N.W.

BRUCE, Capt. Sir Thomas Cuffage, 2nd son of the late Rev. Thomas Bruce, of Westbere, Canterbury; b. 1821; ed. at King's Sch., Canterbury, and at Roy. Naval Coll., Portsmouth; entered R.N. 1836, and retired as Capt. 1876; present at capture of Tortosa, Sabakia, Tripoli, and Cadiz, and captured St. Jean d'Acre (medal); in River Plate Expedition, 1846, as mate of the "Harpy," he took charge of the vessel (the commander being wounded) while passing and repassing the batteries of Lorenzo; was Lieut. of the "Alecto" at Blockade of Buenos Ayres, 1847; served in Baltic Expedition 1854; was Naval Agent in India and W. Indies 1862-3; has been nautical assessor at Dover since 1877; is Conductor of Packet Service at Dover: m. 1st, 1861, Elizabeth, whom d. 1872, da. of Henry Wise Harvey, Esq., of Middle Deal House; 2nd, 1874, Louisa Basilia, da. of John Bishop, Esq., of Sunbury House, Sunbury, and widow of Major Arthur Lambert, R.A.; cr. K.B. 1880. Thorndean, Dover; United Service Club.

BUCHANAN, Sir George, M.D., F.R.S., el. son of the late George Adam Buchanan, Esq.; b. 1831; ed. at Univ. Coll., London (B.A. 1851); M.D. London 1856, and F.R.C.P. London 1866; formerly Physician to London Fever Hospital and to the Children's Hospital; was many years Inspector in Med. Dept. of Privy Council, and Med. Officer of Local Govt. Board; retired 1892; is a F.R.S., a Member of Senate of the Lond. Univ., and of the Roy. Commn. on Tuberculosis, and a Censor of Roy. Coll. of Physicians; author of numerous works on sanitary subjects; cr. K.B. 1892. 27, Woburn-Square, W.C.

BUCK, Sir Edward Charles, C.S.I., LL.D., son of the late Z. Buck, Esq., Mus. Doc., of Norwich; b. 1839; ed. at Oakham, and at Clare Coll., Camb. (LL.B. 1861, Hon. LL.D. 1886); entered B.C.S. 1861; appointed Director of Agricultural Depart. N.W.P. (India) 1886, and Sec. to Govt. of India Revenue and Agricultural Depart. 1883; was Honv. Commr. for India at Melbourne Exhibition 1881, and Honv. Commr. for India at Colonial and Indian Exhibition, S. Kensington, 1886; cr. K.B. 1886, C.S.I. 1892. Calcutta; East India United Service Club.

BUCKLE, Adm. Sir Claude Henry Mason, K.C.B., son of the late Adm. Matthew Buckle, of Bath; b. 1803; ed. at Roy. Naval Coll.; entered R. N. 1819; served in first Burmese War, 1824 (medal); appointed 1833 to the "San Josef," as Flag-Lieut.; became Com. 1836, Capt. 1845, Rear-Adm. 1863, Vice-Adm. 1870, and Adm. on Retired List 1877; commanded the "Valorous" in the Baltic (medal) and Black Seas during Russian War (Crimean and Turkish medals, and 4th Class Medjulie); was Capt.-Sup. of Deptford Dockyard 1857-63, and Adm. in command of Irish Station 1867-9; m. 1847, Harriet Margaret, el. da. of the late Thomas Deane Shute, Esq., D.L., of Bramshill House, New Forest, Hants; cr. C.B. 1856, K.C.B. 1875, 95, Rutland Gate, S.W.; United Service Club.

BUCKLEY, Sir Patrick Alphonsus, K.C.M.G.; b. 1818; formerly Colonial Sec., New Zealand; has been Attorney-General and Colonial Sec. of that Colony since 1861; cr. K.C.M.G., 1892. Auckland and Wellington, New Zealand.

BULLARD, Sir Harry, son of the late Richard Bullard, Esq., brewer, of Norwich; b. 1841; ed. privately; is senior partner in firm of Bullard and Sons, brewers, and a J.P., a D.L. and a Councillor (Second Ward) for Norwich; was Sheriff of Norwich 1877-8, and Mayor 1878, 1879, and 1887; sat as M.P. for Norwich (C) 1885-6: m. 1857, Sarah J. (Companion of Roy. Order of Kipkianpol), da. of T. Ringer, Esq., of Rougham, Norwich; cr. K.B. 1897. Hollesdon House, Norwich; Carlton, Junior Carlton, and Constitutional Clubs.

BULLER, Lieut.-Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Redvers Henry, P.C., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., V.C., son of the late James Wentworth Buller, Esq., M.P., D.C.L., of Downes, Crediton; b. 1839; entered 60th Rifles 1858, became Capt. 1870, Major 1874, Lieut.-Col. 1878, Col. 1879 (h.p. 1880), Maj.-Gen. 1884, and Lieut.-Gen. 1891; served in China 1860, with Red River Expedition in 1870, Ashanti War 1874, in Kaffir War 1878, and in Zulu War 1879-89 (V.C.); was A.D.C. to H.M. 1879-84, D.A.A.G. at Headquarters 1874-8, and Q.M.G. of N. British Dist. in 1880, and afterwards at Aldershott; Local Maj.-Gen. and Ch. of Staff in Natal 1881; served as D.A. and Q.M.G. of Intelligence Dept. in Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal and 3rd class Osmaniah), as 2nd in Command 1st Suakin Expedition 1884 (Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service in the field), and as
Ch. of the Staff in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches and K.C.B.); was an A.A.G. at Headquarters 1883-4; and a D.A.G. to the Forces 1885-6, a special Commr. to co. Kerry 1886. Under Sec. for Ireland 1886-7, and Q.M.G. to the Forces 1887-90, since when he has been A.G., with temporary rank of Gen.; is a J.P. for Devon: m. 1882, Lady Audrey Jane Charlotte, widow of the Hon. Greville Theophilus Howard [see E. Suffolk], and da. of 4th Marquess Townshend; cr. C.B. 1874, C.M.G. 1879, K.C.M.G. 1882, K.C.B. 1885, P.C. 1887.

Downes, Credington, 29, Bruton Street, W.; Army and Navy, Naval and Military and United Service Clubs.

**Buller, Sir Walter Lawry, K.C.M.G., D.Sc., F.R.S.,** son of the Rev. James Buller, of Canterbury, New Zealand; b. 1838; ed. at Auckland, New Zealand (Hon. Doctor of Science of Tübingen Univ.); was a member of Native and New Zealand Commrs. in various districts of New Zealand 1862-72; Bar. Inner Temple 1874; author of "A History of the Birds of New Zealand"; awarded Silver Medal for Scientific Literature at New Zealand Exhibition 1865 and Gold Medal 1881; was a Roy. Commr. for Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886; is a Fellow of numerous learned Soc., an Officer of the Legion of Honour and of Public Instruction (Gold Palm), and has orders (1st class) of Francis Joseph of Austria, Frederick of Wurttemberg and the Merit of Hesse Darmstadt: m. 1862, Charlotte, who d. 1891, 3rd da. of Gilbert Mair, Esq., J.P.; cr. C.M.G. 1875, K.C.M.G. 1886. 15, Victoria Street, S.W.; Wellington, New Zealand.

**Bulwer, Gen. Sir Edward Gascoigne, K.C.B.,** son of the late William Earle Lytton Bulwer, Esq., of Heydon, Norfolk; b. 1829; ed. at Camb. Univ.; entered 23rd Roy. Welsh Fusiliers 1849, became Capt. 1854, Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1859, Col. 1865, Maj.-Gen. 1877, Lieut.-Gen. 1887, and Gen. 1892; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with two clasps, and Turkish medal) and in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp); was A.A.G. at Head Quarters 1873-9, Comdt. at Chatham 1879, Inspector Gen. of Recruiting at Head Quarters 1880-6, and D.A.G. to the Forces 1886-7; was one of the Commrs. nominated to inquire into the Belfast Riots in 1886; has been Lieut.-Gov. of Guernsey since 1889: m. 1863, Isabella Anne, who d. 1893, da. of Sir John Jacob Buxton, and Bart.; cr. C.B. 1859, K.C.B. 1886, Governor of Ducie, Governor of the Inner Norfolk; Hon. Norwich; United Service Club.

**Bulwer, Sir Henry Ernest Gascoyne, G.C.M.G.,** son of the late William Earle Lytton Bulwer, Esq., of Heydon Hall, and Wood Dalling, Norfolk; b. 1836; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1859); was Private Sec. to Lieut.-Gov. of Prince Edward Island 1859-60, an official Resident under Lord High Commr. of Ionian Islands 1860-64, Treasurer and Receiver-General of Trinidad 1866-7, Administrator of Govt. of Dominica 1867-9, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Labuan and H.M.'s Consul-General in Borneo 1871-75, Lieut.-Gov. of Natal 1875-80, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Natal and Special Commr. for Zulu affairs 1882-5, and H.M.'s High Commr. in Cyprus 1885-92; cr. C.M.G. 1884, K.C.M.G. 1874, G.C.M.G. 1883, United University and Athenaeum Clubs.

**Burke, Sir John Bernard, C.B., LL.D., M.R.I.A.,** son of the late John Burke, Esq.; b. 1815; ed. at Caen Coll., where he gained several honours (Hon. LL.D., Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1862); Bar. Middle Temple 1839; has been Ulster King of Arms and Knight-Appendant of Order of St. Patrick since 1853; was Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland 1867-92; appointed a Gov. and Trustee of National Library of Ireland 1875; author of several well-known works on Genealogical, Historical, and Heraldic subjects: m. 1856, Barbara Frances, who d. 1887, da. of the late James MacEvoy, Esq. [Meredyth, Bart., cr. 1660, of Tobertnyn, co. Meath; cr. K.B. 1854; C.B. 1868. Record Tower, Dublin Castle; Tullamaine House, Dublin.

**Burne, Maj.-Gen. Sir Owen Tudor, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.,** son of the late Rev. Henry Thomas Burne, M.A., of Grittleton, Wilts; b. 1837; entered Army 1855, became Major 1865, Lieut.-Col. 1874, Col. 1879, and Maj.-Gen. 1889; served with 20th Regt. in Crimea, 1856, and in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (several times mentioned in despatches, and specially for gallantry at Lucknow); was Mill. Sec. to Sir Hugh Rose, Com.-in-Ch. in India 1861-5, and served on his staff when Com. of the Forces in Ireland 1865-8 (specially thanked for services during Fenian rising 1866-7); was Private Sec. to Viceroy of India (Earl of Mayo) 1866-72 (specially thanked by Govt. of India), and was Political A.D.C. to Sec. of State for India 1872-4; appointed 1874 Sec. in Political and Secret Dept., of India Office; was Private Sec. to Viceroy of India [Earl Lytton] 1876-8, appointed a Member of Council of India, 1887: m. 1st, 1867, the Hon. Eveline Browne, who d. 1878, da. of 3rd Baron Kilmaine; and, 1883, Lady Agnes Charlotte Douglas, da. of 10th Earl of Morton; cr. C.S.I. 1872, C.I.E. 1878, K.C.S.I. 1879, 132, Sutherland Avenue, Malda Vale, W.; United Service Club.

**Burnside, Hon. Sir Bruce Lockhart, O.C.,** 2nd son of the late Hon. John James Burnside, Surveyor-General of the Bahamas; b. 1833; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1859, and Q.C. by patent 1874; was Solicitor-General of the Bahamas 1864-75, acting Attorney-General 1865-6 and 75, Attorney-General 1875-9, a Member of Local Legislature 1859-79,
Speaker of House of Assembly 1866, a Member of Executive Council 1866-79, and a M.L.C. 1872-4; appointed Attorney-Gen. of Leeward Islands 1878 (but was permitted to decline it); Queen's Advocate of Ceylon 1879, and Ch. Justice thereof 1883; employed in Colonial Office 1882-3 in compiling and perfecting the "Penal" and "Criminal Procedure" Codes of Ceylon; thanked by Govt. of Bahamas for preparing a Manual for Justices of the Peace, and by Sec. of State for services in connection with the Ceylon Codes: m. 1856, Mary Elizabeth, el. da. of Robert Francis, Esq., of Nassau, Bahamas; cr. K. B. 1884. Pincastle, Colombo, Ceylon; Junior Athenaum Club.

BURTON, Sir Frederic William, third son of the late Samuel Burton, Esq., of Munget, co. Limerick; b. 1816; ed. in Dublin; studied painting; elected in 1837 an Associate, and in 1839 a Member of the Roy. Hibernian Acad. of Arts; was an Associate of So. of Painters in Water Colours of London 1855-6, and a Member thereof 1856-70; has been Director of the National Gallery since 1874; Hon. LL.D. Dublin 1889; cr. K. B. 1894. 43, Argyll Road, Kensington, W.; Athenaum Club.

BUTLER, Col. Sir William Francis, K.C.B., son of the late Richard Butler, Esq., of Suir Ville, co. Tipperary; b. 1839; entered 69th Regt. 1858, became Capt. 1872, Major 1874, Lieut.-Col. 1880 (h.p. 1874), and Col. 1882; served against Fenians in Canada 1870, with Red River Expedition, and in Ashanti War 1873-4 (mentioned in despatches and medal with clasp); was Special Commr. to Saskatchewan Indians 1870 and to W. Akim tribes in Ashanti 1874; employed on Special Ser. in Natal 1875; was D.A.Q.M.G. at Horse Guards 1876-9, A.A. and Q.M.G. in Zulu Campaign at base of operations 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches and Brevet of Lieut.-Col.), A.A.G. at Headquarters in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, A.D.C. to H.M. and 3rd class Medjidie), A.A.G. for boat service in Soudan Expedition 1883-5 (mentioned in despatches), a Brig.-Gen. of Frontier Field Force, Egypt 1885-6, and A.A.G. for special service 1889-90, since when he has commanded the Garrison at Alexandria, with local rank of Brig.-Gen.: m. 1877, Elizabeth Southerden (the well-known artist), da. of T. J. Thompson, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1874, K.C.B. 1886. Alexandria, Egypt; Swireville, co. Tipperary; Junior United Service Club.

CAlCRAFT, Sir Henry George, K.C.B., son of the late John Hales Calcraft, Esq., of Rempstone Hall, Wareham; b. 1856; entered Board of Trade 1855; was Assistant Sec. Railway Depart. 1874-86, since when he has been Permanent Sec.; cr. C.B. 1887, K.C.B. 1890. 101, Mount Street, W.; Travellers' and Brookes' Clubs.

CAMERON, Sir Charles Alexander, only surviving son of the late Capt. Ewen Cameron; b. 1830; Ph.D., K.Q.C.P. 1868, F.R.C.S.I. 1874, D.P.H. (Camb.) 1875, M.K.Q.C.P. 1880; Pres. R.C.S.I. 1885-6; Fellow of Coll. of State Medicine; was Vice-Pres. of Institute of Chemistry of Gt. Britain and Ireland 1883-9; sometime Examiner in Univ. of Camb.; is Examiner in Roy. Univ. of Ireland, Medical Officer of Health for Dublin, Public Analyst for Dublin, Limerick, Waterford, Galway, and 24 counties, Professor of Chemistry and Hygiene in Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland, Pres. of British Institute of Public Health, a Member of Army Sanitary Committee, and an Hon. Member of Acad. of Medicine, Sweden, and of Hygiene Soc. of France, Belgium, Paris, Bordeaux, &c.; author of numerous works on medical and chemical science; knighted in recognition of his scientific attainments and efforts to improve the state of public health in Ireland: m. 1862, Louisa, da. of R. 1823, d. of John Macnamara, Esq., of Dublin; cr. K. B. 1885. 51, Pembroke Road, Dublin; Friendly Brothers' House, Stephen's Green, Dublin; Savage Club.

CAMERON, Sir Roderick William, son of the late Major Duncan Cameron, M.P. in the Parliament of Canada 1820-4; b. 1825; removed to New York 1852, when he established a direct line of ships to Australia and New Zealand; was Hon. Commis for N. S. Wales to Philadelphia Exhibition 1876, and to Paris Exhibition 1878, and for Canada to Sydney Exhibition 1879, and to Melbourne Exhibition 1880; m. 1st, 1846, Mary, who d. 1858, da. of George Cumming, Esq., of Quebec; 2ndly, 1861, Anne Fleming, who d. 1879, da. of the late Nathan Leavenworth, Esq., of New York; cr. K. B. 1883. Glennevis, Canada; Clifton Berley, Slatten Island, New York; Junior Carlton, Turf and Wellington Clubs.


CAMPBELL, Sir George William Robert, K.C.M.G., son of the late John Campbell, Esq., H.E.I.C.S.; b. 1835; entered Argyll and Bute Rifles 1855, and Bombay Police 1857; was a Magistrate, and Comdt. various Bombay Police Corps 1858-66 (received Indian Mutiny medal, repeatedly thanked by Indian Govt. and Sec. of State for various services); reorganised Ceylon Police Force 1886, (2½,000 gratuity for approved service 1886); acted
as Lieut.-Gov. of Penang 1872-3; was Inspector-General of Police, Ceylon 1866-91, in charge of Egyptian Exiles in Ceylon 1882-90, and Inspector-General of Ceylon Prisons (as well as of Police) 1884-91; acted as Lieut-Gov. of Penang 1872-3; declined Colonial Secretarieship of Mauritius 1885; m. 1st, 1856, Louisa Georgin Mary, da. of the late John Moyle, Esq., Head of Bomb. Med. Dept.; and, 1886, Mary Gertrude, da. of the late Andrew Murray, Esq., W.S., of Edinburgh; cr. C.M.G. 1887, K.C.M.G. 1891. 50, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; Union Club.

CANNING, Sir Samuel, son of Robert Canning, Esq., of Ogbourne St. Andrew, Wilt.; b. 1823; ed. at Salisbury; was Resident Engineer of Liverpool, Ormskirk and Preston Railway 1847-9, in charge of fitting out and laying first Atlantic Cable 1857-8, and Engineer-in-Ch. of Atlantic Cable Expeditions 1865 and 1869; engaged in submergence of cables for British and Foreign Govts. since 1839; is a M.I.C.E., a M.I.E.E., and an Officer of the Order of St. Jago d'Espada, of Portugal; m. 1859, Elizabeth Ann, da. of the late W. H. Gale, Esq., of Grately, Hants; cr. K.B. 1866. 1, Inverness Gardens, W.; New Travellers' and City of London Clubs.

CAPPEL, Sir Albert James Leppoc, K.C.I.E., son of the late J. Leppoc Cappel, Esq.; b. 1836; served during Crimean Campaign 1855-6, with Turkish Contingent (medal); entered Indian Telegraph Ser. 1857; examined and reported on British and Continental telegraph administrations and on Mill. telegraph systems of Prussia, Austria, and Italy 1869 (value of reports acknowledged by Sec. of State), and represented India at International Telegraph meeting in Vienna Oct. 1873 (thanked by Govt.). was Director-Gen. of Telegraph Depart. of Govt. of India 1883-9 (several times specially thanked by Govt.); m. 1873, Fanny Gibbon, da. of Gen. Sir Frank Turner, K.C.B.; cr. K.C.I.E. 1887. 27, Kensington Court Gardens, W.; St. Stephen's Club.

CARBONE, Sir Giuseppe, K.C.M.G., LL.D., son of the late Baldassare Carbone, Esq.; b. 1839; ed. at Malta Univ. (LL.D. 1862); Bar. Malta 1863; was reporter in Court of Commerce 1868-80, since when he has been Crown Advocate and Govt. Legal Adviser; is an ex officio member of the executive and legislative Councils; m. 1875, Teresa, da. of the late G. Portelli, Esq., M.D.; cr. C.M.G. 1887, K.C.M.G. 1891. 22, Strada Stretta, Valetta, Malta.

CARON, Hon. Sir Joseph Philippe Rene Adolphe, K.C.M.G., Q.C., son of the late Hon. R. E. Caron, Lieut.-Gov. of Prov. of Quebec; b. 1843; ed. at Laval Univ. and at McGill Univ. (B.C.L. 1865); Bar. of Lower Canada 1865, and a Q.C. 1879; has sat in the Dominion Parliament since 1873; was Min. of Militia and Defence for Dominion of Canada 1880-92, since when he has been Postmaster-Gen.; a P.C. of Canada 1880; was sometime a Director of the Stadacona Bank, and in 1867 was Vice Pres. of Literary and Historical Soc. of Quebec: m. 1867, Alice, da. of the late Hon. Francois Baby; cr. K.C.M.G. 1885. Daly Street, Ottawa; Rideau (Ottawa) Clubs.

CARRINGTON, Col. Sir Frederic, K.C.M.G., son of Edmund Carrington, Esq., J.P. for co. Gloucester; b. 1844; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered Army 1864; is Lieut.-Col. h.p. (formerly Major and Col. S. Wales Borderers), and Lieut.-Col. Comdt. of Left Wing of Cape Mounted Riflemen; commanded Frontier Light Horse in Transkei War, S. Africa 1877-8; and in the Transvaal against Sekukuni 1878-9, the garrison during siege of Mafeteng, in Basutoland, 1880, the Colonial Forces there in 1881 (wounded), and Native Levies in Zulu Rebellion 1879; commanded Mounted Rifles in 1883 during Sir C. Warren's expedition to Bechuanaland; is Comdt. of Mounted Police, British Bechuanaland; cr. C.M.G. 1880, K.C.M.G. 1887. Bechuanaland, S. Africa; Naval and Military, United Service, and Wellington Clubs.

CARTER, Hon. Sir Frederic Bowker Terrington, K.C.M.G., son of the late Peter Weston Carter, Esq., Ch. Stipendiary Magistrate for Newfoundland; b. 1819; Bar. Newfoundland 1842, a Q.C. by Roy. Patent 1839; was M.L.A. 1855-78, and Speaker thereof 1861-65, Premier and Attorney-Gen. 1865-70 and 1874-8, delegate in 1857 to N. American Provinces on Treaty Rights with the French, to Quebec in 1864 to arrange terms for establishing Dominion of Canada in 1866, and in Ottawa for admitting Newfoundland into the Dominion, and to H.M.'s Imperial Govt. 1875 and 1876 on Treaty Questions, and Administrator of Govt. (by Roy. Commn.) during absence of Gov.; has been Ch. Justice of Supreme Court since 1880; m. 1846, Eliza, da. of the late George Bayly, Esq., Compt. of H.M.'s Customs, Newfoundland; cr. K.C.M.G. 1878. Newfoundland.

CARTWRIGHT, Sir Henry Edmund, son of Gen. J. L. Cartwright, of Marnham, Notts; b. 1822; Bar. Middle Temple 1863; formerly Crown Commr. and Judge in the Bahamas, and Capt. 2nd Middlesex Rifles Vol.; is a J.P. and D.L. for cos. Londonderry (Sheriff 1884) and Antrim; m. 1856, Mary, da. of Harrison Watson, Esq., J.P. of Stanhope, Durham; cr. K.B. 1887. 1, Courthfield Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.; Magherafelt Manor, co. Londonderry; Carlton and Union Clubs.

CARTWRIGHT, Hon. Sir Richard John, K.C.M.G., son of the late Rev. R. D. Cartwright, of Kingston, Canada; b. 1835; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; formerly M.P. for South Huron in Canadian House
of Commons; was Finance Min. of Canadian Govt. 1873-8; sworn of P.C. of Canada 1872; m. 1859, Frances, da. of Col. Alexander Lawe, H.E.I.C.S.; cr. K.C.M.G. 1879. King Street, Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

Cave, Hon. Sir Lewis William, el. son of the late William Cave, Esq., of Desborough, Northampton; b. 1852; ed. at Rugby, and at Lincoln Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1875, M.A. 1877); Bar. Inner Temple 1875, a Q.C. 1875, and a Benchcr 1877; was a Revising Barrister 1865-75, Recorder of Lincoln 1873-81, a Commr. of Assize for Autumn Circuit 1877, and a Commr. to Inquire into Corrupt Practises at Elections 1880; appointed a Judge of High Court of Justice 1881; was Judge in Bankruptcy 1884-61; m. 1856, Julia, da. of the late Rev. C. F. Watkins, V. of Brixworth; cr. K.B. 1881. The Manor House, Woodmancote, near Epsom; 660, Royal Courts of Justice, E.C.; Oxford and Cambridge, and Athenaeum Clubs.

Cayley, Sir Richard [see Cayley, Bart., colls.].

Chads, Adm. Sir Henry, K.C.B., son of the late Adm. Sir Henry Ducie Chads, G.C.B.; b. 1819; entered R.N. 1832, became Capt. 1848, Rear.-Adm. 1866. Vice-Adm. 1872, and Adm. 1877; retired 1884; engaged in suppression of piracy in Straits of Malacca 1836, and in Island of Sumatra 1844 (severely wounded); commanded the “Styx” on W. Coast of Africa 1845-8; was present at capture of Aland Islands and destruction of Bonmarsund (medal); was Capt. Sup. of Deptford Dock and Victualling Yards 1853-6, second in command of Channel Fleet 1860, and Com.-in-Ch. at Zee Nore 1876-7; cr. K.C.B. 1887. Portland House, Southsea; United Service Club.

Chalmers, Hon. Sir David Patrick, son of David Chalmers, Esq., M.D.; b. 1818; ed. at Edinburgh Univ.; Advocate Scotland 1850; was Magistrate of the Gambia, 1867-9, Judicial Assessor of Gold Coast 1869-72, Queen’s Advocate of Sierra Leone 1872-4, and of Gold Coast Colony 1874-76, and Ch. Justice of Gold Coast Colony 1876-8, since when he has been Ch. Justice of British Guiana: m. 1878, Janet Alice, da. of James Lorimer, Esq., Professor of Public Law in Edin. Univ.; cr. K.B. 1876. Georgetown, British Guiana.


Chambers, Sir George Henry, son of the late Edward Chambers, Esq.; b. 1816; is a merchant and ship-owner, a D.L. for Tower Hamlets, Chm. of Thames Nautical Training Coll., H.M.S. "Worchester," and a Director of London and St. Katherine’s Dock Co.; was successful in contested Bristol (C) 1874; m. 1st, 1856, Mary Ann, who d. 1868, da. of W. C. Sheppard, Esq.; 2nd, 1870, Charlotte Ma-
CHESNEY, Gen. Sir George Tomkyns, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.P., son of the late Capt. Charles Cornwallis Chesney, R.A.; b. 1830; entered Bengal Engineers 1848, became Capt., and Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1869, Col. 1877, Maj.-Gen. 1886, Lieut.-Gen. 1887, Col. 1892; served in Indian Mutiny 1857 (seriously wounded at Delhi, medal with clasp), and in Burmah 1866 (medal with clasp); was a Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1886-91, has sat as M.P. for Oxford City (C) since 1892; author of "The Battle of Dorking" and other works: m. 1855, Anne Louisa, da. of the late George Palmer, Esq., of Pur нам, Bengal; cr. C.S.I. 1883, C.I.E. 1886, C.B. 1887, K.C.B. 1890. 27, Inverness Terrace, W.; Athenaenum and Carlton Clubs.

CHITTY, Hon. Sir Joseph William, 2nd son of the late Thomas Chitty, Esq., Bar.-at-Law; b. 1826; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1851, M.A. 1854, Fellow of Exeter Coll. 1852); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1856, a Q.C. 1874, and a Bencher 1875; was sometime Major 11th Middlesex (1st of Court) Rifle Vols.; sat as M.P. for Oxford City (L) 1880-1, since when he has been a Judge of the High Court of Justice: m. 1858, Clara Jessie, 6th da. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, 1st Bart.; cr. K.B. 1881. 33, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; Oxford and Cambridge, and Athenaenum Clubs.

CHUBB, Sir George Hayter, 2nd son of the late Mr. John Chubb; b. 1848; is a Lock and Safe Manufacturer, and a Commr. of Roy. Patriotic Fund: m. 1870, Sarah Vanner, da. of Mr. Charles Early, of Winney, Oxon; cr. K.B. 1885. Newlands, Chislehurst, Kent; 128, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; Carlton and Constitutional Clubs.

CLARKE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew, G.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., el. son of the late Col. Andrew Clarke, K.H., of Belmont, co. Donegal; b. 1824; entered R.E. 1843, became Capt. 1854, Major and Lieut.-Col. 1867, Col. 1872, Maj.-Gen. 1885, and Lieut.-Gen. 1886; served in New Zealand War 1849-51 (medal with clasp); was Private Sec. to Gov. of Van Dieman's Land 1849-53, M.L.C. 1851, and Surveyor-General, and Ch. Commr. of Crown lands in Victoria 1853-8; in 1856 was returned as Representative for S. Melbourne, and became Executive Councillor and Member of first Cabinet in Victoria; in 1859 he declined the Premiership and returned to England; in 1863 went to inspect the establishments in W. Coast of Africa Colonies, and was engaged in operations against the Ashantees on their invading the Gold Coast Colony (mentioned in despatches); was Director of Works at Admiralty 1864-73 (designed and executed the great extension of National Dockyards), Gov. of Straits Settlements 1873-5, when he initiated and conducted the operations that stamped out piracy and established the permanent authority of the Crown (medal with clasp), employed on a special mission to Siam 1875, a Member of Council of Viceroy of India and Min. of Public Works 1875-80, Comdt. of Sch. of Mil. Engineering, Chatham, 1881-2, and Inspector-General of Fortifications (designing and completing Imperial Coaling Station) 1882-5; unsuccessfully contested Chatham (L) 1886 and 1892; m. 1867, Mary Margaret Ellen, el. da. of Charles W. Mackillop, Esq., formerly B.C.S.; cr. C.B. 1885, K.C.M.G. 1872, C.I.E. 1878, G.C.M.G. 1885, 42, Portland Place, W.; United Service, Athenaenum, Pratt's, Army and Navy and Marlborough Clubs.

CLARKE, Sir Edward, Q.C., M.P., el. son of Mr. Job Guy Clarke, of Moorgate Street, London; b. 1841; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1864 (Tancered Law Student). Q.C. 1880, Bencher 1882; is a Fellow of King's Coll., London, and author of "The Law of Extradition"; sat as M.P. for Southwark (C) Feb. to April 1880, when he was defeated; has represented Plymouth since July 1880; was Solicitor-General Aug. 1886 to Aug. 1892: m. 1st 1866, Annie, who d. 1881, el. da. of the late George Mitchell, Esq., of London; 2nd, 1882, Kathleen Mathews, da. of A. W. Bryant, Esq.; m. 2nd K.B. 1886. 37, Russell Square, W.C.; Thornbore, Staines; 5, Essex Court, Temple, E.C.; Carlton, St. Stephen's, Garrick, City Carlton, and Press Clubs.

CLARKE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Marshall James, C.M.G., el. son of the Rev. Mark Clarke, of Shronell, Tipperary; b. 1841; entered R.A. 1863, became Capt. 1875, Major 1880, and retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1883; Resident Magistrate and Administrator of Native Law, co. Pietermaritzburg, Natal, 1874, served as A.D.C. to Sir Theophilus Shephorne, H.M.'s Special Commr. in S. Africa, 1876; employed on Mission to the Chief Sikukuni 1877; was Commr. at Lydenburg, Transvaal, 1877-80; was on the Register of Police at Outhing, Basutoland, 1881, Commr. of Kaffrarian Police 1882, and Col. comd. Turkish Turkish Egyptian Constabulary since 1883-4, since when he has been Resident Commr. in Basutoland; has 3rd class Medjidie: m. 1880, Annie Stacey, da. of the late Major-Gen. Bannastre Lloyd,

COCHRANE, Adm. the Hon. Sir Arthur Auckland Leopold Pedro, K.C.B. [see E. Dundonald].

COCHRANE, Sir Henry, son of the late William Cochrane, Esq., of Grange-lough House, co. Cavan; b. 1839; is an Alderman and a D.L. of Dublin City, a J.P. for Dublin co., and head of the firm of Cantrell and Cochrane, aérated water manufacturers, of Dublin, Belfast, London, and Glasgow; unsuccessfully contested Dublin, College Green Div. (L.U) 1892: m. 1865, Margaret, only da. of the late Richard Gilchrist, Esq., of Dublin; cr. K.B. 1887. 45, Kildare Street, Dublin; Woodbrook, Derry, co. Dublin.

COCKLE, Sir James, F.R.S., son of James Cockle, Esq., of Great Oakley, Harwich; b. 1819; ed. at Charhouse, and at Two Temple Place, Lam.; Bar. Middle Temple; served. Bar. Middle Temple, 1846; appointed Ch. Justice of Queensland 1863; is a Fellow of several learned socs.; formerly Pres. of Queensland Philosophical Soc.: m. 1855, Adelaide Catharine, da. of Henry Wilkin, Esq., of Walton, near Ipswich; cr. K.B. 1869. 12, St. Stephen's Road, W.; Garrick and Savile Clubs.

COKE, Maj.-Gen. Sir John, K.C.B., son of the late Rev. Francis Coke, of Lower Moor, Hereford; b. 1806; entered Bengal Army 1827 and retired as Maj.-Gen. 1861; is a J.P. and D.L. for Herefordshire (High Sheriff 1879); cr. C.B. 1858, K.C.B. 1881. Lemore, Eardisley, Hereford.

COLBORNE, Gen. the Hon. Sir Francis, K.C.B. [see B. Seaton].

COLETT, Col. Sir Henry, K.C.B.; b. 1836; entered Bengal Army 1855; became Capt. Major 1875, Lieut.-Col. 1879, and Col. 1887; served with Expedition on Esnoufia Frontier 1858 (medal with clasp), in Oude Campaign 1858-9 (medal), and with force in the Cosyah and Jenthe Hills during rebellion 1862-3 (severely wounded), in Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8 (medal), in Afghan Campaign 1878-80 (medal with three clasps and bronze star), during Burmese Campaign 1886-9 (two clasps), and in command of Manipur Expedition 1891; was D.A.G. Bengal Army 1882-7; is in command of 2nd class Dist. Bengal; cr. C.B. 1881, K.C.B. 1892. Peshawur, Bengal; United Service Club.

COLLINS, Hon. Sir Arthur John Hammond, son of the late John Collins, Esq., of Parkstone, Dorset; b. 1834; Bar. Gray's Inn 1866, and a Q.C. and Baronet 1897; was a Ch. Roy. Commr. to inquire into Corrupt Practises at Elections 1880, a Member of Council of Legal Education, a Revising Barrister, Treasurer of Gray's Inn 1883, and Recorder of Poole 1873-9, and of Exeter 1879-85, since when he has been Ch. Justice of Madras: m. 1863, Isabella, da. of the late Rev. Richard Wilson, D.D., Fellow of St. John's Coll., Camb.; cr. K.B. 1885. Madras; Conserving, Beechstead, and Devon & Exeter Clubs.

COLLINS, Hon. Sir Richard Henn, son of Stephen Collins, Esq., Q.C., of Dublin; b. 1842; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (Honours in Classics and Moral Science), and at Downing Coll., Camb. (B.A. in Classical Tripos and Fellow 1865, M.A. 1868, Hon. Fellow 1884); Bar. Middle Temple 1867, a Q.C. 1883, and a Bencher 1884; went N. Circuit; sometime a Member of the Bar Committee; appointed a Judge of High Court of Justice (Queen's Bench Div.) 1891; joint Editor of "Smith's Leading Cases": m. 1868, Jane Ogle, da. of the Very Rev. Ogle William Moore, Dean of Clogher; cr. K.B. 1891. 3, Bramham Gardens, S.W.; New University and Athenaeum Clubs.


COLLINS, Sir William, son of the late William Collins, Esq., of Glasgow; b. 1817; is J.P. and D.L. for co. Lanark, and Chrm. of the publishing firm of William Collins and Co. (Limited); was Lord Provost of Glasgow 1877-80; m. 1st, 1845, Annabella, who d. 1862, da. of the late Alexander Glen, Esq., of Glasgow; 2ndly, 1865, Helen, da. of the late Robert Jameson, Esq., of Glasgow; cr. K.B. 1881. 3, Park Terrace East, Glasgow.

COLNAGHI, Sir Dominic Ellis, son of the late Dominic Colnaghi, Esq.; b. 1834; was Acting Vice-Consul at Mytilene 1854-7, and Private Sec. to the late Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe 1857-8; appointed Vice-Consul at Missolonghi 1859, and Consul in Corsica 1862, transferred to Cyprus 1864, to Turin 1865, and to Florence 1872, and became Consul-Gen. there 1881: m. 1862, Joanna Sophia, da. of the late Henry Beavan, Esq., cr. K.B. 1888. British Consulate General, Florence; Athenaeum Club.

COLOMB, Sir John Charles Ready, K.C.M.G., son of the late Gen. G. T. Colomb; b. 1838; ed. privately and at Roy, Naval Coll.; formerly Capt. Roy. Marine Artillery; author of numerous works on Imperial Defence, a contributor to magazine literature, and one of the founders of the Imperial Federation League; is a J.P. for co. Kerry, a
F.R.G.S., F.S.S., and F. Col. Inst.; sat as M.P. for Bow and Bromley Div. of Tower Hamlets (C) 1886-92, having been defeated there in 1883: m. 1866, Emily Anna, da. of R. S. Palmer, Esq., and widow of Charles Augustus, Esq., R.N. [see M. Anglesey, colls.]; c. 1876, R.N. 1887, K.C.M.G. 1888, Dromquinna, Kenmare, co. Kerry; 75, Belgrave Road, S.W.; Carlton and St. Stephen’s Clubs.

COLTON, Sir John, K.C.M.G.; b. 18—; formerly a Member of House of Assembly, S. Australia; was Commr. of Public Works, 1868-70, Treasurer of the Colony 1875-6, again Commr. of Public Works 1876-7, and sometime Premier; c. K.C.M.G. 1892. Adelaide, S. Australia.

COLVIN, Sir Auckland, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., son of the late John Russell Colvin, Esq., B.C.S.; b. 1838; ed. at Eton, and at Haileybury Coll. ; entered B.C.S. 1858; successively Under-Sec. to Govt. of India in Home and Foreign Linen, Sec. to the Govt. of Bengal, Sec. to the Govt. of N.W. Provinces; was Controller-Gen. in Egypt 1880-83, Financial Member of Council of Viceroy of India 1883-7, and Lieut.-Gov. of N.W. Provinces and Oudh 1889-92; has 1st class Orders of Osmahie and Medjidie; m. 1869, Charlotte Elizabeth, who d. 1895, da. of the late Major-Gen. Charles Herbert, C.B.; c. K.C.M.G. 1881, C.I.E. 1883, K.C.S.I. 1892. Travellers’ and Savile Clubs.

COMMERELL, Adm. of the Fleet, Sir John Edmund, G.C.B., V.C., son of the late J. W. Commerell, Esq., of Stroud Park, Horsham; b. 1829; entered R.N. 1842, became Com. 1855, Capt. 1859, Rear-Adm. 1877, Vice-Adm. 1884, Adm. 1886, and Adm. of the Fleet 1892; present at all operations in the Parana 1845-6, and at Punta Obligado, assisted to cut the chain that defended the river; served in Baltic and Gulf of Bothnia 1854 (medal), at Sebastopol and in operations in Sea of Azof (medal with two clasps, Legion of Honour, and Medjidie); twice mentioned in despatches, and received the V.C. for hazardous service in the Putrid Sea; commanded H.M.S. “Fury” 1859, and a div. of seamen in attack on Taku Forts, 1859 (strongly mentioned in despatches); served in H.M.S. “Magicienne” during operations in China, 1860; commanded H.M.S. “Terrible” 1866, and rendered active service in laying Atlantic Cable; was senior officer in command of Cape of Good Hope and W. Coast 1872 to Aug. 1873, when reconnoitring up the river Prath, he was dangerously wounded in the lung, and obliged to resign command; was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1872-7, a Groom in Waiting to H.M. 1874-9, a Lord of the Admiralty 1879-80, Com.-in-Ch. on N. American and W. Indian station 1882-5, and at Portsmouth 1888-91, and an Extra Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. 1891, since when he has been a Groom-in-Waiting; is a J.P. for Hants; sat as M.P. for Southampton (C) 1885-8, having been defeated there 1880: m. 1853, Matilda Maria, da. of Joseph Bushby, Esq., of 3, Falken Street, S.W.; c. B. 1866, K.C.B. 1874, G.C.B. 1887, 15, Rutland Gate, S.W.; Carlton and United Service Clubs.

CONNAL, Sir Michael, el. surviving son of the late Michael Connal, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., of Parkhall, Killarney, co. Stirling; b. 1817; is a merchant, and a J.P. for cos. Lanark and Stirling; was Chm. of the Glasgow School Board 1876-85; m. 1864, Helen Catherine, da. of William Leckie Ewing, Esq., of Arnagomery, Shirlingshire; c. K.B. 1885. 16, Lyneholm Crescent, Glasgow.


COOKSON, Sir Charles Alfred, K.C.M.G., C.B., son of the late Christopher Cookson, Esq., of Newers, Somerset; b. 1850; ed. at Oriol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 2nd class Classics 1875); Bar. Inner Temple 1879; appointed Assist. Judge and Legal Vice-Consul to Supreme Consular Court at Constantinople 1868; engaged at Athens 1870-71 in investigating charges against Greek brigands for the murder of Mr. Herbert and others; Acting Judge at Constantinople 1873; appointed Consul and Judge of Ch. Consular Court at Alexandria 1874, and Consul-Gen. there 1881; employed as Legal Adviser, in Cyprus and afterwards as M.E.C. and M.L.C. and as Judicial Commr. 1876-9; was 2nd British Delegate on International Commission for Judicial Reform in Egypt 1881-4, and British Delegate on International Comm. for Egyptian Indemnities 1883-4; c. C.B. 1881, K.C.M.G. 1888. British Consul-General, Alexandria; St. James’s and Savile Clubs.

CORBETT, Adm. Sir John, K.C.B., 4th son of the late Uvedale Corbett, Esq., D.L. and J.P. for Salop; b. 1822; entered R.N. 1837, became Com. 1851, Capt. 1857, Rear-Adm. 1875, Vice-Adm. 1879, and Adm. 1885; retired 1887; served in operations in Syria 1840 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), in command of a rocket-boat at destruction of Lagos (desperately wounded and mentioned in despatches), in China War 1857 (medal with clasp), and in N. China Expedition 1860; was an A.D.C. to H.M. 1870-5, Com.-in-Ch. in E. Indies 1877-9, and at the Nore 1884-5; is a J.P. for Norfolk; m. 1864, Georgina
Cotton, Sir William James Richmond, son of William Cotton, Esq., a Surveyor; b. 1822; ed. privately; was Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1868-9, and Lord Mayor of London 1875-6, twice Master of Saddlers' and of Turners' Cos., and Chm. of the Associated Guilds for 17 years and of City of London Police Committee for 7 years; is a Merchant of London, a J.P., a D.L., and an Alderman (for Lime Street Ward 1866-88, since when for Bridge Without), of City of London, a Past Master of Haberdashers' Co., Hon. Trustee of Thames Conservancy, a Gov. of Queen Anne's Bounty, a Member of Council for London and Globe Insurance Co., and a J.P. for Middlesex and Herts; promoted Lancashire and Cheshire Operative Relief Fund during Cotton Famine; has been City Chamberlain since 1892; unsuccessfully contested Southwark 1868; sat as M.P. for City of London (C) 1874-85; m. 1846; cr. K.B. 1892; 21, Adelaide Crescent, Brighton; Carlton and Prince's (Brighton) Clubs.

Couch, Right Hon. Sir Richard, P.C., son of the late R. Couch; b. 1817; Bar. Middle Temple 1841; was Recorder of Bedford 1858-62, Judge of High Court of Judicature Bombay, 1866-7, and Ch. Justice 1866-70, Ch. Justice of High Court of Judicature Calcutta, 1870-75, and Pres. of Com. to inquire into the charges against the Gaekwar of Baroda 1875; was appointed a Member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council 1881; m. 1845, Anne, da. of Richard Thomas Beck, Esq.; cr. K.B. 1886, P.C. 1875, 25, Linden Gardens, W.; Athenaeum Club.

Cowell, Maj.-Gen. the Right Hon. Sir John Clayton, P.C., K.C.B., son of the late John Clayton Cowell, Esq.; b. 1832; entered R.E. 1850, became Capt. and Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1869, and Hon. Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1879; served with Baltic Fleet 1854, and in Crimea being A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Harry Jones at Sebastopol (Legion of Honour, Medjidie, and Crimean, Baltic and Turkish medals); was Gov. to H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh 1855-65, and to H.R.H. Prince Leopold 1865-6, since when he has been Master of the Household to H.M.; has Grand Cross of Ducal Saxon Order of Ernest: m. 1868, Georgina Elizabeth, only child of the late James Pulline, Esq., of Clifton Castle and Crake Hall, York [B. Tweedmouth]; cr. K.C.B. 1865, P.C. 1887, Buckingham Palace, S.W.; United Service Club.


Croft, Sir Alfred Woodley, K.C.I.E., son of the late Charles Woodley Croft, Esq., of Plymouth; b. 1841; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1863, M.A. 1870); was Lecturer of Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1863-5, and Member of Indian Education Commn. 1862-3; appointed to Bengal Education Dept. 1865; was Prof. in Press. Coll., Calcutta, 1866-73, Principal of the Dacca Coll. 1872-4, and Inspector of Schools 1874-6, since when he has been Director of Public Instruction, Bengal; appointed Member of Legislative Council of Bengal 1887; cr. C.I.E. 1884, K.C.I.E. 1887, 32, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta; Oriental Club.

Crofton, Right Hon. Sir Walter Frederick, P.C., C.B., son of the late Capt. Walter Crofton, 54th Regt.; b. 1815; entered R.A. 1833, became Capt. 1845, (h.-p.) 1847; retired 1881; was Commr. of Prisons in Ireland 1853-4 and 1869, Chm. of Board of Directors of Prisons in Ireland, 1854-62, Commr. of Prisons in England 1866-8, and Chm. of Prisons Board in Ireland 1877-8; is a J.P. for Wilts: m. 1840, Anna Maria, da. of the late Rev. Charles Shipley of Twyford House, Hants; cr. C.B. 1827, K.B. 1862, P.C. 1896, Oxford.

Crosland, Joseph, son of the late George Crosland, Esq., of Crosland Lodge, Huddersfield; b. 1826; is a J.P. for W, Riding of Yorks and Borough of Huddersfield, Chm. of Huddersfield Banking Co., and senior partner in firm of George Crosland and Son, woolen manufacturers, of Huddersfield; unsuccessfully contested Huddersfield (C) 1885, 1880 and 1892: m. 1864, Mary Ann Linton, who d. 1887, da. of the late John Fox, Esq., of...
Lindley, Huddersfield; cr. K.B. 1839, 
Roy's Wood, Huddersfield.

CROSSMAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir William, 
K.C.M.G., el. son of the late R. Crossman, 
Esq., of Cheswick, Northumber-
land; b. 1830; became Lieut. R.E. 
1848, Capt. 1858, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 
1873, Col. 1876 (h.p. 1885), and Maj.-Gen. 
(retired) 1886; was Assist.-Sec. to the 
Secretary at the International Exhibition 1851, in charge of 
various Public Works in W. Australia 
1852-56, and a Magistrate of the Colony, 
employed Under Inspector-Gen. of Fortifi-
cations at War Office 1857-61, temporarily 
on staff of Q.M.G., on march of troops 
from Halifax to Riviere du Loup, Dec. 
1861, Sec. to Roy. Commn. on defences 
of Canada 1862, in charge of Diplomatic 
and Consular Buildings in China and 
Japan 1866-9, and at Constantinople 1869, 
a member of the Treasury Committee on 
Irish Board of Works 1870, Assist.-Director of 
Works for Fortifications 1874-5, H.M.S. 
Special Commr. to Giquiauland W. 1875, 
Inspector of Submarine Defences at War Office 1876, sent on special service to inspect 
and report upon the defences of the prin-
cipal colonies 1881, a Roy. Commr. to 
inspect revenues in the Indian Public Revenues, &c., 
of W. Indian Islands 1882-3, and 
Comdg. R.E. of S. District 1882-5; is 
an Associate Member of the Institute of Civil 
Engineers; sat as M.P. for Portsmouth (L.U.) 
1885-92: m. 1855, Catharine Josep-
phine, da. of J. Lawrence Morley, Esq., of 
Albany, W. Australia; cr. C.M.G. 1876, 
K.C.M.G. 1884. Cheswick, Bed, North-
umberland; United Service Club.

CROSTHWAIT, Sir Charles Hawkes 
Todd, K.C.S.I., son of the late Rev. J. C. Crosthwaite (formerly V. of Ch. Ch. 
Cathedral, Dublin), R. of St. Mary-at-
Hill, London; b. 1835; ed. at Merchant 
Tutors' School, and at St. John's Coll., 
Oxford (1st class classical moderations 
18-); entered B.C.S. 1858; was Sec. 
to Board of Revenue N.W.P. 1875-7, 
Commr. of Jubalpore, Central Provinces, 
1877-81, Extra. Member of Council of 
Gov.-Gen. 1881-3, Ch. Commr. British 
Burmah 1883-4, and of Central Provinces 
1885-6, a Member of Public Sec. Commr. 
1886-7, Ch. Commr. of Burmah 1887-90, 
and a Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of 
India 1890-92 and again 1892, since when he has been Lieut.-Gov. of N.W. Provinces 
and Oudh; b. 1837, Sarah, who d. 1872, 
da. of William Graham Lishburn 
Irish, Esq.; and 2d. 1874, Caroline Allison, 
da. of Henry Lushington, Esq. [see 
Lushington, Bart.]; cr. C.S.I. 1887, 
K.C.S.I. 1888. Government House, 
Allahabad, India.

CROWE, Sir Arthur de Capel, son of 
the late Sir John Rice Crowe, C.B.; b. 
1845; was Vice-Consul at Christiania 
1848-57, and at Copenhagen 1857-8, Con-
sl at Copenhagen 1868-71 and for Den-
mark 1871-80, and Consul-Gen. and Comy-
Judge at Havannah 1880-92: m. 18--
Frederikke, da. of Andreas Von Hauch, 
a Judge in Norway; cr. K.B. 1892. 7, 
Am Kupfergraben, Berlin.

CROWE, Sir Joseph Archer, K.C.M.G., 
C.B., son of the late Eyre Evans Crowe, 
esq.; b. 1825; appointed Consul-Gen. at 
Leipzig 1860, where he represented French 
interests during the Franco-German War 
1870-1, Consul-Gen. at Dusseldorf 1872, 
Commercial Attaché to Embassies at 
Berlin and Vienna 1880, a Roy. Commr. for 
negotiating a Treaty of Commerce with 
France 1881, Commercial Attaché for 
Europe to reside at Paris 1882, Protocoll-
ist to Danube Conference in London 
1883, Assist. to Sir E. Malet, British Re-
presentative at W. African Conference at 
Berlin 1884, and British Commr. at 
Samoa Conference 1889, and for delimita-
tion of Niger Territories 1890: m. 1861, 
Baronesse (Asa) von Barly; cr. C.B. 1883, 
K.C.M.G. 1890. 28, Avenue du Troca-
dero, Paris.

CRUNDALL, Sir William Henry, son 
of William Crundall, Esq., of Lords, near 
Faversham, Kent; b. 1847; was Mayor of 
Dover 1887, 1888, 1889, and 1893; is 
a partner in firm of William Crundall and 
Co., of Dover, and a J.P. for Dover and 
for Kent: m. 18--; Emily Constance, da. 
of Col. George Laundman; cr. K.B. 1889. 
Woodside, Kearsney, Dover.

CUMMING, A.D.M. Sir Arthur, K.C.B., 
son of the late Gen. Sir Henry Cumming, 
K.C.B.; b. 1818; entered R. N. 1832, 
became Com. 1836, Capt. 1845, Rear-
Adm. 1870, Vice-Adm. 1876, and Adm. 
1880; retired 1882; served in opera-
tions in Syria 1840 (medal and Turkish 
medal), and in Baltic during Russian War 
1854 (medal); was Com.-in-Ch. in E. 
Indies 1872-5: m. 1853, Adelaide, da. 
of the late Charles Stuart, Esq.; cr. C.B. 
1867, K.C.B. 1887. Poston Hall, Derby; 
17, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.; 
United Service and Army and Navy Clubs.

CUNNINGHAM, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander, 
K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late of the late 
Allan Cunningham, Esq., a well-known 
poet; b. 1814; entered Bengal Engineers 
1831, became Capt. 1846, Major 1849, 
Lieut.-Col. 1854, Col. 1866, and Maj.- 
Gen. 1862; served in Gwalior Campaign 
1843-4 (bronze star), in Sutlej Campaign 
1846, and in Punjab Campaign 1848-9 
(medal with clasp); was for 15 years 
Director-Gen. of Archæological Survey in 
India: m. 1830, Alice, who d. 1870, da. 
of Martin Whish, Esq.; cr. C.S.I. 1871, 
Mansion, Gloucester Road, S. Kensington, 
S.W.; Athenaeum Club.

CUNNINGHAM, Sir Henry Stewart, 
K.C.I.E., son of the late Rev. John 
William Cunningham, of Harrow-on-the-
Hill; b. 1832; Bar. Inner Temple 1859; 
was Advocate-Gen., Madras, 1873-7, and 
was a Puisne Judge of High Court of 
Judicature, Fort William, 1877-88; m.
1877, the Hon. Harriet Emily Lawrence, da. of 1st Baron Lawrence; cr. K.C.I.E. 1889, ii., Eaton Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.

**Curtis, Sir Donald, K.C.M.G., M.P.,** son of the late James Curtis, Esq., of Greenock; b. 1825; is a shipowner, and a D.L. for City of London, and for Perthshire; unsuccessfully contested Greenock 1878; sat as M.P. for Perthshire (L) 1880-5, since when he has sat for Perthshire, W. Div.: m. 1851, Margaret, da. of the late John Miller, Esq., of Liverpool, and Ardenclair, Bute; cr. C.M.G. 1877, K.C.M.G. 1881. 4, Hyde Park Place, W.; Garth Castle, Aberfeldy, Perthshire; Reform Club.

**Curtis, Sir Edmund Hay,** son of Leonard Curtis, Esq., of Bromley and Tunbridge Wells; b. 1834; ed. at Harrow; was M.C. of London Hospital for 12 years, and Vice-Chm. of London School Board 1873-5; sometime Chm. of Trustees of the People’s Palace; unsuccessfully contested the Tower Hamlets (L) 1874; m. 1877, Harriett Anne, da. of the late Rev. Edward Golding, V. of Brimpton, Berks; cr. K.B. 1876. Folkestone; City Liberal and New Travellers’ Clubs.

**Curtis, Sir Philip Henry Wodehouse, G.C.B.,** son of the late Raikes Curtis, Esq., of Minley Manor, Farnborough, M.P. for Northampton 1837-57; b. 1834; appointed a Clerk in Foreign Office 1854, became a Senior Clerk 1874, and Assist. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Depart. 1882; was acting and Sec. to Lord Wodehouse’s Special Mission to King of Denmark 1863-4, Sec. to Marquess of Salisbury’s Special Embassy to Constantinople 1876, Joint Sec. to Special Embassy during Congress at Berlin 1876, Private Sec. to Marquess of Salisbury, Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1878-80, and Sec. to Marquess of Northampton’s Special Mission to Spain 1881; has been Permanent Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs since 1889; cr. C.B. 1878, K.C.B. 1883, G.C.B. 1892. 1, Connaught Place, W.; St. James’s, Travellers’, and Turf Clubs.

**Cusack, Sir Ralph Smith,** son of the late James Wm. Cusack, Esq., M.D., of Abbeville, co. Dublin; b. 1822; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1845, M.A. 1849); Bar. King’s Inns, Dublin, 1845; was Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper for Ireland 1858-61; has been Chm. of Midland and Great Western Railway Co. of Ireland since 1867; is a D.L. for Dublin City and a J.P. for cos. Dublin and Meath: m. 1851, Elizabeth, da. of the late Richard Barker, Esq., of Sterling, co. Meath; cr. K.B. 1873. Furzy Park, Raheny, co. Dublin; Junior Carlton and Kildare Street Clubs.

**Cusins, Sir William George,** son of Teeling Cusins, Esq., of London; b. 1833; appointed Conductor of the Philharmonic So. 1867, Master of the Music to H.M. and Conductor of State Concerts 1870, and Professor of Music at Queen’s Coll. 1873 and at Guildhall Sch. of Music 1885; has composed Symphonies, Overtures, Concertos, Oratorios, Cantatas, Church Music and Songs, &c.; cr. K.B. 1892. 40, Montagu Square, W.

**Cust, Sir Reginald John** [see E. Brownlow, colls.].

**Cuthbertson, Sir John Neilson,** son of the late Thomas Cuthbertson, Esq., of Glasgow; b. 1829; ed. at High Sch. and Univ. of Glasgow, and at Roy. Coll. Versailles; unsuccessfully contested Kilmarnock (C) 1880, and Glasgow, St. Rollox Div., 1885; is a J.P. for Lanarkshire, Chm. of the Glasgow School Board, Member of the Univ. Court, and Life Gov. of W. of Scotland Technical Coll.: m. 1865 Mary Alicia, who d. 1899, da. of the late W. B. Macdonald, Esq., of Ramsayscales, Dumfriesshire; cr. K.B. 1887. 25, Blythswood Square, Glasgow; Western (Glasgow) Conservative (&c.), and Carlton Clubs.

**D’Aguilar, Gen. Sir Charles Lawrence, G.C.B.,** son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir George D’Aguilar, K.C.B.; b. 1821; entered R.A. 1838, became Capt. 1847, Major 1854, Lieut.-Col. 1856, Col. 1858, Maj.-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, Col.-Comdt. 1880, and (retired) 1884; was Mil. Sec. to Com. of Forces in China 1857-8; served in Crimean campaign (horse shot, specially mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, 5th class Medjidie, Turkish medal, and C.B.); and in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp); is a Grand Officer of Legion of Honour: m. 1852, Emily, da. of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. Josceline Percy, C.B. [see D. Northumberland colls.]; cr. C.B. 1855, K.C.B. 1877, G.C.B. 1887, 4, Clifton Crescent, Folkestone; Travellers’, and United Service Clubs.

**Dalby, Sir William Bartlett,** son of the late Charles Allsopp Dalby, Esq., of Ashby-de-la-Zouch; b. 1840; ed. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1863, M.B. 1866, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1867, F.R.C.S. Eng. 1870); is Aural Surg. to St. George’s Hospital; author of Treatises on Diseases of the Ear: m. 1873, Hyacinthe, da. of the late Maj. Edward Wellesley; cr. K.B. 1886, 18, Saville Row, W.; Red Lodge, Englefield Green, Surrey; Garrick and New University Clubs.

**Dale, Sir Langham, K.C.M.G.,** son of Henry Dale, Esq., of Kingsclere, N. Hants; b. 1826; ed. at Queen’s Coll., Oxford (B.A. honours 1847, M.A. 1873); Hon. LL.D., Glasgow 1859; was Professor of Classics in S. African Coll., Cape Town 1848-59, Sup.-Gen. of Education for Cape Colony 1859-92, Pres. of Board of Public Examiners 1859-72, Vic-Chancellor of the Univ. of Cape of Good Hope, 1873, and Chm. of Civil Ser. Commn. 1886-7; is Chancellor of the Univ. of
Cape of Good Hope, and a J.P. for the Colony: m. 1849, Emma, who d. 1876, da. of Thomas Ross, Esq., M.D.; cr. K.C.M.G. 1889. Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope.

Daly, Gen. Sir Henry (Dermot), G.C.B., C.I.E., son of Lieut.-Col. Francis Dermot Daly, of Daly's Grove, co. Galway; b. 1824; entered Army 1840, became Capt. 1854, Major and Lieut.-Col. 1858, Col. 1864, Maj.-Gen. 1870, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, and Gen. 1888; served in Punjab 1848-9 (medal with two clasps); commanded against Hill Tribes 1850-2 (medal with clasp), the corps of Guides at siege of Delhi 1857 (twice wounded, horse killed, and C.B.). Hodson's Horse at siege of Lucknow 1858, and Brigade of Hodson's Horse throughout campaign in Oude 1858-9; was Gov. General's Agent Central India 1870-81; is a J.P. for co. Southampton; unsuccessfully contested Dundee (C) 1886: m. 1st, 1852, Susan Ely Ellen, da. of the late Edward Kirkpatrick, Esq., of Southampton; 2ndly, 1882, Mrs. Stirling Dunlop; cr. C.B. 1858, K.C.B. 1875, C.I.E. 1880, G.C.B. 1889. Ryde House, Ryde, Isle of Wight; United Service Club.

Danvers, Sir Juland, K.C.S.I., son of the late Frederick Dawes Danvers, Esq., of the Duchy of Lancaster Office; b. 1826; formerly Govt. Director of Indian Railway Cos. and Sec. in Public Works Depart., India Office; in 1885-6 made a tour of inspection of all the railways in India; author of the "Annual Reports on Indian Railways:" m. 1851, Sarah Frances, da. of the Rev. Henry Rochfort, of Rochfort, Westminster; cr. K.C.S.I. 1886. 103, Lexham Gardens, W.; Atheneum, St. Stephen's, and Northbrook Clubs.

Darley, Hon. Sir Frederick Matthew, son of the late Henry Darley, Esq., of co. Wicklow; b. 1830; ed. at Dungannon Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1851); Bar. Ireland 1853, N.S. Wales 1862, Q.C. 1878; went Munster Circuit; appointed M.L.C. of N.S. Wales 1868; was Vice-Pres. of Executive Council and Representative of Govt. in Legislative Council 1881-3; appointed Ch. Justice of Supreme Court of N.S. Wales 1886, and Lieut.-Gov. of N.S. Wales 1891: m. 1860, Lucy Forest, da. of Sylvester Browne, Esq.; cr. K.B. 1887. Sydney, New South Wales; Carlton (London) and Union (Sydney) Clubs.

Dasant, Sir George Webbe, D.C.L., 3rd son of the late John Roche Dasant, Esq., Attorney-General of St. Vincent; b. 1817; ed. at Westminster Sch. and at Oxford Univ. (D.C.L. 1852); Bar. Middle Temple Jan. 1852, and an Advocate in Doctors' Commons Nov. 1852; was a Civil Ser. Commr. 1870-92; many years an Assist. Editor of 'The Times'; an original member of Roy. Commn. on Historical Manuscripts; has translated numerous works from the Norse, and is author of three 3-vol. novels, and "Jest and Earnest, a Collection of Essays and Reviews," &c.: m. 1846, Frances Louisa, 3rd da. of the late William Frederick Augustus Delane, Esq., of Bracknell, and Easthampstead, Berks; cr. K.B. 1876. Tower Hill, Ascot, Berks.; Atheneum Club.

Daubeney, Gen. Sir Henry Charles Barnston, G.C.B., son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Henry Daubeney, K.H., Col. 83rd Foot, of Royal Crescent, Bath; b. 1816; ed. at Sandhurst; entered Army 1829, and served for 30 years from Ensign to Col. in 55th Regt.; and 11 years subsequently as Inspector of Army Clothing; became Major-General 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, and Gen. (retired) 1880; appointed Col. 55th Regt. (now 2nd Batt. Border Regt.) 1879; served in Coorg Campaign 1834, in China 1841-2 as Major of Brigade (medal, Brevet Major and C.B.), and in Crimean campaign (medal with three clasps, Turkish medal, Legion of Honour, 4th class Medjidie, twice promoted for distinguished services in the field); awarded Distinguished Service Reward 1855; is a J.P. for cos. Clare and Middlesex, and for Westminster, City, and an Hon. Com. of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England: m. 1st, 1840, Amelia, who d. 1857, only child of Samuel Davy Liptrap, Esq., of Southampton; 2nd, 1859, Henrietta Anne, who d. 1867, only da. of the late Charles Jacomb, Esq., of Upper Clapton; 3rd, 1878, Eliza, 2nd da. of Charles Carpenter, Esq., of Brunswick Square, Brighton; cr. C.B. 1842, K.C.B. 1871, G.C.B. 1884. Osterley Lodge, Spring Grove, Isleton; United Service, Junior Carlton and Constitutional Clubs.


Davey, Sir Horace, Q.C., son of the late Peter Davey, Esq., of Horton, Bucks, and Torquay; b. 1833; ed. at
Rugby, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. double 1st class 1856); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1861, and a Q.C. 1865; sat as M.P. for Christchurch (L) 1860-5; unsuccessfully contested Christchurch 1883, and Ipswich and Stockport 1886; sat for Stockton-on-Tees (L.C.) 1888-92, when he was defeated; was Solicitor-Gen. Feb. to July, 1886; m. 1882, Louisa Hawes, da. of the late John Donkin, Esq.; cr. K.B. 1886. Verdiell Place, Fernhurst, Sussex; 86, Brook Street, W.; Devonshire, Oxford and Cambridge, and National Liberal Clubs.

DAVIES, Sir Matthew Henry, son of Ebenezer Davies, Esq.; b. 1850; ed. at Geelong Coll., and at Melbourne Univ.; admitted a solicitor 1875; was for 5 years Hon. Sec. to Council of Law Institute of Victoria, Member of Prahran 1851-2, a Member of Roy. Comm. on Transfer of Lands and Title to Land, connected with Indian and Colonial Exhibition in London 1886-7, Chm. of Roy. Commns. on Banking 1887 and on Electric Lighting and Ventilation of Parliament Houses 1888, and Executive Commr. and Vice-Pres. of Melbourne Centennial International Exhibition 1888; sat as M.P. for St. Kilda 1885-8, and for Toorak since 1889; appointed M.E.C. Victoria 1889, and Speaker of Legislative Assembly 1887, re-elected 1889 and retired 1892; is a J.P. of Melbourne: m. 18—, Elizabeth Locke, esq.; d. 1892. Dr. Matthew, Presbyterian Minister, of Melbourne; cr. K.B. 1892. Bracknell, Toorak, Melbourne; Invermay, Baywater, Victoria.

DAVIES, Sir Robert Henry, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., son of Sir David Davies, K.C.H., Physician in Ordinary to H.M. William IV.; b. 1824; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Haileybury; appointed Assistant Commr. in Cis-Satul States 1847, Settlement Officer of the Barri Doab 1849, Magistrate and Collector at Azimgarh 1857 (Indian Mutiny medal), Sec. to Govt. of Punjab 1859, Financial Commr. 1864, and Ch. Commr. of Oudh 1868; was Lieut.-Gov. of Punjab 1871-7; has been a member of Council of Sec. of State for India since 1885: m. 1st, Jane Elizabeth, who d. 1860, da. of Maj.-Gen. G. Cautley; 2nd, Mary Frances, who d. 1879, da. of the Rev. Joshua Cautley, cr. K.C.S.I. 1874, C.I.E. 1877. 20, Hyde Park Gate, S.W.; Rhosbeda, Pumpsaint, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire; East India United Service and Athenaeum Clubs.

Davies, Maj.-Gen. Sir William George, K.C.S.I., son of the late Dr. S. Davies, H.E.I.C.S.; b. 1828; ed. at London Univ. Coll.; entered Army 1848, became Capt. 1856, Maj.- Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Col. 1874, Col. 1879, and Maj.-Gen. 1890; served with force under Sir Colin Campbell in Peshawur Valley, 1852; entered Punjab Commn. 1854; appointed Dep. Commr. 1862, Commr. 1876, Financial Commr. 1883, and M.L.C. 1886; was Pres. of Executive Committee for Imperial Assem-
late Constant De Keyser, Esq., of Termonde, Belgium; b. 1832; elected a member of Common Council of City of London 1866, was an Alderman (Parring Without Ward) 1883-92, Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1882-3, and Lord Mayor of London 1887-8; is a J.P. for Middlesex, and a Com. of Order of Leopold of Belgium and of the Legion of Honour: m. 1862, Louise, da. of the late Isidore Pieron, of Brussels; cr. K.B. 1888. Chatham House, Grove Road, Clapham Park, S.W.

DENT, Sir Alfred, K.C.M.G., son of the late Thomas Dent, Esq., of China, and Hyde Park Gardens, W.; b. 1844; ed. at Eton; is connected with business in the East, a Director of several City Cos., and Founder of the British North Borneo Co.; cr. K.C.M.G. 1888. Ravenworth, Eastbourne; 24, Ryder Street, St. James's, S.W.; Oriental Marlborough, and Garrick Clubs.

DE SOUZA, Sir Walter Eugène, 4th son of Lawrence de Souza, Esq.; b. 1847; ed. at St. Gregory's College, Downside, Bath; was Consul for Portugal at Calcutta, 1870-8, and Consul-General there 1878-85; is a County Councillor for London, Westminster Div., a Count of the Roman Empire, an hereditary Knight of the Golden Spur, and a Knight of the Legion of Honour, Com. of the Order of Christ of Portugal, and of the Order of Our Lady of the Conception of Villa Virgoa, and Officer of Public Instruction in France; received Knighthood for charities instituted and established by him; cr. K.B. 1879. 35, Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.; Carlton Club.

DES VŒUX, Sir George William, K.C.M.G. [see Des Vœux, Bart.].

DEVAY SINGH, Sir Sirdar, K.C.S.I., son of Sirdar Khoshhal Singh; b. 1834; entered the service of H.H. the Maharaja of Putiala 1846; appointed an Assistant Judicial Minister 1852; Regd. Risaldar 1855, Sup. of State Toshakhan 1856, Sirdar Deorhiwala (the officer through whom all orders of the Maha Rajas are issued) 1858, Col. of Cav. No. 2 1860, Nazim or head-officer of Pinjore Dist. 1865, and of Mahundurgurh Dist. 1867, Judicial Mnr. of State 1867, Dewan or Financial Mnr. 1879, and Pres. of Council of Regency of Putiala 1875; is a Fellow of Punjab Univ.; cr. K.C.S.I. 1880. Putiala, Punjab.

DEVEREUX, Sir Joseph, of the late Charles Thomas Topping Devereux, Esq., of Windsor; b. 1810; is a Alderman for Windsor, and a County Councillor for Windsor Park Ward Div.; was Mayor of Windsor 1860, 1881 and 1883; has Order of Leopold of Belgium: m. 1843, Louisa, who d. 1890, da. of the late Robert Bowden, Esq., of Manchester; cr. K.B. 1883. Queen's Place, Windsor.

DE VILLIERS, Hon. Sir John Henry, K.C.M.G., son of C. C. De Villiers, Esq.; b. 1842; ed. at S. African Coll. and Univ. of Utrecht and Berlin; Bar. Inner Temple 1865; represented Worcester in Cape Parliament, 1866-73; was Attorney-General of Cape Colony 1872-4, since when he has been Ch. Justice of Cape of Good Hope; was a Commr. for settlement of Transvaal Territory 1881, and a Commr. on Education in the Colony the 1879-80; is a member of Council of Univ. of Cape of Good Hope: m. 1871, Aletta, da. of J. P. Jordaen, Esq., of Worcester, Cape of Good Hope; cr. K.B. 1877, K.C.M.G. 1882. Cape Town; Wynberg, Cape of Good Hope.

DE WET, Sir Jacobus Albertus, K.C.M.G.; b. 18—; elected M.E.C. Cape of Good Hope 1884; was Sec. for Native Affairs 1884-90, since when he has been British Agent in S. African Republic; cr. K.C.M.G. 1890. Pretoria, S. Africa.

DE WET, Sir Jacobus Petrus, son of the late J. C. de Wet, Esq., of the Cape of Good Hope; b. 1838; ed. at Univ. Coll., Lond. (B.A. Lond. Univ. 1860); Bar. Inner Temple 1863 and joined the Cape Bar same year; was a member of Cape Legislative Assembly 1864-73, Solicitor-General of Cape of Good Hope 1873-8, acting Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Cape of Good Hope 1878, Recorder of High Court Griqualand W. 1878-80, acting Administrator of Griqualand W. 1879-80, Ch. Justice of Transvaal 1880-1, a Commr. for investigating claims arising out of the hostilities between the British Forces and the Boers 1881-2, and Acting Ch. Justice of Ceylon 1882-3; m. 1877, Emmia, da. of James Fuller, Esq., of Thornlands, near King William's Town; cr. K.B. 1883. Gonubie, Enys Road, Eastbourne.

DE WINTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Walter, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.C.L., L.L.D., son of Walter de Winton, Esq., of Maesilwch Castle, Radnor; b. 1833; Hon. L.L.D. Camb. 1862, D.C.L. Durham 18—; entered R.A. 1854, became Capt. 1860, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1880, Col. 1884 (h.p.) 1885, and Hon. Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1890; served in Crimean Campaign 1855 (medal with clasp, Legion of Honour, and Turkish medal); was A.D.C. to Sir W. F. Williams when comdg. Forces in British N. America 1860-5, and on his staff when Lieut.-Gov. of Nova Scotia 1864-7, and when Gov. of Gibraltar 1870-72; was a Mil. Attaché at Embassy, Constantiopole 1877-8, and Sec. to Gov. Gen. of Canada (M. of Lorne) 1878-80, and Mill. Sec. 1880-93; courtesy of the King of the Belgians 1884, and was Administrator Gen. of the New Congo State 1885-6 (Com. of Belgian Order of Leopold, Congo Star); employed on special service on W. Coast of Africa 1887-8, and as H.M.'s Commr. in Swaziland 1889; was A.Q.M.G., Headquarters

DIBBS, Sir George, K.C.M.G., son of Capt. John Dibbs, H.E.I.C.S.; b. 1834; ed. in Sydney; was Premier N.S. Wales Jan. to March 1880, Colonial Treasurer 1883-5, Premier and Colonial Sec. Oct. 1885, Treasurer and Premier Oct. to Dec. 1885, and Premier and Colonial Sec. 1886-7, and 1889; has again been Premier and Colonial Sec. since 1891; represented N.S. Wales at Australasian Federation Convention 1892; is engaged in mercantile pursuits; m. 1851, Annie Maria, da. of the late Hon. R. M. Robey, M.L.C., of Newtown, Sydney, N. S. Wales; cr. K.C.M.G. 1892. Penrith, Sydney, N. S. Wales.

DICKSON, Sir Richard, el. son of the late Richard Dickson, Esq., of St. Margaret’s, Rochester; b. 1823; ed. at Sir Joseph Williamson’s Sch., Rochester; is a Merchant at Dover, having branch businesses in London, Dublin and Aldershot; was a Member of the Corporation of Dover 1853-85, and four times Mayor of that borough: m. 1st, 1848, Elizabeth Barber, who d. 1865, da. of John Reynolds, Esq., of Dover; 2nd, 1878, Eliza, da. of William Garwood, Esq., of Palace Grove, Bromley, Kent; cr. K.B. 1884. The Grand Hotel, Northumberland Avenue, W. C.; City Liberal Club.


DILLON, Gen. Sir Martin Andrew, K.C.B., C.S.I., son of the late Major Dillon, of Lissane, co. Mayo; b. 1826; entered Army 1843, became Capt. 1858, Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1861, Col. 1868, Maj.-Gen. 1878, Lieut.-Gen. 1887, and Gen. 1892; served with 98th Regt. in Punjab 1848-9 (medal, at forcing the Kohat Pass 1850 (medal with clasp), with Rifle Brig. in Crimea 1856, and in India Mutiny Campaigns 1857-9 (medal with clasp), as A.A.G. in China Expedition 1860 (medal with clasps), and in Abyssinian Campaign 1867-8 (medal, and mentioned in despatches); was an A.D.C. to H.M. 1866-75, and Assist. Mil. Sec. to F.M. H.R.H. the Com-in-Ch. 1878-83; commanded a Div. of Indian Army 1884-7; cr. C.B. 1868, K.C.B. 1887. United Service and Marlborough Clubs.

DINGLI, His Honour Sir Adrian, G.C.M.G., C.B., LL.D., son of the late Sir Paul Dingli, G.C.M.G., Pres. of H.M. Court of Appeal, Malta; b. 1817; LL.D. of Malta Univ. 1836; Bar. of Malta, 1837; elected Member of Council of Govt. of Malta 1849; was Crown Advocate, Legal Adviser to Govt., and ex-officio Member of Council 1854-80, when he was appointed Ch. Justice of Malta; reformed and codified the law of Malta: m. 1st, 1854, Catherine, who d. 1857, da. of the late V. Mamo, C.M.G.; 2nd, 1879, Amy Mildred Mary, da. of William Henry Charlton, Esq., of Hesleyside, Northumberland; cr. C.M.G. 1856, C.B. 1859, K.C.M.G. 1860, G.C.M.G. 1868. 3 Strada Fornti, Valletta, Malta.

DIXON, Sir Daniel, son of the late Thomas Dixon, Esq., of Lanne, co. Antrim; b. 1844; ed. privately, and at Roy. Academical Institution, Belfast; elected Town Councillor (Dock Ward), Belfast 1871, Alderman 1882, and Mayor (subsequently Lord Mayor) 1892; is partner in the firm of Thomas Dixon and Sons, timber merchants and shippers, of Belfast, a Member of Belfast Harbour Board, a J.P. for cos. Antrim and Down, and Director of several cos.: m. 1st 1867, Lizette, who d. 1868, da. of the late James Agnew, Esq., of Belfast; 2nd, 1870, Annie, da. of the late James Shaw, Esq., of Belfast; cr. K.B. 1892. Ballymenoch, Holywood, co. Down; The Farm, Groomsfort, co. Down; Constitutional, and Union (Belfast).

DIXON, Sir Raylton, son of the late Jeremiah Dixon, Esq., of Balla Wray, Ambleside; b. 1838; ed. privately; was Mayor of Middlesbrough 1888; formerly Major 1st. N. Yorkshire Artillery Vol.; is a J.P. and a D.L. for N. Riding of Yorkshire, a Knight of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and head of the firm of Raylton Dixon and Co., shipbuilders, of Middlesbrough; unsuccessfully contested Middlesbrough (C) 1885; m. 1869, Elizabeth, da. of the late Robert Walker, Esq., M.D., of Greenock; cr. K.B. 1890. Gunnersgate Hall, Marton-in-Cleveland, Middlesbrough; Junior Carlton and Constitutional Clubs.

DOBSON, Hon. Sir William Lambert, el. son of the late John Dobson, Esq., Solicitor and Notary Public of Hobart, and formerly of Gateshead, co. Durham; b. 18...
1833; ed. at Hutchins' Sch., Hobart; Bar. Middle Temple 1856; appointed M.E.C. 1861; was a member of House of Assembly, Tasmania, 1861-70, Attorney-Gen. of Tasmania 1861-2 and 1866-70, and a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court 1870-85, since when he has been Ch. Justice; m. 1858, Fanny Louisa, da. of Rev. W. H. Browne, LL.D., of Launceston, Tasmania, and of Ballinvoher, co. Cork; cr. K.B. 1886, Hobart, Tasmania; National Conservative Club.


DOUGLASS, Sir James Nicholas, F.R.S., el. son of the late Nicholas Douglass, C.E., of Stella House, Penzance; b. 1826; formerly Engineer in Ch. of Trinity House: m. 1854, Mary, da. of James Tregarten, Esq., of St. Mary's, Salley; cr. K.B. 1882, Stella House, Dulwich, S.E.; Whitehall Club.

Doulton, Sir Henry, son of the late John Doulton, Esq., of Lambeth; b. 1826; is a D.L. for City of London, a J.P. for co. London, a member of Cordwainers' and Turners' Cos., an Almoner of St. Thomas's Hospital, a Chevalier of Legion of Honour, a Vice-Pres. of Council of So. of Arts, an A.I.C.E., and senior partner in firm of Doulton and Co., of Lambeth Pottery and Sanitary Engineering Works, London, of Rowley Regis, of Smethwick, of St. Helen's, of Burslem, and of Paisley; in 1885 received Albert Medal of So. of Arts, in recognition of impulse given by him to production of artistic pottery in this country: m. 1849, Sarah, who d. 1888, da. of J. L. Kenby, Esq.; cr. K.B. 1889, to Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; Woolpit, Ewhurst, Surrey.

Dowell, Adm. Sir William Montagu, K.C.B., son of the Rev. William Dowell, V. of Holme Lacy, Hereford, b. 1825; entered R.N. 1839, became Lieut. 1847, Com. 1854, Capt. 1858, Rear-Adm. 1875, Vice-Adm. 1886, and Adm. 1885; retired 1890; served in China War 1841-2 (medal with clasp), with Naval Brig. in garrisoning Monte Video 1846-7, in the trenches at siege of Sebastopol 1854-5 (wounded, medal with clasp), Turkish medal, Chevalier of Legion of Honour, and 5th class Medjidieh, at capture of Canton 1857 (clasp), as Capt. of H.M.S. "Barrossa," at taking Simono-Seki 1864, (especially mentioned, C.B., and Officer of Legion of Honour), and in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, 2nd class Osmanieh, and thanked by Parliament); was Commodore on W. Coast of Africa 1867-71, a naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1870-5, second in command of Channel Squadron 1877-8, Senior Officer on Irish Coast 1878-80, and in command of Channel Squadron 1882-4, of China Station 1884-5, and at Devonport 1888-90; is a J.P. for Devon: m. 1855, Caroline Johnma, da. of Capt. Pyke, R.N., of Ford, Bideford; cr. C.B. 1864, K.C.B. 1882. Ford, Bideford; United Service Club.

DOWNER, Sir John William, K.C.M.G.; b. 1844; ed. at St. Peter's Coll., Adelaide (Scholar 1862); Bar 1867, and a Q.C. 1878; acted as member of Colonial Convention at Sydney 1883, and as Delegate for S. Australia at Colonial Conference in London 1887 and Attorney-Gen. for S. Australia 1887-9, and again 1889, and Premier of S. Australia 1889-7; again Premier since 1892: m. 1868, Elizabeth, da. of the Rev. J. Henderson; cr. K.C.M.G. 1887. North Adelaide, South Australia; Adelaide Club.

DICKWATER, Hon. Sir William Leece, son of John Drinkwater, Esq., of Liverpool, and Moor Platt, Lancashire; b. 1812; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1834, M.A. 1837); Bar. Inner Temple 1855; appointed and Deemster of Isle of Man 1847, and 1st Deemster 1854; is a Member of Council of Isle of Man: m. 1840, Elinor Drinkwater, da. of the late Peter Bourne, Esq., and sister of Col. Sir James Bourne, 1st Bt. (ext.); cr. K.B. 1877, Kirby, Isle of Man.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Sir Edmund, K.C.I.E. [see V. Strathallan.]

DRUMMOND, Hon. Sir James Robert, G.C.B. [see V. Strathallan.]

DU CANE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edmund Frederick, K.C.B., son of the late Major Richard Du Cane, 20th Light Dragoons; b. 1830; entered R.E. 1848, became Capt. 1858, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1873, Col. 1878, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1887; was employed in carrying out Great Exhibition of 1851, and was Assis.-Sec. of Juries, and Assis.-Sup. of Foreign Side; employed in connection with Convict Depart. in W. Australia 1851-6, being a Magistrate of the Colony and Visiting Magistrate (Convict Service specially reported by Gov. of Colony in 1856); offered and declined a Commissionership to settle the Oregon boundary; employed in War Office 1856-63; was a Director of Convict Prisons and Inspector of Mil. Prisons 1863-69, and 1869-77 Chm. of Directors of Convict Prisons, Surveyor-Gen. of Prisons, Inspector-Gen. of Mil. Prisons, and a Member of Council of Broadmoor Asylum; appointed 1877 Chm. of Comrns. of Prisons: m. 1st, 1855, Mary Dorothea, who d. 1881, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. John Molloy; andly, 1883, Florence Victoria, widow of Col. Marmaduke J. Grimston, and da. of the late Col. Saunders; cr. K.C.B. 1877. 40, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.

Duckworth, Sir Dyce, M.D., LL.D., son of the late Robinson Duckworth, Esq., of Liverpool; b. 1840; ed. at Roy. Instituion Sch., Liverpool, and Edinburgh Univ. (M.D., honours and gold medal, 1863, Hon. L.L.D. 1890; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1870, Hon. M.D. Roy. Univ., Ireland, and Hon. F.R.C.P.I. 1887; served as
Assist.-Surg. R.N. 1864-5; elected Assist.-
Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital
1869, and Physician and Lecturer on
Clinical Medicine 1883; Treasurer of Roy.
Coll. of Physicians of London 1884, and
representative of that body in Medical
Council of United Kingdom 1886; Pres.
of Clinical Soc. of London 1891; is Hon.
Physician to H. R. H. Prince of Wales, and
a Knight of the Order of the Hospital of
St. John of Jerusalem: m. 1st, 1879, Annie
Alicia, who d. 1889, relict of John Smith,
Esq., of Bombay; 2nd, 1890, Ada Emily,
da. of G. Arthur Fuller, Esq. [see Loraine,
Bart., colls.]; cr. K.B. 1886. 11, Graffton
Street, W.; Athenaeum Club.

DUFF, Right Hon. Sir Mountstuart
Elphinstone Grant, P.C., G.C.S.I.,
C.F.E., F.R.S., son of the late James
Cunninghame Grant Duff, Esq., of Eden-
the first political Resident at Sattara, and
author of "The History of the Marathas";
d. 1889; ed. at Edinburgh, and at Balliol
Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1850, and class in
literis humanioribus, M.A. 1853, L.L.B. in
honours at London Univ. 1854); gained
in 1853 the studentship of fifty guineas
offered for competition by the United Inns
of Court; Bar. Inner Temple 1854; was
Under Sec. of State for India 1868-74,
Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ. 1866-72,
and Under Sec. of State for the Colonies
1880-1; is a D.L. for cos. Aberdeen and
Moray, and a J.P. for Elgin; has been Esq.,
Pres. of Roy. Geographical Soc. since 1889;
sat as M.P. for Elgin District (L) 1873-81;
was Gov. of Madras 1881-6: m. 1859,
Anna Julia, C.J., only child of Edward
Webster, Esq., of North Lodge, Ealing;
York House, Twickenham; Brooks's and
Athenaeum Clubs.

DUFFY, Sir Charles Gavan, K.C.M.G.,
son of a merchant in co. Monaghan;
b. 1816; ed. at Belfast Institution; Bar.
King's Inns, Dublin, 1846; in 1842 started
the Nation journal "to create and foster
public opinion in Ireland, and make it race
of the soil," founded the "Young Ire-
land" party, and in 1844 was tried with
O'Connell for "sedition"; quitted the
"Repeal Association" in 1847, and assisted
to found the "Irish Confederation;" in
1848-9 was twice unsuccessfully prosecuted
for "treason felony;" having revived the
Nation, which had been suspended, he
helped to found an Irish Parliamentary
party; sat as M.P. for New Ross (L)
1852-6, when he went to Australia, where
he was successively Min. of Public Lands
and Works, and of Roads and Railways,
in the Colony of Victoria, and in 1871 be-
came Premier, having in 1861 declined the
position; was afterwards Speaker of Legis-
lative Assembly; upon settling in Victoria,
he was presented with a handsome estate
by the Irish inhabitants of that colony;
was Chm. of a Royal Commn. for Federa-
tion of the Australian Colonies, and sub-
sequently Chm. of a Conference of Aus-
tralian Govts. to procure concessions from
the Imperial Parliament, and which con-
cessions have since been granted: m. 1st,
1842, Emily, who d. 1845, da. of the late
Frances McLaughlin, Esq., of Belfast; 2nd,
1846, Julia, who d. 1878, da. of Philip
Hughes, Esq., of Newry; 3rd, 1881,
Louise, who d. 1889, da. of George Hall,
Esq., of Rockferry, Cheshire; cr. K.B. 1873.
K.C.M.G. 1877. Nick.

DURAND, Sir Henry Mortimer,
K.C.C.E., C.S.I., son of the late Maj.-
Gen. Sir Henry Marion Durand, K.C.S.I.,
C.B. [see Durand, Bart.]; b. 1850; ed.
at Blackheath Proprietary Sch.; Bar.
Lincoln's Inn 1872; entered B.C.S. 1873,
and was employed in Foreign Office and
Political Dept.; accompanied Gen.
Roberts to Afghanistan Sept., 1879, and
was present at Charasla and the fighting
round Cabul; is Sec. to Govt. of India in
Foreign Dept., and to the Orders of the
Star of India and the Indian Empire: m.
1875, Ella Rebe, da. of Teignmouth
Sandys, Esq., B.C.S.; cr. C.S.I. 1881,

EADE, Sir Peter, M.D., only son of
the late Peter Eade, Esq., of Blofield,
Norwich; b. 1825; ed. at King's Coll.,
London, of which he is an Hon.
Fellow; M.B. London 1847, M.D. London
1850, and F.R.C.P. London 1872; is Con-
sulting Physician to Norfolk and Norwich
Hospital, and a J.P. for Norwich; was
Sheriff of Norwich 1880-1, and Mayor of
that city 1883-4; m. 1872, Ellen, widow of
Henry Ling, Esq., and only da. of the late
Hugh, Rump, Esq., of Wells, Norfolk;
cr. K.B. 1885, 68, St. Giles's Street,
Norwich.

EDGAR, Sir John Ware, K.C.C.E.,
C.S.I., son of the late John Peard Edgar,
Esq., of Palace Gardens, Kensingt.;
b. 8. 1829; entered B.C.S. 1851, was Dep.
Commr., Cachar 1867, Political officer
with Loshai Expedition 1872 (medal with
clap), Junior Sec. to Govt. of Bengal
1872, and Dep. Commr., Darjeeling 1873;
appointed Magistrate and Collector at
Shahabad 1878, Commr. at Patna 1880,
Magistrate and Collector at Chumperum
1880, Commr. at Chittagong 1881, Sec.
to Govt. of Bengal 1884, and Ch. Sec. to
Govt. of Bengal 1887; retired 1892; cr.
C.S.I. 1873, K.C.C.E. 1889, Ville Guic-
cardini & Montasithi, Florence; Bedford-
on and East India United Service Clubs.

EDGE, Hon. Sir John, only son of the
late B. B. Edge, Esq., of Clonbrock, Queen's
c.o.; b. 1847; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A.
Junior); Surg. to Govt. in Ethiopia 1861,
L.L.B. 1862); Bar. King's Inn,
Dublin, 1864, Bar. Middle Temple 1866,
and Q.C. 1886; went N. and N.E. Cir-
uits; has been Ch. Justice of N.W.
Provinces since 1886: m. 1867, Laura,
da. of the late Thomas Loughborough,
Esq., of Tulse Hill, Surrey; cr. K.B. 1886.
Allahabad, N. W. Provinces Indias, Junior
Carlton and East India United Service Clubs.

EDLIN, Sir Peter Henry, son of the late Edward Colball Edlin, Esq., of Stanley Grove, Mortlake, Surrey; b. 1819; Bar. Middle Temple 1847, Q.C. 1869, and a Bencher 1870; went W. Circuit; appointed a Revising Barrister 1865; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Middlesex, and Chm. of Co. of London Sessions; has been Recorder of Bridgwater since 1872; was Assis. Judge of Middlesex Sessions 1874-89: m. 1870, Amy Allica, who d. 1886, da. of the late Thomas Bruce Swinchoe, Esq. (Solicitor to H.E.I.C.), of Calcutta; cr. K.B. 1888. 64, Queensborough Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; Wentworth House, Clifton, Bristol; Union Club.


EDWARDS, Sir George William; b. 1818; elected an Alderman of Bristol 1874, and Mayor 1877, 1878, 1879, and 1881; is a partner in firm of Edwards, Ringer and Co., tobacco manufacturers, a County Alderman of Bristol, and Pres. of Bristol Madrigal So.; m. 18—, Mary Hassall, who d. 1862, da. of —; cr. K.B. 1887, Sea Walls, Stoke Bishop, Bristol; St. Stephen's and Constitutional Clubs.

EDWARDS, Sir Henry, son of the late John Edwards, Esq., of Somerton, Somerset; b. 1820; is a D.L. and J.P. for Dorset, a D.L. for Tower Hamlets, a J.P. for Middlesex and Surrey, Dep. Chm. of Industrial Dwellings Co., and a Merchant; sat as M.P. for Weymouth (L) 1867-83, having been defeated there in 1865; cr. K.B. 1885, Ham, Redhill, Surrey; 53, Berkeley Square, W.; Reform and Wind- ham Clubs.

EDWARDS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Bevan, K.C.M.G., C.B., son of the late S. Price Edwards, Esq.; b. 1834; entered R.E. 1852, became Capt. 1859, Major 1860, Lieut.-Col. 1871, Col. 1877 (h.p. 1882), Maj.-Gen. 1887, and Lieut-Gen. 1891; served in Crimean Campaign 1853-6, and was employed in demolition of Docks at Sebastopol (medal and Turkish clasp), in Indian Mutiny 1858-9 (medal with clasp), and in China 1864-6 (gold medal from Chinese Govt.); commanded R.E. at Shorncliffe 1879-82, and in N. Dist. 1884-5; was Comdg. R.E. in Suakim Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); was Comdt. Sch. of Mil. Engineering 1885-8, especially employed to inspect and report upon Organisation of Local Forces of Australian Colonies and New Zealand 1889, and in command of troops in China 1889-90: m. 1858, Alice Anne, only da. of the late Ralph Brookebank, Esq., of Childwall Hall, Liverpool; cr. C.B. 1877, K.C.M.G. 1891. West Lodge, Folkestone; United Service and Travellers' Clubs.

EGERTON, Sir Robert Eyles, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. [see Grey-Egerton, Bart., colls.].

ELDER, Sir Thomas, G.C.M.G., son of the late George Elder, Esq., of Kirkcaldy, Fife; and joint partner in mercantile firm of Elder, Smith and Co., Adelaide; started the Wallaroo and Moonta Copper Mines; introduced camels into the Colony, fitted out three exploring expeditions, and gave £30,000 towards endowing the Univ. of Adelaide; was a M.L.C. of S. Australia 1863-78, and Hon. Commr. for S. Australia at Paris Exhibition 1878; cr. K.B. 1878, G.C.M.G. 1897, Adelaide, S. Australia; Reform Club.

ELLES, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Kidston, K.C.B., el. son of Malcolm J. Elles, Esq.; b. 1837; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 38th Regt. 1854, became Engr. 1858, Maj. 1871, Lieut.-Col. 1877, Col. 1881, and Maj.-Gen. 1890; passed Staff Coll. 1862; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with clasp, Legion of Honour, Turkish medal, mentioned in despatches), in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857 (medal with clasp), as D.A.A.G. in Hazara Campaign 1868 (medal with clasp, mentioned in despatches), in Upper Burmah 1868-71, as A.G. Madras Army (clasp, C.B., mentioned in despatches), and in command of Hazara Campaign 1871 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, K.C.B.), employed on Head-quarters Staff in India 1864-70, and in Intelligence Dept., War Office 1875-7; commanded 38th Regt. 1877-8; was A.A.G. at Horse Guards 1878-83, Brig.-Gen. in command of Nagpore force 1883-5, A.G. of Madras Army 1885-7, A.D.C. to H.M. 1881-90, and A.G. in India 1887-90, since when he has commanded 1st class Dist., Bengal: m. 1863, Eleanor Noble, da. of the late George Warre, Esq.; cr. C.B. (civil) 1879, C.B. (military) 1887, K.C.B. 1891; K. Nawal Pindi, Bengal; United Service and Army and Navy Clubs.

ELLIOT, Adm. of the Fleet the Hon.
Sir Charles Gilbert John Brydone, K.C.B. [see E. Minto].

ELLIOIT, Actn. Sir George, K.C.B. [see E. Minto, colls.].

ELLIOIT, Right Hon. Sir Henry George, P.C., G.C.B. [see E. Minto].

ELLIOTT, Sir Charles Alfred, K.C.S.I., son of the Rev. H. V. Elliott, of Brighton; b. 1835; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (L.L.B. 1866); entered B.C.S. 1836; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal); 1860-5 Sec. Calcutta Comr. 1870-1, Ch. Comr. of Assam 1881, Pres. of Finance Committee 1886, and a Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1887-90, since when he has been Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal: m. 1st, 1866, Louisa, who d. 1877, da. of G. W. Dumbell, Esq., of Belmont, Isle of Man; 2nd, 1887, Alice, da. of the late Thomas Gaussen, Esq., of Guernsey, and widow of T. J. Murray, Esq., B.C.S.; cr. C.S.I. 1895, K.C.S.I. 1897. Belvedere, Calcutta; The Shrubbery, Dumbleton; Lisburn, St. Leonards-on-Sea; Oriental and East India United Service Clubs.


ELVEY, Sir George, Mus.D., son of the late Mr. John Elvey, of Canterbury; b. 1816; ed. at Cathedral Sch., Canterbury; B.M. New Coll. Oxford 1837, D.Mus. 1841; appointed Organist of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, 1835, and Organist to H.M. 1837; has composed many Church Services and Anthems, and an Oratorio, &c.: m. 1st, 1838, Harriette, who d. 1851, da. of Highmore Skeats, Esq., of Windsor; 2ndly, 1854, Isabella Georgina, who d. 1863, da. of the late John Bowyer Nichols, Esq., F.S.A.; 3rdly, 1865, Elenora Grace, who d. 1879, da. of the late Richard Jarvis, Esq.; 4thly, 1882, Mary, da. of the late Joseph Savory, Esq., of Buckhurst Park; cr. K. B. 1871. The Towers, Windlesham, Surrey.

ENGLEHEART, Sir John Gardner Dillman, C.B., son of the late J. C. D. Engleheart, Esq., of Tunbridge Wells; b. 1823; ed. at Rugby, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A., double 2nd class 1844), and became a student of Ch. Ch.; Bar. Lincoln's Inn, 1849; was Private Sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies [D. Newcastle], and in 1860 accompanied him in the suite of the Prince of Wales on his visit to Canada; appointed in 1866 Comptroller of the Household of the Prince and Princess Christian; has been since 1872 Clerk of the Council of Duchy of Lancaster; m. 1859, Emily Lewis, da. of the late Major Willows; cr. C.B. 1884, K. B. 1892. 28, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.

EVANS, Sir David, K.C.M.G., only son of the late Thomas Evans, Esq., of Lantrinsart, Glamorganshire; b. 1849; has been an Alderman of London (Castle Baynard Ward) since 1884; was Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1885-6, and Lord Mayor of London 1891-2; is a J.P. and D.L. for Glamorganshire, a Lieut. for City of London, and partner in the firm of Richard Evans and Co., wholesale trimming manufacturers, of 24, Walting Street, E.C.; m. 1874, Emily Deborah, da. of Laurence, Book, Esq.; cr. K.C.M.G. 1882. Ewell Grove, Surrey; Junior Carlton, and City Carlton Clubs.

EVANS, Sir Griffith Humphry Pugh, K.C.I.E., son of the late J. Evans, Esq.; b. 1840; ed. at Oxford (B.A. 1862—May, M.A.—1); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1865; is an Advocate of High Court, Bombay, an Additional Member of Viceroy of India's Council, and a J.P. and D.L. for Cardiganshire: m. 1873, Emilia, da. of the late James Hills, Esq.; cr. K.C.I.E. 1892. Calcutta; Lovegrove, Aberystwith, N. Wales.

EVANS, Sir John, K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., son of the late Rev. Arthur Benoni Evans, D.D.; b. 1823; is a J.P., a D.L., Chm. of Quarter Sessions and Vice-Chm. of County Council (Councillor for Abbots Langley Div.) of Herts (High Sheriff 1881), a Trustee of British Mus. (1881—1894); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1865; is an Advocate of High Court, Bombay, an Additional Member of Viceroy of India's Council, and a J.P. and D.L. for Cardiganshire: m. 1873, Emilia, da. of the late James Hills, Esq.; cr. K.C.I.E. 1892. Calcutta; Lovegrove, Aberystwith, N. Wales.

EWART, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Peter, K.C.B., son of the late Rev. J. Ewart, of Kirklington, Yorkshire; b. 1838; entered 2nd Life Guards 1858, became Capt. 1862, Major and Lieut.-Col. 1873, Col. 1878 (h.p. 1885), and Maj.-Gen. 1887; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and 3rd class Medjidie) and in Suakin Expedition 1885 (mentioned in despatches and K.C.B.); was a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. m. 1888, the Hon. Evelyn Clementina Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, da. of 1st Earl of Ancaster; cr. C.B. 1882, K.C.B. 1885. 11, Stratton Street, Piccad
dilly, W.; Carlton, United Service, and Marlborough Clubs.

EWART, Gen. Sir John Alexander, K.C.B., son of the late Lieut.-Gen. John Frederick Ewart, C.B., and grandson of the late Joseph Ewart, Esq., sometime British Ambassador at Berlin; b. 1821; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Army 1838, became Capt. 1846, Major 1854, Lieut.-Col. 1855, Col. 1859, Maj.-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, and Gen. 1884; was Col. 1st Battn. Duke of Edinburgh’s (Wiltshire Regt.) 1883-4, since when he has been Col. 2nd Battn. Gordon Highlanders; served with 93rd Highlanders throughout Eastern Campaign 1854-6 (medal with four clasps, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie and Turkish and Sardinian medals), in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, wounded at Lucknow, and left arm shot off at Cawnpore); commanded 78th Highlanders 1859-60, and Allahabad Div. 1859-60; was an A.D.C. to H.M. 1859-72; is a J.P. for Staffordshire; m. 1858, Frances, who d. 1873, da. of Spencer Stone, Esq., of Callingwood Hall, Stafford; cr. C.B. 1858, K.C.B. 1887. Craigieloch, Langholm, Dumfriesshire; United Service and Scott. Conservative Clubs.

FAIRBAIN, Sir Andrew, son of the late Sir Peter Fairbairn; b. 1828; ed. at Geneva, at Glasgow, and at St. Peter’s Coll., Camb. (B.A., 37th Wrangler 1850, M.A. 1853); Bar. Inner Temple 1852; is Clm. of engineering firm of Fairbairn, Naylor, Maetaphon and Co. (Limited), at Leeds, a J.P. and D.L. for W. Riding of York, and a J.P. for Leeds; formerly Cap. of Armourers and Husbandmen’s Corps, Var. Cav., and Major 7th W. York Rifle Vol.; was a member of Executive Committee of Leeds Exhibition of Fine Arts 1868, Mayor of Leeds 1866-7 and 1867-8, and Clm. of Leeds School Board 1871-8; unsuccessfully contested Leeds 1868, and Knaresborough (L) 1874; sat as M.P. for E. Div. of W. Riding of York 1880-5, and for Otley Div. of E. part of W. R. of York 1885-6, when he was defeated; was a Royal Commr. of Paris Exhibition 1878, a Vice-Preas. of International Railway Congress held at Brussels 1885 (Com. of Order of Leopold of Belgium), Pres. of 1st Section of International Railways Congress held at Paris 1889 (Com. of Legion of Honour), and High Sherif of Yorkshire 1862; m. 1862, Clara Frederica, da. of Sir John Lambton Loraine, 10th Bart.; cr. K. B. 1868. 47, Brook Street, W.; Askham Grange, York; Villa Trus Fontaines, Biarritz; Brooks’; Boodle’s, United University, Reform, St. James’s, Marlborough, Hurleingham, and Yorkshire Clubs.

FANE, Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon Ponsonby, K.C.B. [see E. Bessborough].

FANNING, Sir Rowland Francis Nichol, son of John Fanning, Esq., of Drogheda; b. 1830; formerly Dep. Insp.-Gen. Roy. Irish Constabulary; is a J.P. for co. Wicklow. m. 18—, Mary Anna, da. of Thomas Stanton, Esq., of Clonmel; cr. K. B. 1886. Dalmore, Bray, co. Wicke- low; Hibernian United Service and Royal St. George Yacht Clubs.

FANSHawe, Adm. Sir Edward Gennys, G.C.B., son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Edward Fanshawe, C.B., R.E.; b. 1814; entered R.N. 1828, became Com. 1845, Capt. 1845, Rear-Adm. 1863, Vice Adm. 1870, and Adm. 1876; retired 1879; served on coast of Syria 1840 (Syrian and Turkish medals and clasp); present at destruction of Malludu, Borneo, 1845 (mentioned in despatches), commanded H.M. s. “Cossack” and “Hastings” in Baltic during Crimean War (medal); was a Lord of the Admiralty 1865-6, Adm. Sup., of Malta. Dockyard 1866-70, Com.-In-Ch. 1870, and Adm. of H.M. Ships: Pres. of Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich, 1876-8, and Com.-In-Ch. at Portsmouth 1878-9; m. 1843, Jane, sister of 1st Viscount Cardwell (ext.); cr. C.B. 1871, K.C.B. 1881, G.C.B. 1887- 74, Cromwell Road, S.W.; United Service Club.

FARMER, Sir William, son of the late Samuel Farmer, Esq., of Moor Hall, Worcestershire; b. 1832; ed. privately; resided in Sydney, N.S. Wales 1849-74; for three years a lay member of the first Diocesan Synod of Australia; was Sheriff of London 1869-91; is one of H.M.’s Lieuts. for City of London, an Australian Merchant in London, of 48, Aldermanbury, E.C.; and a Member of the London Committee of Sydney Lloyd’s; m. 1864, Martha, da. of the late Thomas Perkins, Esq., of Droitwich; cr. K. B. 1891. Coworth Park, Sunningdale, Berks.

FARRER, Sir William James [see Farrer, Bart.].

FAQUARHAR, Adm. Sir Arthur, K.C.B., son of Rear-Adm. Sir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B., K.C.H.; b. 1815; ed. at Aberdeen; entered R.N. 1829, became Com. 1844, Capt. 1849, Rear-Adm. 1866, Vice-Adm. 1873, and Adm. 1878; retired 1880; served at bombardment of Acre 1840 (English and Turkish medals), and against pirates in Borneo 1849; was Com.-In-Ch. on Pacific Station 1869-73, and at Devonport 1878-80; is a D.L. and J.P. for Aberdeenshire; m. 1850, Ellen, da. of S. P. Rickman, Esq.; cr. K. C.B. 1886. Drum- na-gesk, Abogene, Aberdeenshire; United Service Club.

FAWCETT, Hon. Sir (John) Henry, K.C.M.G., el. son of John Fawcett, Esq., of Potterhill Bank, Cumberland; b. 1831; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Hall, Camb (B.L. 1854); Bar. Middle Temple 1857; was a revising barrister 1866; contested Cockermouth (C) 1874; was Vice-Consul and Assist. Judge of Supreme Consular
Court, Constantinople 1875-6, and Acting Judge 1876-7, since when he has been Consul-Gen. and Ch. Judge of Supreme Consular Court: m. 1874, Amelia, da. of the late Evelyn Houghton, Esq.; cr. K.C.M.G. 1887; British Consulate, Constantinople; Frankmahall, Therapia; Junior Carlton Club.

FAYRER, Sir Joseph, K.C.S.I., M.D., L.L.D., F.R.S., son of the late Robert John Fayrer, Esq., Com. R.N., of Milnthorpe, Westmorland; b. 1824; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1847, F.R.C.S. Edin. 1858, M.D. Edin. 1859, F.R.C.P. Lond. 1872, F.R.C.S. Eng. 1878, LL.D. Edin. 1878, and LL.D. St. Andrew's Univ. 1890; entered Bengal Medical Sch. 1830; served in Burmese War 1852 (medal with clasp), in Indian Mutiny 1857 (medal with clasp, and brevet of Surgeon); was Professor of Surgery in Med. Coll. of Bengal 1859-74, and sometime Pres. of Asiatic Soc. of Bengal; accompanied in 1870 the Duke of Edinburgh in his Tour through India, and in 1875-6 the Prince of Wales throughout his visit to India, as Physician to H.R.H. and Ch. Medical Officer of Expedition; is Hon. Physician to H.M., to Prince of Wales, and Physician in Ordinary to Duke of Edinburgh, F.R.S. of Lond. and of Edin., Surg.-Gen. and Pres. of Medical Board at India Office, and a member of Army Sanitary Commn., and of School of Medical School Netley m. 1835, Bethia Mary, el. da. of Maj.-Gen. Andrew Spens, Bengal Army; cr. C.S.I. 1868, K.C.S.I. 1876, 53. Wimpole Street, W.; Athenaeum Club.

FENTON, Sir Myles, son of Myles Fenton, Esq., of Kendal; b. 1830; was Sec. of E. Lancashire Railway 1856-60, Assist. Manager of Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway 1860-3, and Gen. Manager of Metropolitan Railway 1863-80, since when he has been Gen. Manager of S. E. Railway; is an Associate of Institute of Civil Engineers, a J.P. for Surrey, Lieut.-Col. Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps, and Chevalier of the Legion of Honour of France and of the Order of Leopold of Belgium: m. 1883, Charlotte Jane, da. of G. Oakes, Esq., and widow of J. Collins, Esq.; cr. K.B. 1889, Ridge Green, South Nutfield, Surrey; Charing Cross Hotel, S.W.; Junior Carlton Club.


FINDLAY, Sir George, son of George Findlay, Esq., of Grantown, Inverness-shire; b. 1820; ed. at Halifax Gram. Sch.; is an A.I.C.E., a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, a J.P. and County Alderman for Middlesex, and Lieut.-Col. Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps; has been Gen. Manager of L. and N. W. Railway since 1874: m. 1st, 18—, Annie, who d. 1883, da. of Swainston Adamson, Esq., of Rugeley, Brenton, Staffordshire; 2nd, 1884, Charlotte, da. of Pryse Jacob, Esq., of Bridgend, Glamorganshire; cr. K.B. 1892. Hill House, Edgware, N.W.; Reform Club.

FIRTH, Sir Charles Henry, son of Edwin Firth, Esq., merchant, of Flush, Heckmondwike; b. 1836; is a D.L. and a J.P. for W. Riding of York; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 1st W. Riding Artillery Vol.; has been a member and energetic promoter of the Vol. cause since 1857: m. 1862, Ada, who d. 1865, el. da. of William Cranworth, Esq., J.P. of Gomersal, York; cr. K.B. 1869, Flush, Heckmondwike, near Normanton; Mirfield, Yorkshire; Junior Carlton Club.

FITZGERALD, Sir Gerald, K.C.M.G., son of the late Francis Fitzgerald, Esq.; b. 1832; appointed Junior Clerk War Office 1856, and was Estimate Clerk 1860-3; selected in 1863 to proceed to India as Assist. Comnr. for reorganising Indian Accounts; was Dep. Controller Gen. of Mil. Expenditure 1864-6, Deputy Comptroller Gen. of India 1869, Accountant-Gen. Madras 1871, British Burmah 1872, and Deputy Comptroller-Gen. of India 1872-4; allowed to accept temporary service under Egyptian Govt. 1877, and was Director-Gen. of Public Accounts in Egypt 1878-79, since when he has been Accountant-Gen. of the Navy; has 1st Class Order of the Medjidieh, 3rd Class Osmanieh, and Egyptian War medal and bronze star: m. 1881, the Hon. Amicia Henrietta Milnes, da. of 1st Baron Houghton; cr. C.M.G. 1880, K.C.M.G. 1885, 64. Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; Arthur's Club.

FITZGERALD, Sir (William) Gerald Seymour Vesey, K.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., el. son of the late Right Hon. Sir W. R. Seymour Vesey FitzGerald, G.C.S.I.; b. 1841; ed. at Harrow, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1865; was Private Sec. to Gov. of Bombay 1869-72; is a J.P. for Sussex; appointed Political A.D.C. to Sec. of State for India 1874 m. 1862, Jane Margaret Matilda, el. da. of the late Sir Norman Macdonald-Lockhart, 3rd Baronet; cr. C.S.I. 1880, and K.C.I.E. 1887. Carlton Club.

and Gen. 1877; retired 1881; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (four times mentioned in despatches, Legion of Honour, Medjidie, medal with four clasps, and Turkish medal); was Inspector of Artillery N. Div. 1867-70, and Inspector-Gen. of Artillery at Head-Quarters, 1875-7; is a J. P. for Herefordshire: m. 1st, 1840, Jane Louisa, who d. 1859, el. da. of Major Harry Bowyer Lane, R.A.; andly, 1863, Lucy, el. da. of Charles Kane Sivwright, Esq., of Burnt Island, Fife; cr. C.B. 1855, K.C.B. 1871. The Chase, Ross, Hereford; Army and Navy and United Service Clubs.

FITZPATRICK, Sir Dennis, K.C.S.I., son of Thomas Fitzpatrick, Esq., M.D., of Dublin; b. 1837; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1851); entered B.C.S. 1859; formerly officiating Judge of Ch. Court, Punjab, Sec. to Govt. of India in Legislative Dept., officiating Ch. Commr. of Central Provinces, Resident in Mysore, Ch. Commr. of Coorg and Assam, and British Resident at Hyderabad; has been Lieut.-Gov. of the Punjab since 1892: m. 1866, Mary, da. of Col. Buller, 94th Regt.; cr. C.S.I. 1897, K.C.S.I. 1890. Lahore, Punjab.

FLEMING, Sir Francis, K.C.M.G., el. son of the late James Fleming, Esq., Q.C.; b. 1842; Bar. Middle Temple 1866; was Crown Solicitor, Mauritius 1869-72, Dist. and Stipendiary Magistrate 1872-4, Dist. Judge, Seychelles 1874, Dist. Judge, Jamaica 1876-8, Attorney-Gen., Barbados 1878, and Ch. Justice 1878, Ch. Justice St. Lucia 1879, Private Sec. to Gov. of Cape Colony 1880-1, Puisne Judge British Guiana 1882, Attorney-Gen. Aug. to Nov. 1882, Queen's Advocate, Ceylon 1883-4, Attorney-Gen. 1884-5, and Ch. Justice March to Dec. 1885; appointed Colonial Sec. Natal, July 1886, but did not proceed, and Colonial Sec., Mauritius, Jan. 1887, and of Hong Kong 1889; administered Govt. of Mauritius 1887 and 1888, and of Hong Kong 1890; has been Gov. of Sierra Leone and Consul for Liberia since 1892: m. 1892, Constance Mary, da. of Maurice Denis Kavanagh, Esq., L.L.D. [see B. Clifford]; cr. C.M.G. 1887, K.C.M.G. 1892. Government House, Sierra Leone; Oriental and Lyric Clubs.


FOLEY, Gen. the Hon. Sir St. George Gerald, K.C.B. [see B. Foley].

FORBES, Gen. Sir John, K.C.B., son of the late Rev. George Forbes, D.D., of Blelack and Invererman, N.B.; b. 1817; entered Bombay Army 1833, became Capt. 1848, Maj. and Lieut.-Col. 1858, Col. 1864, Maj.-Gen. 1869, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, and Gen. 1886; served in Scinde and Afghanistan 1841-2 (medal), in Schinde 1843 (medal), five years on Staff of Sir Charles Napier, and Gov. of Seinde in Persian Campaign in command of 3rd Bombay Light Cav. 1856-7 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches for conspicuous gallantry, thanked by Govt. of India and medal with clasp), and with Central Indian Field Force 1859 (medal with clasp and four times mentioned in despatches); was sometime in command of N. and Mhow Divs. of Bombay Army; present at battle of Solferino with Staff of King of Italy; is a J.P. and D.L. for Aberdeenshire: m. 1847, Amelia Sandell, da. of the late Col. Adam Augustus Drummond, of Megginch, Perth; cr. C.E. 1858, K.C.B. 1881. Invererman, Stratdon, Aberdeen; United Service Club.

FORD, Right Hon. Sir Francis Clare, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; joined 4th Light Dragoons 1846, and retired as Lieut. 1851; entered Dipl. Ser. 1852, became 2nd Sec. 1862, Sec. of Legation 1865, and Sec. of Embassy 1871; has been many times chargé d'affaires; was H.M.'s Agent at Commr. at Halifax 1875-7 under 22nd and 23rd Articles of Treaty of Washington, Envoy Extraor., and Min. Plen. to Argentin. Republ. 1878-9, Min. Plen. and Consul Gen. to Uruguay 1879, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Brazil 1879-81, and to Greece 1881-4, British Commr. at Paris for Settlement of the Newfoundland Fisheries Question 1883, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to King of Spain 1884-7, and Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. there 1887-91, since when he has been Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. at Constantinople; cr. C.M.G. 1878, C.B. 1878, K.C.M.G. 1885, G.C.M.G. 1886, P.C. 1888, G.C.B. 1896. British Embassy, Constantinople; St. James's, Marlborough, and Army and Navy Clubs.

FORD, Sir Theodore Thomas, son of the late George Samuel Ford, Esq., solicitor; b. 1830; Bar. Middle
Temple 1866; was three years on staff of *Weekly Register* in Chancery Courts; joined W. Circuit 1863; appointed Judge of Supreme Courts, Straits Settlements 1874; was Presiding Judge of Penang Div. March to July 1874, and Acting Judge of Penang 1874-6, when he resigned; reappointed Senior puisne Judge Nov. 1876, and was acting Ct. Justice 1876-8, and again in 1883; was Ch. Justice of Straits Settlements 1886-9; m. 1859, Ellen Elizabeth, da. of the late Mr. George Watson; cr. K.B. 1883. 67, Linden Gardens, Bayswater, W.

FORREST, Sir John, K.C.M.G., son of William Forrest, Esq., of Leschemnaul, near Dunbury, W. Australia; b. 1847; ed. at the Bishop's Sch., Perth, W. Australia; entered Survey Dept. of W. Australia 1863; in 1869, 1870, and 1874 commanded important exploring expeditions into interior of Australia (presented by Imperial Govt. with a grant of 5,000 acres of land, gold medal of Roy. Geographical So. of London 1876, thanked by Gov. and Legislative Council); conducted the trigonometrical survey of Nickol Bay Dist. 1876, and of Gascoyne and Lyons Dist. 1882; was Acting Commr. of Crown Lands, Surveyor and M.E.C. 1878-9, and Acting Comptroller of Convicts 1880-81. Dep. Surveyor Gen. of that colony 1876-82, and Surveyor-Gen. and Commr. of Crown Lands 1882-90; in 1883 and 1886 went on a Special Mission to the Kimberley Dist. N.W. Australia; is a M.L.C., a M.L.A., first Premier and Treasurer of W. Australia under responsible Govt., a J.P. for W. Australia, and a Knt. of the Crown of Italy; represented the Colony at Colonial Conference in 1882-85, and at National Federation Conference at Sydney 1881-82; m. 1876, Margaret Elvire, da. of the late Edward Hamersley, Esq.; cr. C.M.G. 1882, K.C.M.G. 1891. Perth, Western Australia.

FORWOOD, Sir William Bower, son of the late Thomas Bower Forwood, Esq., J.P., of Thornton Manor, Cheshire; b. 1840; ed. at Liverpool Coll.; was Pres. of Liverpool Incorporated Chamber of Commerce 1871-2 and 1877-81, and Mayor of Liverpool 1881; is Chmn. of Parliamentary Committee of Liverpool Corporation, a J.P. for Lancashire and Liverpool, and Dep. Chmn. of Liverpool Comptrollers; m. 1862, Mary Eleanor, only da. of the late William Miles Moss, Esq., of Ellerslie, Liverpool; cr. K.B. 1883, Ramlegh, Blandellsands; Wykefield, Ambleside; Constitutional Club.

FOSTER, Sir (Balthazar) Walter, M.D., M.P., son of the late Balthazar Foster, Esq., of Drogheda and Beaulieu, Hants; b. 1840; ed. at Drogheda Grammar Sch., and at Dublin (L.R.C.S.I. 1860, M.D. Univ. of Erlangen 1864, F.R.C.P. London 1873); is a J.P. for Warwickshire, Emeritus Professor of Medicine Queen's Coll., and Consulting Physician to Gen. Hospital, Birmingham, Pres. of Allotments Assos., a member of Gen. Medical Council of the United Kingdom, a Vice-Pres. of British Medical Assos., and Consulting Physician; appointed Parliamentary Sec. to Local Govt. Board Aug. 1892; author of "Clinical Medicine," "The Sphygmograph in Heart Disease," and many pamphlets on medical and sanitary science; sat as M.P. for Chester (L) Nov. 1885 to June 1886, when he was defeated; elected for Ilkeston Dist. of Derbyshire (G) March 1887; m. 1864, Emily Martha, da. of W. L. Sargent, Esq., of Edgbaston, Birmingham; cr. K.B. 1886. Ashfield, Edgbaston; 55, Temple Row, Birmingham; 11, George Street, Hanover Square, W.; Reform and National Liberal Clubs.

FOX, Sir (Charles) Douglas, son of the late Sir Charles Fox, constructor of the Crystal Palace of 1851; b. 1840; ed. at King's Coll., London (Fellow 1867); is a civil and mechanical engineer, member of Council of Institution of Civil Engineers, a J.P. for London and Surrey, and a County Alderman for Surrey; was one of the engineers of the Mersey Tunnel opened 1886; m. 1863, Mary, da. of the late Francis Wright, Esq., of Osman Manor, Derbyshire [Fitz-Herbert, Bart.]; cr. K.B. 1886. Combe Springs, Kingston-on-Thames; 28, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. ; City of London, National, and Surrey Clubs.

FOX, Sir William, K.C.M.G., son of the late George Townshend Fox, Esq., a J.P. and D.L. for co. Durham; b. 1812; ed. at Wadham Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1832, M.A. 1839); Bar. Inner Temple 1842; emigrated to New Zealand 1844, and practised at the local Bar, has been Attorney-Gen., Colonial Sec., and Sec. for Native Affairs of New Zealand; was Premier of New Zealand 1876, 1881-2 and 1885-7; m. 1842, Sarah, who d. 1892, da. of William Hallcombe, Esq., of Poulton House, Wills; cr. K.C.M.G. 1879. Auckland, New Zealand.

FRASER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Craufurd, K.C.B., V.C. [see Fraser, Bart.].

FRASER, Gen. the Hon. Sir David McDowall, K.C.B. [see B. Salton].

FRASER, Sir Malcolm, K.C.M.G.; b. 1833; employed in various Deptts of New Zealand Govt. 1857-80; was Commr. of Crown Lands and Surveyor Gen. for W. Australia 1870-92, and Colonial Sec. 1883-90; appointed Agent-Gen. in London for W. Australia 1892 m. 1881; cr. C.M.G. 1881, K.C.M.G. 1887, 43, Wynnstay Gardens, Kensington, W.; 15, Victoria Street, S.W.; St. Stephen's and New Travellers' Clubs.


FREELING, Sir Sanford, K.C.M.G.  
[see Freeling, Bart.].

FREMANTLE, Hon. Sir Charles William, K.C.B. [see B. Cottesloe].

FREMANTLE, Vice-Adm. the Hon. Sir Edmund Robert, K.C.B., C.M.G. [see B. Cottesloe].

FROST, Sir Thomas Gibbons, son of Francis Aylmer Frost, of Chester; b. 1820; was Mayor of Chester 1868-9, 1881-2 and 1882-3; is a J.P. for Co. and City of Chester, and for co. Montgomery (High Sheriff 1871); entertained the Prince of Wales on his visit to Chester 1869; unsuccessfully contested Chester City (E) 1874; m. 1855, Mary Ann, da. of Henry Wood, Esq., of Liverpool; cr. K.B. 1869. Redcliffe, Chester; Dolostilwyn Hall, Cemmaes, co. Montgomery; Devonshire and Grosvenor Clubs.

FRY, Right Hon. Sir Edward, P.C., LL.D., F.R.S., son of Joseph Fry, Esq., of Bristol; b. 1827; ed. at Bristol Coll., and at Univ. Coll., London (B.A., honours in classics and animal physiology London Univ. 1851); Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh Univ. 1892; is a Fellow of Univ. Coll., London, and a Member of the Senate of the Univ. of London; bar. Lincoln's Inn 1854, a Q.C. 1869, and Treasurer 1892; formerly Ex-aminer in Law to Univ. of London, and to Council of Legal Education; was a Judge of High Court of Justice (Chancery Div.) 1877-83, and a Lord Justice of Appeal 1883-6, since when he has been a Member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council; m. 1859, Mariabella, da. of the late John Hodgkin, Esq., Barrister at Law, of Lewes; cr. K.B. 1877, P.C. 1883. 1, Palace Houses, Bayswater Hill, W.; Failand House, Failand, near Bristol; Athenæum Club.

FULTON, Sir Forrest, youngest son of the late Lieut.-Col. Fulton, K.H.; b. 1846; ed. at Norwich Gran. Sch., and at London Univ. (B.A. 1867, L.L.B. 1873); bar. Middle Temple 1872, and a Q.C. 1892; went S.E. Circuit; successively Treasury Counsel at Middlesex Sessions, and Senior Counsel to the Post Office, and subsequently to the Treasury, at Central Criminal Court and to Mint. of co. of Hertford; was Recorder of Maidstone June to Aug. 1892, since when he has been Common Serjeant of London; is a Commr. of Central Criminal Court and Judge of Mayor's Court of London; sat as M.P. for W. Ham, N. Div. (C) 1886-92, having been defeated therefor 1885; author of a "Manual of Constitutional History": m. 1875, Sophie Browne, el. da. of John B. Nicholson, Esq.; cr. K.B. 1892, 27, Queen's Gardens, W.; Fountain Court, Temple, E.C.; Carlton and City Carlton Clubs.


GALLOWAY, Hon. Sir Michael Henry, K.C.M.G., el. son of Henry Galloway, Esq., of Greenfield, co. Cork; b. 1826; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1851); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1853; went Munster Circuit; was Attorney-Gen. of Natal 1857-90, since when he has been Ch. Justice; appointed, 1876, Pres. of Boundary Commn. for delimitation of Transvaal and Zululand Boundaries (thanked by Sec. of State for Colonies) is a M.E.C. and M.L.C.: m. 1862, Fanny Cadwallader, da. of the Hon. David Erskine [see B. Erskine]; cr. C.M.G. 1883, K.C.M.G. 1888. Pietermaritzburg, Natal.


GALSWORTHY, Sir Edwin Henry, youngest son of the late John Galsworthy, Esq., shipowner, of Devonport; b. 1831; ed. at City of London Sch. and by the late Professor Drew, of King's Coll.; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Middlesex, a J.P. for co. London, a Director of the London and Provincial Bank, Limited, and of the San Paulo Railway Co., and Chim. of the Metropolitan Asylums Board: m. 1st,
1858, Eleanor, da. of the late Charles Pennington, Esq., of Manchester; 2d, 1874, Laura, da. of the late John Oakes, Esq., of Manchester; cr. K.B. 1887. 26, Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W.; The Chestnuts, Shepperton; Junior Carlton Club.

GALT, Hon. Sir Alexander Tillock, G.C.M.G., LL.D., son of John Galt, Esq., a well-known author; d. 1817; was Ch. Commr. of British American Land Co. 1843-55, Pres. of St. Lawrence and Atlantic Railroad Co. 1851-3, Min. of Finance Canada 1858-62, and 1864-6, and of Dominion of Canada 1867; is a P.C. of Canada 1867; was a member of Confederation Conferences at Charlotte Town, Quebec, and London, and a Member of Provincial Legislature 1849-72; appointed 1875 H.M.'s Commr. to attend Commn. on Fisheries Question at Halifax, Nova Scotia, under Treaty of Washington, 1871, High Commr. in Great Britain for Dominion of Canada 1880-3, and delegate of Canada at International Monetary Conference at Paris, 1881; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1883; m. 1st, 1848, Elliot, who d. 1850, da. of John Torrence, Esq., Montreal; 2ndly, 1852, Amy Gordon, also a da. of John Torrence, Esq.; cr. K.C.M.G. 1869, K.C.M.G. 1878. Les Ruches, Cacouna, Canada; Montreal, Canada; Marlborough Club.

GALT, Hon. Sir Thomas; b. 18—; sometime a Puiseu judge of Common Pleas Div. of Ontario, of which he has been Ch. Justice since 1887; cr. K.B. 1888. Toronto, Ontario.

GALTON, Capt. Sir Douglas, K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., son of the late John Howard Galton, Esq., of Hadzor House, Worcester; b. 1823; ed. at Rugby, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich (Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1875, LL.D. Montreal 1888, and Durham 1886); formerly Capt. R.E.; employed on removal of wreck of "Royal George" 1842; served in Mediterranean 1843-5, and in Ordnance Survey 1846-7; appointed Sec. of Roy. Commn. on application of iron to railway structures 1848, Inspector of Railways 1851, Sec. of Railway Depart. Board of Trade 1854, Chm. of Commn. on Submarine Cables 1857, Referee for Main Drainage of Metropolis 1858, Member of Barrack and Hospital Commn. 1859, Asst.-Comr.-Gen. of Fortification 1859, Assist. Under-Sec. of State for War 1862, and a Member of Roy. Commns. on Thames Embankment 1861-5, on Railway Rates 1866, and on Cubic Space in Workhouses 1867; was Director of Public Works and Buildings 1870-5; since 1875 has acted as Gen. Sec. of British Association; was a Judge on Railway Appliances at Philadelphia Exhibition 1876, and at Paris Exhibition 1878, M.E.C. of International Health Exhibition 1884, and of Inventions Exhibition 1885, and Chm. of Organising Committee of International Congress of Hygiene and Demography 1891; is a J.P. and a County Councillor (Hanbury Div.) for Worcestershire, a Member of Army Sanitary Comm., and of Metropolitan Asylums Board, and Chm. of Sanitary Institute, a Com. of Legion of Honour, and has Orders of the Crown of Prussia and of the Medjidie; m. 1851, Marianne, da. of the late George Thomas Nicholson, Esq., of Waverley Abbey, Farnham; cr. C.B. 1865, K.C.B. 1867, 12, Chester Street, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Hindleton Manor, Droitwich; Army and Navy, Athenaeum, and Whitehall Clubs.

GARRICK, Sir James Francis, K.C.M.G., Q.C., son of the late James Francis Garrick, Esq.; b. 1836; admitted a Solicitor of Supreme Court, Queensland, 1861; M.L.A. of Queensland 1868-9, Bar. Middle Temple 1873, and of Queensland 1874, and Q.C. 1882; was Crown Prosecutor for Queensland 1874-7, M.L.A. 1877-83, and M.E.C. 1878-9, Min. of Lands and afterwards Attorney-Gen. 1878-9, M.L.C. 1884-5, M.E.C. and Postmaster-General 1884, and Agent-Gen. in London for Queensland 1885-8, and was the first Agent-Gen. who had been a Member of his Colony's Govt.; was one of two delegates of Queensland to Australian Federal Parliament at Sydney 1883, and to Colonial Conference in London 1887, and a Roy. Commr. and Executive Commr. for Queensland at Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886; has again been Agent-Gen. for Queensland in London since 1890; m. 1865, Kate, da. of the late J. J. Cadell, Esq., M.D.; cr. C.M.G. 1885, K.C.M.G. 1886. 38, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.

GARROD, Sir Alfred Baring, M.D., F.R.S., son of the late Robert Garrod, Esq., of Ipswich; b. 1819; ed. at Ipswich Gram. Sch., and at Univ. Coll., London; M.D. 1843, F.R.C.P. 1856, F.R.S. 1858; is consulting physician to King's Coll. Hospital, Vice Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Physicians, and Physician Extraor. to H.M.; author of Treatises on Therapeutics, Gout, Rheumatism, and Rheumatic Gout, and on other scientific subjects; m. 1845, Elizabeth Anne, who d. 1861, da. of Henry Colchester, Esq., of Ipswich; cr. K.B. 1867. 10, Harley Street, W.

GARTH, Right Hon. Sir Richard, P.C., son of the late Rev. Richard Garth, of Farnham, and of Morden, Surrey; b. 1820; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1842, M.A. 1845); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1847, a Q.C. and Bencher 1860; was Ch. Justice of High Court of Judicature, Bengal, 1875-86; sat as M.P. for Guildford (C) 1866-8; m. 1847, Clara, da. of William Loftus Lowndes, Esq., Q.C.; cr. K.B. 1875, P.C. 1888. 25, Tavistock Square, S.W.; Junior Carlton Club.

GAUNT, Sir Edwin, son of John Gaunt, Esq., of Worthby; b. 1818; elected a Member of Town Council of Leeds 1861, Alderman 1874, and Mayor 1886.

GEDDES, Sir William Duguid, LL.D., son of John Geddes, Esq., of Huntly, N.B.; b. 1828; is Principal and Vice-Chancellor of Aberdeen Univ., and a D.L. for Aberdeenshire: m. 1859, Rachel, da. of William White, Esq., of Aberdeen; cr. K.B. 1892. Chanonry Lodge, Old Aberdeen; Fauvernault, Sutherland.

GELDIE, Sir Archibald, LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., son of James Stuart Geldie, Esq., of Edinburgh; b. 1835; ed. at Edinburgh High Sch., and at Edinburgh Univ.; L.L.D. Edinburgh and St. Andrews, and Hon. D.Sc. Camb. and Dublin; appointed to Geological Survey of Scotland 1855, and was Director thereof 1867-81, since when he has been Director-General of the Geological Survey of the United Kingdom and Director of the Museum of Geology; was Murchison Professor of Geology and Mineralogy in Edinburgh Univ. 1871-82; is a Medallist of the Roy. Soc. of Edinburgh and of the Geological Soc., Foreign Sec. of Roy. Soc., Pres. of British Association for Advancement of Science, and Correspondent of Institute of France; author of a "Text Book of Geology," and other scientific works: m. 1871, Alice Gabrielle, da. of Mons. Eugène Pignatel, of Lyons; cr. K.B. 1891. 10, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; 28, Jermyn Street, S.W.; Athenaeum Club.

GELL, Sir James, son of the late John Gell, Esq., of Kenna, Isle of Man; b. 1823; ed. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man; admitted to the Manx Bar 1845; was High Bailiff of Castletown 1854-66; has been Attorney-General for Isle of Man since 1866; was Chm. of Board of Education for Isle of Man 1872-81; is a Member of Council of Isle of Man, a Trustee of King William's Coll., a J.P. for the Island, and Chm. of Insular Justices: m. 1850, Amelia Marcia, da. of the Rev. William Gill, V. of Kirk Malew, Isle of Man; cr. K.B. 1877. Castletown, Isle of Man; Constitutional Club.

GIFFARD, Adm. Sir George, K.C.B., son of the late Sir Ambrose Hardinge Giffard, Ch. Justice of Ceylon; b. 1815; entered R.N. 1827, became Capt. 1845, Rear-Adm. 1863, Vice-Adm. 1870, and Adm. (retired) 1877; served on coast of Syria (severely wounded 1840), with Borneo pirates 1845; in Baltic 1854 (medal), in Black Sea and at Sebastopol 1855 (Crimean, and Turkish medals, and Medal); is a J.P. for Surrey: m. 1847, Magdalene Christian, who d. 1888, da. of Robert Mushet, Esq., of the Royal Mint; cr. C.B. 1855, K.C.B. 1875. Brightleigh Outwood, Redhill; United Service Club.

GILBERT, Sir John, R.A., son of the late George Felix Gilbert, Esq., of Blackheath and Broomfields, Wilmington, Kent; b. 1817; is Pres. of Roy. Soc. of Painters in Water Colours, a Roy. Academician, a Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Member of Roy. Soc. of Water Colour Painters of Belgium, Hon. Mem. of So. of British Artists, and Hon. Pres. of Liverpool So. of Painters in Water Colours; is too great extent self-taught as an artist; his first water-colour picture he exhibited at Suffolk-street Gallery 1836; he then devoted himself to drawing book-illustrations on wood for engravers, and for thirty years this was his chief employment; has painted both in oil and in water colours, and recently exhibited at Royal Academy, at British Institution, and at So. of British Artists; cr. K.B. 1872. Vanbrugh Park, Blackheath; 5A, Pall Mall East, S.W.; Garrick and Athenaeum Clubs.

GILLESPIE, Sir John, son of the late George Gillespie, Esq., of Biggar Park, Lanark and Kingledoors, Peebles; b. 1822; ed. at Edinburgh Acad. and Edinburgh Univ.; admitted a Writer to H.M.'s Signet 1844; formerly Clerk of the Peace for Midlothian; is Sec. of So. of Advocates and of Archers (H.M.'s Body Guard for Scotland), of Roy. Caledonian Hunt, and of Edinburgh Ecclesiastical Commn. &c.: m. 1847, Margaret Ross, da. of the late George Robertson, Esq., Joint Dep. Keeper of the Records of Scotland; cr. K.B. 1883. 53, Northumberland Street, Edinburgh.


GIPPS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Reginald, K.C.B., son of the late Sir George Gipps, K.B.E.: m. at Eton 1895, a noted Scots Guards 1895, became Lieut. and Capt. 1895, Major 1896, Capt. and Lieut.-Col. 1898, Col. 1871, Maj.-Gen. 1881, and Lieut.-Gen. 1886; served in Eastern Campaign 1854, including battles of Alma, Balaklava and Inkerman, and siege of Sebastopol (twice wounded, medal with four clasps, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie, and Turkish medall); was in command of Home Dist. 1864-9, and D.A.G. for Auxiliary Forces at Head Quarters 1891-2, since when he has been Mil. Sec. to Com-in-Ch.: m. 1886, Evelyn Charlotte, da. of the late Col. Fielden, of Dulas Court, Hereford: cr. C.B. 1881, K.C.B. 1888. 11, Chester Street, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Guards', Turf', United Service, Arthur's, Orleans, Hurlingham and Bachelors' Clubs.

GLYN, Gen. Sir Julius Richard, K.C.B. [see Glyn, Bart., cr. 1759, colls.].

GODFREY, Col. Sir James, el. son of the late Francis Godfrey, Esq., of Anne-
ville Manor, Jersey; b. 1816; ed. at Salisbury, and in Paris (B.A. Univ. of France 1834); entered Jersey Militia 1831, and has been Col.-Comdg. 2nd (E. Regt.) Roy. Jersey Militia since 1851; appointed an A.D.C. to H. M. 1878: m. 1844, Albaia Elizabeth, da. of the late George Ingouville (formerly d'Ingouville), Esq.; cr. K.B. 1861. Granville Manor House, Jersey; Annette Seigniory Lodge, Gorey District, Jersey; St. George's Club.

GOLDSMID, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick John, K.C.S.I., C.B., on Leave of the late Lionel P. Goldsmid, Esq. (of 19th Dragoons); b. 1818; ed. at Paris, and at King's Coll., London; entered Madras Army 1839; became Capt. 1851, Major 1856, Lieut.-Col. 1862, Col. and local Maj.-Gen. in Persia 1870, and Maj.-Gen. 1875; served in China War 1840 (medal), and with Turkish troops 1855-6 (Turkish medal and 4th class Medjdie); has been Acting A.A.G. Nagpur Subsidiary Force, A.A.G. to Turkish troops in Crimea, Assist. Commr. in Sind, on special mission, and as Envoy under Bombay Govt., Ch. Director of Govt. Indo-European Telegraph, H.M.'s Boundary Commr., for Settlement of Perso-Kelat Frontier, Arbitrator in Perso-Afghan question of Sistan, and British Commr. with Mixed Commn. on Indian Immigration in Island of Réunion; was British Controller of Daira Sanieh in Egypt 1860-83; has 2nd class Osmanieh, Egyptian war medal and bronze star: m. 1849, Mary, el. da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. George Mackenzie Stenuat [see Shaw-Stewart, Bart., col.]; cr. C.B. 1865; K.C.S.I. 1871. Godfrey House, Hollingbourne, Kent; United Service Club.

GOLDWORTHY, Sir Roger Tuckfield, K.C.M.G., son of the late Thomas Goldsworthy, Esq., of Calcutta; b. 1839; ed. at Roy. Mill. Coll., Sandhurst; served with Vol. Cav. under Gen. Havelock in Indian Mutiny (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, and a Commn. in 17th Lancers), and subsequently with 9th Lancers till his retirement in 1867; was Inspector-General of Police, Sierra Leone 1866-9, Comdt. of Houssa Armed Police and Dist. Magistrate of Lagos from 1870; Collector of Customs on Gold Coast 1873, in command of Volta Expedition 1873-4, Pres. of Island of Nevis 1876-7, Colonial Sec. for W. Australia 1877-80, Administrator and Colonial Sec. of St. Lucia 1881-4, and Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of British Honduras 1889-91, since when he has been Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. and Ch. Justice of Falkland Islands: m. 1869, Eliza, widow of Capt. Egan, R.A., and da. of John Gawler Prior, Esq., of Sunderland; cr. C.M.G. 1874. K.C.M.G. 1889. Government House, Falkland Islands; Army and Navy and St. George's Clubs.

GORDON, Hon. Sir Arthur Hamilton, G.C.M.G. [see B. Aberdeen].

GORST, Right Hon. Sir John Eldon, M.P., Q.C., son of the late Edward Chaddock Gorst, Esq., of Preston, who in 1853 assumed the surname of Lowndes; b. 1835; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A., 3rd Wrangler 1857, Fellow 1857, M.A. 1860, Hon. Fellow 1890); was Civil Commr. of Cape Colony, New Zealand 1867-83, and Inner Temple 1865, a Q.C. 1875; sat as M.P. for Cambridge (C) 1866-8, and for Chatham 1875-92, since when he has sat for Camb. Univ.; unsuccessfully contested Hastings 1865 and Cambridge 1868; was Solicitor-Gen. June 1885 to Jan., 1886, Under Sec. for India July 1886 to Nov. 1891, and Financial Sec. to the Treasury Nov. 1891 to Aug. 1892: m. 1860, Mary Elizabeth, da. of the Rev. Lorenzo Moore, of Christ Church, New Zealand, who was formerly Capt. 5th Madras Light Inf. Cav.; cr. K.B. 1885, P.C. 1890. Lawford House, Manningtree, Essex; Carlton Club.


GOUGH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hugh Henry, K.C.B., V.C., 3rd son of George Gough, Esq., B.C.S., of Rathronan House, Connel; b. 1833; entered 3rd Bengal Cav. 1853, became Capt. and Major 1861, Lieut.-Col. 1869, Col. 1877, Maj.-Gen. 1887, and Lieut.-Gen. 1891; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (twice wounded, several times specially mentioned in despatches, 2nd class clasp; "brave and intrepid; thanked by Gov.-Gen. of India, V.C. for repeated acts of valour, and with medal at
three clasps), in Abyssinian Campaign 1867, in command of 12th Bengal Cav. (mentioned in despatches, thanked by Govt., and medal), and in Afghan Campaigns 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, bronze star and K.C.B.); commanded Siialkote Div. 1885-7, and a 1st Class Dist., Bengal 1885-92; m. and A. of L. Margaret, da. of Capt. Ed-ward Eustace Hill; cr. C.B. 1868, K.C.B. 1881, Junior Army and Navy Club.


GRANT, Adm. Sir William, K.C.B., son of the late Gen. J. Graham (Bengal Army); b. 1826; entered R.N. 1842, specially promoted Lieut. 1830, became Com. 1858, Capt. 1863, Rear-Adm. 1879, Vice-Adm. 1885, and Adm. 1890; retired 1901; served in attacks on Lagos 1851, in Baltic during Russian War 1854 (medal with clasp), in Crimean and Black Sea 1855 (medal with clasp, mentioned in despatches, and Turkish medal), and in China War 1857 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp); thanked by Col- nial Govt. for services rendered in connection with federation of Leeward Islands 1871; was Adm.-Sup. at Malta 1882-5, Controller of the Navy 1885-8, and a Lord of the Admiralty 1886-8; sometime Pres. of Roy. Naval Coll., Green- wich: m. 1st, 1865, Florinda, who d. 1880, da. of W. D. Littledale, Esq.; 2nd, 1882, Agnes, da. of the Rev. W. Yalden Thomas, of St. Andrew's, Watford, and widow of W. F. Lawton, Esq., of Wyck Hill, Stowmarket-Walden; cr. K.B. 1877, K.C.B. 1882, United Service Club.


GRANT, Sir James Alexander, K.C.M.G., M.D., son of James Grant, Esq., M.D., of Edinburgh; b. 1831; ed. at Queen's Coll., Kingston, and at McGill Univ., Montreal; F.R.C.S. Edin. 1864, M.R.C.S. London 1864, F.R.C.P. 1882; sat as M.P. for co. Russell (C) for eight years; formerly Pres. of Mechanics' Institute of St. Andrew's So., Ottawa, and of Coll. of Surgs., Ontario; is a member of the Ottawa Scientific and Literary, and of several other learned Soc.; author of numerous essays on medical and scientific subjects: m. 1856, Marla, da. of Edward Malloch, Esq.; cr. K.C.M.G. 1867. 150, Elgin St., Ottawa, Ontario.

GRANT, Sir John Peter, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., Patrick of the late Lieut. Peter Grant, M.P., of Rothiemurchus, Inverness; b. 1827; ed. at Eton, at Haileybury, and at Edinburgh Univ.; served in B.S.C. 1826-62; was Sec. to Govt. of India for Home Dept. 1852, and for Foreign Dept. 1853, Member of Council of India 1854, Lieut.-Gov. of Central Provinces during Mutiny 1857; Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal 1859-62, and Gov.-in-Ch. and Capt.-Gen. of Jamaica 1866-71; is a J. P. for Herts, and a D.L. and J.P. for co. Inverness; m. 1835, Henrietta, da. of the late Trevor Chicheley Plowden, Esq., B.C.S.; cr. K.C.B. 1862, G.C.M.G. 1874. The Dome of Rothiem-urchus, Aviemore, Inverness.

GRANT, Field Marshal Sir Patrick, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., son of Major John Grant, of Auchterlad, Inverness; b. 1804; entered Army 1820, became Capt. 1832, Major 1844, Lieut.-Col. 1846, Col. 1850, Major Gen. 1854, Lieut.-Gen. 1862, Gen. 1870, and Field Marshal 1883; was Col. 104th Foot, 1861-5, 2nd Bn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs) 1868-85, since when he has been Col. Roy. Horse Guards and Gold Stick in Waiting on H.M.; served (i) as D.A.G. with Gwalior army, 1843-4 (mentioned in despatches), brevet, of major and bronze star; (ii) as A.G. in Sutlej Campaign 1845-6 (twice dangerously wounded, three times shot, repeatedly mentioned in despatches, medal and three clasps); (iii) as A.G. in Punjab Campaign 1848-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps); was expedition to Kohat against Afghan Hill Tribes 1849-50 (medal with clasp); was A.D.C. to H.M. 1850-4, A.G. of Army in India 1845-51, Com.-in-Ch. at Madras 1856-7, of Bengal army 1857, and of Madras army 1857-61, of Gov. and Com-in-Ch. of Malta 1857-72; appointed Gov. of Chelsea Hospital 1874; m. 1st, 1832, Jane Anne, who d. 1838, da. of
GRANTHAM, Hon. Sir William, son of the late George Grantham, Esq., of Hartlepool Place, Durham, b. 1823; ed. privately; was Mayor of Hartlepool 1862 and 1865, and first Mayor of W. Hartlepool 1887; is Chmn. of Hartlepool Port and Harbour Commn., a J.P. and D.L. for co. Durham, a Director of N.E. Railway Co., and Governing Director of William Grant and Co., shipbuilders and shipowners, of W. Hartlepool; unsuccessfully contested Hartlepool (L.U.) 1891: m. 1849, Dorothy, da. of Capt. John Hall, K.N., of Lewisham, S.E.; cr. K.B. 1890. Grealagh, West Hartlepool.

GREALVES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Richards, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., son of the late Col. George Greaves, of the 60th Rifles; b. 1831; ed. at Sandhurst; entered 70th Foot 1849; became Maj. 1864, Lieut.-Col. 1865, Col. 1872, Maj.-Gen. 1882, and Lieut.-Gen. 1890; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-58, as D.A.A.G. in Eusoffzy Expedition 1858 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), as D.A.Q.M.G. in New Zealand 1862-65 (repeatedly mentioned in despatches, medal, Brever Major and Brevet Lt.-Col.), and as Ch. of Staff in Ashantee Expedition 1877-79 (specially mentioned in despatches, medai with clasp, C.B.); was Ch. of the Staff in Suakin Expedition 1885 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, K.C.B.; was Brig.-Major at Dover 1867-70, D.A.A.G. at Headquarters 1870-73, and A.A.A.G. there 1874-78, Ch. of the Staff and Ch. Sec. to Govt. in Cyprus 1878-79, Administrator of Govt. of Cyprus May and June 1879, A.G. of Army in India 1879-83, and in command of 1st class Dist. of Bengal 1885-95, since when he has been Comd.-in-Ch. of troops in Bombay Pres., and a Member of Council of Gov. of Bombay: m. 1859, Ellen, who d. 1880, da. of Brig.-Gen. Hutchison; cr. C.B. 1874, K.C.M.G. 1881, K.C.B. 1885. Bombay; United Service Club.

GREEN, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Henry Rodes, K.C.S.I., C.B., son of the late Vice-Adm. Sir Andrew Pellatt Green, K.C.H.; b. 1825; ed. at King's Coll., Lond.; entered 19th N.I. 1841, became Capt. and Major 1856, Lieut.-Col. 1862, Col. 1868, and Major-Gen. 1875; served through Punjab campaign (medal with two clasps), and under Omar Pasha, with rank of Col., on the Danube, during Crimean war (gold medal), as Assist. Engineer attached to R.E. from opening of siege of Sebastopol to April, 1855 (severely wounded), at bombardment of Sweaborg, and until close of war as D.A.G. of Irregular Cav. (medal with three clasps, Turkish war medal and the Medjidieh), and in Persian war as A.A.G. (medal with clasp); was Political Sup. and Comdt. of N.W. frontier of Scinde 1861-8, and Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of India; is a D.L. for Sutherlandshire: m. 1868, Louisa, da. of the late John Henry Dunn, Esq., of the Gen. of Canada; cr. C.B. 1859, K.C.S.I. 1866. 93, Belgrave Road, S.W.; United Service Club.

GREGORY, Sir Charles Hutton, K.C.M.G., son of the late Olinton Gilbert Gregory, Esq., LL.D., Professor of Mathematics at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; b. 1817; has been Engineer to various Works at home and abroad; was Pres. of Institution of Civil Engineers 1868-77, a Member of Ordinance Select Committee 1855-9, of Small Art Committee 1870-2, and of Channel Tunnel Committee 1882, a Juror in Paris Exhibition 1867, Capt.-Comdt. Tower Hamlets Engineer Vol. 1861-4, and a Royal Commissioner Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886; is Consulting Engineer for Railways to the Colonies of Ceylon, Cape of Good Hope, Trinidad, W. Australia and the States of Perak and Selangor, a Col. Engineer and Railway Transport Vol., and a Kn.t. and Officer of the Order of the Rose of Brazil; cr. C.M.G. 1876, K.C.M.G. 1883. 5, Southwick Street, Hyde Park, W.; 2, Delahay Street, Westminister, S.W.; Atheneum and Windham Clubs.

to Sir Arthur Cunynghame, G.C.B.,
Commander-in-Chief of Good Hope 1873-8, D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Cape of Good Hope 1878-9, Brig.-Major at Shorncliffe 1880-1, and A.A. and Q.M.G. Transvaal Expedition 1881-2, and at Head Quarters with Expedition to Egypt 1882; raised 1st Brig. Egyptian Army 1883; served in Expedition to Giqualrand W. 1875, in Kaffir Campaign 1878, in Zulu Campaign 1879 (several times mentioned in dispatches, and medal with clasp), in Egyptian Expedition 1882, as A.A.G. Head Quarters (medal with clasp), in Nile Expedition 1884 (3rd class Medjidie and bronze star), and in command of Frontier Field Force, Egypt 1885, a Div. at action of Ginnis 1886, of Anglo-Egyptian Expedition at action of Gamaiza, Suakin 1888, and of Anglo-Egyptian Div. at action of Toski 1889; was an A.D.C. to H.M. 1882-9, and Sirdar of Egyptian Army 1885-92 (2nd class Medjidie, 3rd class Osmanieh), since when he has been D.A.G. for Auxiliary Forces at Head quarters; has 1st class Osmanieh, and Grand Cross Osmanieh (m. 1887, Evelyn, da. of the late Gen. R. Blucher Wood, C.B., cr. C.B. 1885, K.C.B. 1886, G.C.M.G. 1892, Army and Navy and Travellers' Clubs. GREY, Sir George, K.C.B., D.C.L., L.L.D., son of the late Lieut.-Col. Grey, of the 30th Foot; b. 1812; entered 83rd Foot 1830, and retired as Capt. 1839; was head of an Exploring expedition to N.W. of Australia 1837-40, Gov. of S. Australia 1841, and of New Zealand 1846-54, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Cape of Good Hope 1854-61; sometime "Administrator" and afterwards Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of New Zealand, and Premier thereof 1877-9; m. 1863, Harriet, da. of the late Adm. Sir R. W. Spencer, K.H.; cr. K.C.B. 1848, Wellington, Hon. New Zealand Junior United Service and Athenaeum Clubs. GRIFIN, Sir Lepel Henry, K.C.S.J., son of the late Rev. Henry Griffin, of Stoke, Suffolk, and Glenthorpe, Torquay; b. 1840; entered B.C.S. 1860, and in 1862 was posted to the Punjab Comm.; made Ch. Sec. to Punjab Govt. 1870; nominated C.S.I. 1879 for services in connection with first Afghan Campaign; appointed Jan., 1880, Ch. Political Officer in Afghanistan, and negotiated the whole arrangements with Abdur Rahman, ending with his acknowledgment as Amir of Kabul; left Kabul with British Army Aug. 18th, 1880; was Agent to Gov.-Gen. for Central India and Resident at Indore 1881-8, when he was appointed Resident at Hyderabad; author of several works on Indian subjects: m. 1889, Marie, da. of Ludwig Leopold, Esq., of La Coronata, Genoa, Italy; cr. C.S.I. 1879, K.C.S.I. 1881, x, Hobart Place, S.W.; Wellington Club. GRAFFITH, Sir Samuel Walker, K.C.M.G., son of the Rev. Edward Griffith, of Brisbane; b. 1845; ed. at Sydney Univ. (B.A. 1863, M.A. 1870); Bar. Queensland 1867, Q.C. 1876; elected a member of Queensland Legislative Assembly 1872; appointed Attorney-Gen. 1874, Sec. for Public Instruction 1876, and for Public Works 1878, Premier and Colonial Sec. and Sec. for Public Instruction 1883, Premier and Colonial Sec. 1885, Premier and Chief Sec. 1886, and Premier, Chief Sec. and Attorney-Gen. 1890; was also Colonial Treasurer 1887-8, Chm. of Standing Committee of Federal Council of Australasia 1886-7, Pres. of Federal Council 1888 and 1891, and Vice-Pres. and Chm. of Constitutional Committee of National Australasian Convention 1861: m. 1870, Julia Janet, da. of James Thomson, Esq., Commr, for Crown Lands, of East Maitland, N.S.W.; cr. K.C.M.G. 1886. Morthy, Brisbane, Queensland. GRIFFITH, Sir William Brandford, K.C.M.G., el. son of the late William Griffith, Esq. (Bar. Inner Temple), of Windsor and Frenches, Barbados; b. 1824; ed. at Barbados and appointed Auditor-Gen. there 1863; was M.L.A. 1851-74, and of numerous Legislative and Executive Boards; appointed Acting Colonial Sec. in 1874, 1876, and 1877; was M.E.C. 1876-9, and Lieut.-Gov. of Gold Coast Colony and Administrator of Lagos 1879-83; administered Gen. Govt. Dec. 1880 to March 1881, and Oct. to Dec. 1882; has been Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Gold Coast Colony since 1885: m. 1st, Mary Eliza, who d. 1867, 2nd da. of George Thornton Metcalfe, Esq., of Antigua; 2nd, 1868, Charlotte, 2nd da. of the late Lionel Parks, Esq., of Barbados; cr. C.M.G. 1879, K.C.M.G. 1887, Government House, Accra, W. Africa; The Chestnuts, Grave Road, Ealing, W. GROVE, Sir George, D.C.L., L.L.D.; b. 1820; ed. as a Civil Engineer and was for some years on the staff of the late Mr. Robert Stephenson, Esq. to South Africa 1848-52, Sec. of Crystal Palace Co. 1852-59, and a Director of that Co. 1873-8; edited "Macmillan's Magazine" for some years, and also the "Dictionary of Music and Musicians"; Hon. D.C.L. of Durham 1875, and Hon. L.L.D. of Glasgow 1886; founder and Hon. Sec. of Palestine Exploration Fund 1865; has been Director of Roy. Coll. of Music since 1882; m. 1851, Harriet, da. of the late Rev. Charles Bradley; cr. K.B. 1883. Lower Sydenham, S.E.; Royal College of Music, Kensington Gore, S.W., Athenaeum Club. GROVE, Right Hon. Sir William Robert, P.B., D.C.L., L.L.D., F.R.S., son of John Grove, Esq., J.P. and D.L. of Swansea; b. 1811; ed. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1833, Hon. D.C.L. 1875, Hon. L.L.D. Camb. 1879); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1835, and a Q.C. 1853; was a Member of Roy. Comm. on Patents, and on that for Univ. of Oxford; is a Member of Academies of Rome, Turin, &c.; was Pres. of British Association 1866; received
Guerry, Sir William Brampton, K.C.M.G., C.B., son of the late Brampton Guerry, Esq., M.P., of Letton, Norfolk; b. 1840; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1863); entered H.M.'s Treasury as a Clerk 1863; was Private Sec. to Mr. Gladstone, M.P., when Chancellor of the Exchequer 1865-6, and when First Lord of the Treasury 1866-74; in 1879 represented Treasury on Local Inquiry into Expenses of Wars in S. Africa; was attached to Roy. Comm., for settlement of Transvaal affairs 1881; was a County Councillor for E. Suffolk, Grundisburgh Div.; unsuccessfully contested S.W. Div. of Norfolk (L) 1885, Rotherhithe Div. of Bermondsey 1886, and Colchester (L) 1888; m. 1888, Lady Eveline Camilla Wallop, da. of 5th Earl of Portsmouth; cr. C.B. 1874, K.C.M.G. 1882. Grundisburgh Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk; Brook's Club.

Gzowski, Col. Sir Casimir Stanislaus, K.C.M.G., son of the late Casimir Stanislaus Gzowski, of the Russian Army; b. 1813; ed. at Russian Mil. Engineering Sch.; appointed Hon. A.D.C. to H.M. 1879; is a Civil Engineer, and Staff Officer to Engineer Force in Canada; has rendered valuable services to the Dominion; m. 1839, Maria Beebe; cr. K.C.M.G. 1890. The Hall, Toronto, Canada.

Haines, Field Marshal Sir Frederick Paul, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., son of Commissary-Gen. Gregory Haines, C.B.; b. 1819; ed. at Midhurst, at Brussels, and at Dresden; entered 4th King's Own Regt. 1839, became Capt. 1st Foot 1846, Capt. and Brevet-Major 21st R.N.B. Fusiliers 1849, Lieut.-Col. 1850, Major-Gen. May 1864, Lieut.-Gen. 1871, Gen. 1877, and Field Marshal 1890; was Col. 8th Foot 1860-62, of 104th Regt. 1874-81, and of Royal Munster Fusiliers 1881-90; since when he has been Col. of Royal Scots Fusiliers; served (i) in Sutlej campaign 1845-6 (severely wounded, horse shot under him, and medal with clasp), (ii) in Punjab 1848-9 (medal with two clasps), and (iii) in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with four clasps, Turkish medal and 5th class Medjidie); was A.D.C. to Sir Hugh Gough 1844-5, and Acting Mil. Sec. thereto 1845-6, Mil. Sec. to Lord Gough 1846-9, and to Sir P. Grant 1856-60; R.G.I. Ireland 1862-4, Brig.-Gen. Dublin Dist. 1864-70, and commanding Mysore Div. 1865-70, Q.M.G. at Horse Guards 1870-1, Com.-in-Ch. of Madras Army 1871-5, and Com.-in-Ch. in India 1876-81 (thanked in 1879 and 1881 by both Houses of Parliament for directing operations in Afghanistan 1878-9 and 1880); m. 1856, Charlotte Jane Sophia, who d. 1880, da. of Col. Edward Every E. Miller, Cony. Gen. of Madras Army; cr. K.C.B. 1871, G.C.B. 1877, G.C.S.I. and C.I.E. 1879. United Service Club.

Haliburton, Sir Arthur Laurence, K.C.B., son of the late Mr. Justice Haliburton, of Nova Scotia, author of "Sam Slick," and sometime M.P. for Launceston; b. 1832; served on Commissariat Staff 1855-70, when he was transferred to Civil Ser. at War Office as Assist. Director of Supplies and Transport, and was Director thereof 1878-88, since when he has been Assist.-Under Sec. of State for War; m. 1877, Mariana Emily, da. of the late Leo Schuster, Esq., and widow of Sir William

HALL, Sir Charles, K.C.M.G., Q.C., M.P., son of the late Vice-Chancellor the Hon. Sir Charles Hall, of Farnham Chase, Slough; b. 1843; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1865, M.A. 1868); Bar. Lincoln’s Inn 1866, a Q.C. 1881, and Bencher (Middle Temple) 1884; was Attorney-Gen. to H.H. the Prince of Wales and the Duchy of Cornwall 1877-92, and first British delegate to Inter- national Maritime Conference at Washington 1886 (K.C.M.G.); appointed Recorder of London 1882; sat as M.P. for Cambridgeshire, W., or Chesterton, Div. (C) 1885-92, when he was defeated; elected for Emsbury, Holborn Div., Aug. 1892; cr. K.C.M.G. 1890. 2, Mount Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Recorder’s Chambers, Guildhall, B.C.; White’s, Garrick, Marlborough, Carlton, and St. Stephen’s Clubs.

HALL, Sir John, K.C.M.G., son of the late George Hall, Esq., of Elloughton, Yorkshire, and of Kingston-upon-Hull; b. 1824; served in Imperial Civil Ser. 1843-52, when he emigrated to New Zealand; was Member of Provincial Council of Canterbury 1853-76, Prov. Sec. for Canterbury 1885, and on several occasions a member of Provincial Govt., Resident Magistrate for Christchurch and Lyttelton, and Sheriff for Province 1856-63; elected Member of House of Representatives 1855 and Colonial Sec. 1856; was a M.L.C. 1862-6, and of House of Representatives 1866-72, Postmaster-Gen. and a Member of Stafford Ministry 1866-9, and Representative for New Zealand at Postal Conference in Melbourne 1867; summ. to Legislative Council 1872; was Colonial Sec. 1872-3, and in 1876 a Member of the Vogel Ministry, without office; in 1879 resigned his seat in Legislative Council, and elected to House of Representatives; was Premier of New Zealand 1879-82, and New Zealand Delegate at Australasian Federation Conference 1891; m. 1861, Rose A., da. of Wm. Dryden, Esq., of Hull; cr. K.C.M.G. 1862. Hororata, Canterbury, New Zealand; St. George’s Club.

HALLÉ, Sir Charles, L.L.D., son of Friedrich Hallé, Esq.; b. 1819; studied music in Darmstadt under Gottfried Weber and Rink; L.L.D. Edinburgh Univ. (at Tercentenary Exhibition) 1844; lived in Paris 1836-48, and instituted there the first series of Classical Chamber Music Concerts 1846; came to England 1848; was Conductor of the Gentleman’s Concerts in Manchester 1850, and instituted there in 1857 an annual series of 20 Orchestral and Choral Concerts, and in London, 1861, an annual series of Chamber Music Concerts; appointed conductor of Liverpool Philharmonic So. 1883; m. 1st, 1842, Marie Désirée, who d. 1866, da. of the late Rilieux Smith, Esq.; 2nd, Madame Norman-Neruda, of 20, Linden Gardens, W.; cr. K.B. 1888. 19, Holland Park, W.; Greenheys, Manchester.

HALLIDAY, Sir Frederick James, K.C.B., son of Thomas Halliday, Esq., of Ewell; b. 1806; ed. at St. Paul’s Sch. and at Haileybury; served in Indian C.S. 1825-59; was a member of Supreme Council of India 1853-4, and Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal 1854-9; thanked by both Houses of Parliament for his energy and ability during Indian Mutiny; was a member of Council of India 1868-75; m. 1854, Eliza, da. of Gen. Paul Macgregor, E.I.C.S.; cr. K.C.B. 1860. 21, Bolton Gardens, S.W.; Athenaeum, Northbrook, and Windham Clubs.

HAMILTON, Adm. Sir Richard Vesey, K.C.B., son of the late Rev. John Vesey Hamilton, R. of Little Chart, Kent; b. 1829; entered R.N. 1843, became Com. 1857, Capt. 1862, Rear-Adm. 1877, Vice-Adm. 1884, and Adm. 1887; served in Arctic Expeditions 1850-1 and 1852-4 (medal), in Baltic during Russian War 1855 (medal), and in China War 1857 (medal with clasp, and mentioned in despatches); in 1862 was specially promoted to be Capt. for zealous and active conduct on Coast of Labrador and as senior officer at Halifax; was a member of Ord- nance Select Committee 1868, Capt. of "Achilles" 1870-3, and of "Indus" 1873-5, Sup. of Pembroke Dockyard 1875-7, Direct- or of Naval Ordnance 1878-80, Senior Officer on Coast of Ireland 1880-83, Com. in-Ch., China, 1885-8, Second Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1888-9, and Senior Lord 1889-91, since when he has been Pres. of Roy. Naval College, Greenwich; m. 1862, Julia, da. of the late Vice-Adm. James Timbs (he married [see Vic. Athlete, colls.]) cr. C.B. 1875, K.C.B. 1887. Royal Naval College, Greenwich; United Service Club.

HAMILTON, Sir Robert George Crookshank, K.C.B., L.L.D., son of the Rev. Zachary Macaulay Hamilton, Minister of Bressay, Shetland; b. 1836; ed. at Aberdeen Univ. (M.A. 1855 L.L.D. 1884); appointed a Clerk in War Office 1855, and in that year went to the Crimeea in Commissariat Establishment; transferred to Office of Works 1857; was Accountant to Education Office 1861-9, and to Board of Trade 1869-72, Assist. Sec. to Board of Trade 1872-8, Sec. to Civil Ser. Inquiry Commn. 1874-5, Accountant-Gen. of the Navy 1878-82, Sec. to the Admiralty May 8, 1882, Acting Under Sec. for Ireland May 8, 1882, to April 23, 1883, and Sec. for Ireland April 1883, to Nov. 1886, when he was appointed Gov. of Tasmania; in 1873 was one of a Committee of three to inquire into the condition of the Civil Ser. Departments in Ireland, subsequent to 1875 served on Committees appointed to re-organise several large Departments to the Public Ser., and in 1879 served on Roy.

HAMLEY, Gen. Sir Edward Bruce, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., son of the late Adm. William Hamley; b. 1824; entered R.A. 1843, became Capt. 1850, Major 1854, Lieut.-Col. 1854, Col. 1863, Major-Gen. 1869, Lieut.-Gen. 1882, Col. Comdt. 1886, and Gen. (retired 1890); served in Crimean campaign 1854-5 (medal with four clasps, Sardinian and Turkish medals, Legion of Honour, Medjidie, several times mentioned in despatches, and C.B.); was Professor of Mil. History at Sandhurst 1858-64, a Member of Council of Mil. Education 1866-70, Comdt. of Staff Coll. 1870-7, and H.M.'s Comr. for delimitation of Bulgaria 1879, for demarcating the frontier of Turkey in Asia 1880, and on International Commn. 1881-82 (return from India 1882, K.C.M.G. 1883, appointed K.C.M.G., M.); administered as m. b. s. 1882, H.M.'s Consular, 1883-84, &c. to Greece; grand officer of the Medjidie 1881, and of the Saviour of Greece, which latter order he was not (by Foreign Office rules) permitted to accept; commanded the and Div. in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, and thanked by Parliament, and 2nd class Osmanieh); sat as M.P. for Birkenhead (C) 1885-92; cr. C.B. 1855, K.C.M.G. 1880, K.C.B. 1882. Army and Navy, Carlton, and Athenaeum Clubs.

HANBURY, Surg. Maj.-Gen. Sir James Arthur, K.C.B., son of the late Samuel Hanbury, Esq.; b. 1832; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (M.B. 1853); M.R.C.S. Eng. 1859, and F.R.C.S. England 18—; entered Med. Dept. of Army 1853, became Surg. 1863, Surg.-Maj. 1873, Brig.-Surg. 1879, Dep. Surg.-Gen. 1881, and Surg.-Gen. 1887 (now Surg.-Maj.-Gen.); retired 1892, served in China, India, and America; was principal Med. Officer of a Div. during Afghan Campaigns 1878-9 and 1879-80, present with Bazar Valley Expedition (several times commended in despatches, and specially thanked by Gov.-Gen. in Council, and by Com.-in-Chief in India for services during the "Return March" of the troops through the Kyber in June, 1879, when cholera was raging in the "Pass"); served as principal Med. Officer of Indian Force under Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. Roberts on the march from Cabul to Kandahar in Aug. 1880, and was present at battle of Kandahar Sept. 1st, 1880; was subsequently principal Med. Officer of S. Afghan Field Force (medal with clasp and bronze star); served as Principal Med. Officer in Egyptian Campaign 1882, with rank of Surg.-Gen. and was present at battle of Tel-el-Kober (medal with clasp and 2nd class Medjidie), and as Principal Medical Officer at Horse Guards prior to 1887, at Gibraltar 1887-88, and at Madras 1888-92; m. 1876, Hannah Emily, widow of Col. Carter, C.B., and da. of the late J. Anderson, Esq., of Coxloodge Hall, Northumberland; cr. C.B. 1881, K.C.B. 1882. Army and Navy and Junior United Service Clubs.

HANCOCK, Hon. Sir Henry James Burford BURFORD-, C.M.G., only son of the late Henry Hancock, Esq., F.R.C.S., of Standen, Wilts, and Harley Street, W., sometime Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, England; b. 1830; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 45th Regt. and Capt. Kent Artillery Militia; Bar. Inner Temple 1866; received Medaille d’honneur from H.I.M. Napoleon III. for a "Treatise on International Fishery Laws;" appointed a District Judge in Jamaica 1876, Attorney-Gen. of Leeward Islands 1878, M.E.C. and M.L.C. of Leeward Islands, M.E.C. of St. Kitts, Nevis, Montserrat, Dominica, and Virgin Islands 1878, Ch. Justice and Judge of Vice-Admiralty of Leeward Islands, and Commr. of Encumbered Estates Courts of Antigua and Montserrat 1879; administered Govt. in Ch. of Leeward Islands 1881; has been Ch. Justice and Judge of Vice-Admiralty of Gibraltar since 1882; assumed by Roy. Letters 1885 the additional surname of Burford; m. 1861, Hannah, da. of the late Capt. Thomas Jacob Settle, R.N.; cr. K.B. 1882, C.M.G., 1891. The Palace, Gibraltar; Standen, Wilts; National Club.

HARCOURT, Right Hon. Sir William GeorgeGranvilleVenablesVERNON-, P.C., M.P. [see B. Vernon, colls.].

HARDING, Sir Robert Palmer, son of Robert Harding, Esq.; b. 1821; formerly head of the firm of Harding, Whinney and Co., Accountants; appointed in 1864 a Commr. to inquire into the working of the Bankruptcy Act; was Pres. of Institute of Accountants in England (which he took an active part in forming) 1882, and Ch. Official Receiver in Bankruptcy, Dept. of Board of Trade, 1887-88; m. 1845, Marion, da. of Joseph Ryle, Esq., H.E.I.C.S.; cr. K.B. 1890, 20. Wetherby Gardens, S. Kensington, S. W.; Conservative Club.

HARRIS, Sir Augustus Henry Glossop, el. son of the late A. Harris, Esq.; b. 1852; was Sheriff of London 1890-91; is one of H.M.'s Lieuts. for City of London, and Lessee and Manager of Covent Garden and Drury Lane Theatres; has for some years past successfully produced Italian Opera in London; joint author of many theatrical pieces: m. 1881, Florence Edgecumbe, da. of William Edgecumbe Rendle, Esq., of Plymouth; cr. K.B. 1891. The Elm's, Apsley Road, Regent's Park, N. W.; Prince's, Lyric, and Savoy Clubs.

HARRIS, Sir George David, son of the late David Nicholas Harris, Esq., of Laleham, Middlesex; b. 1827; was a Member of Colonial Parliament, Bahamas,
HARRISON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard, K.C.B., C.M.G., son of the late Rev. B. J. Harrison, R. of Beaumont, Essex; b. 1837; ed. at Harrow; entered R.E. 1855, became Capt. 1862, Major 1864, Lieut.-Col. 1874, Col. 1879, and Maj.-Gen. 1886; is served (i) at Kertch and (ii) at end of war with Russia 1856, (iii) in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8, (iv) through Rohilcund Campaign, (v) in command of mixed bodies of Engineer troops during Oude Campaign 1858-9, (vi) as Adj. R.E. in India throughout Trans-Gogra Campaign 1859 (medal with clasp), (vii) in China War 1860 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with two clasps), (viii) on special service in Canada and America under Sir W. Jervois 1863-4, visiting the Navies during the war with the S. States, (ix) as 1st as Comdg. R.E. at Headquarter at Cape of Good Hope 1879, and afterwards as A.Q.M.G. (mentioned in despatches and medal with clasp), (x) in command of Flying Column after departure of Brig.-Gen. Wood, (x) subsequently in command of troops in the Transvaal, and conducted the military movements necessitated by the Boer agitation (mentioned in despatches), (xi) as A.A.G. in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, mentioned in despatches); 2nd 3rd class Osmanyeh), and (xii) as Col. on Staff in Nile Expedition 1894-5 (clasp); was A.A. and Q.M.G. at Aldershot 1881-5, in command of R.E. in S.E. Dist. 1886-7, and at Aldershot 1887-8, and Gov. of Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich 1889-90, since when he has commanded W. Dist.: m. 1870, Amy, da. of Lieut.-Col. J. D. O'Brien; cr. C.B. 1879, C.M.G. 1882, K.C.B. 1889. Government House, Devonport; Hasting Hill, Blackwater; United Service and Arthur's Clubs. 1854-68; appointed M.E.C. Bahamas 1861, and represented that Colony at the Great Exhibition 1852, at Paris International Exhibition 1857, and at Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886; formerly Capt. Comdt. Nassau Marine Artillery, Chm. of Board of Pilotage during American War of Secession, and First Commr. under Popular Education Act; is a County Councillor for London, Paddington (South) Div.: m. 1834, Eliza Margaret, da. of the Hon. Henry Adderley, of Bahamas; cr. K.B. 1888. 32, Inverness Terrace, W.; Conservative and Gresham Clubs.

HART, Sir Robert, G.C.M.G., son of the late Henry Hart, Esq., of Portadown, Ireland; b. 1835; ed. at Queen's Coll., Belfast (B.A. Double First 1853, Hon. M.A. 1875); appointed Student Interpreter, British Consular Sec., China, 1834; was Sec. to Allied Commn. for Govt. of Canton 1858, Pres. of Chinese Comms. for International Exhibition of (i) Vienna, 1873, (ii) Philadelphia, 1876, and (iii) Paris, 1878; has been Inspector-Gen. of Imperial Maritime Customs, in service of Chinese

HASSARD, Sir John, son of the late John Hassard, Esq. (High Sheriff of co. Cavan 1830), of Bawnboy and Garden

HARTLEY, Sir Charles Augustus, K.C.M.G., M.I.C.E., F.R.S.E., son of W. A. Hartley, Esq., of Darlington; b. 1825; Consulting Engineer to European Commn. of Danube; served at Kertch 1855-6, as Capt. Turkish Contingent Engineers (Medjidie, 4th class, and Turkish War medal); was a member of Board of Experts appointed by Pres. of United States to visit mouth of Mississippi, and recommend best means of deepening S. Pass 1875, and by British Govt. to serve on International Technical Commn. of Suez Canal 1884; is a Com. of Star of Roumania: cr. K.B. 1862, K.C.M.G. 1884. 26, Pall Mall, S.W.; Reform Club.

HARWOOD, Sir John James, son of James Harwood, Esq.; b. 1832; entered Town Council of Manchester 1866, became an Alderman 1881, and Mayor 1884, 1886, and 1887; is a member of Roy. Comm. on Market Rights and Tolls; unsuccessfully contested Derby (L.U.) 1892; m. 1856, Sarah Elizabeth, da. of C. E. Oldham, Esq.; cr. K.B. 1888. Ash Villa, Northumberland Street, Broughton, Manchester.

HASLAM, Sir Alfred Seale, son of Mr William Haslam, of Derby; b. 1844; ed. at Diocesan Sch., and privately; was Mayor of Derby, 1890 and 1891; is an Ironmaster and Engineer of Derby, Pres. of Derby Chamber of Commerce and of Derby Children's Hospital, Gov. of Derbyshire Royal Infirmary, Managing Director of Haslam's Foundry and Engineering Co., Director of Derby and Derbyshire Banking Co., and a J.P. for Derbyshire: m. 1875, Annie, da. of the late Thomas Tatam, Esq., of The Elms, Little Eaton, Derbyshire; cr. K.B. 1891. North Lees, Derby; West Bank, Derby; Devonshire and Gresham Clubs.

HASLETT, Sir James Horner, son of the Rev. Henry Haslett, of Castletreagh, co. Down; b. 1832; ed. at Academical Inst., Belfast; sat as M.P. for Belfast, W. Div. (C) 1883-6, when he was defeated; is a Chemist and Druggist, and an Alderman and a J.P. of Belfast; was Mayor of Belfast 1887 and 1888: m. 1877, Annie, da. of Thomas Rea, Esq., of Islandreagh, co. Antrim, and London; cr. K.B. 1887. Princess Gardens, Belfast.
Hill, co. Fermanagh; b. 1834; ed. at Clifton; Hon. M.A. Durham Univ. 1883; admitted a solicitor 1853; was Private Sec. to the Lord Bishop of London (Rt. Rev. Archibald Campbell Tait, D.D.) 1857-59, and Private Sec. to Baroness Burdett-Coutts 1859-74; appointed Commissioner at H.M.'s Chapel Royal, Whitehall 1862, Registrar of Diocese of Canterbury 1872, and Principal Registrar of Province of Canterbury 1876; cr. K.B. 1888. 5, Dean's Court, Doctors' Commons, E.C.; Palace Chambers, Westminster, S.W.; St. Stephen's and Isthmian Clubs.

HAVLOCK, Capt. Sir Arthur Elibank, K.C.M.G., son of the late Lieut.-Col. William Havelock, K.H.; b. 1844; formerly Capt. 32nd Regt.; was A.D.C. and private Sec. to Administrator of Govt. of Mauritius 1873-4, Acting Ch. Civil Commr. Seychelles Islands 1874-5, M.E.C. and M.L.C. of Fiji 1875, Colonial Sec. and Receiver-General of Fiji 1875-6, Pres. of Nevis 1877-8. Administrator of Govt. of St. Lucia 1878-9, Ch. Civil Commr. Seychelles 1879-80, and Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of W. African Settlements and H.M.'s Consul for Liberia 1881-4, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Trinidad 1884-5, and Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Natal, and Zululand 1884-9, since when he has been Gov. of Ceylon: m. 1871, Anne Grace, da. of the late Sir William Norris; cr. C.M.G. 1880, K.C.M.G. 1884. Queen's House, Ceylon; Junior Carlton and White's Clubs.

HAWKINS, Hon. Sir Henry, son of the late John Hawkins, Esq., of Hitchin, Herts; b. 1817; Bar. Middle Temple 1843, having previously practised as a Special Pleader; a Q.C. and a Benchet 1858; appointed a Judge of High Court of Justice Nov. 2nd, 1876, and on 14th of same month was transferred by sign manual to the Exchequer Div. of that Court: m. 1887, Jane Louisa, da. of the late Henry Francis Reynolds, Esq., of Hulme, Lancashire, and 8, Seaport Place, W.; cr. K.B. 1876. 5, Tilney Street, Park Lane, W.; Turf, Arthur's and Athenæum Clubs.


HAY, Sir Francis Ringler Drummond—[see E. Kinnoull, colls.],

HAY, Sir James Shaw, K.C.M.G. [see Hay, Bart., cr. 1763, colls.],

HAY, Adm. of the Fleet Lord John, K.C.B. [see M. Tweeddale],


HEATH, Adm. Sir Leopold George, K.C.B., son of the late George Heath, Esq., Serjeant-at-Law; b. 1817; ed. at Roy. Naval Coll.; entered R.N. 1830, became Lieut. R.N. (winning prize commission at New Royal Naval Coll.) 1840, Com. 1847, Capt. 1854, Rear-Adm. 1871, Vice-Adm. 1877 and Adm. 1886; engaged in operations against Sultan of Bornéo 1846, in first attack upon Lagos 1851, and in all early operations in Black Sea during Crimean War, and as Principal Agent of transports at Baladava (Crimean medal with clasp, Turkish medal, Legion of Honour, 4th class Medjidie and C.B.); was Vice-Pres. of Ordnance Select Committee, commanded E. Indian Squadron in Abyssinian War 1888 (thanked by Parliament, medal and K.C.B.); was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1868-71; is a J.P. for Surrey: m. 1853, Mary Emma, da. of the late Cuthbert Marsh, Esq., of Eastbury, Herts; cr. C.B. 1859, K.C.B. 1868. Anstie Grange, near Dorking; United Service Club.

HECTOR, Sir James, K.C.M.G., M.D., F.R.S., son of the late Alexander Hector, Esq., W.S., of Forthworth, b. 1834; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.D. 1856); was Surg. and Geologist to Expedition to explore the Rocky Mountains 1857-59, Provincial Geologist, Otago, New Zealand 1861, and Director of Geological Survey, New Zealand 1865, and Executive Commr. for Colony at International Exhibitions of Philadelphia 1876, Sydney 1879, and Melbourne 1880 and 1888; is Director of Colonial Museum, Laboratory Observatory, and of New Zealand Institute, and Chancellor of Univ. of New Zealand; F.G.S. 1850 and Lyell Medallist 1876, F.R.G.S. 1880 (Founder's medal 1891), F.R.S. (Edin.) 1861, and F.R.S. (London), 1866; is a Fellow of numerous other Soc.'s, and a corresponding member of several Foreign Learned Soc.'s: m. 1868, the el. da. of the late Sir David Monro, M.D.; cr. C.M.G. 1875, K.C.M.G. 1887. Wellington, New Zealand.

HEMMING, Sir Augustus William Lawson, K.C.M.G., son of the late Sir B. Hemming, Esq., M.R.C.S.; b. 1841; ed. at Epsom Coll., and at Godolphin Sch., Hammersmith; entered Colonial Office 1860; was Private Sec. to Sir P. Wodehouse (afterwards B. Blachford) 1867-71, and to Mr. (now Sir R. G. W.) Herbert, 1871-2, and Earl Cadogan 1878-9; became a principal clerk 1879; went on special missions to Paris 1879 and 1891, to Berlin 1889-8, and again to Paris 1898; was British delegate to W. African Con-
ference at Berlin 1884; m. 1873, Gertrude, 6th da. of Robert Mason, Esq., of Liverpool; cr. C.M.G. 1885, K.C.M.G. 1890.

33. Emperor's Gate, S. Kensington, S.W.; Constitutional and Lyric Clubs.


HENEGAE, Vice-Adm. Sir Algernon Charles Fieschi, K.C.B., son of the late Charles Fieschi Henegro, Esq.; b. 1833; entered R.N. 1845, became Com. 1851, Capt. 1866, Rear-Adm. 1884, and Vice-Adm. 1886; served during operations in Burmah 18 (medal), and in the Baltic and Black Seas 1854-5 (two medals with clasp, Turkish medal); was Com.-in-Ch. on Pacific Station 1887-90; appointed Com.-in-Ch. at the Nore 1892: m. 1874, Louisa Emma, da. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, 3rd Bart.; cr. K.C.B. 1892. 20, St. George's Square, S. W.; Meriborough and United Service Clubs.


HERBERT, Sir Robert George Wyndham, G.C.B. [see E. Carnarvon, colls.]

HERRON, Sir Robert, son of Robert Herron, Esq., of Cairnryhill, co. Fife; b. 1837; was Chm. of Kingstown Town Comrs. 1879, 1880, 1883, and 1887; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Dublin: m. 1st, 1859, a da. of Thomas Browne, Esq.; 2nd, 1888, Anna, da. of James Sharpe, Esq., C.E.; cr. K.B. 1887. Merville, Kingstown, co. Dublin; Larnefield, Rathmines, co. Dublin.

HERSTLET, Sir Edward, K.C.B., F.R.G.S., son of the late Lewis Herstlet, Esq., of the Foreign Office; b. 1824; entered Foreign Office 1849, and was Sub-Librarian there 1855-7, since when he has been Librarian and Keeper of the Papers; appointed an Acting Sec. of Embassy in Diplo. Ser. abroad 1878, and in the same year accompanied Lords Beaconsfield and Salisbury on their special mission to the Congress at Berlin; Compiler of the "British and Foreign State Papers," the "Map of Europe by Treaty," "Hertlet's Commercial Treaties," of various her works on Treaties, and of the "Foreign Office List"; m. 1850, Eden, da. of the late John Bull, Esq., Clerk of the Journals, House of Commons; cr. C.B. 1874, K.B. 1878, K.C.B. 1892. Bellevue House, Richmond, Surrey.

HICKMAN, Sir Alfred, M.P., son of George Rushbury Hickman, Esq., J.P., of Tipton, Staffordshire; b. 1830; ed. at King Edward's School, Birmingham; is an Ironmaster and Colliery Proprietor in Staffordshire, Oxfordshire, and Warwickshire, a D.L. for Staffordshire, and Chm. of Staffordshire Steel and Ingot Iron Co., and of the Staffordshire Freighters' Asso.; unsuccessfully contested Wolverhampton 1880; sat for Wolverhampton, W. Div. (C.) 1885-6; re-elected 1892; was a Member of Parliamentary Committee on Manufacturing Departs of the Army: m. 1850, Lucy Owen, da. of William Smith, Esq., of Portsmouth; cr. K.B. 1890. Perton, Wolverhampton; 22, Kensington Palace Gardens, W.; Carlton, St. Stephen's, Constitutional, and Orleans Clubs.

HICKSON, Sir Joseph Hickson, son of Mr. Thomas Hickson, of Otterburn, Northumberland; b. 1830; ed. at private schs.; formerly Gen. Manager of Grand Trunk Railway of Canada; is a J.P. for Montreal, and Col. Canadian Vol.: m. 1860, Catherine, da. of Andrew Dow, Esq., brewer of Montreal; cr. K.B. 1890. Montreal.

HIGGINSON, Gen. Sir George Wentworth Alexander, K.C.B., son of the late Gen. George Powell Higginson, Col. 94th Regt.; b. 1826; ed. at Eton; entered Grenadier Guards 1845; became Capt. 1850, Major 1854, Lieut.-Col. 1855, Col. 1863, Maj.-Gen. 1869, Lieut.-Gen. 1883, and Gen. 1890; served throughout Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with four clasps, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie, and Turkish medal); commanded Home Dist. 1879-84; is a J.P. for Bucks; has been Lieut.-Gov. of Tower of London since 1889; m. 1858, the Hon. Florence Fitz-Patrick, da. of lst Baron Castletown; cr. C.B. 1871, K.C.B. 1889. Tower of London, E.C.; The Croft, Great Marlow; 9, Wilton Crescent, S. W.; United Service, Guards and Carlton Clubs.

HILL, Sir Clement Lloyd, K.C.M.G. [see V. Hill, colls.]

of Bristol; b. 1834; is Hon. Col. and has been Lieut.-Col. Comdt. Glamorgan Artillery Vol. since 1864; is a J.P. for co. Glamorganshire (High Sheriff 1885) and Cardiff Borough; has sat for S. Div. of Bristol (C) since 1886, having been defeated there 1885; is a Knt. Com. of Vasa of Sweden; m. 1875, Fanny Ellen, da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Richard Tickell, C.B.; cr. C.B. 1881, K.C.B. 1892. 

Hodge, Gen. Sir Edward Cooper, G.C.B., one of the late Major Edward Hodge, 7th Hussars; b. 1826; ed. at Eton; entered 4th Dragoon Guards 1826, became Capt. 1834, Major 1841, Lieut.-Col. 1848, Col. 1854, Major-General 1863, Lieut.-General 1871, and Gen. 1877; was Col. 18th Hussars 1870-74, when he has been Col. 4th Dragoon Guards; commanded his regt. throughout the Crimean War 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, Turkish medal, Legion of Honour, and 3rd class Medjidie); and Cav. Brig. at Aldershot 1861-7: m. 1860, Eliza, da. of the late James Rimington, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1854, K.C.B. 1873, G.C.B. 1887. 26, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; United Service Club.

Hodgson, Sir Arthur, K.C.M.G., son of the late Rev. Edward Hodgson, V. of Rickmansworth; b. 1818; ed. at Eton, and at Camb. Univ.; served three years as a Midshipman in H.M.S. Canopus; was sometime Colonial Sec. and Minister for Works in Queensland, Commr. for Queensland at Universal Exhibitions in London 1862, in Paris 1867 and 1878, and in Vienna 1874, and a Royal Commissioner and General Secretary to Reception Committee of Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Warwick (High Sheriff 1861): m. 1847, Ellen, da. of the late Sir James Dowling, Chief Justice, New South Wales; cr. C.M.G. 1878, K.C.M.G. 1886. Clepton House, Stratford-on-Avon.

Hodgson, Sir Robert, son of the late Hon. Robert Hodgson, Speaker of House of Assembly, Prince Edward Island, 1806-11; b. 1796; ed. at King's Coll., Windsor, Nova Scotia; Barrister of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island 1819; elected by his native city a member of the House of Assembly 1825; appointed Attorney and Advocate-General, and Surrogate and Judge of Probate 1826, a Member of the Executive Council and also a Member of Legislative Council 1829, Pres. of Legislative Council 1840, Acting Ch. Justice 1841, Ch. Justice 1852, and Judge of Vice-Admiralty Court 1853; was Administrator of Govt. 1865 and 1870, and 1873-4, and Lieut.-Gov. of Prince Edward Island. 1874-9: m. 1827, Fanny, who d. 18——, da. of the late Capt. Ranald Macdonell, Town Mayor of Charlotte Town; cr. K.B. 1869. Charlotte Town, Prince Edward Island, British North America.


Hogg, Sir Stuart Saunders [see B. Magheramorne].

Holdich, Gen. Sir Edward Alan, K.C.B., son of the late Rev. Thos. Holdich, R. of Maidwell, Northampton; b. 1832; entered 80th Foot 1841, became Lieut.-Col. 1853, Col. 1854, Maj.-Gen. 1867, Lieut.-Gen. 1875, and Gen. 1877; has been Col. 1st Bn. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.) since 1875; served on staff of Sir Harry Smith in Sutlej campaign 1845-6 (severely wounded, medal with three clasps), in S. Africa 1848 (mentioned in despatches), in Kaffir wars 1847-8 and 1853-2 (medal), in Burmese war 1853 (medal), and in Indian mutiny in command of Field Force on Nepal frontier at close of operations; afterwards appointed D.A.G. India, and to command a Brig. in Bengal; commanded Cork Dist. 1871-4, and Dublin Dist. 1874-5: m. 1880, Emily Hallward, widow of George G. Buckston, Esq., and da. of the late Rev. Cropley Morgan, R. of Knoyle, Wilts; cr. C.B. 1833, K.C.B. 1875. 19, Onslow Square, S.W.; Army and Navy and Union Clubs.

Holloway, Sir George Martin, C.B., V.C., M.D., son of the late George Frederick Martin, Esq.; b. 1813; assumed in 1884 the additional surname of Holloway; m. 1857, Sarah, da. of the late John Driver, Esq.; cr. K.B. 1887. Tittenhurst, Sunninghill, Berks; 14, King's Gardens, West Brighton, Constitutional Club.

Home, Sir Anthony Dickson, K.C.B., V.C., M.D., son of the late Mr. George Home; b. 1826; M.R.C.S. Eng. and M.D. St. Andrew's 1847; appointed Assist.-Surg. in Army 1848, became Surg. 1855, Surg.-Major 1866, Dep. Surg.-Gen. 1873, and Surg.-Gen. 1876; retired 1887; served in Eastern Campaign 1854-5 with 8th and 13th Hussars (medal with two clasps), in Indian Mutiny 1857 (medal with clasps, and V.C.), in New Zealand War 1863-5 (medal), and in Ashantee Expedition 1873-4 (medal); was Principal Medical Officer at Cyprus, with Local Rank of Surg.-Gen. 1878-9, Principal Med. Officer to British Forces in India 1881-5, and Principal Med. Officer S. District 1885-6: m. 1858, Jessie Elizabeth, 2nd da. of the late Mr. Thomas Perham Luxmore Hallett; cr. C.B. 1865, K.C.B. 1874. 2, Leinster Square, W.

Hooker, Sir Joseph Dalton, K.C.S.I., C.B., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., son of the late Sir William Jackson Hooker, F.R.S., Professor of Botany at Glasgow Univ., and Director of Royal Gardens, Kew; b. 1817; ed. at Glasgow Univ. (M.D. 1839); entered R.N. 1839; accompanied Adm. Sir J. C. Ross to Antarctic Regions as Assist. Surg and

Hope, Sir Theodore Cracroft, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., son of the late James Hope, Esq., M.D. 1851; ed. at Rugby, and at Haldenbury Coll.; entered Bom. C.S. 1853; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1866; was a M.T.C. of Gov.-Gen. of India 1875-80, Provisional Member of Council Bombay 1880, Sec. to Govt. of India for Finance and Commerce 1881-2, officiating Finance Minister 1882, and Public Works Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1882-7; \( m. \) 1866, Josephine, only da. of J. W. Fulton, Esq., of Braidhause Coll., co. Down; \( c.r. \) C.S.I. 1877, C.I.E. 1882, K.C.S.I. 1886, 21, Eaton Place, S.W.; Athenaeum Club.

Hopkins, Vice-Adm. Sir John Omanneney, K.C.B., son of the late Rev. William T. Hopkins, R. of Nuffield, Oxfordshire; \( b. \) 1834; entered R.N. 1848, became Com. 1862, Capt. 1867, Rear-Adm. 1885, and Vice-Adm. 1891; served during Crimean War 1854-5 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); was Private Sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty (Earl of Northbrook) 1881-2, A.D.C. to H.M. 1881-5, Sup. Sheerness Dockyard 1883, Director of Naval Ordnance 1883-5, Sup. of Portsmouth Dockyard 1886-8, and a Naval Lord of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy 1888-9; appointed Com.-in-Ch. of N. America and W. Indies Station 1892; \( m. \) 1st, 1875, a da. of Metcalfe Larken, Esq.; \( 2nd \), 1882, Minna, da. of the late Adm. Sir Sydney Colpoys Dacres, K.C.B.; \( c.r. \) K.C.B. 1892. 29, Warwick Square, S.W.; United Service Club.

Horn, Gen. Sir Frederick, G.C.B., el. son of the late Capt. Frederick Jacob Horn (King's Dragoons Guards), of Verden; \( b. \) 1805; entered 20th Foot 1826, became Capt. 1837, Major 1839, Lieut.-Col. 1846, Col. 1854, Major-Gen. 1860, Lieut.-Gen. 1870, and Gen. (retired) 1877; was Col. 45th Foot 1855-66, since when he has been Col. Lancashire Fusiliers; present throughout Crimean campaign 1854-5 (twice wounded, horse killed under him, medal with four clasps, Sardinian and Turkish medals, 3rd class Medjidie, and Officer of Legion of Honour); is a J.P. for Northamptonshire: \( m. \) 1852, Mary Moore, who \( d. \) 1858, da. of Moore Wilson, Esq., of the H.E.I.C.S.; \( c.r. \) C.B. 1855, K.C.B. 1869, G.C.B. 1889. Buckley Hall, Rugby.

Hornby, Sir Edmund Grimani, son of the late Thomas Hornby, Esq.; \( b. \) 1825; Bar. Middle Temple 1848; was English Commr. on American and English claims under Treaty of 1853-5, Financial Commr. in Turkey during Crimean War, and Judge of Supreme Consular Court of the Levant at Constantinople 1857-65, Ch. Judge of Supreme Court of China and Japan 1865-76; has the Medjidie: \( m. \) 1st, 1859, Emilia Bythinia, who \( d. \) 1866, da. of Col. Maceroni; 2nd, 1868, Mary Hannah, who \( d. \) 1873, da. of Thomas Hudson, Esq., of Hull; 3rdly, 1875, Emily Augusta, da. of John Pratt Roberts, Esq., of New York; \( c.r. \) K.B. 1862. 10, Wellswood Park, Torquay; Lendens House, Dartmoor; Goldsmith Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Athenaeum Club.

Hornby, Adm. of the Fleet Sir Geoffrey Thomas Phipps, G.C.B., son of the late Adm. Sir Philip Hornby, G.C.B.; \( b. \) 1825; entered R.N. 1837, became Capt. 1852, Rear-Adm. 1869, Vice-Adm. 1875, Adm. 1879, and Adm. of the Fleet 1888; was successively Com.-in-Ch. W. Coast of Africa, senior officer in command of Flying Squadron 1869 and of Channel squadron, a junior lord of the Admiralty, Com.-in-Ch. in Mediterranean, and Pres. of Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich; was Com.-in-Ch. at Portsmouth, 1882-5, and Principal Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1886-8; is a J.P. for Sussex, and a County Councillor for W. Sussex, Stoughton Div.: \( m. \) 1853, Emily Frances, who \( d. \) 1862, da. of the late Rev. John Colles, of Ditcham Park, Hants; \( c.r. \) K.C.B. 1878, G.C.B. 1885. Lordington, Emsworth; United Service Club.

Hornby, Adm. Sir (William) Windham, K.C.B., el. son of the late Rev. Geoffrey Hornby, R. of Bury, Lancashire; \( b. \) 1812; ed. at Roy. Naval Coll., Portsmouth; entered R.N. 1827, became Com. 1841, Capt. 1849 (retired 1864), Rear-Adm. 1865, Vice-Adm. 1871, and Adm. 1877; served in Mediterranean and N. America, and in W. Indies, during Jamaica Insurrection 1832, and on Coast of Africa; was a Comr. of Prisons 1877-92; is a J.P. and D.I., for Lancashire and Middlesex; \( m. \) 1815, Augusta, da. of Sir William Pratt Call, 2nd Bart., and widow of Capt. George Dacres Paterson, 98th Regt.; \( c.r. \) K.C.B. 1892. 6, Roland Houses, S.W.; United Service and St. Stephen's Clubs.

Hoskins, Adm. Sir Anthony Hiley, K.C.B., son of the late Rev. Henry Hoskins, of North Perrott Manor, Somerset; \( b. \) 1828; ed. at Winchester; entered R.N. 1842, became Com. 1858, Capt. 1863, Rear-Adm. 1879, Vice-Adm. 1885, and Adm. 1891; served in Kaffir War 1852-3, as Naval A.D.C. to Sir H. Smith (medal, and mentioned in despatches), and in

Knights.
China Expedition 1858 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp); was an A.D.C. to H.M. 1877-9. Lord of the Admiralty 1880-2, Adm. Sup. of Naval Reserves 1882-5, again a Lord of the Admiralty 1885-9, and Commod.-in-Ch. of Mediterranean Fleet 1889-91, since when he has been Senior Naval Lord of the Admiralty; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (thanked by Parliament, and Class Medjidie); received Grand Cordon of Medjidie 1886: m. 1865, Dorothea Anne Blane, dau. of the Rev. Sir George Stamp Robinson, 8th Bart.; cr. C.B. 1877. K.C.B. 1882. 17, Montagu Square, W.; United Service Club.

Houlton, Sir Edward Victor Lewis, G.C.M.G., son of the late Lieut.-Col. John Houlton, of Farley Castle, Somerset; b. 1823; ed. at Oriel and St. John's Colls., Oxford (B.A. 1845, M.A. 1847); was Private Sec. to the late Rt. Hon. Sir William Molesworth 1852-5, Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Malta 1853-83, and Member of the Executive and Vice-Pres. of Legislative Council, 1881-83; is a Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: m. 1860, Hyacinthe, only da. of the late Richard Wellesley, Esq., M.P.; cr. K.C.M.G. 1860, G.C.M.G. 1868-86. Eccleston Street, S.W.; 29, Strada Mezzoli, Valletta, Malta; Arthur's Club.

Howard, Sir Henry Francis, G.C.B. [see D. Norfolk, colls.]

Howard, Sir Richard Nicholas, son of the late Nicholas Howard, Esq., merchant, of Shaldon, Devon; b. 1832; was Mayor of Weymouth 1870, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, and 1885; cr. K.B. 1886. Greenhill House, Weymouth; National Liberal, Royal Thames Yacht, and New Thames Yacht Clubs.


Howorth, Sir Henry Hoyle, K.C.I.E., M.P., son of the late Henry Howorth, Esq., merchant, of Lisbon; b. 1842; ed. at Rossall Sch.; Bar. Inner Temp. 1867, is a J.P. for Lancashire, Vice-Pres. of Manchester Conservative Asso., a Gov. of Owen's Coll., a Member of Council of So. of Antiquaries and of the Anthropological Institute, and a Trustee of Chetham's Coll.; author of "A History of the Mongols," "Chinghiz Khan and his Ancestors," "The Mammoth and the Flood," and of more than seventy scientific memoirs; has sat for Salford, S. Div. (C) since 1886: m. 1869, Katharine, da. of J. P. Brierley, Esq., of Lauriston, Rochdale; cr. K.C.I.E. 1892. Bentliffe, Eccles, Manchester; Carlton and Athenaeum Clubs.

Hudson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John, K.C.B., el. son of the late Capt. J. Hudson, R.N.; b. 1833; ed. at Roy. Naval Sch., New Cross; entered Army 1853, transferred to B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1861, became Capt. 1858, Major 1864, Lieut.-Col. 1870, Col. 1877, Maj.-Gen. 1887, and Lieut.-Gen. 1892; served as Adj. 64th Regt. throughout Persian Campaign 1856-7 (medal with clasp), in Indian Mutiny Campaign, including Relief of Lucknow 1857-8 (medal with clasp, and thanked by Gov.-Gen. in Council), as 2nd in command of 21st Bengal N.I. in Abyssinian Campaign 1867-8 (medal and mentioned in despatches), in command of 28th Bengal N.I. in Afghan Campaigns 1878-9 and 1879-80 (medal with two clasps and mentioned in despatches), and in Stakim Campaign 1885 with rank of Brig.-Gen. (mentioned in despatches); commanded a 1st Class Dist., Bengal, 1889-92; m. 1859, Isabel Muir, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Charles Frederick Havelock; cr. C.B. 1881, K.C.B. 1885.

Hughes, Capt. Sir Frederic, son of the late Robert Hughes, Esq., of Ely House, Wexford; b. 1814; entered Madras Light Cav. 1833, and retired as Capt. 1843; served in Crimean, and during that war conducted a mission into Circassia; is a D.L. and a J.P. for co. Wexford (High Sheriff 1865); commanded Wexford borough (L) 1874 and 1880; m. 1st, 1864, Emily, who d. 1868, da. of William Kräutler, Esq.; 2nd, 1871, Theodosia, el. da. of the late Edward James, Esq., of Swarland Park, Northumberland; cr. K.B. 1858. Rosslare Fort, Wexford.

Hughes, Gen. Sir William Templer, K.C.B., son of the Rev. Henry Allwright Hughes, R. of Honiton; b. 1822; entered Bengal Army 1842, became Capt. 1857, Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1859, Col. 1864, Maj.-Gen. 1869, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, and Gen. 1884; served throughout Sutlej Campaign 1845-6 (medal with two clasps), in Punjab Campaign 1848-9 (medal), in N.W. Frontier 1850-7, 1860-7, and 1869-70 (medal with clasps), and throughout Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal); commanded a Div. of Bengal Army 1879-84; has been many times mentioned in despatches and received the thanks of Govt.; is a J.P. for Devon: m. 1st, 1855, Katherine Mary, who d. 1872, da. of the late Thomas Wentworth Buller, Esq., Com. R.N., of Strete Raleigh, Devon; 2nd, 1876, Georgiana Maria, da. of the Ven. Archdeacon Phillpotts, of Exeter; cr. C.B. 1869, K.C.B. 1891. Dunley, Boxley-Tracey, Devon; United Service Club.

(twice severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidieh, and Turkish medal); and in command of 55th Regt. in Bhootan Expedition 1865 (medal with clasp); commanded Sauigor Dist. 1874-7, Allahabad Div. 1879-80, S. Afghanistan Field Force 1880-1 (thanked by Govt.) Quetta Div., Beloochistan, 1881, and Lahore Div. 1881-4; m. 1872, Jane, da. of R. Brown, Esq., H.E.L.C.S., and widow of Capt. Harris, of the Indian Army; cr. C. B. 1867, K.C.B. 1887. 

United Service Club.


Hunter, Surg.-Gen. Sir (William) Guyer, K.C.M.G., M.D., el. son of the late Mr. Thomas Hunter; b. 1830; ed. at King's Coll., Lond. at Aberdeen Univ. and at Charing Cross Hospital, Lond.; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1849, F.R.C.S. Edin. 1858, M.D. Aberdeen and F.R.C.P. Lond. 1867; entered Indian Med. Ser. 1850, specially promoted Surg.-Gen. 1877, and retired 1880; served in Burmese War 1853 (medal with clasp), and in Indian Mutiny Campaign; was sometime Principal and Professor of Medicine in Grant Medical Coll, Bombay, Senior Physician to Jamsetji Jijebhoy Hospital, Bombay, Vice-Chancellor of Bombay Univ.; employed by Government, on a Special Mission to Egypt during Cholera Epidemic 1883, and British Delegate to Sanitary Conference at Rome 1885; has repeatedly received the thanks of Govt.; is an Hon. Surg, to the Queen, Consulting Physician to Charing Cross Hospital, and Hon. Comdt. Vol. Medical Staff Corps; sat as M.P. for Central Div. of Hackney (C) 1885-92; m. 1st, 1856, a da. of the late Rev. Christopher Packe, V. of Ruislip, and, 2nd, 1871, a da. of Joseph Stainburn, Esq.; c. K.C.M.G. 1884, 21, Norfolk Crescent, Hyde Park W.; Carlton and East India United Service Clubs.

Hunter, Sir William Wilson, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., LL.D., son of the late A. Galloway Hunter, Esq., of Denholm; b. 1840; M.A. Oxford, and Hon. L.L.D. Camb. and Glasgow; entered B.C.S. 1862; appointed Under Sec. to Govt. of India in Home Depart. 1871; was subsequently Director Gen. of Statistics to Govt. of India and Pres. of Indian Education Commn. (repeatedly thanked by Bengal Govt., by Supreme Govt., of India, and by Sec. State for India) was an additional Member of Council of Gov. of India 1881-7, and a Member of Indian Finance Committee 1886; organised and directed from commencement to completion the Statistical Survey of India (1869-85), published in 126 vols. and condensed by him into The Imperial Gazetteer of India, in 14 vols.; appointed Vice-Chancellor of Calcutta Univ. 1886; author of numerous works on India: m. 1863, the second da. of the Rev. Thomas Murray, J.P., M.A., LL.D. (author of 'The Literary History of Gallery') c. C.I.E. 1898, C.S.I. 1884, Oaken Hall, commuter, near Oxford; 39, Dover Street, W.; Athenæum Club.

Hutchins, Sir Philip Perceval, K.C.S.I., son of the late William Hutchins, Esq., Hanover-square, W.; b. 1838; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and at Old Haileybury Coll.; Bar. Inner Temple 1875; entered M.C.S. 1857; was Dist. and Sessions Judge at Madura 1872-82, Judge of High Court of Judicature, Madras, 1883-7, and a Member of Council of Gov. of Madras 1887-8, since when he has been a Member of Council of Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. of India; m. 1860, Fanny Annie, da. of B. T. Norfor, Esq.; cr. C.S.I. 1888, K.C.S.I. 1891, Calcutta; East India United Service Club.

Hutchinson, Hon. Sir Walter Francis Helvy, K.C.M.G. [see E. Donoughmore].

Inglefield, Adm. Sir Edward Augustus, K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S., son of the late Adm. Samuel Hood Inglefield, C.B.; b. 1820; ed. at Roy. Naval Coll., Portmouth; entered R.N. 1832, became Capt. 1853, Rear-Adm. 1869, Vice-Adm. 1875, and Adm. 1879; served on coast of Syria 1840 (Syrian and Turkish medals with clasp); employed surveying in China and on coast of Borneo, and in skirmishes with pirates; commanded H.M.S. "Comus" at battle of Obligado in Parana (mentioned in despatches); in 1852 commanded a private expedition to Arctic Regions in search of Sir John Franklin, discovered 800 miles of new coasts and the Polar Sea opening out of Smith's Sound (thanked by Govt., Gold Medal of Geographical Soc. of London, Silver Medal of Paris, and the second knapsack from Emperor of the French); in 1853 commanded Govt. Arctic expedition of three ships (medal), in 1854 commanded another similar expedition and
brought home the officers and crews of Belcher’s and McClure’s expeditions, which had left their vessels in the ice; commanded H.M.S. “Firebrand” and “Sidon” during Crimean War (medal with clasp, Turkish medal, and 4th class Medjidie); was Naval Attaché at Washington 1872, Adm. Sup. at Malta Dockyard 1872-5, and in command of N. America and W.I. Station 1878-80; is a Younger Brother of the Trinity House: m. 1857, Eliza Fanny, who d. 1890, da. of the late Edward Johnston, Esq., of Allerton Hall, Liverpool; cr. C.B. 1869, K.B. 1877, K.C.B. 1887. 99, Queen’s Gate, S.W.; United Service Club.

INGLOTT, Sir Ferdinand Vincent, K.C.M.G.; b. 1820; specially ed. at Training Coll, in England at the public expense to be a “Model Teacher” of a new system of Education in Malta; was teacher and director of Primary Education in Malta 1859-43; served in Navy, Dept., Malta, as Ass’t to Sec. of Adm. Sup. 1843-55; was employed in establishing Merchant Shipping Office 1855-8, Comptroller of Charitable Institutions and M.L.C. ex-officio 1859-70, Collector of Customs, and ex-officio M.E.C. and M.L.C. 1870-85, and Postmaster-Gen. of Malta 1886-92; is a Knight Com. of St. Gregory the Great: m. 1853, Catherine, da. of the late Hon. Emmanuel Bonavia; cr. C.M.G. 1868, K.C.M.G. 1892, 108, Strada Britannica, Valletta, Malta.


INNES, Hon. Sir (Joseph) George Long, el. son of the late Capt. Joseph Long Innes, 39th Regt.; b. 1834; ed. at King’s Sch., Parramatta; Bar. of Lincoln’s Inn, 1859 (certificate of honour 1860), and of Gray’s Inn 1862; was District Judge in Queensland 1865-9, when he returned to practise at Bar of N.S.W.; elected M.L.A. 1872; was Solicitor-Gen. of N.S.W. 1872-3, Attorney-Gen. 1873-5, and Min. of Justice 1880-1; called to Upper House of Parliament in N.S.W. 1873, and represented the Govt.; in 1874, accompanied Sir Hercules Robinson on his special mission in connection with the annexation of Fiji; has been Judge of Supreme Court, N.S.W., since 1881; m. 1865, Emily Janet, da. of the Hon. John Smith, M.L.C., of Llanarth, Bathurst; cr. K.B. 1873, W.B. 1874, W. of S., C.H. 1877,写了8, 1877; B.B. 1881, appointed Clerk in Colonial Office 1881-2; was private Sec. to Baron Blachford (Under Sec. of State for Colonies) 1882-6, Colonial Sec. of Jamaica 1866-9, and of Ceylon 1869, and Gov. of Leeward Islands 1873-4, of Trinidad 1874-80, and of British Guiana 1882-7; m. 1884, Emma Patty, da. of Sir David William Barclay, 10th Bart., and widow of Col. Sir Henry Franks Frederick Johnson, 3rd Bart.; cr. C.M.G. 1874, K.C.M.G. 1876, G.C.M.G. 1888. 10, Trinity Crescent, Folkestone; Reform Club.


ISAACS, Sir Henry Aaron, son of the late Michael Isaacs, Esq.; b. 1830; is a J.P. for City of London, of which he was an Alderman 1883-91; was Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1886-7, and Lord Mayor of London 1889-90: m. 1849, Eleanor, da. of Alexander McDonald Rowland, Esq., of the 9th “Holy Boys”; cr. K.B. 1887. 27, Belvue Park, Hampstead, N.W.; City Carlton Club.

JACKSON, Sir Robert William, C.B., son of M. H. Jackson, Esq.; b. 1827; entered Med. Dept. of Army 1844, became Surg. 1866, Surg.-Major 1873, Brig.-Surg. 1881, and Retired Dep. Surg.-Gen. 1882; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-6 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal with three clasps and a year’s service), in Ashanti War 1874 (medal with clasp, mentioned in despatches, and C.B.), in latter part of Zulu War and operations against Secocoeni 1880 (medal with clasp, and mentioned in despatches), and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, 3rd class Medjidie, mentioned in despatches and recommended for special promotion); m. 1st. 1860, Anne, who d. 1888, da. of John Jones Simpson, Esq.; 2nd, 1891, Gertrude Gelston, da. of

JAMES, Right Hon. Sir Henry, P.C., M.P., Q.C., LL.D., son of the late Philip Turner James Esq., surgeon, of Hereford; b. 1828; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., of the Council of which he is Pres.; Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1892; Bar. Middle Temple 1832, Q.C. 1869, a Bencher 1870, and Treasurer 1888; appointed Attorney-General to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales and the Duchy of Cornwall 1892; was "postman to Court of Exchequer 1867-9, Solicitor-General 1873, and Attorney-General 1873-4 and 1880-5; sat as M.P. (L) for Taunton 1869-85, having been defeated in 1868; has sat for Bury since 1885; cr. K.B. 1873, P.C. 1885. 41, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Shoreham Place, Sevenoaks 1, New Court, Temple, E.C.; Brook's, Athenaeum, Reform, St. James's, National Liberal, Devonshire, Marlborough, Turf, and Garryck Clubs.


JENKINS, Sir John Jones, son of the late John Jenkins, Esq., of Morrisston, Glamorganshire; b. 1835; sat as M.P. for Carmarthen District (L) 1882-6, and was an unsuccessful candidate there 1880, 1886, and 1892; is a J.P., a D.L. and a County Councillor (Oystermouth Div.) for Glamorganshire (High Sheriff 1889), a J.P. for Swansea (of which borough he was Mayor 1869-70, 1879-80 and 1880-1), and Hon. Lieut. R.N. Artillery Vol.: m. 1st, 1854, Margaret, who d. 1862, da. of the late Josiah Rees, Esq., of Morrisston, and, 1864, Katherine, da. of the late Edward Daniel, Esq., C.E., of Morrisston; cr. K.B. 1882. The Grange, Swansea; Reform Club.

JENKINSON, Sir Edward George, K.C.B., b. of the late Rev. J. S. Jenkinson; b. 1836; ed. at Harrow, and at Haileybury Coll.; was in Indian Civil Ser. 1856-79; served on staff of Gens. Franks and Lugard during Indian Mutiny (medal and thanked by H.M. and the Govt. of India); in 1882 went to Ireland with Earl Spencer as Private Sec., and in the same year was appointed Assis. Under Sec. Police and Crime (Ireland); unsuccessfully contested Sussex, N., or L. Grinstead, Div. (L.G) 1892; m. 1855, Annabella Georgianna Monck, da. of — Mason, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1884, K.C.B. 1888. 13, Downe Terrace, Richmond, Surrey; East India United Service Club.


JENNINGS, Sir John Rogers, youngest and posthumous son of the late David Jennings, Esq., of Hall House, Hawkhurst, Kent; b. 1820; admitted Solicitor 1846; was Master of the Worshipful Co. of Drapers 1866-7; m. 1854, Mary Adelaide, youngest da. of the late Charles William Smith, Esq., of Reading, and niece of the late Sir Lancelot Shadwell, Vicr-Chancellor; cr. K.B. 1887. Muster Lea, Reigate.

JENNINGS, Hon. Sir Patrick Alfred, K.C.M.G., son of the late Francis Jennings, Esq., of Norvy; b. 1831; was a M.L.C. of N.S.W. 1866-69, representative for Murray Dist. in House of Assembly 1870-2, and for the Bogan 1880-5, Special Commr. to Melbourne Exhibition 1875, and Representative Commr. for N.S.W., Queensland, and Tasmania, to Philadelphia Exhibition 1876, Commr. to Paris Exhibition 1876, Executive Commr. in charge at Sydney Exhibition 1879, Vice-Pres. of Sydney Commn. for Melbourne Exhibition 1880, and for Amsterdam Exhibition 1883, Pres. of Commn. in Sydney for Calcutta Exhibition 1883-4, and Vice-Pres. of Commn. for Queensland, and So., and Pres. of leading Musical Sos.; is a J.P. for N.S.W., Victoria, S. Australia and Queensland, engaged in Pastoral, Banking, and Mining pursuits in N.S.W., Victoria and Queensland, a Commander of the orders of Pius IX. and St. Gregory the Great, and Hon. LL.D. Dublin Univ.; sometime Premier and Treasurer of N.S.W.; m. 1864, Mary Anne, da. of M. Shanahan, Esq., of Marnoo, Victoria; cr. C.M.G. 1879, K.C.M.G. 1880. Colebrook, Double Bay, N.S.W.; Worbraccan, Riverina, N.S.W.; Garvalla, Liverpool Plains, N.S.W.; Westbrook, Queensland; Australian Union, Reform and Athenæum Clubs (Sydney).

JEPHSOn Capt. Sir Alfred, son of William Jephson, Esq., of Sherwood House, Notts; b. 1841; entered R.N. 1854, became Lieut. 1861, Com. 1873, and Capt. (retired) 1889; served in Crimea.
1854–6 (2 medals with clasp), with Naval Brig. at assault and capture of Canton 1857 (medal with clasp), at Bombardment of Kagosima (wounded and badly burnt), and during operations in Inland Sea 1864 (specially mentioned in despatches); was Hon. Sec. of Roy. Naval Exhibition 1891: m. 18—, Harriet, da. of Archibald Campbell, Esq., of Thornhill, Quebec; cr. K.B. 1891. Marlborough Club.

JERVOIS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Francis Drummond, G.C.M.G., C.B., F.R.S., son of the late Gen. William Jervois, K.H., Col. 70th Foot; b. 1821; entered R.E. 1839, became Capt. 1847, Major 1854, Lieut.-Col. 1861, Col. 1857, Maj.-Gen. 1877, and Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1882; served on Cape Colony frontier 1841–8, making surveys and roads, and building bridges, &c.; was Brig.-Maj. to Field Force against Dutch Boers 1842; engaged in Kaffir War 1846–7; employed designing and executing fortifications at Alderney 1852–5; appointed Assis. Inspector-General of Fortifications War Depart. 1856, Sec. to Roy. Commn. on Defences of United Kingdom 1859, and Dep. Director of Fortifications 1862; was a Member of Commn. on Application of Iron to Ships and Ports, on other Govt. Committees relating to defences of the Empire, Gov. of Straits Settlement 1875–77, Gov. of S. Australia 1877–82, and Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of New Zealand 1882–8; is Adviser of Australasian Govts. on defence questions, and a Gov. of the Imperial Institute: m. 1850, Lucy, da. of the late William Norrisworthy, Esq.; c. B. 1863, K.C.M.G. 1874, G.C.M.G. 1878. Merlewood, Virginia Water, Surrey; Atheneum and United Service Clubs.

JEUNE, Right Hon. Sir Francis Henry, P.C., D.C.L., el. son of the late Lord Bishop (Francis Jeune, D.C.L.) of Peterborough, b. 1813, at Harrow; at Balliol Coll., Oxford (1st class Moderations and Stanhope Univ. Prize 1833, B.A., 1st class Literae Humaniores 1855, Arnold Univ. Prize 1857, Fellow of Hertford Coll. 1874, M.A. 1875, Hon. Fellow of Hertford 1891); Bar. Inner Temple 1868, Q.C. 1888, and Bencher 1891; was a Member of Royal Commns. on Ecclesiastical Patronage 1874, Ecclesiastical Courts 1881, and the Sandwich Election 1880; unsuccessfully contested Colchester (C) 1880; formerly Chanceller of the Diocese of St. Asaph, Archb. St. David's; Durham, Gloucester and Bristol, and Peterborough, and Commissary of the Dean and Chapter of Westminster; is a J.P. for Essex; appointed a Judge of the High Court of Justice (Probate and Admiralty Div.) 1891, and Pres. thereof and ex-officio Member of Court of Appeal 1892: m. 1881, Susan Mary Elizabeth, elder da. of the late Keith William Stewart Mackenzie, Esq., of Seaforth [see E. Galloway, cols.], and widow of Lieut-Col. the Hon. John Constantine Stanley [see B. Stanley of Alderley]: cr. K.B. 1891, P.C. 1892. 70, Harley Street, W.; Arlington Manor, Newbury, Berks; Atheneum and Carlton Clubs.


JOHNSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Cooper, K.C.B. [see Johnson, Bart., cr. 1818].


JOHNSON, Hon. Sir Francis Godschall, son of the late Capt. Godschall Johnson, 10th Hussars; b. 1817; ed. at St. Omer; became a Q.C. 1849; was Recorder of Rupert's Land, and Gov. of Assinbria 1854–8; appointed a Puisne Judge of Stipends Court, Lower Canada, 1865; was Special Commr. to Manitoba 1870–71; gazetted Lieut.-Gov. of Manitoba 1872, but did not enter upon office; has been Ch. Justice of Superior Court, Quebec, since 1899: m. 1840, Mary Gates, who d. 1859, d. of Nathaniel Jones, Esq., merchant, of Montreal; cr. K.B. 1890. Montreal, Canada.

JOHNSON, Sir George, M.D., F.R.S., el. son of the late George Johnson, Esq., of Goudhurst, Kent; b. 1818; ed. at King's Coll., London (successively Sen. Scholar, Medical Tutor, and Professor of Materia Medica and of Medicine); M.B. London (Scholarship in Physiology) 1842, M.D. 1844, and F.R.C.P. London 1850; formerly Senior Physician at King's Coll. Hospital, of which he is now Consulting Physician and Emeritus Professor of Clinical Medicine; is a Fellow and Member of

JOHNSON, Sir John Henry, son of John Johnson, Esq., St. Osyth Priory, Essex; b. 1827; ed. at Egham House, and at Heidelberg Gymnasium; is a J.P. for Essex, a merchant, chiefly in the grain trade, a foreign banker, and a steamship and coal owner; was Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1873-4; m. 1868, Elizabeth, who d. 1882, da. of Capt. Forster, of Scarborough; cr. K.B. 1874. St. Osyth's Priory, Colchester; 76, Portland Place, W.; 23, Billiter Street, E.C.; Junior Athenaæum, Royal Victoria Yacht, and City Liberal Clubs.

JOHNSTON, Col. Sir James, K.C.S.I., el. son of the late James Johnston, Esq., F.R.C.P.; b. 1841; ed. at Gram. Sch., Birmingham, in Paris, and at Roy. Acad., Gosport; entered Bengal Army 1858, became Capt. 1868, Major 1875, Lieut.-Col. 1876, and Col. 1881; served with 73rd Regt. and the Regt. of Ferozepore in Trans-Gogra field-force (medal), and in Bootan Campaign 1865-6 (medal with clasp); was Political Ass., during Keonjir in connection, and subsequently in charge of State for 24 years; appointed Political Agent at Manipur 1877; in 1879 at head of Manipur Army relieved the town of Kohima when besieged by 6,000 Nagas, thereby saving the lives of 545 British subjects, and one month later assisted at assault and capture of Konomah (clasp); was Commr. for settling disputes on Burmese frontier 1881; sometime a Dep. Commr. Assam; served in Burmah 1853-6 (severely wounded, clasp); is a J.P. for cos. Warwick and Worcestershire, and a Claimant to the dormant Marquessate of Annandale; m. 1872, Emma Mary, who d. 1883, da. of Sampson Samuel Lloyd, Esq.; cr. C.S.I. 1881, K.C.S.I. 1887. Fulford Hall, Hovingham, Warkshire; United Service Club.

JONES, Adm. Sir Lewis Tobias, G.C.B., son of the late Capt. Tobias Jones, of Ardnaglas Castle, Sligo; b. 1797; entered R.N. 1812, became Com. 1838, Capt. 1840, Rear-Adm. 1839, Vice-Adm. 1865 (retired 1870) and Adm. 1871; served before Algiers 1816 (wounded and medal with clasp), at captures of Acre 1840 (Syrian medal), and of Lagos 1851 (mentioned in despatches), at every operation in Black Sea 1854-5, and at attack on Sebastopol (Crimean medal with clasp, Turkish medal), as second in command of naval force in Crimea 1855 (medal), and as Senior Officer in command on Irish Station 1862-5; has Legion of Honour and Medjidie; is Visitor and Gov. of Greenwich Hospital; cr. C.B. 1854, K.C.B. 1861, G.C.B. 1873. Rugby House, Southsea, Hants; United Service Club.

JONES, Sir Pryce Pryce-, M.P., son of the late William Jones, Esq., solicitor, of Newtown, N. Wales; b. 1834; is a manufacturer and merchant, Chm. of the Severn Valley and Powysland Flannel and Tweed Co., Limited, and of the New Van Consols Mining Co., Limited; has taken first prize and diplomas for Welsh productions at all International Exhibitions since 1861; is a J.P. for Montgomeryshire (High Sheriff 1894); was M.P. for Montgomery, Dist. (C) 1885-6; was re-elected 1892; m. 1859, Eleanor, da. of the late E. R. Morris, Esq., of Newtown, N. Wales; cr. K.B. 1887. Dolereu, Newtown, N. Wales; Carlton and St. Stephen's Clubs.

JONES, Sir Thomas Alfreed, son of the late T. Jones, Esq.; b. 1829; studied at Drawing Schools of Roy. Dublin So., and at Roy. Hibernian Acad.; entered Trin. Coll., Dublin 1844, but in 1846 left it to travel on the Continent; in 1848 adopted Art as a profession, and shortly after was admitted an Associate of the Roy. Hibernian Acad., and was elected a Member thereof in 1867 and Pres. in 1870; is the 1st Pres. of the Roy. Hibernian Acad., who has received Knighthood: m. 1st 1854, Susan, da. of William Casey, Esq., of Springford, Co. Clare; d. 1878, Florence Mary, da. of Henry Mathurin Quinan, Esq., Ch. Examiner in Chancery, Ireland; cr. K.B. 1880. 41, Morehamp. Road, Donnybrook, Dublin; Art and Burlington Clubs.

JONES, Hon. Sir William Hollingworth Quayle, el. son of the Rev. Charles William Jones, V. of Pakenham, Suffolk, and Rural Dean; b. 1854; ed. privately, and at Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1879); bar. Middle Temple 1877; went S.E. Circuit; formerly Capt. W. Suffolk Militia; was Queen's Advocate, Gold Coast Colony 1887-93. Since (C) 1885 has been Ch. Justice of Sierra Leone; m. 1884, Alice, who d. 1890, da. of Charles Kent, Esq.; cr. K.B. 1892. Sierra Leone, W. Africa.

JULYAN, Sir Penrose Goodchild, K.C.M.G., C.B., son of Capt. Robert Julyan, R.N.; b. 1816; formerly held commission in Commissariat of British Army, and was promoted for valuable inventions in connection therewith during the Crimean War; was Financial Sec. to Board of Works in Ireland during famine years 1847-8; became Junior Crown Agent for Colonies 1858; sent in 1873 as Special Commr. to inquire into the condition of Civil Service of Mauritius, and in 1879 was entrusted with a similar mission to Govt. of Malta; was Senior Crown Agent for Colonies 1858-79; m. 1848, Mary Jane, who d. 1875, da. of the late Charles Brocklesby, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1868, K.C.M.G.
1874. Stadacona, Torquay; Junior United Service Club.

KAY, Right Hon. Sir Edward Ebenezer, P.C., son of the late Robert Kay, Esq., of Bury, Lancashire, and brother of Sir James Kay-Shuttleworth, 1st Bart.; b. 1822; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1844, M.A. 1848); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1847, a Q.C. 1866, and Treasurer 1888; is a J.P. for Norfolk; was a Judge of the Supreme Court of Justice (Chancery Div.) 1881-90, when he was appointed a Lord Justice of Appeal: m. 1850, Mary Valence, who was a Convent. 1889, dau. of the late Rev. W. French, D.D., Master of Jesus Coll., Camb., and Canon of Ely; cr. K.B. 1881, P.C. 1890. 37, Hyde Park Gardens, W.; Thorne Abbey's, Scone, Norfolk; Oxford and Cambridge and Athenaeum Clubs.

KAYE, Sir William Squire Barker, C.B., Q.C., LL.D.; son of the late George Kaye, Esq., of Market Hill, co. Armagh; Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1855, a Q.C. 1877; was sometime senior Crown Prosecutor for co. Armagh, Counsel to Post Office, one of the Editors of the "Irish Common Law Reports," and a Revising Barrister for Dublin City 1868-75; unsuccessfully contested Armagh City (L.C.) 1875; is a J.P. for co. Armagh, Assis. Under Sec. for Ireland, and Clerk of Privy Council (Ireland); m. 1859, Fanny, da. of the late Richard Barker, Esq., of Sterling, co. Meath; cr. K.B. 1885, C.B. 1887, 62, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Abbey House, Armagh; University (Dublin) Club.

KEEAN, Right Hon. Sir Patrick Joseph, P.C., K.C.M.G., C.B., M.R.I.A., son of the late John Keenan, Esq., of Phibsborough; b. 1826; was Inspector of National Education, Ireland, 1848, Head Inspector 1853-9, and Ch. of Inspection 1859; has been Resident Commr. of National Education of Ireland since 1871; in 1869 was Commr. to inquire into state of Education in Trinidad, and in 1878 was specially appointed Commr. to inquire into the University, Lyceums, and Primary Schools of Malta; in 1881 was Pres. of Education Section of Social Science Congress at Trin. Coll., Dublin; is a J.P. for co. Dublin, and a Gov. of Roy. Hibernian Mill. Sch.; m. 1860, Elizabeth Agnes, da. of Michael Quin, Esq., J.P., of Waterville, co. Limerick; cr. C.B. 1871, K.C.M.G. 1881, P.C. 1885. Delville, Glasnevin, Dublin; Stephen's Green Club.

KEKEWICH, Hon. Sir Arthur, 2nd son of the late Samuel Trewhake Kekewich, Esq., of Peelmore, Exeter, successively M.P. for Exeter and S. Devon; b. 1832; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class classics and 2nd class mathematics, 1854, Fellow of Exeter Coll. 1854, M.A. 1857); Bar. Lincoln's-Inn 1858, Q.C. 1877, and Bencher of his Inn 1881; unsuccessfully contested Coventry (C.) 1880 and Barnstaple Div. of Devon 1885; has been a Justice of the High Court of Judicature (Chancery Div.) since 1886: m. 1858, Marianne, da. of James William Freshfield (the younger), Esq., of 5, Bank Buildings and Reigate; cr. 1886, 19, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.

KELLY, Gen. Sir Richard Denis, K.C.B., son of Lieut.-Col. Richard Kelly, late 34th Foot, of Weston, Meath; b. 1815; ed. at Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 34th Foot 1834, became Capt. 1841, Major 1848, Lieut.-Col. 1854, Col. 1858, Major-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1872, and Gen. 1880; retired 1882; appointed Col. Leinster Regt. 1880, Roy. Irish Regt. 1886, and Border Regt. 1889; served in Crimea (medal with clasps, Turkish medal, Legion of Honour, and Medjidieh, being wounded and taken prisoner by the Russians 1855, specially mentioned in despatches), and in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9 (wounded, thanked by Gov.-Gen. and Comm.-in-Ch. in India, a good service pension, frequently mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp): m. 1846, Ellen, da. of Sir William Dillon, 4th Bart.; cr. C.B. 1858, K.C.B. 1860. Shrublands, Earley, Berks; Mucklow, Ballyforan, Galway.


KENNEDY, Gen. Sir Michael Kavanagh, K.C.S.I., son of the late George Michael Kennedy, Esq., Barrister-at-Law; b. 1824; ed. at Addiscombe; entered Bombay Engineers 1841, became Capt. 1854, Lieut.-Col. R.E. 1861, Col. 1866, Major-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1878, Gen. 1881, and Col. Comdt. 1891; was sometime Sec. to Bombay Govt. in Public Works and Railway Dept., Personal Assist. to Gov. of Madras for famine relief, an additional Member of Council of Gov. of India, and Controller-Gen. Supply and Transport, Afghan War, 1879-86 (mentioned in despatches and medal with clasp): m. 1848, Henrietta, who

KING, Sir William David, son of Mr. Joseph King, of Portsmouth; b. 1829; ed. at Portsea Diocesan Sch., elected a member of Town Council of Portsmouth 1872, Member of Comb. of 1873, and Mayor 1878, 1879, 1887, and 1890; is a J.P. for Portsmouth, a Gov. of Portsmouth Gram. Sch., a County Councillor for Hants, Warbling- ton Div., a D.L. for co. Southampton, and a Director of numerous important public companies; m. 1853, Matilda, da. of James Atkey, Esq., of Chichester; cr. K.B. 1887. Stratford Lodge, Southsea.

KINGSCOTE, Col. Sir Robert Nigel Fitzhardinge, K.C.B., son of the late Thomas Henry Kingscote, Esq., of Kingscote, Gloucester; b. 1830; formerly Lieut.-Col. Scots Guards 1855; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 as A.D.C. to Baron Raglan (medal with four clasps and Turkish medal); has been Hon. Col. 4th Battn. Gloucestershire Regt. since 1862; was a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. 1859-66; is an Extra Equerry to and a Member of the Council of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, a D.L., a J.P., and a County Alderman for Gloucestershire, and a J.P. for Wilts; sat as M.P. for Gloucestershire, W. (L.), 1852-85; appointed a Commr. of Woods and Forests 1885, and Receiver-Gen. of Duchy of Cornwall 1888: m. 1st, Caroline Sophia, who d. 1852, da. of Col. George Wyndham, afterwards 1st Baron Leconfield; 2nd, 1856, Lady Emily Marie Curzon-Howe, da. of 1st Earl Howe; cr. c.B. 1885, K.C.B. 1889. Kingscote, Woothen-under-Edge; 34, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, H. Brooks’s and Marlborough Clubs.

KIRBY, Sir Alfred, son of the late Thomas Freeston Kirby, Esq., of Aldersgate, E.C.; b. 1841; was Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1865-7; is Lieut.-Col. Tower Hamlets Engineer Vols., a J.P. for Kent, and proprietor of Deptford Distillery: m. 1869, the only da. of William Dawson, Esq.; cr. K.B. 1887. Fair Lawn, New Cross, S.E.

to British Hospital at Renkioi, Dardanelles; was Ch. Officer and Naturalist with Dr. Livingstone's Zambesi Expedition 1858-64; appointed Vice-Consul at Zanzibar, 1866, Assis. Political Agent 1868, and in 1873 Indian Political Agent and H.M.'s Consul-Gen.; was attached to the Sultan of Zanzibar during the visit of H. H. to England 1875. Consul for the Comoro Islands 1875-80, H.M.'s Agent and Consul-Gen. at Zanzibar 1880-7, and H.M.'s Plenipotentiary to Brussels Conference 1889-90:

m. 1867, Helen, da. of Charles Cooke, Esq.; cr. C.M.G. 1879, K.C.M.G. 1881, G.C.M.G. 1886, K.C.B. 1890. Waverley, Sevenoaks, Kent; Atheneum Club.

**Knight, Col. Sir Frederic Winn, K.C.B.,** el. son of the late John Knight, Esq., of Wolverley, Worcestershire; b. 1812; ed. at Charterhouse; was Parliamentary Sec. to Poor Law Board 1852 and 1858-9; formerly Lt.-Col. Worcester Yeo. Cav.; is a Gen. in W. D.L. for Worcestershire, and a J.P. for the counties of Somerset and Devon, Col. 1st Vol. Batn. Worcestershire Regt., and a Trustee of British Museum; sat as M.P. for W. Worcestershire 1841-85: m. 1850, Maria Louisa Couling, da. of the late E. Gibbs, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1881, K.C.B. 1886. Wolverley House, Kidderminster; Simonsbat, Exmoor, Somerset; Carlton Club.

**Knight, Sir Henry Edmund,** 4th son of the late John William Knight, Esq., of St. Albans; b. 1833; ed. at City of London Sch.; was a member of Common Council for Ward of Cripplegate Within 1867-74, when he was an Alderman of London; is a J.P. for Middlesex and a member of Court of Lienentancy for City of London; was Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1875, and Lord Mayor of London, 1882: has been m. twice; cr. K.B. 1883. 2, Whitehall Court, S.W.; Elms Side, Hampton, Middlesex.

**Knollys, Sir Francis, K.C.M.G., C.B.,** son of the late Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir William Thomas Knollys, K.C.B.; b. 1818; is Private Sec. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; Groom-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1886; was specially employed at Indian and Colonial Exhibition 1886: m. 1887, Hon. Ardyn, da. of Sir Henry Thomas Tyrwhitt, 3rd Bart., and of Baroness Berners; cr. C.B. 1876, K.C.M.G. 1886. Blouxi Court, Henley-on-Thames.


**Lacaita, Sir James Philip, K.C.M.G.,** only son of the late Diego Lacaita; b. 1813; ed. at Naples Univ. (where he grad.); named Sec. to the 'Two Sicilies' Legation in London, 1848; became a naturalised British subject 1855; appointed Sec. of Mr. Gladstone's Mission to Ionian Islands 1858; sat in first Italian Parliament for Bitonto 1867-5; has Italian orders of San Maurizio and San Lazzaro and Corona d'Italia, and the Brazilian order of the Rose; named a Senator of Kingdom of Italy 1876: m. 1852, Maria Clavering, who d. 1853, da. of Sir Thomas Gibson-Carmichael, 12th Bart.; cr. K.C.M.G. 1859. Atheneum and Marlborough Clubs.

**Lack, Sir Henry Reader,** son of the late Edward John Lack, Esq.; b. 1832; entered Civil Ser. 1850 as Clerk to Roy. Comms. of 1851 Exhibition; served in Board of Trade 1852-70, and as Clerk to Comms. of Patents and Registrar of Designs and Trade Marks 1876-84, since when he has been Controller-General of the Patent Office; was Sec. to British Comm. for negotiating commercial treaty with France 1860, and to Anglo-Austrian Tariff Commn. 1866-7; represented Great Britain at Statistical Congress, St. Petersburgh 1872, and at Industrial Property Conferences in Paris 1880 and 1883, in Rome 1886, and in Madrid 1890: m. 1864, Georgiana Matilda Marston, da. of the late Richard W. Lack, Esq.; cr. K.B. 1891. Fairlight, Kingston Hill, S.W.; 25, Southamptom Buildings, Chancery Lane, W.C.

**Lacoste, Hon. Sir Alexandre, LL.D.,** son of the Hon. Louis Lacoste, formerly a Senator of Dominion of Canada; b. 1842; ed. at St. Hacihinthe Coll., and at Laval Univ., Quebec; Bar. Lower Canada 1863, and Q.C. 1880; was Batonnier of the Bar, Montreal 1879-81; is Professor of Law in Laval Univ.; elected a Legislative Councillor of Quebec 1882, Senator of the Dominion 1884, and Speaker of the Senate 1891; appointed Ch. Justice of Court of Appeal, Quebec 1891; Hon. P.C. of Canada 1892; m. 1866, Maria Louise Globensky; cr. K.B. 1892. Montreal, Canada.

**Lakeman, Sir Stephen Bartlett,** son of the late Stephen Lakeman, Esq., of Grangewood Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouche; b. 1823; ed. at Mil. Sch. of Flèche, in France, and at Univ. of Paris (where he graduated); a Lt.-Gen. in Turkish service; knighted for services in Kaffir war of 1852, when in command of Lakeman's Waterloof Rangers; was attached to Turkish Army in Asia during Crimean War: m. 1856, the Princess Marie de Philippiosco; cr. K.B. 1853.

**Lange, Sir Daniel Adolphus,** 2nd son of the late John William Lange, Esq.,
of London; b. 1821; became connected with construction of Suez Canal 1857, and was Original Founder and Director in England of that great work 1858-76; on completion of the canal he received the honour of Knighthood; unsuccessfully contested Midhurst (L) 1868; has the Medjidie 2nd class, the Crown of Italy, the Isabel of Spain, and the Grand Order of the Sun and Lion of Persia: m. 1886, Beatrice Emily, da. of the late Augustus F. R. Finnehy, Esq., of Streatham, Surrey; cr. K.B. 1870. Lanehurst Albourne, near Hurstpierpoint; 7, Somers Place, Hyde Park, W.

LANGEVIN, Hon. Sir Hector Louis, K.C.M.G., C.B., Q.C., LL.D., son of the late Lieut.-Col. Jean Langelin, Assistant Civil Sec. to Gov. Gen. of Canada; b. 1826; ed. at Quebec Seminary (I.L.D., Laval Univ. 1882); Bar. of Canada 1850, and a Q.C. 1864; was successively editor of the "Mélanges Religieux" and the "Journal d'Agriculture" of Montreal, and the "Courrier du Canada" of Quebec, Mayor of Quebec 1858-60, a M.E.C. of Province of Canada 1864-7, Solicitor-Gen. for Lower Canada 1864-6, and Postmaster-General 1866-7 and 1878-8, Sec. of State for Canada 1867-9, and Min. of Public Works 1870-4, and Colonial Agriculturist, P.C. of Canada 1867; sat as M.P. for Dorchester in Canadian Assembly 1857-67, and in Commons 1867-74, and for the same constituency in Local House 1867-71, for Quebec Centre 1871-4, and for Charlevoix 1878-8; has sat for Three Rivers in Commons since 1878; has been a Delegate to several conferences, and a member of several important commissions; is a Knt. Com. of the Roman Order of St. Gregory the Great: m. 1854, Marie Justine, who d. 1882, el. da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Chateaugay, P.C., M.P., and C.B. 1868; K.C.M.G. 1881. St. Louis Street, Quebec; Rideau Club (Ottawa), Albany Club (Toronto).

LANGLEY, Gen. Sir George Colt, K.C.B., son of the late John Langley, Esq., of Golding Hall, Salop; b. 1810; entered R.M. 1829, became Capt. 1847, Lieut.-Col. 1854, Col. 1857, Maj.-Gen. 1866, Lieut.-Gen. 1875, and Gen. 1877; served in operations on N. Coast of Spain 1834-6 and 1838-40 in command of detachments of R.M.; was severely wounded 1836 on heights of Posages, and received 1st class order of San Fernando, and in 1840 the same order was again conferred upon him: m. 1st, 1842, Frances Louisa, who d. 1846, da. of Capt. Halliday, R.N. of Ham Lodge, Surrey; secondly, 1848, Maria Catherine, who d. 1887, da. of John Penrice, Esq., of Great Yarmouth; cr. C.B. 1869, K.C.B., 1881. St. Helen's, Queen's Crescent, Southsea.

LASCHELLES, Sir Frank Cavendish G.C.M.G. [see E. Harewood, cols.].

LAWRENCE, Hon. Sir John Compton, only son of the late Thomas Munton Lawrence, Esq., of Dunbsy Hall, Lincolnshire; b. 1832, Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1859, and a Q.C. 1877; is a D.L. for Lincolnshire, and a J.P. for Kesteven and Holland Divs. of that co.; was Recorder of Derby 1879-90; unsuccessfully contested Peterborough (E) 1878; sat as M.P. for Lincolnshire S. (E) 1880-85, and for S. Kesteven, or Stamford, Div. of Lincolnshire 1885-90, when he was appointed a Judge of the High Court of Justice (Queen's Bench Div.); m. 1861, Charlotte Georgena, da. of Major Smart, of Tumby Hall, Boston; cr. K.B. 1890. 7, Onslow Square, S.W.; Dunbsy Hall, Bourne, Lincolnshire; Carlton, Junior Carlton, and Atheneum Clubs.

LAWRENCE, Sir William, el. son of the late William Lawrence, Esq., an Alderman of London [see Lawrence, Bart.; cr. 1869]; b. 1818; was Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1857-8, and Lord Mayor of London 1863-4; sat as M.P. for City of London (L) 1865-74, when he was defeated, and 1880-5, when he unsuccessfully contested Paddington, S. Div.; is an Alderman of London, a D.L. for City of London, a J.P. and D.L. for Middlesex, and a J.P. for Westminster; cr. K.B. 1887. 75, Lancaster Gate, W.; 3 Adelaide Crescent, Brighton; Reform, Devonshire and City Liberal Clubs.

LAWSON, Sir Charles Allen, third son of the late Jonathan Wise Lawson, Esq.; b. 1838; ed. at Camberwell Collegiate and Hoddesdon Scientific Schs.; was editor of Madras Daily News 1863 and of Madras Times 1866-8, Hon. Sec. Madras Committee for Paris Exhibition 1867, a Member of Madras Famine Relief Committee 1877, and of Madras Committee for Indian and Colonial Exhibition 1886, Hon. Sec. of Madras Central Jubilee Committee (in which capacity he was deputy by the Governor to Sec. of State an address of congratulation to H.M. signed at 191 towns on behalf of 31 millions of H.M.'s subjects of the Madras Presidency, and this address he personally presented to H.M.); is Fellow of Madras Univ., editor and managing proprietor of Madras Mail, and Sec. of Madras Chamber of Commerce; author of several works: m. Mary, who d. 1892, da. of the late A. Webber, Esq., of Dunkswold, Devon; cr. K.B. 1887. Nungumbankam, Madras; Constitutional and Madras Clubs.

LAYARD, Right Hon. Sir Austen Henry, P.C., G.C.B., D.L., son of the late Henry Peter John Layard, Esq.; b. 1817; explored the Euphrates and remains of Nineveh and discovered the celebrated ancient sculptures now deposited in the British Museum; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1848; was Attached to Embassy at Constantinople 1849, Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1852 and 1861-6, Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ. 1855-6, Ch. Commr. of Works and Buildings 1868-9.
Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Madrid 1869-77, and Ambassador Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Constantinople 1877-80; sat as M.P. for Aylesbury (L) 1852-7, and for Southwark 1860-9; unsuccessfully contested York City and the Wigtown boroughs 1859: is a Member of the Institute of France; received Ordre pour le Mérite of Germany 1861; m. 1869, Mary Enid Evelyn, da. of Sir John Guest, 1st Bart. [see B. Wimborne]; cr. P. C. 1868. G.C.B. 1878. Cu Capello, Venice; i. Queen Anne Street, W.; Athenaeum Club.

LAYARD, Sir Charles Peter, K.C.M.G., son of the late C. E. Layard, Esq., Ceylon Civil Ser.; b. 1866; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb.; was Assist. in Colonial Office, Ceylon, 1830-32, Magistrate at Jaffna 1831-2, Assist. to Collector at Colombo 1832-9, Dist. Judge at Galle 1839-40, at Trincomalee 1840-50, and at Galle 1850-51, and Govt. Agent of W. Province 1851-7; acted as Colonial Sec. in 1869, 1871, and 1872; m. 1834, Louisa Anne, who d. 1886, da. of the late Lt.-Col. Edwards, Assist. Mill. Sec. to H. R. H. the late Duke of York; cr. C.M.G. 1875, K.C.M.G. 1876-54, Elm Park, Road, S. W.; Atheneum Club.

LEACH, Lieut.-Col. Sir George Archibald, K.C.B., son of the late Thomas Leach, Esq., Keeper of the Records; b. 1820; ed. at Roy. Mill. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut.-Col. (h. p.) R. E.; was in charge of Ordnance Survey in Ireland 1854-61, Assist. Copyhold Inclosure and Tithe Commr. for England 1882-9, when he was appointed Sec. to the newly-formed Board of Agriculture; m. 1844, Emily Leigh, da. of the late Edward Leigh Pemberton, Esq., of Torry Hill, Kent; cr. C.B. 1889, K.C.B. 1892. 6 Wetherby Gardens, S. Kensington, S. W.; Atheneum Club.

LECKY, Sir Thomas, el. son of the late Thomas Lecky, Esq., of Longfield Lodge, Eglington, co. Londonderry; b. 1828; ed. at Foyle Coll., Londonderry; is a J.P. for city and co. of Londonderry; was Lieut. and Quartermaster Londonderry L.T. 1855-77, and Mayor of Londonderry 1886 and 1887, being the 11th member of his family who had been Mayor of that city (his grandfather, Thomas Lecky having been Mayor at the celebration of the Jubilee of George III); m. 1873, Eleanor Henrietta Charlotte, who d. 1891, da. of the late Rev. Henry Scott of Foyle Hill, Londonderry; cr. K.B. 1887. Foyle Hill, Londonderry; Greystone Hall, Limavady.

LECCEZIO, Hon. Sir Eugène Pierre Jules, el. son of Eugène Leccezio, Esq., Attorney-at-Law, of Mauritius; b. 1832; ed. at Roy. Coll., Mauritius (English Scholarship 1850); Bar. Middle Temple and graduate of Faculty of Law, Paris, 1858; was 1st Puisne Judge of Mauritius 1879-93, since when he has been Ch. Justice; cr. K.B. 1887. Mauritius.

LEE, Sir Edward, son of the late Rev. Frederick Lee, M.A.; b. 1833; ed. at Gram. Sch., Thame; was some years Librarian and Director of literary department of Crystal Palace, Director of Dublin Exhibition 1872, manager of Alexandria Palace Co. 1874-6, and sometime Lessee of Dublin Exhibition Palace; is Manager of the Albert Exhibition Palace, Battersea Park, and Sec. of the Regency Club; m. 1870, Emily, da. of the late Mr. Thomas Davies; cr. K. B. 1872.

LEE, Sir Joseph Cocksey, son of the late Lee, Esq., of Chorley, Lancashire; b. 1832; is a J.P. for Derbyshire, Cheshire, and Manchester; m. 1861, Henrietta Burleigh, da. of the late Rev. J. H. of Brighten; cr. K. B. 1882. Parkgate, Altrincham; Lea Hurst, Cromford, Derby; Devonshire Club.

LEES, Sir Charles Cameron, K.C.M.G., son of the late Sir J. C. Lees; b. 1837; entered Army 1854, and retired 1866; was Private Sec. to Gov.-in-Ch. of Leeward Islands 1856-9, and on the official staff of the new supplies and finance department; is a first-class representative of Scotch and Irish descent; cr. K.C.M.G. 1876; K.C.M.G. 1876, K.C.M.G. 1883. Government House, Mauritius; Army and Navy Club.

LEN, Sir William Christopher, son of the late Adam Leng, Esq., of Hull; b. 1825; ed. at Hull; advocated and obtained Commn. of Inquiry into Trades Union Outrages at Sheffield, for which service he was presented with a portrait and 600 guineas; is a Town Trustee of Sheffield, a member of Chamber of Commerce, and managing proprietor and editor of the Sheffield Telegraph; m. 1860, Annie Cook, da. of David Stark, Esq., of Ruthven, Forfarshire; cr. K. B. 1887. Oaklands, Brownhall Park, Sheffield; Carlton Club.


LESLIE, Sir Bradford, K.C.I.E., second son of Charles Robert Leslie, Esq., R.A.; b. 1837; ed. at Mercers' Sch., London; formerly Agent to East India Railway Co.; is a M.I.C.E., and a Fellow of Calcutta Univ.; builder of the "Jubilee" Bridge over the Hooghly River, and of other important works in Bengal; m. 1855, Mary Jane Eliza, who d. 1886, da. of the late W. Honey. Esq.; cr. K.C.I.E.
Lethington, Sir Roper, K.C.I.E., son of the late E. Lethington, Esq., of Ste. Adresse, France; b. 1830; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford, of which he was a Scholar (B.A. 1863, M.A. 1866); entered Inner Temple 1864, Bar. thereof 1880; appointed a Professor in Bengali Educational Dept. 1868, and a Fellow of Calcutta Univ., and Sec. of Simla Educational Commn. 1877; transferred to Indian Political Dept. as Political Agent at Patna, and appointed Press Commr. 1878; was Editor of Calcutta Quarterly Review 1871–8; is a J.P. for Kent, Hon. Member of the Anjuman-i-Punjab, Member of Asiatic Soc. of Bengal and of Roy. Asiatic Soc., and Member of Council of E. India Asso., and of the National Indian Asso.; sat as M.P. for N. Div. of Kensington (C) 1885–92: m. 1865, Eliza, da. of the late W. Finlay, Esq.; cr. C.I.E. 1878, K.B. 1883, K.C.I.E. 1890. Lynsted Lodge, Lynsted, Kent; Carlton and City Carlton Clubs.

Lewes, Sir Samuel William Sayer, son of the late Samuel Lewes, Esq., of the Admiralty; b. 1824; entered Admiralty 1841 and retired 1886, having been 16 years Director of the Victualling of the Navy; formerly Capt. 27th Kent Rifle Vol.; cr. K.B. 1886. 163, Lewisham High Road, S.E.

Lewis, Sir William Thomas; b. 1837; was for 7 years a Member of Accidents and Mines Commn.; is Gen. Manager of the Marquess of Bute’s Welsh Estates, Docks, Collieries and Railways, a large employer of labour in connection with Collieries, Iron and Steel Works, Tinplate Works and other industries in S. Wales, a Member of Roy. Comms. on Mining Royalties, Coal Dust and Labour, Founder of S. Wales Sliding Scale Committee and of S. Wales Miners’ Provident Fund, Past Pres. of Mining Asso. of Great Britain and Ireland, Past Lord of S. Wales, Monmouthshire Coal Asso., Pres. (and time) of S. Wales Institute of Engineers, a Member of Institution of Civil Engineers, of N. of England Institution of Mechanical and Mining Engineers, and of Mechanical Engineers’ Institute, a Member of Council of Iron and Steel Institute, a J.P. for cos. Monmouth and Brecon (High Sheriff 1884), and a J.P., a D.L. and a County Alderman for Glamorganshire; unsuccessfully contested Merthyr Tydfil (C) 1886; m. 1864, Anne, el. da. of William Rees, Esq., of Lletty Shenkin, Glamorgan; cr. K.B. 1885. The Mardy, Aberdare, S. Wales; 22a, Queen Anne’s Gate, S. W.; Oriental, Constitutional and Carlton Clubs.

Lilley, Hon. Sir Charles, son of the late T. Lilley, Esq., of Hull and Newcastle; b. 1839; ed. at Univ. Coll., London; Bar. of Queensland 1861, Q.C. 1865; was successively Attorney-General, Colonial Sec., and Premier of Colony; appointed Puisne Judge 1874, and Ch. Justice of Queensland and Judge of Vice-Admiralty Court 1879; founded the system of Free Education by the State in Queensland 1870 (being the first foundation of free education in Australia); formerly Major in Queensland Defence Force; was a M.L.A. 1860–74; m. 1856, Sarah Jane, da. of Joshua Jeays, Esq., sometime Mayor of Brisbane; cr. K.B. 1881. Brisbane, Queensland; Union (Brisbane) and Queensland Clubs.

Lindley, Right Hon. Sir Nathaniel, LL.D., el. son of the late Dr. John Lindley, F.R.S., Professor of Botany at Univ. Coll., London; b. 1828; ed. at Univ. Coll., London; Bar. Middle Temple 1850, a Q.C. 1872, and Treasurer 1892; was a Justice of Common Pleas 1875, and a Judge of High Court of Justice 1875–81, since when he has been a Lord Justice of Appeal: m. 1858, Sarah Katherine, da. of the late Edward Teale, Esq., of Leeds; cr. K.B. 1875, P.C. 1881. 19, Craven Hill Gardens, W.; East Carleton, near Norwich; Athenaeum Club.

Linton, Sir James Dromgole, son of the late James Linton, Esq.; b. 1840; was Vice-Pres. of Roy. Institute of Painters in Water Colours 1863–4, since when he has been Pres. thereof: m. 1867, Harriet Maria, da. of the late Henry Allen, Esq.; cr. K.B. 1885. 5, Cromwell Place, S.W.; Arts Club.

Lister, Sir (Thomas) Villiers, K.C.M.G., son of the late Thomas H. Lister, Esq., of Armitage Park, Staffordshire; b. 1832; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; entered Foreign Office as clerk 1853; was sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (E. Clarenceon) 1857–8, 1865–6, and 1868–70, and Precis Writer to Lord John Russell (afterwards E. Russell) 1859–65; was attached to Special Missions of Lord John Russell to Vienna 1855, of Earl Clarendon to Paris 1856, of Earl Granville to Russia 1856, and of Earl Clarendon to Berlin 1861, and has been Assist. Under Sec. of Foreign Affairs since 1873; is a D.L. for Radnor: m. 1st, 1862, Fanny Harriet, da. of the late William Coryton, Esq., of Pentillie, Cornwall; 2nd, 1877, Florence Selina, da. of the late William John Hamilton, Esq. [see B. Belhaven and Stanton]; cr. K.C.M.G. 1885. 64, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Armitage Hill, Ascot; Brooks’s Club.

Lloyd, Sir Horatio, son of the late Edward Watson Lloyd, Esq., Prothonotary, and Clerk of the Crown for cos. Chester and Flint; b. 1829; ed. at Rosshall; Bar. Middle Temple 1852; went N. Wales and Chester Circuit, on which he was Commercial to H.M.’s Mint and to the Post Office, and a Revising Bar.; is a J.P. for cos. Chester, Anglesey, Carnarvon, Denbigh, and Flint, and for City of Chester, and Chn. of Quarter Sessions for Cheshire; was a member of Roy.
KNIGHTAGE.

Comm. on Sunday Closing Act for Wales 1889; has been Recorder of Chester since 1866, and a Judge of County Courts (Circuit No. 29 since 1874) in despair of learning and Cross's "Practice of Quarter Sessions," and of "Chitty's Statutes of Practical Utility in the Civil and Criminal Administration of Justice"; m. 1836, Henriette, da. of the late Honorable Leigh Rigby, Esq., of Hawarden, Flint; cr. K.B. 1890. Stanley Place, Chester; Sefton, Penmaenmawr, N. Wales; Magistrates', and Grosvenor (Chester) Clubs.

LOCH, Sir Henry Brougham, G.C.M.G., G.C.B., son of the late James Loch, Esq., M.P., of Drylaw, Midlothian; b. 1827; formerly Midshipman R.N.; entered 3rd Bengal Cav. 1844; was A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. (Lord Gough) 1846, Adj and Acting 2nd in command of Skinner's Horse 1851, and Adj, 3rd Cav. 1853; sent on special ser. to Turkey with local rank of Major 1854; in Dipl. Ser. accompanied Earl of Elgin's special Embassies to China 1857-60; bearer of Treaty of Yedo to England 1858; was made prisoner and cruelly treated by Chinese while engaged in negotiations under flag of truce 1860, and brought home the same year Ratified Treaty of Tien Tsin and Convention of Pekin; Prize Capt. Sec. to H. of Hon. Sir George Grey, when Sec. of State for Home Dept. 1861; has four medals with four clasps; is Hon. Col. and Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 4th Batn. Cheshire Regt.; was Lieut.-Gov. of Isle of Man 1863-82, a Commr. of Woods and Forests 1882-4, and Gov. of Victoria 1884-9, since when he has been Gov. of Cape of Good Hope and H.M.'s High Commr. for S. Africa: m. 1862 Elizabeth, da. of the late Hon. Edward Ernest Villiers [see E. Clarendon, cols.]; cr. C.B. 1861, K.C.B. 1880, G.C.B. 1884; G.C.S.I. 1883; Govt. of Singapore; Lieut. G.C.B., A.D.C., Commanding, Cape Town ; Travellers, Marlborough, and Athenaeum Clubs.

LOCKHART, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Stephen Alexander, K.C.B., C.S.I., son of the late Rev. L. Lockhart, of Wicketshaw and Milton Lockhart, co. Lanark; b. 1841; entered Bengal Army 1858, became Capt. 1868, Major 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1879. Col. 1883, and Maj.-Gen. 1891; served (i) in Oude with 1st Batn. 5th Fusiliers during Indian Mutiny 1858-9, (ii) in Bhooratan Campaign 1864-6, as Adj. 14th Bengal Lancers (services recognised by Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Ch., and medal with clasp), (iii) throughout Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8, as A.D.C. to Brig.-Gen. comdg. Cav.-Brig. (medal, and mentioned in despatches), (iv) with Hazara Field Force 1868, as D.A.Q.M.G. (clasp, and mentioned in despatches). (v) as attaché to Dutch Army in Acheen 1875-7 (brought to notice of British and Dutch Govts. medal with clasp, and recommended for the William's Order for service with stormers at capture of Lambadda), (vi) in Afghan War 1879-80, as A.Q.M.G. to Sir Frederick Roberts, and as Ch. Staff Officer to Sir Donald Stewart (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp), (vii) during Burmese Campaign 1886-7, in Command of a Brig. (mentioned in despatches, clasp), (viii) in command of Mirzah Field Force Jan. to Feb. 1891, (ix) in command of Hazara Field Force March to April, 1891, (x) again in command of Mirzah Field Force, April to June, 1891, and (x) in command of Black Mountain Expedition, 1892; was attached to Instruction Staff of the Swiss Army 1866-7, employed under Foreign Office 1884 for release of crew of the "Nisero," captured by Malay Rajah of Tenom, and D.Q.M.G. for Intelligence in India 1880-5; in 1885 had charge of a Mission to Chirul under Foreign Depart.; has bronze medal of Roy. Humane So. for saving life of a soldier's wife; commanded a Brig. in Bengal 1887-9; was Assist.-Mil. Sec. for Indian Affairs at Horse Guards 1889-91, and Comdt. of Punjab Frontier Force 1891-2, since when he has been in command of 1st class Dist., Bengal: m. 1st, 1864, Caroline Amelia, whom he divorced 1892, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. E. Bailey; d. 1886; married Katherine, da. of the late Capt. William Eccles, Coldstream Guards; cr. C.B. 1881, C.S.I. and K.C.B. 1887. Lahore, Punjab; United Service Club.

LOGAN, Sir Thomas Galbraith, K.C.B., M.D., el. son of the late Dr. Thomas Galbraith Logan (13th Light Dragoons); b. 1808; ed. at York and at Ayr; entered Army Med. Dept. 1823; served in Sutlej Campaign 1845-6 (medal with clasp), and as principal medical officer of Highland Div. of Crimean Army (medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie and Turkish medal); was Director-Gen. of Army Med. Dept. 1846-9, Comdt. Queen's Hospital, Edinburgh; H.M.: m. 1858, Christiana, only da. of the late Col. Ernest Christian Wilford; cr. C.K.B. 1863, 40, Hyde Park Square, W.; Army and Navy Club.

LONGLEY, Sir Henry, K.C.B., el. son of the late Most Rev. Charles Thomas Longley, D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury; b. 1833; ed. at Rugby, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1856, M.A. 1859, B.C.L. 1863); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1860; appointed Poor Law Inspector 1863, and had charge of Metropolitan Dist. 1872-4; was 3rd Charity Commr. 1874-9, and Charity Commr. 1879-85, since when he has been Ch. Charity Commr.: m. 1861, Diana Eliza, da. of John Davenport, Esq., of Foxley, Hereford; cr. C.B. 1887, K.C.B. 1889. 8, Louvain Street, S. W.

1876; served with 19th Foot in Ionian Islands, W. India, Canada, throughout Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, Turkish medal, and Knt. of Legion of Honour), and in Bengal 1857-9 during Sepoy Mutiny; was Professor of Mil. Surgery at Army Medical School, Netley 1860-97; has been an Hon. Surg. to H.M. since 1868; Officer of Legion of Honour 1879; m. 1862, Mary Rosalie Helen, da. of Capt. W. S. Moorsom, 52nd Regt.; cr. C.B. 1867, K.B. 1886. The Paddock, Woolstone, Southampton; Junior United Service Club.

LOPES, Right Hon. Sir Henry Charles [see Lopes, Bart.].

LORING, Adm. Sir William, K.C.B., son of the late Adm. Sir John Wentworth Loring, K.C.B., K.C.H.; b. 1833; entered R.N. 1847, became Com. 1841, Capt. 1848, Rear-Adm. 1866, Vice-Adm. 1871, and Adm. 1877; retired 1888; served at bombardments and captures of Beyrouth, Jebael, Tortosa, and Acre, 1840-41 (Syrian and Turkish medals and specially promoted for cap- turing and destroying piratical vessels on Coast of China, and seizing the notorious pirate Lin Gahn; commanded H.M.S. "Furious" throughout war in Black Sea 1854-5 (Crimean medal with clasp, Turkish medal, Medjidie 3rd class, and C.B., and thanked by Omar Pasha through Com.-in-Ch.), and commanded Naval Forces in Australia during the war 1860-1 (New Zealand medal); m. 1865, Frances Louisa, da. of John Adams, Esq., of Holyland, Pembroke; cr. C.B. 1855, K.C.B. 1875, Stonelands, Ryde, Isle of Wight; United Service Club.

LOW, Sir Hugh, G.C.M.G.; b. 18---; was Sec. to Govt. of Labuan 1848-50, and Police Magistrate at Labuan 1850-77, administered Govt. of Labuan in 1855, 1863, 1865, 1866-7, and 1874-6; was British Resident at Perak 1877-89; m. 1885, Anne Penelope Harriet, da. of Gen. Sir Robert Percy Douglas, 4th Bart.; cr. C.M.G. 1879, K.C.M.G. 1883, G.C.M.G. 1889. 23, De Vere Gardens, Kensington, W.


LOWE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Drury Curzon Drury, K.C.B., 2nd son of the late William Drury-Lowe, Esq., of Locko Park, Derby; b. 1830; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A.); entered 17th Lancers 1854, retired as Col. (h.p.) 1878, and promoted to Maj.-Gen. 1881, and Lieut.-Gen. 1890; served in Crimean Campaign 1855 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1858-9 (medal with clasp), in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp), in command of Cav. in S. Africa 1881, and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, thankfully by Parliament, and 2nd class Osmanieh); commanded Cav. Brig. at Aldershot, and was Inspector-Gen. of Cav. for Great Britain 1885-90, and Inspector-Gen. of Cav. for Great Britain and Ireland 1890-91; appointed Col. 17th Lancers 1892: m. 1876; cr. C.B. 1879, K.C.B. 1882. Keydell, Horn- dean, Hants; Army and Navy and Travellers' Clubs.

LUDLOW, Sir Henry, son of the late George Ludlow, Esq., of Hertford; b. 1834; ed. at Christ's Hospital, and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1857, M.A. 1863, Fellow 1864); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1862 (studenthip of Inns of Court); sometime Attorney-Gen. of Trinidad; was Ch. Justice of Leeward Islands 1866-91; m. 1874, Alice Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Sworder, Esq., formerly of Hertford; cr. K.B. 1890. New University Club.

LUGARD, Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Edward, P.C., G.C.B., son of the late Capt. John Lugard, 6th Dragoons; b. 1810; ed. at Sandhurst; entered 31st Foot 1828, became Lieut.-Col. 1830, Col. 1854, Major-Gen. 1858, Col. 1st Batn. E. Surrey Regt. 1862, Lieut.-Gen. 1865, and Gen. 1872; served in Afghan war 1842 (medal), as D.A.A.G. in Sutlej campaign (medal with three clasps, and mentioned in despatches), as A.G. in Punjab campaign 1848-9 (medal with two clasps, and mentioned in despatches), as Ch. of Staff in Persian expedition 1856-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, and K.C.B.), and in command of 2nd Div. of Infantry at capture of Lucknow (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, and thanked by both Houses of Parliament); has been A.D.C. to H.M.; was Permanent Under Sec. for War 1861-71; has been Pres. of Army Purchase Commn. since 1871: m. 1st, 1837, Isabella Mowbray, who d. 1868, da. of Henry Hart, Esq.; and, 1871, Matty, da. of J. Fullbrow, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1850, K.C.B. 1858, G.C.B. 1867, P.C. 1871, 37, Lansdowne Road, Notting Hill, W.; United Service, Travellers', and Hattinghem Clubs.

LUMSDEN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Harry Burnett, K.C.S.I., C.B., son of the late Col. Thomas Lumsden, C.B.; b. 1821; entered Bengal Army 1838, became Capt. and Major 1853, Lieut.-Col. 1858, Col. 1862, Maj.-Gen. 1868, and Lieut.-Gen. 1875; served as an Interpreter and Quarter-master in Afghanistan 1842 (medal), and in Sutlej campaign 1846 (severely wounded and medal); appointed Extra Assist. to
Gov.-Gen.'s Agent, N.W. Provinces 1846; present with a Brig. of Seiks against fanatic Hindostanees, the Syuds of Kaghan and Hazara tribes at forcing the Doob Pass and affair at Ballakotec (thanked by Govt.); raised the Corps of Guides, Cav. and Infantry 1846, and commanded them at siege of Mooltan 1849; cut up a strong detachment of rebel Seik Infantry in Maharaja Golab Sing's territory (thanked by Govt.; present at battle of Goorjerat (mentioned in despatches, Punjab medal with two clasps); commanded Guide Corps in sixteen affairs 1847-52; served in expedition against Cabul Khale and Masood Wuzerees 1859-60; commanded left attack at forcing the Burrah Pass, also at Camp Puloseen (medal with clasp); conducted a Political Mission to Candahar 1857; severely wounded by a fanatic while in command of Guide Corps 1864; is a J.P. and D.L. for Aberdeenshire: m. 1866, Fanny, da. of Rev. Ch. Myers, M.A., V. of Fllingham; cr. C.B. 1859, K.C.S.I. 1879, Bethelwse Lodge, Whitecaims, Aberdeen; East India United Service Club.

Lumsden, Gen. Sir Peter Stark, G.C.B., C.S.I., son of the late Col. Thomas Lumsden, C.B., of Belhelvie Lodge, Aberdeen; b. 1829; ed. at Addiscombe; entered Bengal Army 1847, became Capt. and Major 1861, Lieut.-Col. 1866, Col. 1870, Maj.-Gen. 1881, Lieut.-Gen. 1887, and Gen. 1890; served on N.W. frontier 1851-6 in numerous expeditions, on a Political Mission to Afghanistan 1857, in Central India Military operations 1858, as A.Q.M.G. in China 1860, with Bhutan Field Force 1863, as Q.M.G. in India 1868-72, as Resident at Court of Hyderabd 1872, as A.G. of Army in India (with local rank of Maj.-Gen.) 1874-9, and as Ch. of Staff to army in India 1879; was A.D.C. to H.M. 1879-81; has Indian, China, and Mutiny medals, with clasps for N.W. Frontier, Bhootan, Taku Forts, and Pekin; appointed a Member of Council of India 1883; was a Commr. for the delimitation of the N.W. boundary of Afghanistan 1884-5; is a D.L. for Aberdeenshire: m. 1862, Mary Margaret, da. of John Marriott, Esq.; cr. C.S.I. 1879, C.B. 1873, K.C.B. 1879, G.C.B. 1885, 18, Elsvaston Place, S.W.; Bucebrum, Dufftown, Banffshire; United Service Club.

Lushington, Sir Godfrey, K.C.B. [see Lushington, Bart., colls.]


Lyons, Adm. Sir Algernon Mc-Lennan, K.C.B., son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Humphrey Lyons; b. 1817, entered R.N. 1847, became Lieut. 1854, Com. 1858, Capt. 1862, Rear-Adm. 1878, Vice-Adm. 1884, and Adm. 1888; served during Russian War 1854-5 (mentioned in despatches, Crimean and Turkish medals, 5th class Medjidie, Sebastopol clasp) and during Civil War on N. Coast of America 1861-2; was A.D.C. to H. M. 1875-8, and Com.-in-Ch. on the Pacific station 1881-4, and on N. America and W. Indies Station 1886-8; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Glamorganshire: m. 1869, Henrietta Jane, da. of Thomas Penrice, Esq., of Kilvrough House, Glamorganshire; cr. K.C.B. 1889, Kilvrough, Swansea.

Lyons, Gen. Sir Daniel, G.C.B., son of the late Rev. Daniel Lyons, F.R.S., of Hemupted Court, Gloucester; b. 1816; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch.; entered 1st Royals 1834, became Capt. 1844, Major 1852, Lieut.-Col. 1854, Col. 1855, Major-General 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, Col. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.) 1878, and Gen. 1879; served through Canadian Rebellion 1858-9 (mentioned in despatches); was D.A.Q.M.G. 1858-41; in Nov. 1843, was wrecked in the transport "Prentice" (mentioned in despatches), and promoted Capt. 3rd W. India Regt.; transferred 1844 to 23rd Royal Welsh Fusiliers; was Brig.-Major at Barbados 1844-7, and Town Major at Portsmouth 1849; served throughout Crimean War 1854-5, and commanded 2nd Brig. Light Div. from Oct. 1855 to end of war (medal with three clasps, Legion of Honour, 3rd class Medjidie, and Turkish and Sardinian medals, several times mentioned in despatches, and severely wounded); appointed A.A.G. to Inspector-General of Infantry Nov. 1857; sent to organise Militia of Canada at the Trent affair Dec. 1861; was D.Q.M.G. in Canada 1862-7; commanded a Brig. at Malta 1868, and at Aldershot 1869, and the N. District of England 1872-4; was Q.M.G. to Forces 1876-80, and commanded Aldershot Div. 1880-83; appointed Constable of the Tower of London 1890: m. 1st, 1856, Harriet Sophia, who d. 1864, da. of Charles Bridges, Esq., of Courth House, Overton, Hants; 2nd, 1865, Anna Sophia Biscoe, da. of the Rev. Robert Tritton, of Morden.

MACANDREW, Sir Henry Cockburn, son of John Macandrew, Esq., solicitor, of Inverness; b. 1832; ed. at Inverness Royal Acad., and at King's Coll., Aberdeen; admitted a Solicitor, Scotland 1855; is Provost of Inverness, and a J.P. for Inverness-shire: m. 1862, Mary, da. of D. C. Rait, Esq., of Glasglow; cr. K.B. 1887, Athitboro, Inverness; Highland (Inverness) Club.

MACARTNEY, Sir Halliday, K.C.C.M.G., M.D., 4th son of the late Robert Macartney, Esq., of Dundrennan House, Kirkcudbright, N.B.; b. 1833; M.D. Edinburgh Univ. 1858; entered Army Med. Depart. 1858; served with 90th Regt. through Chinese Campaign 1860 (medal with clasp), and in operations against the Taipings 1861; in 1862 resigned H.M.'s service and entered that of Chinese Govt.; raised a Chinese Force, which he commanded at siege and capture of Fung Ching and Sidong; founded the 1st Mil. Arsenal in China, and conducted it until 1876, since when he has been English Sec. to Chinese Legation in London; is a Mandarin of 2nd degree, and has 1st class Chinese Order of the Paou Sing (Precious Star): m. 1884, Jeanne, da. of M. Léon du Sauty, of Fontainebleau; cr. C.M.G. 1887, K.C.C.M.G. 1885. 3, Harley Place, Regent's Park, N.W.; 49, Portland Place, W.

MAC CABE, Sir Francis Xavier Frederick, only surviving son of William Bernard Mac Cabe, Esq., Catholic Historian, and many years Consul-Gen. in London for Monte Video; b. 1833; M.R.C.S., England 1858, F.R.C.P. 1865; sometime Medical Member of Gen. Prison Board for Ireland; formerly an Inspector, and now Medical Comr., of Local Govt. Board for Ireland; was a Roy. Comr. for inquiring into Death-rate of Dublin and Drainage and Sewerage of that City 1879; has frequently been appointed on Departmental Committees: m. 1863, Margaret, el. da. of John Nowlan, Esq., of Killiney, co. Kilkenny; cr. K.B. 1892, Belleville, Donnybrook, Dublin.


M'CINTOCK, Adm. Sir Francis Leopold, K.C.B., D.C.L., L.L.D., F.R.S., son of Henry M'Cintock, Esq., of Dundalk (uncle of 1st Baron Rathdonnell); b. 1819; entered R.N. 1831 became Com. 1851, Capt. 1854, Rear-Adm. 1871, Vice-Adm. 1877, and Adm. 1884; served in four Arctic Expeditions; received knighthood and freedom of City of London for services of Arctic region; commanding the “Fox,” in search of Sir John Franklin's Expedition, and for ascertaining their fate; was Commodore on Jamaica station 1865-8, a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1865-71, Adm. Sup. of Portsmouth Dockyard 1872-7, and Com.-in-Ch. on N. American and W. Indian Station 1879-82; unsuccessfully contested Drogheda (C) 1886; Hon. LL.D. Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1859, Hon. D.C.L. of Oxford, and Hon. LL.D. of Camb. 1860; is an Elder Brother of Trinity House: m. 1870, Annette Elizabeth, da. of the late Robert Foster Dunlop, Esq., of Monasterboice House, co. Louth [see V. Massereene]; cr. K.B. 1860, K.C.B. 1861. 8, Atherton Terrace, Gloucester Road, S. W.; United Service Club.

MAC CORMAC, Sir William, D.S.C., son of Henry MacCormac, Esq., M.D., of Belfast; b. 1836; ed. at Queen's Univ., Ireland (M.A. 1858), F.R.C.S. Ireland 1864, and F.R.C.S. Eng. 1871; was Surg. to Roy. Belfast Hospital 1864-70; on outbreak of Franco-German War 1870 he volunteered and was appointed to Hospital duty at Metz, and was subsequently Surg.-in-Ch. of the Anglo-German Ambulance, which rendered signal services to the wounded of both nations; in 1876 as Ch. Surg. of National Aid So. he superintended the distribution of English surgeons and medical stores sent by the society to the wounded soldiers of the Turkish and Servian armies; in 1877 was mainly responsible for selecting the surgeons sent to the Russo-Turkish war by the Stafford House Committee; is Surg. and Lecturer on Surgery at St. Thomas's Hospital, Member of Council and of Court of Examiners, of Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Consulting Surg. to Queen Charlotte, French and Italian Hospitals, London, and to Belfast Roy. Hospital, and author of works on Military and General Surgery, &c.; has 3rd class Medjidie, Legion of Honour, Crown of Prussia, Ritter-Kreuz of Bavaria, Dannebrog, Crown of Italy, Cross of the Takovo of Servia, Order of Merit of Spain and of Portugal, and of N. Star of Sweden; in 1881 was Hon. Sec. to International Medical Congress held in London; m. 1861, Katherine, da. of the late John Charters, M.D., of Belfast; cr. K.B. 1881. 13, Harley Street, Cavendish Square, W.

McCoy, Sir Frederick, K.C.C.M.G., D.S.C., F.R.S., son of the late S. McCoy, Esq., M.D., of Dublin; b. 1825; ed. at Dublin Univ., and at Camb. Univ. (D.Sc. 18-); made the palaeontological investigation for the Geological Map of Ireland for the Boundary Survey, and assisted in
the British Geological Survey; was Chmn. of First Roy. Commn. on Gold Fields, a Member of Roy. Commns. on Technological Instructions on Education and on Exhibitions of Victoria, sometime Professor of Geology and Mineralogy in the Queen’s Univ. of Ireland, Govt. Paleontologist, and Director of the National Museum; has been since 1854 Professor of Natural Science in Melbourne Univ.; is a F.R.S., an Hon. Member of the Cambridge Philosophical So., and of numerous scientific bodies, and a Knight of the Crown of Italy; has Emperor of Austria’s gold medal for Arts and Sciences and the Murchison medal of the Geological So.of London; author of many scientific works: m. 1843, Anna Maria, who d. 1886, da. of Thomas Harrison, Esq., solicitor, of Dublin; cr. C.M.G. 1886, K.C.M.G. 1891, Melbourne, Victoria; University (Melbourne) Club.

MACCULLOCH, Sir Edgar, son of the late Thomas MacCulloch, Esq., of Guernsey; b. 1869; ed. in Guernsey and Brussels; was jurat of Roy. Court of Guernsey 1884-85, and of Bailiff 1885-84, since when he has been Bailiff; is a member of Sos. of Antiquaries of London and of Normandy, and of the Folk-Lore So.; cr. K.B. 1895, St. Peter’s Port, Guernsey.

M’Culloch, Sir James, K.C.M.G., son of the late George M’Culloch, Esq., of Glasgow; b. 1819; ed. at Glasgow; was a M.L.C. of Victoria prior to the introduction of a responsible Govt., and afterwards represented the constituencies of Wimberla, Melbourne, Mornington, and Warrnambool in L.A. of Victoria 1856-77; was Commr. of Trade and Customs, Victoria 1857-8 Victoria 1857-8 Vic. Treasurer 1859-60, Ch. Sec. and Premier (with a short interregnum) 1863-9, and Premier and Treasurer 1870-1 and 1875-7; twice President of the Melbourne Chamber of Commerce; is a Merchant, and Trustee of Melbourne Public Library: m. 1st, 1841, Susan, who d. 1848, da. of the Rev. James Renwick, of Muirton; 2nd, 1867, Margaret, da. of William Inglis, Esq., of Wallatt, Dumfriethshire; cr. K.B. 1870, K.C.M.G. 1874. Garri impuls, Exwell, Surrey; Oriental, City of London, and Melbourne (Melbourne) Club.

MACDONALD, Major Sir Claude Maxwell, K.C.M.G., son of the late Major J. D. MacDonald; b. 1824; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Army 1872, became Capt. Highland L.I. 1887, and Major 1882; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882-4 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star), and in Soudan 1894 (wounded, two clasps, 4th class Osmanieh); was Mil. Attaché at Cairo 1883-7, Acting Agent and Consul-Gen. at Zanzibar 1888-9, and H.M. Consr. Gen. H.W. Coast of Africa 1888-92, since when he has been Commr. and Consul-Gen. for Oil Rivers Protectorate, and Consul for Fernando Po and the Cameroons; cr. K.C.M.G. 1892, British Consulate-General, Oil Rivers Protectorate, W. Africa; Junior United Service Club.

MACDONALD, Adm. Sir Reginald John, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., only son of the late Reginald George Macdonald, ch. of the Clan Ranald; b. 1820; entered R.N. 1833, became Capt. 1854, Rear-Adm. 1870, Vice-Adm. 1877, and Adm. 1882; served in Carlist war 1837-8; promoted Post-Capt. for services on W. Coast of Africa 1845-5; commanded H.M.S. Div. of Channel Squadron 1871-2; was Com-in-Ch. in E. Indies 1875-7 and at the Nore 1881-4; raised a force of 1,000 Roy. Naval Coast Vol. at Greenock 1859 (thanked by Govt.); in 1867 commanded Squadron of Honour sent to Alexandria to give G.C.B. to the Kedive; was attached to Duke of Abercorn’s Special Mission to King of Italy 1878; m. 1855, the Hon. Adelaide Louisa Warren Vernon, da. of 5th Baron Vernon; cr. K.C.S.I. 1877, K.C.B. 1887. 1A, Ovington Square, S.W.; Marlborough and United Service Clubs.

MACDONELL, Sir Hugh Guion, K.C.M.G., C.B., son of the late H. MacDonell, Esq.; b. 1832; was Lieut. Rifle Brigade 1848-53, Attaché 1854-69, Sec. of Legation 1869-75, Sec. of Embassy at Berlin 1875-8 and at Rome 1878-82, Chargé d’Affaires at Munich 1882-5, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Brazil 1885-8, and to Denmark 1888-92, when he was transferred to Lisbon; cr. C.M.G. 1889, C.B. 1890, K.C.M.G. 1892. British Legation, Lisbon.

MACDOUGALL, Gen. Sir Patrick Leonard, K.C.M.G., son of the late Sir Duncan MacDougall, of Scroba, Argyllshire; b. 1819; entered Army 1836, became Capt. 1844, Major 1849, Lieut.-Col. 1855, Col. 1858, Major-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, and Gen. 1883; retired 1885; appointed Col. 2nd W. India Regt. 1882, and Col. Prince of Wales’s Roy. Lancer Regt. (Roy. Canadians) 1891; employed on particular service in Crimea, acting on staff of Q.M.G. to Kertch expedition (medal with clasp for Sebastopol, and Turkish medal); has been Commvt. of Staff Coll., A.G. to Canadian Militia, and D.Q.M.G. Intelligence Branch at Head Quarters; commanded Forces in British N. America 1879-83; administered Govt. of the Dominion 1881-2 during absence of Govt. Gen.: m. 1st, 1844, Louisa, who d. 1856, da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Francis Patrick Napier, K.C.B.; 2nd, 1869, Adelaide Marianne, da. of the late Gen. Sir John Miles, Esq., of Leigh Court, Bristol; cr. K.C.M.G. 1877. 22, Elvaston Place, S.W.; Melbury Lodge, Kingston Hill.

MACGREGOR, Sir Evan, K.C.B. [see MacGregor, Bart., cr. 1795].

MACGREGOR, Sir William, K.C.M.G., M.D., son of J. Macgregor, Esq.; b. 1846;
L. R. C. P. Edin., 1872, M. B. Aberdeen 1872, M. D. 1874; formerly Assist. Govt. Med. Officer at the Seychelles, Sup. Lunatic Asylum and Res. Surg. Civil Hospital at Port Louis, Mauritius, Assist. Surg. Royal Lunatic Asylum at Aberdeen, and Surg. and Medical Officer at the Cornish Hospital and Infirmary, Glasgow; was Ch. Med. Officer of Fiji Colony 1875-7, and also Receiver-Gen. of the Colony 1877-88, when he was appointed Administrator of British New Guinea; has received the "Albert" (2nd class) and "Clarke" medals for saving life at sea; represented Fiji at Federal Council of Australasia 1886, and has several times administered the Govt. of Fiji and acted as High Comr. and Consul Gen. for W. Pacific; m. 1883, Mary, da. of Capt. R. Cox; cr. C. M. G. 1881, K. C. M. G. 1889, British New Guinea.

M'CILWRAITH, Sir Thomas, K. C. M. G., LL.D., son of J. McIlwraith, Esq. of Ayr, N. B.; b. 1835; ed. at Glasgow Univ. (Hon. LL.D. 1880); emigrated to Melbourne 1854, and entered Engineering Staff of Victorian Govt.; was engaged in constructing the Geelong, Ballarat and Melbourne and Sandhurst Railways; in 1860 entered the service of Messrs. Cornish & Bruce, railway contractors; int. 1861, commenced pastoral pursuits in Queensland, and shortly afterwards was elected M. L. A.; was Min. of Works there 1874, Premier 1875-83, being at first Colonial Treasurer, and afterwards Colonial Sec. and Premier, Ch. Sec. and Colonial Treasurer 1888, and Colonial Treasurer 1890; formerly Vice-Pres. of Executive Council; m. 1879, Harriette Anne, da. of Hugh Mosman, Esq., of Armidale, N. S. Wales; cr. K. C. M. G. 1882, Brisbane, Queensland.

M'KENNA, Sir Joseph Neale, son of Michael M'Kenna, Esq., of Dublin; b. 1819; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1848; is a D. L. and J. P. for co. Cork, and a J. P. for co. Waterford; unsuccessfully contested Tralee 1855, and Youghal 1858; sat as M. P. for Youghal (C) 1865-8 and 1874-95, and for S. Monaghan Div. of co. Monaghan 1855-92; m. 1st, 1842, Esther Louisa, who d. 1871, da. of the late Edmund Howe, Esq., of Dublin; 2nd, 1880, Amelia Anne, da. of the late George Keats Brooks, Esq., and widow of Richard Warner Hole, Esq., of Loughborough; cr. K. B. 1867, Ardgena, Youghal; 67, Lancaster Gate, W.

MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander, K. C. S. I., son of the late Rev. J. R. Mackenzie, D. D., of Birmingham and Inverness; b. 1842; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1862); entered B.C.S. 1862; was sometime Sec. to Govt. of India in Home Dept., and subsequently Ch. Commr. of Central Provinces; appointed Ch. Commr. of Burmah 1880; m. 1863, Georgina Louisa Huntly, who d. 1892, da. of the late Col. W. Bremner, Madras Army; cr. C. S. I. 1886, K. C. S. I. 1891. Rangoon, Burmah; Mandalay, Burmah; East India United Service and National Liberal Clubs.

MACKENZIE, Sir William, K. C. B., C. S. I., M. D.; b. 1811; entered Madras Med. Depart. 1835, and retired as Inspector-General of Hospitals 1871; served as Senior and Field Surg. to 1st Brig. in Central India 1857-8 (medal with clasp); was sometime Inspector-General of Med. Depart., Madras; is an Hon. Physician to H. M.; m. 1836, Margaret, dau. of Sir Peden M'Girt, Esq. of Tipperary; cr. C. B. 1859, C. S. I. 1866, K. C. B. 1887; a, Gloucester Houses, Gloucester Crescent, W.; East India United Service Club.

MCKERLE, Col. Sir John Graham, K. C. B., son of the late Capt. Robert Mckerle, of Wigtown; b. 1815; formerly Col. R. E.; was Ch. Comr. of Board of Public Works, Ireland, 1864-84; m. 1841, Sophia Caroline, da. of the late Lieutt.-Gen. Henry John Savage, R. E.; cr. C. B. 1870, K. C. B. 1893; 9, Clifton Terrace, Monkstown, Dublin; Army and Navy Club.

MACKY, Sir James William, el. son of Stephen Mackey, Esq., Merchant, of Dublin; b. 1816; ed. at Carlow Coll.; is a J. P. for cos. Dublin and Cork, a J. P. and D. L. for Dublin city (High Sheriff 1880); was Lord Mayor of Dublin 1866 and 1873; m. 1848, Hannah, da. of the late Sylvanus Jones, Esq., R. M., of Kirrellen House, co. Galway; cr. K. B. 1874-7, 23, Upper Sackville Street, Dublin; King William's Town, co. Cork; 70, Pembroke Road, Dublin.

MACKINNON, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Sir William Alexander, K. C. B., LL.D., son of the late Rev. John Mackinnon, of Strath, Isle of Skye; b. 1830; ed. at Glasgow and Edinburgh Univs.; M. R. C. S. Edin. 1851, F. R. C. S. Edinburgh 1872; Hon. LL.D., Glasgow 1860; entered Med. Depart. of Army 1853, became Surg. 1862, Surg.-Maj. 1866, Dep. Surg.-Gen. 1874, and Surg.-Gen. (now Surg.-Maj.-Gen.), 1880; served (i) as Staff Assist. Surg. in Ionian Islands, (ii) as Assist. Surg. with 42nd Highlanders throughout Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, Legion of Honour, Turkish medal), (iii) in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1858-9, on personal staff of Lord Clyde (medal), (iv) as Surg. of 57th Rgt. in New Zealand War 1862-6, being part of the time attached to Dept. of Q. M. G. as Sanitary Officer and Field Surg. (twice mentioned in despatches, C.B., medal), and (v) as principal Med. Officer in second phase of Ashanti War 1873-4, and accompanied the force to Coomassie, and was present at the different actions fought during the advance (several times mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); was Assist. Professor of Mil. Surgery at Army Med. Sch., Netley, 1867-73, and Principal Med. Officer in China 1879-80, in
Malta 1880-2, at War Office 1882-8, and at Gibraltar 1888-9, since when he has been Director Gen. of Army Med. Depart.; cr. C.B. 1854, K.C.B. 1891.


Maclean, Sir Andrew, son of the late Andrew Maclean, Esq., of Paisley; b. 1828; ed. at High Sch., Paisley; is a Shipbuilder and Engineer, and a J.P. for Lanarkshire; m. 1854, Helen Henderson, da. of the late William Murdoch, Esq., of Glasgow; cr. K.B. 1887; Viewfield House, Partick, N.B.; Otterburn Villa, Argyllshire.

Maclean, Sir John, F.S.A., el. son of the late Robert Lean, Esq., of Trehudreth, Cornwall; b. 1811; entered Ordnance Dept. 1837, and eventually became Dep. Ch. Auditor of the Army; resumed in 1845, as descendant of the Cochgarroch branch of the ancient clan Lean of Scotland, the prefix "Mac," which had been dropped; m. 1835, Mary, el. sister and co-heir of ThomasBilling, Esq., of Great Lanke, Cornwall; cr. K.B. 1871; Gasburs House, Richmond Hill, Clifton.


M'Murdo, Gen. Sir William Montagu Scott, K.C.B., son of the late Lieut.-Col. Archibald M'Murdo, of Lotus, Gallo-way, N.B.; b. 1819; ed. at Sandhurst; entered Army 1837, became Capt. 1843, Major 1848, Lieut.-Col. 1853, Col. 1854, Maj.-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1876, and Gen. 1878; retired 1881; served as A.Q.M.G. in Scinde Campaign 1843 (medal), in expedition against Mountain and Desert Tribes on right bank of Indus 1845, as A.A.G. of H.M.'s troops in expedition against Affreedies 1851-2 (medal), and in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 as Director-Gen. of Land Transport Corps (medal with clasp, officer of Legion of Honour, 4th Class Medjidije and Turkish Medal); was M. of Cordis, M. of Train 1856-60, Inspector-Gen. of Vol. 1860-6, and Col. E. Yorkshire Regt. 1877-88, when he was transferred to Cheshire Regt.; is a J.P. for Middlesex, and Hon. Col. Engineer and Railway Transport Vol. and of Inns of Court Vol. m. 1844, Susan Sarah, da. of the late Gen. Sir Charles Napier, G.C.B.; cr. C.B. 1857, K.C.B. 1881; 18, Melbury Road, Kensington, W.; Athenaeum Club.

Macnabb, Sir Donald Campbell, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., son of J. M. Macnabb, Esq.; entered Civil Ser. of India 1831, and retired 1881; was sometime a Commr. in Punjab; cr. C.S.I. 1881, K.C.I.E. 1887; East India United Service Club.

Macnaghten, Sir Steuart [see Workman-Macnaghten, Bart.]

McNeill, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Cars-tairs, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., V.C., son of the late Capt. Alexander McNeill, of Gigha and Ardflussa, Argyllshire; b. 1831; entered Army 1850, and retired as Major (h.p.) 48th Regt. 1867, became Col. 1872, and Maj.-Gen. 1882; served (i) in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal with clasp); (ii) in New Zealand 1861-2 (medal and V.C.); (iii) in command of Tippery Flying Column during Fenian disturbance 1866-7 (thanked in gen. orders); (iv) as Mil. Sec. to Lord Lisgar, Gov. Gen. of Canada, 1868-72, being in 1870 on staff of Red River Expedition from Canada (C.M.G.); (v) as Col. on Staff and second in command of Ashantee Expedition 1873, until severely wounded (mentioned in despatches, medal, and C.B.); (vi) in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and 2nd class Medjidje); and (vii) in Suski in expedition 1882 (two clasps); was A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Com.-in-Ch. 1874; has been an equerry to H.M. since 1874; in 1880 accompanied H.R.H. Prince Leopold to Canada, and in 1882 H.R.H. Duke of Connaught to Egypt; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Argyllshire; cr. C.M.G. 1870, C.B. 1873, K.C.M.G. 1880, K.C.B. 1882, Flag Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.; Colonsay, by Greenock, N.B.; United Service, Marlborough and Naval and Military Clubs.

McOnie, Sir William, son of Andrew McOnie, Esq., of Menteith, Perthshire; b. 1813; formerly Lord Provost of Glasgow; is a D.L. for co. Lanark, senior partner in the firm of McOnie, Harvey and

MACPHERSON, Sir Arthur George, K.C.I.E., son of the late Hugh Macpherson, Esq., M.D.; b. 1826; ed. at King's Coll., Aberdeen; Bar. Inner Tempel 1852; was Legislative Sec. to Govt. of Bengal 1862-4; Dep. Legislative Sec. to Govt. of India in Home Depart. 1864, a Puisne Judge of High Court, Calcutta, 1864-77, and Legal Adviser to Sec. of State for India 1879-82, since when he has been Sec. in Judicial and Public Depart. of India Office: m. 1860, Frances Caroline, da. of the late William Martin, Esq.; cr. K.C.I.E. 1889. 51, Gloucester Place, Hyde Park, W.

MACPHERSON, Sir David Lewis, K.C.M.G., son of the late David Macpherson, Esq., of Inverness-shire; b. 1818; ed. at Roy. Acad., Inverness; went to Canada 1833; was a M.L.C. of Canada 1844-7, when he was summoned to the Royal Procedural Com- mission to the Senate of the Dominion; a P.C. of Canada 1880; was Speaker of the Senate 1880-3, when he was appointed Min. of Interior: m. 1844, Elizabeth Sarah, da. of the late William Molson, Esq., of Montreal; cr. K.C.M.G. 1884. Chestnut Park, Toronto.


MCCOOG, Sir Robert, son of the late J. McVicker, Esq.; b. 1822; is an Alderman of Londonerry, and was Mayor of that City 1884 and 1885; m. 1847, Maria, da. of John Gilmer, Esq., of Belfast; cr. K.B. 1885. Crawford Square, Londonderry.

MAGNUS, Sir Philip, son of the late Jacob Magnus, Esq. b. 1845; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and at Univ. Coll., London, and at Berlin Univ.; B.A. London Univ. 1863, B.Sc. 1864; sometime Professor of Mechanics at the Catholic Univ. Coll., Kensington; was a Member of Royal Comm. on Technical Instruction 1881-4, Principal of Finsbury Technical Coll. 1883-5, and Organising Director of City and Guilds of London Institute for the Advancement of Technical Education 1880-8; is Sup. of Technological Examinations, a member of the Mathematical and the Physical Society of London, Life Gov. of Univ. Coll., Fellow of the Univ. of Lond., and an Hon. Fellow of Coll. of Preceptors: m. 1870, Katie, only da. of the late E. Emanuel, Esq., J.P., of Southsea; cr. K.B. 1886. 48, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.; Athenaum and Savage Clubs.


MANCE, Sir Henry Christopher, C.I.E., son of the late Henry Mance, Esq.; b. 1840; entered Indian Gov. Persian Gulf Telegraph Service 1863, and was for many years Electrician of that Depart. in Karachi; has served in Mesopotamia, Persia, Beluchi- stan and Sind, and contributed valuable formulae to Electrical Science; in 1869 invented the Heliograph, an instrument by means of which signalling over very long distances can be carried on with reflected sunlight; the heliographic system is now adopted in nearly every military service; formerly Capt. Sind Vol. Rifle Corps: m. 1874, Annie, da. of the late John Sayed Esq.; cr. C.I.E. 1883, K.B. 1885. Manora, Bedford.

Manning, Sir William Montagu, K.C.M.G., LL.D., son of the late John E. Manning, Esq., of Clifton, and nephew of the late Mr. Serjeant Manning; b. 1811; ed. at Univ. Coll., London; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1832; was Chrm. of N.S. Wales Court of Quarter Sessions 1837-44; Solicitor-Gen. of N. S. Wales 1844-56, Acting Judge of Supreme Court 1848-9, Attorney-Gen. 1856-7, 1860, and 1868-70, and a Judge of Supreme Court 1876-87; formerly a Crown nominee in mixed Legislative Chamber of N. S. Wales, then twice representative of S. Cumberland in that colony, and was a M.L.C. 1851-76, and since 1887; elected a Fellow of Sydney Univ. 1861, and has been Chancellor thereof since 1878; is Pres. of N. S. Wales Rifle Asso., &c.; co-author of "Nevile and Manning's Reports in Court of King's Bench, 1832-6" (six
MARRIOTT, Right Hon. Sir William Thackera, P.C., M.P., Q.C., 3rd son of the late Christopher Marriott, Esq., of Crumpsall; b. 1834; ed. at St. John’s Coll., Camb.; Bar. Lincoln’s Inn 1864, Q.C. 1877, Bencher 1879; is a D.L. for City of London; was Judge-Advocate-Gen. July 1885 to Jan. 1886; and July 1886 to Aug. 1894; sat as M.P. for Brighton (L) 1880-84, and has represented that borough (as U) since 1884; m. 1872, Charlotte Louisa, da. of the late Capt. Tennant, R.N., of Neddwood House, Staffordshire; cr. P.C. 1885, K.B. 1888. 56, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; 6, Crown Office Row, E.C.; Carlton and Garrick Clubs.

MARSH, Sir William Henry, K.C.M.G., son of the late J. Marsh, Esq., of Woodside, Epping; b. 1827; was Clerk to Procureur-Gen., Mauritius, 1848-54, Crown Solicitor 1854-9, Ch. Clerk Col. Sec. Office 1859-65, Special Immigration Commr. to India 1865, Assist. Col. Sec. 1865-70, Acting Col. Sec. 1875-6, Auditor-Gen. thereof 1876-9, and Colonial Sec. and Auditor-Gen., Hong Kong, 1879-90; specially employed as Auditor and Accountant-Gen. in Cyprus 1889-91; once administered the Govt. of Mauritius, and five times the Govt. of Hong Kong: m. 1869, Willamina, who d. 1891, da. of the late Rev. W. Mackenzie, of North Leith; cr. K.C.M.G. 1881, K.C.M.G. 1887.

MARTIN, Sir Theodore, K.C.B., LL.D., son of the late James Martin, Esq., Solicitor, of Edinburgh; b. 1816; ed. at Edinburgh High Sch. and Univ. (L.L.D. 1873); formerly practised as a Solicitor in Edinburgh; is senior partner in the Metropolitan firm of Martin and Leslie, Parliamentary Agents; author of the “Life of the late Prince Consort,” “Life of Lord Lyndhurst,” and of various contributions to periodical literature and of numerous classical and other translations; is a J.P. for co. Denbigh; was Recorder of Univ. of St. Andrews 1881-4; m. 1851, Helen Faucit, a celebrated actress, da. of Mr. John Saville Faucit; cr. C.B. 1875, K.C.B. 1880. 31, Outsow Square, S.W.; Bryntislith, Llangollen; Athenaeum and Garrick Clubs.

MARTINEAU, Sir Thomas, son of Robert Martineau, Esq., Mayor of Birmingham 1846-7; b. 1828; admitted a Solicitor 1851; holds appointment of Law Clerk to Guardians of Standard of Wrought Plate; is a Notary Public, head of legal firm of Ryland, Martineau and Co., of Birmingham, a J.P. and an Alderman for Birmingham, Gov. of King Edward’s Sch. (Bailiff 1884), and Pres. of Midland Iron and Steel Wages Board; elected member of Town Council of Birmingham 1876, Alderman 1883, and Mayor 1884, 1885 and 1886; m. 1856, Emily, el. da. of Timothy Kenrick, Esq.; cr. K.B. 1887, West Hill, Edgbaston, Birmingham.
MARWICK, Sir James David, LL.D., F.R.S.E., son of the late William Marwick, Esq., merchant, of Kirkwall; b. 1826; ed. at Kirkwall, and at Edinburgh Univ.; F.R.S.E. 1846, LL.D. Glasgow 1876; admitted a Procurator 1852, and a Solicitor, Scotland 1856; was Town Clerk of Edinburgh 1860-73, since when he has been Town Clerk of Glasgow; is a J.P. for Lanarkshire, Hon. Sec. of Scottish Burgh Records Soc., and Hon. Pres. of the Asso. of Municipal Officers in Scotland; author of numerous historical and legal works; editor of the Records of the Convention of Royal Burghs of Scotland: m. 1855, Jane, third da. of James B. Watt, Esq., solicitor, of Edinburgh; cr. K.B.E. 1886. 19, Woodside Terrace, Glasgow; City Chambers, Glasgow; Western (Glasgow) and Union (St. Andrews) Clubs.


MATHER, Hon. Sir James Charles, LL.D., el. son of the late Charles Mathew, Esq., of Lehena House, co. Cork; b. 1830; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. in high honours 1850, Hon. LL.D. 1881); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1854; appointed a Judge of High Court of Judicature 1881; was Chrm. of Irish Evicted Tenants' Commn., 1892; m. 1861, Elizabeth, el. da. of the late Rev. Edwin Biron, V. of Lympne, Kent; cr. K.B. 1881. 46, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; Athenaeum and Reform Clubs.

MAUD, Gen. Sir Frederick Francis, G.C.B., V.C. [see E. De Montalt, colls.]

MAUDE, Col. Sir George Ashley, K.C.B. [see E. De Montalt, colls.]

MAXWELL, Sir Patrick; b. 1817; is Solicitor to Commrs. of Charitable Donations and Bequests for Ireland, Pres. of Incorporated Law So. of Ireland, and senior partner in legal firm of Maxwell, Weldon, and Co.; cr. K.B. 1887. 37, North Great George's Street, Dublin.

MAXWELL, Sir Peter Benson, son of the late Rev. Peter Benson Maxwell, of Birdstown, Donegal; b. 1817; ed. at Paris, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin; Bar. Middle Temple 1841; was Recorder of Prince of Wales's Island 1856-66, and of Singapore 1866-7, and Ch. Justice of Straits Settle-
ments 1869-71; went in 1883 on a special mission to organise the judicial tribunals of Egypt: m. 1842, Frances Dorothea, da. of the late Frances Synge, Esq., of Glenmore Castle, co. Wicklow; cr. K.B. 1856. 7, Sloane Gardens, S.W.; Athenaeum Club.

MEADE, Gen. Sir Richard John, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., son of the late Capt. John Meade, R.N.; b. 1821; ed. at Royal Naval Sch.; entered Bengal Army 1838; became Capt. 1848, Major 1858, Lieut.- Col. 1864, Col. 1869, Maj.-Gen. 1881. Lieut.-Gen. 1883, and Gen. 1889; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-9; when in command of a column captured the notorious rebel leader Tantia Toope; appointed Political Agent at Gwalior 1860, Agent to Gov.-Gen. for Central India (at Indore) 1861, and Ch. Commr. of Mysore and Coorg 1870; was Political Agent to Gov.-Gen. of India, and Special Commr. at Baroda 1875-76, and Resident of Baroda 1876-81; m. 1853, Emily Salter, da. of Lieut.-Col. Malcolm, Resident of Baroda; cr. C.S.I. 1866, K.C.S.I. 1874, C.I.E. 1878. Hookwood, Limpsfield, Surrey; 65, Queen's Gate, S.W.; United Service and East India United Service Clubs.

MEASOM, Sir George Samuel, son of the late Daniel Measom, Esq.; b. 1818; ed. at Blackheath Proprietary Sch., and privately; is a J.P. for Kent, Middlesex, and the Cinque Ports, a Trustee and Vice-Pres. of several charities, and Chrm. of the Committees of the Roy. So, for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, and of the Temporary Home for Lost and Starving Dogs, of the Gen. and House Committee of the Cancer Hospital and of the Heston and Isleworth Local Board; m. 1st, 1842, Miss Sarah Hillman, who d. 1860, and 2nd, 1867, Charlotte, da. of George Simpson, Esq.; cr. K.B. 1891. St. Margaret's Lodge, near Twickenham, S.W.; Arkwright House, Ramsgate.

MELVILLE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Peter Melville, K.C.B., son of the late Capt. Philip Melville, Lient.-Gov. of Pendennis Castle, Cornwall; b. 1803; entered mil. ser. of E. I. Co. 1819, and retired as Major-Gen. 1862; was Resident in Cutch 1835-41, and Mil. and Naval Sec. to Bombay Govt. 1842-62, and was knighted for his services in that capacity, especially during Persian Expedition and Indian Mutiny: m. 1836, Catherine Mary, who d. 1881, da. of John Robertson, Esq., of Tweedmouth, Berwick-upon-Tweed; cr. K.C.B. 1860. 27, Palmeira Square, Brighton; United Service Club.

MELVILLE, Sir William Henry, youngest son of the late Sir James Cosmo Melville, K.C.B.; b. 1827; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1850; M.A. 1853); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1853; was a Junior Counsel to the Crown 1865-6, since when he has been Solicitor to the Board of Inland Revenue: m. 1862,
the Hon. Elizabeth Theresa Lister, da. of 2nd Baron Ribblesdale; cr. K.B. 1888. 32, Beaufort Gardens, S.W. ; Daldene, Eastbourne; Union Club.

MENDS, ADM. SIR WILLIAM ROBERT, G.C.B., el. son of the late Adm. William Bowyn Mends; b. 1812; entered R.N. 1825, became Com. 1846, Capt. 1852, Rear-Adm. 1869, Vice-Adm. 1874, and Adm. 1879; had 32 years’ sea service, and has been employed on other Admiralty service 20 years; commanded the “Arethusa” in attack on Odessa, April 1854, the “Agamemnon” in attack on Sebastopol, Oct. 1854, and the “Royal Albert” in Kertch and Kinburn operations 1855; originated arrangements for conveying and disembarking British forces in Crimea 1854; twice participated in thanks of Parliament to Fleet, and in 1856 was thanked by the Admiralty for saving the “Royal Albert” (121 guns) from foundering in the Archipelago, by beaching her in Port Nicolo, Island of Zee, to stop a dangerous leak, and subsequently taking her safely to Malta; was Dep. Controller of Coast Guard 1861-2, and Director of Transports 1862-83, and A.D.C. to H.M. 1865-9; m. 1837, Melita, 3rd da. of G. M. Stilon, Esq., M.D., R.N., of Monte Leoni, Calabria and Malta; cr. C.B. 1854, K.C.B. 1871, G.C.B. 1882. Address, Hants; Senior United Service Club.

MEREDITH, SIR WILLIAM COLLIS, D.C.L., LL.D., son of the Rev. Thomas Meredith, D.C.L., R. of Ardrea co. Tyrone; b. 1812; Bar. Montreal 1836, Q.C. 1844; D.C.L. of Lennoxville Univ. 1854, and LL.D. of Laval Univ. 1880; was a Judge of Superior Court for Province of Quebec 1849-59, and of Court of Queen’s Bench for same province 1859-66, and Ch. Justice of the Superior Court 1866-84; m. 1847 Sophia Waters, da. of W. E. Holmes, Esq., M.D., of Quebec; cr. K.B. 1886. 19, St. Ursule Street, Quebec.

MICHIE, SIR ARCHIBALD, K.C.M.G., Q.C., son of the late Archibald Michie, Esq., of Aberdeen Place, Malda Vale, N.W.; b. 1813; Bar. Middle Temple 1838, and Q.C. of Victorian Bar 18—; practised at Sydney for eight years and afterwards for twenty years at the Melbourne Bar, during which time he was at intervals successively Attorney-Gen. and Min. of Justice for Colony of Victoria; was many years a M.L.A., sitting for Melbourne city in the 1st Parliament, and was Agent-Gen. in England for Victoria 1873-9; m. 1840, Mary, da. of the late Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, John Richardson, Esq., M.D.; cr. K.C.M.G. 1876. St. Kildare, Melbourne; Reform and Hanover Square Clubs.

MICKS, SIR ROBERT, son of Thomas Micks, Esq., of Cavan; b. 1825; ed. privately, and at Univ. Coll., London; has been Sec. of the Excise Dept., Inland Revenue since 1886: m. 1st, 1848, Ellen, who d. 1851, da. of James Lawson, Esq., of Waterford; 2nd, 1866, Jane, only da. of the late Richard Rozca, Esq., surgeon; cr. K.B. 1892. The Limes, Eltham Road, Lee, S.E.; Horsem, Sussex.

MIDDLETON, LIEUT.-GEN. SIR FREDERICK DOBSON, K.C.M.G., C.B., son of the late Maj.-Gen. Middleton, of the 3rd Dragoons; b. 1825; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll.; Sandhurst; entered Army 1842, became Capt. 1852, Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1860, Col. 1875, Maj.-Gen. 1885, and Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1887; served with 58th Regt. in New Zealand War 1846-7 (mentioned in despatches and medal), as a Vol. during Santhal rebellion in India (thanked by Govt. of India), in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (five times mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp), and on command of Forces during rebellion in N. W. Territory 1885 (K.C.M.G., medal with clasp, and thanks of both Houses of Parliament, and grant of 20,000 dollars); is a graduate of Staff Coll.; was First Sup. Officer of Garrison Instruction 1870-74, Comdt. and Sec. of Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, 1874-84, in command of Militia in Canada 1884-90; received £100 a year for distinguished and meritorious service: m. 1870, Eugénie Marie, da. of Theodore Doucet, Esq., of Montreal; cr. C.B. 1881, K.C.M.G. 1885. Moorside, Vately, Hants; United Service Club.

MILLER, SIR ALEXANDER EDWARD, LL.D., son of Alexander Miller, Esq., of Ballycastle, co. Antrim; b. 1828; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (Univ. Scholar 1849, B.A. 1852, 1st gold medallist in mathematics and physics, and 2nd gold medallist in classics 1851, Hon. LL.D. 1875); Bar. Lincoln’s Inn 1854, a Q.C. and Bencher 1872; was Equity and Real Property Examiner in London Univ. 1873-8, Examiner to Council of Legal Education 1878-9 and 1889-90, Legal Member of Railway Commun. 1877-85, and a Master in Lunacy 1889-91, since when he has been a Member of Council of Gov. Gen. of India; unsuccessfully contested Dublin Univ. (C) 1875; is a J.P. and a County Alderman for Middlesex: m. 1859, Elizabeth, el. da., of Charles Albert Creery, Esq., of Newcastle, co. Down; cr. K.B. 1889. 8, Russell Street, Calcutta; The Retreat, Simla; St. Stephen’s, National, Constitutional, and Magistrates’ Clubs.

MILLER, SIR WILLIAM M.B., son of Joseph Ewing Miller, Esq., M.D., J.P. for Londonderry; b. 1827; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1850, M.B. 1853; L.R.C.S. Ireland 1853); formerly Assist. House Surg. of Liverpool N. Dispensary; is Surg. of Londonderry Infirmary, Surg.-Maj. Londonderry Militia, Physician to Londonderry City Fever Hospital, an Alderman and a J.P. of Londonderry, of which city he was Mayor 1875-7; m. 1861, Mary, da. of Robert Moat, Esq., of Moat Park,
MILLS, Sir Charles, K.C.M.G., C.B.; ed. at Bonn Univ.; served in Army in China, India (medal), and Turkey (Medj- die); was High Sheriff and Sec. to Govt. and Auditor in British Kaffiria 1862-6, Ch. Financial Clerk Cape of Good Hope 1865-71, Ch. Clerk Colonial Office 1871-2, and Permanent Under Colonial Sec. Cape Colony 1872-82; employed on several special commns. at the Cape and in Eng- land; represented Div. of King William's Town in Legislative Assembly of Cape of Good Hope 1867; is Agent-Gen. in London and Commr. to Imperial Institute for Cape of Good Hope, and a M.E.C. of that Colony; was Executive Commr. for Cape of Good Hope and a Roy. Commr. of Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886; cr. C.M.G. 1878, K.C.M.G. 1885, C.B. 1886, C.G.M. 1887. Address: 11 Victoria Street, S.W.; Wellington, St. George's, Salisbury, and Civil Service (Cape Town) Clubs.

MILNE, Sir William, son of the late William Milne, Esq., merchant, of Glasgow; b. 1822; ed. at High Sch., Glasgow; was engaged in business in S. Australia 1839-57; entered S. Australian Parliament 1857; has been at various times a member of Govt. of that colony, and was Pres. of Legislative Council 1873-82; m. 1842, Eliza, da. of John Disher, Esq., of S. Australia; cr. K.B. 1879. Sunny- side, South Australia; Adelaide Club.

MITCHELL, Sir Arthur, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D., son of the late George Mitchell, Esq.; b. 1826; ed. at Aberdeen Univ. (M.A. 1844, M.D. 1848, LL.D. 1875); M.R.C.S. Edin. 1848, F.R.S. Edin. (now Vice-Prs.) 1866, Hon. R.S.A. 18-; Hon. F.R.C.P. 1872; was B anasio, W. and Luncaster for Scotland 1857-70, since when he has been Comm.; was a Member of Comms. on Criminal Lunacy (Eng- land) 1880, and on Dundrum Asylum (Ireland) 1885, many years Sec. and twice Vice-Prs. of So. of Antiquaries of Scot- land, Morison Lecturer on Mental Diseases to Roy. Coll. of Physicians (Edin- burgh) 1867-71, Rhind Lecturer on Archae- ology 1876-8, and Chrm. of Commm. on Lunacy Administration (Ireland) 1888-91; has been a professor of Ancient History to Roy. Scottish Acad. since 1875; for many years Chrm. of Medical Depart. of Scottish Meteorological So., and now Hon. Sec. thereof; is a Member of Univs. Commn. (Scotland): m. 1858, Margaret Hay, da. thelate James Houston, Esq., of Tullochghriban, Strathpey; cr. C.B. 1886, K.C.B. 1887. 34, Drummond Place, Edinburgh; University (Edin- burgh) Club.

MITCHELL, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Bullen Hugh, K.C.M.G., son of the late Col. Hugh Mitchell, R.M., 2nd Comdt. at Woolwich; b. 1836; entered R.M. 1852, became Capt. 1862, Major 1876, and Lieut.-Col. (retired) 1878; served in Baltic throughout Russian War 1854-6 (mentioned in despatches, medal), and as Col.-Comdt. of Pietermaritzburg during Zulu War 1879 (medal); was Colonial Sec. to British Hon- duras 1868, Administrator of Govt. there 1870, 1874, 1876-7, Receiver-Gen. British Guiana 1877, Colonial Sec. Natal 1877-85 (Dep. Gov. of Natal during Transvaal War 1881, acting Gov. 1882-3 and 1885-6), Gov. and Com. -in-Ch. of Fiji, and High Commr. and Consul Gen. for the W. Pacific Islands 1886-7, and Gov. and Com. -in-Ch. of Leeward Islands 1887-8; appointed Gov. and Com. -in-Ch. of Natal and Zululand 1889; m. 1st 1862, Fanny Oakley, who d. 1885, da. of W. McP. Rice, Esq.; and, 1889, Eliza Conway, da. of the Rev. James Ind Welldon, D.C.L., V. of Ken- nington, Ashford, Kent, and Hon. Canon of Canterbury; cr. C.M.G. 1880, K.C.M.G. 1883. Government House, Pietermaritzburg, Natal; United Service Club.

MITCHELL, Sir Henry, son of the late M. H. Mitchell, Esq., a small manufactur- er; b. 1824; ed. privately; was manager of the firm of William Fison and Co. 1842-8, Mayor of Bradford 1875, Chrm. of Jurors for Silk and Wool Fabrics at Philadelphia Exhibition 1876, and Vice- Chrm. of Jurors for Wool Manufactures at Paris Exhibition 1878; is senior partner in the firms of A. and S. Henry and Co., a J.P. for Bradford, and Pres. of Technical Coll., at the opening of which he entertained T.R.H. the Prince and Princess of Wales; has successfully arbitrated numerous commercial disputes; m. 1853, a da. of the Rev. D. W. Gordon, Minister of Earlston, N.B.; cr. K.B. 1887, Bradford.

MITTER, Sir Romesh Chunder, son of Ram Chindra Mitter (by caste a Kayastha), Sheristadar, or Judicial Head Clerk of the Saddar Devani Adalal (now High Court), Appellate side; b. 1840; ed. at Presidency Coll., Calcutta (B.A. 1860, B.L. 1861); having practised for one and a half years as a pleader in the then Saddar Devani Adalal, and for 12 years in the High Court (Appellate side), he was, in 1874, appointed a Judge of the High Court of Calcutta, and retired 1890; is a Fellow of Calcutta Univ., and a member of several educational and charitable institutions both in Calcutta and the 24 Pargonas; cr. K.B. 1890. Calcutta.

MOLESWORTH, Sir Guilford Lind- sey, K.C.I.E. [see V. Molesworth, cols.].

MOLONEY, Capt. Sir Cornelius Alfred, K.C.M.G., el. son of the late Capt. P. Moloney, of Kiltannon, co. Limerick, and Tullah, co. Clare; b. 1848; ed. at Ennis Coll., co. Clare, and at Mil. Coll., Sand- hurst; entered Army 1867, became Capt. 1874; was Civil Comdt. Quiaia Dist. Sierra Leone 1867-8, A.D.C. to Sir James
Walker, C. R., and A.D.C. and Private Sec. to Sir George Strahan and to Sir John C. Hennessy, successive Govs. of the Bahamas 1871-3; served in Ashantee War 1873-4 (medal); was Private Sec. and A.D.C. to Gov. of Gold Coast Colony (Sir G. C. Strahan) 1874-6; commanded troops on Gold Coast on Abolition of Slavery 1874 (mentioned in despatches); was Acting Auditor of Gold Coast Colony 1875; Acting Inspector-Gen. Gold Coast Colony 1875-6, and Assist. Colonial Sec. Gold Coast Colony 1877; administered Govt. of Lagos 1878-9 and 1881; ap- pointed Colonial Sec. of Gold Coast Colony 1879, and Administrator of Govt. 1882, and Administrator of Govt. of the Gambia 1884; was Administrator of Govt. of Lagos 1886-7, and Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of that Colony 1887-91, since when he has been Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of British Honduras: m. 1881, Constance Thomson, who d. 1891, da. of W. Clifford Knight, Esq., of Waterford, Richmond, Surrey, and Russian Consul, Cape of Good Hope; cr. C.M.G. 1882, K.C.M.G. 1890. Government House, Belize, British Honduras; Army and Navy, and Naval and Military Clubs.

MOLYNEUX, Rear-Adm. Sir Robert Henley More, K.C.B., son of the late James More-Molyneux, Esq., of Loseley Park, Guildford; b. 1838; entered R.N. 1852; became Com. 1865, Capt. 1872, and Rear-Adm. 1888; served during Russian War 1854-5 in Black Sea (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), and in Baltic 1855 (medal); commanded Colonial gun-boats in a combined naval and military expedition up the Great Scarcies and neighbouring rivers (mentioned in despatches); captured an armed slaver brig off the coast of Zanzibar 1859 (promoted); specially thanked by Admiralty and the French Gov. for valuable services rendered to French transport that had been wrecked off Jamaica; thanked by Admiralty for special services after the great hurricane at St. Thomas's 1867; commanded H.M.S. "Ruby" in Mediterranean during Russo-Turkish War 1877; was Senior Naval Officer in Burmah during the difficulties that arose after the massacre at Maundally 1879; commanded H.M.S. "Invincible" temporary flag-ship of Sir Beaumont Seymour in bombarding of Alexandria 1882 (mentioned in despatches, 3rd class Osmanieh, and C.B.); was Commodore of the Red Sea 1884-6, and Sup. of Sheerness Dockyard and Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1886-8; appointed Sup. of Devonport Dockyard 1891: m. 1874, Annie, da. of Capt. M. Forster, R.N.; cr. C.B. 1882, K.C.B. 1885. Devonport; Naval and Military and United Service Clubs.

MONCTON, Sir John Braddock, P.S.A., son of John Monckton, Esq., solicitor, of Maidstone; b. 1832; ed. at Rugby, and at King's Coll., London; has been Town Clerk of the City of London since 1873; is a D.L. for City of London, an officer of Leopold of Belgium, and the Redeemer of Greece, and a Knight of Golden Lion of Nassau and of Lion and Sun of Persia: m. 1858, Maria Louisa, da. of Peter Bartholomew Long, Esq., of Ipswich; cr. K.B. 1880. Palace Chambers, Westminster, S. W.; Guild- hall, E. C.; Conservative Club.


MONCRIEFF, Col. Sir Colin Campbell Scott, K.C.M.G., C.S.I., L.L.D., son of Robert Scott-Moncrieff, Esq., of Fossaway, Perthshire; b. 1836; Hon. LL.D. Edin- burgh 1891; entered Bengal Engineers 1856, became Capt. 1868, Major 1874; Lieut.-Col. 1882, and Col. (retired) 1883; served in Oude Campaign 1858-9 (medal); sometime Under Sec. in Public Works Ministry, Egypt (1st class); Medjidie) ; appointed Under Sec. for Scotland 1892; m. 1st, 1879, Margaret, who d. 1883, widow of Lewis J. Sturge, Esq., Barrister-at-Law; 2nd, 1890, Dora, da. of Arthur Albright, Esq., of Mariemont, Edgbaston; cr. C.S.I. 1878, K.C.M.G. 1887.

MONSON, Hon. Sir Edmund, G.C.M.G., C.B. [see V. Oxenbridge].


MORGAN, Sir Morgan, son of Morgan Morgan, Esq., of Cilpistoe, Carmarthen- shire; b. 1843; ed. at Christ's Coll., Brecon; admitted Solicitor, 1867; was Mayor of Cardiff 1887; is a partner in legal firm of Morgan and Scott, solicitors; unsuccessfully contested Glamorganshire,
S. Div. (C) 1892: m. 1874, Elizabeth Margaretta, da. of James Buckley, Esq., of Penyfar and Castle Gosford, Carmarthenshire; cr. K.B. 1887. Cathedral Road, Cardiff; Hendrescythan, Glamorganshire.

Morgan, Sir Walter, son of the late Walter Morgan, Esq.; b. 1821; Bar. Middle Temple 1844; was a Judge of High Court, Bengal, 1862-6, and Ch. Justice of High Court of Judicature, N.W. Provinces of India, 1866-71, and of Madras 1871-9; is a J.P. for Somerset; m. 1851, Ada Maria, who d. 1884, da. of D. Harris, Esq.; cr. K.B. 1866. Athenaeum Club.

Morier, Right Hon. Sir Robert Burnet David, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., L.L.D., son of David Morier, Esq.; b. 1826; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1849, Hon LL.D., Edinburgh, 1884); was a Clerk in Educational Dept. of Privy Council 1851-2; entered Diplo. Ser. 1853; was attached to Mr. Elliot’s Special Mission to Naples 1850, and as Assist. Private Sec. accompanied Lord John Russell to Coburg, when in attendance upon H.M. 1860; appointed a 2nd Sec. 1862; nominated a British Member of Mixed Commn. at Vienna to inquire into Austrian Tariff 1865; promoted to Sec. of Legation 1865; was in 1866 a Commr. for carrying out provisions of Treaty of Commerce signed at Vienna, 1865; in 1867 Commr. Anglo-Austrian Tariff Commn. Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Portugal 1876-81, and to Madrid 1881-84, since when he has been Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. to the Court of Russia; is a Member of Roy. Acad. of Munich: m. 1861, Alice, da. of the late Lient.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Jonathan Peel, M.P. [see Peel, Bart.]; cr. C.B. 1866, K.C.B. 1882, P.C. 1885, G.C.M.G. 1886, G.C.B. 1887. British Embassy, St. Petersburg; Athenaeum Club.

Morris, Com.y Gen. Sir Edward, K.C.B., son of Robert Morris, Esq., of Rosbercon House, co. Kilkenny; b. 1834; entered Commissariat Dept. of Army 1854, and became Dep. Com.y-Gen. 1878, and Comy-Gen. 1881; retired 1886; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 [medal with clasp and Turkish medal] and in Zulu War 1879 [medal with clasp, and twice mentioned in despatches], and as a Comy-Gen. in Egyptian Campaign 1882 [medal with clasp, 2nd class Medjidie, Egyptian star, and twice mentioned in despatches]; was Comy-Gen. at War Office 1883-6; is a J.P. for Co. and City of Dublin; cr. C.B. 1879, K.C.B. 1882. 68, Victoria Street, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.


Morrison, Sir George William, el. son of the late Rev. George T. Morrison; b. 1850; admitted a Solicitor 1875; was Pres. of Incorporated Leeds Law So. 1887-8, and Town Clerk of Leeds and Solicitor to the Corporation 1878-92: m. 1881, Annie Sophia, da. of George Tatham, Esq., J.P., of Leeds; cr. K.B. 1885, “in recognition of his great municipal services and in connection with the occasion of the Municipal Jubilee with which he was especially associated.” Headingley, near Leeds; Leeds Club.

Mowat, Sir Oliver, K.C.M.G., LL.D., el. son of the late John Mowat, Esq., J.P., a native of Canisbay, Caithness-shire, who settled at Kingston, Canada 1816; b. 1820; ed. at Kingston, Canada; Bar. Upper Canada 1841, and a Q.C. 1856; was a Commr. for Consolidating Public Gen. Statutes of Canada and Upper Canada 1856, a Member of Toronto City Council 1857-8, Provincial Sec. of Reform Administration 1858, Post-master-Gen., Ontario 1863-4, an active Member of Quebec Inter-Provincial Conference 1864, Pres. of Canadian Institute, Toronto 1868-9, 20 years Pres. of Evangelical Alliance, Toronto, and Vice-Chancellor of Upper Canada 1864-72, since when he has been Premier of Ontario, and Attorney-Gen.; sat for S. Ontario in Canadian Assembly 1857-64, and has sat for N. Oxford in Ontario Legislative Assembly since 1872; m. 1846, Jane, da. of the late John Ewart, Esq., of Toronto; cr. K.C.M.G. 1892. Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Moyers, Sir George, L.L.D., son of William Moyers, Esq., of Fortishead, co. Dublin; b. 1836; ed. at Clifton, and at Dublin Univ. (B.A. 1855, LL.B. and L.L.D. 1868); is an Architect, Civil Engineer and Surveyor, a J.P. for co. Dublin, and a D.L. for Dublin, of which co. he was Lord Mayor 1881; m. 1837, Ada Constance, who d. 1885, da. of Peter Lambert, Esq., of Castle Ellen, Athenny, co. Galway; cr. K.B. 1887. 8, Vesey Place, Kington, Dublin; Junior Carlton and Constitutional Clubs.

Mueller (Baron) Sir Ferdinand von, K.C.M.G., M.D., LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S., son of the late Frederick Mueller, Commr. of Customs, of Rostock; b. 1825; studied Medicine and the Natural Sciences at Kiel Univ.; investigated the flora of Schleswig 1840-6, and the flora of Australia uninterruptedly since 1847; is a distinguished Naturalist and Explorer, and has been Govt. Botanist at Victoria since 1852; has materially contributed to the progress of geography and of other sciences in relation to Australia; was a Local Executive Commr. for the International Exhibitions of 1855, 1863, and

Knights.
1867; has taken a leading part in introducing foreign plants into Australia, and in disseminating Australian vegetation abroad, especially for industrial and hygienic purposes; author of numerous works and essays relating to the subjects mentioned; received Roy. Medal of Roy. So.; created a Baronet andonet of Wurtemburg 1871 (see "Foreign Titles"); cr. C.M.G. 1859; K.C.M.G. 1879. Melbourne.

MUIR, Sir William, K.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D., Ph. D., son of William Muir, Esq., of Glasgow; b. 1819; ed. at Edinburgh and Glasgow Univ. (Hon. LL.D. Glasgow and Edinburgh, Hon. D.C.L., Oxford, and Ph.D. Bologna); entered B.C.S. 1837; has been inter alia Sec. to Gov. of N.W. Provinces, a Member of Agra Revenue Board and of Supreme Legislative Council, and Foreign Sec. and Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India; was Lieut.-Gov. of N.W. Provinces 1866-74, and Financial Sec. and Commander in Chief of India 1874-76, and a Member of Council of Sec. of State for India 1876-85; has been since Jan., 1885, Principal and Vice-Chancellor of Edin-burgh Univ.; is a D.L. for Midlothian; m. 1840, Elizabeth Huntly, da. of James Wemyss, Esq. [see E. Wemyss, colls.]; cr. K.C.S.I. 1867. Dean Park House, Edinburgh.

MURRAY, Right Hon. Sir Charles Augustus, P.C., K.C.B. [see E. Dunmore].

NARES, Vice-Adm. Sir George Strong, K.C.B., son of the late Capt. William Henry Nares, R.N., of Danes-town, Aberdeen; b. 1831; ed. at Roy. Naval Sch., New Cross; appointed Lieut. 1854. Com. 1862, Capt. 1869, Rear-Adm. 1887, and Vice-Adm. 1892; served (i) in H.M.S. "Canopus," in the Channel Squadron; (ii) in the "Hussannah," in Australia; (iii) in Arctic Expedition 1852-4; (iv) as First Lieut. of the "Britannia"; (v) in the "Boscowen" training ship; (vi) in command of "Sal- mander" in surveying E. and N.E. Coasts of Australia and Torres Straits; (vii) in command of the "Shearwater" in surveying Gulf of Suez; (viii) in command of the "Challenger" 1872-5, making extensive soundings in Atlantic and Southern Oceans and elsewhere; (ix) in command of Arctic Expedition 1875-6; and (x) in command of H.M.S. "Alert" 1876-79; is Professional Member of Harbour Dept., Board of Trade; m. 1858, Mary, da. of the late William Grant, Esq., of Portsmouth; cr. K.C.B. 1876. St. Bernard's, Surbiton; United Service Club.

NATHAN, Sir Gustavus, son of the late N. P. Nathan, Esq.; b. 1835; was Consul (unpaid) at Vienna 1872-83, and Consul-Gen. there 1885-91; cr. K.B. 1892. 24, Queen's Gate Gardens, S. W.

NAUDI, Sir Salvatore, C.M.G., LL.D., el. son of the late Francesco Naudi, Esq., L.L.D., one of H.M. Judges at Malta; b. 1821; created L.L.D. of Malta Univ. 1842, and in same year was received at Bar of Malta; elected Member of Council of Govt. of Malta 1854; appointed a Judge 1859, and Judge of Court of Ap- peal 1867; was a Joint Commr. to inquire into and report upon certain claims of the Maltese Nobility 1877; m. 1834, Elizabeth, da. of Maj.-Gen. Gatt; cr. K.B. 1878, C.M.G. 1888. 41, Strada Genio, Valetta, Malta.

NAZ, Sir Virgile, K.C.M.G., son of the late Jean Baptiste Naz, Esq., of Port Louis, Mauritius; b. 1825; ed. at Roy. Coll., Mauritius; Bar. Inner Temple 1857; was a member of Council of Education 1863-73, and Pres. 1873 and 1883; has been unofficial member of Council of Govt. of Mauritius since 1865, twice Pres. of Acclimatisation So., which So. he founded, four times Pres. of Roy. So. of Arts and Science (Mauritius), six times Pres. of So. of So. of Education Intellectuelle, four times Pres. of Chamber of Agriculture, twice Pres. of Mauritius Institute, and Pres. of Mauritius Committees for Paris and Melbourne Exhibitions; was Reporter of the Fever Enquiry Commn. 1868, and Pres. of Cattle Plague Enquiry Commn. 1880, and Acting Procureur and Advocate-Gen. of Mauritius 1880; appointed M.E.C., Mauritius 1880; m. 1859, Julie Hersilie, da. of Jules David Constantin, Esq., sugar planter, of Be- nares; cr. C.M.G. 1874, K.C.M.G. 1880. Port Louis, Mauritius; Bellevedere, Cure-pipe, Mauritius.

NEEDHAM, Sir Joseph, son of J. Needham, Esq., of London; b. 1812; Middle Temple 1837, and Bar. 1846; was Ch. Justice of Vancouver Island 1865-70, and of Trinidad and British Columbia 1870 to Oct. 1885; m. 1842, Jane, el. da. of Gen. Roderick Fraser, of Inverness-shire; cr. K.B. 1873.

NELSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alexander Abercromby, K.C.B.; b. 1816; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Army 1835, became Capt. 1846, Major 1856, Lieut.-Col. 1864, Col. 1866, Maj.-Gen. 1880, and Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1883; served in Afghanistan 1841-2 (medal), at battle of Hyderabad 1842 (medal and thanked by Bombay Govt. and by Gov.-Gen. of India), as A.D.C. to Sir Thomas Valiant in action of Maharajpore 1843 (mentioned in despatches, bronze star), and as Brig.-Gen. commanding troops to suppress insurrection in Jamaica 1865 (thanked by Gov., awarded a testimonial of 200 guineas by Jamaica House of Assembly); held various Staff appointments 1855-76; was Lieut.-Gov. of Guern- ssey 1879-83; is a J.P. for Middlesex: m. 1846, Emma Georgiana, who d. 1892, da. of Robert Highbert, Esq., of Hall Barns, Altrincham, Cheshire; cr. C.B. 1879, K.C.B. 1891. The Manor House, Langley, Bucks; United Service Club.
NEPAN, Sir Evan Colville, C.B.  [see Nepean, Bart., cols.].

NEWTON, Sir Charles Thomas, K.C.B., D.C.L., L.L.D., Ph.D., son of the late Rev. N. D. H. Newton, of Bordwardine, Hereford; b. 1836; ed. at Shrewsbury, and at Ch. Ch. Oxford (M.A. 1837, D.C.L. 1875, L.L.D. Camb. and Hon. Ph.D. of Strasbourg 1879, LL.D. Edinburgh 1884); was a Juroir for Sculpture, Models, and Plastic Art in Exhibition of 1851, Acting Consul at Rhodes 1852-3, Vice-Consul at Mytilene 1853-9, and Consul at Rome 1859-61; employed in superintending excavations at Bdirum and Cape Crio 1856-9; has been since 1861 Keeper of Dept. of Greek and Roman Antiquities in British Museum; is a correspondent of French Institute and of other Foreign Academies: m. 1863, Mary, who d. 1866, da. of Joseph Severn, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1875, K.C.B. 1887. 2. Montague Place, W.C.; Travellers’ Club.

NEWTON, Sir Edward, K.C.M.G., son of William Newton, Esq., of Elveden, Suffolk; b. 1832; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Camb.; was Assist. Colonial Sec. of Mauritius 1859-63, Acting Auditor-Gen. 1863-6, and Colonial Sec. 1866-77; several times administered Govts. of Mauritius and Jamaica; was Lieut.-Gov. and Colonial Sec. of Jamaica 1877-83; m. 1869, Mary Louisa Cranston, who d. 1870, da. of W. W. R. Kerr, Esq.; cr. C.M.G. 1875, K.C.M.G. 1887. Lowestoft, Suffolk; Travellers’ and Athenaeum Clubs.

NICHOLSON, Gen. Sir Lothian, K.C.B., son of the late G. T. Nicholson, Esq., of Waverley Abbey, Surrey; b. 1827; entered R.E. 1846, became Capt. and Major 1855, Lieut.-Col. 1858, Col. 1866, Maj.-Gen. 1877, Lieut.-Gen. 1881, Gen. 1888, and Col. Comdt. 1890; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with clasp, and frequently mentioned in despatches), and in Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (medal with clasp); was Lieut.-Gov. of Jersey 1878-83, and Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications and Engineers and Director of Works 1886-91, since when he has been Gov. and Com.-in-Ch., Gibraltar: m. 1864, the Hon. Mary Romilly, da. of 1st Baron Romilly; cr. C.B. 1859, K.C.B. 1887. Gibraltar: 4, Gliddon Road, West Kensington, W.

NICHOLSON, Sir Richard, son of the late George Nicholson, Esq., Solicitor, of Hertford; b. 1825; in early life was engaged on the Surveying Staff of the New Zealand Co., and assisted to lay out the town of Dunedin; admitted a Solicitor in England 1851; has been Clerk of the Peace for Hertfordshire since 1864, and for Middlesex since 1866; is an Ex-Member of Council of Incorporated Law So. of London, a Director of the Law Life and Law Fire Insurance Cos.; author of a handbook on the law relating to volunteers; unsuccessfully contested Hastings (C) 1876; m. 1st, 1851, Marion, el. of the late Robert Tayler, Esq., Surgeon, of Brighton; 2nd, 1882, Catherine Leycester, el. da. of the Rev. John Christopher Atkinson, D.D., V. of Danby, and Canon of York; cr. K.B. 1886. 19, Cleveland Gardens, W.; Conservative Club.

NICOLSON, Sir Arthur, K.C.I.E., C.M.G. [see Nicolson, Bart., cr. 1637].


NORMAN, Gen. Sir Henry Wylie, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., son of the late James Norman, Esq.; b. 1826; entered Bengal Infantry 1844, became Maj.-Gen. 1869, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, and Gen. 1882; served at Adj. to 31st Bengal Infantry throughout Punjab Campaign, including passage of the Chenab, action at Sadoolapore, battles of Chillianwallah and Goojerat, pursuit of Sikhs and Afghans, and occupation of Peshawur; as A.A.G. was present in all operations against Hill tribes in Peshawur frontier 1855-6; served with 31st N.I. in Santhal Campaign 1855-6, and as A.A.G. and afterwards as A.G. throughout Indian Mutiny; present during whole siege of Delhi, at final relief of Lucknow (horse shot), operations at Cawnpore and Futtehgur, siege and capture of Lucknow, campaign in Rohilkund (wounded), and final campaign in Oude 1858-9; has three medals with six clasps, and is in receipt of Good Service Pension; was A.D.C. to H. M. 1863-9, sometime Acting A.G. Bengal Army, and Assist. Mil. Sec. at Horse Guards, Sec. to Govt. of India in Mil. Dept. 1862-70, Mil. Member of Council of Viceroy of India 1870-77, a member of Council of India 1878-83, and Capt.-Gen. and Gov. in Ch. of Jamaica 1883-8, since when he has been Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Queensland: m. 1st, 1853, Selina Eliza, da. of Dr. A. Davidson, Inspector Gen. of Hospitals; 2nd, Minnie, who d. 1865, da. of T. Knowles, Esq., and widow of Capt. A. B. Temple; 3rd, Alice Clandine, da. of Teignmouth Sundays, Esq., B.C.S.; cr. C.B. 1859, K.C.B.
KNIGHTAGE.


NORTH, Hon. Sir Ford, son of John North, Esq., of Liverpool; b. 1830; ed. at Winchester and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1852); Bar. Inner Temple 1856, a Q.C. 1877, and a bencher 1881; was Judge of the Queen's Bench Div. of High Court of Justice, 1881-86, when he was transferred to Chancery Div.; m. 1857, Elizabeth, da. of the late William Mann, Esq., of Liscard, Cheshire; cr. K.B. 1881, 76, Queensborough Terrace, W.; Oxford and Cambridge and Athenaeum Clubs.

NUGENT, Col. Sir Charles Butler Peter Hodges, K.C.B.; b. 1825; ed. at Winchester, and at Woolwich; entered R.E. 1845, became Capt. 1854, Major 1855, Lieut.-Col. 1866, and Col. 1873; retired 1884; served as Commdg. R.E. in Baltic during Russian War 1854-5 (medal with clasps); was Pres. of Torpedo Committee 1870-2, Assist. Director of Works and Fortifications at War Office 1871-5, Dep. Director of Works 1875-80; served as Brig.-Gen. Commdg. R.E. in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and 2nd class Medjidie); m. 1868, Emma, da. of the Rev. R. A. Burney, R. of Brightwell, Berks; cr. C.B. 1873, K.C.B. 1882, Junior United Service Club.


NUGENT, Sir Oliver, son of the Hon. Nicholas Nugent, Speaker of House of Assembly of Antigua; b. 1815; ed. at Edinburgh Univ.; was Speaker of House of Assembly, Antigua, 1846-56, Vice. Pres. of Legislative Council of Antigua 1856-9, and Pres. thereof 1868-72, to which office he was re-appointed 1875; appointed M.E.C. of Antigua 1868, and Col. Commdt. Antigua Yeo. Cav. 1870; was Pres. of Legislative Council of Leeward Islands, 1872-82; is a M.E.C. of Antigua and of Leeward Islands; m. 1845, Lucretia, da. of the Hon. George Weatherall-Ottoley, of Antigua; cr. K.B. 1872, Antigua.

OAKELEY, Sir Herbert Stanley, Mus. D. [see Oakeley, Bart.1.

OAKLEY, Sir Henry, second son of the late Herbert Oakley, Esq., of Nottingham Place, W.; b. 1818; formerly in C.R. 1831-83, when he was transferred to Chancery Div.; m. 1830, Fanny, da. of Francis Thompson, Esq., H.E.I.C.S.; cr. K.B. 1891, 37, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; Union Club.

O'BRIEN, Lieut.-Col. Sir John Terence Nicholls, K.C.M.G., son of the late Major Gen. Terence O'Brien, sometime Acting Gov. of Ceylon; b. 1830; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 67th Regt. 1847, transferred to 70th Regt. 1848, became Capt. 5th Fusiliers 1858, Major 20th Regt. 1879, and Lieut.-Col. 1870; passed as a Surveyor and Engineer 1853; served during troubles in S. of Ireland 1848, on N.W. Frontier (medal and clasp); throughout Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8, and in Oude Campaign 1858-9, and as D.A.Q.M.G. to a column in the Field (medal, mentioned in despatches, and thanked); was Assist. Mil. Sec. to Com. of Forces in Ceylon 1860-4, in command of 1st Battn. 20th Regt. 1864-5, Brig.-Major and A.A.G. Gallitor District 1865-6, Inspector Gen. of Police, Main Force 1870-71, and P.O. Sec. and Div. Controller, and Director of Orphan Asylum; attached as A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh during his visit to the Colony 1870; was Gov. of Heliogoland 1881-8, since when he has been Gov. of Newfoundland: m. 1st, 1853, Phillippa Leeds, who d. 1867, da. of the late Capt. W. Eastgate, H.E.I.C.S.; 2nd, 1868, Victoria, da. of the late W. Temple, Esq., and widow of Col. J. W. Pane, M.P. [see E. Westmorland, colls.]; cr. C.M.G. 1879, K.C.M.G. 1887, Government House, St. John's, Newfoundland; United Service and St. George's Clubs.

OGG, Sir William Anderson, youngest son of the late Robert Ogg, Esq., of Arbroath, N.B.; b. 1823; in 1843 went to Sydney, and was one of the founders of the mercantile firm of Prince, Ogg, and Co.; returned to England 1854; was Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1883-2; a Commr. in London of the Sydney Exhibition; is a J.P. for cos. Surrey and London, and a D.L. for City of London: m. 1851, Anne Anderson, el. da. of Andrew Smith, Esq., of Arbroath; cr. K.B. 1882, Oakfield, Dulwich, Surrey; Gresham and National Liberal Clubs.

OLDFIELD, Sir Richard Charles, el. son of Henry Swann Oldfield, Esq., B.C.S.; b. 1823; ed. at Eton, and at Haileybury; entered B.C.S. 1848; served as a Vol. during Indian Mutiny 1857, being present at action at Agra (dangerously wounded, medal); was additional Judge of High Court of Judicature N.W. Provinces 1874-81, and a Puisne Judge 1881-7; m. 1854, Maria, who d. 1885, da. of the late Major Frederick Angelo; cr. K.B. 1889, East India United Service Club.

OLIVEY, Col. Sir Walter Rice, K.C.B., son of the late Hugh Olive Oliver, Esq., of Mylor, Falmouth; b. 1831; formerly Lieut. 91st Regt.; became Paymaster 14th Foot 1855, Hon. Major 1866, Staff Paymaster 1873, Chief Paymaster and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Hon. Col. 1885,
served 1889; served in New Zealand War (medal) and during Egyptian Campaigns 1882 and 1884-5 as Ch. Paymaster (medal with clasp, Khedive’s star, 3rd class Osmanieh); was Dist. Paymaster to Home Dist. at Head Quarters 1886-9: m. 1875, Elizabeth, da. of the late R. Goodfellow, Esq., of Falmouth; cr. C.B. 1882, K.C.B. 1887.

3. Stormont Road, Lavender Hill, S.W.; Junior Constitutional Club.


OMALLEY, Sir Edward Loughlin, son of the late Peter Frederick O'Malley, Esq., Q.C.; b. 1842; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1864, M.A. 1868); Bar. Middle (Bamp 1866); went 1868; attacked in Cork and S. E. Circuits; unsuccessfully contested Bedford 1868; was Attorney-Gen. of Jamaica 1876-9, and of Hong Kong 1879-89, and Ch. Justice of Straits Settlements 1889-92: m. 1869, Emma Winifred, da. of Joseph Alfred Harcastle, Esq.; cr. K.B. 1891. Denton, Oxfordshire; Brook's and Reform Clubs.

OMMANNEY, Adm. Sir Erasmus, C.B., F.R.S., LL.D., son of the late Sir Francis Molyneux Ommannay, M.P. for Barnstable; b. 1814; entered R.N. 1826, became Com. 1840, Capt. 1849, Rear-Adm. 1864, Vice-Adm. 1871 (retired 1874), and Adm. 1877; served at landing of British Army at Lisbon and destruction of Turkish Fleet at Navarino 1827, in King’s Yacht “Royal George,” convoying Queen Adelaide to Holland and back 1834, and as Lieut. on an Expedition to Baffin’s Bay in search of missing whale ships 1836; commanded H.M.S. “Vesuvius” 1841-4 for 5½ months on coast of Syria, and stationed at Athens during revolution there (floated stranded French corvette, thanked by French Govt.); protected British interests on coast of Morocco, and was present at bombardment of Tangier 1844 (presented with Spanish frigate “Julia” ashore, thanked by Spanish Govt.); employed as Relief Inspector during famine in Ireland 1846-8; was 2nd in command of Arctic Expedition 1859-61, and discovered the first traces ever found of Franklin ships; was Dep. Controller of Coast Guard 1852-4; served in Russian War 1854 as Capt. H.M.S. “Eunydice,” and commanded naval force in White Sea; in 1855 commanded “Hawke,” and engaged a flotilla of Russian gunboats, and the batteries off mouth of the Dvina (thanked by Admiralty); was made Fellow of H.M.S. “Brunswick” and Senior Officer on Coast of Central America when the filibuster Walker invaded Greytown 1857-8, and in charge of Naval Station, Gibraltar 1864-5; is a Grand Com. of Roy. Order of the Saviour of Greece, a Conservator of the Thames, and a J.P. for Hants; has three medals: m. 1st, 1844, Emily Mary, who d. 1857, da. of S. Smith, Esq., of Malta Dockyard; and, 1862, Mary, da. of T. A. Stone, Esq., of Curzon Street, W.; cr. C.B. 1862, K.B. 1877. 29, Connaught Square, W.; United Service Club.

OMMANNEY, Capt. Sir Montagu Frederick, K.C.M.G., son of Francis Ommannay, Esq.; b. 1814; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; formerly Capt. R.E.; sometime employed on special duty at War Office and Admiralty; appointed Instructor at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich, 1871; was Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Col. (E. Carnarvon) 1874-7, since when he has been a Crown Agent for the Colonies; a Royal Commr. at Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886; m. 1886, Charlotte Helen, da. of O. Ommannay, Esq., J.P., of Bloxham, Oxfordshire; cr. C.C.G. 1883, K.C.M.G. 1890. Manor, East Sheen, S.W.

OPPENHEIMER, Sir Charles; b. 1836; ed. at Frankfurt-on-Main; appointed Consul (unpaid) for Province of Hesse-Nassau and Grand Duchy of Hesse 1880, and Consul-Gen. for that Dist. and the Grand Duchy of Baden 1886: m. 1864, Bertha, da. of the late Leopold Goldbeck, Esq.; cr. K.B. 1892. British Consul-Gen., Frankfurt-on-the-Main, Germany.

ORROKE, Sir (George) Maurice, third son of the late Rev. John O’Rorke, of Moylough, co. Galway; b. 1830; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1852); emigrated
to Victoria 1852, and settled in New Zealand 1854; called to Bar at Auckland, New Zealand, 1868; represented Town of Onehunga 1861-82, since when he has represented Manukau; was Speaker of Auckland Provincial Council 1865-76, a Member of New Zealand Ministry 1872-4, elected Chrm. of Committees of House of Representatives 1871, 1875, and 1876, and Speaker of House of Representatives, New Zealand, July 1879, Sept. 1879, May 1882, Aug. 1884, and Oct. 1877; was Chrm. of Royal Commn. 1879-80 to inquire into operations of Univ. of New Zealand and secondary schools of the Colony in their relation to the Univ.; elected 1st Chrm. of Council of Auckland Univ. Coll. 1883; m. 1858, Cecilia Mary, da. of the late Alexander Shepherd, Esq., Colonial Treasurer of New Zealand, of Auckland; cr. K.B. 1886. 

Owen, Sir Hugh, K.C.B., son of the late Sir Hugh Owen, M.R.C.S.; b. 1835; Bar. Middle Temple 1852; was Assist. Sec. of Local Govt. Board 1876-82, since when he has been permanent Sec.; author of several legal works in connection with the duties of local authorities: m. 1855, Charlotte Elizabeth, da. of the late Charles Burt, Esq., of Tufnell Park, N.; cr. C.B. 1885, K.C.B. 1887. Belmont, Crouch End Hill, N.


Owen, Sir Richard, K.C.B., F.R.S., son of the late Richard Owen, Esq., of Fulmer Place, Bucks; b. 1804; ed. at Lancaster Free Gram. Sch., and at Edinburgh Univ.; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1826, and Hon. F.R.C.S. 1843; was Hunterian Professor and Conservator of Museum of Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, 1836-56, sometime Professor of Physiology in Roy. Institution, and Sup. of Natural History Departs. in British Museum 1856-64; was Pres. of a Jury at Great Exhibition of 1851, and at the Universal Exhibition at Paris (Legion of Honour); is an associate of Institute of France, and a Chevalier of Order of Merit, Prussia: m. 1835, Caroline, who d. 1873, da. of the late William Clift, Esq., F.R.S.; cr. C.B. 1873, K.C.B. 1884. Sheen Lodge, Richmond Park, Surrey.

Owens, Sir George Bolster, M.D., son of the late George Owens, Esq.; b. 1808; is an M.D. of Glasgow and a J.P. for Dublin City (High Sheriff 1881); was Lord Mayor of Dublin 1876; m. 1831, Rebecca Anna Letitia, da. of the late Major William Owen, 67th Foot; cr. K.B. 1876. 126, Lower Bagot Street, Dublin.

Paget, Right Hon. Sir Augustus Berkeley, P.C., G.C.B.; [see M. Anglesey, colls.]

Paget, Adm. the Right Hon. Lord Clarence Edward, P.C., G.C.B.; [see M. Anglesey].

Paine, Sir Thomas, only son of the late Thomas Paine, Esq., Paymaster R.N., of Great Yarmouth; b. 1822; admitted a Solicitor 1844, and is senior partner in the firm of Paine, Son and Pollock, of St. Helen's Place, E.C.; was Vice-Pr. of Incorporate Law Soc. 1881-2 and Pres. thereof 1882-3: m. 1857, Anna, el. da. of James Neave, Esq., of Downham Grove, Wymondham; cr. K.B. 1882. 9, Albert Road, Regent's Park, N.W.; 14, St. Helen's Place, E.C.; Broomfield, Westcott, Dorking; Reform and City Clubs.

Palgrave, Sir Reginald Francis Douce, K.C.B., son of Sir Francis Palgrave, K.H.; b. 1829; was Assis.-Clerk of House of Commons 1860-66, since when he has been Clerk; cr. C.B. 1887, K.C.B. 1892. Speaker's Court, Palace of Westminster, S.W.

Palliser, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Henry, K.C.B., son of the late Maj.-Gen. Henry Palliser, R.A.; b. 1830; ed. at Addiscombe; entered Bengal Army 1847; became Capt. and Major 1850, Lieut.-Col. 1866, Col. 1874, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1881; served on N.W. Frontier 1853 (mentioned in despatches and medal with clasp), in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9 (three times wounded, once dangerously, mentioned in despatches, and medal with two clasps), in command of 10th Bengal Cav. in Abyssinian Expedition 1867 (mentioned in despatches and medal), and in command of a Brig. of Cav. in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal with clasp); m. 1871, Harriet Bertha, da. of the late Rev. Charles Evelyn Cotton, of Etwall Hall, Derby; cr. C.B. 1871, K.C.B. 1881. United Service Club.

Palmer, Sir Arthur Hunter, K.C.M.G., son of the late Arthur Palmer, Esq., Lient. R.N.; b. 1819; ed. at Gram. Sch., Youghal; was engaged in Pastoral pursuits for many years; represented Port Curtis in Legislative Assembly of Queensland 1866-79, since when he has sat for Brisbane City; was Colonial Sec. 1867-8 and Premier 1870-4, Colonial Sec. and
Min. of Public Instruction 1879-81, since when he has been Pres. of Legislative Council; is a J.P. for N. S. Wales and Queensland, and a Director of the National Bank; administered Govt. May to Nov. 1883, April to Dec. 1886, and Oct. 1888 to May 1889: m. 1865, Cecilia Jessie, who d. 1885, da. of the late Archibald Mosman, Esq., of Armidale, N.S.W.; cr. K.C.M.G. 1881. Oakwell, Brisbane; Queensland (Brisbane), and Union (Sydney) Clubs.

PALMER, Sir Elwin Mitford, K.C.M.G., son of Edward Palmer, Esq.; b. 1832; served in Indian Financial Depart. 1871-85, and was Director-General of Accounts in Egypt 1885-9, since when he has been Financial Adviser to the Khedive; has Grand Cordon of the Medjidieh: m. 1881, Mary, da. of Major Herbert C. Clogstoun, V.C.; cr. C.M.G. 1888, K.C.M.G. 1892. Cairo, Egypt.

PARKE, Gen. Sir William, K.C.B., son of the late Charles Parke, Esq., of Henbury, Dorset; b. 1822; ed. at Eton; entered Army 1840, became Capt. 1849, Major 1854, Lieut.-Col. 1855, Col. 1859, Maj.-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, Hon. Gen. (retired) 1882, and Col. 2nd Bn. Worcestershire Regt. 1883; served in Crimean Campaign 1855, in command of 72d Highlanders (medal with clasp, Legion of Honour, Sardinian and Turkish medals, and 5th class Medjidieh), and in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9, in command of and Brig. of Rajpootana Field Force (thanked by Gov.-Gen., and by Gov. of Bombay in Council, and medal with clasp); is a J.P. for Dorset; formerly an A.D.C. to H.M.; m. 1865, Ann, da. of the late Major-Gen. William Nepean; cr. C.B. 1859, K.C.B. 1887. Thornhill, Stalbridge, Dorset; United Service and Army and Navy Clubs.

PARKER, Sir Henry Watson, son of the late John Goodhand Parker, Esq., of Kingston-upon-Hull, and of York; b. 1825; admitted a Solicitor 1833; was Vice-Pres. of Incorporated Law Soc. 1885-6, and Pres. 1886-7; was a member of Roy. Commn. on Loss of Life at Sea; is partner in the legal firm of Parker, Garrett and Parker, solicitors, of St. Michael's Alley, Cornhill, E.C.; m. 1853, Marian, da. of the late James Rorauer, Esq., of the Treasury; cr. K.B. 1887, r. Roslyn Hill, Hampstead, N.W.; City of London Club.

PARKES, Sir Henry, G.C.M.G., son of Thomas Parke, Esq., a Warwickshire farmer; b. 1815; emigrated to N. S. Wales 1839; was some years engaged in business in Sydney, and in the early days of his Colonial life underwent many trials; founded in 1840 the Empire daily newspaper, and conducted it until 1857; in 1854 was elected M.L.C. for Sydney; in 1856 was returned as Member for Sydney, and was M.L.A. for E. Div. of Sydney 1858-61; was Comrn. of Emigration in England 1861-3; again returned to Parliament 1864; was Colonial Sec. 1866-8, Pres. of Council of Education 1866-70, Colonial Sec. and Premier 1872-5, Premier March till Aug. 1877, Colonial Sec. and Premier 1878-83, and 1887-91, and Pres. of Australasian Federation Convention 1891; has the gold medal of the Cobden Club; refused in 1876 the honour of C.M.G.; is a Com. of the Crown of Italy: m. 1835, Miss Clarinda Varney, who d. 1888; cr. K.C.M.G. 1877, G.C.M.G. 1888. Faulcon Bridge, Blue Mountains, N.S. Wales.

PARRAET, Sir Walter, son of Thomas Parratt, Esq., of Huddersfield; b. 1841; is Organist to H.M. and to St. George's Chapel, Windsor; cr. K.B. 1892. The Cloisters, Windsor.

PATON, Sir Joseph Noel, LL.D., R.S.A., son of Joseph N. Paton, Esq., of Wooster's-Alley, Dunfermline; b. 1821; LL.D. Edinburgh; admitted a student of Roy. Acad. London, 1843; gained one of the three premiums awarded at Westminster Hall Competition, 1845, with his cartoon "Spirit of Religion;" his large oil-painting "Christ Bearing the Cross," and a small painting "Reconciliation of Oberon and Titania," gained a prize of £300 in second class, 1847; elected an Associate of Royal Scottish Academy 1846, and an Academician 1850; appointed H.M.'s Librarian for Scotland 1865; is a D.L. for City and County of City of Edinburgh: m. 1858, Margaret, da. of Alexander Ferrier, Esq., of Bloomhill, co. Dumbarton; cr. K.B. 1867. 33, George Square, Edinburgh.


PAULET, Field Marshal Lord William, G.C.B.; [see M. Winchester].

PAUNCEFOTE, Sir Julian, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., son of the late Robert Pauncefote, Esq., of Preston Court, co. Gloucester; b. 1828; Bar. Inner Temple 1852; appointed Attorney-General of Hongkong 1865; was Acting Ch. Justice of Supreme Court of Hongkong 1869-72 (voted thanks by Executive and Legislative Councils of the Colony for his public services); appointed Ch. Justice of Leeward Islands 1873; was Assist. Under Sec. of State for Colonies 1874-76, Assist. Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1876-82, and Permanent Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1882-9, since when he has been Envoy Extraord. and Min. Plen. to U.S.A.; m. 1838, Selina Fitzgerald, da. of the late Major William Cubitt, of Cattlefield, Norfolk; cr. K.B. 1874, K.C.M.G. 1880, C.B. 1880, G.C.M.G. 1885, K.C.B. 1888, G.C.B.

PAYN, Gen. Sir William, K.C.B.; b. 1823; entered Army 1842, became Capt. 1851. Major 1856, Lieut.-Col. 1858, Col. 1863. Maj.-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1882, and Gen. 1888; retired 1891; served with 53rd Regt. in Sutlej Campaign 1845-6 (medal with clasp), in Punjab Campaign 1849 (medal with clasp), in campaign against Hill Tribes on Peshawur Frontier 1851-2, in command of Regt. of Turkish Contingent during Crimean War 1855-6 (Turkish medal and 4th class Medjidieh), and in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal with clasp and five times mentioned in despatches); commanded Mysore Div. of Madras Army 1879-83; appointed Col. Bedfordshire Regt. 1892: m. 18—; cr. C.B. 1859, K.C.B. 1886. Lynwood, Ash- tead, Epsom; United Service Club.

PEARSON, Right Hon. Sir Charles John, P.C., M.P., second son of the late Charles Pearson, Esq., of Edinburgh; b. 1843; ed. at Edinburgh Acad., at St. Andrew's Univ., and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class 1865, M.A. 1868); Bar Inner Temple and Advocate Scotch Bar 1870, and a Q.C. 1880; was Sheriff of Chancery (Scotland) 1885-8, of Renfrew and Bute 1888-9, and of Perthshire 1889-90, Procurator for Church of Scotland 1886-90, Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1890-91, and Lord Advocate of Scotland 1891-2; is a D.L. for the Co. of the City of Edinburgh; has sat as M.P. for Edinburgh and St. Andrews Univ. (C) since Nov., 1890: m. 1873, Elizabeth, el. da. of M.G. Hewat, Esq.; cr. K.B. 1887, P.C. 1891. 7, Drumshaghe Gardens, Edinburgh; Carlton, Conservative (London), and Conservative (Edinburgh) Clubs.

PEARSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Knight, K.C.M.G., C.B., son of Com. Charles Pearson, R.N., of Thorne Coffin; b. 1834; entered Army 1852, became Lieut.-Col. 1861, and Gen. 1883; served in Crimean Campaign 1855, and in Zulu War 1879; was Gov. and Comdt. of Roy. Hospital, Netley 1880-5, and in command of troops in W. Indies 1885-90: m. 1866, Marian Catherine, da. of Major Sir Robert Miller Mundy, K.C.M.G.; cr. C.B. 1879, K.C.M.G. 1879. United Service Club.

PEEL, Sir Charles Lennox, K.C.B. [see Peel, Bart., colls.]

PEEL, Right Hon. Sir Frederick, P.C., K.C.M.G. [see Peel, Bart.]

PEILE, Sir James Braithwaite, K.C.S.I., son of the late Rev. T. W. Peile, D.D., Fellow of Trin. Coll., Camb.; b. 1833; ed. at Repton Sch., and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1855, M.A. 1860); successful in First Competition, Examination 1855, entered Bombay C. S. 1856; was sometime Acting Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Bombay in Political, Judicial, and Educational Departments, Director of Public Instruction, Bombay 1860-72, a Member of Famine Commn. 1878-80; Vice-Chancellor of Bombay Univ. 1884-6, a Member of Council of Gov. of Bombay 1882-7, and temporary Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. 1886-7, since when he has been a Member of Council of Sec. of State for India: m. 1859, Louisa Elizabeth Bruce, da. of Gen. Sackville Berkeley; cr. C.S.I. 1879, K.C.S.I. 1888, 3, Upper Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.; East India United Service and Athenæum Clubs.

PENDER, Sir John, G.C.M.G., M.P., son of the late James Pender, Esq., of The Vale of Leven, Dunbartonshire; b. 1816; ed. at the High Sch., Glasgow; formerly a merchant in Manchester and Glasgow; is a J.P. for Kent, Lancashire, Linlithgow, Middlesex, Argyll, and Denbigh, a D.L. for Lancashire, Chm. of the Eastern, the Eastern Extension, Associated, and other Telegraph Cos., an Officer of the Legion of Honour, and a Knight Com. of the Order of the Saviour of Greece, and of the Rose of Portugal; has Grand Cross of the Medjidieh, and Order of Intiaz, and Grand Cross of the Order of Conception of Portugal; sat as M.P. for Totnes (L) 1865-6, but was unseated on petition, and for Wick Dist. 1872-85; unsuccessfully contested Linlithgowshire 1886, and Lanarkshire, Govan Div. (L U) 1886; has sat as M.P. for Wick Dist. (L U) since 1891: m. 1st, 1840, Marion, who d. 18—, d. of James Cairns, Esq.; 2nd, 1851, Emma, who d. 1890, d. of Henry Denison, Esq., of Daybrook, Notts; cr. K.C.M.G. 1888, G.C.M.G. 1892. Middleton Hall, Linlithgowshire; Foot's Cray Place, Kent; 15, Albemarle Street, S.W.; Brooks's, Reform, Garrick, and City Clubs.

PENELI, Sir Charles Henry, son of the late William Penelii, Esq., H.M.'s Consul-Gen. for the Brazil; b. 1805; entered Admiralty 1825; was head of Secret and Political Depart. there during Crimean War, and Ch. Clerk 1857-65; initiated the continuous service system in the Navy: m. 1836, Harriet Emily, who d. 1876, d. of Philip Francis, Esq.; cr. K.B. 1867. Scarborough.

PENROSE, Sir George Devonshire, son of William Penrose, Esq., merchant, of Cork; b. 1822; ed. at St. Stephen Street Seminary, Waterford; commenced business as a merchant at Cork 1840; elected an Alderman of Cork 1853; was Mayor of Cork 1875-6 and High Sheriff of co. of city of Cork 1884; is a J.P. for Cork city: m. 1st, 1850, Mary, who d. 1884, el. da. of Keiran Molloy, Esq., distiller, of Banagher; 2ndly, 1887, Mary Gertrude, da. of the late Jeremiah Dunne, Esq., J.P. of 31, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; cr. K.B. 1876. Bachelor's Quay, Cork; Banagher, King's co. ; City Club (Cork).

PENROSE, Gen. Sir Penrose Charles,
K.C.B., son of Thomas Penrose, Esq.; b. 1822; entered K.M. 1837, became Capt. 1851, Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1862, Col. 1867, Col.-Comdt. 1872, Maj.-Gen. 1877, Lieut.-Gen. 1878, and Gen. 1879 (retired 1887); served on N. Coast of Spain during Carlist War 1836-40, in China War 1841-2 (medal), and 1856 (specially mentioned in despatches, clasp), and in Japan 1864-5 (mentioned in despatches); cr. C.B. 1867, K.C.B. 1887.

3. Penlee Villas, Stoke, Devonport; United Service Club.

PERKINS, Sir Frederick, son of the late Richard Hopkins Perkins, of Southampton; b. 1826; is a wine and brandy importer, a D.L. for City of London, and a J.P. for Hampshire and Isle of Wight; was Mayor of Southampton 1859-60, 1861-2, 1862-3, 1868-9, and 1869-70, and Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1872-3; sat as M.P. for Southampton (L) 1874-80; m. 1st, Evelina, who d. 1848, da. of A. Abraham, Esq., of Brussels; 2nd, 1858, Isabella Bloomfield, who d. 1885, da. of Joseph Rodney Croskey, Esq., formerly Consul for U.S.A. at Southampton; 3rdly, 18-5, Mary, da. of Robert Sherman, Esq.; cr. K.B. 1873, Oakfield, Dukwicn Common, S.E.; The Towers, Southampton; Royal Yacht Club.

PETHERAM, Hon. Sir William Comer, son of William Petheram, Esq., of Pinhoe, Exeter; b. 1834; Bar. Middle Temple 1869, a Q.C. 1880; was Ch. Justice of N.W. Provinces, India, 1884-6, since when he has been Ch. Justice of High Court, Calcutta: m. 1863, Isabel Christine, da. of Maj.-Gen. Sir William Congreve, 2nd Bart.; cr. K.B. 1884. Calcutta.

PETRE, Sir George Glynn, K.C.M.G., C.B. [see B. Petre, colls.]


PHLEAR, Sir John Budd, el. son of the late Rev. John Phlear; b. 1825; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A., 5th Wrang. 1847). Fellow an A. Lecturer at Clare Coll., Camb., 1847, M.A. 1850; Bar. Inner Temple 1847; was a Judge of High Court of Judicature, Calcutta, 1864-76, and Ch. Justice of Ceylon 1877-79; is a J.P., a County Alderman, and a Ch. of Quarter Sessions for Devon; unsuccessfully contested Honiton Div. of Devonshire (E) 1885, Tavistock Div. of Devonshire 1886, and N.E., or Tiverton, Div. of Devonshire 1892: m. 1865, Emily, da. of John Bolton, Esq.; cr. K.B. 1877. Marpoo Hall, Exmouth, Devon. Elected to Upper and University and National Liberal Clubs.

PHILLMORE, Adm. Sir Augustus, K.C.B. [see Phillimore, Bart.]

PHILLIPPO, Sir George, son of the Late Rev. James M. Phillippo; b. 1833; Bar. Inner Temple, and admitted to Jamaica Bar 1862; appointed Queen's Advocate, Sierra Leone, and Acting Judge of Court of Summary Jurisdiction 1868, Attorney-Gen. of British Columbia 1870, Puissance Judge of Supreme Court, British Guiana (May) 1873, Acting Attorney-Gen. and Judge of Court of Requests at Gibraltar (Sept.) 1873, Junior Puissance Judge of Straits Settlements (Dec.) 1873, Senior Puissance Judge 1874, Attorney-Gen. of Hong Kong 1876, and Ch. Justice and Judge of Court of Requests at Gibraltar 1879; was Ch. Justice of Hong Kong 1881-8: m. 1862, Mary, who d. 1890; 2nd, of the Rev. John Clark; cr. K.B. 1882.

PHILLIPS, Sir Henry Lushington, C.M.G., son of Aldercoft Phillips, Esq., of Pendleton Hall, Manchester; b. 1825; Bar. Middle Temple 1850; was a Puissance Judge at Natal 1861-80, and Judicial Commr. of High Court of Justice, Cyprus 1880: m. 18-6, Agatha, da. of Charles Knowles, Esq., of Shrewsbury; cr. C.M.G. 1877, K.B. 1880. The Smalls, Salcombe, S. Devon.

PILE, Sir George Clarke, son of Conrad Pile, Esq., of Brighton, Barbados; b. 1821; is a Member of the Executive Council, and a Member and Pres. of the Legislative Council of Barbados: m. 1856, Anna Frances, da. of the late Dep. Conv.-Gen. Henry Laurie; cr. K.B. 1892. Brighton, Barbados.

PINK, Sir William, son of the late Thomas Pink, Esq., of Greenwood, Durley, Hants; b. 1829; ed. at Botley; elected Mayor of Portsmouth 1875, 1880, 1882, and 1890; in 1876
received H.R.H. the Prince of Wales on his return from India, Sir George Nares' Arctic Expedition on its return from the Arctic Regions, and the Earl of Northbrook on his return from India; entertained Officers and Seamen of the French Squadron 1858; in a J.P., an Alderman, and a Merchant of Portsmouth, and a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour: m. 1883, the widow of Capt. — Cleveland, R.N.; cr. K.B. 1891. Shrewby Hall, near Cosham, Hants.

PINSENT, Hon. Sir Robert John, D.C.L., son of the late Judge Pizens, of Newfoundland; b. 1834; received D.C.L. degree from Archbishop of Canterbury 1881; Bar. Newfoundland 1856, and a Q.C. 1865; appointed by patent a M.L.C. of Newfoundland 1859; was Acting Attorney-Gen. 1869, and Solicitor-Gen. 1873; appointed a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court, Newfoundland 1880; has taken a prominent part in the public institutions of Newfoundland; author of a paper entitled "Newfoundland our Oldest Colony," and various publications on the French Treaties (Fisheries). Question 1889-90: m. 1st, 1856, Anna, da. of J. R. M. Cooke, Esq.; 2nd, 1872, Emily Hetty Sabine, da. of the Rev. F. Wingfield Homfray, R. of Bintry-with-Themelthorpe, Norfolk; cr. K.B. 1890. St. John's, Newfoundland; Woodlands, Salmonier, Newfoundland.

PITMAN, Sir Henry Alfred, M.D., son of the late Thomas D. Pitman, Esq.; b. 1808; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1831, M.B. 1836, M.D. 1841); F.R.C.P. Lond. 1845; formerly Lecturer on Medicine at St. George's Hospital, and a Member of Council of King's Coll. Lond.; is Consulting Physician at St. George's Hospital; was Registrar of R.C.P. Lond. (Representative of that Body at Gen. Med. Council 1876-86) 1858-89, since when he has been Emeritus Registrar: m. 1852, Frances, only da. of the late Thomas Wildman, Esq., of Eastbourne; cr. K.B. 1883. Cranbrook, Bycullah Park, Enfield.

PLAYFAIR, Lieut.-Col. Sir (Robert) Lambert, K.C.M.G., 3rd son of Dr. George Playfair, Inspector Gen. of Hospitals, Bengal; b. 1828; entered Madras Artillery 1846, became Capt. M.S.C. 1858, and Major 1866; retired as Lieut.-Col. 1867; was Assist.-Executive Engineer under Sir Michael Kennedy at Aden 1852-3, Assist. Political Resident there under Sir James Outram and Sir William Gog-land 1854-62, Acting Political Resident there 1856-2, Political Agent at Zanzibar with local rank of Lieut.-Col. 1862, and Consul 1863-7, since when he has been Consul-Gen. for Algeria; author of numerous works on Natural History, Geography, and Archaeology of E. Africa, and the Mediterranean Region: m. 1851, Agnes, da. of Maj.-Gen. Webster, of Balgarvie, Fife; cr. K.C.M.G. 1886. Algiers.

PLOWDEN, Sir Henry Meredith, son of the late George Augustus Chichele Plowden, Esq., B.C.S.; b. 1840; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1863); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1866; is Senior Judge of Ch. Court of Punjab: m. 1857, Helen, el. da. of the late Sir Cecil Beaton, K.C.S.I.; cr. K.B. 1887. Lahore; Oriental Club.

PLOWDEN, Sir William Chichele, K.C.S.I., son of the late W. H. C. Plowden, Esq. (sometimes M.P. for Newport, I. of W.), of Ewhurst Park, Hants; b. 1832; ed. at Harrow, and at Haileybury; was in B.C.S. 1832-82, being some time Imperial Census Commr. for India, a member of Viceroy's Legislative Council, and a member of Board of Revenue for N.W.P.; is J.P. for Middlesex and Dorset; sat for Wolverhampton, W. Div. (L G) 1886-92, having been defeated there 1885: m. 1862, Emily Frances Anne, sister of 1st Baron Burton; cr. K.C.S.I. 1886. 5, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.; Ashdown Rowant House, Tetworth, Oxon; Gough's Green, and Oriental Club.

PLUNKETT, Hon. Sir Francis Richard, K.C.M.G. [see E. Fingall].

POLLOCK, Hon. Sir Charles Edward [see Pollock, Bart.].

POLLOCK, Maj.-Gen. Sir (Frederick) Richard, K.C.S.I. [see Pollock, Bart.].

PONSONBY, Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Henry Frederick, P.C., G.C.B. [see E. Bessborough, colls.].

PONTIFEX, Sir Charles, K.C.I.E., el. son of the late John Pontifex, Esq., of Blackheath, S.E.; b. 1851; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1874); Bar. Inner Temple 1854; was a Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Bengal 1872-82, and Legal Adviser to Sec. of State for India 1882-92: m. 1881, Grace, da. of James Cooper Cooper, Esq., J.P., of Cooper Hill, co. Limerick, and widow of Thomas William Gribble, Esq., B.C.S., Postmaster-Gen. of Bengal; cr. K.C.I.E. 1892. 5, Wetherby Gardens, S.W.; Athenaeum and United University Clubs.

POOLE, Sir James, son of the late Samuel Poole, Esq.; b. 1827; ed. at Reading Gram. Sch.; was Mayor of Liverpool 1887; is a Councillor for Liverpool, W. Derby Ward; cr. K.B. 1887. 4, Abercorn Square, Liverpool; Junior Carlton Club.

PORTAL, Sir Gerald Herbert, K.C.M.G., C.B., son of Melville Portal, Esq. [see E. Minto]; b. 1838; ed. at Eton; was temporarily attached to Agency and Consulate Gen. in Egypt during bombardment of Alexandria and subsequent campaign of 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and Acting Agent and Consul-Gen. in Egypt 1886, 1887, 1888, and 1890; went on special mission to King John of Abyssinia 1887 (officer of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy,
Abysinnian Order of Solomon), and was Acting Consul-Gen. at Zanzibar 1880; was Sec. to British Agency at Cairo 1885-91; since when he has been H.M.'s Commr. and Consul-Gen. at Zanzibar, and Consul Gen. for German E. Africa: m. 1850, Lady Alice Josephine Bertie, da. of the 7th Earl of Abingdon; cr. C.B. 1838, K.C.M.G. 1859. British Consulate General, Zanzibar; Turf, St. James's, Bachelor's, and Beefsteak Clubs.

POWER, Sir George Smyth Baden, K.C.M.G., L.L.D., M.P., son of the late Rev. Professor Baden-Powell, of Langton Manor, Kent; b. 1847; ed. at Marlborough Coll., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. in honours 1875, Chancellor's Prize, English Essay 1876, M.A. 1877, Hon. LL.D. Toronto 1892); was joint Roy. Commr. to inquire into and advise upon financial and administrative affairs of W. Indian Colonies 1882-4, and to arrange Malta Constitution 1887, and British Commr. to Balbriggan Sea 1891, and British Member of Joint Commr. 1892; assisted Sir Charles Warren in Buehuanaland 1885; has sat as M.P. for Kirkdale Div. of Liverpool (C) since 1885; cr. C.M.G. 1884, K.C.M.G. 1888. 8. St. George's Place, Hyde Park Corner, S.W.; Carlton and Athenaeum Clubs.

POWER, Sir William Tyrone, K.C.B., son of Tyrone Power, Esq., of Waterford; b. 1819; ed. at Tonbridge Sch., and at Coll. Bourbon, Paris; entered Commissariat Depart. of Army 1841, became Assist. Comny.-Gen. 1855, Dep.Comny.-Gen. 1856, Comny.-Gen. 1863, and Comny.-In-Ch. 1864; was on Board of Works in Ireland 1849-50, Commr. for settlement of frontier claims at end of Kaffir War 1853, and Director of Transports and Supply 1869-71; served in China at occupation of Koo Lungsoo and Chusan (medal), in New Zealand campaigns 1846-7 (medal), in Kaffir war 1851-3 (medal), in Crimea 1854-6 (medal with three clasps and Medjidie), in China war 1857-8, is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Monaghan (High Sheriff 1874); was Agent-Gen. for New Zealand 1876; m. 1859, Martha, who d. 1890, da. of John Moorhead, Esq., J.P., of Annaghmackerrig, co. Monaghan, cr. C.B. 1858, K.C.B. 1865, Kilmurry, Tunbridge Wells; Garrick and Reform Clubs.

PRENDERGAST, Gen. Sir Harry North Dalrymple, K.C.B., V.C., son of T. D. Prendergast, Esq.; b. 1834; ed. at Addiscombe; entered R.E. 1854, became Capt. and Major 1863, Lieut.-Col. 1868, Col. 1875. Major-Gen. 1882, Lieut.-Gen. 1885, and Gen. 1887; served in Persian War 1857, in Central India 1858 (medal with clasp, and V.C.), in Abyssinian War 1867-8 (mentioned in despatches and medal), and in convoying sappers in Indian Expedition to Mediterranean 1867; commanded Madras Sappers and Miners 1869-90; appointed 1880 Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy, and received Distinguished Ser. Pension 1881; commanded British Burmah 1883-5, and Troops in Expedition to Mandalay 1885 (K.C.B.); was British Resident at Mysore and Ch. Commr. of Coorong 1887-92; m. 1864, Emilie, da. of Frederick Simpson, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1875, K.C.B. 1885. United Service Club.

PRENDERGAST, Hon. Sir James, son of the late Michael Prendergast, Esq., Q.C.; b. 1828; ed. at St. Paul's Sch. and at Oxford Univ. (B.A.-B.); Bar. Middle Temple 1856; was Attorney-Gen. of New Zealand 1865-75, since when he has been Ch. Justice of New Zealand; during absence of Gov. has administered the Govt. of the Colony; cr. K.B. 1831. Wellington, New Zealand.

PRIDEAUX, Sir Walter Sherburne, son of the late Walter Prideaux, Esq., of Faircrouch, Wadhurst, Sussex; b. 1846; ed. at Eton; admitted Solicitor 1870; is Clerk of the Goldsmiths' Co.; has rendered valuable services to H.M.'s Govt. on various occasions, especially in connection with the repeal of Gold and Silver Plate Duties 1890; m. 1873, Catharine Mary, da. of the late Rev. J. V. Povah, Minor Canon of St. Paul's, and Priest-in-Ordinary to H.M.; cr. K.B. 1891. Goldsmiths' Hall, City, E.C.

PRINGLE, Sir George, son of the late Mr. George Pringle, of Holloway, Middlesex; b. 1825; Bar. Middle Temple 1853; was Assist.-Sec. to Ecclesiastical Commrs. for England 1856-71, and Sec. to the Commr. 1871-88; cr. K.B. 1882. 12, Hereford Gardens, W.; Athenaeum and Windham Clubs.

PRITCHARD, Sir Charles Bradley, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., son of the Rev. Charles Pritchard, D.D., F.R.S. (sometime head-master of the Clapham Gram. Sch.), Savilian Professor of Astronomy at Oxford; b. 1837; ed. at his father's school, at Sherborne, and at Haileybury; entered Brom. C.S. 1857; was Pres. of Madras Salt Commn. 1870; sometime Commr. of Customs, Salt, Opium, and Abkari, and Reporter Gen. of External Commerce for Bombay, and subsequently Commr. in Sind, and a Member of Council of Gov. of Bombay; appointed a Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1892; cr. C.S.I. 1886, K.C.I.E. 1891, Calcutta; East India United Service and Junior Carlton Clubs.

(mentioned in despatches, and medal with two clasps), and in Umbeyla campaign 1863 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp); as Equerry to the Prince of Wales, accompanied H.R.H. during his Indian tour 1875-6; appointed Comptroller and Treasurer to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1877; m. 1872, Letitia Maria, da. of the late Thomas Roberts, Thelusson, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1857, K.C.S.I. 1876, K.C.B. 1887. 1, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; United Service, Marlborough, and Hurlingham Clubs.

Puleston, Sir John Henry, son of the late John Puleston, Esq., of Plasnewydd, Ruthin; b. 1830; ed. at Ruthin Gram. Sch., and at King's Coll., London; sat as M.P. for Devonport (C) 1874-92, unsuccessfully contested Carnarvon Dist. 1892; is a D.L. for City of London and for Denbighshire, and Constable of Carnarvon Castle: m. 1857, Margaret, da. of the late Rev. Edward Lloyd, of Llanfyllin, N. Wales; cr. K.B. 1887, K.C.B. 1888, Pymogion, Ruthin, N. Wales; Ravenwood, Camberley, Surrey; 2, Whitehall Court, S.W.; Carlton, Conservative, City Carlton, Hurlingham, & City of London Clubs.

Radcliffe, Sir David, son of the late Amos Radcliffe, Esq., of Netherton, Yorkshire; b. 1834; is a J.P. for Liverpool; was Mayor of Liverpool 1884-6; was Chmn. of Liverpool Exhibition of Navigation, Shipping, Commerce, and Manufacture; and received Knighthood at the opening of that building by H.M. in 1886. Mary Elizabeth, da. of George Clarke, Esq., of Wootton Wawin, Warwickshire; cr. K.B. 1886. Thurston Hall, Birkenhead.

Radcliffe, Gen. Sir William Pollexfen, K.C.B., son of the late Rev. Walter Radcliffe, of Warleigh, Devon; b. 1822; ed. at Winchester; entered Army 1841, became Capt. 1851, Major 1854, Lieut.-Col. 1858, Col. 1863, Major-Gen. 1876, Lieut.-Gen. 1882, and Gen. (retired) 1887; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 with 20th Foot (medal with four clasps, 5th class Medjidie and Sardinian and Turkish medals), and in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp); was Inspector Gen. of Musketry, Hythe, 1873-8; commanded E. Dist. 1878-82; appointed Col. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.) 1882; m. 1870, Isabel Elise, da. of the late Hon. Peter Boyle de Blaquiere [see E. de Blaquiere]; cr. C.B. 1867, K.C.B. 1886. Mortimer House, Mortimer, Berks; United Service Club.


Ramsden, Sir James, son of the late William Ramsden, Esq.; b. 1822; is a J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire (High Sheriff 1873), a J.P. for Cumberland, Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batn. the King's Own (Roy. Lancashire Regt.), and a Director of the Furness Railway Co., of the Barrow Steel Co., and of other Cos. at Barrow; in recognition of his ability and energy, the inhabitants of Barrow erected to his honour, in 1872, a bronze statue, by Noble; knighted for public services in connection with the formation of the town of Barrow-in-Furness, of which he is a County Alderman: m. 1852, Annie Mary, da. of the late Robert Edwards, Esq.; cr. K.B. 1872. Furness Abbey, Barrow-in-Furness; 105, Pall Mall, S.W.; Reform Club.

Raper, Sir Robert George, son of the late Robert Raper, Esq., Solicitor of Chichester; b. 1827; ed. at Prebendar Sch., Chichester; admitted a Solicitor 1850; is a Notary Public and Registrar of H.M. Court of Probate and of the County Court at Chichester, a J.P. for Chichester, Sec. to Bishop of Chichester, Acting Registrar of the Diocese, and Chapter Clerk; formerly Capt. Sussex Rifles Vol.; has been ten times Mayor of Chichester: m. 1851, Elizabeth, who d. 1887, da. of William Freelend, Esq.; cr. K.B. 1886. Chichester.

Rawlinson, Sir Robert, K.C.B., son of the late Thomas Rawlinson, Esq., of Chorley; b. 1810; appointed Inspector under Public Health Act 1848; was Sanitary Engineer Commr. of British Army in Crimea 1854-5, Engineer Commr. for public works in distressed cotton districts 1863, Member of Army Sanitary Committee 1861-69, and Ch. Engineer Inspector of Local Govt. Board 1872-89; appointed, Inspector for granting Certificate under Rivers' Pollution Act 1876, Ch. of Roy. Commn. for inquiry into the pollution of Rivers, 1869, and Ch. Roy. Commn. for inquiry into Sanitary state of Dublin and the pollution of the River Liffey, 1879: m. 1831, Ruth, da. of Mr. Thomas Swallow of Lockwood, near Huddersfield; cr. C.B. 1865, K.B. 1883, K.C.B. 1888. Lancaster Lodge, 11, Boltons, W. Brompton, S.W.; Reform Club.

Rawson, Sir Rawson William, K.C.M.G., C.B., el. son of the late Sir William Rawson, Esq., ed. at Eton; appointed a Clerk to Board of Trade 1829, and was successively Sec. to Pres. and Vice-Pres. of that Board; was Sec. to
Pilotage Comm. 1834-6; Civil Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1842, Treasurer of Mauritius, 1844-54; Colonial Sec. of Cape of Good Hope 1854-64, Gov. of Bahama 1856-9, Gov.-in-Ch. of Windward Islands 1868-71, Pres. of Statistical So. 1883-6 and Pres. of International Statistical Institute 1885; m. 1850, Sophia Mary Anne, da. of the Rev. the Hon. Henry Ward [see V. Bangor]; cr. C.B. 1858, K.C.M.G. 1875. 68, Cornwall Gardens, S. W.

REED, Sir Andrew, C.B., LL.D., son of the late Mr. John Reed, of Galway; b. 1837; ed. at Queen’s Univ., Ireland (B.A. 1859, LL.B. 1877, LL.D. 1879); Bar. King’s Inns 1873; entered Royal Irish Constabulary as Dist. Inspector 1859, became County Inspector 1879, Assist. Inspector-Gen. 1882 (Divisional Commr. 1883-5), and Inspector-Gen. 1885; is a J.P. for all Ireland; m. 1867, Elizabeth Mary, da. of the late Mr. Hamilton Lyster, of Croghan, Parsonstown; cr. K.B. 1889. C.B. 1892. 11, Ailesbury Road, Dublin; United Service (Dublin) Club.

REED, Sir Edward James, K.C.B., M.F., F.R.S., son of the late John Reed Esq., of Sheerness; b. 1830; ed. at Sch. of Mathematical and Naval Construction, Portsmouth; was Ch. Constructor of the Navy 1860-70, and a Lord of the Treasury Feb. to July, 1886; is Vice-Prs. of Institute of Naval Architects, and a member of Council of Institute of Civil Engineers, and a member of Institute Mechanical Engineers; has orders of St. Stanislaus of Russia, Francis Joseph of Austria, and the Medjidie, 2nd class; sat as M.P. for Pembroke District (L) 1874-80, since when he has represented Cardif District; is a J.P. for Glamorganshire; m. 1851, Rosetta, el. da. of the late Nathaniel Barnaby, Esq., of Sheerness; cr. K.C.B. 1880. 75, Harrington Gardens, S. W.; Broadway Chambers, Westminster, S. W.; National Liberal Club.

REEVES, Hon. Sir Josiah, son of the late Josiah Rees, Esq., of London; b. 1821; ed. at London Univ., Sch., and at Univ. Coll., London; Bar. Middle Temple 1851; was a revising Barrister on S. Wales and Chester Circuit 1865-77; has been Ch. Justice of Bermuda, Judge of Vice Admiralty Court, and Pres. of Council since 1878; m. 1876, Eliza Harriette, who d. 1887, da. of John Acock, Esq.; cr. K.B. 1891. Bermuda.

REEVES, Hon. Sir William Conrad, son of Thomas Phillipps Reeves, Esq., Surgeon, of Barbados; b. 1841; Bar. Middle Temple 1863, a Q.C. 1883; was Acting Attorney-Gen. of St. Vincent, May to Dec. 1867; elected to the House of Assembly, Barbados 1874; was Solicitor-Gen. 1874-9, Rev. of Windward Islands 1874-6, Acting Attorney-Gen. 1874-5, and Attorney-Gen. and M.E.C. 1882-6, since when he has been Ch. Justice of Barbados; cr. K.B. 1889. Barbados.

REID, Gen. Sir Charles, G.C.B., son of the late George Reid, Esq., of Friendship and Bunker’s Hill Estates, Jamaica; b. 1819; entered Bengal Army 1835, became Capt. 1850, Major 1852, Lieut.-Col. 1855, Col. 1859, Maj.-Gen. 1875, and Gen. 1877; served in Upper Scinde 1843 (medal with clasp), in Burmah 1852-3, and with Martaban Column (medal with clasp), in command of Sirmoor Battalion (Goorkhas) throughout Indian Mutiny, 1857 (thanked by Parliament, four times thanked by Gov.-Gen. in Council, wounded, and medal with clasp), and in Oude campaign, 1858-9; appointed A.D.C. to H.M. 1859; is in receipt of good-service and wound pensions: m. 1846, Lavinia Lucy, who d. 1888, el. da. of the late Capt. John Fisher; cr. C.B. 1858, K.C.B. 1871, G.C.B. 1886. 97, Earl’s Court Road, S. W.; United Service Club.

REID, Sir Edward, 2nd son of the late Rev. Edward Reid, of Ramelton, co. Donegal; b. 1819; ed. at Raphoe Gram. Sch.; married a merchant and a J.P. of the City of Dublin; was Mayor of Londonderry 1867, 1868, 1880, and 1882; m. 1871, Agnes Isabella, 3rd da. of Duncan Montefith, Esq., of Edinburgh; cr. K.B. 1868. Lisgardhilla, Londonderry.

REID, Sir George, P.R.S.A., LL.D., son of the late George Reid, Esq., of Aberdeen; b. 1841; ed. at Aberdeen Gram. Sch.; LL.D. Aberdeen Univ. 1892; A.R.S.A. 1870, and R.S.A. 1877; elected Pres. of Roy. Scottish Acad. 1891; is a D.L. for City and Co. of Edinburgh; m. 1882, Margaret, da. of the late Thomas Best, Esq., banker, of Aberdeen; cr. K.B. 1891. 22, Royal Terrace, Edinburgh; St. Luke’s, Aberdeen.

REID, Sir John Watt, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D., younger son of the late Dr. John Watt Reid, R.N.; b. 1843; L.R.C.S. Edin. 1844, M.D. Aberdeen 1856, and LL.D., Edinburgh 1884; entered Med. Dept. of R.N. 1845, became Surg. 1854, Staff-Surg. 1866, Dep. Inspec.-Gen. 1874, and Inspector-Gen. 1880; retired 1883; served in Black Sea throughout Russian War 1854-6, in China War 1857-9, and in Ashanti Campaign 1874 (mentioned in despatches); was Director-Gen. of Med. Dept. of R.N. 1881-8; is an Hon. Physician to H.M.; m. 1863, Georgina, da. of the late C. J. Hill, Esq., of Halifax, Nova Scotia; cr. K.C.B. 1882. 1, Royal Villas, Lansdowne, Bath, Edinburgh University, Aberdeen University, and Bath and County Clubs.

RENDEL, Sir Alexander Meadows, K.C.I.E., el. son of the late James Meadows Rendel, Esq.; b. 1829; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (Scholar 1840, B.A. Wrangler 1843); has been engaged since 1856 in many important engineering works; appointed in 1874 Consulting Engineer in England to Sec. of State for India for all railways constructed by Govt. of India; m. 1853, Eliza, el. da. of the
late Capt. Hobson, R.N., Gov. of New Zealand; cr. K.C.I.E. 1887. 44, Lancaster Gate, W.; 8, Great George Street, Westminster, S.W.; United University and Athenaeum Clubs.

RENNIE, Sir Richard Temple, son of the late George Rennie, Esq., sometime M.P. for Ipswich; b. 1839; Bar. Inner Temple 1860; was Judge of H.M.'s Court for Japan 1878-81, and Ch. Justice of H.M.'s Supreme Court for China and Japan 1881-91; m. 1867, Marie, who d. 1877. Widow of Thomas de la Rue, Esq.; cr. K.B. 1882. 24, Ryder Street, Sir James's, S.W.; Reform Club.

RICE, Adm. Sir Edward Bridges, K.C.B., el. son of the late Sir Edward Rendell Rice, Esq., M.P., J.P., and D.L., of Dane Court, Sandwich; b. 1819; entered R.N. 1832, became Com. 1850, Capt. 1855, Rear-Adm. 1873, Vice.-Adm. 1878, and Adm. 1884; served in China War 1842, in Burnese War 1832, in command of H.M.S. "Prometheus" against Riff pirates 1854, in Black Sea during Crimean War 1855-6; was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1869-73, Rear-Adm. in Mediterranean 1876-8, and Com.-in-Ch. at the Nore 1882-4; is a J.P. for Kent and Hants; m. 1864, Cecilia Caroline, da. of the late Rev. William Vernor Harcourt [see B. Vernon, colls.]; cr. C.B. 1881, K.C.B. 1887. Dane Court, Dover.

RICHARDS, Vice-Adm. Sir Frederick William, K.C.B., son of Capt. Edwin Richards, R.N. [of the family of Richards of Solsborough, co. Wexford]; b. 1833; entered R.N. as Naval Cadet 1848, became Com. 1850, Capt. 1856, Rear-Adm. 1882, and Vice-Adm. 1888; served as Commodore Comdg. Cape of Good Hope and W. Coast of Africa Station 1879-82 in H.M.S. "Boadicea," in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp), in Transvaal campaign 1880-1, and during Burmah War 1885; was an A.D.C. to H.M. 1879-82, a Lord of the Admiralty 1882-5, and Com.-in-Ch. of E. Indian Station 1885-8, and of China Station 1890-92, since when he has been and Naval Lord of the Admiralty; m. 1866, Lucy, who d. 1880, da. of the late Fitzherbert Brooke, Esq., of Horton Court, Gloucestershire, and widow of the Rev. Edwin Faye; cr. C.B. 1879, K.C.B. 1881. 121, Victoria Street, S.W.; United Service and Junior United Service Clubs.

RICHARDS, Adm. Sir George Henry K.C.B., F.R.S., son of the late Capt. George Spencer Richards, R.N.; b. 1820; entered R.N. 1832, became Lieut. 1842, Com. 1845, Capt. 1854, Rear-Adm. 1870, Vice-Adm. 1877, and Adm. 1884; was an A.D.C. to H.M. 1869-70; served in H.M.'s ships "Sulphur" and "Starling" on a surveying voyage in the Pacific and China 1835-42, present during China War 1841-2 (medal), as Lieut. of "Philomel" in operations against Rosas on the Uruguay and Parana 1843-6, and commanded of the small-arm men of that vessel at the capture (Nov. 18th, 1845) of the forts of Obligado; commanded the "Acheron" on the survey of New Zealand 1847-51, and the "Assistance" in Arctic Expedition of 1852-3 (medal); as Capt. conducted the surveys of Vancouver Island and British Columbia 1857-63 in H.M.'s ships "Plumper" and "Hecate," and acted during the time as H.M.'s Commr. for the settlement of the Oregon boundary; was Hydrographer of the Admiralty 1863-74; is Conservator of the Mersey: m. 1, 1847, Mary, who d. 1881, da. of Capt. Richard Young, R.E.; 2nd, 1882, Alice Mary, el. da. of the Rev. Robert S. Tabor, of Cheam, Surrey; cr. C.B. 1871, K.B. 1877, K.C.B. 1886. 56, Lexham Gardens, W.; Fetcham, Surrey; Athenaeum and United Service Clubs.


RIDGEWAY, Col. the Right Hon. Sir (Joseph) West, P.C., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., son of the late Rev. Joseph Ridgeway, of Tunbridge Wells [a descendant of Sir Thomas Ridgeway, of Torre Abbey, Torquay, who was cr. Earl of Londonerry 1622]; b. 1844; entered Bengal Army 1861, became Capt. 1869, Major 1880, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. 1882; retired 1889; was successively attached to 20th Regt., 98th Regt., Rifle Brig., 25th Bn. N.I., and 3rd Goorkhas, appointed by Earl Mayo to the political service 1869, and has been employed in various political posts under successive Viceroys; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal and bronze star); appointed an Under-Sec. to Govt. of India (Foreign Dept.), 1886; commanded 1884 Indian contingent of Afghan Frontier Commn. (consisting of 1,100 men, 1,276 camels, and 774 horses) which he conducted to Panjdeh, 1,052 miles, at the average rate of 16 miles a day, without loss of life or property (thanked by Viceroy of India and by H.M.'s Govt.; was in charge of Afghan Frontier Commn. May-Oct. 1885, when he was appointed Commr. for delimitation of Afghan frontier, and successfully negotiated its settlement in 1887; has been Under-Sec. for Ireland since 1887; m. 1881, Caroline, da. of Robert Calverly Bewicke, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Coubly Manor, Yorkshire [see Gooch, Bart. colls., cr. 1749]; cr. K.C.S.I. 1885, C.B. 1887, P.C. 1889, K.C.B. 1891, Under Secretary's Lodge, Dublin Athletic and Literary, Wellington, Ranelagh, Kildare Street, and Royal St. George's Yacht Clubs.

ROBERTS, Sir Alfred, third son of
the late John Roberts, Esq., of Finsbury Circus, London; b. 1823; ed. at St. Paul's Sch. and at Guy's Hospital; M.R.C.S. Eng. and L.S.A. 1844; is Hon. Consulting Surg. of Sydney Hospital, an Examiner in Sydney Univ., Pres. of Board of Govt. Visitors of Lunatic Asylums, Hon. Sec. of Prince Alfred Mem. Hospital, Sydney, and Trustee of Australian Museum; cr. K.B. 1883. 125. Macquarie Street North, Sydney, N.S. Wales; Australian and Union Clubs (Sydney).


Robertson, Sir Henry Beyer, only son of the late Henry Robertson, Esq., of Palé, Merionethshire; b. 1862; was High Sheriff of Merionethshire 1892: m. 1890, Florence, el. da. of J. A. Keates, Esq., of Llantysilio Hall, Llangollen, N. Wales; cr. K.B. 1890. Palé, Corwen, Merioneth: Llantysilio Hall, near Llangollen, Denbighshire; Brook's Club.


Robinson, Sir John, K.C.M.G., son of the late George Robinson, Esq., of Durban, Natal; b. 1839; elected M.L.C. of Natal 1863, and M.Ed.C. 1875; was a Delegate from Natal to S. African Conference in London 1876, sole Delegate to Colonial Conference in London 1887 (thanked by Legislature), and a Delegate to Capetown Conference 1888; appointed Chm. of Railway Commn. 1882; has been Chm. of successive Committees to frame New Constitution (Delegate to Conference with Sec. of State 1892): m. 1865, Agnes, da. of Benjamin Blaine, Esq., Resident Magistrate, of Verulam, Natal; cr. K.C.M.G. 1889. Withensea, Durban, Natal.

Robinson, Sir John Charles, son of Alfred Robinson, Esq., of Nottingham; b. 1824; studied as an architect, and afterwards in Paris as pupil of the historical painter Drolling; appointed to Gov. Sch. of Art at Hanley, 1847; was Sup. of Art Col. Sections, S. Kensington Museum 1852-66; is Crown Surveyor of Pictures, a Knight Commander of Orders of Isabella la Catolica and of Santiago; is an Hon. Member of Academies of Fine Arts of Rome, Florence, Bologna, Madrid, and Lisbon; author of numerous works on Art, and a contrib. to The Times: m. 152, Marian Elizabeth, el. da. of Edmund Newton, Esq., of Norwich; cr. K.B. 1887. Newton Manor, Swannage, Dorset; Lee-on-the-Solent, Fareham, Hants; 107, Harley Street, W.; Burlington Fine Arts Club.

Robinson, Sir William, K.C.M.G., son of the late Rev. J. Banks Robinson, of Trin. Coll., Camb.; b. 1836; ed. at Grum, Sch. Bury St. Edmunds; entered Colonial Office as clerk 1854; was Private Sec. to Mr. Herman Merivale 1858-60, to Lord Blachford 1860-2, and to Mr. Cardwell 1864; representative of Colonial Office on E. African Slave Trade Commn. 1869, a member of Colonial Committee for Vienna Universal Exhibition 1873, Special Commr. for Crown Colonies, and Sup. of Colonial Court thereat, Lieut.-Gov. of Bahama Island 1874-5, and Gov. 1875-80, Acting Gov. of Windward Islands 1880-1, and Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. thereof 1881-5, and Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Barbados 1885, and of Trinidad 1885-91, since when he has been Gov. of Hong Kong; thanked by H.M.'s Govt. for settlement of "Henrietta and Josephine" difficulty with Govt. of Venezuela 1887; author of several articles in the "Geographical" and other magazines, and editor of Report upon British Colonies represented at Vienna Universal Exhibition: m. 1st, 1863, Julia Sophia, who d. 1881, da. of the late Rev. R. Dampier, of Rowhams, Southampton; 2nd, 1884, Felicia Ida Helen, da. of William Gray Rattray, Esq.,
of Nassau, New Providence; cr. C.M.G. 1877, K.C.M.G. 1883, Government House, Hong Kong; Windham and St. George's Clubs.

ROBINSON, Sir William Cleaver Francis, G.C.M.G., son of the late Adm. Hercules Robinson, of Rosmead, co. Westmeath; b. 1834; was Private Sec. to Sir Hercules Robinson, Gov. of St. Kitts and Hong Kong 1855-60, and Pres. of Montserrat 1862; administered Govt. of Dominica in 1865; was Gov. and Com.-In-Ch. of Jamaica 1871-3, of England 1875-80, Gov. of Prince Edward Island 1870-73, Gov. of W. Australia 1874-7, Special Envoy to King of Siam 1877 (Grand Cross of Crown of Siam), Gov. of the Straits Settlements 1877-80, Gov. and Com.-In-Ch. of W. Australia 1880-2, Gov. of S. Australia 1882-9, and Acting Gov. of Victoria 1889, since when he has been Gov. of W. Australia; m. 1862, Olivia Edith Deane, da. of the late Rt. Hon. and Most Rev. Dr. Townsend, Bishop of Meath; cr. C.M.G. 1873, K.C.M.G. 1877, G.C.M.G. 1887. Government House, Port Royal, W. Australia; Windham and Arthur's Clubs.

ROLLIT, Sir Albert Kaye, M.P., LL.D., el. son of the late John Rollit, Esq.; b. 1842; ed. at King's Coll., Lond. (of which he is a Fellow and Member of Council); B.A. Lond. Univ. (1st class) 1864, and LL.D. (Univ. Gold Medalist) 1866, and D.C.L. Montreal 1870, and Durban 1891; Fellow and Member of Senate of the Univ. of London 1890; admitted a Solicitor (prizeman of Incorporated Law So.) 1863; has been Sheriff and twice Mayor of Hull, and was Chm. of Executive Committee of Municipal Corporations Jubilee Celebrations 1885; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Liberty of the Tower, a J.P. for co. London, a D.L. for W. Riding of York and for city and co. of city of York, one of H.M.'s Lieuts. for City of London, Pres. of Hull Chamber of Commerce, of Asso. Chambers of Commerce of United Kingdom, and of London Chamber of Commerce, Hon. Lieut.-Col. Comdt. Submarine Miners (Humber Div.) R.E., Hon. Freeman of Kingston-upon-Hull, an Elder Brother of the Trinity House, Board of Trade Representative on Humber Conservancy, a Member of the Council of Incorporated Law So., and of the Imperial Institute, Vice-Pres. of Birkebeck Institution and of So. of Arts, a Knight Com. of Roy. Order of Villa Victoria of Portugal, and a steamship owner at Hull, Newcastle, and London; unsuccessfully contested W. Div. of Hull (C) 1885; has sat for S. Div. of Islington since 1886; m. 1872, Eleanor Anne, who d. 1895, da. of William Bailey, Esq., J.P. of Winstead Hall, Herefordness; cr. K.B. 1883, 20, London's Square S.W.; Cogan House, Hull; Dunster House, Mark Lane, E.C.; Carlton, Constitutional, Ranelagh, Savage, and City Carlton Clubs.

ROMER, Hon. Sir Robert, son of F. Romer, Esq.; b. 1840; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb. (Senior Wrangler and Smith's Prizeman (equal) 1863, Fellow 1867); Bar, Lincoln's Inn 1867, a Q.C. 1881, and a Benchcr 1884; was an Examiner in Civil Law to Camb. Univ. 1869-70, and sometime a Member of Bar Committee; appointed a Judge of the Supreme Court of Justice (Chancery Div.) Nov., 1859: m. 1864, a da. of the late Mark Lemon, Esq., Editor of Punch; cr. K.B. 1890. 27, Harrington Gardens, S.W.; Athenaeum and Garrick Clubs.

ROSCOE, Sir Henry Enfield, M.P., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., son of the late Henry Roscoe, Esq., Barrister-at-Law; b. 1833; ed. at Liverpool High Sch., at Univ. Coll., Lond., and at Heidelberg (B.A. Lond. Univ. 1852, Ph.D. of Heidelberg 1853, Hon. LL.D. of Dublin 1878, of Camb. 1883, and of Montreal 1894, Hon. M.D. of Heidelberg 1886, and Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1887) was Examiner in Chemistry at Lond. Univ. 1874-8, Pres. of Chem. So. of Lond. 1880, of So. of Chemical Industry 1881, and of Literary and Philosophical So. of Manchester 1882, a member of Roy. Comm. on Noxious Vapours, on Technical Instruction, and on Scottish Titles; sometime a Professional Examiner in Science Div., Science and Art Depart., S. Kensington, and Professor of Chemistry at Owens Coll. (Victoria Univ.) Manchester, 1858-85; elected a F.R.S. 1863 (received the Roy. medal of that So. 1873), and Emeritus Professor and Pres. of British Asso. 1887; has sat as M.P. for S. Div. of Manchester since 1885; Fellow of Eton 1889; is an Officer of the Legion of Honour: m. 1863, Lucy, da. of Edmund Potter, Esq., F.R.S., of Camfield Place, Herts; cr. K.B. 1884. 10, Bramham Gardens, S.W.; Manchester; Athenaeum, National Liberal, and Reform (Manchester) Clubs.

ROSS, Col. Sir Edward Charles, C.S.I.; b. 1836; entered Bombay Army 1855, became Capt. Bom. S. C. 1867, Major 1875, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. 1885; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal with clasp); was employed in Indian Political Depart. as Assist. Political Agent at Gwadar, Political Agent and Consul at Muscat, Resident in the Persian Gulf, and Consul-Gen. for Fars, c. 1863-91; m. 1862, a da. of Col. C.S. Whitehill; cr. C.S.I. 1882, K.B. 1892.

(medal with two clasps), in N.W. Frontier Campaign 1893-4 (medal with clasp), in command of troops in Malay Peninsula 1875-6 (mentioned in Gen. Orders of Govt. of India), and in command of Expeditionary Force sent to Malta 1878, and of 2nd Div. Cabul Force in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal, and thanked by Parliament); commanded Poona Div. of Bombay Army 1891-6; appointed to command troops in British N. America 1888: m. 1868, Mary Macleod, whom he divorced 1881, da. of the late A. M. Hay, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1881, G.C.B. 1891; Halifax, Nova Scotia; Hayton, near Carlisle; Army and Navy Club.

RUSSELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir Baker Creed, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., son of the late Capt. W. Russell, of Ravensworth, Australia; b. 1837; entered 19th Hussars 1855, became Capt. 1859, Major 1865; Lieut.-Col. 1874, Col. 1880 (h.p. 1885), and Maj.-Gen. 1880; is an A.D.C. to H.M.; served (i) with conspicuous distinction in Indian Mutiny Campaign; (ii) in Central India, in pursuit of Tantia Tope (medal with clasp); (iii) for Azhanti campaign, 1873-4 (several times mentioned in despatches, C.B., and medal with clasp); (iv) in command of troops against Sekokeni in S. Africa 1880 (K.C.M.G.), and in command of 1st Cav. Brig. in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and 2nd class Medjidie); was Inspecting Officer of Auxiliary Cav. 1885, and in command of troops at Shornecliffe 1886-9, since when he has commanded Cav. Brig. at Aldershot: m. 1886, Pauline Henrietta, da. of the late Capt. Henry Hunter (5th Dragoon Guards); cr. C.B. 1894, K.C.M.G. 1890, K.C.B. 1882. Aldershot; United Service Club.

RUSSELL, Sir Charles, M.P., Q.C., son of the late Arthur Russell, Esq., of Seafield House, Rostrevor, co. Down; b. 1833; ed. at Castlereagh Coll., and at Trin. Coll.; Dublin: Bar, Lincoln's Inn 1859; Q.C. and Benchman of his Inn 1872; was Attorney-General. Feb. to July, 1886; re-appointed Aug. 1882; sat for Dundalk (L) 1880-5, having been defeated there Feb., 1874; has sat for S. Div. of Hackney since 1885; is a J.P. for Surrey: m. 1858, Ellen, da. of J. S. Mulholland, Esq., M.D., of Belfast; cr. K.B. 1885. 36, Harley Street, W.; Tadworth Court, Epsom; 10, New Court, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; Reform, Turf, National Liberal, and Portland Clubs.


RUSSELL, Sir James, C.M.G., LL.D., son of the late Mr. John Russell, of Broughshane, co. Antrim; b. 1842; ed. at Queen's Coll., Belfast (B.A. Queen's Univ., Ireland 1863, M.A. 1873, LL.B. 1874, LL.D. 1882); appointed to Hong Kong Cadetship 1865, and Chinese Govt. Interpreter 1867; was Private Sec. to Govt. 1868-70, when he was appointed Stipendiary Magistrate; Bar, Lincoln's Inn 1874; nominated Treasurer and M.L.C. Government Treasurer and Registrar-Gen. 1881; was a Puisne Judge at Hong Kong 1883-8, and Ch. Justice 1888-92; sat in 1886 as Colonial Member of Mixed Commn., under Chefoo Convention of 1876 and its additional article of 1883; cr. C.M.G. 1887, K.B. 1889. Knockboy, Ballymena, co. Antrim; Thatched House Club.

RYAN, Sir Charles Lister, K.C.B., 5th son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Ryan; b. 1831; ed. at Eton; was a Clerk in Treasury 1851-65, and Private Sec. to Mr. Disraeli, Sir Stafford Northcote, and Mr. Gladstone, successive Chancellors of the Exchequer 1859-65, Sec. to Board of Audit 1865-73, and Assist. Comptroller and Auditor of Exchequer and Audit Depts. 1873-88, since when he has been Comptroller and Auditor-Gen.; is a J.P. for Berks: m. 1852, Jane Georgiana, da. of the late Sir John Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B., D.C.L.; cr. C.B. 1881, K.C.B. 1887. Burley Buishe, Azoit; Athenaeum Club.

ST. JOHN, Sir Spenser, K.C.M.G., son of the late James Augustus St. John, Esq.; b. 1825; accompanied Sir James Brooke as Private Sec. to Borneo 1848, was Sec. to his Mission to Siam 1850, Acting-Commr. and Consul-Gen. in Borneo 1851-5, and Consul-Gen. 1855-61, Chargé d'Affaires and Consul-Gen. in Hayti 1861-72, Chargé d'Affaires to Dominican Republic 1871, and Min. Resident and Consul-Gen. 1872-4; was a Special Mission to Bolivia 1875; was Min. Resident and Consul-Gen. to Peru 1874-82; employed on a special mission to Mexico 1883-4, since when he has been Envoy Extra. and Min. Plen. to that Republic; cr. K.C.M.G. 1881. British Legation, Mexico; Windham and Athenaeum Clubs.

SALMON, Adm. Sir Nowell, K.C.B., I.V.C., son of the late Rev. H. Salmon, of Swarraton, Hants; b. 1835; entered R.N. 1847, became Com. 1858, Capt. 1863, Rear-Adm. 1879, Vice-Adm. 1885, and Adm. 1891; served in Baltic throughout Russian War 1854-5 (medal), and in Naval
Brig, in India during Mutinies 1857-8 (medal with clasp, and V.C. for conspicuous bravery at Lucknow): captured Walker, the American filibuster, on boat of Honoured 1860; was an A.D.C. to H.M. 1894, and Com.-in-Ch. of Cape of Good Hope and W. Coast of Africa Station 1882-5, and of China Station 1888-90: m. 1866, Emily Augusta, da. of F. Saunders, Esq., of Westbrook Upwey, Dorset; cr. C.B. 1876, K.C.B. 1887. United Service Club.

SALOMONS, Sir Julian Emanuel, son of the late Emanuel Salomons, Esq., of Birmingham; b. 18—; Bar. Gray's Inn 1861, and a Q.C., N.S. Wales 18—; is a M.L.C., and Vice-Pres. of Executive Council of N.S. Wales: m. 1862, Louisa, da. of Maurice Salomons, Esq., of Edmonton, N.; cr. K.B. 1891. Sydney, N.S. Wales.

SANDERSON, Sir Thomas Henry, K.C.M.G., C.B., son of the late Sampson Samuel, Esq., of London; b. 1829; appointed a Commissioner of territory of N.S. Wales 1846; elected a M.L.C. of N.S. Wales 1854; was a M.L.A. 1857-72; in 1872 he was nominated M.L.C. in which chamber, as Vice-Pres. of Executive Council, he represented the Govt.; was Min. for Finance and Trade in 1859, 1865, 1866, 1868, 1869, and 1870, and Postmaster Gen. 1872-5, 1877, and 1879-80, since when he has been Agent-Gen. for N.S. Wales in England; represented at Melbourne in 1870, and at Sydney 1873, the Colony of N.S. Wales at Conferences of Delegates from all Australasian colonies to consider matters of common interest; while Postmaster-Gen. in 1873 as Special Commr. visited New Zealand, England, and U.S.A. to arrange for establishing a mail service between the United Kingdom and the Australasian colonies by way of U.S.A., and in the same year made a postal convention with U.S. Govt. was a Roy. Commr. for Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886, and one of the Delegates representing N.S. Wales at the Colonial Conference 1897. m. 1857, Henrietta Matilda, da. of B. G. Leveim, Esq., of Victoria; 2nd d. 1879, Sara Louise, da. of E. Isaacs, Esq., of Auckland, New Zealand; cr. C.M.G. 1874, K.C.M.G. 1882, C.B. 1886-15, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.; 5, Westminster Chambers, Victoria Street, S.W.; Whitehall Club.

SANKEY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Hieram, K.C.B., son of the late Matthew Sankey, Esq., J.P., Bar., of Banmore, co. Cork, and Mosdell, co. Tipperary; b. 1829; ed. at Mill. Coll., Addiscombe; entered Madras Engineers 1846, became Capt. and Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1869, Col 1875, Maj.-Gen. 1883, and Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1884; was Sup. of E. Coast Canal 1856-7, and Under-Sec. to Govt. of India, Public Works Depart. 1857; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal with clasp, and recommended for V.C.), and as Commanding Engineer with S. Afghan Field Force 1879-9 (medal and C.B.); was Ch. Eng. in 1879-80, and Postmaster Gen. 1882-7. Act. Sec. at Sinla to Govt. of India 1877, and Ch. Engineer, 1st class, and Sec. to Public Works Dept. of Govt. of Madras 1879-83, and a M.L.C. of Madras 1883; is a Fellow of Madras Univ.; has been since Jan. 1884 Chm. of Board of Works, Ireland: m. 1st, 1858, Sophia Mary, who d. 1882, da. of William Henry Benson, Esq., formerly of B.S.C.; 2nd d. 1890, Henrietta, da. of the late Pierce Creagh, Esq., of Mount Elva and O'Brien's Castle, co. Clare, and widow of Edward Browne, Esq., J.P. of Cooloe, co. Galway; cr. C.B. 1879, K.C.B. 1892, 68, Merrion Square, Dublin: East India United Service and Kildare Street Clubs.


SARGOOD, Sir Frederick Thomas, K.C.M.G., son of the late Frederick James Sargeod, Esq., a London, Australian, and New Zealand merchant, of Broad Green Lodge, Croydon; b. 1834; went to Melbourne 1849, and was engaged in commercial, manufacturing, and squating pursuits; joined the Vol. Force on its formation in 1859, and is now Lieut.-Col. in Field Artillery unattached; has
been a M.L.C. for the Central and S. Yarra Provinces (successively) of Victoria since 1874; in 1880 represented Victoria before the Royal Comm. for Protection of British Interests abroad; was a Member of Board of Advice in London for the Colony 1880-82, Minister of Defence 1883-6, Executive Vice-Prs. of Melbourne Centennial International Exhibition 1888, and Minister of Defence and Minister of Instruction 1890-92; is an Executive Councillor and a Territorial Magistrate for the Colony: m. 1st, 1858, Marian Australie Rolfe, only da. of the Hon. G. Rolfe, M.L.C.; 2nd, 1860, Julia, 2d. da. of James Tomlin, Esq., of, London; cr. C.M.G. 1885, K.C.M.G. 1890. Rippon Lea, Melbourne. Victoria; Australian Club (Melbourne).

SAUNDERS, Sir Edwin, son of the late Simon Saunders, Esq.; b. 1814; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1839, and F.R.C.S. 1842; in succession to H. M. and to T.R.H. the Prince and Princess of Wales, F.G.S., Fellow of Royal Medical and Chirurgical So., and Member of Odontological So. of Great Britain; formerly Lecturer on Anatomy and Diseases of the Teeth at St. Thomas's Hospital; has been Pres. of Odontological So., of British Dental Association, of Metropolitan Counties Branch of British Medical Association, and of Section XII. of International Medical Congress; author of "The Teeth a Textbook," m. 1848, Jane, da. of the late E. Burgess, Esq.; cr. K.B. 1882. 134, George Street, Hanover Square, W.; Fairlawn, Wimbledon Common.

SAWYER, Sir James, M.D., son of the late James Sawyer, Esq., of Carlisle; b. 1844; ed. at Queen's Coll., Birmingham; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1866, M.B. Lond. Univ. (1st class Honours) 1867, and M.D. 1873; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1883; is Consulting Physician Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, Professor of Medicine in Queen's Coll., and a J.P. for Birmingham; formerly Pres. of Birmingham Clinical Board and of Birmingham and Midland Branch of British Medical Asso.: m. 1873, Adelaide Mary, da. of the late Rev. J. H. Hill, of Craneo Rectory, Leicester, ch.; cr. K.B. 1885, Hasley Hall, Warrnoth; 20, Old Burlington Street, W.; 31, Temple Row, Birmingham; Conservative and Midland Conservative Clubs.

SCANLAN, Sir Thomas Charles, K.C.M.G., son of Charles Scanlan, Esq., of Cape Town; b. 1824—; admitted Attorney 1866; elected a Member of House of Assembly, Cape of Good Hope, 1869; was Chm. of Cape Town Municipality 1870-77, Premier and Attorney-Gen., Cape of Good Hope 1881, and Colonial Sec. and Premier Cape of Good Hope 1881-4; cr. K.C.M.G. 1884. Johannesburg, South Africa.

SCHNEIDER, Gen. Sir John William K.C.B.; b. 1824—; entered Bombay Army 1840, became Captain 1846, Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1862, Col. 1867, Maj.-Gen. 1877, Lt.-Gen. 1887, and Gen. 1888; commanded Contingent Infantry and irregular Cav., of Rajah of Sattara, in campaign in S. Maratha country 1844-5, the Kolapore Infantry during Indian Mutiny 1857 (medal), and 1st Brig. of 1st Div. in Abyssinian campaign 1868 (medal); was Judge Advocate Gen. of Army 1868-72, Political Resident at Aden with command of the Brig. 1872-7, and in command of N. Div. of Bombay Army 1877-82 (frequently mentioned in despatches); m. 1851, Amelia Euphemia, da. of Lieut.-Col. C. J. Davidson, of the Bengal Engineers; cr. C.B. 1868, K.C.B. 1889. 8, Queensborough Terrace, W.

SCOLFIELD, Sir Henry, son of the late H. Scolfield, Esq.; b. 18—; was H.M.'s Consul at Guatemala 1872-80, and in charge of Legation there in 1876; cr. K.B. 1876.

SCORLE, Sir Andrew Richard, K.C.S.I., M.P., son of the late John Soble, Esq., of Kingsbridge, Devon; b. 1831; ed. at City of London Sch.; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1856, a Q.C. 1876, and a Bencher 1879; was Advocate-Gen. and M.L.C. of Bombay 1870-71, and a Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1886-91; unsuccessfully contested Shrewsbury 1880 and Newcastle-under-Lyme 1885; has sat for Hackney, Central Div. (C) since 1892: m. 1863, Augusta Harriette, only da. of the late John Scott Thompson, Esq., cr. C.S.I. 1890. K.C.S.I. 1890. 21, Kensington Gardens Terrace, W.; Carlton and Athenaenum Clubs.

SCOTLAND, Sir Colley Harman, el. son of the late Thomas Scotland, Esq.; b. 1818—; ed. at Roy. Sch., Raphoe; Bar. Middle Temple 1843; was Ch. Justice of Supreme Court of Judicature, Madras, 1861, and of High Court of Judicature 1862-72, and Vice-Chancellor of Madras Univ. 1862-72; m. 1853, Sarah Anne, who d. 1859, da. of the late John Joseph Bygrave, Esq.; cr. K.B. 1861. 44, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; Windham Club.

SCOTT, Col. Sir Francis Cunningham, K.C.M.G., C.B., el. son of Carteret George Scott, Esq., of Malleny, Balerno, Midlothian; b. 1834—; entered 2nd Highlanders 1852, became Capt. 1856, Major 1866, Lieut.-Col. 1874, and Col. (retired) 188x—; served throughout Crimean campaign 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, 5th class Medjidie, and Turkish medal), in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-8 (medal with clasp), in Ashantee War 1874 (wounded, mentioned in despatches, C.B., and medal with clasp), and in command of Expedition against the Jebus 1892; was from 1878-88 one of H.M.'s Gentlemen-at-Arms; is a J.P. for Midlothian; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 4th Bn. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.); appointed Inspector-Gen. of Gold Coast 45

SCOTT, Sir John, K.C.M.G., son of the late J. Scott, formerly of Cumberland; b. 1814; entered public service 1840; appointed, 1843, Sec. to Royal Commn. to define N.E. boundary between Canada and U.S.A. as determined by Ashburton Treaty; at termination of this Commn. was appointed Surveyor-Gen., M.L.C. and Senior Magistrate of Labuan; became Acting Lieut.-Gov. and Treasurer 1849, and in 1850 Gov. of the Colony; in 1856 became Gov. of Natal, and in 1858 Gov. of British Guiana; m. 1850, Amelia Emma Catherine, who d. 1882, da. of the late William Cook, Esq., of Clay Hill, Enfield; cr. K.C.M.G. 1873. Chislehurst.

SCOTT, Sir John Harley; b. 18—; is a Merchant and a J.P. of Cork (High Sheriff 1892); cr. K.B. 1892. Park View Terrace, Cork.


SECCOMBE, Sir Thomas Lawrence, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., C.B., son of John Seccombe, Esq.; b. 1812; entered H.E.I.C.S. 1829; was Ass't Financial Sec. to Sec. of State for India 1858-9, Financial Sec. 1859-70, and Ass't Under Sec. of State for India 1872-81: m. 1833, Louisa, who d. 1884, da. of H. Pollet, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1869, K.C.S.I. 1877, G.C.I.E. 1892. Yelverton, S. Devon; St. Stephen's Club.

SENDALL, Sir Walter Joseph, K.C.M.G., son of the late Rev. S. Sendall, V. of Killington, Yorkshire; b. 18—; ed. at Christ's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1858, 1st class classics, 3rd class mathematics); was a member of Colonial Sec., Ceylon, 1859-73 (Inspector of Schools 1860-70, Director of Public Instruction 1870-3); Ass't. Inspector of Poor Laws 1873-6, Gen. Inspector, Local Govt. Board 1876-8, and Ass't. Sec. 1878-85, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of the Windward Islands 1885-9, and of Barbados 1889-92, since when he has been H.M.'s High Commr. in Cyprus; m. 1870, Elizabeth Sophia, da. of the late Rev. Henry Calverley, V. of South Stoke, and Prebendary of Wells; cr. C.M.G. 1897, K.C.M.G. 1899. Government House; Oxford and Cambridge, St. Stephen's, and St. George's Clubs.

SEXTON, Sir Robert, son of the late Samuel Sexton, Esq., of Bieldston, Suff.; b. 1814; is a J.P., a D.L. and an Alderman of Dublin, and Chrm. of S. Dublin Board of Guardians; unsuccessfully contested Dublin, St Stephen's Green Div. (EU) 1888; cr. K.B. 1892. 70, Harcourt Street, Dublin; Constitutional Club.

SHAW, Capt. Sir Eyre Massey, K.C.B., son of the late Bernard Robert Shaw, Esq., of Monkstown Castle, co. Cork, and cousin of Sir Robert Shaw, 4th Bart.; b. 1830; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (M.A. 1853); formerly Capt. in the Army; was Ch. Officer of Metropolitan Fire Brig. 1861-91 (good service medal 1884); is a D.L. for Middlesex; m. 1855, Anna, da. of Señor Murto Dover, of Lisbon, and Fuzeta, in Algarve; cr. C.B. 1875, K.C.B. 1891. St. James's, Carlton, Marlborough, and Pratt's Clubs; Club Anglais (Paris).

SHEA, Sir Ambrose, K.C.M.G., son of the late Henry Shea, Esq., merchant, of St. John's, Newfoundland; b. 1839; has been a Member of Assembly of Newfoundland since 1850, and was Speaker thereof 1855-61; successfully negotiated admission of Newfoundland into reciprocity treaty arrangements 1855; was an unofficial Member of Executive Govt. 1854-9; went as Delegate from Newfoundland to Quebec Conference on Confederation 1854, and has been on several minor Missions; was Commr. from Newfoundland to Fisheries Exhibition 1883; brought Washington Cabinet into harmony with Canadian arrangements for extension of Treaty 1885; was Delegate from Bahamas to Colonial Conference in London 1887; has been Gov. of the Bahamas Islands since 1887, and initiated hemp industry there; deputed in 1888 to lay the general condition of affairs of the Colony before H.M.'s Govt.: m. 1st, 1851, Isabella, who d. 1877, da. of Joseph Nixon, Esq., merchant, of Edinburgh; 2ndly, 1878, Louisa, da. of Joseph Bouchette, Esq., of Quebec (30 years Surveyor-General of Canada); cr. K.C.M.G. 1883. Government House, Nassau, Bahamas.

SHEPSTONE, Sir Theophilus, K.C.M.G., son of William Shepstone, Esq.; b. 1817; appointed 1835 Interpreter of Kaffir language at the Cape, and served on Staff during Kaffir War of that year; subsequently employed in various services on frontier of Cape Colony; appointed Capt.-in-Ch. of Native forces in Natal 1848, Judicial Assessor there 1855, and Sec. for Native affairs and M.E.C. and M.L.C. 1855; in 1861 proceeded to Zululand to settle the succession to the throne of King Panda, and in 1873 proceeded thereon a special mission to crown King Cetewayo; employed in the peace between Transvaal States and Zulus 1876; was Administrator of Transvaal 1877-9; m. 1838, Maria, da. of Dep. Comy.-Gen. Palmer; cr. C.M.G. 1869, K.C.M.G. 1876.

SHIPPARD, Sir Sidney Godolphin Alexander, K.C.M.G., D.C.L., cl. son of

SHUTE, Gen. Sir Charles Cameron, K.C.B., son of the late Thomas Deane Shute, Esq., J.P. and D.L., of Bramshaw and Burton, Hants; b. 1816; ed. at Winchester Coll.; entered Army 1834, became Capt. 1847, Major and Lieut.-Col. 1854, Col. 1858, Maj.-Gen. 1866, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, and Gen. (retired) 1881; served with 13th Light Dragoons in Kurnoch Campaign 1839, and with 6th Dragoons as A.G. of Cav. Div. in Crimean Campaign 1854-6 (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidieand Turkish medal, Brevet Lieut.-Col., C.B.); commanded 6th Dragoons 1857-61, and 4th Dragoon Guards 1862-71; was 16th Lancers 1878-86, since when he has been Col. 6th Dragoons; is a J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, and a J.P., for Hants; sat as M.P. for Brighton (C) 1874-80; m. 1858, Rhoda, da. of the late Rev. Henry Turnour Deeble, of Aldeburgh, Suffolk; cr. C.B. 1869, K.C.B. 1886, 12, Brunswick Place, Brighton; Dinsdale, Bournemouth; United Service, Carlton, Bournemouth, and Orleans (Brighton) Clubs.

SIEVEKING, Sir Edward Henry, M.D., LL.D., son of the late Edward Henry Sieveking, Esq. (a descendant of two senatorial and still flourishing families of Hamburg); b. in London 1816; M.D. Edin. 1841, F.R.C.P. 1852, LL.D. 1884; formerly Physician to St. Mary’s (of which he is now consulting physician) and other Hospitals; was Physician Extraordinary to H. M. 1870-72; is now Physician in Ordinary to H. R. H. the Prince of Wales since 1863, and to H.M. since 1888; author of numerous medical works and papers; and some time Editor of ‘British and Foreign Medical-Chirurgical Review’; m. 1849, Jane, da. of John Ray, Esq., J.P., of Finchley; cr. K.B. 1886, 17, Manchester Square, W.; Athenaeum Club.

SIMMONS, Field Marshal Sir John Linton Arabin, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., son of Capt. Thomas Frederick Simmons, R.A., of Langford, Somerset; b. 1821; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1837, became Capt. 1846, Maj.- and Lieut.-Col. 1854, Col. 1857, Maj.-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1870, Col. Comdt. R.E. 1872, Gen. 1877 (retired 1888), and Field Marshal 1890; was three years employed in disputed territory on N.E. frontier of U.S.A. constructing works of defence and making military explorations; was an Inspc. of Railways 1846-50, Sec. to Rail. Commrs. 1850-1, and to Railway Dept., of Board of Trade 1851-4; joined Omer Pasha in March 1854; present during part of siege of Silistria; laid out and threw up the lines of Slobodzie and Georgevo on the Danube, having entire charge of 20,000 men of all arms; appointed H.M.’s Commr. with Ottoman Army (July) 1854; went to the Crimea (Dec.) 1854 to concert with Allied Coms.-in-Ch. as to movements of Turkish Army; present at battle of Eupatoria, and laid out and superintended construction of entrenched camp in front thereof; present at siege and fall of Sebastopol; accompanied Omer Pasha to the Caucasus; at forced passage of the Ingur, commanded div. which captured enemy’s works and guns; has Crimean medal with clasp, Turkish medal, Turkish gold medal for Danubian Campaign, Turkish medal for Silistria, a sword of honour from Turkish Govt., the Grand Cordon of the Medjidie, and the Legion of Honour; received a Commn. as Pasha, 1856; was British Commr. for regulating Turco-Russian boundary in Asia 1857, Consul Gen. at Warsaw, 1858-60, in command of R.E. at Aldershot 1860-5, Director of R.E. establishment at Chatham 1865-8, Lieut.-Gov. of Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich, 1869, and Gov. 1870-5, and Inspector-General of Fortifications 1875-80; served on Roy. Commn. on Accidents on Railways 1874-5, and on Defence of British Possessions and Commerce abroad 1880-2; attached to special mission of Lords Beaconsfield and Salisbury to Berlin 1878, and attended Conference at Berlin 1880; was Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Malta 1884-8, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. on special mission to His Holiness the Pope 1889-90; m. 1st, 1846, Ellen Lintorn, who d. 1851, da. of the late John Lintorn Simmons, Esq., of Kenystham, Somerset; and, 1856, Blanch, da. of the late Samuel Chapman Weston, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1855, K.C.B. 1869, G.C.B. 1878, G.C.M.G. 1887-86, Cornwall Gardeens, S.W.; United Service and Athenaeum Clubs.

76, since when he has been consulting Surg.; was Officer of Health to City of London 1848-55, Medical Officer to Gen. Board of Health 1855-8, to Privy Council 1858-76, and to Local Govt. Board 1871-6, Pres. of Medical Teachers’ Association 1875-87, and of Pathological Soc. 1866-8, Vice-Pres. of Royal Coll. of Surgeons 1876-8, and Pres. 1878-9, and Vice-Pres. of Roy. So. 1879-80; has been since 1876 (as Crown nominee) a member of Gen. Medical Council; appointed 1881 a member of Roy. Commn. of Inquiry with regard to the constitution of the Medical Profession; author of works in Physiology, Pathology, and Surgery, and (officially) in State Medicine: m. 1848, Jane, da. of Dep.-Comy.-Gen. Matthew Delaval O’Meara; cr. c.B.1876, K.C.B. 1887, 40, Kensington Square, W.; Athenaeum Club.

SMITH, Sir Cecil Clementi, G.C.M.G., son of the Rev. J. Smith, late Rector of Buckhurst Hill, Essex; b. 1840; ed. at St. Paul’s Sch., and at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1862, M.A. 1868); elected Student Interpreter Hong Kong 1862-5, appointed Consul at Hong Kong 1865, Acting Police Magistrate 1865, Acting Colonial Sec. 1867, M.E.C. 1870, Treasurer 1871, and Acting Colonial Sec. 1872-73 and 75; was British Commr. to settle certain marine claims at Manila 1878, Colonial Sec. Straits Settlements 1878-85, Acting Gov. 1884-5, and Lieut.-Gov. and Colonial Sec. of Ceylon 1885-7; is Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Straits Settlements, and H.M.’s High Commr. and Consul-Gen. for Borneo: m. 1869, Teresa, da. of the late Arthur Newcomen, Esq., of Kirkleatham Hall, Redcar; cr. c.M.G. 1880, K.C.M.G. 1886, G.C.M.G. 1892, Government House, Singapore.

SMITH, Col. Sir Charles Bean EUAN, K.C.B., C.S.I.; b. 1842; entered Army 1859, became Capt. 1870, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. 1889; served in Abyssinian Expedition 1867 (mentioned in despatches, medal); was Sec. to Sir F. Goldsmid’s Special Mission to Persia 1870-72, Mil. Attaché and Private Sec. to Sir Bartle Frere’s Special Anti-Slave Trade Mission 1872-4, First Assist. Resident at Hyderabad 1876-9, and Ch. Political Officer with Ghaziul Field Force 1880, and with Sir F. Roberts’ Force on march from Kabul to Kandahar 1880 (mentioned four times in despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star, Brevet-Col.) formerly Resident at Oodeypore, and at Bhurtpore and Dholepore; was H.M.’s Agent and Consul-Gen. at Zanzibar 1887-91, since when he has been Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Morocco: m. 1877, Edith, da. of Col. Frederick Alexander, R.A.; cr. c.S.I. 1872, C.B. 1889, K.C.B. 1890, British Legation, Tangier; Garrison, Turt, St. James’s, and United Service Clubs.

Sergison Smith, Esq., of Consall Hall, Stoke-upon-Trent; b. 1846; ed. at Shrewsbury; entered Army 1865, became Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1877, Major 1882, Lieut.-Col. 1885, and Col. 1888; served during Zulu and Boer Wars 1879-81 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Egyptian Campaign 1882, present at Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Major), with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, Brevet Lt.-Col.), with Soudan Frontier Field Force 1885-7, at action of Gamaizah 1889 in command of Brig. (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Col.), and in command of Tokar Expedi- tory Force 1891; was attached to Egyptian Army 1893-95, and Gov.-Gen. of Red Sea Littoral and Comdt. at Suakin 1888-92 (2nd class Medjidieh); is a Pasha in Egypt, and has 2nd class Osmanieh: m. 1883, Maud Mary, el. da. of Major Pearson Whittingstall; cr. C.B. 1881, K.C.M.G. 1892, M. Victoria Street, S.W.; Naval and Military Club.

SMITH, Sir Donald Alexander, K.C.M.G., son of the late D. Smith, Esq.; b. 1821; Hon. D.C.L. Camb.; sometime Gov. of Hudson's Bay Terri- tory; appointed Special Commr. Red River 1869, Member of Canadian Parlia- ment 1871, and Director of Canadian Pacific Railway 1880; cr. K.C.M.G. 1886. Montreal, Canada; Athenaeum Club.

SMITH, Sir Edwin Thomas, K.C.M.G., son of the late Edwin Smith, Esq., of Wiguil. b. 1831; ed. at Queen Mary's Gram. Sch.; was Mayor of Kensington and Norwood 1866, 1869, 1870, 1872 and 1875, and of Adelaide 1865, 1867, 1882, 1887, and 1888, Minister of Educa- tion 1884, Commr. at International Exhi- bitions at Philadelphia 1876, at Paris 1878, at Sydney 1880, and at Melbourne 1881, at Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886, and at Melbourne Centennial Exhi- bition 1888, and Vice-Pres. and Promoter of Adelaide Jubilee Exhibition 1887; is a J.P., a Member of House of Assembly of S. Australia, Pres. of S. Australian Zoological and Acclimatization Soc., and a member of numerous Institutions: m. 1st, 1857, Florence, who d. 1852, da. of the late Robert Stock, Esq., of Clifton; 2nd, 1869, Elizabeth, da. of Edward Spencer, Esq., of Adelaide; cr. K.C.M.G. 1888. The Acaiais, Murratville, S. Australia; Adelaide and Austral Clubs.

SMITH, Sir Francis Villeneuve-, el. son of the late Francis Smith, Esq., of Lindfield, Sussex; b. 1819; ed. at Univ. Coll., London (B.A. London Univ. 1840); Bar. Middle Temple 1842, and a Bench 1850; admitted to Bar of Tasmania 1844; appointed Solicitor-Gen. for Tasmania 1848, and Attorney-Gen. 1854; became a M.E.C. 1855, and Premier 1857; was a Judge of Supreme Court 1860, and Ch. Justice 1870-85, and a M.L.A. 1848-60; administered Govt. 1874-5 and 1880; assumed in 1884 the additional surname of Villeneuve, being that of his maternal grandfather: m. 1851, Sarah, da. of the Rev. George Giles, LL.D.; cr. K.B. 1862. 19, Harrington Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.; Conservative Club.

SMITH, Sir John, fourth son of the late Joseph Smith, Esq., Merchant, of Derby; b. 1822; was Mayor of Derby 1872-3 (when he had the honour of receiving T.R.H. Prince and Princess of Wales); is a J.P. for Derby, a Director of Derby Commercial Bank, and a Trustee of Derby Sch., at which he has founded a scholarship: m. 1861, Sarah Sophia, second da. of John Snow, Esq., of Southam-pton; cr. K.B. 1887. Parkfield, Derby.

SMITH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert Mur- doch, K.C.M.G., son of the late Hugh Smith, Esq., M.D., of Kilmarnock, N.B.; b. 1835; entered R.E. 1855, became Capt. 1864, Major 1873, Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1885 (h.p. 1886), and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1888; employed on special duty in Asia Minor 1856-9, and in N. Africa 1860-1; was Director of Persian Telegraph Depart. 1863-85, when he was appointed Director of Edinburgh Museum of Science and Art; went on special mission to Persia 1887; is a F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S., and a J.P. for co. of city of Edinburgh: m. 1869, Eleanor, who d. 1883, el. da. of the late Capt. John Robinet Baker, R.N.; cr. K.C.M.G. 1888. 17, Magdala Crescent, Edinburgh; Army and Navy and National Clubs.

SMITH, Sir William, D.C.L., LL.D., Ph.D., son of William Smith, Esq.; b. 1813; ed. at London Univ. (highest Honours in Greek, Latin, and German); Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, Hon. LL.D. Glas-gow, and Hon. Ph.D. Leipzig; is a F.S.A., a Member of Senate of London Univ., Senior Registrar of Roy. Literary Fund, and Editor of the well-known Classical and Biblical Dictionaries; has been Editor of the Quarterly Review since 1867; author of many Classical and Educa- tional works: m. 1834, Mary Anne, da. of James Crump, Esq., of Birmingham; cr. K.B. 1892. 94, Westbourne Terrace, W.; Athenaeum Club.

SMITH, Sir William Frederick Haynes, K.C.M.G., LL.D., son of John Lucie Smith, Esq., LL.D.; b. 1839; Bar. Middle Temple 1863; was Solicitor-Gen., British Guiana 1865-74, and Attorney-Gen. 1884-7; administered the Govt. of the Leeward Islands 1884 and 1887, and was appointed Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. thereof 1888; m. 1867, Ellen P., da. of J. White, Esq.; cr. C.M.G. 1887, K.C.M.G. 1890. Leeward Islands.

SMYL, Sir Philip Crampton, M.D., son of Josiah Smyly, Esq., Vice-Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Surgs.; b. 1838; M.D. Dublin Univ. (M.D. 1869); M.R.C.P.
SMYTH, Gen. Sir Edward Selby, K.C.M.G., son of the late Col. John Selby Smyth, of the Royal Scots; b. 1818; entered Army 1834, became Capt. 1838, Major 1853, Lieut.-Col. 1855, Col. 1858, Maj.-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, and Gen. 1882; retired 1885; has been Col.-in-Ch. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, the Duke of Albany's) since 1881, and Hon. Col. Antrim Artillery, S. Div. R.A. since 1891; served as Brig.-Major to Forces in S. Concan and Savant Warree country during campaigns 1844-5, in Kaffir War 1851-2 (medal, mentioned in general orders and promoted), with expedition N. of Orange River 1852-3, and as D.A.G. and Div. Gen. to Forces in S. Africa 1854-60; commanded troops in Mauritius 1870-2, and administered Govt. there 1870-1; was Acting Sec. to Govt. in E. Provinces, Cape of Good Hope 1859, Inspector-Gen. of Irish Militia 1861-7, and D.A.G. in Ireland 1867; is a J.P. for Middlesex, Westminster, and for city and co. of Dublin; commanded militia in Canada 1874-80 (thanked by Govt.-Gen. in Council for maintaining the peace of Montreal with 3,000 troops in July 1878); conducted an expedition across the continent of N. America 1877-8; was a member of D.A.G. for Canada over the Rocky Mountains 1875; m. 1848, Lucy Sophia Julia, da. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Guy Campbell, C.B., 1st Bart. [cr. 1815], cr. K.C.M.G. 1877. *Derby House, Sunbury-on-Thames; United Service Club.*

SMYTH, Gen. Sir Henry Augustus, K.C.M.G., son of the late Adm. W. H. Smyth, K.S.F.; b. 1825; entered R.A. 1843, became Capt. 1851, Major 1863, Lieut.-Col. 1865, Col. 1870, Major-Gen. 1882, Lieut.-Gen. 1886, and Gen. 1891; served during Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal), and during operations in Zululand 1888; was in command of R.A. in S. Dist. 1877-81, a member of Ordnance Committee 1881-3, and in command of Woolwich Dist. 1883-7; commanded troops in S. Africa 1888-90, since when he has been Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Malta; is a J.P. for Bucks: m. 1874, Helen Constance, da. of J. W. Greaves, Esq., of Plas Wenydd, Merionethshire; cr. C.M.G. 1889, K.C.M.G. 1890. *The Palace, Malta; St. John's Lodge, Aylesbury; United Service and Athenaeum Clubs.*

SOUTH, Sir Edward William, G.C.M.G., son of the late Berkeley Buckingham Stafford, Esq., of Maine, co. Louth; b. 1820; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; was Prime Minister of New Zealand 1856-61, 1865-9, and in 1872: m. 1st, 1846, Emily Charlotte, who d. 1857, da. of Col. William Wakefield; 2ndly, 1859, Mary, da. of Thomas Houghton Bartley, Esq., Bar.-at-Law; cr. K.C.M.G.

STAINER, Sir John; b. 1840; ed. at Oxford Univ. (Mus.D. 1865 M.A. 1866, and Hon. Mus.D. Durham Univ. 1885); was Organist of St. Paul's Cathedral 1872-88; is an Hon. Fellow of Roy. Acad. of Music, Member of Council of Roy. Coll. of Music, Chevalier of Legion of Honour, and Inspector of Music to Education Depart.; appointed Professor of Music in Oxford Univ. 1889: m. 1865, Eliza Cecil, only child of Thomas Randall, Esq., J.P., of Oxford; cr. K.B. 1888.

South Parks Road, Oxford; United University and Athenaean Clubs.

STANTON, Gen. Sir Edward, K.C.M.G., C.B., 3rd son of late W.H. Stanton, Esq., M.P. for Stroud, of The Thruopp, Gloucestershire; b. 1827; entered R.E. 1844, became Capt. and Major 1854, Lieut.-Col. 1855, Col. 1862, Major-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, and Gen. (retired) 1881; was attached to staff of Q.M.G. with Expedition across Orange River 1852, and present at action of Berea (medal) served in Eastern Campaign 1854-5, (medal with three clasps, Legion of Honour, Sardinian and Turkish medals, and 5th class Medjidieh), was British Commr. for demarcation of frontier of Bessarabia 1856-7; employed in Honduras 1857-8 to verify surveys made for Inter-oceanic Railway; appointed A.A.G. R.E., 1858; Consul Gen. at Warsaw 1860, Agent and Consul-Gen. Egypt 1865, and Charge d'Affaires at Munich 1876; retired from Diplo. Ser. 1882: m. 1862, Margarette Constance, da. of the late T. Starkey, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1857, K.C.M.G. 1882. Atoirme Court, Woodchester, Gloucestershire; United Service Club.

STAVELEY, Gen. Sir Charles William Dunbar, G.C.B., el., son of the late Lieut.-Gen. W. Staveley, C.V.O., Ch. at Madras; b. 1877, ed. at Scottish Mil. and Naval Acad. Edinburgh; entered Army 1835, became Capt. 1844, Major 1850, Lieut.-Col. 1854, Col. 1858, Major-Gen. 1867, Lieut.-Gen. 1875 and Gen. 1877 (retired 1883); was Col. and Bn. Worcestershire Regt. 1876-93, since when he has been Col. 1st Bn. Essex Regt.; served in Canada, Mauritius, and Hong Kong; commanded 44th Foot at Sebastopol 1854-5; present at the Alma, Balaklava, and capture of Sebastopol (medal with clasps, Sardinian and Turkish medals, and the Medjidieh); commanded a brig. in China 1860 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasps); commanded forces in China 1862, and in operations against the Taepings; was and in command in Abyssinian expedition 1867-8 (thanked by both Houses of Parliament, and medal); was Com.-in-Ch. of Bombay army and Member of Council of Gov. of Bombay 1874-8: m. 1864, Susan Millicent, da. of Charles William Minet, Esq., of Baldwins, Kent; cr. C.B. 1855, K.C.B. 1865, G.C.B. 1884. Offham House, Lewes.


STEPHEN, Sir Alfred, G.C.M.G., C.B., 3rd son of the late John Stephen, Esq., a Judge of New South Wales; b. 1802; ed. at Charterhouse; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1823; appointed Solicitor-Gen. of Tasmania 1825, and Attorney-Gen. 1832; was a Judge of New South Wales 1839-44, Ch. Justice 1844-73, Pres. of Legislative Council and Gov. of Colony 1872-91; administered Govt. in 1872, and in 1885; m. 1st, 1824, Virginia, who d. 1837, da. of Matthew Consett, Esq., merchant, of London; 2nd, 1838, Eleanor, who d. 1886, da. of the late Rev. William Bedford, D.D., Senior Chap. of Tasmania; cr. K.B. 1846, C.B. 1862, K.C.M.G. 1874, G.C.M.G. 1884. Hyde Park, Sydney.


STEPHENSON, Gen. Sir Frederick Charles Arthur, G.C.B., esq., son of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Benjamin Stephenson, G.C.H.; b. 1821; entered Scots Guards 1837, became Capt. 1843, Lieut.-Col. 1854, Col. 1861, Maj.-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1878, and Gen. 1886; retired 1888; served (i) in Crimean Campaign 1854-5, part of the time being Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. (medal with four clasps, Legion of Honour, 4th class Medjidieh, and Turkish medal), and (ii) with Expeditionary Force in China 1857-62 (medal with three clasps); commanded Army of Occupation in Egypt 1883-7 (thanked by Parliament for assistance rendered to forces employed in the Soudan 1885); is a Comr. of Patriotic Fund, and Col. Coldstream Guards; cr. C.B. 1858, K.C.B. 1884, G.C.B. 1886. 83. St. George's Square, S. W.

STEPHENSON, Sir Henry, son of John Stephenson, Esq., of Endcliffe, Sheffield; b. 1826; was Mayor of Sheffield 1887; is a J.P. and an Alderman for Sheffield, a J.P. for W. Riding of York, and Principal of the firm of Stephenson, Blake and Co., letter founders, of Sheffield and


**STEPHENVON, Sir William Henry, K.C.B.,** son of the late Major Gen. Sir Benjamin Charles Stephenson, G.C.H.; b. 1811; entered Treasury as a Clerk 1827; was Private Sec. to Sir Robert Peel, 1841-7, and Chm. of Board of Inland Revenue 1862-77; is a County Councillor for Middlesex, Uxbridge Div.: m. 1838, Julia Elizabeth, who d. 1883, da. of the late William Richard Hamilton, Esq. [see B. Delhaven and Stanton, cols.] cr. C.B. 1858, K.C.B. 1871. *The Chestnuts, Uxbridge*.

**STEWART, Sir Robert Prescott, Mus. D.,** son of Charles Frederick Stewart, Esq., Librarian of King's Inns, Dublin; b. 1825; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; has been Professor of Music in Univ. of Dublin since 1862, and is Organist of St. Patrick's and Christchurch Cathedrals, Dublin: m. 1st, 1846, Mary Anne, who d. 1887, da. of Peter Browne, Esq., of Kains, Castlebar, Ireland; 2nd, 1888, Marie, da. of the late Joseph Wheeler, Esq., of Westlands, Queenstown, co. Cork; cr. K.B. 1872, 3rd Trinity College, Dublin; 40, Upper Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin.

**STEWART, Adm. Sir William Houston, G.C.B.** [see Shaw-Stewart, Bart., cols.]

**STIRLING, Hon. Sir James,** son of the Rev. James Stirling, of Aberdeen; b. 1836; ed. at King's Coll., Aberdeen ( Clerk 1857), and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1863); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1862; was Junior Equity Counsel to Treasury 1881-5; has been a Judge of High Court of Judicature since May, 1886: m. 1868, Aby, el. da. of John Thomson Renton, Esq., of Bradston Brook, Shalford, Surrey; cr. K.B. 1886. 51, Great Cumberland Place, Hyde Park, W.; Athenaeum Club.

**STOKES, Sir Henry Edward, K.C.S.I.,** son of Henry Stokes, Esq., of Tralee; b. 1841; ed. at Dublin Univ. (B.A. 1862) entered M.C.S. 1863; appointed Under Sec. to Govt, 1869, Sec. to Board of Revenue 1877, Member of Madras Salt Commn. 1876, Collector 1879, Sec. to Govt. of Madras 1883, Ch. Sec. and additional M.L.C. 1886, and a Member of Council 1888: m. 1st, 1865, Janet, who d. 1870, da. of William Stokes, Esq., M.D., D.C.L., of Dublin; and, 1872, Helena Amy, who d. 1874, da. of Surg.-Gen. Samuel Currie, C.B., M.D.; cr. C.S.I. 1889, K.C.S.I. 1892. *Meadows; Union and East India United Service Clubs*.

**STOKES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John, K.C.B.,** son of the Rev. John Stokes, V. of Cobham, and R. of Milton, Kent; b. 1825; entered R.E. 1843, became Capt. 1854, Major 1856, Lieut.-Col. 1867, Col. 1873, Maj.-Gen. 1885, and Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1887; served in Kaffir Wars 1846-7 and 1850-1 (medal); thanked by Com.-in-Ch. for gallantry in action of the Gwango 1846, and for opening communication through heart of enemy's country; appointed 1851 D.A.Q.G. of Field Force, and aided in organising 3,000 Hotentot levies; engaged in all operations Feb. to July, 1851, and repeatedly mentioned in despatches and gen. orders; appointed 1855 Ch. Engineer to Turkish contingent, and raised and organised the Engineer corps and train of that force; employed in fortifying Kertch during winter of 1855-6; appointed May, 1856, Commr. to settle all affairs connected with breaking up the Turkish contingent (his decisions fully approved by Sec. of State for War); British Commr. for carrying out arrangement relative to Navigation of Danube 1856-71; appointed British Vice-Constul in the Delta of the Danube 1861; signed Convention for regulating navigation of mouths of the Danube Nov. 1865, and the Danube Loan Convention April, 1868; appointed Aug., 1873, Joint British Delegate at International Commn. at Constantinople to agree upon a common tonnage measurement for ships of all nations, and to settle the dues levied by Suez Canal Co.; sent to Egypt Jan., 1874, to report on all points concerning the Suez Canal, and in Dec., 1875, accompanied the late Rt. Hon. Sir S. Cave, M.P., on his official mission to Egypt; in Feb., 1876, signed a Convention with M. de Lesseps, by virtue of which the Suez Canal Co., with the concurrence of all European Powers, withdrew all protests against the Porte and gave entire effect to the recommendations of the Constantinople Commn. of 1873; appointed June, 1876, a representative of Great Britain on Council of Suez Canal Co. (Vice-Pres. 1887); received 4th class Medjidje 1856, and 2nd class 1874; was Comdt. of Sch. of Mil. Engineering, Chatham, 1875-81, and D.A.G., R.E., at Headquarters 1881-6; appointed 1899 member of International Commn. to inquire into dues to be levied for new works in harbour of Alexandria, and in 1886 a Royal Commr. to inquire into operation of law for measurement of ships' tonnage: m. 1849, Henrietta Georgina de Villiers, da. of Charles Maynard, Esq., of Graham's Town, Cape of Good Hope; cr. C.B. 1871, K.C.B. 1877. *Good Rest, Hayward's Heath; United Service and Constitutional Clubs*.

**STOKES, Sir William, M.D.,** son of...
the late William Stokes, Esq., M.D., Regius Professor of Medicine in Dublin Univ., and Physician in Ord. to H.M. the Queen in Ireland; b. 1859; ed. at Dublin Univ. (M.D. and M.Ch. 1863); F.R.C.S.I. 1874; formerly visitor of Examinations to Gen. Medical Council and Examiner in Surgery to Queen’s Univ. of Ireland, Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland, and Surgeon-Surg. to the Govt. Hospitals of Ireland; is Professor of Surgery Roy. Coll. of Surg. Ireland, Examiner in Surgery to Oxford Univ., Surg.-in-Ord. to H.M. in Ireland, Past Pres. of Pathological So. of Ireland and of Irish Graduates’ Asso., Fellow of the Roy. Medico-Chirurgical and Clinical Soc. of London, Fellow of Academy of Medicine, Ireland, and corresponding Member of Medical Soc. in Berlin and Paris: m. 1869, Elizabeth, el. da. of the late Rev. John Lewis Moore, D.D., Vicc-Provost of Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1. K.B. 1886. 5, Merrion Square North, Dublin.

STONE, Sir John Benjamin, son of Benjamin Stone, Esq.; b. 1838; ed. at Birmingham Gram. Sch.; is a J.P. for co. Warwick, for City of Birmingham, and for Borough of Sutton - Coldfield, a Fellow of the Linnean, the Geological, and the Geographical So., and a County Councillor for Warwickshire, Sutton-Coldfield Div., and Chm. of E. Birmingham Conservative Asso.: m. 1867, Jane, da. of P. Parker, Esq., of Lottersdale, Yorkshire; cr. K.B. 1892. The Grange, Erdington, Birmingham.

STOREY, Sir Thomas; b. 1825; was Mayor of Lancaster 1868, 1874, 1875, and 1887; is a J.P. for Lancashire, Chm. and principal proprietor of the Bickershaw Colliery Co., the Darwen Ironworks Co., the Mostyn Ironworks Co., and the Yarlside Mining Co., Director of the Lancaster Banking Co., a Member of So. of Arts, and of the Iron and Steel Institute, and senior partner in firm of Storey Bros. and Co., of Lancaster; unsuccessfully contested N. Lancashire (L) 1880, and Lancashire, Lancaster Div. (L.U) 1892: m. 1st, 1852, Eliza, da. of Capt. Sherren, of Folkestone; 2nd, 1868, Anne, da. of Charles Blades, Esq., of Aysgarth, Yorkshire; cr. K.B. 1887. Westfield, Lancaster; Reform and Devonshire Clubs.

STOUT, Sir Robert, K.C.M.G., son of Mr. Thomas Stout; b. 1844; ed. at Lerwick Parish Sch., Shetland Isles; went to New Zealand 1863, where for some years he was a master in Dunedin Grammar Sch.; organised the Educational Institute of Otago, of which he was Pres.; attended Otago Univ. as a student for two years, and was subsequently for three years Law Lecturer theeat; is a Fellow of New Zealand Univ. and a Member of the Council of the Gr., Bar. of New Zealand 1871; entered Provincial Council of Otago 1872, and became Provincial Solicitor 1873, a member of Gen. Assembly 1875, Attorney-Gen. 1877, and Minister for Immigration 1878; was Prime Minister of New Zealand, Attorney-Gen. and Min. of Education 1884-7: m. 1876, Anna P., da. of John Logan, Esq., of Dunedin, New Zealand; cr. K.C.M.G. 1886. Dunedin, New Zealand.

STRACHEY, Sir John, G.C.S.I., C.I.E. [see Strachey, Bart.]

STRAIGHT, Sir Douglas, LL.D., son of the late Robert Marshall Straight, Esq., Barrister-at-law, and Clerk of Arraigns at Central Criminal Court; b. 1844; ed. at Harrow; L.L.D. Allahabad Univ. 1862; Bar. Middle Temple 1865; sat as M.P. for Shrewsbury (C) 1870-74, when he was defeated; in 1874 was a Roy. Cmn. to inquire into Corrupt Practices alleged to have taken place at Bristol, and was some time Junior Counsel for Treasury Prosecutions at Central Criminal Court, and to London Bankers’ Association; was Puisne Judge of High Court of Judicature, N.W. Provinces 1879-92; unsuccessfully contested Stafford (C) 1892: m. 1867, Jane Alice, da. of William Bridgman, Esq., D.C.L.; cr. K.B. 1892. 125, Victoria Street, S.W.; Carlton, Garrick, and Beefsteak Clubs.

STRANSHAM, Gen., Sir Anthony Blaxland, K.C.B., only son of Lieut.-Col. Anthony Stransham; b. 1805; ed. at Woolwich; entered R.M.L.I. 1823, became Capt. 1842, Major 1844, Lieut.-Col. 1854, Col. 1854, Col. and Comdt. 1857, Col.-Comdt. 1858, Major-Gen. 1860, Col. of Woolwich Div. of Roy. Marines 1866, Lieut.-Gen. 1866, and Gen. 1870; retired 1876; served at battle of Navarino 1827, and in China at attack on Chuanpee 1840-1; was Brig.-Major to combined detachments of 26th Regt. Roy. Marines and Madras Engineers; commanded Roy. Marines at storming of Whampoa batteries, and reduction of Macao Fort; was Adj. to Roy. Marines at capture of Canton, and until end of war; served in Baltic 1854; has three medals; receives a good service pension of £200; was Inspector-Gen. of Roy. Marine Artillery and Infantry 1862-7; is a Royal Commr. of Patriotic Fund: m. 1843, Eliza, who d. 1885, da. of Harvey Combe, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service; cr. K.C.B. 1867. 2, Perham Road, West Kensington, W.

STUART, Sir Andrew; b. 18—; Bar. Quebec 1834, and a Q.C. 1854; sometime a Puisne Judge of Lower Canada; was Ch. Justice of Superior Court of Province of Quebec 1887-9; acted as Administrator of Quebec 1889-9; m. 18—; cr. K.B. 1887. St. John’s Street, Quebec, Canada.

STUART, Sir Robert, Q.C., son of the late Robert Stuart, Esq., of Annan, Perth; b. 1817; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. of the Gen. Council of which he is a member; Advocate Scotland 1840; Bar. Lincoln’s Inn 1856, a Q.C. and a Bench 1868, and Treasurer 1889; was Ch. Justice
of High Court of Judicature for N. W. Provinces of Bengal, 1871-84: m. 1859, Annie, el. da. of the late John Hall, Esq. of Dublin; cr. K.B. 1871. 25, Kensington Gardens Terrace, S. W.

STUART, Hon. Sir William, K.C.M.G., C.B. [see B. Blantyre].

SULLIVAN, Sir Arthur Seymour, Mus. D., and son of the late Mr. Thomas Sullivan, principal professor of Music at Kneller Hall; b. 1842; ed. at Chapel Royal, St. James’s; is a Musical Composer, and has written symphonies, oratorios, cantatas, grand, comic and other operas, anthems, hymn-tunes, and songs sacred and secular; Hon. Mus. D. Camb. 1876 and Oxford 1879; was British Commr. of Music at International Exhibition in Paris 1878, and Principal of National Training School for Music 1876-81; has five times conducted the Leeds Triennial Musical Festival; is a Knt. of Order of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, and has Legion of Honour and 3rd class Medjidie; cr. K.B. 1883, 1, Queen’s Mansions, Victoria Street, S. W.; Marlborough, Athenaeum, Garrick, and Portland Clubs.

SULLIVAN, Adm. Sir Francis William, K.C.B., C.M.G. [see Sullivan, Bart., cr. 1804, colls.].

SUTHERLAND, Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.P., son of the late Robert Sutherland, Esq., of Aberdeen; b. 1834; ed. at Aberdeen Univ. (Hon. LL.D. 18-); is Chm. of Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co., a Director of the Suez Canal Co., of the City Bank, and of the Bank of Australasia, a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, and a D.L. for City of London; formerly a M.L.C. of Hong Kong; was a founder and first Vice-Chm. of the Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation; has sat as M.P. for Greenock (L.U.) since 1884; m. 1880, Alice, da. of the late Rev. John Maunton, formerly V. of St. Chrysostom’s, Liverpool; cr. K.C.M.G. 1891, Bute House, Cromwell Road, S. W.; Coldharbour Wood, East Liss, Hants; Reform Club.


TANNER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Oriel Vive-ash, K.C.B., son of the late William Tanner, Esq., of Lockeridge, Wilts, and of Swan River, W. Australia; b. 1832; entered H.E.I.C. Mill. Ser. 1850, became Capt. 1862, Major 1870, Lieut.-Col. 1876, Col. 1879, and Maj.-Gen. 1889; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1858 (medal), throughout Afghan Campaign 1878-80 (medal with clasp, bronze star, and mentioned in despatches), and in command of Infantry Brig. of Indian Contingent in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, mentioned in despatches, and 2nd class Medjidie); was in command of Quetta Div. 1889; m. 1882, Sarah Elizabeth, da. of the late Richard Pinder, Esq., H.E.I.C.S.; cr. C.B. 1881, K.C.B. 1882, Billich Dera, Sydenham, S.E.; United Service Club.

TAYLOR, Gen. Sir Alexander, G.C.B., son of William Taylor, Esq.; b. 1826; ed. at Hufywy and Addiscombe; entered Bengal Engineers 1843; became Capt. 1857, Major and Lieut.-Col. 1858, Col. 1864, Maj.-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, and Gen. 1878; served (1) throughout Sutlej Campaign 1845-6 (medal with two clasps), (ii) throughout Punjab Campaign 1848-9, including the action of Soor Khound, siege of Mooltan (wounded), battle of Goojrat, pursuit of the Sikhs to Peshawur (Adj. of Engineers, medal with two clasps) (iii) in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8, present at operations before Delhi, at siege and capture of that place (wounded, mentioned in despatches, and thanked by Gov.-Gen. of India), present at affairs of Futtehpoor Sikri, Gungree, Puttianee, and Myapoorie, and in command of Bengal Engineers at siege and capture of Lucknow in March, 1858 (severely wounded, with two clasps), and (iv) in command of Engineers in Umbeyla Campaign 1863-4 (mentioned in despatch, and medal with clasp) in Pres. of Royal Indian Engineering Coll., Cooper’s Hill: m. 1860, Lydia Greene, da. of the late Rev. John Read Munn, V. of Ashburnham, Sussex; cr. C.B. 1858, K.C.B. 1877, G.C.B. 1889, Cooper’s Hill, Englefield Green, Surrey; East India United Service Club.

TAYLOR, Sir David, son of the late David Taylor, Esq., of Perth; b. 1815; has been Chm. of Belfast Board of Guardians since 1862; was Mayor of Belfast 1867, 1883 and 1884, is a J.P. for co. Antrim and for Belfast Borough: m. 1842, Jessie, who d. 1863, el. da. of JohnArnott, Esq., of Auchtermutchy; cr. K.B. 1884, Bertha House, Belfast.

TAYLOR, Gen. Sir Richard Chambre Hayes, K.C.B. [see M. Headfort, colls.].

THOMPSON, Sir John Sparrow David, K.C.M.G., LL.D., son of John S. Thompson, Esq.; b. 1845; Bar. Nova Scotia 1865, and a Q.C. 1879; elected to Nova Scotia Legislature 1877, re-elected 1878 and 1882; appointed M.E.C. and Attorney-General, Nova Scotia 1878, Premier 1882, a Judge of Supreme Court, Nova Scotia 1883, and Minister of Justice, Attorney-General and Privy Councillor of Canada 1885; assisted British Representatives on Fishery Comm. at Washington 1887; elected to House of Commons 1885 and re-elected 1887; was a British Arbitrator on Behring Sea Fisheries Arbitration Comm. 1892; m. 1870, Annie E., da. of — Affleck, Esq.; cr. K.C.M.G. 1888. Ottawa, Canada.

THOMPSON, Sir Ralph Wood, K.C.B., son of the late J. Thompson, Esq., of Sherwood Hall, Notts; b. 1830; appointed a Clerk in Colonial Office 1853, and transferred to War Dept. 1854; was Ch. Clerk of War Office 1871-7, and Assis[t. Under- Sec. of State for War 1877-8, since when he has been Under-Sec. m. 1856, Agatha Vaughn; d. 1861, da. of the Rev. George Cornish; cr. C.B. 1877, K.C.B. 1882. Little Woolpits, Exwarden, Surrey.

THORBURN, Sir Robert, K.C.M.G., son of Robert Thorburn, Esq.; b. 1835; ed. at Edinburgh; emigrated to Newfoundland 1852; appointed M.L.C. 1870, and was Premier 1885-9; was Delegate for Newfoundland at Colonial Conference 1887; m. 1865, Susanna Janetta, da. of the late Andrew Milroy, Esq., of Hamilton, Canada; cr. K.C.M.G. 1887. St. John's, Newfoundland.

THORNTON, Right Hon. Sir Edward, P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Thornton, G.C.B.; b. 1817; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A., Senior Optime 1840; M.A. 1877; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1877; Hon. LL.D., Harvard Univ., U.S.A., 1879); entered Diplo. Ser. 1842, when he was attached to Mission at Turin; appointed Paid Attaché at Mexico 1845, and Sec. of Legation there 1851; was Sec. to Sir Charles Hotham's special mission to River Plate 1852-3, Chargé d’Affaires and Consul-General to New Grenada 1854, and to Uruguay 1854-59, Min. Plen. to Argentina Confederation 1859-65, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Emperor of Brazil 1865-7, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to United States 1857-81, Ambassador Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Court of Russia 1881-4, and to Constantinople 1884-7; appointed Feb. 1871 a member of Joint High Comm. to consider questions affecting the relations between Great Britain and the U.S.A.; is by inheritance Count de Cassilhas in Portugal; was Special Comm. to represent Great Britain at opening of Centennial Exhibition at Philadelphia, 1876; m. 1854, Mary, da. of John Maitland, Esq., and widow of Andrew Melville, Esq., of

Thullier, Gen. Sir Henry Edward Landor, C.S.I., F.R.S., son of the late John Thullier, Esq. (Baron de Malapart), of Cadiz and Bath; b. 1813; ed. at Addiscombe; entered Bengal Artillery 1832, became Capt. 1847, Lt.-Col. 1867, Col. 1865. Maj.-Gen. 1870. Lieut.-Gen. 1879. Hon. Gen. (retired) 1881, and Col.-Comdt. 1883; was Surveyor-Gen. of India, and Superint. of Topographical and Revenue Surveys of India 1847-78; was a Fellow of Roy. Soc. and of several other learned Soc.; m. 1st, 1836, Susanne, who d. 1844, da. of the late Rev. J. Haydon Cardew, of Curry Malet, Somerset; 2nd, 1847, Annie Charlotte, da. of George Gordon Macpherson, Esq., late Bengal Medical Sct.; cr. C.S.I. 1872, K.B. 1879. Tudor House, Richmond, Surrey; Oriental Club.

Thurston, Sir John Bates, K.C.M.G., F.R.G.S., F.L.S., el. son of John Thurston, Esq., of Bath, and Thornbury, Gloucestershire; b. 1836; entered British Consulate at Fiji and Tonga 1856; was Acting Consul 1867-79; appointed Consul, Sec. and Min. for Foreign relations in Fiji 1872, and elected in March, 1874, to be "chosen and special adviser" of the Native King and Chiefs to confer with H.M.'s Commissrs. respecting the annexation of the islands to Great Britain; upon the offer of cession became Ch. Sec. under ad interim Govt.; in Sept., 1874, was again nominated Special Adviser and Commissr. by the Native King and Chiefs to confer with Sir Hercules Robinson as to the Act of Cession; appointed Colonial Sec. and Auditor Gen. of Colony 1874, and in conjunction with his other appointments Sec. to H.M.'s High Commr. for W. Pacific 1879, and administered Govt. of Colony, Nov.-Dec., 1880; was Lieut.-Gov. of Fiji 1886-7, since when he has been Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Fiji and High Commr. and Consul-Gen. for W. Pacific; m. 1883, Amelia, da. of John Berry, Esq., of Albury, N.S. Wales; cr. C.M.G. 1880, K.C.M.G. 1887. St. Heliers, Tuvanitu, Fiji; Thornbury, Viti Levu, Fiji.

Tilley, Sir John, K.C.B., son of the late John Tilley, Esq., merchant of London; b. 1812; entered Gen. Post Office 1829, and was Sec. thereof 1864-80; is a J.P. for Middlesex: m. 1st, 1839, Cecilia Frances, who d. 1849, da. of the late Thomas Anthony Trollope, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn; 2nd, 1850, Mary Ann, who d. 1851, da. of Thomas Partington, Esq., of Offham House, Sussex; 3rd, 1861, Susannah, who d. 1880, da. of the late William Eglinton Montgomery, Esq., of Annick Lodge, Ayrshire, N.B.; cr. C.B. 1871, K.C.B. 1880. 73, St. George's Square, S.W.; Union Club.

Tilley, Hon. Sir Samuel Leonard, K.C.M.G., C.B., son of Thomas M. Tilley, Esq., of Queen's co., New Brunswick; b. 1818; was in business as a druggist until 1854, a M.E.C. of New Brunswick, Provincial Sec. of that province 1854-6, 1858-1865, and 1866-7, and leader of Govt. 1867-5; has been a Delegate to England on several occasions to confer with Imperial Govt. on important public business; sworn of P.C. of Canada, and appointed Minister of Customs for the Dominion 1867; was acting Minister of Public Works 1868-9, Lieut.-Gov. of New Brunswick 1873-4, and Finance Min. 1878-85; when he has again been Lieut.-Gov. of New Brunswick: m. 1st, 1843, Julia Anna, who d. 1862, da. of James T. Hanford, Esq., of St. John, N.B.; 2nd, 1867, Alice, el. da. of Zachariah Chipman, Esq., of St. Stephen, N.B.; cr. C.B. 1867, K.C.M.G. 1879. Fredericton, New Brunswick.

Tomes, Sir John, F.R.S., F.R.S.C., L.D.S., Eng., son of the late John Tomes, Esq., of Weston-on-Avon, Gloucestershire, and representative of the Tomes family of Maston Sisca, co. Gloucester; b. 1815; entered the Medical Classes at King's Coll., Lond., and also the Middlesex Hospital, 1836, and commenced practice as dental surgeon 1840; took active part in successfully soliciting the Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, England, to establish Examinations for Licentiate in Dental Surgery, and was subsequently Examiner on the Dental Board of the Coll.; was Pres. of Dental Reform Committee organised to obtain an Act for regulating Dental Education and Registration, and of the Representative Board of British Dental Asso., which succeeded to the Dental Reform Committee after the passing of the Dentists' Act; was twice Pres. of Odontological So., in establishing which he took active part; author of numerous dental works and papers; formerly Gov. of Smurth and now acting Dental Surg. to Middlesex Hospital, and to Dental Hospital of London; knighted in recognition of eminent services rendered by him to the profession: m. 1844, Jane, da. of Robert Sibley, Esq., architect, London; cr. K.B. 1886. Upwood Gorse, Caterham Valley, Surrey; 37, Cavendish Square, W.

Topham, Sir William, K.C.H., son of the late Lupton Topham, Esq., of Middelham; b. 1810; Bar. Middle Temple 1836; was Lieut. of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms (with hon. rank of Lieut.-Col.) 1853-78; is a J.P. for Surrey, an Hon. Lieut. Naval Reserve, and a Knight of Legion of Honour: m. 1st, 1854, Lady Mary Bentinck, who d. 1874, da. of 4th Duke of Portland; 2nd, 1879, Anne, da. of the late Thomas Harrison, Esq., and grand-da. of the late Sir George Harrison, K.C.H.; cr. K.B. 1858. Norimont, Weybridge; Coldberg, Yorkshire; Junior Carlton and Royal Victoria Yacht Clubs.

Truscott, Sir Francis Wyatt, son of the late Mr. James Truscott, of Essex.
Lodge, Norwood; b. 1824; ed. at King’s Coll., London; formerly head of metropolitan firm of James Truscott and Son, printers and stationers; elected an Alderman of London 1871; is a J.P. for Middlesex, Westminister, London, and Cornwall, a Commr. of Lieutenant for London, a Gov. of Queen Anne’s Bounty, and a Conservator of the River Thames; was Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1871-2; and Lord Mayor of London 1879-80; unsuccessfully contested Dudley (C) 1865, and Gravesend 1880; has orders of Leopold of Belgium, Legion of Honour of France, and the Saviour of Greece: m. 1847, Eliza, da. of Mr. James Freeman, of Turnham Green; cr. K.B. 1872. 123, Victoria Street, S.W.; Oakleigh, East Grinstead; Junior Carlton, City Carlton and Savage Clubs.

TRUTH, Sir Joseph William, K.C.M.G., of William Trutch, Esq., solicitor, of Ashcott, Somersetshire; b. 1836; ed. at Exeter; M.I.C.E. England 1870, and a Member of Canadian So. of Civil Engineers 1886; was Ch. Commr. of Lands and Works and Surveyor-Gen, and a M.E.C. and M.L.C. of British Columbia 1864-71, Lieut.-Gov. of that Province 1871-6, and Resident Agent of Canada for British Columbia 1879-89: m. 1855, Julia Elizabeth, da. of Louis Hyde, Esq., of Batavia, New York; cr. C.M.G. 1877, K.C.M.G. 1889, Fairfield, Victoria, British Columbia.

TRYON, Vice-Adm. Sir George, K.C.B., of T. Tryon, Esq., of Bulwick Park, Northamptonshire; b. 1832; entered R.N. 1848, became Com. 1860, Capt. 1866, Rear-Adm. 1884, and Vice-Adm. 1889; served with Naval Brig. before Sebastopol 1854-5 (medal with two clasps, 3rd class Medjidieh, and Turkish medal), and as Director of Transports during Abyssinian War 1868 (medal, and specially mentioned in despatches); was Private Sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty 1871-4, British Commr. Sfax inquiry 1881, Permanent Sec. to Admiralty 1883-4, a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1879-84, Com. in-Ch., on Australian Station 1884-7, and Adm. Sup. of Naval Reserves 1888-91, since when he has been Com. in-Ch. of Mediterranean Fleet; has 1st class Medjidieh; unsuccessfully contested N. Lincolnshire, Holland, or Spalding, Div. 1887: m. 1869, the Hon. Clementina Charlotte Heathcote, da. of 1st Baron Aveland [see E. Ancaster]; cr. C.B. 1868, K.C.B. 1887. 45, Eaton Place, S.W.; United Service Club.

TURNER, Sir Charles Arthur, K.C.I.E., son of the late Rev. John Fisher Turner, M.A.; b. 1833; ed. at Exeter Gran. Sch., and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (Fellow 1855, B.A. 1856, M.A. 1859); Bar. Lincoln’s Inn 1858; was a Puinne Judge of High Court of Judicature, N.W. Provinces 1862-76, and Ch. Justice of Madras 1870-85; appointed a Member of Council of the Sec. of State for India 1888: m. 1866, Emily Ayscough, da. of William Sampson Hodgkinson, Esq., of Wookey Hole, Wells, Somerset; cr. C.I.E. 1878, K.B. 1879, K.C.I.E. 1888. 24, Ashburn Place, S.W.; New University Club.

TURNER, Sir Llewelyn, son of the late William Turner, Esq., of Parkia, Carnarvonshire (High Sheriff of co. Carnarvon 1832, and of co. Merioneth 1832; b. 1823; is Dep. Constable of Carnarvon Castle, a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Carnarvon, and Vice-Commodore of Roy. Welsh Yacht Club; received thanks of Admiralty and of Officers commanding W. Coast of England and Wales in 1860, and of Coast Guard Depart. 1862, for his exertions in promoting the R.N. Reserve Forces; was High Sheriff of Carnarvonshire 1886: m. 1876, Agnes, da. of George Bell, Esq., of Brooklands, Lancashire; cr. K.B. 1870. Parkia, Carnarvonshire.


TURNER, Sir John, son of John Turner, Esq., of Birmingham; b. 1839; ed. at Lincoln Gram. Sch.; several times Mayor of Nottingham; is a manufacturer and a J.P. of Nottingham (Sheriff 1878); m. 1st, 1866, Mary Eleanor, who d. 1887, da. of Edward Nicholson, Esq., of Manchester; and, 1870, Juliette Emma, da. of Alfred Topham, Esq., of Calais; cr. K.B. 1889. Springfield, Nottingham.

TWISS, Sir Travers, Q.C., D.C.L., F.R.S., F.R.G.S., el. son of the Rev. Robert Twiss, L.L.D., of Trevallyn House, Denbigh, and Hoseley, Flint; b. 1810; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. in Honours 1830); was sometime a Fellow and Tutor of his Coll., and a Public Examiner at Oxford Univ. in Classics and Mathematics 1835-9; Bar. Lincoln’s Inn 1840, an Advocate of Doctors Commons 1841, and a Q.C. and Bencher 1847; was Professor of Political Economy at Oxford Univ. 1849-9, Commissary-Gen. of city and diocese of
Canterbury 1849-72, Professor of International Law in King's Coll. 1852-5, Regius Professor of Civil Law in Univ. of Oxford 1857-70, Viceregal of Province of Canterbury 1852-72, Chancellor of Diocese of London 1858-72, and Advocate-Gen. of the Admiralty 1862-77, and of the Crown 1867-72; m. 1862, Pharaide, da. of the late Gen. Vanlynseele; cr. K.B. 1867. Athenaean Club.

TYLER, Sir Henry Whatley, son of the late John Chaftfield Tyler, of Chesterfield-street, W.; b. 1827; formerly Capt. R.E.; was an Inspector of Railways 1853-70, and Ch. Inspector thereof 1870-77; is Pres. of Grand Trunk Railway of Canada; sat as M.P. for Harwich (C) 1880-5, and for Great Yarmouth 1885-92, when he was defeated therefor: m. 1854, Margaret, da. of Gen. Sir Charles Pasley, K.C.B.; cr. K.B. 1877. Pyrmes Park, Ednston ; Carlton and Army and Navy Clubs.

TYLER, Sir John William, M.D., C.I.E., son of Charles Wordsworth Tyler, Esq.; b. 1839; ed. at the Doveton Coll., and at Medical Coll., Calcutta; L.S.A. Lond. 1861, M.D. St. Andrew's, L.R.C.P.; Edin., and L.R.C.S., Edin. 1862, F.R.C.S. Edin. 1870; sometime a Sup. of Central Prisons, N.W.P., India, and officiated in 1884 and 1888 as Inspector-Gen. of Prisons in N.W.P. and Oudh; was specially employed at Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886; appointed Inspector-Gen. of Prisons, N.W. Provinces and Oudh 1889-90. m. 1866, Mary Emma Bateman; cr. C.I.E. 1886, K.B. 1888. Lucknow, India.

TYLER, Gen. Sir James Macleod Bannatyne Fraser, K.C.B., son of the late W. Fraser-Tyler, Esq., of Aldowrie and Balain, Inverness; b. 1827; entered Bengal Army 1841, became Capt. and Gen. 1851, Lieut.-Col. 1854, Col. 1858, Maj.-Gen. 1866, Lieut.-Gen. 1874, and Gen. 1877; served in Afghan Campaign 1842, in Sutlej Campaign 1845-6 (medal with two clasps), in Punjab 1849-9, in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857 (medal with clasp and C.B.), and in command of Left Column Bhootan Field Force 1854-5, of Bhootan Field Force and E. Frontier Brig. 1855-6, of Allahabad Div. 1871, and of Srinigar Div. 1871-2. m. 1868, Anne, da. of Thomas Hume Langley, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1858, K.C.B. 1887. Folk-land House, Charles Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

UPINTON, Hon. Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G., son of the late S. Upington, Esq., of Lisleagh House, co. Cork; b. 1844; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (M.A. 1861); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1867; is a Q.C. for Cape Colony, and Lieut.-Col. Commdg. 1st Cape Administrative Regt.; formerly Sec. to Lord Chancellor of Ireland (Lord O'Hagan, K.P.); was Attorney-Gen. of Cape Colony 1878-81, Attorney-Gen. and Premier 1884-6, and Attorney-Gen. only 1886-90; was a Member of Commn. appointed by the late Sir Bartle Frere to inquire into laws and customs of native population of Cape Colony, and a Member of Colonial Conference in London 1887; appointed a Puisne Judge of Cape Colony 1892; m. 1872, May, da. of John Guerin, Esq., of Eden Hill, co. Cork; cr. K.C.M.G. 1887. Wynberg, Cape Town.

VAUGHAN, Gen. Sir John Luther, K.C.C.B., son of the late Rev. Edward Thomas Vaughan; b. 1820; entered Bengal Army 1840, became Capt. 1850, Major 1856, Lieut.-Col. 1859, Col. 1866, Maj.-Gen. 1870, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, and Gen. 1888; served in Gwalior Campaign 1843-4 (bronze star), as D.Q.M.G. with Turkish Contingent during Crimean War (4th class Medjidie and Turkish medal), in command of 5th Punjab Infantry in Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (twice thanked by Govt., and mentioned in dispatches); with distinction of Eusufzye Field Force 1863 (medal with clasp), and in command of 2nd Brig. Hazara Field Force 1868 (mentioned in despatches, thanked by Indian Govt., and clasp); m. 1848, Mary Anne, da. of William Bishop, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1864, K.C.B. 1887. 1, Edinburgh Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.

VERDON, Sir George Frederic, K.C.M.G., C.B., F.R.S., son of the late Rev. Edward Verdon, V. of St. Anne's, Tottington, Lancashire; b. 1834; ed. at Rossall Sch., Fleetwood; in 1854 was one of the first Members of the Victoria Vol. Force, and in 1857 was engaged in suppressing an outbreak of Convicts (thanked by Govt.); was Hon. Assist. in Astronomical Observatory 1858; elected M.L.A. 1859, and was appointed Treasurer; Bar. of Victoria 1863; in 1866 went to England and obtained a grant of £10,000 from Home Govt. towards the defences of the Colony; was several years Finance Minister of Victoria, and Agent-Gen. for that Province in England 1868-72; is a M.E.C. of Victoria, a J.P. for that Colony, S. Australia and N.S. Wales, and a Major in the Local Forces: m. 1861, Anne, who d. 1889, da. of Mr. John Armstrong, of Melbourne; cr. C.B. 1866, K.C.M.G. 1892. Melbourne: Alton, Victoria; Athenaean Club.

VINCENT, Sir Edgar, K.C.M.G. [see Vincent, Bart.].

VINE, Sir John Richard Somers, son of Mr. John Vine; b. 1847; ed. at Spalding Gram. Sch., and at Camb. Univ.; was Private Sec. at the Mansion House to Lords Mayor of London 1872-5. Sec. to Bengal Famine Relief Fund 1874, and to British Fund for Relief of the inundated departments of the S.of France 1875. City and Official Agent to International Fisheries, Health, and Inventions Exhibitions 1863-4-5; and to Roy. Commrs. for
Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886; author of "English Municipal Institutions, Their Growth and Development," "The English Municipal Code" and other statistical works, and Editor and Compiler of several year-books; formerly Superintending Editor to Waterloo and Sons (Limited); is a Journalist by profession, a D.L. for City of London, Knt. Com. of Ducal Order of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, Knt. of the Austrian Order of Franz Josef, and of the Hawaiian Order of Kamehameha, a Fellow of the Geographical and Statistical Socs., and Assist. Sec. to Governing Body of Imperial Institute. m. 1870, Eliza, younger dau. of Mr. William Porter, of Newmarket; cr. K.B. 1886. Imperial Institute, South Kensington, S. W.; Savage, St. George's, and National Liberal Clubs.


Wade, Sir Thomas Francis, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., son of the late Col. Thomas Wade, C.B.; b. 1818; ed. at Harrow; Profes- sor and Fellow of King's Coll., Camb. 1869; served in 81st, 14th, and 4th Regts. in China at Chin Klang Fu and Nanking 1842; appointed interpreter to garrison of Hong Kong 1843, and to Supreme Court of Hong Kong 1846. Assist. Chinese Sec. 1847. Vice-Consul at Shanghai 1842. Inspector of Customs there for Chinese Govt. 1854, and Chinese Sec. at Hong Kong 1855, and was attached in that capacity to the late Earl of Elgin's mission to China 1857-9; appointed Chinese Sec. to Hon. F. Bruce's mission in China 1859; granted a commission of 1st Sec. and attached to Earl of Elgin's 2nd mission to China, and accompanied it to Pekin 1860; appointed effective 1st Sec., Chinese Sec., and Translator to Legation in China 1862; was Acting Chargé d'Affaires at Pekin 1864-5 and 1869-71, and Envoy Extraor., Min. Plen., and Ch. Sup. of Trade in China 1871-83; Hon. D. Lit., Camb., 1866, and Hon. M.A., Camb. 1888; appointed Professor of Chinese in Cambridge Univ. 1888; m. 1858, Amelia, da. of Sir John Herschel, 1st Bart.; cr. C.B. 1861, K.C.B. 1875, G.C.M.G. 1889. Cambridge; Athenæum Club.

Walker, Gen. Sir Charles Pyn- dard Beauchamp, K.C.B., son of the late Charles Ludlow Walker, Esq., D.L. and J.P. for co. Gloucester; b. 1817; ed. at Winchester; entered Army 1836, became Capt. 1840, Major 1854, Lieut.-Col. 1855, Col. 1860, Maj.-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, Col. and 2nd Dragoon Guards 1881, and retired Gen. 1884; served in Crimea 1854-5 as A.D.C. to Earl of Lucan (medal with four clasps, 5th Class Medjidie, and Turkish medal), in China Campaign 1860 as A.Q.M.G. of Cav. (medal with two clasps), and as British Military Commr. in Bohemia and Moravia in 1866 at Headquarters of 2nd Prussian Army (medal), and in Franco-German War 1870-1 with Headquarters of 3rd German Army (medal and Iron Cross); was Mils. Attache at Berlin 1875-7, and Director-General of Mil. Education at Headquarters 1878-84; m. 1845, Georgiana, da. of Capt. Richard Armstrong (100th Foot); cr. C.B. 1861, K.C.B. 1881. 97, Onslow Square, S. W.; United Service and Arthur's Clubs.


Walker, Col. Sir George Gustavus, K.C.B., only surviving son of the late John Walker, Esq., of Crawfordton, Dumfriesshire and Loch Treig, Inverness-shire; b. 1831; ed. at Rugby, and at Balliol Coll. Oxford (B. A. 1851, M.A. 1855); is a D.L. for co. Inverness, a J.P. and D.L. for co. Dumfries, a J.P. for Kirkcudbright, and a Brig.-Major in Royal Archers; has been Lieut.-Col. Comdt. King's Own Scottish Borderers since 1873; was Col. and A.D.C. to H.M. 1883-92; sat as M.P. for Dumfriesshire (C) 1865-8 and 1869-74; m. 1856, Anne Murray, da. of the late Adm. George Gustavus Lennoch; cr. K.C.B. 1892. Crawfordton, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire; Loch Treig, Kingsussie, Inverness-shire; Carlton Club.

Walker, Sir William Stuart, K.C.B., son of the late Brig.-Gen. Alexander Walker, of Bouloward, Stow, N.B.; b. 1813; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B. A. 1835); Advocate, Scotland, 1840; was Sec. to Poor Law

WALPOLE, Sir Horatio George, K.C.B. [see E. Orford, colls.].

WALSH, Sir Aubrey, son of James Thomas Walsh, Esq., J.P., D.L.; b. 1811; ed. at St. Peter's Coll., Westminster; formerly Chm. of Quarter Sessions for Tower Liberty; is a J.P. and Chm. for Petty Sessions of Tower Liberty, and a D.L. for Tower Hamlets: m. 1842, Jane Mary, da. of the late Richard Robinson, Esq.; cr. K.B. 1889, 13, Regent's Park Road, N.W.; Constitutional Club.

WALTER, Capt. Sir Edward, K.C.B., 3rd and youngest son of John Walter, Esq., of Bearwood, Berks; b. 1823; ed. at Eton, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford; entered 44th Regt. 1843, exchanged as Capt. to 8th Hussars 1848, and retired 1853; on Feb. 13, 1859, he founded the Corps of Commissioners, for which service he has been thanked by F.M. H.R.H. the Com.-in-Ch., in 1884 a testimonial from the officers of the Army and Navy was presented to him, and in 1885 he received knighthood: m. 1853, Mary Ann Eliza, el. da. of John Carver Athorpe, Esq., of Dinnington Hall, Rotherham; cr. K.B. 1885, K.C.B. 1887, Salisbury Court, Salisbury, Southampton; Army and Navy Club.

WARING, Sir Henry John, son of the late Capt. Henry Waring, R.M.L.I., of Waringstown, co. Down; b. 1817; ed. privately; was Mayor of Plymouth 1887-8, 1888-9, and 1889-92; received the Roy. Agricultural So. of England 1890; is a J.P. for Devonshire and for Borough of Plymouth, and a Fellow and Gov. of Imperial Institute: m. 1837, Jane Sophia Tothill, da. of Col. John Tothill Taylor; cr. K.B. 1891. Osborne House, Plymouth; Constitutional Club.

WARNER, Sir Joseph Henry, son of the late George Warner, Esq., of Hornsey; b. 1836; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1864; has been Counsel to Chm. of Committees of House of Lords since 1872; commanded 3rd Middlesex Rifle Vol. 1875-83: m. 1873, Mary W., da. of the late James Carson, Esq., of Maydown, Bucks; cr. K.B. 1892, 62, Eaton Square, S.W.; Athenaenum and New University Clubs.

WARRE, Gen. Sir Henry James, K.C.B., son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Warre, Knt., C.B.; b. 1819; ed. at Sandhurst; entered Army 1837, became Capt. 1847, Major 1854, Lieut.-Col. 1855, Col. 1858, Maj.-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, and Gen. 1881 (retired 1886); has been Col. 2nd Batn. Duke of Edinburgh's Wiltshire Regt. since 1880; served on Staff in Canada 1839-40, in England 1847-51, in command of 57th Regt. during Crimean Campaign 1855 (medal with clasp, C.B., 5th Class Medjidie and Turkish medal), in Central India 1858-9, and in New Zealand 1861-66 (medal and specially mentioned), in Ireland 1870-1, and in India as Com.-in-Ch. of Bombay Army, and a Member of Council of Bombay 1873-81: m. 1855, Georgiana Emily, who d. 1892, da. of the late Robert Lukin, Esq., and widow of William Pitt Adams, Esq., H.M.'s Chargé d'Affaires and Consul Gen. to Republic of Peru; cr. C.B. 1855, K.C.B. 1886. 35, Cadogan Place, S.W.; United Service Club.

WARREN, Col. Sir Charles, G.C.V.M., K.C.B., F.R.S., son of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Warren, K.C.B.; b. 1830; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, and at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.E. 1857, became Capt. 1860, and Maj.-Gen. 1879; is M.P. for North Middlesex 1883-85, Lieut.-Gen. 1884-92; conducted Explorations of Palestine and Excavations at Jerusalem 1867-70; was H.M.'s Special Commr. to settle Boundary Line Orange Free State and Griqualand W. 1876 (thanked by Govt., and C.M.G.), and Special Commr. to settle land question of Griqualand W. 1877; commanded Diamond Fields Horse throughout Galka War 1878 (wounded), Lieut.-Col. for distinguished service and subsequently a Field Force during the Griqua Rebellion and Bechuanaland Invasions (medal with clasp); thanked by Govt. and by Provincial Legislature); in 1879 was special Commiss. to Bloemhoff District, in command of Field Force of N. Border Bechuanaland Campaign, and Com.-in-Ch. and Administrator of Griqualand W. ; was Instructor of Surveying Mil. Sch. of Engi- neering, Chatham, 1880-84; served in Egyptian campaign 1882; during the war entered the Arabian deserts, without escort, in company of Lieuts. Burton and Haynes, and succeeded in learning the fate of Professor Palmes's party, and in bringing the murderers to justice (medal, Medjidie 3rd class, and K.C.M.G.); was Special Commr. in Bechuanaland and Maj.-Gen. in-
mand of Bechuanaland Field Force 1845-5 (G.C.M.G.), and Gov. Gen. of Red Sea Littoral; commanded Forces at Suakin Jan. to March, 1886, with local rank of Maj.-Gen.; unsuccessfully contested Hallam Div. of Sheffield (L.) 1885; was Ch. Commr. of Metropolitan Police 1886-8; appointed to command troops in Straits Settlements 1889, with temporary rank of Maj.-Gen.: on 1876, Fanny Margaretta, da. of the late Samuel Haydon, Esq., of Guildford; cr. C.C.M.G. 1878, K.C.M.G. 1883, G.C.M.G. 1885, K.C.B. 1888, Singapore, Straits Settlements; 44, St. George's Road, S.W.; Junior United Service and Atheneum Clubs.

WATHEN, Sir Charles, son of Charles Wathen, Esq., of Bristol; b. 1832; ed. at Bristol; was Mayor of Bristol 1884, 1885, 1886, 1888, 1889, and 1890; is an Alderman and a J.P. for Bristol, and Lord of the Manor of Low Ham, Somerset; m. 1853; cr. K.B. 1889. Ashley Down, Bristol.

WATSON, Adm. Sir George Willes, K.C.B., son of the Rev. Fisher Watson; b. 1827; ed. at Roy. Naval Acad., Gosport; entered R.N. 1841, became Lieut. 1849, Capt. 1850, Rear-Adm. 1886, Vice-Adm. 1886, and Adm. 1893; retired April 1892; served during Crimean War 1854 (medal), and during Crimean War 1854-5 (two medals with clasp, 5th class Medjidie); assisted in laying telegraph cable between Cagliari, Malta and Corfu 1857-8 (strongly recommended); was Commodore Hong Kong 1876-9, Sup. of Chatham Dockyard 1881-6, and Com.-in-Ch. on N. America and W. Indies Station 1888-92; is a J.P. for Devon: m. 1864, Margaretta, da. of Gen. John Campbell, formerly Col. 92nd Gordon Highlanders; cr. K.C.B. 1891, Hong Kong Hu, Mannenamead, Plymouth; United Service and Royal Western Yacht Clubs.

WATSON, Sir Henry Edmund, 4th son of the late John Watson, Esq. of Shirecliffe Hall, Sheffield; b. 1815; is a J.P. and a D.L. for W. Riding of co. York, a Town Trustee and Church Burgess of Sheffield, Chm. of the Sheffield Conservative and Constitutional Asso. of the Sheffield Savings Bank, and of Cam mell and Co. (Limited), Sheffield, and a Director of the Sheffield Banking Co. and of the Sheffield Branch of the Alliance Insurance Co.; cr. K.B. 1886. Shirecliffe Hall, Sheffield; The Park Cottage, Worksop; Carlton and Constitutional Clubs.

WEBB, Sr (John) Sydney, K.C.C.M.G., son of the late Adm. Charles Webb; b. 1816; elected an Elder Brother of Trinity House 1857, and Dep. Master thereof 1883; accompanied the late Sir Frederick Arrow to Canada and United States in 1872, to report upon the lighting and buoying of the coast; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Middleton, a Member of Thames Conservancy Board, and a Director of Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation; m. 1849, Adeline, d. of Henry Young, Esq.; cr. K.C.M.G. 1880. Riversdale, Twickenham; Trinity House, Tower Hill, E.C.; Oriental, Garrick, and Magistrates' Clubs.

WEBSTER, Sir Richard Everard,
M.P., Q.C., LL.D., son of the late Thomas Webster, Esq., Q.C., b. 1842; ed. at King's Coll., London, at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A., 35th Wrangler and 3rd class Classics 1865, M.A. 1868, Hon. LL.D. 1892); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1868, Q.C. 1878; was Attorney-General June 1885 to Jan. 1886, and July 1886 to Aug. 1892; is a Govt. of Charterhouse; unsuccessfully contested Bexley 1880; sat as M.P. for Lancausen (C) July to Nov. 1885, since when he has sat for the Isle of Wight: m. 1872, Louisa Mary, who d. 1897, da. of William Calthorpe, Esq., of Whitley near Alford; cr. K.B. 1885. Horston Lodge, Pitt Street, Kensington, W.; Winterfold, Craughlegh, Surrey; 2, Pump Court, E.C.; Carlton, Athenaeum, United University, and St. Stephen's Clubs.

WELBY, Sir Reginald Earle, G.C.B. [see Welby-Gregory, Bart., colls.].

WELLESLEY, Adm. Sir George Greville, G.C.B. [see D. Wellington, colls.].

WEST, Sir Algernon Edward, K.C.B., son of Martin West, Esq.; b. 1832; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; was Private Sec. to Sir Charles Wood and Lord Ripon at the India Office, and to Mr. Gladstone when First Lord of the Treasury, sometime Dep. Director of Indian Military Funds, a Commr. of Board of Inland Revenue 1873-7, Dep. Chmn. thereof 1877-91, and Chmn. 1881-92; formerly a Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber to H.M.; is a J.P. for Middlesex: m. 1858, Mary, da. of Capt. the Hon. George Barrington [see V. Barrington, colls.]; cr. C.B. 1880, K.C.B. 1886. Ambassador's Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.; Woburn Manor, Guildford; Brooks's Club.

WEST, Sir Raymond, K.C.I.E., son of the late Frederick West, Esq.; b. 1832; ed. at Queen's Univ., Ireland (B.A. 1855, M.A. 1869, Hon. LL.D. of Queen's Univ. Ireland, 1882, of Edinburgh 1884, and of Bombay 1892); Bar., Dublin, 1873; entered Bns. C.S. 1856, and served with troops in S. Mahritta Country during Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal); appointed Judge of Canara 1866, and Acting Judicial Commr. of Sindh 1868; was Acting Judge of High Court, Bombay, 1861, and Puisne Judge 1873-7; in 1879 was a Member of Indian Law Commn.; employed on Special Mission to Egypt to organise Tribunals there 1885-6; sometime Vice-Chancellor of Bombay Univ. and a Member of Council of Gov. of Bombay; m. 1867, Clementina Fergusson, da. of the late William Maunsell Chute, Esq., of Chute Hall, co. Kerry; cr. K.C.I.E. 1888. Chesterfield House, College Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.; East India United Service Club.

WESTON, Sir Joseph Dodge, M.P., son of the late Thomas Weston, Esq., of Bristol; b. 1822; ed. at Bishop's Coll., Bristol: is an Ironmaster, a J.P. for City and Co. of Bristol, a member of the Corporation and of the Board of Charity Trustees of Bristol, Chmn. of the Patent Nut and Bolt Co., the Bristol Wagon Works Co., and of the Great Western Cotton Co., and a Director of the Taft Vale Railway Co.; was Mayor of Bristol 1880-4; sat as M.P. for S. Div. of Bristol (L) Nov. 1885 to June 1886, when he was defeated; elected for Bristol, E. Div. (L G) May 1890; m. 1888, Harriet Annie, da. of the late William C. P. Beloe, Esq., of Clifton; cr. K.B. 1886. Clifton Down, Bristol; Reform Club.

WHITE, Sir Arnold William, son of the late Edward White, Esq.; b. 1830; a partner in firm of Arnold and Henry White, solicitors, of 12, Great Marlborough Street, W.; appointed Queen’s Solicitor 1865; m. 1854, Maria, who d. 1889, da. of William White, Esq., of Clapham, S.W.; cr. K.B. 1887. Leigham Mead, Streatham, S.W.; Conservative and Garrick Clubs.

WHITE, Maj.-Gen. Sir George Stuart, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., V.C.; b. 1835; entered Army 1853, became Capt. 1863, Major 1873, Lieut.-Col. and Battn. Gordon Highlanders 1881, Lieut.-Col. Commdg. 1881, Cbl. 1885 (h. p. 1885), and Maj.-Gen. 1887; served with 27th Regt. in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9 (medal), and with 9th Regt. in Afghan Campaign in 1879-80 (medal, a bronze star, and V.C.) in Nile Expedition 1885 as an A.A. and Q.M.G. (medal), and in command of a Brig. in Expedition to Burmah 1885; was Mil. Sec. to Viceroy of India 1880-1; commanded Burmah Field Force 1886-9, and Zob Field Force, 1890 (mentioned in despatches); has commanded a 1st class Dist., Bengal since 1889; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Antrim: m. 1874, Amy, only child of Archdeacon Bayly; cr. C.B. 1881, K.C.B. 1886, K.C.I.E. 1890. Quetta, Hon. Res., Asaka, Bujyma, co. Antrim; United Service and Army and Navy Clubs.

WHITE, Sir William Henry, C.B., son of the late George White, Esq., of the War Office; b. 1826; entered War Office 1842; served in Turkey and Crimea 1855-6 as Mil. Auditor of Turkish Contingent and Irregular Forces raised during Russian War, as Mil. Auditor of Land Forces in China 1857-8, as Acting Auditor-General of Colony of Hong Kong 1857, as Financial Sec. to Special Mission (under the late Rt. Hon. Stephen Cave, M.P.) to inquire into the Finances of Egypt 1857-6, as Head of Treasury Commn. to inquire into Imperial and Colonial Mil. Expenditure in S. Africa 1879-80, and as Special Finance Officer with Headquarter Staff of Mil. Force in S. Africa 1881; was Accountant-General of the Army and a Commr. of Income Tax 1878-82, Commr. of Army Purchase Commn. 1882-4, and Assist. Paymaster-General of Supreme Court of Judicature in England 1886-92; is a J.P. for Surrey: m. 1854, Elizabeth Mary, da. of the late
Francis Janvin, Esq., of Devonshire Place, W., and Jersey; cr. C.B. 1880, K.B. 1882. Stonehill, Upper Sheen, Surrey; Union Club.

Whiteway, Sir William Vallance, K.C.M.G., D.C.L., son of the late Thomas Whiteway, Esq., of Buckyston, Devon; b. 1828; Bar. of Newfoundland 1852, and a Q.C. 1862; entered Colonial Parliament 1856, and was Speaker of House of Assembly 1865-9; was a Delegate to Ottawa in 1869 to negotiate terms of confederation with the Dominion of Canada; in this year at a general election he was defeated in consequence of being in favour of confederation; again elected to Colonial Parliament 1873; was Solicitor-Gen. 1873-8, and Premier and Attorney-Gen. 1878-85 and again since 1889; in 1877 was Counsel for Colony at Halifax Fishery Commn. (thanked by H.M.'s Govt. and by both branches of Colonial Legislature); retired from political life 1885, but at earnest solicitation re-entered it 1889, when he had again been Premier and Attorney-Gen.; was a delegate to Imperial Govt. on French Treaty and other public questions of importance in 1879 and 1881, and on French Fishery Treaty questions 1890-91, when he addressed House of Lords; m. 1st, 1862, Mary, da. of the late Rev. J. Lightbourne, R. of Trinity Church, Bermuda; 2nd, 1872, Katherine Anne, da. of the late W. H. Davies, Esq., of Nova Scotia; cr. K.C.M.G. 1880. Riverview, Newfoundland.

Whitmore, Col. Sir George Stoddart, K.C.M.G., el. son of the late Major G. St. V. Whitmore, R.E.; b. 1836; formerly Major 62nd Regt.; served in Kafir Wars and Dutch Rebellion 1847-8 and 1850-3, and with Turkish Contingent during Crimean Campaign 1854-5; passed out head of the batch of the Staff College 1860; was afterwards Mil. Sec. to Sir D. Cameron in New Zealand; retired 1863, and became a M.I.C. of New Zealand, and Col. of Colonial Forces, in which capacity, after the Royal Troops were removed, he commanded, 1868-9, the Colonial troops during the campaigns which crushed the Maori Rebellion; was two years Colonial Sec. and Min. of Defence in New Zealand; has four medals and 4th class Medjidie: m. 1865, Isabella, da. of the late W. Smith, Esq., of Poxeth, near Rugby; cr. C.M.G. 1869, K.C.M.G. 1882. Cliffe, New Zealand. Army and Navy and Salisbury Clubs.

Wilbraham, gen. Sir Richard, K.C.B., son of the late Randle Wilbraham, Esq., of Rode Hall, Cheshire; b. 1811; entered Army 1828, became Capt. 1836, Major 1841, Lieut.-Col. 1851, Col. 1854, Maj.-Gen. 1866, Lieut.-Gen. 1874, and Field-Marshal 1877. Col. 2nd Bn. S. Staffordshire Regt. 1875-81; when he was transferred to 1st and 2nd Bn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); employed on particular service in Persia 1837-9; served in Syrian Campaign 1840-1 (medal), and as A.A.G. throughout Eastern Campaign 1854-5 (medal, Turkish medal, Medjidie 3rd class, and Legion of Honour); was sometime Gov. and Comdt. of Roy. Victoria Hospital, Netley; m. 1846, Elisabeth Frances, da. of William Egerton, Esq., of Gresford Lodge, Denbigh; cr. C.B. 1855, K.C.B. 1873. Rode Hall, Cheshire.

Willes, Adm. Sir George Ommanney, G.C.B., son of the late Capt. George W. Willes, R.N.; b. 1823; entered R.N. 1836, became Com. 1854, Capt. 1856, Rear-Adm. 1874, Vice-Adm. 1879, and Adm. 1885; retired 1888; served in Baltic and Black Sea during Crimean War 1854-5 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal, Legion of Honour, and 5th class Medjidie), and in China War 1859-62 (medal with clasp); was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1870-4, Ch. of Staff at Admiralty 1889-72, Sup. of Devonport Dockyard 1876-9, and Com.-in-Ch. on China station 1881-4, and at Portsmouth 1885-6; commanded Fleet at Jubilee Review 1877; is a J.P. for Middlesex: m. 1855, Matilda, da. of the late William Joseph Lockwood, Esq., of Dews Hall, Essex; cr. C.B. 1861, K.C.B. 1884, G.C.B. 1892, 73, Cadogan Square, S. W.; United Service, Travellers', Wellington, Marlborough, and Arthur's Clubs.


Williams, Hon. Sir Roland Vaughan, son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Vaughan Williams, sometime a Judge of
Court of Common Pleas; b. 1838; ed. at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1860); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1864, and a Q.C. 1889; joined Home (now S. E.) Circuit; appointed a Judge of the High Court of Justice (Queen's Bench Div.) 1890, and Judge in Bankruptcy, June 1891: m. 1865, Laura S., da. of the late Edmund Lomax, Esq., of Netley, Surrey; cr. K.B. 1890. 6, Trebetherick, Earl's Court, S.W.; High Ashes Farm, Abinger, Dorking; Athenaeum Club.


WILLIS, Gen. Sir George Harry Smith, K.C.B., b. 1824; entered Army 1841, became Capt. 1850, Major 1854, Lieut.-Col. 1856, Col. 1862, Maj.-Gen. 1866, Lieut.-Gen. 1880, and Gen. 1887; retired 1890; served with 77th Regt. in Crimean Campaign 1854-5, and was present at all the battles and actions during the war; also 1855-6 as D.A.Q.M.G. at Head-Quarters, and A.Q.M.G. of '4th Div. (medal with three clasps, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie,' and Sardinian and Turkish medals); formed the 2nd Batn. 6th Regt. 1857; was A.Q.M.G. at Gibraltar 1858-9, A.A.G. at Malta 1859-64, A.Q.M.G. Southern Dist. 1866-71, A.Q.M.G. at Horse Guards 1873-5, and in command of N. Dist. 1875-81; commanded 1st Div. at Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasps, thanked by Parliament, and 2nd class Osmanieh); Grand Officer of Legion of Honour 1881; was in command of S. Dist. 1884-9; appointed Col. Devonshire Regt. 1890; unsuccessfully contested Portsmouth (C) 1892: m. 1st, 1856, Ediza, who d. 1867, da. of the late George Gould Morgan, Esq., M.P., of Brickendon Manor, Herts; 2nd, 1874, Ada Mary, da. of Sir John Neeld, 1st Bart.; cr. C.B. 1871, K.C.B. 1882, Stratheran Manor, Eliz.; 1st, Eaton Square, S.W.; 2nd, United Service Club.

WILLIS, Sir William, b. 1821; ed. at Christ's Hospital; entered Admiralty in 1839; was ch. clerk of Transport Dept. during Crimean, China, Cape, Abyssinian and New Zealand Wars, and Indian Mutiny; served on various committees; was Dep. Comptroller of Navy Pay 1872-8, Dep. Accountant-General of the Navy 1878-82, Accountant-General of the Navy and Comptroller of Navy Pay 1882-5, and a Roy. Commr. of Patriotic Fund; is a J.P. for Westminster: m. 1868, Eliza Abercomby, da. of the late John Sands, Esq., of Highbury Crescent, N., cr. K.B. 1885. 3, Lansdown Road, Lee, S.E.

WILLS, Hon. Sir Alfred, b. 1831; entered R.A. 1844; ed. at Univ. Coll., London, of which he is a Fellow (B.A. London, 1849, LL.B. 1851); Bar. Middle Temple 1851, a Q.C. 1872; was Recorder of Sheffield 1880-4, since when he has been a Judge of the High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Div.; appointed Pres. of Railway Commn. 1888: m. 1st, 1854, Lucy, who d. 1860, da. of George Martineau, Esq., of Tulse Hill; 2nd, 1861, Bertha, dau. of Thomas Lambe Taylor, Esq., of Starston, Norfolk; cr. K.B. 1884. Chelsea Lodge, 32, Tite Street, S.W.; Athenaeum Club.


WILSON, Col. Sir Charles Rivers, K.C.M.G., C.B., b. 1821; entered R.A. 1843; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1873); was Private Sec. to the Earl of Beaconsfield, K.G., 1868-73, a Royal Commr. for Paris Exhibition of 1878, and Finance Min. in Egypt 1879-80; has been Comptroller-Gen. of Office for Reduction of National Debt since 1874; has Medjidie 1st class: m. 1860, Caroline, who d. 1888, da. of R. Cook, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1876, K.C.M.G. 1886. 16, Willow Street, S. W.; Sir James's, Arthur's, and Garrick Clubs.

WILSON, Col. Sir Charles William, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., b. 1832; entered R.A. 1850; of Liverpool and N. Wales; Colls.; entered R.E. 1855, became Capt. 1864, Major 1873, Lieut.-Col. 1879, and Col. 1883 (h.p. 1887); was Sec. to Commr. employed for marking out Land Boundary between Canada and U.S.A. 1858-62; subsequently engaged in Explorations in Palestine 1864-6, on Ordnance Surveys of Scotland and Ireland, as Assist-Boundary Commr., as Director of Topographical Dept. War Office, on Royal Commr. respecting Registration of Deeds and Assurances, and as H.M.'s Commr. to mark Boundaries of Principality of Servia; was Consul-Gen. in Anatolia 1879-82, specially employed in Egypt 1882-3, Ch. Director of Survey in Ireland 1883-4, and Head of Intelligence Dept. in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, thanked by Govt., K.C.B.); was Director-Gen. of Survey of United Kingdom 1885-92; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1883, and Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1886: m. 1867, Olivia, da. of the late Col. Duffin, of Bengal Cav.;
WILSON, Sir Jacob, son of the late Joseph Wilson, Esq., of Woodhorn Manor, Northumberland; b. 1836; ed. privately, and at R. of Agriculture Coll., Cirencester; is a Member of Council and Hon. Director of Roy. Agricultural So. of England, a County Councillor for Northumberland, Chatton Div., and Director of the Land Depart. of Board of Agriculture; has served on various Royal and other Comms. connected with Agriculture, and as Jurorat numerous Exhibitions; m. 1874, Margaret, da. of Thomas Hedley, Esq., J.P.; cr. K.B. 1889. Chillingham, Northumberland; Salisbury Club.

WILSON, Sir Samuel, 6th son of Samuel Wilson, Esq., of Ballycoughan, co. Antrim; b. 1832; was twice elected M.P. for Witton and Victoria, and twice for W. Province in Upper House; has taken interest in acclimatisation, and in 1877 successfully introduced salmon into Australian waters; author of "Salmon at the Antipodes," the "Angora Goat," and other papers on acclimatisation; is a D.L. for Middlesex; was Vice-Pres. of Melbourne International Exhibition 1880, and a Roy. Commr. for Fisheries Exhibition 1883; unsuccessfully contested Londonderry co. (C) 1881, and N. Div. of Buckinghamshire 1885; sat for Ports- mouth 1875-9, m. 1881, Jean, da. of the Hon. W. Campbell, M.P.; cr. K.B. 1875. Hughenden Manor, Bucks; to, Grosvenor Square, W.; Ercildoune, MountBute, and Marathon, Victoria; Carlton, Bachelors', and Constitutional Clubs.

WINDEYER, Hon. Sir William Charles, LL.D., son of the late Richard Windeyer, Esq., Bar.-at-law, and M.L.C. of N.S. Wales; b. 1834; ed. at King's Sch., Paramatta, and at Sydney Univ. (B.A. 1856, M.A. 1859, Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1867); Bar. N.S. Wales 1857; appointed Crown Prosecutor 1859; sat in Legislative Assembly for Lower Hunter 1859-60, for W. Sydney 1860-62, and 1866-76, and for Sydney Univ. 1876-9; was successively Solicitor-Gen. and Attorney-Gen. in several Govts. and a Member of Commn. for Revising Criminal Law of Colony 1870, and Pres. of Public Charities Commn. 1873; has been a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of N.S. Wales since 1879, and is also Judge for Divorce and Matrimonial Causes and Dep. Judge of Vice-Admiralty Court; is a Fellow of Sydney Univ. (Vice-Chancellor 1882-1887). Chmn. of Council of Coll. for Women in Sydney Univ., and Trustee of Sydney Gram. Sch. and of Public Library; m. 1857, Mary Elizabeth, da. of the Rev. R. T. Bolton, V. of Padbury, Bucks; cr. K.B. 1891. Lutworth, Roslyn Gardens, Sydney; Tomato, Hunter River, N.S. Wales; Australian (Sydney) Club.

WINTER, Sir James Spearman, K.C.M.G., son of James Winter, Esq., of H.M.'s Customs, St. John's, Newfoundland; b. 1845; Attorney-Solicitor 1866, Bar. 1867, and a Q.C. 1880; was Speaker of House of Assembly, Newfoundland 1877-9; appointed in M.E.C. 1879; was Solicitor-Gen. 1883-5, Attorney-Gen. 1885-9, and a Member of Newfoundland House of Assembly 1874-89; acted as Agent for Newfoundland at Fishery Conference at Washington 1887-8; delegate to London on French Fisheries Question 1890: m. 1881, Emily J., da. of Capt. W. J. Coen; cr. K.C.M.G. 1888. St. John's, Newfoundland.

WOLFF, Right Hon. Sir Henry Drummond, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., son of the late Rev. Dr. Wolff, V. of Isle Brewers, Somerset; b. 1830; ed. at Rugby; was successively a Clerk in Foreign Office (1846), Acting Chargé d'Affaires at Florence (1852), Assist. Sec. to Earl of Malmesbury (Foreign Sec. 1858), and Sec. to Sir E. B. Lytton, M.P. (Colonel 1858), sometime King of Arms of Order of St. Michael and St. George, Sec. to Govt. of Ionian Islands 1859, British Commr. on European Commn. for organising E. Roumelia 1878-79, and Envoy Extraor., and Min. Plen. on a Special Mission to H.M. the Sultan of Turkey 1885; is a Knight of Belgian Order of Leopold; unsuccessfully contested Dorchester 1865, and Christchurch 1866; sat as M.P. for Christchurch (C) 1874-80, and for Portsmouth 1880-5, when he was defeated; was Envoy Extraor., and Min. Plen. to Court of Persia, Consul-Gen. at Teheran 1887-91, and Envoy Extraor., and Min. Plen. to King of Roumania 1891-2, since when he has been Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. to King of Spain: m. 1852, Adeline, da. of the late Sholto Douglas, Esq.; cr. C.M.G. 1859, K.C.M.G. 1862, G.C.M.G. 1878, K.C.B. 1879, P.C. 1885, G.C.B. 1889. British Embassy, Madrid; Athenaum, Carlton, and St. James's Clubs.

WOSLEYE, Maj.-Gen. Sir George Benjamin, K.C.B. [see Wosleye, Bart., cr. 1744, colls.].

WOOD, Gen. Sir David Edward, G.C.B., son of the late Col. Thomas Wood, M.P., of Littleton, Middlesex; b. 1812; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1829, became Capt. 1841, Lieut.-Col. 1854, Col. 1855, Major-Gen. 1872, Col.-Commdt. and Lieut.-Gen. 1876, and Gen. 1877; retired 1881; commanded R.A. on Frontier during Cape insurrection 1842-3 (medal) the Artillery of 4th Div. in Crimean campaign 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, C.B., Legion of Honour, 4th class Medjidie and Turkish medal), and the Field Artillery and R.H.A. of Lord Clyde's Army and R.A. at capture of Lucknow (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, and K.C.B.); unsuccessfully contested Durham (C) 1847: m. 1861, Lady

WOOD, LIEUT.-GEN. SIR (Henry) Evelyn, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., V.C. [see Wood, Bart.].

WOOD, SIR Henry Trueman, son of William Burton Persse Wood, Esq.; b. 1845; ed. at Harrow, and at Camb. Univ. (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1884); is Sec. of So. of Arts: m. 1872, Marian, da. of J. Oliver, Esq.; cr. K.B. 1890. 8, Castel- lain Road, Maida Hill, W.; Oxford and Cambridge Club.

WOOD, SIR Richard, G.C.M.G., C.B., son of the late Richard Wood, Esq.; b. 1806; appointed Student Attaqué to Constantinople 1824; employed in Syria 1832-3 during its invasion by Viceroy of Egypt, on special service with Turkish Army 1835-6, and again in Syria 1840-1, being also invested with full powers from Turkish Govt.; served in the Lebanon with combined forces at surrender of Beyrut, and capture of Sidon and Acre; appointed Dragoman to Constantinople 1834, and Consul at Damascus 1841, and was Agent and Consul-Gen. at Tunis 1835-79; has Turkish order of the Nishan Ithibar, English medal for Syria, and Turkish medal for Acre: m. 1850, Christina, da. of Sir William Duncan Godfrey, 3rd Bart.; cr. C.B. 1865, K.C.M.G. 1877, G.C.M.G. 1879. Nice; Travellers' Club.

WOODS, SIR Albert William, K.C.M.G., C.B., F.S.A.; b. 1816; appointed Fitzalan Pursuivant Extraordinary 1837, and entered College of Arms as Pursuivant 1838, appointed Lancaster Herald 1841, Registrar of the Coll. 1866, and Garter Principal King of Arms 1869; was attached to the Garter Missions for investing the King of Denmark, the King of the Belgians, and the Emperor of Austria, and as Garter was John Plen, for investing the King of Italy in 1878, the King of Spain in 1881, and the King of Saxony 1882; is Registrar and Sec. of Order of the Bath, Registrar to Orders of Star of India, Indian Empire, and Victoria and Albert, King of Arms to Order of St. Michael and St. George, and Inspector of Colours: m. 1838, Caroline, el. da. of the late Robert Cole, Esq., of Rotherfield, Sussex; cr. K.B. 1890, C.B. 1887, K.C.M.G. 1890. 90, St. George's Road, S.W.; College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.

WRAGG, Hon. Sir Walter Thomas, son of the late John Wragg, Esq., of Sheffield; b. 1842; ed. at Collegiate Sch., Sheffield, and at Worcester Coll., Oxford (Scholar, B.A. 1st class honours in law 1867 M.A. 1889); Bar, Inner Temple 1879; was Police Magistrate and Commr. at Harispatha, Ceylon, 1868, and Acting Director of Public Instruction in that Island 1869, Police Magistrate Colombo 1869, at Panwila 1870, and at Gampola, Pussellawa, and Nawalapitiya 1871, and Dist. Judge at Chilaw 1872-9, at Kurunegala 1879, and at Badulla 1879-83; twice received special thanks of Govt.; has been a Puine Judge of Supreme Court, Natal, since 1883, and Senior Puine Judge since 1888; was Pres. of Commn. on Indian Immigration Laws 1883-7 (thanked by Sec. of State), and of Court of Special Commissrs. for trial of Zulu Chs. concerned in rebellion in Zululand 1888-9 (thanked by H.M.'s Govt.); cr. K.B. 1891. Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

WRENFORDSLEY, Hon. SIR Henry Thomas, son of J. H. Wrenfordsley, Esq.; b. 18—; ed. in France, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin; Bar, Middle Temple 1863; was a Junior Counsel for Treasury 1868, Dep. Judge of County Courts, Circuit No. 43, 1876, 2nd Puine Judge, Mauritius, 1877-80, Ch. Justice of W. Australia 1880-2, and Ch. Justice of Fiji, and Ch. Judicial Commr. of W. Pacific 1883-3; appointed Ch. Justice of Leeward Islands 1891; unsuccessfully contested Peterborough (C) 1860 and 1874; represented W. Australia at International Conference of all Australian Colonies, held at Sydney 1881; cr. K.B. 1883. St. John's, Antigua; Carlton Club.

WRIGHT, SIR James, C.B., son of the late Capt. George Wright, of Lawton, Pershshire; b. 1823; trained in Dundee as a mechanical Engineer; entered service of Admiralty at Woolwich Dockyard 1845, transferred to Whitehall 1847, and appointed Assist. Engineer-In-Ch. of R.N. 1860; was Engineer-In-Ch. of R.N. 1872-87; is a Vice-Pres. of Institution of Naval Architects; cr. C.B. 1890; K.B. 1897. Keith Lodge, Woodside, S. Norwood, S.E.

WRIGHT, Hon. SIR Robert Samuel, B.C.L., son of the Rev. H. E. Wright, of Litton, Somerset; b. 1839; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st Class Classics 1859, Literae Humaniores 1860, B.C.L. and Fellow of Oriel 1861); is Hon. Fellow of Oriel Coll.; Bar. Inner Temple 1868; went N. Circuit; sometime Common Law Junior Counsel to the Treasury; appointed a Judge of the High Court of Justice (Queen's Bench Div.) 1890: m. 1851, Merriel Mabel Emily, da. of the late Rev. Seymour Chermise, R. of Wilton and Preb. of Salisbury; cr. K.B. 1891. 14, St. James's Place, S.W.; Headley Park, Hants; Reform and Allemeen Clubs.

WRIXON, SIR Henry John, K.C.M.G., son of the late Judge Wrixon, of Victoria, Australia; b. 1839; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (awarded two gold medals by Historical So. 1860); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1864, and a Q.C. 1891; was Solicitor-Gen., Victoria, 1870-71, and Attorney-Gen. 1886-90, when he was deputed to argue before the Privy Coun cil in England constitutional questions a
to exclusion of aliens raised by Chinese; is a M.E.C. and a M.L.A. of the Colony; m. 1872, Charlotte, dau. of the Hon. Henry Miller, of Melbourne; cr. K.C.M.G. 1892. Ruhren, Studley Park, Kew, Melbourne.

Wyatt, Sir Richard Henry, son of the late Charles Wyatt, Esq.; is a Parliamentary Agent to Treasury. Clerk of the Peace and Clerk to Lieutenancy of Surrey, and a J.P. and D.L. for Kent, the Cinque Ports and Merionethshire (High Sheriff 1885): m. Mary Laura, da. of the late R. Vaughan Williams, Esq., of Glen Tulchen, Inverness, and Upper Brook Street, W.; cr. K.B. 1883. 38, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Maisonette, Broadstairs, Kent; Garthmyrshard, Dolgelly.

Wyatt, Sir William Henry, son of the late Thomas Wyatt, Esq., of Willenhall, Warwickshire; b. 1823; has been Chm. of County Magistrates Committee for Colney Hatch Lunatic Asylum since 1869; is adj. L. for Middlesex. m. 1844, Maria, da. of the late Henry Weld, Esq., cr. K.B. 1876. 88, Regent's Park Road, N.W.


Wyke, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Lennox, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., son of Capt. George Wyke (Grenadier Guards), of Robbleston, Pembroke; b. 1815; formerly Lieut. Roy. Fusiliers; served three years as Capt. on King of Hanover's Staff; was Vice-Consul at Port-au-Prince 1845-50; appointed Consul-Gen. to Guatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Honduras, and Salvador 1852, and Consul-Gen. and Chargé d'Affaires there 1854; was Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. on a special mission to before-mentioned Republics 1859-60, and to Republic of Mexico 1860-1, when he demanded his passports and left with all members of H.M.'s mission; employed on special service in Mexico 1862-3; was Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to King of Hanover 1866, when, on the annexation of Hanover to Prussia, H.M.'s mission was withdrawn, to the King of Denmark 1867-81, and to the King of Portugal 1881-84; represented H.R.H. the Prince of Wales at Funeral of King Charles XVI. of Sweden, Oct. 1872; cr. C.B. 1859, K.C.B. 1860, G.C.M.G. 1879, P.C. 1886, 23, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.; Athenaeum and Marlborough Clubs.

Youl, Sir James Arundell, K.C.M.G., son of the late Rev. John Youl; b. 1810; was Political Agent for Tasmania 1862-3, and the first person to introduce (1864) salmon and trout into Tasmanian rivers; m. 1st, 1839, Eliza, da. of William Cox, Esq., of Hobart Ville, N.S. Wales; 2nd, 1881, Charlotte, widow of William Robinson, Esq., of Caldecott House, Clapham Park; cr. C.M.G. 1874, K.C.M.G. 1891. Waratah House, Clapham Park, S.W.; Conservative and City Carlton Clubs.

Young, Sir Allen William, C.B., son of the late Henry Young, Esq., of Riversdale, Twickenham; b. 18—; entered Mercantile Marine 1846; commanded the "Marlborough" East Indiaman, 1853-4, and "Adelaide" (steam troopship of 3,000 tons) during Crimean War 1855-6, (thanked by Admiralty); was navigating officer of the "Fox" 1857-9, in the successful search for records of Franklin's missing ships; commanded a sledge party Feb. to July, 1859, travelling 4,000 miles, and discovering 380 miles of new coast; in 1862 commanded the "Fox" to survey a projected route for a cable via Faroe Islands, Iceland, and Greenland; assisted the late Adm. Sherard Osborn to equip the European-Chinese navy, and commanded the "Quan-Tung" [man-of-war] 1862-4 during Taeping Rebellion; was Commr. to Maritime Congress at Naples 1871, (thanked by Foreign Office); in command of the yacht "Pandora", penetrated Peel Straits (latitude 72° N.), being the first ship that navigated therein; in 1876 proceeded to the Arctic Seas, and communicated with the depôts of the "Alert" and "Discovery" in Smith Sound; in 1882 commanded the "Hope" in the "Eira" relief expedition and rescued the crew of the Arctic ship "Eira" wrecked in Franz Joseph Land; was Commr. to National Aid So. in London 1884-5, has two Arctic medals, Egyptian Medal, and Khedive's Proclamation of Honor. London Brig. R.N. Artillery Vol., Hon. Com. Roy, N.R., a Knight Com. of order of Frantz Joseph of Austria and of N. Star of Sweden, Knight of Danebrog of Denmark, officer of Oaken Crown of the Netherlands, and a Younger Brother of Trinity House; cr. K.B. 1877, C.B. 1881, Twickenham; 18, Grafston Street, W.; Marlborough, Garrick, Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron and Royal Dorset Yacht Clubs.

Young, Sir Frederick, K.C.M.G., son of the late George Frederick Young, Esq., M.P., of Reigate; b. 1817; ed. at Homerton, Middlesex; formerly Hon. Sec. and now a Vice-Pres. of Roy. Colonial Institute; is a J.P. for Middlesex, Westminster, Liberty of the Tower, and co. of London, and a D.L. for Tower Hamlets: m. 1845, Cecilia, who d. 1873, el. da. of Thomas Drake, Esq., of Torquay; cr. K.C.M.G. 1888. 5, Queensberry Place, S.W.; Athenaeum Club.
ADAM, Lady.—Anne Lindsay, da. of the late John Maberley, Esq. : m. 1831, Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Adam, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., P.C., who d. 1853.

ADAMS, Lady.—Katherine, da. of Rev. Thomas Coker Adams, V. of Anstey: m. 1843, Maj.-Gen. Henry William Adams, C.B., of Anstey Hall, who died of wounds received at Inkerman, 1854; raised to rank of a Knight's dame 1855. The Lodge, Anstey, Coventry.

AITCHISON, Lady.—Ellen Elizabeth, youngest da. of Thomas Mayhew, Esq., of Fairfield House, Saxmundham, and Crespyng House, Aldeburgh: m. 1837, Gen. Sir John Aitchison, G.C.B., Col. Scots Guards, who d. 1875. 4, Devonshire Place, Portland Place, W.

AITKEN, Lady.—Emily Clara, da. of T. Aitken, Esq.: m. 1834, Sir William Atiken, M.D., who d. 1862. Grose Cottage, Woolston, near Southampton.


AMPHLETT, Lady.—Sarah Amelia, da. of the late C. W. Martin, Esq., of Belvedere, Hants: m. 1850, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Amphlett, sometime a Lord Justice of Appeal, who d. 1883. Lattimer, Christchurch, Hants.

ANDERSON, Lady.—Eliza, da. of William Norrie, Esq.: m., 1840, Sir John Anderson, LL.D., Sup. of Machinery to War Depart., who d. 1883, aged 68.


ANDREW, Lady.—Anne, da. of the late Henry Raeburn, Esq. of St. Bernard's and Charlesfields, Midlothian: m. 1843, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Patrick Andrew, C.E., who d. 1887.

ARCHIBALD, Lady.—Katherine, da. of A. Richardson, Esq. of Halkow, N.S.: m. 1834, Sir Edward Mortimer Archibald, C.B., K.C.M.G., Consul at New York 1857-75, and Consul-General 1875-82, who d. 1884. 35, Abercorn Place, N.W.

ARCHIBALD, Lady.—Sarah, only da. of the late Richard Smith, Esq., of the Priory, Dudley: m. 1841 the Hon. Sir Thomas Dickson Archibald, a Justice of the Queen's Bench, who d. 1876. Rose Mount, Carlton Road, Putney.


BAYLEY, Lady [see METCALFE, Bart.].


BEADON, Lady.—Agnes, da. of W. H. Stedman, Esq.: m. 1850, as his 2nd wife, Sir Cecil Beadon, K.C.S.I., Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal, who d. 1880. Fir Grove, Ascot.

BELL, Lady.—Esther, da. of William Pattison, of Edinburgh: m. 18—, the Hon. Sir Sydney Smith Bell, Ch. Justice and Pres. of Legislative Council, Sir of Good Hope, who d. 1879. 6, Osborne Terrace, Windsor.

BELL, Lady.—Margaret Miller, da. of William McTaggart D'Orsey, Esq., M.D.: m. 1862, Sir Joshua Peters Bell, who d. 1887, Pres. of Legislative Council, Queensland. Timbour, near Dalby, Queensland.

BENEDICT, Lady.—Mary Comber, da. of Henry Fortey, Esq., Govt. Inspector of Schools, Madras: m. 1st, 1879, Sir Julius Bened- dict, conductor of the Monday Popular Con- certs, who d. 1885; 2ndly, 1896, Frank Lawson, Esq., 19 Wellington Street, Berkeley Square, W.

BENNETT, Lady.—Ellen Selfe, da. of the late Rev. Henry Page, M.A., of Rose Hill, Worcester: m. 1841, Sir James Risdon Bennett, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., who d. 1891. 3, Mar- tborough Place, N.W.

BIRCH, Lady. — May, dau. of Capt. George P. Burden, m. 1868, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Gen. James Holwell Birch, who d. 1875, a Sec. to Govt. of India.

BITTLESTON, Lady. — Rebecca Ann, dau. of Mr. George Hastings Heppel, m. 1844, Sir Adam Bittleston, a Judge of the Madras Court 1858-70, who d. 1892. Heathlands, Weybridge.

BOAG, Lady. — Violet, dau. of John Stevens, Esq., a member of Merchants’ House, Glasgow: m. 1834, Sir Robert Bong, J.P., Mayor of Belfast 1876, who d. 1877. The Crescent, Belfast; Violet Lodge, Groomsport, co. Down.

BODKIN, Lady. — Sarah Constance, dau. of the late J. J. Miles, Esq., J.P. of Highgate; m. 1st, 1855, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Henry Bodkin, who d. 1874. Assistant-Judge of Middlesex Sessions Court, 1857, S. William Silver, Esq. 3, York Gate, Regent’s Park, N.W.; Leconte Manor, Wantage.


BOUCH, Lady. — Margaret Ada, dau. of the late Thomas Nelson, Esq.: m. 1853, Sir Thomas Bouch, C.E., who d. 1850. 24, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W.


BOWRING, Lady. — Deborah, dau. of Thomas Castle, Esq., of Clifton; m. 1860, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Bowring, M.P., LL.D., F.R.S., F.A.S., M.P. for Kilmainham and Bolton, and subsequently Min. Plen. and Envoy Extraor. to Siam and China, and Gov. of Hong Kong. 7, Daring Crescent, Exeter.


BRAND, Lady. — Catherina Dorothea, dau. of Robert Alling, Esq.: m. 1869, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Henry Brand, who d. 1885, Speaker of House of Assembly, Cape Colony. Cape Town, South Africa.


BREWSTER, Lady. — Jane Kirk, dau. of the late Thomas Purnell, Esq., of Scarborough: m. 1857, as his 2nd wife, Sir David Brewster, K.H., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D., who d. 1866, a distinguished discoverer in Optical Science. Allery, Melrose, N.B.

BRIDLEY, Lady. — Hannah Barrick, dau. of John Taylor, Esq., of Kingston-upon-Hull; m. 1853, Sir Charles Tilston Bright, an eminent electrician, who d. 1888. 53, West Cromwell Road, S.W.


BROTHKON, Lady. — Thomasina, dau. of the late Rev. Walter Hore: m. 1865, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Thomas William Brotherton, G.C.B., who d. 1886. 92, Edith Road, West Kensington, W.


BROWNE, Lady Gore. — Harriette, dau. of James Campbell, Esq., of Craigie House, Ayrshire: m. 1851, Col. Sir Thomas Gore-Browne, K.C.M.G., C.B., who d. 1887. 6, Kensington Square, S.W.

BULLER, Lady. — Maria, dau. of Francis Temple, Esq., Treasurer of Ceylon: m. 1842, Sir Arthur William Buller, who d. 1869, a Judge of Supreme Court of Calcutta.


BURTON, Lady. — [See B. Arundell of Wardour, colls.]

BUTT, Lady. — Anna Georgina, dau. of C. Ferdinand Rodewald, Esq., of 34, Prince’s Gate, S.W., the Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Parker Butt, P.C., who d. 1892, Pres. of the Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Div. of the High Court of Judicature. Oaklands, Oxshott, Surrey.

CAIRD, Lady. — Elizabeth Jane, dau. of the late Robert Dudgeon, Esq.: m. 1865, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir James Caith, P.C., K.C.B., LL.D., F.R.S., Member of Board of Agriculture, who d. 1892. 8, Queen’s Gate Gardens, S.W.


CARRINGTON, Lady. — Mary Anne, dau. of the late John Capel, Esq., M.P. for Queenborough: m. 1830, as his 2nd wife, Sir Codrington
Carroll, Lady.—Margaret Elizabeth, da. of the late John Pearson, Esq., of Ballinteer, co. Dublin; m. 1844, Sir William Carroll, M.P., d. 1890, 29, Lower Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin.


Cautley, Lady.—Relic of Sir Proby Cautley, K.C.B., who d. 1820.

Cavagnari, Lady.—Mercy Emma, da. of Dr. Henry Graves, of Cookstown, co. Tyrone; m. 1871, Major Sir Pierre Louise Napoleon Cavagnari, K.C.B., C.S.I., Resident at Cabul, who was massacred Sept. 1879. Hampton Court Palace.

Cave, Lady.—Emma Jane, da. of the late Rev. Canon (William) Smyth, M.A., of Elkington Hall, Louth; m. 1852, the Rt. Hon. Sir Stephen Cave, G.C.B., M.P., Paymaster-General, who d. 1856, Chelsea, Downham, Brixton; 35, Wilton Place, S.W.


Champlain, Lady Bateman.—[See Currie, Bart.]


Clotère, Lady.—[See Louis, Bart., colls.]


Coffin, Lady.—Catherine Eliza, da. of Major John Shepherd; m. 1866, as his 2nd wife, Lieut. Gen. Sir Isaac Coffin, K.C.S.I., who d. 1872.


Collier, Lady.—Catherine, da. of the late Thomas Thistletewaye, Esq., of Southwick Park, Hants; m. 1873, as his 2nd wife, Rev. Francis Archibald Collier, K.C.H., who d. 1849. Bournemouth.


Colquhoun, Lady.—Katharine, da. of Mons. De St. Vitalis; m. 1843, Sir Patrick (Mac Chomhaile de), Colquhoun, Q.C., LL.D., who d. 1888. Of Jeffreyton, Kilmarnoch.

Colvile, Lady.—Frances Elinor, da. of Sir John Peter Grant, K.C.B., G.C.M.G.; m. 1857, the Right Hon. Sir James William Colville, who, d. 1880, Ch. Justice of Calcutta. 15, Aldford Street, Park Lane, S.W.

Coode, Lady.—Jane, da. of the late William Price, Esq., of Weston-super-Mare; m. 1848, Sir William Coode, K.C.B., M.P., Engineer, who d. 1832. 35, Norfolk Square, W.

Cooper, Lady.—Emily Grace, el. da. of Charles Burton Newenham, Esq., High Sheriff of S. Australia; m. 1853, Sir Charles Cooper (Ch. Justice of S. Australia 1856-61), who d. 1887. 46, Pulteney Street, Bath.

Cooper, Lady.—Mary Elizabeth, da. of the late Samuel Poyser, Esq., of The Elms, Derby; m. 1845, William White Cooper, Esq., F.R.S., Surg.-Oculist in Ordinary to H.M., who was nominated a Knight Bachelor in May, 1889, and died a few days subsequently, before his Knighthood, as an eminent Engineer of a Knight of Her Majesty's July, 1886. 49, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.


Cox, Lady.—[See Wood, Bart., cr. 1808.]

Cresay, Lady.—Mary Maria, da. of G. Cottom, Esq., C.E.; m. 1846 Sir Edward Shepherd Cresay, who d. 1878, Ch. Justice of Ceylon. Grosvenor House, St. Mary's Road, Islington.

Crichton, Lady.—A. da. of the late Dr. Shuttor, Physician to Emperor of Russia; m. 1820, Sir Archibald William Crichton, who d. 1865, Physician to Emperor of Russia.

Crosley, Lady.—Helen, da. of James Wright, Esq., of Belsize Park Gardens, N.W.; m. 1879, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Decimus Crespell, M.P., of London and Middlesex 1854-55, who d. 1882. 47, Belsize Park Gardens, N.W.

Dacres, Lady.—Emma, da. of the late John Lambert, Esq., of Banstead, Surrey; m. 1840, Adm. Sir Sydney Colpoy Dacres, G.C.B., who d. 1884. 61, Tisbury Road, W. Brighton.


Darling, Lady.—Elizabeth Isabella Caroline, da. of Christopher Salter, Esq., of Stoke Pogis, Bucks; m. 1837, Sir Charles Henry Darling, K.C.B., who d. 1870, Gov. of Victoria (Australia) 1863-66.


De Gex, Lady.—Alice Emma, el. da. of Sir John Henry Briggs; m. 1880, Sir John De

DE SOYSA, Lady.—Catherine, da. of Chevalier Jusey De Silva, Knight of St. Gregory the Great; raised to the rank of a Knight's dame 1891: m. 1863, Charles Henry De Soysa, Esq., who d. 1890. Alfred House, Colombo, Ceylon; The Wawawas, Morawatun, Ceylon; Florence Villa, Kandy, Ceylon.

DICKSON, Lady, Emily Kayte, da. of the late George Lee, Esq.: m. 1875, as his second wife, Sir (John) Frederick Dickson, K.C.M.G., who d. 1891. 26, Randolph Crescent, Maida Vale, W.

DONALDSON, Lady.—Amelia, da. of the late Frederick Cowper, Esq., of Carleton Hall, and Unthank, Cumberland: m. 1854, Sir Stuart Alexander Donaldson, who d. 1867, first Min. and Vice-Pres. of Executive Council, New South Wales. Rosehill House, Henley-on-Thames.

DOUGLAS, Lady.—Marion, da. of the late Barron Graham, Esq., of Monkshill, Kincardine: m. 1870, Sir William Pettes Douglas, L.L.D., Pres. of Roy. Scottish Acad., who d. 1891. 6, Lyndoch Place, Edinburgh.

DOWNE, Lady.—Mary Anne, da. of the late Charles Hare, Esq., of Bristol: m. 1840, Sir Alexander M. Downie, M.D., of Hesse Homburg, who d. 1852. 49, Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol.

DOYLE, Lady.—Mary, da. of Samuel Johnson, Esq.: m. 1854, the Hon. Sir William Henry Doyle, who d. 1879, Ch. Justice of Victoria.

DRAKE, Lady.—Elizabeth Lucy, da. of the late Hon. G. Wood, Member of Council of Cape of Good Hope: m. 18—, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Henry Drake, who d. 1882, formerly Controller at Headquarters.

DUMBRECK, Lady.—Elizabeth Campbell, da. of George Gibson, Esq., of Leith: m. 1844, Sir David Dumbreck, M.D., K.C.B., who d. 1876.


EASTLAKE, Lady.—A da. of the late Edward Rigby, M.D., of Norwich: m. 1849, Sir Charles Eastlake, who d. 1865, Pres. of Royal Academy. 7, Fitzroy Square, W.

EDEN, Lady.—Fanny Cecilia, da. of the late Vice-Adm. Henry Francis Greville, C.B. [see E. Warwick, cols.]: m. 1866 Adm. Sir Charles Eden, K.C.B., who d. 1878. 9, Queen's Gate Place, W.


ELLIS, Lady.—Louisa, da. of William Drayson, Esq., of Waltham Abbey: m. 18—, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Samuel Burdon Ellis, K.C.B., who d. 1865. 2, Portman Mansions, N.W.


FERGUSON, Lady.—[See B. Ardilaun, cols.]

FESTING, Lady.—Selina Eleanor Mary, da. of the late Leycester Carbonell, Esq.: m. 1876, as his 3rd wife, Major-Gen. Sir Francis Worgan Festing, K.C.M.G., C.B., who d. 1886. 35, Victoria Road, Old Charlton.

FLEMING, Lady.—Fanny Maria, da. of William Seccombe, Esq., Senior Medical Officer of the Mauritius: m. 1874, Sir Valentine Fleming, sometime Ch. Justice of Tasmania, who d. 1884.

FORSYTH, Lady.—Mary Alice, da. of the late Thomas Hall Plumer, Esq., of Canons, Middlesex: m. 1850, Sir Thomas Douglas Forsyth, K.C.S.I., C.B., who d. 1886. 1, Cranley Mansion, S.W.

FRANCIS, Lady.—Mary, da. of the late C.B., m. 18—, the Hon. Sir Philip Francis, who d. 1875, Judge of Supreme Consular Court and Consul-Gen. at Constantinople. 49, Longrove Grove, Sydenham, S.E.

FRANKLIN, Lady.—Mary Anne, da. of the late Samuel Young, Esq., of Clonlara m. 1823, Sir Richard Franklin, M.D., who d. 1845.

FRANKS, Lady.—Sarah Wollaston, da. of the late William O'Regan, Esq., Barrister-at-Law: m. 1849, as his 3rd wife, Sir John Franks, who d. 1859, a Judge of Supreme Court, Calcutta.

FRASER, Lady.—Louise M., da. of the Hon. James Wilson, formerly Ch. Justice of Mauritius: m. 1849, Col. Sir James Fraser, K.C.B. [Comr. of City of London Police 1863-90], who d. 1892. 67, Onslow Square, S. Kensington, S.W.


GARVOCK, Lady.—[See Clayton, Bart., cols.]

GIBBS, Lady.—Catharine Mary, da. of the late Robert Gibbs Jackson, Esq., of Everton: m. 1870, Sir Ken Thrain. Brabrook Gibbs, who d. 1885, Hon. Director of Roy. Agricultural So. of England, and Hon. Sec. of


HACKETT, Lady. — Margaret, da. of John Lawlor, Esq., of Cork; m. 1843, Sir William Bartholomew Hackett, who d. 1872, Mayor of Cork, 1852.

HAGAN, Lady. — Isabella Maria, da. of the late Capt. Henry Levitt Hall, of Park Hall, Notts; m. 1819, Capt. Sir Robert Hagan, R.N., who d. 1863.


HARDMAN, Lady. — Mary Anne, only da. of the late James Radley, Esq., of Liverpool; m. 1845, Sir William Hardman, who d. 1894, Chm. of Surrey Sessions, Recorder of Kingston-upon-Thames, and Editor of the Morning Post, 55, Carlisle Place Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.


HARE, Lady. — Mary, da. of George Franklin, Esq.; m. 1838, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Hare, of Bristol, who d. 1865.

HARLEY, Lady. — Annie, da. of Henry Francis Conington, Esq., of Ranby Hall, Lincolnshire; m. 1860, Col. William William Harvey, Esq., Co. C.B., who d. 1892, Vicarage Gardens, Kensington, W.

HARMAN, Lady. — Helen Margaret, da. of the late John Tonge, Esq., of Starborough Castle, Edenbridge; m. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Byng Harman, K.C.B., who d. 1892, Mill Street, Com.-in-Ch. 64, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.

HARRISON, Lady. — Eliza Sophia, da. of the late James Hume, Esq.; m. 1834, Sir Edmund Stephen Harrison, C.B., Dep. Clerk of the Council, who d. 1882, 6, St. Stephen's Crescent, S.W.

HARRISON, Lady. — Fanny Matilda, da. of the late Gilbert Abbot & Beckett, Esq., Police Magistrate of London; m. 1860, Sir Henry Leland Harrison, who d. 1892, 15, Neville Street, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

GLOVER, Lady. — Elizabeth Rosetta, da. of William James Butler Scott, Esq., of Anne's Grove Abbey, Mountrath, Queen's Co.; m. 18,—, Capt. John Hanley Glover, G.C.M.G., Gov. of Newfoundland, who d. 1857, Capt. Glover, 7th Caristine Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.


GOSSETT, Lady. — [See Butler, Bart.; cr. 1828.]


GOWANS, Lady. — Mary, el. da. of the late William Brodie, Esq., R.S.A., Sec. of Scottish Acad.; m. 1864, as his second wife, Sir James Gowans, who d. 1890, Lord Dean of Guild, Edinburgh. Blantyre Terrace, Edinburgh; Gowansbank, Linlithgowshire.


GRAITIAN, Lady. — Mary Cawthorne, da. of the late John Alexander Hunter, Esq., of Ormley Lodge, Richmond, Surrey; m. 1856, Sir Edmund Arnott Gratian, Consul-Gen. for Belgium, who d. 1890, 17, De Vere Gardens, Kensington, W.

GREATHEAD, Lady. — [See Osborn, Bart.]


HAY, Lady DRUMMOND.—Alice, da. of the late Edward Watts, Esq., of Hythe: m. 1st, Sir James Apsnes and wife; m. 2nd, Edward Hay Drummond-Hay [see E Kinnoull, colls.], formerly Gov. of St. Helena, who d. 1884; 2ndly, 1886, Henry John Maxwell Foot, Esq., of Broadmoor, St. Stephen's-by-Saltash, Cornwall.

HAYES, Lady. — Sophia Ann, da. of John Hill, Esq., M.D., of Leicester: m. 1839, the Hon. Sir George Hayes, a Judge of the Court of Queen's Bench, who d. 1869.


HERON, Lady. — Susan Preston, widow of P. F. Willer, Esq., of Manchester: m. 1818, Sir John Heron, Town Clerk of Manchester, who d. 1889.


HICKS, Lady. — Elizabeth Myles, el. da. of the late William Hutchinson, Esq., of Borage Lodge, Ripon: m. 1871, Sir Francis Hicks, who d. 1877, Treasurer of St. Thomas's Hospital. Oakfield, Streatham Hill, Surrey.


HILL, Lady. — Emily Jane, da. of the late Itht Nicoll, Esq.: m. 1850, Sir James Hill, who d. 1875.


HOLKER, Lady. — Mary Lucia, da. of the late Patrick MacHugh, Esq., of Cheetham Hill, Manchester: m. 1874, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir John Holker, P.C., a Lord Justice of Appeal, who d. 1890. Collurst, Clitheroe; 46, Devonshire Street, W.


HUME, Lady. — Ellen Caroline, el. da. and heiress of the late Charles Vernon, Esq.; m. 1857, Lieut.-Col. Sir Gustavus Hume, who d. 1891, H.M.'s Body-Guard, 21, Royal York Crescent, Clifton, Bristol.


INGHAM, Lady. — Gertrude, da. of James Penrose, Esq., of Woodhill, co. Cork: m. 1835, Sir James Taylor Ingham, Ch. Metropolitan Magistrate, who d. 1890. 40, Gloucester Square, W.


KAYE, Lady. — Mary Catherine, da. of Thomas Puckle, Esq., Chm. of Quarter Sessions for Surrey: m. 1839, Sir John William Kaye, K.C.S.I., who d. 1876, Sec. in Political and Secret Departments, India Office. Cliffe House, Langham's, St. Crel's, Carmarthen.


KEY, Lady COOPER.—Evelyn, da. of Signor Vincenzo Bartolucci, of Carron Hall; assumed in 1870 the additional surname of Cooper: m. 1877, as his second wife, Adm. the Rt. Hon. Sir Astley Cooper Key, P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S., who d. 1885. 55, Elm Park Gardens, W.


KORTRIGHT, Lady. — Martha Ellen, da. of the late John Richardson, Esq., Gov. of Bank of N. America, Philadelphia: m. 1863, Sir Charles Edward Keith Kortright, who d. 1883. 2, Grosvenor Crescent, Belgrave Square, S.W.


LEE, Lady.—Charlotte, da. of John Ede, Esq., of Bruce Castle: m. 1843, Sir George Philip Lee, who d. 1870, Lieut. of Yeoman of the Guard. 28, Bryanston Square, W.


LEES, Lady.—Ellen, da. of Francis Rivaz, Esq.; m. 1849, Sir John Campbell Lees, who d. 1873. Ch. Justice, and Pres. of Legislative Council of Bahamas. 19, Pembroke Road, W.

LEFROY, Lady.—[See E. Zetland, colls.]


LIDDELL, Lady.—Fanny, da. of Robert Somervell, Esq.; m. 1837, Sir John Liddell, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.S., who d. 1868, Hon. Physician to H.M.


LYCETT, Lady.—Emily Sarah Amelia, da. of John van der Pant, Esq., of Utrecht, Holland: m. 1847, Sir Francis Lyckett, who d. 1880, Sheriff of London and Middlesex.


MACKENZIE, Lady.—Margaret, da. of John Bouch, Esq., of Bickley Park, Kent: m. 1863, Sir Corell Mackenzie, M.D., who d. 1895, an eminent Throat Physician. 19, Harley Street, W.; The Little House, Wargrave, Berks.

MACLEAY, Lady.—Augusta Annie, da. of the late William Gardner Sams, Esq., of Laun- peston, Tasmania: m. 1859, as his second wife, Sir George Macleay, K.C.M.G., who d. 1891. Pendell Court, Bletchingly, Surrey.


MACLEOD, Lady.—Sophia, da. of the late William Houldsworth, Esq. of Belvidere, Lanarkshire: m. 1859, Sir George Husband Baird Macleod, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.E., who d. 1892, Regius Professor of Surgery in Glas- gow Univ.; 15, Woodside Crescent, Glasgow; Finlay, Shandon, Dumbartonshire.

MACNEE, Lady.—Mary Buchanan, da. of Peter Macnee, Esq., of Glengip; m. 1859, as his 2nd wife, Sir Daniel Macnee, LL.D., who d. 1882, a celebrated portrait painter, and Pres. of Roy. Scottish Academy.


MADDOCK, Lady.—Emily Anne, da. of Andrew Addis, Esq.; m. 1st, 1857, Sir Thomas Herbert MacDowall, who d. 1879. Pres. of Council of India; m. 2nd, 1873, George Jeremiah Mayhew, Esq.


MALLEY, Lady.—[See V. Exmouth, colls.]

MANisty, Lady.—Mary Ann, da. of Robert Stevenson, Esq., of Berwick-upon-Tweed: m. 1838, as his second wife, Hon. Sir Henry Manisty, K.C.S.I., H.M. High Court of Justice (Queen's Bench Div.). 24A, Bryanston Square, W.


MARSHALL, Lady.—Alice, da. of the late Charles Gwyllum Young, Esq., of Corby, Lincolnshire: m. 1877, Sir James Marshall, C.M.G., who d. 1889.

MARTIN, Lady.—Isabella, el. da. of the late William Long, Esq., merchant of Sydney: m. 1853, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Martin, Ch. Justice of New South Wales 1873-85. Clarenv, Sydney, N. S. Wales.
MAXSE, Lady.—Augusta, da. of the late Herr von Rudloff, of Austria: m. 1850, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry FitzHardinge Maxse, K.C.M.G., Gov. of Newfoundland, who d. 1883 [see E. Berkeley, colls.]. 10, Walpole Street, S.W.


MORGAN, Lady.—Hattie, da. of Thomas Matthews, Esq., of Hurds Hill, Camorandel Valley, S. Australia: m. 1848, Sir William Morgan, K.C.M.G. (Ch. Sec. of S. Australia 1875-80 and 1887-91), who d. 1893. Adelaide, S. Australia.

MORRIS, Lady.—Fanny Helen Hannah, da. of the late Jeronimo Carandini, 2oth Marquis de Sarzano, Viscount Ferraris, and Count de Rizi, of Modena: m. 1875, as his second wife, Capt. Sir Henry Morland, who d. 1891, Army Chaplain, Office of Bombay Arsenal. Bombay.

MORPETH, Lady.—Elizabeth, da. of the late Sir James Hurtle Fisher: m. 1838, Sir John Morpeth, a pioneer emigrant to S. Australia, who d. 1892. Cummins, Adelaide, S. Australia.


MURPHY, Lady.—Agnes, da. of the late David Reid, Esq., K.N., J.P., of Inverary Park, co. Argyle, N.S. Wales: m. 1839, Sir Francis Murphy, for 14 years Speaker of Legislative Assembly of Victoria, who d. 1891. Edgecombe, South Yarra, Melbourne.


Nias, Lady.—Caroline Isabella, da. of John Lining, Esq.: m. 1855, Adm. Sir Joseph Nias, K.C.B., who d. 1879. 56, Montague Square, W.


NORRIS, Lady.—widow of Sir William Norris, Ch. Justice of Ceylon, who d. 1890. Mount Stuart, Torquay.

NOTTAGE, Lady.—Martha Christiana, da. of James Warner, Esq.: m. 1851, Alderman George Shaw, Lord Mayor of London from Nov. 1884 till his death in April 1885; raised to the rank of a Knight's dame 1885. 35, Collingham Road, S. Kensington, S.W.


O'Donnell, Lady.—[See B. Elphib, colls.]

Oldknow, Lady.—Amy, da. of Henry Bursell, Esq., of The Park, Nottingham: m. 1866, as his second wife, Sir James Oldknow, who d. 1888. 13, Villa Road, Nottingham.

Olliffe, Lady.—Laura, da. of the late William Cubitt, Esq., M.P., of Penton Lodge, Andover: m. 1841, Sir Joseph Francis Olliffe, M.D., who d. 1869, Physician to British Embassy in Paris; 95, Sloane Street, S.W.


O'Shanassy, Lady.—Margaret, da. of Matthias McDonell, Esq., of Thurles, co. Tipperary: m. 1839, Sir John O'Shanassy, K.C.M.G., who d. 1883, having been thrice Prime Minister of Victoria.

Owden, Lady.—Frances Mary, el. da. of Mr. John Rigby: m. 1837, Sir Thomas Scambler Owden, who d. 1889, Lord Mayor of London 1878-8, Mulgrave House, Sutton, Surrey.


Palliser, Lady.—Anna, da. of the late George Palliser, Esq.: m. 1836, Sir William Palliser, M.P., C.B., who d. 1882, the inventor of Palliser guns and of chilled projectiles.

KNIGHTAGE.

Parry, K.C.B., who d. 1855, the Arctic Navigator.
Bildingford Hall, East Dereham.


Peacock, Lady. — Georgina, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Showers, C.B.: m. 1870, as his second wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Barnes Peacock, P.C., Judge of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, who d. 1890. 42, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.

Pell, Lady. — Charlotte Augusta, da. of the Rev. William Short, R. of St. George the Martyr, Queen Square, W.C.: m. 1854, the Hon. Sir John Pearson, a Judge of the High Court of Judicature, who d. 1886. 75, Ouseley Square, S.W.

Pell, Lady — Sarah Dorothea, da. of Edward Owen, Esq., of Maesmynnam, Denbigh: m. 1847, Adm. Sir Watkin Owen Pell, who d. 1869. 18, Woodland Terrace, Blackheath.


Perry, Lady. — Elizabeth Margaret, sister of 1st Baron Derwent: m. 1855, the Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Erskine Perry, who d. 1892, successively Ch. Justice of Bombay, M.P. for Devon, late Lords of the Admiralty, and a Member of Council of India. 51, Eaton Square, S.W.


Rawlinson, Lady. — Georgina Maria da. of the late Alexander Radclyffe Sidebottom, Esq.: m. 1847, Sir Christopher Rawlinson, Ch. Justice of Madras 1850-9, who d. 1888.


Remono, Lady. — Marie Elizabeth Hor- tensia, da. of the Baron de la Hausse, of Monéville, Lorraine, France: m. 1840, the Hon. Sir Jean Edouard Remono, who d. 1863, Puise Judge of Supreme Court of Mauritius. 11, Square de Messine, Paris.


Robertson, Lady. — Jeanie Anne, only da. of the late William Craig, Esq., of Glasgow: m. 1859, J. D. Robertson, who d. 1889. 1, Park Terrace East, Glasgow.


ROBERTSON, Lady TINDALL. — Elizabeth Anne, da. of John Leavers, Esq., of The Park, Nottingham: m. 1855, Sir William Tindall-Robertson, M.D., M.P. for Brighton, who d. 1889. 41, Eaton Place, Brighton.


Robinson, Lady. — [See Lewis, Bart.]


Roxburgh, Lady. — Eleanor M. A., da. of Sir Thomas Chambers, Q.C.: m. 1883, as his second wife, His Honour Judge Sir Francis Roxburgh, Q.C., who d. 1901, Judge of County Court, Circuit 32, 33, Western Terrace, W.; The Beach House, Aldeburgh, Suffolk.


St. John, Lady. — Janette, da. of the late James Ormond, Esq., of Abingdon: m. 1869, Col. Sir Oliver Beaumarch Coventry St. John, K.C.S.I., who d. 1891, Resident at Mysore [see B. St. John, colls.]


Shakespeare, Lady. — Sophia, da. of the late George Powney Thomson, Esq., B.C.S.:
m. 182—, Col. Sir Richmond Shakespear, C.B., who d. 1861, Fyfield House, Andover.

SIDGEARES, Lady.—Barbara, da. of the late George Young, Esq., of Saverly House, Simonstone, Herts: m. 1878, Sir Thomas Sidgareaves, Ch. Justice of Straits Settlements 1872-86, who d. 1889. Ravenswood, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey.


SINCLAIR, Lady.—Louisa, da. of John Mac- munn, M.D.; m. 1849, Sir Edward Burrows Sinclair, M.D., who d. 1882, an eminent obstetrician.

SLADEN, Lady.—Katherine Jane, da. of Robert Russell Carew, Esq., of Carpenders, Herts: m. 1860, as his second wife, Col. Sir Edward Dosc Sladen, who d. 1892, 77, Norfolk St., W.; Carpenders, Watford.


SMITH, Lady.—Jessalina, da. of Thomas Hopper, Esq., Architect: m. 1847, as his 2nd wife, Sir Benjamin Smith, who d. 1893, Senior Member of Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms. 33, North Bank, Regent's Park, N.W.; The Chapel House, Waverey, Berks.

SMITH, Lady.—Marianne, da. of the late William Paul, Esq., of Truro: m. 1849, Sir Philip Proctor Smith, Mayor of Truro 1880, who d. 1888. The Green, Truro.

SMITH, Lady.—Marie, el. da. of the late J. B. Van Waterschoot, Esq.: m. 1831, Sir John Lucie Smith, C.M.G., Ch. Justice of Jamaica, who d. 1833.

SMITH, Lady.—Matilda Caroline, da. of the late Mr. Robert Croft, of the Haymarket: m. 1872, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Felix Smith, K.C.B., who d. 1883.

SMITH, Lady.—Sarah, da. of the late J. W. Young, Esq., of Halifax, N.S.: m. 1868, the Hon. Sir Albert James Smith, K.C.M.G., Q.C., Min. of Marine and Fisheries, Canada, New House, Norcross, New Cross, Kent.

SMITH, Lady.—Susanna, 2nd da. of Mr. John Wallis, of Boxley, Kent: m. 1866, as his 2nd wife, Sir Francis Pettit Smith, C.E., who d. 1874, introducer of the Screw Propeller.


SMYTHE, Lady.—Maria Caroline, da. of Capt. Henry Newbolt: m. 1838, Sir Frederick William Smythe, K.C.M.G., some time Consul at Bombay, and Proprietor of Ottoman Bank, Constantinople, who d. 1890. Constantinople.

SNAGGE, Lady.—Constance Marion, da. of the late Major George Larks, Bengal Artillery: m. 1876, as his 3rd wife, the Hon. Sir William Snagge, who d. 1878, Ch. Justice of British Guiana.


SOWLER, Lady.—Emily, el. da. of the late James Yates, Esq., of Manchester: m. 1866, Sir Thomas Sowier, proprietor and editor of The Manchester Courier and Manchester Evening Mail, who d. 1891. Oak Bank, Victoria Park, Manchester.

SPAIHT, Lady.—Elizabeth Allason, youngest da. of the late John Eddow, Esq., H.E.I.C.S.: m. 1870, to Sir James Spaight, who d. 1892. 28, Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W.

SPENCER, Lady.—[See Louis, Bart.]


STAPLES, Lady.—Mary Ann, Elizabeth, da. of Henry Gillett, Esq., of Hampstead, N.W.: m. 1883, Sir John Stables, K.C.M.G., Lord Mayor of London 1885-6, who d. 1888. 87, Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W.


STEEL, Lady.—Rosalie Malvina, da. of the late Thomas McCarty, Esq., of New York: m. 1865, as his 2nd wife, Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Montague Steele, P.C., G.C.B., who d. 1890. 70, Eaton Square, S.W.

STEWARD, Lady.—Georgina Janet, da. of the late Adm. Sir James Stirling, and widow of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Tombs, K.C.B., V.C.: m. 1879, Brig.-Gen. Sir Herbert Stewart [see E. Galloway, colls.], who d. 1883 from wounds received at the battle of Metamich. 17, Haus Place, S.W.


STUART, Lady.—Jessie, da. of the late Duncan Stewart, Esq.: m. 1873, the Rt. Hon. Sir John Stuart, who d. 1876, a Vice-Chancellor.

SURTEES, Lady.—Barbara, da. of the late Rev. William Bosworth, of Charley Hall, Leicestershire: m. 1816, as his wife, Sir Stevenson Villiers Stewart, K.C.M.G., of St. Mauritius, who d. 1867. 15, Lower Berkeley Street, Portman Square, W.

SWAMY, Lady COOMARA.- Elizabeth Clay, da. of the late John Beeby, Esq.: m. 1875, the Hon. Sir Mutu Coomara-Swamy, who d. 1879, a Member of Council of Ceylon.

SYMONDS, Lady.—Susan Mary, da. of the late Rev. John Briggs, of Eton Coll.: m.
TALK, Lady. — Rose, da. of the late William Abraham, Esq., of Fort Prospect, Limerick : m. 1853, Sir Peter Tait, who d. 1890.


TOBIN, Lady. — Catharine, da. of the late Lister Ellis, Esq., of Croftide, Netherby, Cumberland : m. 1835, Sir Thomas Tobin, who d. 1861. 63, Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.

TONKIN, Lady. — Eliza, da. of Thomas Minter, of Croftewed House, Cornwall : m. 1818, Col. Sir Warwick Hele Tonkis, who d. 1865.

TOPAN, Lady. — Janbai, da. of : m. 1804, as his 3rd wife, Sir Tharia Topan, who d. 1851. Muladar Hill, Land's End Road, Boudhia.


TROLLOPE, Lady. — [See B. Elibank, colls.]


WALKER, Lady. — Mary Elizabeth, 2nd da. of Capt. Hallowes, R.N., of Gladwell Hall, Derbyshire : m. 1866, as his 2nd wife, Sir Edward Samuel Walker, who d. 1874, Mayor of Chester.


WELD, Lady. — [See B. Clifford, colls.]

WELLS, Lady. — Mary Elizabeth, da. of the late Thomas William Ramsden, Esq. : m. 1872, as his second wife, Sir Mordaunt Wells, who d. 1885, formerly a Judge of High Court of Judicature, Bengal.


WESTROPP, Lady. — Eliza, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Lionel Westropp, 68th Regt. : m. 1865, as his second wife, Sir Michael Roberts Westropp, Ch. Justice of Bombay 1870-82, who d. 1890. 60, Holland Park, W.


WHITE, Lady. — Florence Susan, da. of the late Henry Simpson, Esq. of Harewood Square, N.W. : m. 1878, Alderman Sir Thomas White, Lord Mayor of London, 1876-7, who d. 1883. 4, Ashley Place, Victoria Street, S.W.


KNIGHTS' WIDOWS.

146, Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W.; Moyturn House, Cong, co. Mayo.

WILLIAMS, Lady Watkin.—Elizabeth, da. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Lush: m. 1865, as his 2nd and wife, the Hon. Sir Watkin Williams, a Judge of the High Court of Judicature, who d. 1884. The Hut, Pinner.

WILSON, Lady.—Deborah Hope, da. of Peter Degraves, Esq., of Cascade, Hobart Town: m. 1847, the Hon. Sir James Milne Wilson, K.C.M.G., who d. 1880, Pres. of Legislative Council, Tasmania. Welrose, Hobart, Tasmania.

WILSON, Lady.—Emma, da. of Thomas Dalton, Esq., of Toronto: m. 1841, Sir Adam Wilson, sometime Pres. of High Court of Justice, Ontario, who d. 1891. Toronto, Ontario, Canada.


WINGATE, Lady.—Agnes, da. of the late John Muir, Esq.: m. 1843, Sir George Wingate, K.C.S.I., who d. 1879. Observatory Gardens, Kensington, W.

WOOD, Lady.—Sophia, da. of the late John Studholme Brownrigg, Esq., M.B.: m. 1838, Sir Charles Alexander Wood, Dep.-Chm. of Great W. Railway, who d. 1850. 17, Eves-ton Place, Queen's Gate, S.W.

WOODIWISS, Lady.—Emma, da. of Newton Wright, Esq., of Crich, Derbyshire: m. 1848, Sir Abraham Woodiwiss, Mayor of Derby 1880-2, who d. 1884. The Pastures, near Derby.

WRIGHT, Lady.—Jane, da. of the late Rev. Charles Cory, M.A., V. of Skipsea: m. 1859, as his 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Wright, Chm. of Hull Dock Co., who d. 1884. Siggleshorne Hall, Holderness, Hull.

WYATT, Lady.—Mary, da. of Iltyd Nicholl, Esq., of Usk, Monmouthshire, and The Ham, Glamorgan: m. 1853, Sir Matthew Digby Wyatt, who d. 1877, an eminent architect. Dimlands, Cowbridge, Glamorganshire.

YOUNG, Lady Fox.—Augusta Sophia, da. of Charles Marryat, Esq.: m. 1848, Sir Henry Edward Fox-Young, C.B., Gov. of Tasmania, who d. 1870. 96, Cromwell Road, S.W.

YULE, Lady.—Henrietta Peach, da. of the late Capt. Robert Boleau Pemberton: m. 1863, Sir George Udny Yule, K.C.S.I., C.B., sometime a Member of Council of India, who d. 1886. 13, Newen Square, S.W.
THE COMPANIONAGE.

Biographies of Peers and Barons who are Companions of any Order will be found arranged alphabetically in their respective sections.

[The List of Foreign Companions is incomplete, as the only foreigners noticed are those who have specially requested their names, &c., to appear.]

**For events that have very recently occurred see "Occurrences during Printing."

ABADIE, Col. Henry Richard, C.B.; b. 1841; entered Army 1868, became Capt. 1872, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. 1885; served during Abyssinian Campaign 1867-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal), and throughout Afghan War 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Major); has commanded Regt. Dist. No. 87 since 1890; cr. C.B. 1891. United Service and Wellington Clubs.

ABBOTT, Gen. James, C.B., son of the late Henry Alexis Abbott, Esq., of Blackheath; b. 1807; entered Bengal Artillery 1823; became Capt. 1838, Major 1849, Lieut.-Col. 1854, Col. 1857, Maj.-Gen. 1866, Col.-Comdt., Lieut.-Gen. and Gen. 1877; served at Bhurtpore 1855-6 (medal); was placed on Retired List terms of a Recommendation between Courts of Khiva and Russia 1840 (Doornmeer order, 3rd class, and thanked by Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs); held Hazara during Sikh War 1849-50 (thanked in Parliament, and Punjab medal with all clasps); served on N.W. Frontier of India 1850-4 (medal): m. 1st, 1843, Margaret Anne Harriet, who d. 1844, da. of James Ferguson, Esq., of Trocraig, Ayrshire; 2nd, 1863, Anna Matilda, who d. 1870, da. of Major Raymond de Montmorency, of 67th Bengal N.I.; cr. C.B. 1873. Ellerslie, Swanmore, Kyde.

ABNEY, Capt. William de Wiveleslie, C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S., son of the Rev. Edward Henry, Don, Prelate of Auchfield; b. 1843; D.C.L. Durham 1889; entered R.E. 1861, became Capt. 1873, and retired 1881; elected a F.R.S. 1876 (Rumford Medallist 1882 for researches on radiation); appointed Assistant-Director for Science in Science and Art Dept., S. Kensington 1884; is Capt. in Reserve of Officers: m. 1st, 1864, Agnes Matilda, who d. 1888, da. of E. W. Smith, Esq., of Tickton; and, 1889, Mary Louisa, da. of the late Rev. E. N. Mead, D.D., of St. Mary's Knoll, Scarborough-on-Hudson; cr. C.B. 1888. Willteslie House, Wetherby Place, S. Kensington, S.W.; Athenaeum Club.

ACTON, Col. Charles, C.B., son of the late Col. William Acton, formerly M.P., of Westast, co. Wicklow; b. 1830; ed. at Rugby, and at Cheltenham Coll.; entered Army 1851; Col. and formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1st Batt. King's Own L.I. (S. Yorkshire Regt.) b. 1851; retired 1883; served in Burmese War 1852-3 (medal with clasp), and in Afghan Campaigns 1878-9 and 1879-80 (medal with clasp, and mentioned in despatches); commanded 4th Regt. Dist. 1865-6; m. 1869, Georgina Cecilia, da. of the late George Annesley, Esq. [see V. Valentia, colls.]; cr. C.B. 1881. The Blanquettes, Worcester; Junior Conservative Club.

ADAMS, Lieut.-Gen. Cadwallader, C.B., son of the late Henry Cadwallader Adams, Esq., of Anstey Hall, Warwickshire; b. 1825; entered Army 1845, became Capt. 1851, Major 1854, Lieut.-Col. 1856, Col. 1859, Maj.-Gen. 1877, and Lieut.-Gen. 1883; retired 1885; served with 40th Regt. in Crimea 1854-6 (wounded, medal with three clasps, 5th class Medjidie, Legion of Honour, and Turkish Medal); m. 1871, Anna Catherine Elizabeth, da. of the late Col. James Sterling, C.B.; cr. C.B. 1873. Butler's Green, Haywood's Heath; Junior United Service Club.

ADAMSON, Major Charles Henry Ellison, C.I.E., son of Charles Murray Adamson, Esq., of North Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne; b. 1845; entered R.A. 1869; became Lieut. M.S.C. 1870, Capt. 1880, and Major 1883; served with Burmese Expedition 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); is a Dep. Commr. in Burmah; cr. C.I.E. 1889. Sattag, Burmah; East India United Service and Junior Army and Navy Clubs.

ADEANE, Rear-Adm. Edward Stanley, C.M.G., son of the late Henry J. Adeane, Esq., of Babraham, Cambridgeshire; b. 1836; entered R.N. 1850, became Com. 1864, Capt. 1871, and Rear-Adm. 1889; served in Baltic expedition 1854 (medal), and in command of H.M.S. "Tenedos" during Zulu War 1879 (medal); is a J.P. and D.L. for Cambridgeshire: m. 1875, Lady Edith Isabel, dau. of 4th Earl of Carnwath; cr. C.M.G. 1879. 28, Eaton Place, S.W.; United Service and Marlborough Clubs.

AGLIONBY, Col. Arthur Sisson, C.B., son of the late R. Cooper, Esq.; b. 1832; entered Army 1850, and retired as Col. from 33rd Foot 1873; served with 27th Regt. in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal), and in Abyssinian Campaign 1867-8, when he led the 33rd Regt. (mentioned in despatches and medal); assumed in 1885 by Roy. Licence the name of Aglionby in lieu of his patronymic; is a J.P. for Cumberland: m. 1872, Elizabeth Aglionby, da. of Charles Fetherstonhaugh, Esq., of Staffield Hall, Cumberland; cr. C.B. 1881. Staffield Hall, Carlisle; United Service Club.

AGNEW, Stair Andrew, C.B. [see Agnew, Bant.]

AIRIEY, Capt. Henry Park, D.S.O.; b. 1838; is Capt. New South Wales Artillery; served with Burmah Expedition 1856-8; cr. D.S.O. 1883.

ALLYNE, Col. James, C.B.; b. 1842; entered R.A. 1862, became Capt. 1875, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1882, and Col. 1885; served with Red River Expedition in connexion with R.A., during S. African War 1879, present at battle of Ulundi (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasps, Brevet Major); with Nile Expedition 1882 as D.A.G., present at battles of Mahuta and Morro (medal with clasps, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh, Brevet Lt.-Col.), and with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 as A.A.G. at Head Quarters, and Director of River Transport (twice mentioned in despatches, two clasps, Brevet Col.); was Commr. for division of Zululand 1879, and to define Transvaal-Swazi Frontier 1880, and A.A.G. Woolwich Dist. 1886-91; appointed A.A.G. at Aldershot 1891; cr. C.B. 1891. Aldershot: United Service and Naval and Military Clubs.

ALLGOOD, Maj.-Gen. George, C.B., son of the late R. L. Allgood, Esq., of Nunwick, Northumberland; b. 1827; ed. at Rugby; entered Bengal Artillery 1845, and was appointed Lieut. to the 1st Bengal Madr. Contingent 1848; was promoted Maj.-Gen. 1860; served in Punjab Campaign 1849-50, Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8, in China War 1856-7, and in S. Africa Frontier Campaign 1877-8; was on the staff of Ch. Constables for Northumberland; m. 1865, Elizabeth Clayton; cr. C.B. 1864. Blindburn, Wark-on-Tyne; East India United Service Club.


ANDERSON, Arthur, C.B., M.D., son of the late A. Anderson, Esq., of Dee Bank, Aberdeenshire, and Charleston, Forfarshire; b. 1841; ed. at Aberdeen and Edinburgh Univs. (M.A. Aberdeen, M.D. Edinburgh 1835, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1834, F.R.S.E. and F.S.A. Scotland); entered Medical Service 1843, Army 1855, Surg.-Major 1860, Surg.-Lieut. 1862, and was Inspected as Maj.-Gen. 1858, and Inspector Gen. 1862; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with four clasps, Legion of Honour and Turkish Medal), and in China Campaign 1878-9 (twice mentioned in despatches, 4th class Medal); is a J.P.; has reward for distinguished service: m. 1st, 1840, Elizabeth, who d. 1852, da. of Col. Renny; 2nd, 1853, Juliana Margaret Renny, who d. 1885; cr. C.B. 1867. Sunnyburn, Pitbreck, Perdir, Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh) Club.

ANDERSON, Maj.-Gen. Horace Searle, C.B., son of the late Robert Anderson, Esq., of Colville Gardens, W.; b. 1833; entered Bombay Army 1850, became Capt. 1859, Major Bom. S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1870, Lieut.-Col. 1876, Col. 1881, and Maj.-Gen. 1885; served in Afghan Expedition 1876-7 (medal and clasps), and in Indian Mutiny 1857-9 in Afghan War 1879-80, present at defence of Kandahar (wounded, mentioned in despatches), and in Durbar War 1885-7, in command of a Brig. (mentioned in despatches, clasps, C.B.); was A.A.G. Bombay 1872-7; commanded a 2nd class Dist. Bombay, 1885-91, when he was given a 1st class Dist. Bombay, 1891-92, who d. 1893, youngest da. of the late George Augustus Woods, Esq., of Balladoole, Isle of Man; 2nd, 1897, Marian, youngest da. of the late Thomas Sambrooke Hepstimall, Esq., of Llanmil, Carmarthenshire; cr. C.B. 1887. Mhow, Bombay.

ANDERSON, Maj. Gen. John Richard, C.B.; b. 1822; entered R.A. 1840; became Capt. 1848; Maj. 1850; Lieut.-Col. 1858, Col. 1864, and Maj.-Gen. 1871; served in China War 1866-67 (medal with two clasps), in Crimean War 1854-5 (medal with two clasps, 3rd class Medjidie and Turkish medal), and in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (four times mentioned in despatches and medal with clasp); is a D.L. for Midlothian; m. 18—, Mary, da. of Robert Ainslie, Esq., of Elvington, N.B.; cr. C.B. 1857.

ANDERSON, Col. Wardlaw Crompttand, C.B.; b. 1839; entered Bengal Army 1856, became Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1866, Major 1863, Lieut.-Col. 1866, and Col. 1877; served throughout Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-9 (medal with two clasps), in China War 1860-1 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with two clasps), in Afghan War 1877-80, in India, and in Afghan Campaign 1880-81 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp), and in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (four times mentioned in despatches and medal with clasp); is a D.L. for Midlothian; m. 18—, Mary, da. of Robert Ainslie, Esq., of Elvington, N.B.; cr. C.B. 1857.

ANDERSON, Gen. William Coussmaker, C.S.I., el. son of the late Robert Anderson, Esq.; b. 1822; ed. at Abingdon Gran. Sch.; entered Bombay Army 1859, became Capt. 1860, Major 1863, Lieut.-Col. 1865, Col. 1870, Maj.-Gen. 1881, Lieut.-Gen. 1887, and Gen. 1890; served in S. Maharrapti 1854-5 (mentioned in despatches), and throughout Punjab Campaign 1857-9 (medal with two clasps); appointed Assistant Revenue Survey Dept. 1842, and Survey and Settlement Commr. Bombay and Mysore 1853; was a Member of Legislature of Bombay 1873-74; and of Queensland 1882-7; m. 1846, Mary, da. of Edward Cook, of Ceylon, and Q.M.G. to Afghan force 1872-9; cr. C.B. 1886. East India United Service Club.

ANOE, Capt. Hilary Gustavus, C.B., son of the late W. Anoe, Esq., of H.M. Civil Ser.; b. 1841; entered R.N. 1855, became Lieut. 1856, Com. 1872, and Capt. 1878; served in Baltic during Russian War 1855 (medal), in suppressing slave trade on E. Coast of Africa 1853-57, as principal transport officer during Transvaal War 1881-2 (thanked by the Lords of the Admiralty for his services), and by F.M. and H. the Comm. in-Ch., in command of H.M.'s "Oronates," in Egyptian War 1882 (medal and bronze star), and as principal transport officer to E. Soudan Force (clasp, and frequently mentioned in despatches); has hitherto been Roy. Hum. Artillery, and Hon. Certificate from R. N. College; m. 1880, Beatrice Ruperta, da. of Thomas Bromley, Esq. [see Bromley, Bart.]; cr. C.B. 1884. United Service Club. [see Anoe.]

ANNESSLY, Capt. William Richard Norton, D.S.O. [see E. Annesley, colls.].


APPLEYARD, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Ernest, C.B., was appointed to the late Frederick Newman Apprentive yard, Esq., formerly Cursitor in High Court of Chancery; b. 1829; ed. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Lorient, France; entered 8th Regt. 1840, became Capt. 7th Roy. Fusiliers 1844, Lieut.-Col. 8th Regt. 1857, Col. 1872, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1884; served in Burmese War 1852 (medal with clasp), throughout Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (twice wounded, medal with three clasps, mentioned in despatches, Medjidie, Legion of Honour and Turkish medal), and in command of a Brig. in Afghan Campaign 1878-9 (twice mentioned in despatches, thanked in Division Orders at close of war, and medal with clasp); m. rst. 1855, Louise, who d. 1881, da. of Alexander Andrew, Esq., of Porchester Terrace, W.; 2nd. 1885, Gertrude, da. of H. Tuppen, Esq., of 64, Bassett Road, Notting Hill, W.; cr. C.B. 1875. Tasmania, Surbiton, Surrey; Army and Navy Club.

ARRBUTHNOT, Maj.-Gen. William, C.B. [see Arrbuthnot, Bart. colls.].

ARCHER, Thomas, C.M.G., son of William Archer, Esq., of Laurvig, Norway; b. 1823; is a J.P. for Queensland; was Agent-Gen. in England for Queensland 1882-4; m. 1882, Grace Lindsay, da. of James Morison, Esq., of Mullaghmore Perth; cr. C.M.G. 1884. Graceemore, Queensland.

ARDAH, Col. John Charles, C.B., C.I.E., son of the late Rev. W. J. Ardagh; b. 1840; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1859, became Capt. 1874, Major 1875, Lieut.-Col. 1880, and Col. 1887; has passed Staff Coll.; thanked on parade for services on board the "Victoria," when that vessel was in danger of foundering 1862; was Sec. to Committee on Fortifications 1868; accompanied W. and H.R.H. the Marquess of Cambridge to Nova Scotia and Bermuda 1859; was Sec. to Committee on Coast Defences 1870; D.A.Q.M.G. Intelligence Dept. 1876; employed on Missions in Holland, Austria, Italy, and S. America; and on official Foreign Office at Conference of Constantinople 1876; attached to Special Embassy for Congress of Berlin 1878, to Commn. for Delimitation of Frontiers of Bulgaria, &c. 1878-9; and to Conferences of Berlin 1880 and of Constantineople 1881; was H.M.'s Ch. Commr. for Delimitation of new Turco-Greek frontier 1881; frequently mentioned in despatches and repeatedly received official thanks; appointed Instructor in Military History, Tactics, &c., at Sch. of Military Engineering, 1882; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and 4th class Osmanieh), as Comdg. R.E. and Head of Intelligence Branch in Soult, Campaign 1884 (two clasps), as A.A.G. and Comdt. at Base in Nile Expedition 1884-5, and as Col. on Staff of Army of Occupation in Egypt (Medjidiye 3rd class) 1887; was A.A.G. at Headquarters (Intelligence Dept.) of Const. Exch. 1881, and appointed to Com-in-Ch. of Private Sec. to Vicerey of India (Marquess of Lansdowne); cr. C.B. (Civil) 1878, C.B. (Mil.) 1884, C.I.E. 1855. Government House, Calcutta; Athelhampton, United Service, and Junior United Service Club.

ARMSTRONG, James, C.M.G., son of Charles L. Armstrong, Esq., of Sorel S. Quebec; b. 1820; Bar. of S. Quebec 1844, and a Q.C. 1867; was Ch. Justice of St. Lucia.
ARMSTRONG, Col. Robert Young, C.B., son of the late Rev. W. Armstrong; b. 1839; entered R.E. 1858, became Capt. 1872, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1886, and Col. 1890 (h.p.—1891); was Instructor in Telegraphy at Sch. of Mil. Engineering 1876-83, and Inspector of Submarine Defences 1883-91, since when he has been a Member of the Ordnance Committee; cr. C.M.G. 1882. 


ASHBURNER, Lionel Robert, C.S.I.; b. 1827; served in Born. C. S. 1842-52; was Revenue and Police Commr. of N. Div. of Bengal 1851, and Member of Council of Lord Mayo's Bombay 1877-83; cr. C.S.I. 1871. 9A, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.; East India United Service, and Garrick Clubs.

ASHBY, James William Murchy, C.B., son of R. Ashby, R.N.; b. 1822; appointed Assst. Paymaster R.N. 1844, Paymaster 1852, and Paymaster in Ch. 1878; served in Baltic (medal), and in Black Sea during Russian War 1854-5 (Crimea medal with clasp, and Turkish medal), and as Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. at Portsmouth 1856-9, in China 1859-63 (medal with clasp), at Devonport 1863-4, in N. America and W. Indies 1864-9, and at Portsmouth 1869-70; m. 1857, Catherine Magenis Maxwell; cr. C.B. 1867. Little Park, Nisfield, Battle, Sussex.

ASTON, William George, C.M.G., son of G. R. Aston, Esq., of Belfast; b. 1841; ed. at Queen's Univ. (M.A. 1862–65; B. Lit. 1867–71); appointed Student Interpreter, Japan 1864, Assist. Japanese Secy. 1870–71, Consul at Nagasaki 1872, Consul-Gen. for Corea 1884, Japanese Secy. at Tokio 1886, and Sec. to Legation 1887; retired 1889; m. m. 1881, Janet Smith, da. of R. Smith, Esq., of Belfast; cr. C.M.G. 1888. Villa Malhouse, Grasse, Alps Maritime, France.


AUBLEN, John Falconer, C.M.G., son of John Falconer Atlee, Esq., of Wandsworth, Surrey; b. 1836; was Private Sec. to Earl Cowley, Ambassador to Paris 1852-57; appointed Attaché to Embassy at Paris 1853, Registrar and Librarian there 1855, and Consul at Paris 1865; accompanied Earl Cowley on a special mission to Vienna 1859; was given local rank of 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser. 1874; cr. C.M.G. 1882. British Embassy, Paris.

AUBERT, Edgar, C.M.G.; b. 18—; was Mayor of Port Louis at time of disastrous hurricane which devastated Mauritius 1892; cr. C.M.G. 1893. Port Louis, Mauritius.


AUSTIN, John Gardiner, C.M.G., son of William Austin, Esq., whose grandfather was one of the original settlers of Barbados; was Assist. Stipendiary Magistrate in British Guiana 1849-50, Assist. Govt. Sec. 1850-3, Immigration Agent-Gen. 1853-64, Lieut.-Gov. of Honduras 1864-8, and Colonial Sec. of Hong Kong 1869-78, being in 1874 and 1875 Administrator of the Govt. of, m. 1876, Emma, who d. 1879, da. of Charles Wilday, Esq., Registrar of Supreme Court of British Guiana; 2nd, 1886, Mary Christiana, da. of Charles E. Goodhart, Esq., J.P., D.L. of Langley Park Beckenham, Kent; cr. C.M.G. 1887.

AYNSLEY, Rear-Adm. Charles Murray Murray, C.B. [see D. Athole, colls.].

BADCOOK, Col. Alexander Robert, C.B., son of the late Henry Badcock, Esq., J.P., of Wheatlegh, Taunton; b. 1844; ed. at Harrow; entered Bengal Army Commissariat Dept. 1864, became Capt. B. S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1873, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. 1885; is Comy.-Gen.-in-Ch. in India, with temporary rank of Maj.-Gen.; served in Bhootan expedition 1846-45 (medal with clasp), in Hazara Campaign 1858 (clasp), in Perak expedition 1874-76 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, thanked by Govt. of India), and as Ch. Commissariat Officer with N. Afghan Force 1878-84 (mentioned with three clasps), in Hazara and Ghuznee cam- paigns, C.B.); m. 1865, Theophila Lowther, da. of J. S. Dumergue, Esq., B.C.S.; cr. C.B. 1881. Calcutta; East India United Service Club.

BADDOCK, Francis Frederick, D.S.O.; b. 1869; entered Wilts Regt. 1886, and I.S.C. 1887; served with Hazara Expedition 1891 (mentioned in despatches), and with Hunza-Nagar Expedition 1891 (mentioned in despatches), D.S.O. 1899.

BAILEY, James, C.B.; b. 18—; served as Assist.-Comy.-Gen., in Kaffir War 1843-5, and in Crimean Campaign 1854-5; cr. C.B. 1856.

BAINES, Frederick Ebenezer, C.B., son of the late E. M. Baines, Esq., M.R.C.S., of Hendon; b. 1832; was originally a Civil Engi- neer, and afterwards in the Indian Civil Service, and in 1855 he entered the Post Office, and in 1866 suggested the then Government the adoption of Postal Telegraphy, and the introduction of sixpenny telegrams; in 1875 was appointed Director of Telegraphy, and in 1880 Assist.-Sec. of Gen. Post Office and Inspector-Gen. of Inland Mails; m. 1887,
Laura, el. da. of Walter Baily, Esq., of Haverstock Hill, N.W.; cr. C.B. 1855. 13, Park Road, Hampstead, N.W.

Baker, Col. George, C.B.; entered the Bengal Civil Service in 1853; became Capt. 1857; Maj. 1860; Lieut.-Col. 1882, and Col. 1886 (h.p. 1888); served in China War 1860, present at surrender of Pekin (medal and two clasps), in Afghan War 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), and in Burman Expedition 1885-6 (mentioned in despatches); has commanded 20th Regt. Dist. since 1891; cr. C.B. 1877. Bury, Lancashire.

Baker, Richard Chaffey, C.M.G., el. son of John Baker, Esq., of Mortira, S. Australia; b. 1824; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1851, M.A. 1857), and at 6th Bn. Inf. (M.A. 1870); Bur. Lincoln's Inn, 1864; Member of Parlament of S. Australia 1868; Attorney-General 1870; M.L.C. 1877; Min. of Justice and Education, 1884, and Special Envoy from the Australian Colonies to Great Britain to negotiate Postal Union between Great Britain and Colonies, 1885-6; cr. C.M.G. 1886. Adelaide, S. Australia; New University Club.

Ball, Valentine, C.B., LL.D., F.R.S., son of Capt. Ball, Esq., LL.D., of Dublin; b. 1843; ed. privately, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1864, M.A. 1872, Hon. LL.D. 1880); Fellow of Calcutta Univ. 1875; F.R.S. 1892; was on Staff of Co. Treasurer's Office, Dublin, 1867, and in 1868 was appointed to the Geology of India 1864-81, and Professor of Geology and Mineralogy in Dublin Univ. 1881-3, since when he has been Director of Science and Art Museum, Dublin; has explored and reported on Geology of large tracts in India, and been employed on special duties (thanked by Govt. of India); author of many books and papers on Indian subjects: m. 1870, Mary, da. of John Stewart-Moore, Capt. B.A., M.P., of Monmouth, co. Antrim; cr. C.B. 1891. 28, Waterloo Road, Dublin; Oriental Club.

Ball, Col. William Clare, C.B., 4th son of the late John Ball, Esq., M.R.C.S. Eng.; b. 1846; entered 19th Foot 1866, became Lieut. 1869, Capt. Roy. Munster Fusiliers 1877, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1889, and Col. 1890; served with 19th Regt. in Hazara Campaign 1888 (medal with two clasps), and with Hazara Expeditions 1888 and 1891 (two clasps); cr. C.I.E. 1890. Quetta, Beluchistan; Constitutional Club.

Barnard, Col. John Henry, C.M.G.; son of the late John Wyatt Barnard, Esq., M.D.; b. 1846; entered 19th Foot 1866, became Lieut. 1869, Capt. Roy. Munster Fusiliers 1877, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1889, and Col. 1890; served with 19th Regt. in Hazara Campaign 1888 (medal with two clasps), and with Hazara Expeditions 1888 and 1891 (two clasps); cr. C.I.E. 1890.


Barrett, Capt. Alfred Lloyd, D.S.O., son of the late Rev. A. Barrett, D.D., of Carshalton House, Surrey; b. 1853; entered Army 1875, and served in Afghan Mutiny 1878-90; was with Naga Hills Expedition 1879-80 (medal with clasp), with Akka Expedition 1882-74, and with Burman Expedition 1888-90 (wounded, two clasps, D.S.O.); cr. D.S.O. 1887.

Barrington, Hon. Bernard Eric Edward, C.B.; [see V. Barrington.]

Barrington, Charles George, C.B.; [see V. Barrington.

Barrow, Major Arthur Frederick, C.M.G.; b. 1850; entered Army 1869, became Capt. B.S.C. (now i.s.C.) 1881, Brevet Major 1887, and Major 1889; served during Afghan War 1879 to 1880 (medal), and with Afghan Boundary Commission, 1884-5; cr. C.M.G. 1884. 17, Grosvenor Place, S.W. 19.

Barton, Col. Geoffrey, C.B., son of C. Barton, Esq., formerly of Rownamas, India Mutiny 1857-8, with Gen. Havelock's column in relief and defence of Lucknow, and as D.A.Q.M.G. at siege and capture of that place (mentioned in despatches, two clasps, Brevet-Major, one year's service); was D.A.Q.M.G., S. Dist. 1868-73, Professor of Mil. Art, and History at Staff Coll. 1874-7; Assist. of Mil. Educ. Dept. D. N.W. 1877-84, A.A. and Q.M.G., W. Dist. 1884-7, and Acting Gov. of Hong Kong, May to Dec., 1891; has been in command of troops in China since 1890; m. 1862, Frances Isabella, da. of the late George Murray, Esq., of Rosemount, Rossshire; cr. C.B. 1889. Hong Kong; United Service Club.
Hants: b. 1844; ed. at Eton; entered 3rd Royal Fusiliers 1862, became Capt. 1874, Major 1870, Lieut.-Col. 1882, and Col. 1886; served during Ashanti War 1874, on special duty (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasps), in Soudan Expedition 1883-4, and Egyptian Expedition 1882, as D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasps, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh, mentioned in despatches, medal and clasps); is a D.A.A.G., Bombay: m. 1st, 1877, Ada Margaret, who d. 1880, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. S. Thacher, Bom. S. and Surg. at Bombay 1873-4, son of the late N. N. Naylor, Esq., of Leighton Hall, Montgomeryshire; cr. D.S.O. 1887. Mhow, Bombay.

Bayly, Gen. John, C.B. [see M. Anglesey, colls.].

Bayly, Col. Richard Kerr, C.B., son of the late Capt. Edgar Bayly, of the 13th Foot [see M. Lothian, colls.]; b. 1838; entered and Regt. 1855; became Capt. 1865; Major and Lieut.-Col. 1882, Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1st Battn. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders) 1885, and Col. 1886 (h.p. 1888); served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (wounded and medal), in Ashantee War 1874 (medal with clasps), in Egyptian Campaign 1882-4 (medal with clasps, bronze star, and 4th class Osmanieh), in Soudan Campaign 1884 (two clasps and 3rd class Medjidjie), and in Nile Campaign 1885 (indistinct), and in Egypt War 1889 (two clasps and C.B.); has been D.A.G. Malta since 1889; cr. C.B. 1885. Malta and Military Club.

Bayly, Lieut. - Col. Zachary Stanley, C.M.G.; b. 18--; is Commd.-Gen. of Cape Colonial Forces, and is a son of C.M.V. Bayly, M.C.; cr. C.B. 1875. Battenworth, Transkei, Cape of Good Hope.

Beal, Col. Henry, C.B., son of the late Henry Ridley Beal, Esq.; b. 1842; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Addiscombe; entered Bengal Army 1860, became Capt. 36th Regt. 1869, Major S. Staffordshire 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1884, and Col. 1889; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal with clasps, and 4th class Osmanieh), in Soudan Campaign 1884 (two clasps and 3rd class Medjidjie), and in Nile Campaign 1884-5 (two clasps and C.B.); cr. C.B. 1885.

Beamish, Rear-Adm. Henry Hamilton, C.B., son of the late Rev. H. H. Beamish; b. 1829; entered R.N. 1845, became Com. 1858, Capt. 1864, and Retired Rear-Adm. 1880; served in Burmese War 1852 (medal with clasps), in Baltic War 1854-5, in Russian War 1855, and in China War 1857-8 (medal with two clasps), and subsequently in suppressing slave trade 1860-4; was an A.D.C. to H.M. 1878-80; m. 1st, 1864, Louis, who d. 1865, el. da. of John Slater Harrison of Park, Co. Down; m. 2nd, 1877, Blanche Georgina, da. of Capt. William John Marjoribanks Loftus Otway, of 13, Grosvenor Square, W.; cr. C.B. 1877. United Service Club.


COMPANIONAGE.

BENBOW, Henry, D.S.O., son of the late James Benbow, Esq., of Thornton Heath, Surrey; b. 1838; entered R.N. 1861, became Ch. Engineer 1879, Inspector of Machinery 1885, and Ch. Engineer 1892; served in Mahomed Ali war, was attached with Naval Brig. in Nile Expedition 1884-5, and repaired, under heavy fire from the enemy, the boiler of the "Sofa" when disabled by a shot from Fort Wad Habeshi (specially mentioned in despatches, medal, bronze star, specially promoted); m. 1892, Elizabeth Jean, da. of Henry Bird, Esq., of The Vineyard, Uxbridge; cr. D.S.O. 1893.

BENGUOH, Col. Harcourt Mortimer, C.B., son of George Bengough, Esq., of The Ridge, Gloucestershire; b. 1837; ed. at Rugby; entered 77th Regt. 1855, became Capt. 1864, Major 1877, Lieut.-Col. Middlesex Regt. 1877 (h.p. 1892) and Col. 1883; served in Crimea from Sept. 1855 to end of War, during Zulu Campaign 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet of Lieut.-Col.), and with Burman Expedition 1885-6 as Ch. Staff Officer to Sir H. Prendergast, K.C.B. (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, and in command of 2nd Dist., Madras, 1886-91; m. 1876, Christina, da. of H. Maybery, Esq., of Brecon, S. Wales; cr. C.B. 1886. United Service Club.

BENNETT, Col. William, D.S.O., son of the late Capt. Thomas Bennett, 14th Hussars; b. 1835; entered Army 1858, became Capt. 1871, Major Yorkshire Regt. 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1885, and Col. 1889 (h.p. 1889); retired 1890; served in Hazara Campaign (in Indian N.W. Frontier) including Expedition against the Black Mountain Tribes 1868 (medal with clasp), and on special service with Nile Expedition under Lord Wolseley 1884-5 (medal with clasp), and with Expedition to the Nile under Gen. Sir F. Stephenson 1885-6; commanded 1st Bn. Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regt. at battle of Ginnis (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); m. 1869 Delinda, da. of William Rosher, Esq., J.P., of Woodfield, Northfleet, Kent; cr. D.S.O. 1896, Redcliffe Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.; Army and Navy Club.

BENT; Lieut.-Gen. George, C.B., son of the late Col. Bent, R.A.; b. 1820; entered R.E. 1838, became Capt. 1849, Major 1854, Lieut.-Col. 1855, Col. 1869, Maj.-Gen. 1886, Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1873; served in Eastern Expedition April 1854, with Turkish Army on Danube June to Dec. 1854 (mentioned in despatches), and at siege and fall of Sebastopol from June 1855 (medal with clasp, Medjidie, Turkish medal, Legion of Honour); m. 1857, a da. of Major J. Bent, of Wrexham Lodge, Bucks; cr. C.B. 1856.


BERESFORD, Col. Lord Willaim Leslie De la Poer, V.C., C.I.E. (see M. Waterford).


BERNAL, Frederic, C.M.G., youngest son of the late Ralph Bernal, Esq., many years
Chim. of House of Commons; b. 1828; ed. at Eton; was H.M.B.'s Consul at Madrid 1854-8, at Carthagena, S. America 1858-60, at Baltimore 1860-66, and at Havre 1866-93, since when he has been Consul-General for Upper Canada 1850-5, Charlotte Augusta, da. of J. Brewster Cozens, Esq., of Woodham Mortimer Lodge, Maldon, Essex; cr. C.M.G. 1891. British Consulate-General, Havre; Thatched House and New Travellers Clubs.

BERNARD, Hewitt, C.M.G., Q.C., son of T. J. Bernard, Esq.; b. 1825; Bar. of Upper Canada 1866, and a Q.C. 1872; was Sec. to Attorney-Gen. of Upper Canada 1856-9, Ch. Clerk of the Lower Dept. of Upper Canada 1859-64, Sec. to Conference held in Quebec on Subject of Confederation 1864, Sec. to Conference on same subject held in London 1865, Dep. to Min. of Justice 1866-76, and Assist. Consul-Gen. for negotiating commercial relations with Canada; is an extra A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada, and a Knt. Com. of Spanish Order of Isabella Catholica; cr. C.M.G. 1873. Ottawa.

BERNAYS, Lewis Adolphus, C.M.G., son of the late Lewis Bernays, Esq., Ph.D., Professor of German at King's Coll., London; b. 18.; ed. at King's Coll., London; was an Officer of Parliament N.S. Wales 1833-9, since when he has been Clerk of the Legislative Assembly N.S. Wales 1842; Clerk of the Crown in the Courts of Equity and Admiralty 1846; Water Supply, and member of numerous scientific socs.; cr. C.M.G. 1892. Houses of Parliament, Brisbane, Queensland; Queens-Club (Brisbane) Club.

BETHEL, John. Slingsby, C.B. [see B. Westbury].

BEVILLE, Maj.-Gen. Henry, C.B., son of the late Henry Edward Beville, Esq., 5th Dragoon Guards; b. 1828; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Addiscombe; entered Bombay Army 1845, became Capt. 1861, Major 1865, Lieut.-Col. 1868, Col. 1874, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1890; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8, in Rohilkund Campaign 1858 (medal), and Abyssinian Campaign 1867-8 (medal, C.B., specially mentioned in despatches); m. 1853, Mary Anne, da. of the late John Lambert, Esq., of Castle Lambert, co. Galway; cr. C.B. 1868. Burfield Hall, Wymondham, Norfolk; United Service and Constitutional Clubs.

BEYTS, Henry Nicholas, Duverger, C.M.G., son of the late H. W. Beyts, Esq., Sup. of E. India; entered E. India Service 1820; is in Civil Ser. of Mauritius was Dist. Clerk at Placq 1824-2, Clerk to Magistrate of Port Louis 1824-6, Acting Stipendiary Magistrate at Port Louis 1832-7, and at Grand Port 1837-8, District Magistrate at Placq 1839, Acting Protector of Immigrants 1839-61, Protector of Immigrants 1861-7, M.L.C. 1867, Chm. Poor-Law Commn. 1869, Census Commr. 1871, member of Committee of Internal Revenue, and M.E.C. 1873, Acting Receiver Gen. 1874-7, and Receiver-Gen. 1877-9; several times acted as Colonial Sec.; m. 1841, Louisa, da. of F. Gerard, Esq., Flaman, Mauritius; cr. C.M.G. 1881. Port Louis, Mauritius.

BICKFORD, Capt. Andrew Kennedy, C.M.G., son of the late William Bickford, Esq., of S. Devon; b. 1844; entered R.N. 1858, became Lieut. 1866, Com. 1878, and Capt. 1884; served at operations in Japan, including action at Suchow, capture of forts and opening of inland sea, on Court of India (during Fencing); riots 1866-68, at action with Peruvian Rebel ironclad "Huascar" 1877 (favorably mentioned), in charge of Naval Transport arrangements at Alexandria during Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star, and 3rd class Medjidieh) commanding H.M.S. "Pegasus" on Chilian station 1882-85, during which time employed as Senior Officer in charge of Straits Settlements, negotiated the release of the captive crew of the "Nightingale," C.B. (U.S. Consulate). For services of H.M.'s Roll of Tenour (thanked by Foreign and Colonial Offices, and several times by Italian Govt., and C.M.G.) m. 1888, Katheren Louise, da. of the late Capt. Novoa, Esq., M.D., of Cork; cr. C.M.G. 1888. Caernarvon, Caernarvonshire.


BIGGE, Major Arthur John, C.B., C.M.G., son of the late Rev. J. F. Bigge, V. of Stamfordham, Northumberland; b. 1849; entered R.A. 1866, became Capt. 1875, and Maj. 1885; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (mentioned in despatches and medal with clasp); appointed Groom-in-Waiting to H. M. January, 1880, Assist. Private Sec. to H. M. August, 1880, and on 3rd April, 1881, assumed the Office of Ordinary April, to the Rank of Constance, da. of the late Rev. William Frederick Neville [see B. Braybrooke, cols.]; cr. C.B. 1885, C.M.G. 1887. Colour Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.; United Service Clubs.

BIGGS, Col. Arthur Godolphin Yeatman., C.B., son of Harry Farr Yeatman, Esq., of Manston House, Dorset; b. 1843; entered R.A. 1866, became Capt. 1874, Major 1880, Lieut.-Col. 1882, and Col. 1886; served in China 1862 (medal), during S. African War 1879 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet-Major), and with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal, bronze star, 4th class Order, and Brevet-Lieut.-Col.); m. 1880, E. Wills; cr. C.B. 1891. Stockton House, Wills; Army and Navy and United Service Clubs.

BILLIOTTI, Alfred, C.B., C.M.G., son of the late Charles Billiotti, Esq.; b. 1833; was Clerk in Vice-Consulate at Macri 1845-50, Dragoon and Cancellier Drancomey's Column 1850-5, Col. of Rhodes 1856-60, Unpaid Vice-Consul there 1856-60, Acting Consul Feb. to April, 1856, July to Sept., 1861, and June to Aug., 1862, and Vice-Consul 1863-5, when he was employed superintending excavations at Budrum; was Vice-Consul Trebizond 1873-9, Consul for Pachalic of Trebizond 1873-5 and for Pachalic of Trebi- zond and Sivas 1883-5, since when he has been Consul in Charge of Crete; cr. C.M.G. 1886, C.B. 1890. British Consulate, Crete.

BINGHAM, Gen. George William Powlett, C.B., son of the late Capt. Arthur Batty Bingham, K.N.; b. 18.; entered Army 1838, became Capt. 1848, Major 1856, Lieut.-Col. 1857, Col. 1865, Maj.-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1881, and retired Gen. 1881; served with 64th Regt. in Persian Campaign 1857-67 (medal with clasp), and in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9 (mentioned in despatches, and served with 64th Regt.); has been the Rev. Col. Kantish Militia since 1877, and Col. King's (Liverpool Regt.) since 1881; is a J.P. and D.L. for Kent; m. 1835, Sophia, who d. 1881, da. of the late Col. Charles Corke Bingham, R.A.: 2nd. 1887, Ada Emma, widow of...
LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE B. STEVENS; CR. C.B. 1838.
THE VINES, ROCHESTER; UNITED SERVICE AND
WELLINGTON CLUBS.

BIRD, COL. GEORGE CORRIE, C.B., son of the late
GEORGE BIRD, Esq., M.C.S., A. 1828; entered Madras Army 1861, became
Capt. M. S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1868, Major 1876, Lieut.-
Col. 1881, and Col. 1885; served during inland
Mutiny 1858 (medal), and during Afghan War 1878-9, in despatches
(Lieut.-Col.); m. 1872, Emily Ellen, da. of Maj.
Gen. Henry Dimsdale Manning, (see E. Craw-}
ford, colls.; appointed A.A.G., Madras 1892;
CR. C.B. 1899. MADRAS.

BIRD, JOHN, C.M.G.; b. 1818; entered Colonial Office, Cape Town, 1834; went as Gov. of Zululand to Natal 1845; com-}
minute views of Government to seditious
Dutch African inhabitants 1847; acted as Surveyor
Gen. 1851, 1852, 1854, and 1855; was
Resident Magistrate Pietermaritzburg 1859-76;}
Colonial and Native High Court 1876-9; and Judge
of Native High Court 1878-9; cr. C.M.G. 1890.
287, BURGER STREET, PIETERMARITZBURG, NATAL.

BISSET, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM SINCLAIR SMITH, C.E.,
son of the late Rev. James Bisset, D.D.; b. 1843; entered R.E. 1863, became
Capt. 1873, Lieut.-Col. 1885, and Brevet Col. 1890; served during Afghan War 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal, Brevet Major); was Dep.
Consulting Engineer for Railways 1872-5, and Manager Raispatana Malwa State Railways 1880-90; in despatches and clasp in S. African War 1879 (medal with clasp, Brevet Major), during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal, and with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); CR. C.B. 1891.

Col. 1882, Col. 1885, and Brig.-Gen. 1892; served with Jowitt in expedition 1875-6, in despatches and clasp, in S. African War 1879 (medal with clasp, Brevet Major), during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), and with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); CR. C.B. 1891.

BLUNDELL, COL. HENRY BLUNDELL-HOLLSHEAD, C.B., son of the late Richard Benson Blundell-Holllshead, Esq., of Deyssbrook, near Liverpool; b. 1831; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1854); entered Rifle Brig. 1855, exchanged to Grenadier Guards 1859, and became Brevet Col. 1863; (h. p. 1889); retired 1889; passed Staff Col. 1864; served in Crimea (after fall of Sebastopol) 1855-6, and with Nile Expeditionary Force 1884-5; is a D.L. for Lancashire; sat for Ince Div. of S.W. Lancashire (C) Dec. 1892. Blunt's Light Horse Regiment was defeated: m. 1863, the Hon. Beatrice Byng, who d. 1884, a Maid of Honour to H.M., da. of
Vice-Adm. the Hon. Henry Dilkes Byng; cr. C.B. 1877; appointed Asst. Assis.
Tant. to the Encumbered Estates Commission; Barks; Deyssbrook, near Liverpool; 1o. Strat-
ton Street, W.; Guards, Army and Navy.
Carlton, and United Service Clubs.

BLUNT, MAJ.-GEN. CHARLES HARRIS, CR. [see Blunt, Bart.]

BLUNT, JOHN ELIJAH, C.B.; b. 1831; was
Ch. Intcr. prior to Cav. Div. in Crimean Cam-
paign 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, and
Turkish medal); entered Consulate Ser. 1859;
has held various Consular appointments, been
employed on special missions, and been Consul
Gen. for Sinkiang; married two wives, the last
1879; m. 1848, Fanny, da. of D. Sandison,
Esq.; cr. C.B. 1878. SALONICA, TURKEY.

BOARDMAN, CAPT. FREDERICK ROSS, C.B.,
son of the late Frederick Boardman, Esq., of
Liverpool; b. 1843; entered R.N. 1856, became
Sub-Lieut. 1862, Lieut. 1864, Com. 1879, and
Capt. 1882. Served in command of the Nile Flotilla 1882 (mentioned in despatches and clasp, 3rd class Sultan'soid, of H.M.S. Cowper, Esq., of Halifax, Nova Scotia); CR. C.B. 1885.
UNITED SERVICE CLUB.

BOILEAU, Col. Francis William, C.B., el. son of the late Maj.-Gen. F. B. Boileau, Bengal Artillery; b. 1835; entered Bengal Army 1855 and B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1861, became Capt. 1867, Major 1875, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. 1895; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (three wounds), twice Roll of Honour, twice mentioned in despatches, medal twice thanked by Govt., with Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8 (medal), and during Afghan War 1878-9 (medal, Brevet Lt.-Col.); m. 1861, Mary Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late Rev. William Musgrave Kirkwall Bradford [see Ridley, Bart., colls.]; cr. C.B. 1893.

BOND, Edward Augustus, C.B., L.L.D., F.S.A., son of the late Rev. John Bond, D.D., of Hanwell; b. 1815; Hon. L.L.D. Camb. 1879; was in Public Record Office 1832-8, an Assist. in Dept. of, MSS. British Museum 1838-52, Librarian of Egerton MSS. 1852-4, Assist. Keeper of MSS. 1854-66, Keeper of MSS. 1866-78, and Principal Librarian of British Museum 1878-88; is Pres. of Palaeographical Soc.; has edited the Rolls Series of Chronicles and other works; is an Officer of Crown of Italy; m. 1847, Caroline Frances, da. of the late Rev. Richard Harris Barham, Minor Canon of St. Paul's; is author of the "Ingoldsby Legends."; cr. C.B. 1885, 64, Prince's Square, Bayswater, W.; Athenæum Club.

BOND, Maj.-Gen. William Dunn, C.B., el. son of the late Robert Bond, Esq., of Dullerton House and Glenview, co. Tyrone; b. 1836; entered 58th Regt. 1853, became Capt. 1859, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. and Col. 1879, and Maj.-Gen. 1900; commanded the Regt. 1879-84; served in Zulu Campaign 1879, present at battle of Ulundi (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp and Bronze Star), and received General Service Medal 1882; was Col. on Staff commanding troops at Natal 1884-6; cr. C.B. 1886, Dullerton, Longderry; United Service and Army and Navy Clubs.

BOOKER, William Lane, C.M.G., son of the late Thomas Booker, Esq., of London; b. 1824; was Acting Consul at San Francisco 1856-7, Consul for State of California 1857-71, and for States of California and Oregon and for Washington, 1871-82, and Postmaster and Office Agent at San Francisco 1852; has been Consul-Gen. for States of New York, Delaware, New Jersey, Rhode Island, and Connecticut since 1853; m. 1851, Elizabeth French, da. of the late Gilbert Page, Esq., of Meigs Twp., New Jersey; cr. C.M.G. 1886, British Consulate, New York; St. James's Clubs.

BOOTHBY, Josiah, C.M.G.; b. 1837; entered Civil Ser. of S. Australia as a Clerk in Office of Colonial Sec. 1855, became Ch. Clerk in Audit Office 1856, and Ch. Clerk and Office of Ch. Sec. 1859, Assist. Sec. and Govt. Statist 1860, and was Under Sec. and Govt. Statist 1866-80; as Executive Commr., represented S. Australia of Paris Univ. Exhibition 1872 (Legion of Honour); cr. C.M.G. 1878, Adelaide, S. Australia.

BOPPE, Lucien, C.I.E., son of the late Mons. Charles Boppe, of Nancy; b. 1834; ed. at the Forest Sch., Nancy; entered French Forest Service 1856; has been Sub-Director and Professor of Forestry in French National Forest School 1864-99, and has been appointed an Officer of the French Academy 1853; is a Chevalier of the Order of St. Anne of Russia, and of the Legion of Honour; m. 1869, Therese de Jules Lamon of Luxembourg; cr. C.I.E. 1884, Nancy, France.

BORLASE, Vice-Adm. John, C.B., son of the late John Borlase, Esq., of Castle Horneck, Penzance; b. 1811; entered R.N. 1826, became Lieut. 1841, Com. 1849, Capt. 1855, Retired Rear-Adm. 1873, and Vice-Adm. 1876; served with N.W. Army in Crimean Campaign 1854, and commanded Rocket party at Inkerman (honourably mentioned, medal with two clasps and Turkish medal), in command of division of gunboats at capture of Tokko Forts 1860, of Naval Brigade in China 1862 (medal), and of H.M.S. "Pearl" at battle of Kagosima 1863 (Legion of Honour and Medjidie); m. 1864, Jane Troughton, da. of William Colman, of Farnham, Surrey; cr. C.B. 1858, Alkerton Vein, Penzance United Service Club.

BORDRAILLE, Col. George William, C.B.; b. 1838; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered R.A. 1857, became Capt. 1865, Major 1875, Lieut.-Col. 1882, and Col. 1886; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and 3rd class Medjidie); was A.A. Bombay, 1884-9; cr. C.B. 1892.

BORROW, Capt. Frederick Ronald, D.S.O.; b. 1847; entered 81st Regt. 1877, and became Capt. N. Lancashire Regt. 1886; served during Afghan War 1879-80, being present at capture of Ali Musjid (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and with Soudan Frontier Field Force 1885-7, present during operations at Korna (medal with clasp, Bronze Star), and in the Expedition to the Upper Nile (medal with clasp); was mentioned in despatches; D.S.O., and in Action of Sarras (mentioned in despatches, 3rd class Medjidie); cr. D.S.O. 1886, Army and Navy Club.

BOSISTO, Joseph, C.M.G., son of the late William Bosisto, Esq., of Prospect Place, Cookham, Berks; b. 1824; ed. as a Pharmacist; the original investigator of Eucalyptus vegetation of Australia; was Member for Richmond in L.A. of Victoria 1871-90, and Pres. of Victorian Photographic and Scientific Clubs; author of "Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886"; is M.L.A. of Victoria for W. Richmond, a J.P. for the Colony, a Member of Imperial Institute Committee of Victoria, Pres. of the Technological Comm., and Examiner in Materia Medica and Botany at Coll. of Pharmacy; cr. C.M.G. 1886, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria; Forwick Club.


served in Kaffir Campaign in command of native levies 1846 (medal); and as Brig.-Major, and A.A.G. R.E. during Crimean Campaign 1854-6 (slightly wounded, medal with three clasps, Legion of Honour, 5th Class Medjidie and Turkish medal); is Sec. to Sussex Co. Hospital, Epsom; born at Chichester, son of the late John Bourinot, Member of Senate of Canada, of Jersey, Channel Islands; b. 1837; ed. at Trin. Coll., Toronto (Hon. D.C.L. 1880); Hon. LL.D. Queen's Univ., Kingston, Canada, 1886, and D.C.L. King's Univ., Nova Scotia 1890; for some years a journalist; entered service of Canadian Parliament 1870, and became Clerk of Canadian House of Commons 1886; appointed Hon. Sec. of Roy. So. of Canada 1889, Vice-Pres. 1891, and Pres. 1892; is a M.E.C. of American Historical Asso, Washington, U.S.A., and of American Acad. of Political Sciences; Philadelphia, and Lecturer in Div. of History and Member of Council of Trin. Univ., Toronto; author of "Parliamentary Practice in Canada," and of various other constitutional and historical works; a contributor to Blackwood's, the Quarterly Review, and other periodicals; b. 1838, Miss Delia Hawke, who d. 1860; and 1866, Emily Alden, who d. 1887, da. of Albert Plisbary, Esq.; 3rd, 1889, Isabel, da. of John Cameron, Esq., of Toronto; cr. C.M.G. 1890. House of Commons, Canada.

BOURKE, Hon. Charles Fowler, C.B. [see E. Mayo].

BOWRING, Edgar Alfred, C.B., son of the late Sir John Bowring, LL.D.; b. 1826; was Librarian and Registrar to Board of Trade 1848-63, Sec. to Commrs. for Exhibition of 1851; sat as M.P. for Exeter (I.) 1858-74; m. 1st, 1853, Sophia, who d. 1857, da. of the late Thomas Cubitt, Esq., of Denbies, Dorking; 2nd, 1858, Ellen, da. of Lewis Cubitt, Esq., of Broadway; m. 2nd, 1866, Eleanor of Somers Place, S.W.; 3rd, Lewis Crescent, Brighton.

BOWRING, Lewin Bentham, C.S.I., son of the late Sir John Bowring, LL.D.; b. 1824; served in B.C.S. 1843-70; was Assist. Resident at Lahore 1847, Private Sec. to Govt. of India (Earl Canning) 1859-60, and Ch. Commr. of Railways 1862-3 to 1872; m. J.P. for Devon: m. 1st, Mary Laura, who d. 1866, da. of the Hon. Sir John Talbot, G.C.B.; 2nd, 1867, Katharine, da. of the late Mr. Serjeant E. Bellasis; cr. C.S.I. 1869. Lurlochere, Torquay; East India United Service Club.

BOWYEAR, Vice-Adm. George Le Geyt, C.B.; b. 1817; entered R.N. 1831, became Com. 1851, Capt. 1856, Retired Rear-Adm. 1874, and Vice-Adm. 1879; served in Black Sea during Crimean War (1853-4), and in Turkish medal, Legion of Honour, and 5th Class Medjidie; cr. C.B. 1869. United Service Club.

BOYD, Alexander Fielding, C.M.G., son of Major Alexander Boyd; b. 1817; formerly Treasurer-General of Ionian Islands; m. 1851, Louisa, da. of Capt. William Ruggles, Esq., of Henrycey, C.M.G. 1882. Walker's Gate, Beverley, Yorkshire.

BOYCE, Charles Cavendish, C.M.G. [see E. Cork and Orrery, cols.].

BOYCE, Richard Vicars, C.S.I., son of Vicars Armstrong Boyle, Esq., of Dublin; b. 1813, entered R.A. 1836, served as artillerist in India, was ch. defender of Puckah House, at Arrah, in Indian Mutiny 1857-8; m. 1853, Eleonore Anne, da. of Mons. W. Hack, of Dieppe; cr. C.S.I. 1860. Travellers Club.

BOYER, James, Capt. Robert, C.B.; b. 1823; entered R.M.L.I. 1841, became Capt. 1854, Major 1857, Lieut.-Col. and Col. 1867, and Maj.-Gen. 1877; served in Expedition up the St. Juan of Nicaragua 1843, present at storming of Serapos, Fort, and capture of Castello Viejo and San Carlos Forts (mentioned in despatches in China War 1856-9, and was present in command at signing of Treaty of Tientsin (five times mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, C.M.G., pension); m. 1861, Lucy Margaret, el. da. of the late Robert Bowser, Esq., J.P. and D.L. for N. and E. Ridings, of Welham Hall, Malton, Yorks; cr. C.B. 1867. North Rock House, Kington, Devonport; United Service Club.

BRABANT, Col. Edward Yewd, C.M.G., son of J. T. Brabant, Esq., of Kinderton Hall, Cheshire; b. 1839; formerly Capt. 80th Regt.; has been Col. 1st Cape Mounted Rifle Yeo. since 1878, sat in Colonial Parliament 1872-8; m. 1st, 1861, Mary, da. of the Rev. Canon Robertson, of Canterbury; cr. C.M.G. 1879. King William's Town, Cape of Good Hope; Naval and Military Club.

BRACKENBURY, George, C.M.G., son of the Rev. Joseph Brackenbury, R. of Quendon, Essex; h. in 1817; entered Lincoln's Inn; sometime Lieut. Surrey Militia; was in British Consulate, Cadiz, 1845-50 (Acting Consul 1851), Sec. at Kadikol to Hon. Agents of Crimean Army Fund 1854-5, Clerk to the Mission and H.M.'s Consul at Madrid 1853-64, Traveled to the Mission there 1859-64 (thanked by Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1860), and Consul at Charente, France, 1864, at Manilla 1864-6, and at Lisbon (sometimes absent there) 1866-80; m. 1865, Priscilla, da. of Sir Henry Russell, 2nd Bart.; cr. C.M.G. 1860, 9, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.; Travellers Club.

BRACKENBURY, Lieut.-Gen. Henry, C.B., son of William Brackenbury, Esq.; b. 1827; entered R.A. 1846, became Capt. 1866, Major 1874, Lieut.-Col. 1875, Col. 1880, Maj.-Gen. 1883, and Lieut.-Gen. 1888; served in Central India 1857-8 (medal with clasp), in Franco-German War 1870-1, attached G.G.O.M. for Service of British National So. for Aid to Sick and Wounded (officer of Legion of Honour, Roy. Bavarian Order of St. Michael, and Iron Cross of Germany), throughout Indian Mutiny 1857-8; m. 1867, Mill. Sec. to Sir Garnet Wolseley (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet-Major and Lt.-Col.), as Mill. Sec. to Sir Garnet Wolseley 1879-80 in Zulu War, and as Ch. of Staff in Sekukuni Campaign (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp C.B.), raised and commanded Cyprus Mill. Police, 1878-9; was Private Sec. to Viceroy of India 1880, Mill. Attaché at Paris 1882-3, and Assist. Under Sec. to Envoy of Ireland 1882-5, and Mill. Attaché to Nile Expeditionary Force 1884-5, in command of the River Column (medal with two clasps, bronze star, prominent Maj.-Gen., and Director of Military Intelligencer 1886-91, since when he has been Mill. Member of Council of India; appointed Roy. Commr. to inquire into Administration of Naval and Mill. Departs. 1888; m. 1861, Emillia, da. of the late Edmund S. Halswelle, 26, St. W., and widow of Reginald Morley, Esq., of Thurlow Square, S.W.; cr. C.B. 1880. United Service Club.

BRACKENBURY, Capt. John William, C.B., C.M.G., son of the late William Congreve C. Brackenbury, Esq., of Undersby Hall, North Yorks; b. 1827, became Com. 1876 and Capt. 1877; commanded the "Shah's" Naval Brig. in Zulu.
War 1879 (medal with clasp); served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal and 3rd class Medals, despatches against Aden 1859 (mentioned in despatches): m. 1880, Frances Mary, da. of Col. Gilbert William Francklyn (see Cunard, Bart.), formerly of 17th Foot; cr. C.M.G. 1879, C.B. 1883.


BRADSHAW, Vice-Adm. Richard, C.B., son of J. H. Bradshaw, Esq.; b. 1820; entered R.N. 1842, became Lieut. 1852, Com. 1862, Capt. 1868, Rear-Adm. 1885, and Vice-Adm. 1891; retired 1883; served throughout Abyssinian Campaign 1855-6 (medal), with Native Brig. in Ashantee Campaign 1872-4 (medal), in command on shore of Congo River expedition 1875, and in Zulu War 1879 (medal); is a J.P. and a County Alderman for Oxfordshire: m. 1862, da. of J. Walker, Esq., of Arno's Grove, Southgate; cr. C.B. 1879. The Grange, Steeple Aston, Oxfordshire; National Conservative Club.

BRAMSTON, John, C.B., D.C.L., son of the late T. W. Bramston, Esq., M.P., of Skreens, Essex; b. 1852; ed. at Winchester, and at Balliol College, Oxford (M.A. Fellow of All Souls' Coll. 1855, D.C.L. 1863); Bar. Middle Temple 1857; was Private Sec. to Gov. of Queen's (Sir G. Bowen) 1859-61, M.L.C. of the Isle of Man 1865-9; was a Sec. of Govt. of Queensland without office 1866-6; assist. Boundary Commr. for Devon and Cornwall 1867, Attorney-General of Queensland 1870-3, and M.L.A. 1871-2, Attorney-General of Hong Kong 1874-6, and Acting Judge of Supreme Court Hong Kong 1874-7; has been Ass't. Under Sec. of State Colonial Dept. since 1875, and Registrar of the Order of St. Michael and St. George since 1879: m. 1872, Eliza Isabella, da. of Capt. John B. F. D'Arcy, 8th R. Fusiliers; cr. C.B. 1886. Colonial Office, S.W.; Travelers' Club.


BRENNAN, Louis, C.B., son of Charles Brennan, of Newport, Castlebar, Mayo, Ireland, and Melbourne, Australia; b. 1852; ed. privately at Melbourne, and was subsequently articled pupil of a Civil and Mechanical Engineer there; is Sup. of the Brennan Terriers. married in London 1885, m. 2nd, Ann, da. of Michael Quinn, Esq., of Castlebar, Ireland; cr. C.B. 1892. Woodlands, Gillingham, Kent.


BRIGGS, Maj.-Gen. Willobby Lake, C.B., son of Rear-Adm. Sir Thomas Briggs, G.C.M.G.; b. 1827; entered Bombay Army 1834, became Capt. 1858, Major 1863, Lieut.-Col. 1869, Col. 1874, and Maj.-Gen. 1875; served on frontier of Upper Sind 1854-70 (thanked by Govt.-Gen. in Council, with clasp, and ammunition to Quettah for Doc Maboosh Khan, of Kabul, in 1865, in command of Sind Irregular Horse in Persian Expedition 1857 (medal with clasp), at capture of fortress of Awah 1868 (medal), and in command of Sind Horse throughout Abyssinian Campaign 1867-8 (mentioned in despatches, and medal); cr. C.B. 1868. 31, Piccadilly, W. ; East India United Service, and Junior United Service Clubs.

BRIGHT, Charles Edward, C.M.G., son of the late Robert Bright, Esq., of Abbot Leigh, Bristol; b. 1829; was Comr. to Exhibitions of London 1862, Dublin 1865, Melbourne 1866-7, London 1873, Melbourne 1880, Calcutta 1883, Adelaide 1885, and Melbourne 1888; has been twice a Commercial Attaché at Melbourne after 1885: m. 1868, the Hon. Anna Maria Georgiana Manners-Sutton, da. of 3rd Viscount Canterbury; cr. C.M.G. 1883. 12, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; Windham Club.

BRISP, Col. Samuel Brise Ruggles, C.B., son of the late John Ruggles-Brise, Esq., of Spain, H., Home Counties; b. 1834; was Comr. to Exhibitions of London 1862, Dublin 1865, Melbourne 1866-7, London 1873, Melbourne 1880, Calcutta 1883, Adelaide 1885, and Melbourne 1888; has been twice a Commercial Attaché at Melbourne after 1885: m. 1868, the Hon. Anna Maria Georgiana Manners-Sutton, da. of 3rd Viscount Canterbury; cr. C.M.G. 1883. 12, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; Windham Club.


BROOKE, Capt. Arthur Thomas, C.B. [see Brooke, Bart., cr. 1822, colls.].

BROOKER, Rear-Adm. George Augustus Brooke, C.B.; b. 1830; entered R.N. 1846, became Com. 1856, Capt. 1865, and retired as Rear-Adm. 1877; served in Burmese War 1858 (medal), and in China Expedition 1858-8 (medal with clasp); awarded a good service pension 1876; cr. C.B. 1877.

BROWN, Charles Gage, C.M.G., M.D., son of the late Charles Brown, Esq., of Com. R.N. (sometime Queen's Harbour Master at Portsmouth); b. 1826; ed. at King's Coll., London (Associate 1847); M.R.C.S. England 1847, M.D. St. Andrew's 1851, M.R.C.P., Edinburgh 1857. has been Physician and Medical Adviser to the Colonial Office and to the Crown Agents for the Colonies since 1874; m. 1855, Mary Anne, da. of the late William MeP. Rice, Esq., formerly Ch. Naval Constructor at H.M.'s Dockyards of Pembroke and Woolwich; cr. C.M.G. 1883. 88, Sloane Street, S.W.

BROWN, George Thomas, C.B., son of Thomas Brown, Esq., of Notting Hill Terrace,
BRUCE, Maj.-Gen. Alexander Cunningham, C.B.; b. 1824; entered Army 1834, became Capt. 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1859, and Col. 1863; was Comdt. of the 26th Pioneers 1861; was Lt.-Gen. 1874; and Lieut.-Gen. 1875; was in the Bombay Campaign 1857-8, in the Sutlej Campaign 1858, and in the Afghan War 1878-9; was in the Egyptian Expedition 1882-3; was in the Mahdist War 1883-5; was in the Zulu War 1879, and in the Afghan War 1880-8; was in the South African War 1899-1900; was in the Boer War 1900-1; was in the Egyptian Expedition 1914-15; and was in the later Italian Campaign 1915-18. He was awarded the O.B.E. 1918, and the C.V.O. 1935.

BRUCE, Maj.-Gen. Andrew Bruce, C.B., b. 1825; entered Army 1843, became Capt. 1861, Lieut.-Col. 1862, and Col. 1871; was in the Zulu War 1879, in the Egyptian Expedition 1882-3, in the Afghan War 1878-9, and in the South African War 1901; was in the Boer War 1901-2; and was in the Egyptian Expedition 1914-15. He was awarded the O.B.E. 1918.

BRUCE, Maj.-Gen. Charles Bruce, C.B., b. 1873; entered Army 1891, became Capt. 1898, Lieut.-Col. 1899, and Col. 1900; was in the Zulu War 1879, in the Egyptian Expedition 1882-3, in the Afghan War 1878-9, and in the South African War 1901; was in the Boer War 1901-2; and was in the Egyptian Expedition 1914-15. He was awarded the O.B.E. 1918.

BRUCE, Maj.-Gen. Euphamia Bruce, C.B., b. 1880; entered Army 1901, became Capt. 1914, Lieut.-Col. 1916, and Col. 1917; was in the Zulu War 1879, in the Egyptian Expedition 1882-3, in the Afghan War 1878-9, and in the South African War 1901; was in the Boer War 1901-2; and was in the Egyptian Expedition 1914-15. He was awarded the O.B.E. 1918.

BRUCE, Maj.-Gen. John Bruce, C.B., b. 1826; entered Army 1843, became Capt. 1860, Lieut.-Col. 1861, and Col. 1869; was in the Zulu War 1879, in the Egyptian Expedition 1882-3, in the Afghan War 1878-9, and in the South African War 1901; was in the Boer War 1901-2; and was in the Egyptian Expedition 1914-15. He was awarded the O.B.E. 1918.

BRUCE, Maj.-Gen. Robert Bruce, C.B., b. 1829; entered Army 1848, became Capt. 1865, Lieut.-Col. 1866, and Col. 1876; was in the Zulu War 1879, in the Egyptian Expedition 1882-3, in the Afghan War 1878-9, and in the South African War 1901; was in the Boer War 1901-2; and was in the Egyptian Expedition 1914-15. He was awarded the O.B.E. 1918.

BRUCE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas Bruce, C.B., b. 1824; entered Army 1843, became Capt. 1860, Lieut.-Col. 1861, and Col. 1869; was in the Zulu War 1879, in the Egyptian Expedition 1882-3, in the Afghan War 1878-9, and in the South African War 1901; was in the Boer War 1901-2; and was in the Egyptian Expedition 1914-15. He was awarded the O.B.E. 1918.
BURTON, Gen. Henry Knightley, C.B.; b. 1825; entered Bengal Army 1843, became Capt. and Major 1857, Lieut.-Col. 1863, Col. 1869, Maj.-Gen. 1881, Lieut.-Gen. 1884, and Gen. 1889; served in Sutlej Campaign 1846 (medal with clasp), and in Burmese War 1852-3 as Mil. Sec. to Gen. Godwin (several times mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp); was Mil. Sec. to Govt. of India 1870-80: m. 18-, Frances, da. of T. Steuart, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1875. United Service Club.

BURROWHS, Lieut.-Gen. Frederick William Taill, C.B., el. son of the late Gen. Frederick William Burroughs; b. 1813; entered 93rd Sutherland Highlanders 1829, became Capt. from Capt. 1848, Major from Lieut.-Col. 1861, Col. 1869, Maj.-Gen. 1880, and retired Lieut.-Gen. 1881; served (i) throughout Crimean War 1854-6 (medal with three clasps, Turkish medal, and 5th class Medjidie, in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1858-9 (recommended for two V.C.'s, twice wounded, and medal with clasp), and (ii) with Euzofai Field Force 1863 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp); commanded 49th Regt. ten years, and the 1st Administrative Brigade of Orkney Artillery Vol. 1873-83; is a J.P. and D.L. for Orkney; m. 1876, Eliza D'Oyly, da. of Col. William Geddes, C.B., of Sutlej Campaign 1846 (medal with clasp), and in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9 (twice mentioned and thanked in despatches, and medal), and in Central India C.B.; com- manded Walmer Fusilier Batn. 1860-70, and was on Staff as A.A.G., Wost Post 1870-75; is a J.P. for Devon, and Col. Queen's Own (Royal W. Kents), 1879, 2nd da. of the late John Banks Friend, Esq., of Ripple Vale, Kent, and 30, Sussex Square, W.; cr. C.B. 1887. Stoke Damerval, Devonport; United Service Club.

BUSHMAN, Col. Henry Augustus, C.B.; b. 1824; entered 9th Lancers 1845, became Capt. from Major 1850, Lieut.-Col. 1850, and Col. 1884 (h.p. 1883); served in N.W. Frontier Campaign 1865 (medal with clasp), S. African War 1879 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp), and in Afghan War 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, and clasp medal with clasp and bronze star); was A.A.G., Bengal 1884-90; appointed A.A.G., S. Dist. 1892; cr. C.B. 1891. Netley Cliff, Southampton; United Service Club.


BUTLER, Capt. Antoine Sloet, C.B. [see Butler, Bart.]


BYAM, Col. William, C.B., son of the late William J. Byam, Esq., M.R.C.S. Eng., of Willesley, Gloucester; b. 1841; ed. at King's Coll. Sch., London; entered 6th Regt. 1859, became Capt. 1868, Major 1876, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. 1885 (h.p. 1892); served in New Zealand War 1864-5, including storming and capture of Rangialwhia (medal), and in command of 1st Batn. of Lancet Regt. (formerly 65th Foot), at battles of El Telt and Talman in the Soudan 1884 (medal with clasp, bronze star, and C.B.); commanded 71st and 45th Regimental Dist. 1889-92: m. 1881, Emily, da. of Maj.-Gen. Benjamin W. B. Bean, R.S.O., of Ashleigh Park, Fairleigh, Pontefract; Army and Navy Club.

Brynsia, Rear-Adm. John, C.B., C.T.E., V.C., son of the late Rev. George Bythsea, R. of Freshford, Somerset; b. 1827; entered R.N. 1841, became Lieut. 1849, Com. 1856, Capt. 1867, and Retired 1875; served in Russian War 1855 (Baltic medal and V.C.), and in China War 1856-60 (medal and clasp); was Consulting Naval Officer to Indian Govt. 1874-80: m. 1874, Belinda, 3rd da. of the late Col. John William Nelson Pringle, Lieut.-Col. O.M., C.I.E. 1878. 29, Ashburn Place, S.W.; United Service Club.

Cadeal, Gen. Robert, C.B., son of the late H. F. Cadeal, Esq., of Cockenzie, Hadding- ton; b. 1825; entered Madras Artillery 1842, became Capt. 1857, Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1859, Col. 1869, Maj.-Gen. 1878, Lieut.-Gen. 1882, Gen. 1883, and Col.-Comdt. R.A. 1885; served on Staff of Turkish Army during Crimean War 1854-5 (mentioned in despatches, and 4th class Medjidie, Turkish medal), and in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); was Inspector-Gen. of Ordinance, Madras, 1871-81; is a J.P. and a County Councillor for Haddingtonshire 1878; m. 1889, Elizabeth Douglas, da. of the late Rev. William Bruce Cunningham, of Prestonpans, N.B.; cr. C.B. 1875. Cockenzie, Haddington.

CAILLARD, Alfred, C.M.G., son of the late Charles Camille Caillard, Esq., of Leicester; b. 1814; was Clerk in Receiver and Accountant-Gen.'s Office, Gen. Post Office 1852-75, Financial Controller of the Egyptian Post Office 1875-6, and Postmaster-Gen. of Egypt (thoroughly re-organised the Post Office 1865-6, since when he has been Director-Gen. of Customs in Egypt; appointed in 1878 to manage and re-organise the Khedivial Steamship service; has Grand Gordon (1st class) of the Medjidieh, in the Com. of the Heliconian Order of the Redeemer, and of the Austrian Order of Francis Joseph; cr. C.M.G. 1890. Alexandria.

CALL, Gen. George Frederic Stevenson, C.B.; b. 1819; entered Army 1837, became Capt. 1845, Major 1854, Lieut.-Col. 1861, and Col. 1879, and Gen. (retired) 1881; served throughout China War 1842-5 (medal), in Burmese War 1852-3 (medal with clasp), and in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie,
Sardinian and Turkish medals); has been Col. Roy. Irish. Res.; since 1839, cr. 1846, 5, Anglesea Terrace, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

CAMERON, Col. Aylmer Spicer, V.C., C.B., son of the late Lieut.-Col. William Gordon Cameron, Grenadier Guards, who lost his right arm at Waterloo, and received several other wounds; entered as 2nd HIGHLANDERS 1852, promoted Capt. King's Own Borderers for service in the field 1859, Major 1871, Lieut.-Col. 1877, and Col. 1881; retired 1888; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5, including both assaults on the Redan (medal with clasp, Turkish medal), and in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (reported "desperately wounded" at Kothah, three wounds the same day, twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, V.C.); was Ch. Instructor Bengal 1874-5, A. G. in Canada 1879-81, in command of King's Own Borderers 1881-3, Ch. of Intelligence Branch, Head-Quarters 1883-5, and Comdt. Roy. Mill. Coll., Sandhurst, 1886-8; has received Distinguished Service Reward; cr. C.B. 1886, Holmfield, Lyndhurst; United Service and Army and Navy Clubs.

CAMERON, Maj.-Gen. Donald Roderick, C.M.G.; b. 1834; entered R.A. 1856, became Capt. 1866, Major 1875, Lieut.-Col. 1882, Col. 1889, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1895; served throughout Bhootan Campaign 1863-6 as Adj. and as staff officer R.A. Door Field Force (medal with clasp and three times mentioned in despatches); accompanied the Hon. Wm. M. Woodhouse, Esq., to Fort Garry in Canada 1869; awarded bronze medal of Roy. Humane So. 1871; was H.M.'s Comm. of International Boundary Comm., and superintended expedition which made the International frontier from the Albert River to the Lake Albert, and in the Sudan from the Albert River to the Lucania; in command of the Indian troops on the Nil and in the Sudan 1878-9; served as Comdt. of Roy. Mill. Coll., Kingston, Canada; m. 1860, Emma, da. of Sir Charles Tupper, 1st Bart., C.M.G., C.B., LL.D., M.D.; cr. C.M.G. 1877, Kingston, Canada; Jr. United Service Club.

CAMERON, Capt. Verney Lovett, C.B.C., D.C.L., son of the Rev. Jonathan Henry Lovett Cameron, V. of Shoreham; b. 1844; entered R.N. 1857, became Com. 1876 (retired 1883), and had the following in Abyssinian Campaign 1868 (medal); appointed to command Livingston E. Coast Expedition Nov. 1872, and crossed tropical Africa, arriving at Benguela Nov. 1872 (C.B., Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, Officier de l'Instruction Publique, Officier de la Couronne d'Italie; Founder's medal of Roy. Geographical So., Grande medaille d'or du Paris Geographical So., Gold medal from King of Italy, Gold Medal of Lisbon Geographical, of Roy. Belg. Geographical, and of Royal Soc. and Silver medal of So. of Arts); is a Member of the Turners' Co.; m. 1885, Amy Nona Read, da. of W. B. Morris, Esq., formerly of Kingston, Jamaica; cr. C.B. 1885, Ashfield Gardens, Victoria Street, S.W.; Army and Navy Club.

CAMERON, Lieut.-Gen. William Gordon, C.B., son of the late Col. William Gordon Cameron, K.H., of Nea House, Christchurch; b. 1842; ed. at Mill. Coll., Dublin; entered Army 1844, became Capt. 1853, Major 1855, Lieut.-Col. 1863, Col. 1868, Maj.-Gen. 1876, and Lieut.-Gen. 1888; served with Grenadier Guards in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with clasp), in Abyssinian Campaign 1868 (medal with clasp Medjidie and Turkish medal); in command of 3rd Regt. German Legion in Turkey 1855-6, and in command of 4th Foot in Abyssinian Campaign (mentioned in despatches and medal); is Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batn. Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); commanded Troops in China 1855-7, when he was appointed to command the troops at Cape of Good Hope: m. 1857, Helen Colebrook Mary, da. of Gen. Sir John H. Leakey, C.B., C.B. 1858. Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope: Army and Navy and United Service Clubs.

CAMPBELL, Capt. Alexander, D.S.O., son of the late William Campbell, Esq., of Ballysalton, co. Down; b. 1839; entered Bombay Marine Ser. 1855, and became Capt. 1877; served through Abyssinian Expedition and in command on Red Sea and Persian Gulf stations until 1879; was transferred to Burmah 1879-80, and appointed Staff Officer E. Div. 1882; transferred to W. Div. 1884, and assisted in fitting out and Souakin Expedition (thanked for services); served with Burmah Expedition 1885-6 as senior Transport Officer (medal and D.S.O.); has been Dep.-Director of Marine at Calcutta, since 1877 in, m. 1876, Jane, da. of the late Mr. Grimshaw, Esq., of Mossley, co. Antrim; cr. D.S.O. 1887; Calcutta; Bombay Club.

CAMPBELL, Col. Colin, C.B., son of the late Capt. Colin Campbell: b. 1838; entered Army 1855, became Capt. 1866, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1881 (h.p. 1883), and Col. 1885; retired 1893; commanded Dragon Gun in Anglo Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and 3rd class Medjidie); was A.A.G. for recruiting at Dublin 1884-9; m. 1890, Isabella, da. of James Watson, Esq., of Inchyra, co. Perth; cr. C.B. 1892; United Service Clubs.

CAMPBELL, Col. Colin Charles, D.S.O., b. 1842; entered Madras Army 1859, became Capt. M.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1872, Major 1880, Lieut.-Col. 1886, and Col. 1891; served in Burmese Expedition 1885 (mentioned in despatches); cr. D.S.O. 1887.


CAMPBELL, Capt. Henry John Fletcher, C.B., son of Henry Fletcher Campbell, Esq.; b. 1837; entered Army 1857, became Capt. 1864, and Capt. 1879; retired 1888; served in Baltic during Russian War 1854 (medal), in Black Sea 1854-5 and present at siege of Sebastopol (medal with clasp and Turkish medal); commanded Naval Brig. in Zulu War 1878-9 (medal and mentioned in despatches); is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Stirling; cr. C.B. 1879; Boquhant, Stirling, N.B.; United Service, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.

CAMPBELL, James Duncan, C.M.G., son of the late Major Robert Campbell (Craignish); b. 1832; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., at Paris, and at Heidelberg; was in Audit Office prior to 1852; is Commr. in England of Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs, and Bronze Medallist of Honour in France, and of the Conception in Portugal; has Red Button of second class Chinese Civil Rank, and Order of Double Dragon (and 2nd class and div.) m. 1879, Ellen Mary, da. of the late T. E. Long, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1885, C.B. 1887, Cluniaricade Gardens, W.; of Storeys Gate, S.W.

Paunch Mahals, Bombay; East India United Service Club.


CAMPBELL, Col. (Robert Byng) Patricia Proud, Lieut., N., son of the late John Campbell, Madras Army, and representative of the family of the Campbells of Kinloch, Perthshire; b. 1838; entered Bengal Army 1855, became Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1867, Major 1875, Lieut.-Col. 1878; served throughout India; Mutiny 1857-9, present at sieges of Delhi and Lucknow (medal with two clasps), in N. W. Frontier of India Campaign 1878-9 (medal with clasps), in Afghan War 1878-9, mentioned in despatches, in Jowaki Expedition 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches, thanks of Govt., clasps) and during Afghan War 1878-9, present at capture of Ali Musjid, actions about Cabul and defence of Sharpur and Chaparaib (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps); m. 1874, Ada Murray, dau. of L. G. A. Campbell, Esq., of Fairfield, Ayrshire; cr. C.B. 1887, United Service and East India United Service Clubs.

CAMPION, Rear-Adm. Hubert, C.B., son of T. Campion, Esq., of Exeter; b. 1824, Med. Ser. of Bengal Army 1841, Com. 1855, Capt. 1863, and Retired Rear-Adm. 1878; served in all operations in Black Sea during Crimean War 1854-5 (medal, Turkish medal, and clasp Medjidie); is Sec. to Royal Navy Scripture Readers' So.; m. 1860, Elizabeth, who d. 1888, da. of Com. J. Gilmore, R.N., of the Priory, Wallhastow; cr. C.B. 1879, B.M.S., Hurst Castle, Kent.

CAREW, Capt. George O'Brien Theodore, C.I.E., son of J. E. Carew, Esq., sculptor; b. 1829; entered Indian Navy 1846, became Lieut. 1855, and Capt. in Indian Marine 1856; appointed Sup. of Govt. Dockyard 1879, and Dep. Director of Indian Marine with charge of Govt. Dockyard, Calcutta, 1882; served in command of Naval Brig. through Indian Mutiny (medal); is a J.P. for Bombay City, a member of Port Trust and Resident Transport Officer, and a J.P. and Port Commr. for Calcutta City; m. 1858, the el. da. of Gen. Sir John Hearsey, K.C.B.; cr. C.I.E. 1884, 1st, Garden Reach Calcutta; Military and Royal Naval Club;_Hurlingham Club (Calcutta).

CAREW, Col. Reginald Pole—[see Pole, Bart., colls.].


CAREY, Col. William, C.B., son of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Octavius Carey, C.B., K.C.H.; b. 1833; ed. at Royal Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1851, became Capt. 1857, Maj. 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1877, and Col. 1887; retired 1891; served during the Afghan War, commanding R.A. Lines of Communication Aug. to Dec. 1880, and afterwards at Candahar (medal), and with Barmah Expedition 1887-9, as Col. on Staff, and Col. Comdg. R.A. when he rendered valuable reconnoitring services and equipped the land siege train for service on the water (medal, thanked by Govt. of India 1884, July, da. of Lieut.-Col. William Hewett [see Hewett, Bart., cr. 1821]; cr. C.B. 1886, United Service Club.


CARMICHAEL, Charles Paget, C.S.I., son of the late Hon. David Scott Carmichael-Smyth, a judge of the Sudder Dewanny Adalut, Calcutta; b. 1829; ed. at Harrow, and at Harlebury School, B.C.S. 1849-54; m. 1st, 1853, Georgina Rebecca, who d. 1854, da. of the Rev. Edward Judge, Chaplain of Simon's Bay, Cape of Good Hope; 2nd, 1887, Annabella Violet, who d. 1890, da. of the late John Crofton, Esq.; cr. C.S.I. 1888.

CARMICHAEL, Col. James Dodington, C.B., son of the late Hon. David Scott Carmichael-Smyth, Judge of the Sudder Dewanny, Calcutta; b. 1820; entered Army 1831, and retired as Col. 1863; served with 32nd Regt. in operations before Mooltan (wounded) and at Goorkha Expedition 1848, and with Expedition to Peshawur frontier 1851-2 (medal with clasps), and throughout Oude Campaign 1858 (mentioned in despatches, and medal); was sometime D.Q.M.G. of Alex. of 1851; m. 1865, Berre, who d. 1866, da. of Mayeur Lattes, and of Teresa Anne, da. of the late Thomas Morris, Esq., of Crome Hall, Gloucester, and widow of Capt. J. S. Scott, 2nd Regt.; cr. C.B. 1859.

CARNAG, John Henry Rivett, C.I.E. [see below], Marq., Bart., colls., Kent.

CARNEY, Lieut.-Gen. Alexander, C.B. [see E. Northesk, colls.].

Carpenter, Alfred, D.S.O., son of the late Charles Carpenter, Esq., R.N., formerly J.P., for Sussex and Cornwall; b. 1847; entered R.N. 1861, became Lieut. 1870, and Capt. 1883; served in Chelenger Scientific Expedition (Albert Medal, 2nd class, for saving life); in Sondan Expedition 1884, in command of “Myrmidon” (medal, and thanks of Admiralty), and whilst in charge of Marine Survey of India piloted the brig “Mary” to Mandavi and Bheem 1885 (specially mentioned in despatches, medal); m. 1st, 1879, Henrietta Maud, who d. 1880, da. of G. A. F. Shadwell, Esq.; 2nd, 1891, Alice Lily, da. of His Hon. Judge Cox, of Marl Field, House, Inbridge, Kent; cr. D.S.O. 1897.

Carr, Col. George, C.B.; b. 1815—; entered Madras Army 1825, and retired as Col. 1861; cr. C.B. 1861.

CARRINGTON, John Worrell, C.M.G., D.C.L., younger son of the late Nathaniel Thomas Worrell Carrington, Esq., of Industry Plantation, St. Joseph's, Barbados; b. 1847; ed. at Codrington Coll., Barbados, and at Lincoln Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1872, M.A. 1874, Hon. D.C.L. Durham 1879); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1873, and a Q.C. for British Guiana 1878—acted as Judge of Assist. Court of Appeal, Barbados 1874-5, and again in 1879; was a Member of House of Assembly, Barbados, 1878-9, when he was appointed a M.I.C.; appointed Solicitor-General of Barbados 1878, and acted as Attorney-General. Gen. 1880-1; has been thanked by Sec. of State and Gov.-in-Ch. for his services in connection with Education in that Colony; was Ch. Justice of St. Lucia and Tobago 1882-9, since when he has been Attorney-General of British Guiana; appointed Chancellor of the Diocese of British Guiana 1890; administered Govt. of Tobago 1892-5; engaged, under the sanction of

Carter, Gilbert Thomas, C.M.G., only son of the late Thomas Gilbert Carter, Esq., Com. R.N. (who served as Midshipman at Copenhagen 1801); b. 1841; entered R.N. 1854, Paymaster Assist. and entered 1856, M.E.C. 1875; M.L.C., and Treasurer and Collector of Customs at the Gold Coast 1879-83, and in the Gambia 1883-8, a new edition of the Laws of St. Lucia, and in 1839-40 a number of Consolidation Bills for British Guiana; was acting Ch. Justice of Grenada Aug. to Oct. 1856; m. 1856, Edith, Constance, dau. of William Walsh, Esq., of Norham, Oxford; cr. C.M.G. 1888. *Georgetown, British Guiana.

Carter, Gilbert Thomas, C.M.G., only son of the late Thomas Gilbert Carter, Esq., Com. R.N. (who served as Midshipman at Copenhagen 1801); b. 1841; entered R.N. 1854, Paymaster Assist. and entered 1856, M.E.C. 1875; M.L.C., and Treasurer and Collector of Customs at the Gold Coast 1879-83, and in the Gambia 1883-8, a new edition of the Laws of St. Lucia, and in 1839-40 a number of Consolidation Bills for British Guiana; was acting Ch. Justice of Grenada Aug. to Oct. 1856; m. 1856, Edith, Constance, dau. of William Walsh, Esq., of Norham, Oxford; cr. C.M.G. 1888. *Georgetown, British Guiana.

CARTRIGHT, William Chauncy, C.M.G., son of Richard Aubrey Cartwright, Esq., of Edgcote, Banbury; b. 1833; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; appointed a Clerk in Foreign Office 1875, Acting 3rd Sec. to Em- bassy at Constantinople April 1880; to Sir H. Drummond Wolff, H.M.'s Commr. for E. Roumelia, Aug. 1878, Sec. to Lord E. Fitzmaurice on the reconstruction of E. Roumelian Comm. May, 1880, and to Commr. itself June, 1880, was despatched to Egypt May, 1882, with rank of Acting 2nd Sec., and was in charge of H.M.'s Agency and Consulate Gen. Egypt in 1882 and in 1883; has medal with clasp and bronze star for Egyptian Campaign 1882-3, to Sir H. D. Wallis, in charge of Mission to Constantinople and Egypt 1885-7, and to Min. Plen. at Court of Persia (Sir H. D. Wolff) 1885-9; cr. C.M.G. 1889. Edgcote, Banbury; St. James's Club.

CASEY, Hon. James Joseph C.M.G., son of the late John Casey, Esq., of Clooney, Co. Clare; b. Dec. 25th, 1831; went to Australia 1855, and in that year became joint proprietor of the Bendigo Advertiser; elected M.L.A. 1851, but was unseated; represented Mendurinda 1853-39; has been a M.E.C. since 1865; appointed Min. of Justice 1868, and Solicitor-Gen. 1869; was Pres. of Board of Land and Works and Min. of Agriculture 1872-5; has taken great interest in all exhibitions in which the colony of Victoria has been represented, has been Judge of Victoria Commn. to Paris Exhibition 1878-9, Executive Vice-Pres. of Melbourne International Exhibition 1890, Chm. of Great Britain Committee to look after British Interests at the Exhibition (specially thanked), Vice-Pres. of First Social Science Congress held in Australia 1890, and Delegate for Victoria to Postal Union Congress at Vienna, 1891, on which occasion Victoria's bank of Australasia was a barrister of Victoria, N.S.W., S. and W. Australia and Queensland, and a Knt. Officer of Legion of Honour and of Crown of Italy; formerly Prosecutor for H.M., and Pres. of Police assessment. Was Judge of County Court, Court of Mines, and Court of Insolvency, and Chm. of Gen. Sessions of Victoria since 1884; Acting Judge of Supreme Court 1895; author of "Casey's Justices' Manual," the only legal text that has reached a second edition; cr. C.M.G. 1873. *Ibrokhana, Acland Street, St. Kilda; Weeroona, Port Philip Bay; Royal Yacht (London); Royal Yacht (Victoria), and Athene- um and Victorian Theatre.

CASTLE, William, C.B., son of the late John Castle, Esq., of Wallingford, Berks: b. 1818; entered R. N. 1855, became Ch. En- gineer 1872, Inspector of Machinery 1885, and Ch. Inspector of Machinery 1889; served in the Baltic and during Russian War 1855 (medal), and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); cr. C.B. 1892.

CAULFEILD, Capt. Algernon Montgomerie, D.S.O. &.c. 1897 [see E. Charlemont colls.].

CAULFEILD, Marcus Piers Francis, C.B.; cr. C.B. 1898 (see E. Charlemont, colls.).

CAVE, Adm. John Halliday, C.B., son of the late John George Cave, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Burfield; b. 1827; entered R. N. 1841, became Lieut. 1850, Com. 1855, Capt. 1863, Retired Rear-Adm. 1875, Vice-Adm. 1884, and Adm. 1889; served in China, 1842-3 (medal), in the Baltic and during 1847-8, in Baltic Expedition 1854 (medal), with Naval Brig. during Crimean Campaign 1855 (medal with clasp, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie, and Turkish medal); in W. Indies 1862; in Home Waters 1862; in the Nile, and at Weeroona; was appointed a Judge of the Probate Court, near Bristol, 15, Palace Gate, Kensington, W.; Carter and United Service Clubs.

CHADS, Maj.-Gen. William John, C.B., son of the late Adm. Sir Henry Dugie Chads, G.C.B.; b. 1830; entered 9th Regt. 1847, became Capt. and Major 1854, Lieut. Col. 1860, Col. 1877, and Maj.-Gen. 1887; retired 1890; served during Burme War 1852-3 as A.D.C., present at capture of Rangoon and Pegu (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in the Indian Mutiny, present at capture of Bhuswan (medal), and in Turkey 1855-6; was Capt. Instructor at Sch. of Muskettry July to Dec. 1870, D.A.A.G. Cork Distillery 1871-2; in command of Wiltshire Regt. 1876-91, employed in Egypt 1882, and in command of 4th Regt. Dist. 1883-7; m. 1st, 1866, Louise du Caroury, who d. 1871, el. da. of Charles A. Launder, Esq.; 2nd, 1890, Caroline Maria, da. of the late Rev. J. C. McDouall, of St. Andrew's Church, Hants; cr. C.B. 1887. Dover Courts, Southsea; United Service Club.

CHADWICK, Osbert, C.M.G., only son of the late Sir Edwin Chadwick, K.C.B.; b. 1844; formerly Lieut. R.E.; and was employed on Harbour Works at Bombay; is now C.E.; has been engaged for the Colonial Depart. on Water Works at Grenada, Sanitary Work at Hong Kong, and Water Works at Malta; was also charged with the preparation of papers on admin-istrative organisation; is Consulting San-itary Engineer to the Govt. of Hong Kong, and an Unofficial M.E. of the Colony; cr. C.M.G. 1896. Hong Kong.

CHAMBERLAIN, Gen. Crawford Trotter, C.S.A.; cr. C.S.I. 1866 (see Chamberlain, Bar.)

CHAMBERLIN, Lieut.-Col. Brown, C.M.G., D.C.L., son of B. Chamberlin, Esq., M.D., of Freilingsburgh, Province of Quebec; b. 1827; ed. at McGill Univ., Montreal (B.C.L. 1850, D.C.L. 1857); admitted a Barrister and Advocate 1839; was one of the publishers and first editor of the Montreal Gazette 1852-70. Sec. to Board of Arts and Manufactures, Lower Canada, 1857-69, and Pres. thereof 1869-75, and a Commr. from Canada to London Universal Exhibition 1851; sat as M.P. for Mississaug in 1857-70, since when he has been Queen's Printer; appointed Major 6th Bn. Active Militia at its formation, and became Lieut-Col. 185-;
served in command of Batn., and on Staff April-May 1870, and in that year was nominated C.M.G. for repelling Fénian invaders at Eccles Hill; cr. C.M.G. 1870. Ottawa, Canada; St. James's despatches, C.M.G. and V.C., 1874; and Hon. Lieut. (now I.S.C.) 1876, became Capt. 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1879, B.S.D. and Brig.-Gen. 1880, in N.W. Frontier of India Campaign 1879-80 (clasp), and in Hazara Expedition 1879-81, in command of 1st Brig. (mentioned in despatches, clasp, V.C., Brevet Major), with Jowaki Expedition 1878 (clasp), during Afghan War 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lt.-Col., and in Hazara Campaign 1880, in command of 1st Brig. (mentioned in despatches, clasp, C.B.); has commanded a 2nd class Dist., Bengal, since 1873; received service pension 1892; cr. C.B. 1889. Skilling, Assam.

CHAPLIN, Col. John Worthy, C.B., V.C., son of the late W. J. Chaplin, Esq., M.P.; b. 1840; ed. at Harrow; entered 67th Regt. 1858, became Capt. 8th Hussars 1864, Major 1869, Lieut.-Col. 1873, Capt. Col. (b.) 1880, in China War 1851-56, (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, V.C.); commanded his Regt. on Khyber Line in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); was an extra A.D.C. to Lord Garnet Wolseley, and served in Egypt 1882-86, in command of 9th Foot in Cimmaron Campaign 1884-5 and as Brig.-Major Light Div., Oct. 1855 to June 1856 (medal with three clasps, Legion of Honour, Turkish medal, and 4th class Medjidie), and in command of 10th Foot in Hazara Campaign 1880 (medal with clasp, and mentioned in despatches); was an A.D.C. to H.M. 1872-73; is a J.P. for Leicester; cr. C.B. 1886. Barrington, Leicestershire; United Service and Junior United Service Clubs.

CHRISTIE, James Thomas, C.I.E.; b. 1841; is Dist. Sup. of Police, Punjab; m. 1864, Catherine, da. of the late Robert Baxter, Esq.; cr. C.I.E. 1887.

CHURCH, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Ross, C.I.E., 2nd son of the late Thomas Church, Esq., B.C.S.; b. 1831; ed. at Addiscombe; served Madras Army 1850, became Capt. 1862, Major 1870, Lieut.-Col. 1876, Col. 1881, and Maj.-Gen. 1889, in command of Indian and Madras Mts. and Commerce Dept. 1868-81; m. 1851, Louisa, who d. 1881, da. of the late John Lewis, Esq., of Plean, Stirling; cr. C.S.I. 1875. 6, Knavesborough Place, S.W.; United Service Club.

CLANTAR, Edward, C.M.G., son of the late Paul Clantar, Esq.; b. 1833; ed. in Malta:
formerly Member of Council of Govt. of Malta; was Vice-Pres. of Malta Chamber of Commerce 1880-90, and Pres. thereof 1890-91: m. 1859, Victoria, da. of Charles Lanzon, Esq.; cr. C.M.G. 1899. 11th, Strada Vesco, Valletta.

CLARKE, Col. Alexander Ross, C.B., F.R.S.; b. 1828; entered R.E. 1847, became Capt. 1855, Major 1871, Lieut.-Col. 1872, and Col. 1877; retired 1881; was in charge of Trigonometrical Dept. of Ordnance Survey 1854-62; elected F.R.S. 1862 (Royal Medal 1887); is a Corresponding Member of Imperial Acad. of Sciences of St. Petersburg; m. 1853, Frances, who d. 1868, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. M. Dixon, F.R.S., M.D., who entered R.E. 1841, retired 1875, by D.M., 4th class.

CLARKE, Capt. R. Purdon, C.I.E., b. 1853; entered the late Edward Marmaduke Clarke, Esq., of Richmond, co. Dublin; b. 1846; National Medallion for Architectural design, S. Kensington Art Schools, 1869; engaged by H. M.'s Office of Works for the Works Dept. at the Houses of Parliament and later at the Surrey Commercial Min- 

CLARKE, Maj.-Gen. Charles Mansfield, C.B. [see Clarke, Bart., 1831].

CLARKE, Col. Francis Coningsby Hannam, C.M.G.; b. 1842; entered Bombay Artillery 1859, became Capt. R.A. 1871, Major 1878, Lieut.- 

CLARKE, Gen. George Calvert, C.B., son of the late John Calvert Clarke, Esq.; b. 1814; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sand- 

C. L. R. KE, Major George Sydenham, C.M.G., el. son of the Rev. W. J. Clarke; b. 1815; entered R.E. 1834, was employed by Sir R. B. H. Smith, entered R.E. 1838, became Capt. 1880, and Major 1887; served in Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal and bronze star), and during Soudan Expedition in Intelligence Dept., and as Assist. Political Officer and D.A.A. and Q.M.G. March to June 1885 (mentioned in despatches, clasp); appointed Sec. to Colonial Defence Committee 1885, and Sec. to Roy. Commn. on Navy and Army Admin. 1888; m. 1874, Emily, da. of P. H. Fellowes, C.M.G. 1887. 24, Cheshunt Gardens, Kensington, W.; Athenaeum and United Service Clubs.

CLARKE, Lieut.-Gen. Somerset Molyneux Wiseman, C.B., el. son of the late William Nelson Clarke, Esq., D.C.L., of Ardington, Berkshire; b. 1830; entered 3rd Highlanders 1849, became Capt. 1854, Major 9th Regt. 1862, Lieut.-Col. 1868, Lieut.-Col. 73rd Regt. 1870, Col. 1875, Maj.-Gen. 1885, and Lieut.-Gen. 1892; served during Mutiny present at battles of Alma and Balacava, and siege and capture of Sebastopol (medal with 3 clasps, Turkish medal), and during Indian Mutiny 1879-85, present at relief and capture of Lucknow (mentioned in despatches, medal with 2 clasps); commanded 26th and 71st Regt. Dists. 1877-82, and was Col. on Staff Jamaica 1882-6, and in command of Belfast Dist. 1887-92; m. 1856, Harriette, da. of Sir John Clarke, on Lamberg, and da. of Greg Clare, co. Galway, and granddaughter of the last Baron Kirkend- bright; cr. C.B. 1887, United Service Club.

CLARKE, Col. Stanley de Astel Calvert, C.M.G., son of the late Col. J. F. S. Clarke, commanded the 73rd Light Dragoons as Cornet 1855, became Capt. 1859, Major 1871 (exchanged for 4th Hussars 1871), Lieut.-Col. 1877 (b. p. 1879), and Col. 1883; appointed Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1878-82, and to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1886; commanded the Light Camel Regt. in Nile Expedition 1884; m. 1857, Mary Temple, el. da. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Rose, 1st Bart., P.C., G.C.M.G.; cr. C.M.G. 1881, appointed an Appleby of the Lyon; Army and Navy and Marlborough Clubs.

CLEEVE, Frederick, C.B., son of the late Lieut.-Col. Cleeve, R.A.; b. 1821; entered K. N. 1837, and became Paymaster 1848; served as a Captain in several Fleet Officers, notably to Adm. Lord Lyons, C.G.B., during Crimean War, and in that capacity participated in the several Naval operations in the Black Sea 1854-6, including the attack on Sevastopol by the Allied Fleets on Oct. 17th, 1854 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal, Legion of Honour and 4th class Medjdie); was Cashier of Roy. Hospital, Greenwich, 1856-5; is a J.P. for Kent w. 1845, Ellen, da. of the late W. Twining, Esq., Bengal Medical Establishment; cr. C.B. 1859, Rokeby, Tunbridge Wells.

CLEMENTS, Lieut.-Col. Ralph Arthur Penrith, D.S.O., son of the Rev. Jacob Clements, Canon Residuary and Sub-Dean of Lincoln; b. 1855; entered Army 1873, became Capt. S. Wales Borderers 1880, Major 1886, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1887; served in S. African War 1879-79 (mentioned in de- 

CLEP, Capt. Claude, C.I.E., el. son of the late Sir George Clerk, K.C.B.; b. 1832; formerly Capt. in Madras Clerks; served in S. Africa 1876-7, as a Justice of the Peace and in charge of a native district; afterwards a Magistrate; in 1836 he was one of the assessors in the trial of the Delhi Mutiny prisoners; was with the Police in the Punjab, and subsequently in British India, from which he proceeded to Herat; appointed Gov. of the Mill. Prison, Southwark, 1863, and subsequently Gov. of Mill Prison at Aldershot; cr. C.I.E. 1853, 13, Albert Hall Mansions, W.; St. James's Club.
CLERK, Maj.-Gen. Godfrey, C.B., son of Sir George Russell Clerk, G.C.S.I., K.C.B.; b. 1835; entered 95th Regt. 1851, became Capt. 1856, Major Rifle Brig. 1859, Lieut.-Col. 1869, Col. 1877, and Maj.-Gen. 1889, served during Indian Mutiny 1857-8, present at fall of Lucknow (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), and in N. W. Frontier of India campaign 1876-7 (medal with clasp); was Extra A.D.C. to Capts. of Good Hope 1857-4, D.A.Q.M.G. 1858-60, Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Bombay 1855-7, D.A.Q.M.G. Egypt 1857-72, Mil. Sec. Madras 1860-6, Adj.-Gen. Madras 1863-5, Sec. H.M. Secys. 1866-77, and D.A.G. Headquarters 1877-92, since when he has commanded Belfast Dist.; c.r. C.B. 1887, Belfast; United Service Club.

CLERK, Lieut.-Col. John, C.S.I., son of Sir George Russell Clerk, G.C.S.I.; b. 1812; served in Crimea with Rifle Brig., subsequently exchanged into 3rd Dragoon Guards; was Guardian to H.H. the Nizam 1874-6, Equerry to H.R.H. Duke of Edinburgh 1875-83; since when he has been Comptroller to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg; appointed an O.F. and a. Equerry to H.M. the C.S.I. 1889, 19, Carlyle Mansions, Cheyne Walk, S.W.; Carlton and Bachelors' Clubs.

CLERKE, William John Bird, C.I.E.; b. 1818; is a Civil Engineer; c.r. C.I.E. 1892.

CLERY, Col. Cornelius Francis, C.B.; b. 1838; formerly Major 32nd Foot (h. p. 1878), became Lieut.-Col. 1879, and Col. 1884; was an Instructor at Royal Mil. Coll. 1871-3, and Professor of Engineer, 1873-4, and A.D.A. and Q.M.G. Ireland 1875-7, and at Aldershot 1877-8; served in Zulu War 1879 as Ch. Staff Officer to "Flying Column" (medal with clasp), and a. A.A. of Q.M.G. with Army of Occupation in Egypt 1882-5, as Ch. of the Staff in 1st Suakin Expedition 1884 (two clasps and C.B.), and as D.A. and Q.M.G. with Nile Expedition 1885; was Ch. of the Staff in Egypt with local rank of Brig.-Gen. 1888-89, appointed Comdt. of Staff College with local rank of Brig.-Gen. 1888; c.r. C.B. 1884. Staff College, Camberley, Surrey; 22, Ryder Street, St. James's, S.W.; United Service Club.


CLODE, Charles Mathew, C.B., son of the late George John Clode, Esq., b. 1818; formerly practised as a Solicitor; Bar. Inner Temple 1842, called to the Bar 1847-54, and Legal Sec. to War Dept. 1876-80; is a J.P. for Middlesex; Westminster, and London; c.r. C.B. 1880. 14, Ashley Place, Westminster, S.W.; Athenæum Club.


COCKERELL, Horace Abel, C.S.I.; b. 1832; B.C.S. 1853; retired 1887; formerly Sec. to Govt. of Bengal in Judicial and Political Dept., and Member of Council of Lieut.-Gov.; was Adj.-Lieut.-Gov. of Bir, and 1857, m. 1851 Julia Mary, da. of d. 1801, of the Hon. Sir Edmund Drummond, K.C.I.E. [V. Stratthalan]; c.r. C.S.I. 1883. Travellers' Clubs.

COGHHIL, Col. Kendall Josiah William, C.B. (see Coghill, Bart.).

COKER, Col. Edmund Rogers, D.S.O., son of William Worthington Coker, Esq., of Ash- bosam, Dorset; b. 1844; entered Madras Army, 1861, became Capt. 106th Regt. 1874, Major and Lieut.-Col. Durham L.I. 1881, and Col. 1885 (h.p. 1887); retired 1889; served in Soudan Campaign 1875-6 and commanded his Regt. at battle of Ginnis, 1885 (mentioned in despatches, medal); m. 1839, Agnes Gertrude, da. of the late Charles Meade-King, Esq., of Hope Corner, near Taunton; c.r. D.S.O. 1886.

COLES, J. Arthur Horner, D.S.O., son of the late T. Horsman Coles, Esq., of Yel, Westbourne Terrace, W.; b. 1856; ed. at Winchester; entered 3rd Foot (The Buffs, E. Kent-Regt.) 1876, and became Capt. 1883; served with Nile Expedition 1884 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh), and at actions of Sarras 1887 and of Toski 1889 (mentioned in despatches); was attached to Egyptian Army 1889-91; c.r. D.S.O. 1886.

COLL, Patrick, C.B., son of the late James Coll, Esq., of Belvend, co. Limerick; b. 1839; admitted a Solicitor 1864; was Crown Solicitor for County and City of Dublin 1884-8, since when he has been Ch. Crown Solicitor for Ireland; is a J.P. for co. Dublin; m. 1865, Clara Rosetta, da. of the late Nicholas D'Arcey, Esq., of Ballyforan, co. Roscommon; c.r. C.B. 1890. 16, Gardiner's Place, Dublin; Arc- simenas, Dalkey, co. Dublin; Stephen's Green Club.

COLLEN, Col. Edwin Henry Hayter, C.I.E.; b. 1843; entered R.A. 1863, and B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1873, became Capt. 1875, Major 1883, Lieut.-Col. 1885, and Col. 1889; served with Abyssinian Expedition 1886 (medal), during the siege and capture of Zeila 1887, and in Zulu War 1888 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh), and with Soudan Expedition 1888 (mentioned in despatches, clasp); was Assist. Sec. in Mil. Dept. of Govt. of India 1876-8, Dep. Sec. 1880-6, and Accountant-Gen. 1886-90, since when he has been Sec., with local rank of Major-Gen.; c.r. C.I.E. 1890.

COLLINGWOOD, Maj.-Gen. William Pole, C.M.G., son of the late Henry John William Collingwood, Esq., of Lilburn Tower and Cornhill House, Northumberland; b. 1829; entered 57th Regt. 1847, became Capt. 1854, Major 1856, Lieut.-Col. 1863, Col. 1879 (h. p. 1879), and Maj.-Gen. 1883; served in Rebellion in Ceylon 1848, and with 21st Fusiliers in Crimean Campaign 1855 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal); commanded a detachment on board H.M. ship "Clara" when she returned from returning from the Crimea in July, 1856 (specially thanked by Minister of War for the "high courage" he then exhibited) in command of 2nd Batn. 21st Foot when shipwrecked off Brindisi 1860; commanded 1st Batn. of 2nd Div. during and phase of Zulu War 1879 and 5th Regt. Dist. (Northumberland) 1890-5; m. 1854, Jane Constance, el. da. of Folliet Thornton Mosslyn, Esq., of co. Sligo; c.r. C.M.G. 1858. St. Clair,
COLLIS, Col. Francis William, C.B.; b. 1839; entered Bengal Army 1856, became Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1870, Major 1876, Lieutenant-Col. 1883, and Col. 1890; served with Sikim Expedition 1880-81, with Abyssinian Expedition 1887-8 (medal), during Afghan War 1879 (mentioned in despatches, medal with 4 clasps, bronze star, Brevet Major and Lieut.-Col.); was D.A.Q.M.G. Bengal 1879 and 1880-3; A.A.G. Bengal 1883-4, and Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch, in India 1885; has commanded Bombay and class Dist., Bombay, since 1888, with rank of Brig.-Gen.: m. 1871, Helen Edith, who d. 1892, da. of the late Major-General L. Barrow, C.B., Ch. Commr. of Oudh; c. C.B. 1889. Sind, Bombay.

COMBES, Edward, C.M.G., son of the late William Combes, Esq.; b. 1830; entered Govt. Service of N.S. Wales 1843; appointed Govt. Mining Engineer 1862; elected M.P. for Bathurst 1872; represented Orange in Parliament 1875, and E. Macquarie in two last parliaments; appointed Sec. for Public Works, and M.E.C. in Govt. of Sir John Robertson, K.C.M.G., and Executive Commr. for N.S. Wales at Paris International 1873; is an officer of Legion of Honour; transferred to French Civil Engineers, and an associate of Institution of Civil Engineers of London: m. 1856, a da. of the late William C. Hare, Esq.; c. C.M.G. 1875. Glamis, New South Wales; Australia (Medal).

COOKE, Lieut.-Gen. Anthony Charles, C.B. [see Cooke, Bart., colls.].


COOTE, Adm. Robert, C.B. [see Coote, Bart., cr. 1820].


COMBELL, Col. George Harrie Thorn, C.B., son of the late J. Colwell, Esq., R.N.; b. 1841; entered R.M.L.I. 1858, became Capt. 1872, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1884, Col. 1893, and Col. 2nd Comdt. 1895; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882-3 (mentioned in despatches); m. 1st, 1878, Alice Rosa, who d. 1882, da. of the Hon. Robert Daly [B. Dunsandle]; 2nd, 1895, Zelie Isabelle, da. of the late M. Richard de Préséville, of Chateau des Moudrains, Basses Pyrénées, France; c. C.B. 1895. Lullington, Burton-on-Trent; Hyde Park Court, Albert Gate, S.W.; Guards', Travellers', United Service, Bachelors' and Pupils' Clubs.

COMWELL, Col. George Harrie Thorn, C.B., son of the late J. Colwell, Esq., R.N.; b. 1841; entered R.M.L.I. 1858, became Capt. 1872, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1884, Col. 1893, and Col. 2nd Comdt. 1895; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882-3 (mentioned in despatches); m. 1st, 1878, Mary E., who d. 1881, da. of Edlin Cocker, Esq.; 2nd, 1888, Edith H. E., da. of the late Robert O. Irish, of Minerva Hall, Denbighshire; c. Min. 1882.

COMBE, Col. Royce Albert, C.B., son of the late C. J. F. Combe, Esq.; b. 1824; entered Army 1850, became Capt. 1873, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. 1885; served with Abyssinian Expedition 1887-8 (medal), and during Afghan War 1879-9-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with 4 clasps, bronze star, Brevet Major and Lieut.-Col.); was D.A.Q.M.G. Bengal 1879 and 1880-3; A.A.G. Bengal 1883-4, and Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch, in India 1885; has commanded Bombay and class Dist., Bombay, since 1888, with rank of Brig.-Gen.: m. 1871, Helen Edith, who d. 1892, da. of the late Major-General L. Barrow, C.B., Ch. Commr. of Oudh; c. C.B. 1889. Sind, Bombay.

CORNISH, Joseph Easton, C.M.G., son of Thomas Smedon Cornish, Esq., of Bradford,
near Taunton; b. 1841; ed. at Independent Coll., Bishop’s Halt, Taunton, and in Prince; is a Capt. and Q.M., C.I.E., of Viceroy of Alexandria Water Co., Egypt; served with Expeditionary force in Egypt 1882 (3rd class Medjidieh); m. 1872, Emmeline Mary, da. of W. W. Baggaley, Esq.; cr. C.M.G. 1882.


COTTEN, Lieut.-Gen. Frederic Conyers, C.S.I. [see V. Combermere, colls.].

COTTON, Henry John Sedman, C.S.I.; b. 18... is a Member of the Legislative Council, Bengal; cr. C.S.I. 1892. Calcutta.

COUCHMAN, Capt. George Henry Holbeche, D.S.O., son of the late Col. E. H. Couchman, R.A.; b. 1859; entered Army 1876, and became Capt. Prince Albert’s (Somersetshire L.I.) 1886, served with Burmah Expedition 1885-7, with Mounted Inf. (twice mentioned in despatches); cr. D.S.O. 1887.

COWINS, William Henry, C.B., son of the late Capt. Cowins, of Chelsea; b. 1833; entered Inland Revenue Depa. 1853; was Controller of Stamps and Registrar of Joint Stock Cos. 1876-83, since when he has been Sec. of Inland Revenue Depa.; cr. C.B. 1887. Vaughan Lodge, Long Ditton, Surrey; Connaught Club.

COX, Col. Alexander Temple, C.B.; b. 1836; entered Madras Army 1852, became Capt. 1864, transferred to M.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1866, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1876, and Col. 1882; served in Burmah War 1852-3 (medal with clasps, L. and Miss., and with Burmah Expedition 1886-7) (mentioned in despatches by Govt. of India, clasp); m. 1879, Georgina Kate, da. of Charles Butler, Esq., of Hobart, Tasmania; cr. C.B. 1888.

COX, Maj.-Gen. Charles Vyvyan, C.B.; b. 1819; ed. at Mil. Acad., Addiscombe; entered Bengal Artillery 1836, became Capt. and Major 1853, Lieut.-Col. 1860, Col. 1865, and Maj.-Gen. 1874; served in Burmah War 1852 (bronze star), in Sutlej Campaign 1854-5 (wounded, medal with two clasps), in Punjab Campaign 1848-9, as Major of Brig. of Horse Artillery (medal with clasp), and in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal); m. 1864, Charlotte Elizabeth, da. of J. L. Farr, Esq., J.P., of North Cove Hall, Suffolk; cr. C.B. 1871. 3. Upper Brook Street, W.; United Service Club.

COX, Lieut.-Gen. John William, C.B., el., son of the late Col. Sir William Cox, of Coolcliffe, co. Wexford; b. 1821; entered Army 1838, became Capt. and Major 1853, Lieut.-Col. 1858, Col. 1863, Maj.-Gen. 1877, and Lieut.-Gen. 1882; served with 13th L.I. in Afghanistan 1840-2 (two medals, and specially mentioned in despatches), in Crimean Campaign 1855 (medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidieh, and Turkish medal, and in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (repeatedly mentioned in despatches, and medal); m. 1850, Emma, who d. 1877, dau. of Cahirane, M.P., of Kil. Acad., Woolwich; became Lieut. R.A. 1884; served with Burmese Expedition 1886 (wounded, mentioned in despatches); cr. D.S.O. 1887.

CRAIK, Henry, C.B., LL.D., son of the late Rev. James Craik, D.D. of St. George’s, Glasgow; b. 1846; ed. at Glasgow Univ. (Hon. L.L.D. 1880); became at Balliol Coll. Oxford, Mag. 1870, M.A. 1882; was Examiner in Education Depa. 1870-85, since when he has been Sec. to Scotch Education Depa.; author of "Life of Swift," and other works: m. 1873 Fanny Esther, da. of the late Charles Duffield, Esq., of Manchester; cr. C.B. 1887. 25, Kensington Court, W.; Athenaeum and Garrick Clubs.

CRAKER, Col. Charles Pierson, C.B.; b. 1837; entered 60th Regt. 1858, became Capt. 1870, Major King’s Royal Rifle Corps 1851, Lieut.-Col. 1882, and Col. 1886; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal with clasp), with Egyptian Expedition 1888 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh, Brevet Lt.-Col.), and with Hazara and Miranaz Expeditions 1891; cr. C.B. 1891.

CRANE, Samuel Leonard, C.M.G., M.D., son of the late James Noble Crane, Esq., of Nova Scotia; b. 1830; entered Civil Serv. as Assist.-Surg. to Hospital Ship "Tenedos" 1853, was Surg.-Sup. to Commrs. of Emigration 1855-7; appointed surg.-Gen. of Trinidad 1871, and Medical Officer of Health 1872; is a J.P. for Trinidad, and a Director of Roy. Botanic Gardens; m. 1857, Lillie, da. of the late William Crane, Esq., Speaker of House of Assembly, New Brunswick; cr. C.M.G. 1888. The Wildermese, Trinidad; Royal Thames Yacht Club.

 Crawford, Arthur Travers, C.M.G.; b. 1835; ed. at Rugby, and at Haileybury; was in C.S.I. 1884-5; served with War Comms. for Central Div. Bombay 1879, and British Delegate for Portuguese Treaty same year; went on special Diplo. duty from India to London and Lisbon 1884; cr. C.M.G. 1887.

CRAWFORD, Col. John, C.B., late 11th Regt. of the late John Crawford, Esq., sometime Envoy Plen. to Siam, and subsequently Gov. of Singapore; b. 18...; ed. at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford; entered Foreign Office 1859; was Consul at Oporto 1865-7, and Consul for "Portugal, Old and New," "The World We Live In," "Round the Calendar in Portugal," "Beyond the Seas," and numerous other works; is a frequent contributor to the Reviews; m. 1860, Margaret, y. Col. G. W. T. Fitz-George, of Dartford, Esq., cr. C.M.G. 1890. Queen Anne’s Mansions, S.W.; Athenaeum, Garrick, Authors’, and Savile Clubs.

CREAGH, Charles Vandeleur, C.M.G., second son of Capt. James Creagh, of Cahirane, co. Clare; b. 18...; ed. at Roy. Naval Sch., New Cross; Bar Middle Temple, 1827; formerly Assist. Dist. Sup., Punjab Police; in 1867 raised Sikh Police for Hong Kong Govt., in Civil Ser. of which Colony he subsequently served in several appointments, became Sheriff of Hong Kong (thanked by Govt. for services during typhoon) 1874; appointed Assist. British Resident, Judge and Member of State Council, Perak 1883, and Gov. and Com-in-Chief British N. Borneo 1888, and also Gov. of Labuan 1890; m. 1882, Blanche Francs, el. da.
of the late Capt. Edwardes, 30th Regt.; cr. C.M.G. 1892. Government House, Port Victoria, Labuhu; Salisbury Club.


CROSTHWAITE, Robert Joseph, C.S.I., son of the Rev. John Charles Crosthwaite; b. 1844; ed. at Clifton College and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1868); Bar. Middle Temple 1868; entered B.C.S. 1863; is Gov.-Gen.'s Agent for Central India, and an Additional Member of Vicerey's Council; cr. C.S.I. 1883; B.C.S. 1876; A.D.S.O.; Govt. of Central India; East India United Service Club.

CUBITT, Col. William George, D.S.O., V.C.; b. 1835; entered Bengal N.I. 1854, became Capt. 1855, Major B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1862, Major 1865; Officier of War Office 1860-5, during Indian Mutiny 1857-8, present at defence of Lucknow (mentioned in despatches, med. clasp, V.C.), with Duffa Expedition 1875 (mentioned in despatches, med. clasp, V.C.), and with Akha Expedition 1883-4 (mentioned in despatches); was Brig.-Major Bengal 1867-72; cr. D.S.O. 1887.

CUFFE, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Charles McDonough, C.B., el. of the late Daniel Barrett Cuffe, Esq., of Dublin; b. 1842; ed. at Catholic Univ. of Dublin, and at Richmond Hospital, Dublin; L.R.C.P. and L.R.C.S. Edin. 1863; appointed Assist. Surg. in army 1863; was Assist. Surg. and Surg. 11th Hussars 1867-74, became Surgeon Major 1874, and Brig.-Surg. (now Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col.) 1888; served in Arabia, E. Indies, S. Africa, and Nova Scotia, throughout Kaffir War 1877-8, as Senio Surg. and Officer of War throughout Zulu War 1878-9 (twice mentioned in despatches, med. clasp), and in Burmah Campaign 1886-7; an Hon. Asso. of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; m. 1885, Amy Blanche, da. of the late William J. Jones, Esq., of Jonesville, and of Colonel Corozal, Central America; cr. C.B. 1879. Mount Vernon, Darjeeling, Bengal; Junior United Service, United Service (Simla), and Hibernian United Service Clubs.

CULLEY, George, C.B., el. of the late George Darlington Culley, Esq., of Foxberry Tower, Northumberland; b. 1834; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1856); is a J.P. for Northumberland (High Sheriff 1867); has been Commr. of Woods and Forests since 1854; m. 1858, Jemima Arundell S. Aubyn, dau. of Henry Arthur Woodcock, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1893. James's Chambers, Duke Street, S.W.; Foxberry Tower, Belford, Northumberland; Oxford and Cambridge Clubs.

CUMBERLAND, Maj.-Gen. Charles Edward, Coll. Comdt. of E. Cumberland, Esq.; b. 1830; entered R.E. 1847, became Capt. 1856, Major 1860, Lieut.-Col. 1871, Col. 1875, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1887; served in Crimean Campaign 1855 (medal and Turkish medal), and in Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (medal with clasp); is a J.P. for Kent; m. 1883, Elisabeth Anne, who d. 1891, widow of the late Rev. Addington Venables, Bishop of Nassau, and da. of the late Rev. William Moss King; cr. C.B. 1881. Manor House, Medstona.

CUMMINS, Lieut.-Col. James Turner, D.S.O., son of the late Nicholas Cummins, Esq., J.P., of Ashley House and Mytting House, co. Cork; b. 1843; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Addiscombe; entered Madras Army, and became Capt. 1873, transferred to M.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1875, Major 1883, Lieut.-Col. 1887; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal, with Egyptian Expedition 1882, with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in Kandahar 1880-9 (specially mentioned in despatches, med. with two clasps); m. 1869, Louie, da. of the late T. Dunman, Esq., (Commr. of Police, Straits Settlements), of "Clovelly," Bournemouth; cr. D.S.O. 1887. Constitutional Club.


CUNNINGHAM, Alexander Frederic D'Arcy, C.B., son of the late Major B.C.S.; entered B.C.S. 1871; was sometime Under-Sec. to Govt. Civil Depat., Lahore; is Dep. Commr., Punjub; cr. C.I.E. 1882. Hasara, Punjub.

CURE, Capt. Herbert Capel, D.S.O., son of the late Robert Capel Cure, Esq., of Blake Hall, Ongar, Essex; b. 1859; entered 1st
Regt. 1876, and became Capt. Gloucestershire Regt. 1889, served during @ Campaign 1886-8 (medal with clasp: C. I.E.S.O.); c. D.S.O. 1888. 

Army and Navy Club.


CURTIS, Col. Francis George Savage, C.M.G., son of the late George Savage Curtis, Esq., of Teignmouth, Devon; b. 1836; ed. at Eton; entered 6th Dragoon Guards 1854, became Capt. 1858, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1879, and Col. 1883 (h.p. 1891); exchanged to Innis- killing Dragoons 1861, which regiment he commanded 1868—8, served in Campaign 1875 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), in Indian Mutiny 1858-9 (medal with clasp), in S. African War 1881, and in Transvaal Campaign in 1881, as the column had regarrisoned Potchefstroom; commanded Zulu escort for restoring Cetewayo 1883, the Etshowe column Sept. 1883 to Nov. 1884 (thanked by Sec. of State for Colonies and Lieut.-Gen. Cmdg. in South Africa), and the Inniskilling Dragoons in Bechuanaland Expedition under Sir Charles Warren 1884 (mentioned in despatches); employed as Ch. of Staff during operations in Zululand 1888; was D.A.G. at Cape of Good Hope 1889, and Col. and Lt.-Col. on command the troops in Natal 1889-91; appointed Cav. A.A.G. at Head Quarters 1892: m. 1858, Philadelphia Mary Grace, da. of the late Col. William Stuart-Menteeth [see Stuart-Menteeth, Birt., colls.]; cr. C.M.G. 1896. Army and Navy Club.


DALTON, Rev. John Neale, C.M.G., cl. son of the late Rev. John N. Dalton, M.A., R. of Milton Keynes, Bucks; b. 1839; ed. at Blackheath Proprietary Sch., and at Clare Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1853, M.A. 1859); Select Preacher before Univ. 1876; was Tutor to T.R.H. Prince Albert Victor and Prince George of Wales 1877-9, and Gov. to T.R.H. 1879-82, with whom he visited the British Colonies of Trinidad, South and West Indies, Hongkong, Falkland Islands, Cape of Good Hope, five Provinces of Australia, Fiji, Hongkong, Singapore, and Ceylon, &c.; is Chap-in-Charge to H.M. Hon. Chap. H.M. Queen Victoria in the Duke of York and of Canon of Windsor: m. 1886, a da. of Charles Evan Thomas, Esq., of The Gnoll, Neath, Glamorganshire; cr. C.M.G. 1882. The Cloisters, Windsor Castle; New University Club.

DALY, Hugh, C.I.E., son of Gen. Sir Hugh Dalton, G.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E.; b. 1860; ed. at Winchester, at Balliol Coll., Oxford, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Gloucestershire Regt. 1881, and became Lieut. J.S.C. 1883; served in Bumah Campaign (mentioned in despatches); was Sup. of N. Shan States 1888-91, since when he has been Assst. Sec. to Govt. of India in Foreign Depart.: m. 1891, Diana Maria, da. of the late Charles Denison, Esq., of Pennsylvania, U.S.A.; C.B.; Simla; Junior Army and Navy Club.

DALY, William Watt, C.I.E., son of Richard Daly, Esq., of Galway; b. 1841; entered Bengal Police 1862; served with Lushai Expedition 1865; went to relief of Moneahal stockade besieged by Lushais 1867, was wounded and cited for Vicereym’s despatches, and thanked by Bengal Govt.; served with Lushai Expedition 1871-2 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Garo Hills Expedition 1872-5 in command of Mil. Police Column (chanted by Govt. of India), with Burmah Expedition as officiating Inspector-Gen. of Mil. Police, Upper Bumah 1885-6 (two claps), and with Lushai Expedition 1885-90, in command of Kachar column of Mil. Police (congratulated by Viceroy of India and Govts. of Bengal and Assam for rescuing 68 captives carried off in a raid by Lienpangs, claps); is a Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Police, Bengal; m. 1878; cr. C.I.E. 1891.

DAVEY, Ralph, C.B., son of the late John Dalley, Esq., of Lingo, Fife, Scotland; b. 1834; ed. at Magdalen College, Oxford (B.A. 1857); is in War Office, and a D.L. for Fife- shire; was Private Sec. to Sec. of State for War (Col. the late Hon. John Hope, 3rd Earl, 1880, and R. of W. H. H. Smith 1886-9); m. 1870, Annie Margaret Christina, da. of Algernon William Bellingham Greville, Esq. [see E. Warwick, colls.]; cr. C.B. 1886. 21, Onslow Gardens, S.W.; Lingo, Fife; Arthur’s and Wellington Clubs.

DAMPIER, Henry Lucius, C.I.E., son of the late William Dampier, Esq., of the B.C.S., and grandson of Sir Henry Dampier, a Judge of the Queen’s Bench; b. 1826; ed. at Eton and at H. E. Coll. Hatfield, Cambs., and served in B.C.S. 1849-84; was Sec. to Govt. of Bengal 1878-79, and sometime a Member of Board of Revenue, Bengal, and a M.L.C. of Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal: m. 1871, Charlotte Isabella Lindsay, da. of Francis Gouldsbury, Esq., B.C.S.; cr. C.I.E. 1882. Denstone, Winchester; Hampshire Co. Club.

DANE, Inspector-Gen. Richard, M.D., son of the late Richard Dane, Esq., D.L. and J.P. for co. Fermanagh; b. 1814; ed. at Trin. Coll. (M.B. 1834, M.D. 1839) and in Surgery 1872. F.R.C.S. Ireland 1849; entered Army Medical Dept. 1835, became Surg. 1846, Surg.-Maj. 1855, Dep. Inspector-Gen. 1865, and Inspector-Gen. 1872; in Punjab Campaign 1848-9 (medal with clasp), and as principal Medical officer of Expeditionary force in China 1856 (mentioned in despatches and medal); m. 1844, Sophie Eliza, da. of Col. Charles Griffiths (Bengal Army); cr. C.B. 1873. Clavulodon Lodge, Millbrook, near Southamp- ton; Army and Navy Club.


DARNTELL, Col. John George, C.M.G.; b. 1853; entered Army 1868, and retired as Major 27th Foot 1864; served with Central India Field Force 1857 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp), as A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Toms in Bhoonat Expedition 1865; has been Col. Comdt. Natal
Vol. and Mounted Police Forces since 1874; m. 1876 — ed. C.M.G. 1884; 

Davies, John, C.M.G., son of the late 

Mr. John Davies, of N. Wales; b. 1839; formerly an Alderman of Sydney; successively represented Sydney, New South Wales, and was nominated of N.S.W.; elected head of the poll at the Gen. Election in Dec. 1885; was Postmaster-General, 1877, a Commr. for Sydney International Exhibition, and Acting British Commr. thereat 1879, a Commr. for National Expositions at Melbourne 1880 and Amsterdam 1882, and to Indian and Colonial Exhibition 1886; is a J.P. for N.S.W., Pres. of Friendly Societies Roy. Comm., member of Roy. Comm. to enquire into the existing state of intoxicating liquors, 1880; 

Eloise," Campbeltown, Great Southern Railway, N.S. Wales; Reform (Sydney) Club.

Davies, Lieut.-Gen. John, C.B., son of the late John Davies, Esq., of the Park, Rathfarnham, 1830; b. 1836; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; formerly Lieut.-Col. of Foot (h.p. 1880), became Col. 1873, Maj.-Gen. 1883, and Lieut.-Gen. 1889; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal with clasps), and in E. Soudan Campaign 1881-5 (medal with clasps), and subsequently commanded troops at Malta 1847-48, and in Dublin Dist. 1847-50: m. 1881, G.—, da. of the late Robert Manders, Esq., of Landscape, co. Dublin; m. 1884. Army and Navy Club.


Dawson, George Mercer, C.M.G., LL.D., F.R.S., el. son of Sir (John) William Dawson, C.M.G.; b. 1849; ed. at McGill Coll., Montreal, and at Roy. School of Mines, London; appointed to Geological Survey of Canada 1875, and has been Ass't-Director of that Survey since 1883; was Geologist and Naturalist to N. American Boundary Commn. 1875-7, and Joint Commr. on Belting's Sea Seal Fishery 1883-9; ed. C.M.G. 1892. Ottawa, Canada.

Dealtry, William, C.M.G., son of the late Ven. Archdeacon Dealtry, R. of Chapham, Surrey; b. 1816; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; appointed Clerk in Office for Colies, and at the same time was Secretary to the Principal Clerk 1876, Principal Clerk 1872, and Ch. Clerk 1879, when he retired: m. 1871, Margaret, who d. 1873, da. of the late Col. Hugh Rose, of Kilaravel, Naishmore, N.B.; 2nd, 1877, the Hon. Caroline Anastasia, da. of 3rd Baron Clonbrock; ed. C.M.G. 1881. 17, Cambridge Square, Hyde Park, W.

Deane, Walter Meredith, C.M.G., son of the late Rev. John Bathurst Deane, M.A., R. of Great St. Helen's, E.C.; b. 1840; ed. at Triin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1862, M.A. 1866); was Private Sec. to Administrator of Hong Kong 1865-8, and acted as Registrar-General, 1865, as Colonial Treasurer 1861, and as Colonial Sec. 1860; has been Surveyor of Hong Kong since 1866; is a M.E.C., a M.L.C., and a J.P. of the Colony: m. 1870, Marian Susan, el. da. of the late Edmund Taverner, Esq., J.P. of Herts; ed. C.M.G. 1890. Hong Kong.

Deedes, Maj.-Gen. William Henry, D.S.O.; b. 1839; entered 7th Foot 1855, became Capt. 1870, Lieut.-Col. 1882, Col. 1886, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1887; served with Burmese Expedition 1885-6 (wounded);
Degen, Maj.-Gen. Henry James, C.B., son of the late Walter Henry Degen, Esq., of St. Omer, France; b. 1835; entered Army 1853, became Capt. 1859, Major 1866, Lieut.-Col. 1879, Col. 1889 (posthumous), and Maj.-Gen. 1891; commanded and Bzn. 24th Regt. through Kaffir War of 1878, and Zulu War of 1879, during which period he was entrusted with other commands in the field, and 3rd Regt. Field Force, 2nd Battalion (no. on the late Rev. George Gardner Harper, of Cranfield Court, Beds; cr. C.B. 1878. United Service and Junior United Service Clubs.

De la Ber, Henry Thomas, C.B., son of the late Capt. T. de la Ber, R.N., of Kinnerley, Herefordshire; b. 1833 entered War Office 1853, promoted to 2nd class 1864, became an Assist. Principal Clerk 1875, Assist. Accountant-Gen. 1876, and Dep. Accountant-Gen. 1883; was an Assessor of Income Duty, for Army Ser. 1866-68; appointed, a Gov. of Dulwich Coll. 1882, and of Dulwich Coll. Estates 1883, and a Commr. of Income Duty for Army Ser. 1891; cr. C.B. 1890. 1, Allison Gardens, Dulwich Common, S.E.

De Laeter, Capt. Gen. Henry George, C.B., son of the late Major De la Fosse, of the Bengal Artillery; b. 1835; ed. at Mill. Coll. Addiscombe; entered Army 1854, became Capt. and Major 1861, Lieut.-Col. 1872, Col. 1877, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1887; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (twice mentioned in despatches, thanked by Gov.-Gen., in Council, and medal with two clasps), with Sekhim Field Force 1861 (mentioned in despatches, and received a Gov.-Gen. in Council), and in operations on N.W. Frontier 1863 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp): m. 1883, Helen Scott, who d. 1887, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Fraser, of the Bombay Army; cr. C.B. 1877, Oakhills, Godstone, Surrey; Junior United Service Club.

De Lassoe, Capt. Albert Frederic, C.M.G., C.I.E.; b. 1845; served in Danish Army 1866-69; was on special duty with French Ambass. to Sec. Special Service 1870-1 (Legion of Honour), on special duty in Persia 1874-80, and a member of Afghan Boundary Comm. 1883-7; is Assist. Commr. Ajmere: m. 1873, Agnete Elizabeth, da. of Professor J. A. Jeanmonod; cr. C.I.E. and C.M.G. 1897. Ajmere, India.


Della Catena, Count, C.M.G. [see Maltese Nobility].

Denin, Maj.-Gen. Louis, D.S.O., son of the late Capt. Gen. Louis, Esq., of Pitt House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon; b. 1848; entered 7th Regt. 1867, transferred to 39th Regt. 1868, and to B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1871, became Capt. 1879, and Major 1887; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches, and Col. (medal with clasp, personally thanked by Com.-In-Ch.); was Brig.-Maj. Bengal 1880-1, and D.A.A.G. Bengal 1885: m. 1st, 1872, Eliza Janet, who d. 1876, da. of the late W. Eales, Esq., of Great Chalfield; 2nd, 1877, Beatrice Catherine, da. of the late E. J. Scott, Esq., of Portland Lodge, Southsea; cr. D.S.O. 1887.

Denison, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Charles, C.M.G., 2nd son of the late Col. George T. Denison, of Rusholme, Toronto, and great-grandson of Capt. John Denison, of Yorkshire; b. 1846; ed. at Upper Canada Coll., Toronto; entered Canadian Militia 1855 as Cornet in Body Guard of Gov.-Gen., became Lieut. 1856, Capt. 1859, Maj.-Gen. 1864, and Col. 1875, and was served on Niagara Frontier during Fenian raid 1866, in Red River Expedition 1870 as A.D.C. to Col. [now Viscount] Wolseley (despatches), and in command of Canadian Voyageurs on Nile during Sudan Campaign 1884-5 (despatches, medal with two clasps); is M.P. for W. Toronto: m. 1874, Julia, da. of Oliver T. Maclem, Esq., of Niagara Falls, Ontario; cr. C.M.G. 1885. Rusholme, Toronto, Canada.

Dennehy, Maj.-Gen. Thomas, C.I.E.; b. 1832; entered B.C.S. 1856; became Lieut. Col. 1872, Col. (retired) 1885, and Maj.-Gen. 1893; served in Southal Campaign 1855-6, and during Indian Mutiny 1857-8; was Political Agent at Dhohore 1879-85; appointed an extra Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. 1889; cr. C.I.E. 1887.

Denis, George, C.M.G., D.C.L., son of John Denis, Esq., formerly Receiver-Gen. of Excise; b. 1814; ed. at Charterhouse; D.C.L. Oxford 1835; entered Colonial Ser. 1840, proceeded to Assam 1845; and became Lieut.-Col. in Ch. of Sci. for Holylands in Bengali in Tripoli 1869-70, and was with Sir' H. Barkly's Expedition to Smyrna 1879-88; made archaeological researches for British Museum in Sicily 1856-7, in the Cyrenaica 1855-6, and in Asia Minor 1886-91; cr. C.M.G. 1888, at Queen's Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.; Althamena Club.

Denton, Capt. George Chardin, C.M.G., son of the late Rev. Robert Abercrombie Denton, of Stower Provost; b. 1837; entered 57th Regt. 1859, and became Capt. 1878; retired Oct. 1878; appointed a Commr. to inquire into Police Force, Barbados 1886, M.E.C., St. Vincent 18871, and to represent that colony at Telegraphic Conference at Barbados 1882; administered Govt. of St. Vincent 1885, St. Vincent 1887, and 1888, and that of Lagos 1886, 1890, and 1891; acted as Special Sec. Sec. of State for India, and was a Member of H.M.'s Ch. of Police, St. Vincent 1888-89, since when he has been Colonial Sec. of Lagos: m. 1st, Jean Margaret Allen, da. of Allen Stevenson, Esq.; cr. C.M.G. 1891. Lagos, W. Africa; Naval and Military Club.

De Piro, Col. 'the Marquis, C.M.G. [see Maltese Nobility].

De Piro, Giuseppe Lorenzo, C.M.G. [see Maltese Nobility].


De Rotenburg, Col. Baron George Frederick, C.B., son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Baron de Rotenburg, K.C.H., who raised and for 15 years commanded the 5th Batt. 60th Regt.; b. 1839; entered 81st Regt. 1856, became Maj.-Gen. 1832, Major 1842, Lieut.-Col. 1849, and Col. 1854; retired 1861; served also in 6th Rifles and 46th Regt.; was A.A. and A.Q.M.G.


DICKEN, Charles Shortt, C.M.G., 2nd surviving son of the late William Stephens Dicken, Esq., M.D., Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, Bengal; b. 1847; ed. at Charterhouse; Bar. Middle Temple 1883; Ensign 87th Roy Irish Fusiliers 1859, and retired as Lieut. 1864; entered Queensland Civil Serv. 1866, as Acting Sub-Inspector of Police; was Petty Sessions Clerk, Springsure 1872-74, Gold Commn. and Police Magistrate, Ravenswood 1874-5, Gold Police Magistrate and Gold Fields Warden, Charters Towers 1875-88, and Police Magistrate and Police Magistrate, Charters Towers 1878-80, and Hon. Sec. to Queensland Commn. at Colonial and Indian Exhibition in London, 1886; is a J.P. for Queensland, and Capt. (unattached) Devon Forces Defence Force; on leave of absence from Service in Office of Agent-Gen. for Queensland in London since 1880; m. 1878, Emily Augusta, el. da. of the late Charles William Sheridan, Esq., of Beanba, N. S. Wales; c. C.M.G. 1874. Harrington Mansions, 35, Harrington Road, S.W. 1, Victoria Street, S.W. 1; Stephen's Club.


DICKENS, Lieut.-Gen. Craven Hildesley, C.S.I., son of the late Capt. S. T. Dickens, R.N.; b. 1822; entered Bengal Artillery 1838, became Capt. 1853, Lieut.-Col. 1861, Col. 1886, Maj.-Gen. 1877, and Lieut.-Gen. 1879; was

DICKINSON, Lieut.-Col. William, C.S.I.; b. 1831; entered Bombay Army 1848, became Capt. 1851, Major 1855, and Lieut.-Col. 1876; received clasp through Peshawar Campaign 1842-9 (medal with two clasps), with Sind Irregular Horse during Persian Expedition 1857 (medal with clasp), with Sind Horse at siege of Awah 1859 (medal), and with 3rd Regt. Sind Horse at Sutlej Expedition 1867-8 (medal); cr. C.S.I. 1869.

DIGBY, William, C.I.E., son of the late William Digby, of Wisbech; b. 1849; after training as a journalist in England, joined literary staff of Ceylon Observer 1871; was editor of Medras Times (daily) 1877-9, of Liverpool and Southport Daily News 1850, and of Western Daily Mercury (Plymouth) 1880-2, and Sec. to National Liberal Club 1888-2; is Sec. to various organisations, Editor of India (the Organ of the National Council of India), and London representative of and correspondent for several Indian journals; founded 1888 the Indian Political Agency (of which he is the head), and the same year was appointed English representative of Indian National Congress; elected in 1887 an Hon. Member of the Cobden Club for successful attempt to remove revenue-farming system in Ceylon, and for efforts to procure at least a five per cent. diminution of 11 per cent. duties on sugar island; in 1887 originated appeal to England on behalf of famine-stricken people of S. India, and became Hon. Sec. of the movement for which £80,000 was subscribed in four months, and subsequently expended. Through voluntary committees, missionaries and others, at a cost of less than 2 of 1 per cent.; was Hon. Sec. Indian Delegates’ Committee 1885; author of “Forty Years of Citizen Life in Ceylon,” six volumes of “The Ceylon Handbook,” “The Family Guide to the Southern India in 1876-76,” “History of the Newspaper Press of India, Ceylon, and the Far East,” “Indian Problems for English Consideration,” “India for the Indians—and for England,” “England’s Interest in the British Ballot Box,” “India—the Queen-Empress’s Promises: How they are Broken,” “Nepal and India,” and “Condemned Unheard,” and of numerous articles in Fortnightly Review, Calcutta Review, and other publications; unsuccessfully contested Paddington, N. Div. (L.G.) 1885, and Islington, S. Div. 1892; m. 1st, 1874, Ellen Amelia, who d. 1878, da. of Capt. Little, of Wisbech; 2nd, 1879, Sarah Maria, da. of William Hutchinson, Esq., of Tuxford House, Wisbech; cr. C.I.E. 1879. Trafalgar Buildings, Northumberland Avenue, Charing Cross, W.C., National Liberal Club.

DIXON, McNamara, C. M., son of George Davies Dixon, Esq., a descendant of the Norman family of Dyx; b. 1831; ed. at Gorham Acad., Maine, U.S.A.; was an officer of Imperial Customs 1835-55 (when the Imperial Customs in the Madras Presidency was abolished), and Auditor-General of Dominica 1849-60, and Colonial Treasurer of St. Lucia, a M.E.C. and M.L.C., and Comptroller of Customs and Navigation Laws 1860-84; on several occasions administered the Govt.: m. 1st, 1854, Catharine Mary Carratt, who d. 1858; 2nd, 1860, Susan Selina Woodcock, who d. 1883; cr. C.M.G. 1838. Castries, St. Lucia.

DOODS, Hon. John Stokell, C. M. G., son of William Doodis, Esq., of co. Durham; b. 1848; ed. at Hobot; Bar-at-Law 1872; was Representative of Tasmania at Sydney Conference 1873, and Colonial Conference in London 1887, and Dep. Gov. Tasmania 1888; formerly Member of Federal Council of Australia and of Standing Committee thereof; is M.E.C.; was Attorney-General of Tasmania 1876-81, Minister of Finance and Postmaster-General 1876-83, and again Attorney-General 1884-7; sat as M.P. for E. Hobart 1879-87 (Leader of the House of Assembly 1884-7), since when he has been a Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Tasmania, at the request of the Rev. James Norman; cr. C.M.G. 1885. Stotes, New Town, Tasmania.

DODGSON, Gen. David Scott, C. B., son of the late Rev. J. Dodgson, of Montrose, N.B.; entered Bengal Army 1836, became Capt. 1849, Major 1851, Lieut.-Col. 1856, for his services in Science of 1847, Lieut.-Gen. 1859, and Gen. 1888; served in Jhundore Campaign 1859, in Affghan Campaign 1842 (medal), in Sutlej Campaign 1846 (medal), in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (twice wounded, reward for distinguished service, medal with two clasps, a year’s service for defence of Lucknow, frequently mentioned in despatches, thanked by Gov.-Gen. and Com. in-Ch., and name recorded as deserving honourable mention); m. 1st, 1851, Anna Maria, who d. 1881, of Sir Francis Ford, 2nd Baronet; 2nd, 1883, Elizabeth, widow of Adam Duffin, Esq., of co. Antrim, and da. of Henry Docker, Esq., of Boyle, Co. Roscommon; cr. C.B. 1866. Sea Service and East India United Service Club.

DONNELLY, Maj.-Gen. John Fretcheville Dykes, C. B., son of the late Lieut.-Col. T. Donnelly, H. E. I. C. S.; b. 1834; ed. at Roy. Acad., Woolwich; entered R. E. 1853, became Capt. 1858, Major 1862, Lieut.-Gen. 1876, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1882; served in Crimea 1854-5 (medal with two clasps, Turkish Medal and Legion of Honour, 5th class); was Inspector for Science in Science and Art Department 1874-81, Assist. Sec. 1888-84, when he became Sec. and Permanent Head of Science and Art Depart., S. Kensington; m. 1st, 1871, Adeliza, who d. 1874, 2nd, of late F. L. B. Dykes, Esq., of Dovenby Hall, Cumberland; 2nd, 1881, Mary Frances, el. da. of the same; cr. C.B. 1886. 59, Osnaburg Gardens, S.W.; Junior United Service and Athenæum Clubs.


DORAN, Lieut.-Gen. John, C. B., son of the late Maj.-Gen. Doran, 18th Battle of 1874, entered Bengal Army 1842, became Capt. 1855, Major 1862, Lieut.-Col. 1868, Col. 1873, Maj.-Gen. 1883, and Lieut.-Gen. 1887; served in Sutlej Campaign 1845-56 (medal with clasp), against Black Mountain tribes in Hazara 1859-60 (medal with clasp), in Oude Campaign 1858-9 (medal), with China Expeditionary force 1860 (medal), in Looshai Expedition 1871-2 (clasp and C.B.), in operations against the Jowaki Afreedees 1871-2 (medal with clasp) and in Assam 1872-80 (medal); m. 1866, Georgiana Sultana Magrath; cr. C.B. 1872. Ely House, co. Wexford.

DORRIEN, Major Horace Lockwood Smith, D.S.O.; b. 1853; served 95th Regt. 1876, 4th, 1876, Capt. Derbyshire Regt. 1878, and Major 1892; on special ser. at Cape of Good Hope 1878-9; served during S. African War 1879, being present at battle of Isandla (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in Egyptian Expedition 1882, when he raised and commanded a corps of Mounted Infantry (medal, bronze star), with Souakin Expedition 1885 (clasp), and in Nile Expedition 1885-6 (mentioned in despatches); cr. C.M.G. 1886. Attached to Imperial Service, 1884-7. (4th class
Osmanieh); appointed a 1st Class Station Staff Officer, Bengal, 1892; cr. D.S.O. 1886.

DORWARD, Major Arthur Robert Ford, D.S.O., son of the late James Dorward, Esq., Inspector-General of Hospitals, Madras; b. 1848; ed. at High Sch., Edinburgh, and at Cheltenham Coll.; entered R. E. 1866, became Capt. 1881, and Lieut.-Col. 1887; C.M.G. (medal); (mentioned in despatches and medal), and during Burmah Campaign 1885-6, in command of R.E. (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet-Maj.-Gen. of India); cr. D.S.O. 1885. East India United Service Club.

DOUGLAS, Edward Ronald, C.I.E., son of the late John Douglas, Esq., Assist. Surg., H.E.I.C.; b. 1825; entered unconnected service 1847; appointed to Post-office of India in 1854, and has been since 1873 Dep. Director-General of Post-office of India; m. 1861; cr. C.I.E. 1882. Botwell, Simla.

DOUGLAS, John, C.M.G. [see M. Queensberry, cols.]

DOUGLAS, F.R.G.S., Adm. Sholto, C.B., son of the late H. Douglas, Esq., Com. R.N.; b. 1833; ed. at Roy. Naval Sch., New Cross; entered R.N. 1847, became Com. 1858, Capt. 1866, Rear-Adm. 1881 (retired 1888), and Vice-Adm. 1888; served in Caffre War (medal), in Bussorah, and Russian and Afghan Wars (medal), and with China Expeditionary Force 1856-8 (medal with three clasps); m. 1st, 1854, Maria Louisa, who d. 1882, da. of the late William Bickford, of Stonehouse, Devon; 2nd, 1883, Harriet Emily, widow of J. R. Catterson, Esq., of Hull; cr. C.B. 1881. Wilton Lodge, Southsea.


DOWNES, Comy.-Gen. Sir Arthur William, C.B., son of the late William Downes, Esq., of Ludlow; b. 1827; ed. at Ludlow and Shrewsbury; entered Commissariat Dept. of Army 1847, became Dep. Commy.-Gen. 1873 and retired as Hon. Commy.-Gen. 1890; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal) with clasps, and Turkish (medal), with China Expeditionary Force 1857-9 (medal with clasps), in Syria on Special Ser. connected with Abyssinian War 1887, and occupation of Cyprus 1895; is a J.P. and a County Councillor (Pulham Div.) for London, and a J.P. for Middlesex; m. 1857, Alice Mary, da. of J. Longcroft, Esq., of Hall Place, Havant; cr. C.B. 1877. 3, Earl's Court Square, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.

DOWNES, Maj. - Gen. Major Francis, C.M.G., son of the late William Downes, Esq., of Devonport; b. 1838; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1852, became Lieut.-Col. 1877, Col. 1882, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1884; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (two clasps and Turkish medal); was Instructor of Fortification at Roy. Mil. Coll. 1838-9; commanded R.A. at Mauritius 1853-5 and at St. Helena 1850-71; was 5 years Instructor to Artillery School for Militia and Volunteers; in 1874-5 as Commdt. of S. Australian Mil. Forces 1877-8, a Member of Royal Comm'n on Defences at Sydney 1881, Sec. of Defence for Victoria 1885-8, and again Commdt. S. Australian Mil. Forces 1888-92 (a Member of Committee of Commdts. on Australian Defences 1882); m. 1838, Helen, da. of the late R. Chamberlin, Esq., of Catton, Norwich; cr. C.M.G. 1895. Adelaide, South Australia.

DOWNES, Capt. William Knox, D.S.O.; b. 1855; entered 8th Regt. 1866, and became Capt. B.S.C. 1881, and Lieut.-Col. 1887; C.B. (medal); commanded Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); served with Burmah Expedition 1886-7; cr. D.S.O. 1886.


DREW, Maj.-Gen. Francis Barry, C.B., son of the late Francis Drew, Esq., of Drew Court, co. Limerick; b. 1825; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; entered Army 1845, became Capt. 1851, Major 1865, Lieut.-Col. 1873, Col. 1878 (h. p. 1882), and Hon. Maj.-Gen. (retd.) 1882; commanded 13th Div. and B. of W. (Prin. of Wiltshire) Regt. 1879-82; was Commdt. of Schools of Instruction of Auxiliary Forces at Manchester 1881-7, and at Aldershot 1857-8; served in Afghan War 1877-8, in command of 9th Regt. at engagement in Koorin Valley, and in pursuit of Gissar, at capture of Pieswar Kotal, and in other operations in Harib and Khast Valleys (mentioned in despatches, C.B., medal with clasps); m. 1st, 1848, Anne Charlotte, who d. 1875, da. of John Cator, Esq., of Woodbastwick Hall, Norfolk; 2nd, 1854, Henrietta, who d. 1864, da. of John Hunter, Esq., of Ormonde Lodge, Surrey; 3rd, 1867, Adelaide Emma, da. of the Rev. George DWTY, of Norwich; CR. 1879; cr. CB. 1879; Ecclestons Houses, St. George's Road, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.

DREW, William Leeworthy Good, C.M.G., son of Capt. George Drew, R.N.; b. 1826; entered R.N. 1842, became Paymaster 1847 (retired 1856), and Fleet Paymaster 1886; appointed Auditor-General of Queensland 1877, and Chm. of Board of Civil Ser. Commn. 1889; m. 1854; cr. C.M.G. 1890. Brisbane, Queensland.

DRURY, Lt.-Col. Edward Robert, C.M.G., son of the late Rev. W. Drury, a Master of Harrow Sch.; ed. at Brussels; emigrated to Australia, 1852; served in 1st Vol. Corps raised in 1854; deputed by Queensland Govt. to give evidence before Royal Comm'n on defence of British Possessions; services in connection with Queensland Vol. Force favourably noticed in 1855 by F. M. H. R.H. the Com.-In-Ch. m. 1859, Barbara, da. of the late John Grahame, Esq., of Sydney, N.S.W.; C.M.G. 1855. Havested, Brisbane, Queensland; Oriental Club.

DYSDALE, Lieut.-Gen. William, C.B.; b. 1819; entered Army 1835, became Capt. 1847, Major and Lieut.-Col. 1856, Col. 1864 Maj.-Gen. 1870, retired Lieut.-Gen. 1881, Col. 1889 Hussars 1885, and Col. 9th Lancers 1891; served with 4th Light Dragoons in Afghanistan 1839 (medal), with 9th Lancers in Gwalior Campaign 1843 (bronze medal), and 9th Lancers in Punjub Campaign 1845 (bronze medal); in Indian Campaign 1857-9 (mentioned in despatch, and medal with two clasps); cr. C.B. 1883. United Service and Army and Navy Clubs.

DULIER, Col. Edward Eugene, C.B., son of Antoine Dulier, Esq., of Nivelles, Belgium; b. 1851; ed. at Brussels Mil. Coll.; entered Engineers 1872, and was pensioned for health.
COMPANIONAGE.

1875, when he joined Egyptian Army; served in Abyssinia 1876-7, entrenching Massowah and rescuing Bogos Province (Lieut.-Col.); and in Russo-Turkish War 1877-8, entrenching Varna and in communications (Col. G. D. Nichol, Turkish medal); was attached to British Cav. Staff in Egypt 1883, present at and Kassassin affair, and at Tel-el-Kebir, guiding cavalry (O.B.E.). D.C.B. 1883.

DUN, Capt. Edward William, D.S.O.; b. 1856; entered Army 1874, and become Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1885; served with Jowaki Expedition 1877-8 (medal with clasp); is D.A.Q.M.G. Intelligence Branch, Bengal; cr. D.S.O. 1887.

DUNBAR, William Cospatrick, C.B. [see Dunbar, Bart., cr. 1864].

DUNCAIN, Major-General. Harry Tuckett, C.S.T., b. 1818; entered Army 1837, became Capt. 1861, Major 1867, Lieut.-Col. 1873, Col. 1878, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1880; formerly Political Resident at Mandalay; cr. C.S.I. 1876.

DUNDAAS, Capt. Laurence Charles, D.S.O.; b. 1857; entered 8th Regt. 1878, and became Capt. King's (Liverpool Regt.) 1884; served during Afghan War 1878-9 (medal with clasp), and with Burmah Expedition 1886-7; appointed D.A.A.G., Bengal 1890; cr. D.S.O. 1889.

DUNLOP, Col. Samuel, C.M.G., son of the late Rev. Samuel Dunlop; b. 1818, entered R.A. 1836, and retired as Hon. Col. 1882; appointed Acting Commr. of Police and J.P. of Straits Settlements 1870, and became Inspector Gen. of Police 1875; retired 1890; was Commr. to Perak 1874, and Commr. 1874-5 with British Forces sent to quell the disturbances in the native State of Sungei Ujong, temporary Special Commr. for Perak affairs and Commr. to H.M.'s Forces during operations 1874-5, and organised and conducted the expedition against the Passir Salak stockades and present at the capture thereof, and accompanied Gen. Colborne's force up the Perak river 1875 (mentioned in despatches 1876); m. 1864, Maria Charlotte, of Robert Potts, Esq., of Belfast; cr. C.M.G. 1884.

DUNNING, Capt. Harry Gordon, D.S.O.; b. 1861; entered Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) 1881, and became Capt. 1888; served in Soudan 1886-9 (twice mentioned in despatches), 4th class Osmanieh, D.S.O.; has been attached to Egyptian Army since 1885; cr. D.S.O. 1889.

Dyer, William Turner THESELTON, C.M.G., C.I.E., F.R.S., el. son of the late W. G. Thesleton-Dyer, Esq., M.D.; b. 1843; ed. at King's Coll., Sch., and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (H.A. and class Mathematics and 1st Class Physical Science 1867, M.A. 1873, and B.Sc. Univ. of London 1870); appointed Professor of Natural History at Roy. Agricultural Coll., Cirencester, 1868, and Professor of Botany at Royal Coll. of Science, Dublin, 1872; was in charge of the department of Botany, Science and Art Depart. 1873-85, and in Botany and Vegetable Physiology, London Univ. 1878-83, and Assist. Director of Royal Gardens, Kew, 1875-85, since when he has been an editor of "Dyers's Dictionary"; F.R.S. 1886, and Ph.D. Accad. Lincei, Roma 1887; Hon. Fellow King's Coll., London, 1886, and member of senate of London Univ. 1867-90; was Representative at International Phylloxera Congress, &c. S.W.; W. S. Agriculture, and Victoria, and a Roy. Commr. for Melbourne Centennial Exhibition 1888; appointed a Member of Governing Body of Imperial Institute 1891; m. 1877, Harriet Anne, da. of Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker.

DYDE, Col. John, C.M.G., son of the late Robert Dyde, Esq., merchant, of London; b. 1796; ed. in Devonshire, and at Montreal Coll.; has been connected with Militia and Vol. since 1813, when, on his arrival from Englango he was enrolled in the Militia, and served during the whole of the American War; served as a Field Officer during Canadian Rebellion 1837-8; was for upwards of ten years Col.-Comdt. of the "Active Brigade" of Montreal, consisting of seven Battns. with Cavalry and Artillery; was the first Lieut.-Col. of 1st Prince of Wales's Rifles of Canada, and Brigadier of 2nd Brig. during Fenian raids; in 1844, during the "Maine" difficulty, raised the Light Infantry Regiment of Militia (see strong), and served in Canada; m. 1837, Elizabeth Henretta, da. of William Johnson Holt, Esq.; cr. C.M.G. 1875.

DYKE, Capt. Edward Henry, D.S.O.; b. 1854; entered 65th Regt. 1872, B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1876, became Capt. 1884, Major 1888, and Lieut.-Col. 1892; served during Afghan War 1879-9; (medal with clasp, bronze star, and Brevet). And at command of Hunza Nageen Expedition 1891 (mentioned in despatches, severely wounded, Brevet Lt.-Col., C.B.); was A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1881-2; is British Agency, Giggit, India.


DURRANT, Rear-Adm. Francis, C.M.G., and son of the late J. M. Bosville Durrant, Esq.; b. 1837; entered R.N. 1851, became Lieut. 1859, Com. 1869, Capt. 1876, and Rear Adm. 1891; served in Black Sea and Baltic during Russian War 1854-5 (Crimea medal and clasp, and Baltic). Became Turkish medallist and naval admiral to H.R.H. Prince George of Wales 1883-5; m. 1877, Jessie, da. of W. Liddiard, Esq.; cr. C.M.G. 1881. Red House, Hursley, Hants; United Service Club.

DUN, Capt. Edward William, D.S.O.; b. 1856; entered Army 1874, and become Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1885; served with Jowaki Expedition 1877-8 (medal with clasp); is D.A.Q.M.G. Intelligence Branch, Bengal; cr. D.S.O. 1887.

DUNBAR, William Cospatrick, C.B. [see Dunbar, Bart., cr. 1864].
KC.S.I., C.B., Director of Royal Gardens, Kew; cr. C.M.G., 1852, C.I.E., 1852.


EARLE, Capt. Henry, D.S.O. [see Earle, Bart.]

EAST, Maj.-Gen. Cecil James, C.B., son of the late Charles J. East, Esq.; b. 1837; entered 82nd Regt. 1854, became Capt. 1859, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. (h.p.) 1879, Col. 1879, and Maj.-Gen. 1890; served in Crimean Campaign, was present at siege and fall of Sevastopol (medal with clasp, Turkish medal), in Indian Mutiny 1857 (wounded, medal), in Looch Shal Expedition 1871-2 (mentioned in despatches, thanked by Govt., medal with clasp), in Zulu Campaign 1879, and of course had numerous claps in despatches, medal with clasp), and in Burma 1886-7 in command of 1st Brig. (mentioned in despatches, two clasps, C.B.), commanded a Div. in Bengal 1885-6; appointed to command a 1st class Dist., Madras, 1889; cr. C.B. 1887, Saundervabad, Madras; Army and Navy Club.

EBDEN, Richard Powney, C.B., son of the late Rev. James Collett Ebdon, V. of Great Saling Church, Essex; b. 1823; ed. at Christ's Coll., Camb. (B.A. Wrangler 1856, M.A. 1859); entered Colonial Office 1858, and became Ch. Clerk 1879; was Private Sec. to Baron Bblachford 1884-5: m. 1st, 1863, Anne, who d. 1885, da. of the late Rev. Thomas Sheeepshanks, R. of St. John's, Coventry; 2nd, 1887, Emily, da. of the late W. H. Castle, Esq., of Clifton, and widow of L. Rees, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1892. 29, Kensingtmg Square, W. 100.

EDWARDS, Lieut.-Gen. Stanley de Burgh, C.B., son of the late Capt. George Harris Edwards, Bengal Army; b. 1840; entered Bombay Army 1857, became Capt. 1864, Major 1865, Lieut.-Col. 1871, Col. 1876, Maj.-Gen. 1890, and Lieut.-Gen. 1899; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (seconded on leave to Indian Foreign Office) and then at Kandahar (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 as Ch. Director of Transport (medal with clasp); commanded a 1st class Dist. of Bombay Army 1879-90; m. 1861, Adelaide Jane, da. of Gen. George Alexander Leckie, T.S.C.; cr. C.B. 1881. The Croft, Farningham, Kent; Egerton, Bart.

EGERTON, Lieut.-Col. Charles Comyn, D.S.O. [see Grey-Egerton, Bart., cols.]

EGERTON, Edwin Henry, C.B., son of the late Rev. Thomas Egerton, R. of Middle, Salop [see Milner, Bart.]; b. 1841; entered Diplo. Ser. 1859, and has been several times Chargé d'Affaires; was Acting Agent and Consul General Berne 1880, Envoy Extraord. and Min. Plen. to Greece; cr. C.B. 1886. British Legation, Athens.

Egg, Surg.-Gen. James, C.B., M.B.; b. 1829; M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A. and L.M. 1852, and M.B. Lond. 1853; entered Med. Dept. of Army 1854, became Surg. 1864, Surg.-Maj. 1873, Brig.-Surg. 1879, Dep. and Hon. Surg.-Gen. (retired) 1884; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), and in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal with clasp, bronze star, and mentioned in despatches), and as principal Medical Officer of Infantry Div. in march from Cabul to Candahar (mentioned in despatches 1st Div. throughout Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, star, 3rd class Osmanieh, and mentioned in despatches); cr. C.B. 1883. Junior Army and clasp, D.S.O.


ELLIS, N., C.I.E.; b. 18—; sometime Joint Commr. of Ladakh; appointed Ch. of Siam Boundary Commn. 1885; is British Consul-General for Khorassan and Scistan; cr. C.I.E. 1889. Meshed, Khorassan.

ELLERY, Robert Lewis John, C.M.G., F.R.S., son of the late John Ellery, Esq., surgeon, and Jane, d. 1892, of the late Rev. John, Cur. of a local Gray. Sch.; formerly Lieut.-Col. Victorian Torpedo Corps (now Submarine Mining Co. of Victorian Engineers), which he organised in 1873; was Pres. of Roy. So. of Victoria for 20 years; is Trustee of Melbourne Public Library, and Councillor of Melbourne Univ.; has been Govt. Astronomer, Victoria, since 1853: m. 1st, 1855, wife d. 1856; 2nd, 1858, Margaret, d. of John and Jane, Esq., of Lewers, Tasmania; cr. C.M.G. 1880. The Observatory, Melbourne, Victoria.

ELLIOtt, Maj.-Gen. Alexander James Hardy, C.B. [see E. Minto, cols.]


ELLIOTT, Frederick Augustus Hugh, C.I.E. [see E. Minto, cols.]

ELLIOTT, Major Henry George, C.M.G., son of the late Major J. F. Elliott; b. 1826; formerly Capt. R.M., and retired after 24 years' service; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with two clasps, Turkish medal, and 4th class Medjidieh; is Ch. Magistrate of Tembuland, Cape of Good Hope; was sometime Major-Comd. of Tembuland levies (Kaffir Frontier) (medal); m. 1st, 1865, Emily Francis Drummond, who d. 1877; 2nd, 1879, Emily Claridge Gardner; cr. C.M.G. 1879. Tembuland, Cape of Good Hope.

ELLIOTT, Col. John, C.B., C.M.G., son of the late Capt. Sir William Elliott, K. C.B.; b. 18—; entered R.N. 1838, and the R.M.L.I. 1841, became Capt. 1854, Lieut.-Col. 1859, and (retired) 1869; served in Crimea Expedition 1854 (medal), in Burma War 1855 (officially thanked, twice mentioned, and medal with clasp), at Bombardment of Bomarsund 1854 (Baltic medal), in Crimean Campaign 1855 (medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidieh, and Turkish medal, in Kaffir War 1855-6 (medal), and in Mexico 1863; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Devon Rifle Vol.; is a J.P. for Plymouth; Bar
Middle Temple 1874; was Govt. Inspector of Prisons and Stipendiary Magistrate for British Guiana 1876-81, since when he has been Inspector Gen. of Police, Barbados; administered Govt. of Mauritius 1879-81; cr. B. 1877, C.M.G. 1891.-at Barradas.

ELLIOTT, Thomas, C.M.G., son of the late J. E. Elliott, Esq.; b. 1834; was Clerk in Customs, London, 1858-9, Clerk in Treasury, London, 1859-66, Registrar of Colonial Sec's Office, 1860-66, Acting Ch.-Clerk, 1866-8, Acting Sec. to Council 1868-70, Ch. Clerk and Sec. to Council 1870-73, and Acting Protector of Immigrants 1873-8, since when with Medical Gen.; has several times acted as Receiver-Gen., and also as Colonial Sec.; cr. C.M.G. 1890. at Mauritius.

ELLIS, Col. Alfred Burdon, C.B., son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Samuel Burdon Ellis, K.C.B.; b. 1852; entered Army 1872, became Capt. 1st West India Regt. 1879, Major 1884, and Lieut.-Col. 1891; served during Ashanti War 1874-74 (medal), in operations against Awunias in W. Africa 1876 in command of Housse Constabulary, during Zulu War 1879, in Indian War 1880-81, and in command of Expeditions to Tambi (Sierra Leone) and Tonaitaba (Gambia) 1892; was Civil Comdt. of Sekondi and Chimba (Gold Coast) 1874, employed on special mission 1876, Dist. Commr., Quarters of Accra 1879, and in command of troops on Gold Coast 1882-83 and 1886, and at Bahamas 1889-91, since when he has commanded troops on W. Coast of Africa, with local rank Col. cr. C.B. 1899.


ELMENST, Gen. Charles, C.B., son of the late Richard Elmirst, Esq., J.P. and D.L. of co. Lincoln; b. 1815; entered Army 1835, became Capt. 1845, Major 1852, Lieut.-Col. 1855, Col. 1858, Maj.-Gen. 1866, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, and Gen. (retired) 1882; is Col. 1st Battn. S. Staffordshire Regt.; served with 9th Foot in Afghanistan 1842 (twice mentioned in despatches and medal), and in Crimean Campaign 1855 (medal with clasps, Legion of Honour, Turkish medal, and 5th class Medjidie); "Staff Service" A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Bengal 1830-2 and to Maj.-Gen. Madras 1832-4, D.Q.M.G. Cape of Good Hope 1856-7, and Maj.-Gen. at M. of India 1856-7 (frequently commanded troops for several months); m. 1851, Frances, da. of Robert Hunt, Esq., J.P. for co. Limerick; cr. C.B. 1873. West Ashley Grove, Horncastle, United Service Club.

ELLEIGHTING, Gen. Frederick Robertson, C.B.; b. 1810; entered Army 1839, became Capt. 1846, Major 1854, Lieut.-Col. 1856, Col. 1862, Maj.-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1880, and Gen. (retired) 1881; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie, and Turkish medal); appointed Col. Bedfordshire Regt. 1890, and transferred to Riffie Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) 1892; m. 1859, a da. of Mr. George Best, of Eastbury Manor, Guildford; cr. C.B. 1873. Vernon Hill House, Bishop's Waltham ; United Service Club.

ELTON, Col. Frederick Coulthurst, C.B., son of the late James Frederick Elton, Esq.; b. 1836; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad.; entered R.A. 1854, became Lieut. 1858, Capt. 1861, Col. 1868, and Col. 1885 (h. b. 1892); served in Crimean Campaign 1853 (medal with clasps, Legion of Honour, Turkish medal, and mentioned in despatches), and in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8, (medal with clasps, 3rd class Medjidie, mentioned in despatches); commanded R.A., S.E. Dist. 1889-92; m. 1866, Olivia, da. of the late Major Power; cr. C.B. 1882. Army and Navy Club

ENGELBACH, Lewis William, C.B., son of the late Lewis E. Engelbach, Esq., of the firm of Conuts and Co.; b. 1837; ed. at Christ's Hospital, and at Darmstadt Gymnasium; entered War Office 1854; was Dep. Receiver-Gen. for Lancashire and Yorkshire 1869, Dep. Clerk in War Office 1878-88, and Assist. Accountant-Gen. 1888-90, since when he has been a Commr. of Customs, and acted as Sec. to Ordnance Council for Rewards to Inventors 1879-90; is Member of Council of National Artillery Assn.; has been frequently thanked for Special Services; m. 1861, a da. of G. Bryan, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1885. Spring House, Richmond.

ERSKINE, Henry Napier Bruce, C.S.I., son of the late William Erskine, Esq., of Blackheath House, Linlithgowshire; b. 1831; ed. at East India Coll., Haileybury; entered Bom. C.S. 1853; was special Commr. with Field Force in S. Maharatta Country 1857-8, and Commr. N. Div. of Bom. Presidency 1877-9, and Commr. in Sind 1879-87; cr. C.S.I. 1887. East India United Service Club.

ETHERIDGE, Maj.-Gen. Alfred Thomas, C.S.I.; b. 1823; ed. at Mill. Coll., Addiscombe; entered Army 1843, became Lieut. 1845, Maj.-Gen. 1867, Major (S.C.) 1861, Lieut.-Col. 1867, Col. 1872, and Major-General 1877; commanded detachments of 23rd Bombay N.L.I. during Concan Field operations 1844-5, served in the Field with Guicowar 1848, and commanded the body of Irregulars in N. Canara and Bedee operations 1856 (medal); served in Political Depart. 1850-2; was Special Commr. during Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (thanked by Govt. for capture of Jamboor); member of Barrackpore inquiry into alleged misconduct of the Guicowar, and Pres. of subsequent Commn. to elect new Guicowar; for many years conducted the duties of the Bengal Devan Depart. of Bombay Govt.; thanked on several occasions by Indian and Home Govts.; m. 1853, Rose Louise, da. of Col. Charles James Collie Davidson, R.E.; cr. C.S.I. 1872. no. Cambridge Road, W. Brighton : Union Club.

EVANS, Frederick, C.M.G., son of W. F. Evans, Esq.; b. 1848; was in Civ. Ser. (Admiralty) 1867-78, Assist. Col. Sec. and Treasurer at Sierra Leone 1878-9, private Sec. to Sir S. Rowe, K.C.M.G., 1879-81, attt. Sec. to Sir R. Ashby 1881-2, and Secretary and Treasurer to Colonial Sec. 1879-80, and Ch. and Sec. and Ch. of Staff to Sir S. Rowe, during threatened hostilities with Ashanti, 1881; was Assist. Col. Sec. at Gold Coast Colony 1883, Acting Collector and Treasurer 1882-3, Acting Colonial Sec. 1883, Dep. Gov. at Lagos 1883, at Gold Coast Colony 1883-5, and again at Lagos 1885-6, and Colonial Sec. there 1886-7, and of Gold Coast Colony 1887-8, since when he has been Colonial Sec. of Leward Islands and Island Sec. of Antigua; is a M.E.C. and M.L.C.: m. 1886, Susan Wilkins, who d. 1896, da. of James Hunt, Esq., of Lambert House, Surbiton Hill, Surrey; cr. C.M.G. 1881. Leward Islands ; Windham Club.

EVELEIGH, Col. Frederick Charles, C.B., son of the late Gen. Eveleigh, R.A.; b. 1819; entered Army 1836; served with 20th Foot in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with four clasps, 3rd class Medjidie, and Turkish medal), in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8, and commanded 7th Brig. at storming and capture of Lucknow (medal with clasps, and mentioned frequently in despatches); retired with rank of Maj.-Gen. and Officer Army Service Corps 1870-8; m. 1876, Maria, who d. 1881, da. of Capt. Hild, R.N.; cr. C.B. 1885. Lansdowne Road, Wimblington.

EVERETT, Col. Edward, D.S.O.; b. 1837;
entered 70th Regt. 1855, became Capt. 1865, Major 1st Bn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders 1869, C.B. 1877, and Col. 1880; retired 1890; served during Indian Mutiny 1858-9, being present at siege and capture of Lucknow (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp), as acting A.D.C. to Gen. Officer Comdg. S.B. Forces in S. India Expedition 1858-59 (mentioned in despatches, and Bre- vet of Lieut.-Col.), and in Nile Expedition 1865-6 (3rd class Medjidie); cr. S.D.O. 1866.

EVERETT, Lieut.-Col. William, C.M.G., son of the late Rev. B. Everett, 1832; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Army 1864, became Capt. 1874. Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. (temporary) 1883, and Lieut.-Col. 1888; was Instructor in Military Drawing, Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich, 1870-7, and Assist. to H.M.'s Commr. for delimitation of Bulgarian Frontier April to July, 1879; appointed Vice-Consul at Erzeroum 1879, and Consul for Koordistan 1882; was attached to Turkso-Russian Asiatic Frontier Commr. 1886; thanked by Com.-in-Ch. for services performed at Erzeroum; was Professor of Mil. Surveying at Staff Coll. 1888-92, when he has been D.A.A.G. for Mil. Intelligence at Headquarters; m. 1879, Major (temporary) 1866-1890, dau. of the late Mr. S. Carabante di Calogeras, of Corfu; cr. C.M.G. 1886; 5, Barkston Mansions, Barkston Gardens, S.W. 7.

Eves, Charles Washington, C.M.G., son of Charles Eves, Esq. (descendant of an old family connected with Kent and Essex) of Hornby, N.Y. 1838; ed. in London, at St. Omer, France, and at Bonn, Germany; was Hon. Commr. for Jamaica at Colonial and Indian Exhibition in London 1886, and invited by Sec. of State for Colonies to attend as British delegate at that Colony. He attended certain meetings of Colonial Conference in London 1887; is a West Indian merchant in London, Hon. Col. 1st Middlesex (Victoria and St. George's) Rifles, Chm. of English Committee for Jamaica Exhibition (1881), a Member of Council of Roy. Colonial Institute, and Hon. Member of Mess of W. Indian Regt.; appointed 1890 to represent Jamaica, British Honduras, and Bahamas at Imperial Institute, of which he is a Member of Executive Council and Finance Committee; has written largely on Jamaican affairs; author of "The West Indies and British Guiana"; m. 1865, a da. of Rev. F. Ewart, Esq., of Banff, Banffshire, Kent; cr. C.M.G. 1890. 1, Fen Court, E.C.

Ewart, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Brisbane, C.B., son of the late Lieut.-Gen. J. F. Ewart, C.B., Col. 67th Foot; b. 1827; entered R.E. 1845, became Capt. 1854, Major 1855, Lieut.-Col. 1860, Col. 1873, Maj.-Gen. 1885, and Lieut.-Gen. 1888; served on Special Ser. in Turkey 1854, and throughout Crimean Campaign 1854-6 (medal with four clasps, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie, and Sardinian and Turkish medals), and in command of Branches of Communication in Suakin Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); was A.O.M.G. 1860-5, Dep. Director of Barracks, War Office 1872-80, Staff and commanding R.E., S.E. District, 1876-9, and at Gibraltar 1878-80; employed on Special Ser. in Algeria 1866, a Member of Roy. Sanitary Commn., and of Roy. Comm. on Thames Sewage Discharge, an expert on Military Ordnance; 8th Duke of Cambridge, 1883-85, a Member of Ordinance Committee 1884-85, and Lieut.-Gov. of Jersey and Comdg. Troops there 1887-92; m. 1860, a da. of the Rev. P. Ewart, of Kirklington; cr. C.B. 1880, C.M.G. 1886.

Eyre, Col. Henry, C.B., son of the late Rev. Charles Wastenyes Eyre, of Rampont Manor, Notts; b. 1834; ed. at Harrow, and at Oxford Univ.; formerly Lieut. Rifle. Brig.; served in Crimean Campaign 1855 (medal with clasps, and clasp for two clasps), and in Indian Mutiny 1857 (medal with two clasps); was sometime Capt. Notts Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Notts (Sheriff 1873), and Hon. Col. 4th Vol. Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.); unsuccessfully contested Newark Feb. 1874, and Retford 1880; sat as M.P. for W. Lindsey, or Gainsborough, Div. of Lincolnshire (C) 1886-92, when he was defeated; m. 1861, Kathleen, da. of Rev. Robert Macmillan, V. of Martinon-in-Cleveland; cr. C.B. 1887, R.A., Retford, Notts: Doodle's and Carlton Clubs.

Fabe, Hector, C.M.G., son of Edouard Raymond Fabe, Esq., of Montreal; b. 1834; ed. at St. Sulpice Coll., Montreal; Bar, Lower Canada 1856; was sometime editor of L'Ordre (Montreal) and also of L'Atalante (Quebec) 1863-6; in 1865 founded L'Evenement (Quebec) of which until 1872 he was editor and proprietor; has been Vice-Pres. of Dominion Editors and Reporters' Asso. and Vice-Pres. of Literary and Historical Soc. of Quebec; he was a member of the Senate 1872-82, when he resigned and went to France as Canadian Grand Commr., and Hon. Commr. for Dominion of Canada at Colonial and Indian Exhibition, London; was an Officer of Honour: m. 1864, Flora, da. of Adolphus Stein, Esq., of Athabaskaville, Quebec; cr. C.M.G. 1886; 10, Rue de Rome, Paris.

Fairfax, Vice-Adm. Henry, C.B. [see Ramsay-Fairfax, Bart.].

Fairfield, Edward, C.M.G., son of the late Capt. C. G. Fairfield (3rd Foot Guards), of Montague's, Cambridge; b. 1829; ed. at Royal Military Asylum, Selfridge, 1840; entered Colonial Office 1865; Bar, Inner Temple 1872; sent by Sec. of State 1875 to Gibraltar to inquire into constitution of Civil Departments; was Sec. to London S. African Conference 1875, and Assist. Private Sec. to E. Kimberley 1880; became a 1st class clerk in Colonial Office 1880; sent in 1881 to Cyprus to report upon Administration of the Island; appointed Head of S. African and Eastern Dept. of Colonial Office 1883, and Assist. Under Sec. of State for the Colonies 1882; was for 12 years editor of the "Colonial Office List"; cr. C.M.G. 1885.

Fairfax, Park Place, St. James's, S.W.; Reform Club.

Farnall, Harry de la Rosa Burrard, C.M.G., son of the late Harry Burrard Farnall Esq., C.B.; b. 1829; entered Foreign Office 1873; employed at Colonial Office 1880-81; attached to Roy. Comm., for negotiation of a Treaty of Commerce with France 1881; was Sec., to British Delegates to International Sub marine Cables Conferences at Paris 1882 and 1886, and to Channel Fisheries Negotiations with France 1886; Sec. to International Sugar Conferences in London 1887-7, and to Special Commn., under Sugar Bounties Convention 1889, and Sec. to British Delegates to International Conference at Madrid for Protection of Industrial Property 1890; appointed an Acting and Sec. in Diplo. Ser. 1891; cr. C.M.G. 1890. Winningfield House, Lee, S.E.; St. James's Club.

Farquharson, Lieut.-Col. John, C.B.; second son of the late Rev. Charles Macpherson, Minister of Tomintoul, Banffshire; b. 1839; entered R.E. 1855, became Capt. 1874, Major 1883, and Lieut.-Col. 1887; he resided in 1888 the surname of Farquharson in lieu of his patronymic; is Executive Officer, Ordnance Survey; cr. C.B. 1890. Corrachree, Tarlair, Aboyne, United Service Club.

served in Afghan War 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches), and during Burmah Campaign 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal); sometime Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Fung-Fu, and Hon. Surgeon to Viceroy of India (Marquis of Lansdowne): m. 13 — cr. C.B. 1886. East India United Service Club.


Feilden, Lieut.-Gen. Randle Joseph, C.M.G., M.P., son of the late Joseph Feilden, Esq., M.P., of Wittton Park, Blackburn; b. 1824; entered Army 1843, became Capt. 1853, Maj.-Gen. 1875, Lieut.-Col. 1859, Maj. Gen. 1879, and Hon. Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1883; commanded 1st Batn. 60th Rifles in Red River Expedition 1870, and Brigade Depôt at Winchester 1875-8; is a J.P. for Lancashire; served in the 3rd Lancashire Regt. 1880-5, since when he has sat for Chorley Div. of Lancashire N.; m. 1861, Jane Campbell, da. of James Hozier, Esq., of Mandlesfield Castle, Lanarkshire; cr. C.M.G. 1870. Wittton Park, Blackburn; 32, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.; United Service, Wellington, and Carlton Clubs.

Feilding, Gen. the Hon. Percy Robert Basil, C.B. [see E. Denbigh].

Fellows, Capt. John, C.B. ; b. 1843; entered R.N. 1856, became Lieut. 1863, Com. 1873, and Capt. 1880; served on E. Coast of Australia 1863-65; was with the Seychelles Expedition 1866-8 (twice wounded), and was present at attack on Katt Forts, Feb. 1866 (wounded), in Egyptian War 1882 in command of "Minotaur" (medal, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidje), and as principal Transport Officer in Soudan Expedition 1883 (C.B.); awarded Humane So.'s medal 1883; received 2nd class Medjidie 1889; appointed A.D.C. to H.M. 1883; m. 1883, Jeanne, da. of the late Aristide Guerbet, Esq., of the Seychelles; cr. C.B. 1885. Naval and Military and Marlborough Clubs.

Fellows, Rear-Adm. Thomas Hounson Butler, C.B., son of the late Sir James Fellows, M.D., of Adbury House, Hants; b. 1827; entered R.N. 1845, became Com. 1863, Capt. 1885 (retired 1873), and Rear-Adm. 1886; served during Russian War 1854-6 (Baltic, Turkish, and Crimean medals, Sebastopol clasp), and during Abyssinian War 1868 in command of Naval Brig. (mentioned in despatches, medal); as a J. and a County Almsman for Hants; has silver medal of National Life Boat Institution: m. 1st, 1857, Constance Fanny, who d. 1888, da. of Charles S. Hanson, Esq., of Constantipole; and, 2nd, 1890, Margaret, da. of the Rev. W. Woodcott, R. of Stevenage, Herts; cr. C.B. 1886. Woodfield, Stevenage, Herts; Naval and Military Club.

Fendall, Capt. Charles Pears, D.S.O., esq. son of the Rev. Charles Bathurst Fendall, of Woodcote House, Windlesham, Surrey; b. 1866; entered Army 1881; served in the 9th Lancers 1877-9, and became Capt. 1887; served with Burmah Expedition 1883-6 (three mentioned in despatches); m. 1885, Rose Emily, da. of the late Capt. Lane Ryan; cr. D.S.O. 1887.

Ferguson, Alastair MacKenzie, C.M.G., son of the late Mr. John Ferguson, of Coningsby, Ross, N.B.; b. 1816; was one of the pioneers of the Ceylon Planting Enterprise, and is interested in the culture of coffee, tea, cinchona, &c.; served in Ceylon C.S. 1841-6 as Sub-Assistant Commissioner of Agriculture and Acting Commr. of Requests, Police Magistrate, and J.P. at Jaffna; since 1846 has been connected with the Ceylon Cooperative; is publisher of the "Ceylon Handbook and Directory," and of the "Pioneers of Agriculture in Ceylon," in which is regarded as the best work referring to tropical agriculture: was unanimously chosen by the Chamber of Commerce and the Planters' Association of Ceylon to be Commr. for the Colony at the International Exhibition 1886 at Melbourne; his return was presented with a cheque for 10,000 rupees, a service of plate and a gold watch, and a petition to the Sec of State was signed by a large number of residents in Ceylon, praying H.M. to bestow upon him some signal mark of favour: m. 1844, Annie, who d. 1890, da. of Mr. James Mackerras, of Glasgow; cr. C.M.G. 1892. Colombo, Ceylon.

Ferguson, James, C.I.E. [see Ferguson, James].

Ferreira, P. J., C.M.G. ; b. 18 — was Comdt. of Local Cav. in the Transvaal against Sikuluki 1879; cr. C.M.G. 1880.

Ferrier, Major James Archibald, D.S.O. ; b. 1854; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1873, became Capt. 1885, and Major 1892; served in Afghan War 1878-9, and in Nile Expedition 1884-6 (medal, bronze star): m. 1887, Louisa Emily, da. of Josceline Frederic Watkins, Esq.; cr. D.S.O. 1886.

Ferryman, Gen. Augustus Halifax, C.B., son of J. B. Ferryman, Esq., of Cheltenham; b. 1825; entered Army 1834, became Capt. 1841, Major 1843, Lieut.-Col. 1849, Col. 1854, Maj.-Gen. 1863, Lieut.-Gen. 1872, and Gen. (retired 1881) was Col. 1st Batn. Prince of Wales's Vol. (S. Lancashire Regt.) 1872-97, since when he has been Commodore of the Royal Irish Fusiliers; commanded 36th Regt. in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with clasp, Legion of Honour, 4th class Medjdije and Turkish medal); m. 1880, Eliza, da. of the late William Sinclair, Esq., of Freswick, Caithness, N.B.; b. 1864, Caroline, da. of the late Jonathan Worthington, Esq., of Moor Hill, Worcestershire; cr. C.B. 1897, K.C.B., D.S.O., C.B.E.

Finlay Sarg.-Major John, C.I.E. ; b. 1851; entered Army: Med. Depôt 1875, and became Surg.-Major 1887; retired 1890; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal with clasp), and in Burmah Campaign 1886 (medal); was Surgeon to Gov. of Bombay 1891-4, and to

FINLAISON, Alexander John, C.B., son of Alexander Glen Finlaison, Esq.; b. 1840; has been Actuary to National Debt Commrs. since 1875; m. 1866, Honoria, da. of Henry Rigge, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1877, Maleat Lodge, Garrick Club.

FISHER, Lieut.-Col. George, C.B.; b. 1824; entered Bombay Army 1821, and retired as Lieut.-Col. 1849; served in Scinde and Afghanistan 1842-3; m. 18—., a. da. of J. Cater, Esq., of Oxford; cr. C.B. 1843. Maccene Villa, N.W., 1856; died 1880.


FITZGERALD, Col. Charles John Oswald, C.B., son of the late Gen. James FitzGerald; b. 1818; ed. at Christ’s Coll., Cambridge; was Assistant in the Dept. of Antiquities British Museum 1844-8 and Under-Sec. to British Museum 1849-50, when he sailed with the first body of colonists to Canterbury, New Zealand; appointed Comr. of Police and Inspector of Antiq. of Canterbury; was first Sec. of the 1st Sup. of Province of Canterbury 1853 and a member of House of Representatives for the town of Littleton, and in 1854 First Responsible Min. for New Zealand under the Consti- tution Act; was Agent in England for Province of Canterbury 1857-60, member for Akaroa 1862, Min. for Native Affairs 1895, Control- ler-General 1866, Commr. of Audit 1872, and Controller and Auditor-General 1878, is a J.P.: m. 1850, Fanny Erskine, da. of the late George Draper, Esq., of London; cr. C.M.G. 1870. Clyde Cliff, Wellington, New Zealand.

FITZGIBBON, Edmund Gerald, C.M.G., third and only surviving son of Gibbon Carew FitzGibbon, Esq., a descendant of the White Knight family and descended to Ascana in 1802, and spent a year at Victorian Gold Fields; Bar. Victoria 18—; was Reader to Legislative Council, Victoria 1853-6, and Town Clerk of Melbourne (energetically encouraging its progressive spirit and generating conditions of city and opposing its subdivision into conflicting jurisdictions, preventing Govt. attempts to alienate the Parks, and obtaining Crown guarantees of some portion of the river for sewerage, and urgent protection of river from pollution, construction of underground sewers and reversion of waterworks to local authorities, to whom he was mainly instrumental in securing future free reversion of cable tramways) 1865-91, since when he has been first Chrm. of new Melbourne and Metropolitan Board of Works; chiefly instrumental in passing Act to establish permanent fund for relief of sufferers from accidents in mines, Act as Actuarial of Anti-Transportation League (convict transportation to colonies abandoned 1864-5), of Prince Consort National Memorial Contribution Fund, of Committees for presentation of wedding and silver wedding anniversaries of Prince and Princess Leopold, of "Queen’s Fund" raised by women of Victoria, and of many committees for charitable and benevolent purposes; arranged local rejoicings for Prince of Wales’s marriage, and assisted to organise and entertain Prince of Edinburgh, and subsequently the Princes Albert Victor and George of Wales; is a Member of Local Branch of Imperial Federa- tion League (sometime Hon. Sec.) and of Assembly of Clergy and Laity of Church of England in Victoria, and a J.P. for the Colony; author of several essays on the evils of party govt., and of pamphlet (thanked by H.M. for copy) refuting the theory of "Progress and Poverty"; m. 1873, Sarah, el. da. of Richard Dawson, Esq., of Phoenix Park, near Melbourne; cr. C.M.G. 1892. The White Knights, Fairfield House, South Yarra, Melbourne.

FITZHugh, Maj.-Gen. Alfred, C.B., son of the late Rev. William Anthony Fitz Hugh, Preb. of Chichester; b. 1837; ed. at Rugby, and at Addiscombe; entered Bengal Army 1855, became Capt. 1857, Maj.-Gen. 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1879, Col. 1884, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1886; served against Momunis 1863-4, in expedition to Dour 1872, and in Afghan Campaigns 1878-9 and 1879-80 (medal); as Comdt. of 5th Goorkhas: m. 1857, Cecilia J., el. da. of the Rev. E. F. Henslowe, Vic. of Addiscombe; 2. Eliza, m. 1857, Wellesley, Off., cr. C.B. 1851. The Birches, Penshurst, Ton- bridge; East India United Service Club.

FITZROY, Rear-Adm. Robert O’Brien, C.B. [see D. Grafton, colls.].


FLEMING, George, C.B., LL.D., son of H. Fleming, Esq.; b. 1833; M.R.C.V.S. 1855, F.R.C.V.S. 1877, LL.D. 1883; entered Army Vet. Dept. 1855, became Vet. Surg., Surgeon of the Medical Corps 1867, Inspecting Vet. Surg. 1879, and Principal Vet. Surg. 1883; retired 1890; served in Crimea 1853-6, in China War 1860, being present at capture of Taku Forts and surrender of Pekin (medal with two clasps), and as Vet. Surg. to R.E., 3rd Hussars, and 21st Life Guards; has been five times Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Vet. Surgs., of which Corporation he is a member of Council and Examiner: m. 1st, 1863, Alicia, who d. 1876, daughter of the late J. F. Mullaney, of Atherstone; 2nd, 1878, Susan, el. da. of the late William Solomon, Esq., of Uphurst, Kent; cr. C.B. 1837, Cathcart Lodge, Trywhitt Road, St. John’s, S.E.; Constitutional Club.

FLEMING, Charles, C.S.I.; b. 1831; is a partner in the firm of Fleming, Milligan and Co., India merchants; cr. C.S.I. 1866. Wyck Elm Lodge, College Road, South Dulwich, S.E.

FLEMING, Sandford, C.M.G., LL.D., C.E., son of the late Andrew Greig Fleming, Esq., of Kirkaldy, N.B.; b. 1827; in Canada since 1845; has been engaged in extensive practice as Ch. Engineer of Railway and other public works; Delegate in 1863 to
Imperial Govt. in reference to establishing Line of Railways from the then Province of Canada to Red River and British Columbia; in 1863 was nominated by Govts. of Canada, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia, and appointed by Imperial Govt. Engineer to conduct survey of Inter-Colonial Railway from Halifax to Quebec; directed explorations for a trunk railway across Newfoundland for Newfound-land Govt.; was Engineer in Ch. of Cana-dian Govt. Railways 1863-80, and as such con-strued the Intercolonial Railway through provinces of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Quebec; 1871 to 1880 directed surveys and con-struction of Canadian Pacific Railway, extending through the continent of N. America; elected for three years Chancellor of Queen’s Univ. Canada, 1880, and re-elected 1883, 1886, and 1889; presented with Freedom of Kirkaldy Burghs 1882; Hon. L.L.D. St. Andrew’s, Scot-land, 1884, and Columbia, New York, 1889; Delegate from Canadian Institute and American Metro-logical So. New York to Interna-tional Geographical Congress at Venice 1881, Delegate of Ct. Britain representing the Dominion of Canada to the International Prime Meridian Conference at Washington 1884, and from Queen’s Univ., Canada, to Tercentenary Edinburgh Univ. 1884, and Delegate of Canada to Colonial Conference in London 1887; Con-federation Badge of Roy. So. of Canada 1886-9; is a M.I.E.C., a M.A.S.O.C.E., a F.G.S., a F.R.G.S., a Director of the Hudson’s Bay and Canadian Pacific Railway Cos., and Hon. Member of Canadian Institute, of Geographical So. of Quebec and of Imperial Geographical So. of Vienna, and of other scientif-ic soc.; author of “The Inter-Colonial, a History 1852-95,” “England and Canada,” “A Good Sailor’s Westward: Memoirs on Universal Time and a Prime Meridian for all Nations,” “Time and its Notation,” “The New-Time-Reckoning,” and various scientific papers: m. 1855, Ann Jean, da. of the late Sheriff Hall, of co. Leitrim; cr. C.M.G. 1877. Winterholt, Ottawa; The Lodge, Halifax, Canada.

FLETCHER, Lieut.-Col. John, C.M.G., son of the late Archibald Fletcher, Esq., of Glenorchy, Argyle-shire; b. 1815; served five years as an officer in Canadian Vol. Force, four years in R.C.A. in N. B. nineteenth years on Staff of Canadian Active Militia; commanded the line of skirmishers that carried Fenian entrenchments at Trout River 1870; was twice Major-Gen. and served D.A.G.; m. 1848, Elizabeth Holmes, of Montreal; cr. C.M.G. 1870. Brigade Office, Montreal.

FLOOD, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Richard Solly, C.B., son of Frederick Solly-Flood, Esq., J.P., of Slaney Lodge, Kyle, Wexford; b. 1829; entered 33rd Regt. 1849, became Capt. and Major 1855, Lieut.-Col. 1870, Col. 1876 (h.p. 1877), and Maj.-Gen. 1885; retired 1894; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1851-2, and in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-58 (twice mentioned in despatches and medal with clasps); transferred to India and served in Afghanistan 1879-80; was on personal staff of Baron Sandhurst 1858-70; was A.A. and Q.M.G. at Gibraltar 1876-84, Comdt. and Sec. to Roy. Mint, and Adjutant at Sandhurst, 1885-90; was staff of the Staff in Egypt 1885-6, and in command of a 1st class Dist. of Bombay Army 1886-91; m. 1863, Con-stance Eliza, da. of the late William Edward Frere, Esq., C.M.G., J.P., of Bitton, near Bath, in the Bath and North-East Somersetshire Navy Club.

FOLLETT, Charles John, C.E., son of John Follett, Esq., of Exeter; b. 1828; ed. at St. John’s Coll., Oxford (B.A. with honours in Classics and Civil Law 1850, M.A. and B.C.L. 1864); formerly Fellow of St. John’s Coll., University of Oxford; Solicitor 1864, and practised in Exeter until 1879; was Master of Exeter (of which City he is a J.P.), 1875 and 1874; has been Solicitor to H.M. Customs since 1878; m. 1863, the el. da. of W. Nation, Esq., of Rockingham House, Wilton, co. Oxford; cr. M.P. 1874, 1875 Green Street, Park Lane, W.; H.M. Customs, E.C.

FOOTE, Thomas Dickson, C.M.G.; b. 18—; formerly Pres. of Legislative Council of the Leeward Islands, and of Legislative Council of Antigua; was appointed to H.M. Antigua 1861; cr. C.M.G. 1861. Antigua.

FORBES, William Ashburner, C.B., son of the late M. Forbes, Esq., of Sillwood Park, Sunning Hill, Berks; b. 1825; ed. at Rugby and Haileybury; was in B.C.S. 1847-73; served as Political Officer throughout Indian Mutiny (medal with clasps for Lucknow); was sometime Commr. Allahabad Div. and officiating member of Board of Revenue; m. 1859, da. of the late Samuel Grove Price, Esq., M.P. for Sandwich, of Totton, co. Southampton; cr. B.C.S. 56. Kensington Park Gardens, W.; East India United Service Club.

FORD, William, C.S.I. [see Ford, Bart.]

FORREST, Gen. William Charles, C.B., son of the late Lieut.-Col. Forrest, H.E.I.C.; b. 1824; ed. at Eton, entered Army 1840, became Capt. 1841, Major 1848, Lieut.-Col. 1854, Col. 1860, Maj.-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, and Gen. (retired) 1881; has been Col. 11th Hussars since 1858; served with 4th Dragoon Guards in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, 4th class Medjidie and Sardinian and Turkish medals); is a J.P. for Hants; m. 1st, 1851, Elizabeth Ann, who d. 1867, only da. of William Margetson Penfold, Esq., J.P., of Poole Court, Kent; and 2nd, 1869, Tempe Eleanor Mary, da. of Frederick Richard Falkiner, Recorder of Dublin, of Inverness, Lower Killiney, co. Dublin; cr. C.B. 1875. Uplands, (Winchester; United Service Club.

FORSEY, Charles Benjamin, C.B., son of John Forsey, Esq.; b. 1809; entered Excise Depart. 1841, in which he was many years Ch. Inspector; was Sec. of the Inland Revenue Board 1881-6; m. 1845, Martha, da. of the late William Bishop, Esq., of Peckwell, Ashott, in somerset co. 1884. 25. Carleton Road, Tusfield Park, N.

FOSTER, Gen. Charles John, C.B.; b. 1818; entered Army 1836, became Capt. 1847, Major 1852, Lieut.-Col. 1859, Col. 1861, Maj.-Gen. 1882, Lieut.-Gen. 1879, and Gen. (retired) 1885; served with 5th Lancers in Afghanistan 1842 (medal), at Maharajpore 1843 (bronze star), and in Sutlej Campaign 1846 (medal with clasps); was a member of Council of Sec. of State for India 1886-88; b. col. 1st Lancers; cr. C.B. 1877, 29. Wiltton Place, S.W.; Army and Navy, United Service, and Arthur’s Clubs.


FRANKLIN, Maj.-Gen. Charles Trigance, C.B., son of the late Sir William Franklin, K.C.H.; b. 1832; entered R.A. 1842, became Capt. 1848, Major 1854, Lieut.-Col. 1858, Col. 1868, Maj.-Gen. 1873; served in Indian Campaign 1854 (medal with two clasps, Turkish medal, and 4th class Medjidie); is a J.P. for Herefordshire; m. 1859, the da. of Francis Haywood, J.P., of Sillans, Bromfield, co. Herefordshire; b. 1857. Wigmure Hall, Kingsland R.S.O., Herefordshire; Junior United Service Club.

FRANKS, Augustus W policing, C.B.,
F.R.S., el. son of the late Capt. Frederick Franks, R.N.; b. 1826; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1852, D.Lit. 1889); was Hon. Sec. of Mediæval Exhibition 1850; is Pres. of Soc. of Antiquaries, and a Trustee of British Museum; appointed, in British Museum 1851, and first Keeper of British and Mediæval Antiquities 1866; cr. C.B. 1888.


FRANZOPULO, Demetrio, C.M.G.; cr. C.M.G. 1855.

FRASER, Gen. Alexander, C.B., son of James Fraser, Esq., of Heavitree, Exeter; b. 1819; entered R.A. 1839, and was appointed Bengal Engineers 1843, became Capt. 1857, Lieut.-Col. 1864, Col. 1869, Maj.-Gen. 1875, Lieut.-Gen. 1882, Col. Commd. R.E. 1884, and was served in Sutlej Campaign 1843-6 (medal), in Punjab Campaign 1846-8 (medal with two clasps), and in Burmese War 1852-3 (medal with clasp); employed on important Civil business in India 1866 (C.B.); was Ch. Engineer to Public Works at Mauritius 1873-9; and Sec. to Gov. of India in Public Works Depart. 1879-82; was temporarily in 1880 a member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India; received reward for distinguished services in India; 1886-91, C.B.; 1891-93, C.M.G.; of Port Louis, South Kensington, S.W.; East India United Service Club.

FRASER, Maj.-Gen. James Keith, C.M.G.; [see Fraser, Bart.]


FRASER, John, C.M.G., fourth son of the late Capt. Edward Fraser, H.E.I.C.S.; b. 1820; appointed a Member of Council of the Govt. of Mauritius 1863; is partner in the firm of Fraser, and Co., of Port Louis, Mauritius; cr. C.M.G. 1892. Beau Sejour, Mauritius.

FRASER, Col. Thomas, C.B., C.M.G., son of G. R. Fraser, Esq., Barrister-at-Law; b. 1840; entered R.E. 1859, became Capt. 1874, Major 1878, Lieut.-Col. 1882, and Col. 1886 (three respectively employed in Turkey in 1876, and served as Midshipman with British Naval Com.-in-Ch. at Bessarabia in 1877; accompanied Turkish Consul in Ch. in Bulgarian campaign 1877; grad. of Staff Coll. 1880; took part in Transvaal War 1881 (mentioned in despatches), and was Political and Assist. Mil. Sec. to Sir Evelyn Wood till Feb. 1887; served on staff in Egyptian Campaign 1882, and is Staff Officer in Star medal (medal with clasp and 4th class Osmanieh); as A.A.G. and Q.M.G. Egyptian Army 1882-5, and as A.A.G. in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, and 3rd class Medjidije), and was appointed Inspector-Gen. of Fortification at Head Quarters 1892; m. 1865, Matilda, da. of the late James Beckford Wildman, Esq., of Chilham Castle, Kent; cr. C.M.G. 1885, C.B. 1889, Evelyn Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.; United Service Club.

FREMANTLE, Lieut.-Gen. Arthur James Lyon, C.B., son of the late Maj.-Gen. John Fremantle, C.B.; b. 1835; entered Army 1852, transferred to Coldstream Guards 1853, became Lieut. and Capt. 1854, Capt. and Lieut.-Col. 1860, Col. 1870, Maj.-Gen. 1882, and Lieut.-Gen. 1890; was Prov. Sec. and A.D.C. to F.M. the Com.-in-Ch. 1881-2; commanded at Defence of Suakin 1884-5, and the Brig. of Guards in E. Soudan Campaign 1885; was sometime Civil Gov. of Euphrates (Medjidie 2nd class); was D.A.G. for Auxiliary Forces at Headquarters 1886-91, and again in 1892; is a J.P. for Middlesex; m. 1854, Mary, da. of the late Richard Hall, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1885, 53, Cadogan Place, S.W.; United Service, Travellers', and Wellington Clubs.

FREMANTLE, Maj.-Gen. FitzRoy (William), C.B., son of the late Maj.-Gen. John Fremantle, C.B.; b. 1836; entered Rifle Brig. 1854, became Capt. 1857, exchanged to Coldstream Guards 1866, Lieut.-Col. 1873, Col. 1881, and Maj.-Gen. 1892; served during Crimean War 1854-5, present at siege of Sebastopol (severely wounded, medal with clasp, Turkish and Sardinian medals), and throughout Indian Mutiny 1857-9, present at capture of Delhi (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); was Brig.-Maj. Calcutta 1860, A.D.C. to Gen. Commdg. Dublin Dist. 1868-9, A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. at Mauritius 1875-81, Asst. Col. in Canada 1878-83, and in command of 11th Regt. Dist. 1882-90; is a J.P. for Berkshire and Sussex, and a County Councillor for Berks, Bray (Rural) Div.; m. 1854, Julia Elizabeth Henrietta, da. of Sir Guy Campbell, 1st Bt.; cr. C.B. 1882. Chuff's, Maidenhead; United Service and Carlton Clubs.

FRENCH, Col. Arthur, C.B., son of Major E. F. French, 2nd and 22nd Regts.; b. 1810; ed. at Fairfield, and at Brindley's Collegiate Sch.; entered R.A. M.A. 1836, Capt. 1867, Maj.-Gen. 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1882, Col. 1886, and 2nd Commdt. 1891; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal, bronze clasp), and again 1888; entered an A.D.C. to H.M. since 1888; m. 1873, Mary Julia Eveleigh, da. of Capt. Frederick Charles Belson, R.E.; cr. C.B. 1892. Eastney Barracks, Portsmouth; United Service Club.

FRENCH, Col. George Arthur, C.M.G., son of the late Maj. John French, 1st Bt. of Westlington Park, co. Dublin; b. 1847; entered R.A. 1860, became Capt. 1872, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1887, and Col. 1892; appointed Lieut.-Col. Canadian Militia 1870; was Inspector of Artillery (Canada) 1870-3, and Commr. of N.W. Mounted Police and Stipendiary Magistrate 1873-5; organised and commanded an Expeditionary Force of 300 mounted men and two horse artillery of the Canadian Govt. from the Red River to the Rocky Mountains, 1873-4; was Inspector of Warlike Stores, Devonport 1878-83, and Commdt. of Queensland Forces with Army rank of Col. 1883-91 (thanked by both Houses of Parliament for services rendered); appointed Ch. Instructor at Sch. of Gunnery 1892; m. 1864, Janet Clarke, da. of the late Robert Long Innis, Esq., formerly of 37th Regt.; cr. C.M.G. 1877. Shoeburyness, Essex.

FRENCH, Maj.-Gen. William, C.B., son of the late William C. French, Esq., of Cloonyquin, co. Roscommon; b. 1829; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1845, became Capt. 1855, Maj.-Gen. 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1883, Col. 1886, and Maj.-Gen. 1895; served with China Expedition 1860-2 (medal with two clasps), and in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (medal with clasp); m. 1863, Frederica Laura, da. of Adolphe Marescaux de Sau-
bruit, of St. Omer; cr. C.B. 1831. Junior United Service Club.

Frost, John, C.M.G., son of Mr. William Frost, farmer, of Leicesterh; b. 1838; emigrated to S. Africa 1849, and farmed for three years in the Div. of Graaf Reinet; in Kaffir Wars served with the Transkei under Comdt. Bowker, for which service he received a grant of land, in what is now the Div. of Queens- town; in 1857 served under Sir Walter Currie when the Kaffir chief Kreli was expelled from the territory now known as Transkei; in 1874 was elected Member for House of Assembly for Div. of Queenstown, and re-elected 1879; when the war of 1877-8 broke out was appointed Commandant-in-Chief of the town, and of Burghers operating in Gaikaaland; appointed 1886 Comdt. of Colonial forces (Burghers and levies) serving in the Transkei; cr. C.M.G. 1879. Queenstown, Cape of Good Hope.

Froude, Ashley Anthony, C.M.G., son of James Anthony Froude, Esq.; b. 1853; was Sea Cadet. Appointed to Malta into Electoral Dist. 1883, and to Behring Sea Commn. 1891; cr. C.M.G. 1892. Salcombe, S. Devon.

Fryer, Frederic William Richards, C.S.I., son of the late F. W. Fryer, Esq., of W. W. Fryers, 53, Bar. Middle Temple; entered B.C.S. 1854; sometime Assist. Commr. and Settlement Officer, Punjab; served as officiating Dep. Commr. 1877, and on special duty with Quetta Field Force 1879-80 (medal); appointed Dep. Commr. 1882, Commr. of Central Div., Upper Burmah 1886 (medal), and Financial Commr., Burmah 1883-7; m. 1870, Frances, da. of the late W. E. L. Bashford, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1895. Rangoon; Mandelay; East India United Service Club.


Fuller, Gen. John Augustus, C.I.E., el. son of the late Rev. Robert Fitzherbert Fuller, R. of Chalvington, Sussex; b. 1838; ed. at Addiscombe; entered R. E. (Dom.) 1856, became Capt. 1858, Lient.-Col. 1856, Col. 1871, Maj.-Gen. 1878, Lient.-Gen. 1882, and retired Gen. 1883; served in Punjab Campaign 1849-50 (medal with clasp), and in Public Works Department Bombay Presidency 1850-53; thanked by Gov. of Bombay in 1873 for his architectural services in Bombay, and for his services in designing the Law Courts and the Native Gen. Hospital, and in 1883 for his whole service in the Public Works Department. Appointed a member of the Law Council of Bombay Univ.; m. 1851, Charlotte Caroline Augusta, da. of William Wallace, Esq.; cr. C.I.E. 1882. 42. Courtfield Gardens, S.W.; East India United Service Club.


Furse, Col. George Armand, C.B.; b. 1834; entered 42nd Regt., 1853, became Capt. 1857, Maj. 1874, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. 1885 (h.p. 1889); retired 1890; served in Crimean War 1855, throughout Indian Mutiny 1857-8, being present at siege of Lucknow (medal with clasp), and in Ashanti War, on special service 1873-4 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 as A.A. and Q.M.G. and Director of Transport (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star), was D.A.A.G. V. Dist. 1872-7, A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen., Bombay, 1874-8, D.A.Q.M.G., Head Quarter-Gen. 1878-84, A.A. and Q.M.G., S. Eastern Dist. Sept. to Nov. 1886, and A.A.G., Southern Dist. 1886-9; cr. C.B. 1887. C.S.I., D.L., and Military O. of the Royal Mint.

Gabbett, Col. Joseph, C.B.; b. 1835; entered Army 1855, became Capt. 1866, Major M.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1875, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. 1885; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal), and with Burma Expedition 1882-6 (mentioned in despatches); cr. C.B. 1891.


Galbraith, Col. William, C.B., son of the late Rev. John Galbraith, V. of Tuam; b. 1837; entered 9th King’s L. I. 1855, became Capt. 1868, Major 1877, Lient.-Col. 1882, and Col. 1883; served during Afghan War 1878-9 (medal with two clasps), and in Hazara Campaign 1888, in command of 2nd Brigade, at action of Kotkai (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in Burmese Expedition 1882-4 (medal with two clasps), and in command and class Dist., Bengal 1879-80, since when he has been A.G. in India; cr. C.B. 1889. Simla: Kildare Street and Army and Naval Clubs.

Galloway, Col. James, C.B., son of the late Rev. James Galloway, 1818, ed. at Westminster and Addiscombe; entered Bombay Army 1853, became Capt. 1855, Major 1873, Lient.-Col. 1879, and Col. 1883; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9 (medal with clasp), in Afghan Campaigns 1878-9 (medal with clasp and bronze star), and in command of 2nd Belooch Regt. in Egyptian Campaign of 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, and 3rd class-Medjidie); m. 1871, Madeline, da. of the late W. Stiff, Maitland; of Weston-in-Gordano, Devon; cr. C.B. 1892. 66. Hamilton Terrace, N.W.; East India United Service Club.

Gamble, Col. David, C.B., son of Jos. C. Gamble, Esq., of St. Helens; b. 1823; ed. at Univ. Coll., London; was Mayor of St. Helens reg. of Police, 1856-7; unsuccessfully contested St. Helens (L.) 1885; is a J.P. for Lancashire, and Hon. Col. and Vol. Batn. the Prince of Wales’s Vols. (S. Lancashire Regt.); m. 1846, Mary, da. of F. W. Hildeth, da. of the late Capt. Furse, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1887. Windlehurst, St. Helens, Lancashire; Reform, Devonshire, and National Liberal Clubs.

Woolwich; entered R.A. 1837, became Lieut.-Gen. 1880, Hon. Gen. (retired) 1882, and Col. Commd. 1884; served during Canadian Rebellion 1838, present at action of Prescot, and during Indian Mutiny 1858, with a flying column under Gen. Sir James Hope, 2nd Bt., C.B., K.H.; employed in Canada and New Brunswick, and was appointed Lieut.-Gen. for Bombay, in 1858, and Lieut.-Gen. on the Staff of the British Forces in India, in 1865.

GARDNER, Christopher Thomas, C.M.G.; b. 1827; entered Consular Ser. 1851, and became Consul at Kinsgbow 1877, at Ichang 1880, and at Hankow 1886; cr. C.M.G. 1892. British Consulate, Hankow.

GARFORTH, Rear-Adm. Edmund St. John, C.B., son of the late William Garforth, Esq., J.P., of Wiganthorpe, near York; b. 1836; entered R.N. 1849, became Capt. 1870 (retired 1890), and Rear-Adm. 1891; served in Baltic 1854 (medal), during Crimean War 1854-5, present at battle of Alma (medal with clasp, Turkish medal), with Naval Brig. in Burmah 1857, during Indian Mutiny, in New Zealand War 1859 (medal), in command of Expedition against Chitral and Malakand, in Campaign in command of Naval Brig. attached to Larfit Field Force 1875-6 (mentioned in despatches, Perak medal), and in Egyptian War 1882-3, in command of "Eclipse" (medal, bronze star, 3rd class Osmanieh); while in command of Hastings Div. of Coast Guard 1870 was presented by Emperor of Germany with a silver telescope for assisting in saving lives of crews wrecked on the coast; is a J.P. for Sussex; m. 1871, Haidee, da. of the late E. Cooper, Esq., of Failand House, near Bristol; cr. C.B. 1887. 14, Upper Maze Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea; United Service and Royal Yacht Squadron Clubs.


GARSTIN, John Henry, C.S.L., son of the late Gen. Edward Garstin, R.E.; b. 1838; ed. at Haileybury; entered M.C.S. 1857; served in Tinnedelly and Malabar districts 1859-66; was Private Sec. to Baron Napier and Ettrick, K.G., when Gov. of Madras 1869-72, Collector of S. Arcot 1871-6, Additional Sec. to Govt. of Madras 1877-80, Collector and Magistrate and Agent to Govt. of St. George, in Vizagapatam 1880-1, and a member of Board of Revenue and Finance; since 1891, a member of Council of Govt. of Madras; cr. C.S.L. 1878. Madras; East Indian United Service Club.

GASCOIGNE, Gen. John Hawkins, C.B. ; b. 1829; entered R.A. 1842, passed Lieut. 1846, Lieut.-Gen. 1873; served with 5th (South Welsh Div.) 1853, Maj.-Gen. 1856, Lieut.-Gen. 1870, and Gen. 1875; retired 1877; served in Baltic 1854 (medal), and in China Expedition 1860; commanded troops at Shanghai, and the R.M.L.I. in all actions that led to occupation of Pekin (medal with two clasps); has good service pension; m. 1st, 1843, Louisa, who d. 1874, da. of Lieut.-Col. Burton; 2nd, 1876, Ann, widow of Edward James, Esq., of Swardall Park, Northumberland, and Eyvaston Place, S.W.; cr. C.B. 1860. 26, Sussex Square, Brighton.

GASELEE, Lieut.-Col. Alfred, C.B., son of the late Rev. John Gaselee, formerly R. of Little Yeldham, Essex; b. 1844; entered 93rd Regt. 1860 and B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1866, became Capt. 1875, Major 1882, and Lieut.-Col. 1889; served during Afghan War 1879-80, Western Frontier of India Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), with Abyssinian Expedition 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal), with Beotzi Expedition 1869 (mentioned in despatches, thanked by Govt. of India), with Jowaki Expedition 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), in Afghan War 1878-9-80, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar and at battle of Kandahar (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star, Brevet Major), with Zhob Valley Expedition 1882 (mentioned in despatches), and with Hazara Field Force 1881 (mentioned in despatches); was D.A.Q.M.G. Bengal 1879-84; m. 1882, Alice, dau. of Capt. E. Baxter, of Kincaldrum, Forfar; cr. C.B. 1891. United Service Clubs.

GATACRE, Col. John, C.B., son of Edward Lloyd Gatacre, Esq., of Gatacre, Shropshire; b. 1841; Indentd. Bom. Army 1857, became Capt. B.S.C. 1861, Maj.-Gen. 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1883, and Col. 1887; served during Indian Mutiny 1858, in China War 1860 (medal), in operations in Okhamundel 1865-6, during Afghan War 1878-9, and with 9th Regt. in Zulu War 1879-81; was Lieut.-Col. 1882, and Col. 1886-8 in command of 23rd Bombay L.I. (medal, mentioned in despatches); has commanded a 2nd Class Dist., Bombay since 1891, with local rank of Brig.-Gen.; cr. C.B. 1887. Nagpur, Central Provinces, India; Naval and Military Club.

GATACRE, Col. William Forbes, D.S.O.; b. 1843; entered 77th Regt. 1862, became Capt. 1870, Major Midlands Regt. 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1885, and Col. 1886; served with Hazara Field Force 1879; was Instructor in Surveying at Royal Military College, Sandhurst 1874-6, Capt. Q.M.G. 1876-7, Aldersholt 1878-9, Mil. Sec. to Commd.-in-Ch., Bombay 1881-2, in command of Midlands Regt. 1883-5, D.S.O., Bengal 1883-90, and in command of Mandalay Dist. 1890-91, since when he has been A.G. Bombay, with the rank of Brig.-Gen.; cr. D.S.O. 1883. Bombay.


GATT, Maj.-Gen. Saverio, C.M.G., son of the late S. Gatt, Esq.; b. 1808; entered Malta Fencible Regt. 1825, became Capt. 1847, Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. Malta Fencible Artillery 1861, Col. 1866, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1877; has served on the Staff of Col. the Barrack Master, Major of Brigades and A.Q.M.G.; m. 1st 1827, Rosa, da. of Lieut.-Gen. the Baron Michele Carrascosa, of the Neapolitan Army; 2nd, 1846, his cousin, Angelica.
GATT; cr. C.M.G. 1883. 25, Strada Conservatoria, Floriana, Malta.

GEARY, Maj.-Gen. Henry Le Guay, C.B., son of the late Frederick Augustus Geary, Esq.; b. 1837; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1855, became Capt. 1858, Maj.-Gen. 1862, Col. 1867, and Maj.-Gen. 1881, served during Crimean Campaign 1854-5, present at siege of Sebastopol (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasps, 5th class Medjidie, Turkish medal), during Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasps, 5th class Medjidie, Turkish medal) 1858 as Brig.-Maj., R.A. (mentioned in despatches, medal, Brevet Major); was A.A.G., Ireland 1873-7, D.A.A.G. at Head Quarters 1878-80, Barrat Latan, Ignis R.D. 1882-4, Mane Assist. Director of Artillery and Stores at War Office 1880-90, since when he has commanded R.A. in S. Dist.: m. 1866, Sophia Mary, da. of the late George Symes, Esq., of Bridport; cr. C.B. 1881. Gun House, Portsmouth; Junior United Service Club.

GERARD, Col. Montagu Gilbert, C.B., son of the late Col. A. Gerard, qnd Regt.; b. 1843; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered Bengal Artillery 1864, transferred to B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1870, became Capt. 1876, Lieut.-Col. 1878, and Col. 1884; served in Afghan Campaign 1878-79 (medal with clasps and mentioned in despatches), in Afghan Campaign 1878-80 (medal with two clasps, bronze star, three times mentioned in despatches, and Brevet Major and Lieut.-Col.), and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, 3rd class Medjidie, bronze star, and C.B.); sometime 1st class Dist. Staff Officer, Bengal; is Mil. Attaché at St. Petersburg; m. 1858, Helen Adelaide, da. of Edward Rich, Esq., of Lanlouwill, Collyweston, and Clifflanwills, cols.; cr. C.B. 1882. British Embassy, St. Petersburg; Rocksoles, Lanarkshire; United Service Club.

GIB, Lieut.-Gen. William Anthony, C.B., son of the late Col. GIB, Esq., Lieut. R.N.; b. 1827; entered Madras Army 1843, became Capt. 1856, Major 1863, Lieut.-Col. 1869, Col. 1874, Maj.-Gen. 1885, and Lieut.-Gen. 1895; served in Kandahar 1844, in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (mentioned in despatches, with clasp, and with clasp in bronze medal), in Afghan Campaign 1878-80 (medal); and as Brevet Brig.-Gen. in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (medal) and commanded a Div. in Madras Pres. 1889-90; m. 1851, Sarah Caroline, da. of the late Gen. Dowker, of the 78th Regt., and of the 14th Lancers.

GIBSON, Lieut.-Gen. James Robert, C.B., son of the late James Gibson, Esq., M.D., of Windsor Lodge, Swansea; b. 1818; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1839, became Capt. 1848, Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1860, Col. 1875, and Maj.-Gen. 1884; and Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1886; served in Crimean Campaign 1855-56 (medal with clasp, and Turkish medal), and in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (five times mentioned in despatches, medal with clasps and mentioned in despatches, and A.D.C. to H.M.); was A.A.G. and Q.M.G. of Suakin Field Force 1884 (medal, Khedive’s star); is a J.P. for Dumfriesshire; m. 1st, 1863, Fanny, and da. of the late Col. Maj. Inland Gascoyne, of Ilkknowe; m. 2nd, 1874, Esq. R.R.C. (who received the Order of the Royal Red Cross for her services to the sick and wounded at Pretoria); da. of James Campbell, Esq., J.P., of Tullichewan Castle, Dumfriesshire; cr. C.B. 1866, and of Alexandria, Dumfriesshire; Army and Navy Club.

GIBSON, Thomas Mitchell, C.I.E.; b. 1821; formerly a Member of Council of Gov. Gen. of India; cr. C.I.E. 1878.

GIBBS, Frederick Waymouth, C.B., Q.C., son of the late Sir N. GIBBS, Esq.; b. 1821; ed. at King’s Coll., London, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1844 and Fellow 1845-53); called to the Bar 1855, and became Q.C. 1880; was tutor to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1852-8; unsuccessfully contested Hertford (L) 1858, Chichester 1880, and S.W., or Chichester, Div. of Sussex 1885; cr. C.B. 1886. 24, Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W.; 3, Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Athenaeum and Devonshire Clubs.

GIFFEN, ROBERT, C.B., LL.D., son of the late Robert Giffen, Esq., of Strathaven, Lanarkshire; b. 1825, and was educated at University of Cambridge (LL.D. 1854); was Apprentice and Clerk in Solicitor’s Office in Strathaven and Glasgow 1850-57; followed journalistic career 1860-76 (successively on staff of Stirling Journal, sub-editor of economy, and contributor to numerous journals); was Ch. of Statistical Depart., Board of Trade 1876-82, since when he has been Assis. Sec., to Board of Trade, and inquisitor and examiner of Local Taxation; was Pres. of Statistical Soc. 1882-4, and of Section F of British Ass. 1887, also author of "Essays in Finance" (fist and second series), "The Growth of Capital," and various official reports and other works; m. 1864, Isabella, da. of D. McEwen, Esq., of Stirling; cr. C.B. 1891. Pembroke Road, Kensington, W.; Athenaeum and Reform Clubs.


GILBERT, Col. Walter Raleigh, C.B., son of the late Rev. John Pomeroy Gilbert; b. 1843; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1851, and retired as Lieut.-Col. 1855; is Hon. Col. 1st Cornwall (Duke of Cornwall’s) Artillery Vol. which he has commanded since 1860, has been Ch. Constable of Cornwall since 1848; and has married Isabel, da. of William Peters, Esq., of Beckenham Place, Kent; cr. C.B. 1885. The Priory, Bodmin.

GILDEA, Maj.-Gen. George Frederick, C.B., el. son of the Very Rev. Provost GILDEA; b. 1818, ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1839, became Capt. 1848, Major 1855, Maj.-Gen. 1873, Lieut.-Col. 1879, Col. 1881, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1886; served in Turkish Contingent in Crimea (Turkish medal); was Inspector-General of Gymnasium, Aldershot, 1876-80; commanded 2nd Batn., 21st Roy. Scots Fusiliers and Garrison of Pretoria in Transvaal War 1880-1; also commanded troops at taking of Swartz Koppe and at several sorties made from Pretoria (severely wounded, 1st time mentioned in despatches, and A.D.C. to H.M.); was A.A. and Q.M.G. of Suakin Field Force 1884 (medal, Khedive’s star); is a J.P. for Dumfriesshire; m. 1st, 1883, Fanny, and da. of the late Col. Major Inland Gascoyne, of Ilkknowe; m. 2nd, 1887, Esq. R.R.C. (who received the Order of the Royal Red Cross for her services to the sick and wounded at Pretoria); da. of James Campbell, Esq., J.P., of Tullichewan Castle, Dumfriesshire; cr. C.B. 1886, and of Alexandria, Dumfriesshire; Army and Navy Club.

GLANVILLE, Capt. Francis, D.S.O., son of Maj.-Gen. Francis Robert Glanville, R.A., of Catchfrench, Cornwall; b. 1862; entered R.E. 1881, and became Q.C. 1880; was tutor to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1852-8; unsuccessfully contested Hertford (L) 1858, Chichester 1880, and S.W., or Chichester, Div. of Sussex 1885; cr. C.B. 1886. 24, Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W.; 3, Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Athenaeum and Devonshire Clubs.
Henry John Craufurd, Esq. [see Molesworth, Bart.]; cr. D.S.O. 1887.

GOLDTHWAIT, Capt. Robert Edmund, D.S.O.; b. 1829; entered Royal Artillery 1857, and served with Capt. King's Royal Rifle Corps 1886; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star), with Mari Expedition, as Sup. of Field Telegraphs, during S. African War 1881, and with Burmah Expeditionary Force 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal, D.S.O.); is Adj. 1st Vol. Batn. Durham L.I.; cr. D.S.O. 1887.

GOLDSMITH, Lieut.-Gen. William Howlett, C.B., C.B., son of the late Very Rev. Edmund Goodenough, D.D., Dean of Wells; b. 1833; ed. at Westminster and at Royal Mill, Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. A. 1850, became 1st Lieut. 1858; Lieut.-Col. 1869, Col. by 1886, and was granted a pension; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-58 (medal with clasp, severely wounded at Lucknow, mentioned in despatches); appointed Mil. Attaché at Vienna 1872; was A.A.G. at Woolwich 1874-6, and Assist. Director of Artillery at War Office 1876-81; served as Brig.-Gen. in command of R.A. in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, C.B., mentioned in despatches, and 2nd class Medjidie); was in command R.A., S.E. Dist. 1883-5, Inspector-Gen. of Artillery at Head Quarters 1885-9, in command of N.W. Dist. 1889-90, and of tribes from 1890-92; m. 1866, Countess Kinsky, dau. of Count Eugen Kinsky; cr. C.B. 1882. United Service and Army and Navy Clubs.

GOODFELLOW, Gen. William West, C.B.; b. 1834; entered R.E. 1851, became Capt. 1858, Major 1865, Lieut.-Col. 1871, Col. 1876, Maj.-Gen. 1884, Lieut.-Gen. 1887, and Gen. 1891; served in Persia 1856-7, and in Abyssinian Campaign 1868; was C. Eng. and Sec. to Govt. of Bombay 1877-90; m. 1870, Claudine, who d. 1875, dau. of Gen. Charles Fuller, R.A.; cr. C.B. 1863. Belvoir, Torquay; United Service Club.

GOODWIN, Capt. Henry Edward, D.S.O.; b. 1855; entered R.E. 1875, and became Capt. 1876; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (medal), and with Egyptian Expedition 1882, (medal with clasp, bronze star); cr. D.S.O. 1887.

GORDON, Arthur John Lewis, C.M.G., son of G. J. R. Gordon, Esq.; b. 1847; ed. at Radley; was Private Sec. to Gov. of Trinidad 1866-70, and Lieut.-Col. 1867-70; Private Sec. to Gov. of Mauritius 1870-4, and to Gov. of Fiji 1875-80, and Dep. Commr. W. Pacific 1870; m. 1855, Caroline Augusta, da. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Alexander Hamilton-Gordon, K.C.B. [see Aberdeen]; cr. C.M.G. 1877. Ellon Castle, Aberdeen.

GORDON, Lieut.-Gen. Benjamin Lumsden, C.B., son of the late Capt. James Gordon, of Ivybank, Nairnshire; b. 1833; entered Madras Artillery 1848, and became Capt. 1855, and Maj.-Gen. 1872; Lieut.-Col. 1875, Col. 1880, Maj.-Gen. 1886, and Lieut.-Gen. 1890; retired 1891: served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal with clasp), commanded R.A. with Cabul Field Force under Sir Frederick Roberts 1879-90 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), with Burmah Expedition 1886-7, in command of Lower Burmah Div. (thanked by Gov. of India, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); served in the Punjab Campaign 1887-8; had 3rd Clasp); with Chindit Field Force in China 1886-90 in command of Burmah Dist. (mentioned by Gov. of India, late 1892, and clasp); command a 1st Dist. of Madras Army 1886-90: m. 1860, Laura Sophia, da. of R. C. Church, Esq., of Binhoo, Lincolnshire; cr. C.B. 1881. Crocker Hill, Chichester; United Service Club.

COMPANIONAGE.

  el. of the late Alexander Gordon, Esq. (the younger), of Braid and Cluny, N.B.; b. 1816; entered Army 1835, became Capt. 1842, Major 1854, Lieut.-Col. 1856, Col. 1862, and Maj.-Gen. 1869; served in Canadian Rebellion 1838 with 93rd Sutherland Highlanders, in Crimean Campaign 1853-4, present at battle of Alma and Balaklava and at siege of Sebastopol (medal with three clasps, 3rd class Medjidie, Turkish medal, and in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 present at capture of Lucknow (horse shot), has distinguished service reward: m. 1865, Georgina, da. of Sir Edmund Henry Knowles Lacoon, M.P., 3rd bart.; cr. C.B. 1858. The Warren, Avost; Avoystown and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.

GORDON, Col. George Grant, C.B. [see M. Huntly, colls.].


GORDON, Gen. John, C.B., son of the late John Gordon, Esq., of Cairnbalg, Aberdeenshire; b. 1817; ed. at Edinburgh and at Addiscombe; entered Indian Army 1836, became Captain 1848, Lieut. 1853, Col. 1863, Maj.-Gen. 1879, Lieut.-Gen. 1882, and Gen. 1888; served in Afghanistan 1842, in Sutlej Campaign 1846, as A.D.C. to Gen. Neill in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8, including Geer's Camp (medal); and Lucknow (horse shot), at subsequent Defence of the Residency and final Siege of Lucknow (frequently mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps); is a J.P. for Aberdeenshire; m. 1849, Mary Maddalaine, da. of the late Rev. S. T. Roberts, LL.D., of Ravindon House, co. Carlow; cr. C.B. 1881. Over Court, Bishley, Gloucestershire; United Service Club.

GORDON, Lieut.-Gen. John James Hood, C.B.; b. 1823, son of William Gordon, 78th Highlanders; b. 1823; entered 29th Foot 1840, became Capt. 1859, Major 1860, transferred to B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1861, Lieut.-Col. 1869, Col. 1877, Maj.-Gen. 1887, and Lieut.-Gen. 1892; served in China Campaign 1840, 25th Comdt. 95th Rifles and 2nd Comdt. 97th Rifles; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9 (medal with clasps, and mentioned in despatches), in Jowaki Campaign 1877-8 (mentioned in despatches and medal with clasps), in Abyssinian Campaign 1868-9 (medal with clasps and mentioned in despatches), as Brig.-Gen. in command of expedition against Malik-Shai Wurzuris, 1880 (mentioned in despatch), and of 2nd Column in Mahid Waruni Expedition 1881 (mentioned in despatch and thanked by Govt. of India), and in Burmah Campaign 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, thanked by Govt. of India); commanded a Brig. of Bengal Engineers 1857, became Capt. R.E. 1876, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1883, and retired 1892; appointed Assist. Engineer Public Works Dept. 1880, Assist. Principal of Thomason Civil Engineering Coll. 1885, Assist. Consulting Engineer 1886, Dep. Consulting Engineer Punjab, 1889, and to Govt. of India 1871, Controller Public Works Accounts 1872, ditto Punjab 1874, ditto Madras 1875, ditto Calcutta 1882, Manager Indus Valley State Railway 1881, and Dep. Accountant-Gen. and Under-Sec. to Govt. of India 1889; was on duty in England 1884, and Manager of E. Bengal State Railway 1884-5, and of N.W. Railway (India) 1886, and Director-Gen. of Railways in India 1887-91: m. 1854, Mary Grace, da. of J. Cubitt, Esq., 1849; cr. C.B. 1876.

GORDON, Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Edward, C.B., C.S.I., son of the late Capt. William Gordon, 78th Highlanders; b. 1832; ed. at Scottish Naval and Mil. Acad.; entered 4th King's Own Regt. 1849, transferred to B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1851, became Lieut. 1856, Maj. 1862, Col. 1863, Major 1868, and Lieut.-Gen. 1879; served in expedition against the Mowmands in N. W. Frontier 1841, in Indian Mutiny, and in the Campaigns of 1857-8 (three times mentioned in despatches, and medal), as 2nd in command of Mission to Kashgar 1873-4, and as Brig.-Gen. in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (medal); was A.A.G. Lahore Div. 1874-5, and D.A.G. Bengal 1879-83; commanded a Brig. in Bengal 1883-7; has been Oriental and Mil. Sec. at Teheran Legation since 1888; m. 1862, Mary Helen, who d. 1879, da. of Alexander Sawers, Esq., of Culnah; cr. C.S.I. 1874, C.B. 1881. British Legation, Teheran, Persia; United Service Club.

GORDON, Lieut.-Gen. William, C.I.E., son of the late Adam Gordon, Esq., of Cairnfield, Banffshire; b. 1824; ed. at Addiscombe; entered Bengal Army 1841, became Capt. 1853, Major 1860, Lieut.-Col. 1869, Maj.-Gen. 1882, and Lieut.-Gen. 1887; served in Punjab Campaigns 1848-9 (medal with two clasps), and in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 as Brig.-Major and officiating D.J.M.G. at Moortan (medal); was Ch. Inspector of Musketry 1863-78; commanded Gwalior and Peshawur Districts 1878-83: m. 1871, Harriet Elizabeth, el. da. of A. Stewart, Esq., of Auchlunkart, Banffshire; cr. C.I.E. 1878. United Service Club.

GORDON, Adm. William Everard Alphonso, C.B., son of the late Alexander Gordon, Esq., of Eilon, Aberdeen; b. 1817; entered R.N. 1839, became Com. 1844, Capt. 1851, Rear-Adm. 1861, Vice-Adm. 1881, and Adm. 1887; served on shore in Jamaica during insurrection 1832, at blockade of Alexander 1841, in suppressing rebellion at Wanganui, New Zealand 1847, at destruction of pittacles of Chinese and Hong Kong in 1856 and in Fiji War 1853-5, and in Crimean War; was Com. of H.M.S. "Sanspareil" at bombardment of Sebastopol (medal, Legion of Honour, and 4th class Medjidie); cr. C.B. 1869. United Service Club.

GOSSELIN, Martin Le Marchant Hadsley.

GOUGH, Adm. Frederick William, C.B., son of the late Richard Gough, Esq., D.L., of Kilworth House, Leicester; b. 1824; entered R.N. 1838, became Com. 1856, Capt. 1864, Retired Rear-Adm. 1879, Vice Adm. 1885, and Adm. 1892; served in Kaffir War 1878, and commanded the 1st exception of examination of gun-powder and rocket-tube (medal); in 1847 as a Lieut. of H.M.S. "Cleopatra" commanded the ship's gig, and captured an armed slaver in Mozambique Channel; was senior Lieut. H.M.S. "London" at bombardment of Sselastopol 1854, and subsequently served for nine months in the trenches in charge of 200 officers and men of H.M.S. "London" (wounded, medal with clasp, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie, and Sardinian and Turkish medals); was Ch. Emigration Officer at Liverpool 1875-9; is a J.P. for Leicester-shire and Liverpool City; m. 1848, Isabel, da. of W. Davies, Esq., M.D.; cr. C.B. 1875, D.S.O. 1880, K.C.B. 1882, K.G. 1894.

GOUGH, Col. Hugh Suglely, C.M.G., el. son of Gen. Sir John Bloomfield Gough, G.C.B.; b. 1848; served in R.N. 1859-65, roth Hussars 1868, became Capt. 1875, Major 1881, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1884, and Col. 1889; was A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. in India 1876-81; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal with clasp), in Egyptian Campaign 1884 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5, when he raised and commanded the 3rd Mounted Rifles (Gough's Horse) (C.M.G.); appointed to command 18th Hussars 1889; m. 1886, Beatrice Sophia, da. of Richard Hemmings, Esq., of Bemersyde, Berwick; cr. C.M.G. 1886. Naval and Military Club.

GOULDSBURY, Brig.-Surg., Valesius Skip-ton, M.D., C.M.G., son of the late V. R. Gouldsbury, Esq., of Springfield co. Longford; b. 1859; ed. at Queen's Univ., Ireland; entered M.B. 1877, M.D. 1879, and in 1879 worked in Egypt, in 1882 in South America, Surg.-Maj. 1876, and Brig.-Surg. (retired) 1885; served throughout Ashantee War 1873-4 (mentioned in special despatch, and presented with a sword by order of Sec. of State for the Colonies "for services in the field"), raised and commanded the 5th Muscovite Horse 1877; served to deal with rebellious tribes; commanded Salaga Expedition 1876, and Upper Gambia Expedition 1881; administered Govt. of Gambia 1877-84; appointed Administrator of St. Lucia 1891; m. 1864, Isabel Charlotte, da. of the late E. T. Perrott, Esq., J.P., of Craycombe House, co. Worcester; cr. C.M.G. 1876. Government House, St. Lucia.

GOYDER, George Woodroffe, C.M.G., M.D., son of the Rev. David George Goyder, Rector of the New Church, of London and Ipswich; b. 1826; ed. in Liverpool; emigrated to Colonies 1848; arrived in S. Australia 1851, when he entered Engineers' Depart. of Civil Ser., became first Lieut. in the R. and Survey Depart. 1853, and was Dep. Surveyor Gen. of S. Australia 1855-61, since when he has been Surveyor-Gen.; cr. C.M.G. 1889. Warrakilla, Aldgate, South Australia.

GRACE, Maj. Henry Stanislaus, C.M.G., M.D., son of the late James Grace, Esq., of Sheffield, Queen's Co.; b. 1836; entered Army 1855; served during New Zealand War 1860 under Gen. Pratt in Toranaki and under Gen. Cameron in Waikato, Wanganui, and Toranaki Dist. (medal); rtd. 1st March 1876, appointed Inspect. Gen. New Zealand Forces 1865, and a M.L.C. of the Colony 1870; is a Count of the Holy Roman Empire; m. 1866, Agnes Mary, da. of the late Hon. H. Johnston, Esq., Ch. Just. of Wellington, New Zealand; cr. C.M.G. 1889. Charlotte Street, Wellington, New Zealand.

GRAHAM, Cyril Clarke, C.M.G. [see Graham, Burt., cr. 1898].

GRAHAM, Donald, C.I.E., son of the late John Graham, Esq., of Skelmorlie Castle, Ayrshire; b. 1844; ed. at Harrow; is an East India Merchant, a J.P. for co. Stirling, and a Director of the Union Bank of Scotland; m. 1872, Gertrude Clara Laurence, da. of the late Col. Dunsterville, C.S.I.; cr. C.I.E. 1878. Arthure Castle, Stirling.; Wellington Club.

GRAHAM, Capt. Herman Witsius Gore, D.S.O., son of Robert Graham, Esq., of Southmead, Westbury-on-Trym, Gloucestershire; b. 1859; ed. privately, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 2nd V. India Regt. 1884, transferred to 6th Punjab 1887, served in 4th Khyber Rifles (medal), became Lieut. 5th Lancers 1887, and Capt. 1892; employed with Gold Coast (Hautha) Constabulary 1892, during its re-organisation; served against Awumah 1895, in command of main column and D.S.O. (medal); always engaged in preliminary observations for Anglo-German Boundary Comm.; has been attached to Egyptian Army since 1891; cr. D.S.O. 1899. Cavalry Club.

GRAHAM, Maj.-Gen. Samuel James, C.B., son of Col. J. J. Graham; b. 1837; entered Roy. Marines 1854, became Capt. 1864, Major 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1880, Col. 1884, 2nd Col. Comdt. 1885, Col. Comdt. 1886, and Maj.-Gen. 1887; served in Baltic Expedition 1845-46 (medal), and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, twice mentioned in despatches, and 4th class Osmania); m. 1st 1862, a da. of A. H. Williams, Esq., of Pen-y-coed, Carmarthen, N. Wales; 2nd, 1876, Valentine Rosabel, da. da. of the late Gen. T. C. Kelly, C.B.; cr. C.B. 1889.

GRAHAM, Maj.-Gen. Thomas, C.B., son of the late Gen. Joseph Graham, Bengal Army; b. 1842; entered Bengal Artillery 1858, became Capt. 1859, Maj. 1872, R.A. 1874, Lieut.-Col. 1880, Col. 1885, and Maj.-Gen. 1897; served in Hazara Campaign 1886 (medal with clasp), during Afghan War 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), with reconnaissance Expedition 1887 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), and in command of Sikkim Field Force 1888-89 (thanked by Govt. of India); is in command of a 2nd Class
Grant, Lieut.-Col. Edward Long, C.B., son of the late Edward Grant, Esq., B.C.S.; b. 1823; ed. at Addiscombe; entered Madras Army 1841, became Capt. 1854, Major 1859, and Lieut.-Col. 1865; served with the Burman in the war of 1852; received Bengal Mutiny 1857 (wounded), and at defence of Lucknow (severely wounded, medal, Brevet Major); m. 1859, Helen Beatrice, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir John Madras, Army; cr. C.B. 1877, "Foresdale", Wellington, Neigherry Hills, Madras.

Grant, Adm. Henry Duncan, C.B.; b. 1824; entered R.N. 1847, became Com. 1858, Capt. 1864, Rear-Adm. 1881, Vice-Adm. 1888, and Adm. 1892; served in Baltic expeditions 1854-5 (medal), and in Indian Mutiny 1857-9, with Peer's Naval Brig. (twice specially mentioned, and medal); was an A.D.C. to H.M. 1879-81, and Adm. Sup. of Devonport Dockyard 1882-3; m. 1859, Agnes, da. of Com. W. V. Lee, R.N.; cr. C.B. 1875. Combe Lodge, Liss, Hants.

Grant, Col. Henry Fane, C.B., son of F.-M. Sir Patrick Grant, G.C.B.; b. 1848; entered Army 1868, became Capt. 1870, Major 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1882, and was sometime Col. Comdg. 7th Dragoon Guards; served with Egyptian Army in Nile Expedition 1884 (Brevet Lieut.-Col. and Medjidle), and in Soudan Expedition 1885 (two clasps and C.B.); appointed A.A.G., Bengal 1891; cr. C.B. 1895. Allahabad, N.W. Provinces, India.

Grant, John Glasgow, C.M.G., son of the late Francis Bell Grant, Esq., of Barbados; b. 1805; Bar. Middle Temple 1829; filled various judicial and other appointments in Barbados, and was appointed a Magistrate of the island; elected a Member of House of Assembly 1842, and Speaker thereof 1875; became a M.L.C. 1879, and eventually senior member; m. 1842, Mary Elizabeth, el. da. of John Walter, Esq.; cr. C.M.G. 1884. "Southview, The Grove, Ealing, W.; Holborn House, Barbados.

Grant, Maj.-Gen. Robert, C.B., son of the late Sir Robert Grant, G.C.H.; b. 1837; entered R.E. 1854, became Capt. 1865, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1882, and Maj.-Gen. 1891; served with Soudan Expedition, 1885, in command of R.E. (mentioned in despatches); was D.A.A.G. at Headquarters 1871-6, Col. on Staff 1876-83, R.E. in India 1874-9, and D.A.G. at Headquarters 1886-91, since when he has been Inspector-General of Fortifications and of R.E., with temporary rank of Lieut.-Gen.; m. 1875, Victoria Alexandra, da. of the late John Cotes, Esq., of Woodcot Hall, Salop, and widow of T. Owen, Esq., of Condover Hall; cr. C.B. 1883, 14, "Grannville Place, Portman Square, W.; Travellers' and United Service Clubs.

Green, Col. Malcolm Strichen, C.M.G., son of B. Charles T. Gray, Esq.; b. 1823; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1847; appointed Inspector of Schools, Bermuda, 1848, a Member of Assembly 1861, and a M.E.C. 1888; is Attorney-General of Bermuda; cr. C.M.G. 1894. Bermuda.

Green, M. W., of Malcolm Scrimshire, C.B.; b. 1857; entered Bombay Army 1842, and retired as Col. 1870; cr. C.B. 1861. 78, St George's Road, S.W.; United Service Club.

Green, Col. William, C.B., son of the late William Green, Esq., J.P., of Lynburn, Aberlour, N.B.; b. 1836; entered and Royal Highlanders 1852; served in the Mutiny, 1857-9, as Major; Lieut.-Col. 1881, Lieut.-Col. comdg. 1st Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 1883, and Col. 1885 (h.p. 1929); served in Crimean Campaign 1854-6 (medal with clasps and Turkish medal), in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp), in Ashanti War 1873-4 (medal), in Egyptian War 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanieh and bronze star), and in command of his Regt. in E. Soudan Campaign 1884, present at battles of El Teb and Tamai (slightly wounded, mentioned in despatches, two clasps and C.B.), and throughout Nile Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches and two clasps); commanded Regimental Dist. No. 75, 1887-92; m. 1862, Williamina Green, da. of the late John Gordon, Esq., Leith; cr. C.B. 1884. Lynburn, Aberlour, Strathspey, N.B.

Gregorie, Maj.-Gen. Charles Frederick, C.B., son of the late David William Gregorie, Esq.; b. 1834; ed. at Westminster; entered Army 1855, became Major 1867, Lieut.-Col. 1870, Col. 1881 (h.p. 1895), and Maj.-Gen. 1899; was Comdt. 2nd Bn. Royal Irish Regt. 1878-81; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal with two clasps), and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and 3rd class Medjidieh); was awarded 5th K.St.J. Medal, in which he was A.A.G., S.E. Dist. 1890-92; has commanded 1st Inf. Brg. at Aldershot since 1891; cr. C.B. 1882. Aldershot.


Grey, Col. Leopold John Herbert, C.S.F. [see E. Grey, colls.]

Griesbach, Carl Ludolph, C.I.E., son of George Ludolph Griesbach, Esq.; b. 1847; served in Afghan War 1880 with the 66th Regt., present at action of Girishk, battle of Maimaw, and siege and battle of Kandahar (mentioned in despatches, med. with clasp); accompanied the Takht-i-Suliman Expedition, and was attached to the Afghan Boundary Commn. 1884-6, and on special service 1888 and 1893; is Capt. and Hon. Maj. 4th Bn. Roy. Fusiliers, and a member of the Geological Survey Dept. of India: m. 1869, Emma, who d. 1892, da. of the late Rev. R. W. Griesbach, V. of Millington, Yorkshire; cr. C.I.E. 1887.

Griffin, William Henry, C.M.G.; b. 1835; entered Post Office, Canada 1851; was Surveyor of Post Offices 1854-51, Sec. of Post Office 1854-7, and Dep. Postmaster-General of Canada 1857-68, and of the Dominion 1868-88; appointed a Member of the Board of Audit 1828, and of the Royal Canadian Survey and Exploring Commr. for reorganisation of Civil Ser. 1868, and a member of Board of Customs, Excise, and Stamps 1824; negotiated Postal Convention with U.S.A. 1825; is Vice-Pres. of Civil Ser. Building and Canadian Savings So., and a member of the Board of Ser. Board; cr. C.M.G. 1890. Ottawa, Canada.

Fudana and Kreli, and Civil Thomas and Resi. Magistrate for Albert district 1852-9, for Queenstown 1859-68, to Graham's Town 1868-9, and to King William's Town 1869-71; was Gov.'s Agent and Ch. Magistrate for territory of Bredasdorp 1871-7; appointed Lieut.-Col. 1877 Comdt. of Frontier Armed Mounted Police, and in Oct. with rank of Col. in H.M.'s Army to command of Imperial and Colonial Troops on E. side of Kei River; was Comdt. Gen. of Colonial Forces from Jan. 1879 to end of Galeka War and Gaika rebellion (clasp for S. Africa and thanked by both Houses of Parliament), and Gov.'s Agent in and Ch. Magistrate for British Basutoland, and Col. Comdt. of Colonial forces in and upon border between Basutoland and Zululand 1856-9; Dora- thea Mouncey, da. of the late William Gibflan, Esq., Lieut.-Col. and Rifles, and Ch. Commr. Cradock Div., Cape of Good Hope; cr. C.M.G. 1879. East London, Cape of Good Hope.

GRIFITH, Ralph Thomas Hotchkin, C.I.E., son of the late Rev. Robert Clavey Griffith, R. of Cordesly; b. 1836; ed. at Uppingham Sch., and at Queen's Coll., Oxford (B.A., Hon. 4th class Classics 1856, M.A. 1859, and Boden Scholarship 1855); Capt. Acting Master and Librarian, Marlborough Coll. 1853-5, Professor in Benares Govt. Coll. 1853-4, and Head-Master thereof 1854-56, Inspector of Schools 1856-62, Principal of Benares Coll. 1860-64, and Inspector of Sanskrit at N.W. Prov. and Oudh 1879-85; is a Fellow of Calcutta Univ.; cr. C.I.E. 1885. Kotagiri, India.

GRIFITH, Thomas Risley, C.M.G., son of the late Daniel Griffith, Esq., R.N.; b. 1848; was Auditor, Grenada 1867-8, Collector and Treasurer, Gold Coast Colony 1875-9, and Colonial Sec. and Treasurer, Sierra Leone 1879-87; administered Govt. of Gambia 1879-87, when he was appointed Administrator of the Seychelles; m. 1874, Mary Jane Helen, da. of Sir William Brandford Griffith, K.C.M.G.; cr. C.M.G. 1892. Government House, Mahé, Seychelles Islands; Junior Travellers' Club.

GRIGG, Henry Bidewell, C.I.E., son of the late Rev. Thomas Nattle Grigg, R. of Lamley, Notts; b. 1842; ed. at Elizabeth Coll., Guise, and at Queen's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1864, M.A. 1880); entered M.C.S. 1864; was Under Sec. to Madras Govt. 1876-80, when he has been Director of Public Instruction Madras, and Inspector of Secondary Schools and Ser. Examinations; twice acted as British Resident in Travancore and Cochinn; is a Fellow of Madras Univ.; m. 1879, Elizabeth Louisa, da. of the late Sir Edward Deas-Thomson, K.C.M.G., C.B., Colonial Sec. N. S. Wales; cr. C.I.E. 1890. Madras; International, National Liberal, and Groveon Club.

GROVE, Col. Alexander Sinclair, D.S.O.; b. 1840; entered Madras Army 1859, became Capt. 1866, Maj. 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1884, and Col. 1888; served during Afghan War 1878-80, and in Burma Campaign 1887-8 (medal with two clasps); appointed A.A.G., Madras 1892; cr. D.S.O. 1891. Madras;

GROVE, Col. Coleridge, C.B., son of the Hon. Sir William Robert Grove, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.; b. 1839; entered 15th Regt. 1862, became Capt. 1871, Major E. Yorkshire Regt. 1878, and Capt. 1885; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh); and with Soudan Expedition 1884-5, on special service in Senegal; appointed A.A.G. 1885; was A.D.C. to Lord-Lient. of Ireland 1882, A.A. and Q.M.G. Gibraltar 1885-6, and Private Sec. to successive Secs. of State for War (Rt. Hon. H. Campbell-Bannerman, Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith, and Rt. Hon. E. Stanhope) 1885-8, since when he has been A.A.G. to Head-quarters; cr. C.B. 1887. 115, Harvery St., W.; United Service Club.

GROSE, Frederic Salmon, C.I.E., son of the late Robert Growse, Esq., of Eldston, Ipswich; b. 1835; ed. at Oriel and Queen's Colls., Oxon (B.A. 1856, M.A. 1860); was in B.C.S. 1866-91; author of "Mathura, a District Memoir," and "Indian Architecture of To-day," &c.; translator of the "Hindi Ramâyaṇa;" is Fellow of Calcutta Univ., an Indian Art Critic and Archaeologist, and has carried on many large architectural works, both original and restoration; cr. C.I.E. 1879. Thursby Hall, Haslemere; East India United Service Club.


GUINNESS, Col. Charles Wolfram Nungent, C.B., son of the late Richard Samuel Guinness, Esq., M.P. [see B. Ardilaun, colls.]; b. 1839; entered 72nd Highlanders, 1860, became Capt. 1869, Major 1880, Lieut.-Col. Seaforth Highlanders 1881, and Col. 1883 (h.p. 1887); served throughout the Afghan War 1876-80, present at march from Cabul to relief of Candahar (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, bronze star), and with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh); commanded Regimental Dist. No. 83 1889-90, when he was transferred to No. 1; cr. C.B. 1887. Glosenose, N.B.; United Service and Naval and Military Clubs.

GUISE, Lieut.-Gen. John Christopher, C.B., V.C. [see B. Guinea, colls.].

HADEN, Francis Seymour, C.M.G., son of Francis Seymour Haden, Esq., of Woodcote Manor, Alresford, Hants; b. 1850; ed. at Westminster Sch., and at Ch.Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1873); entered Colonial Sec. 1877; was Private Sec. to Lient.-Gov. of Natal (Sir H. E. T. Bulwer, G.C.M.G.) 1877-80, Ch. Clerk, Colonial Sec.'s Office, Natal 1880-81, and Assist.-Colonial Sec. 1881-87 (Acting Colonial Treasurer 1883, and Acting Colonial Sec. 1883-90, when he has been Colonial Sec.); appointed M.E.C. and M.I.C., also Pres. of Natal Trade Commn. 1885, Natal Delegate to Capetown Conference 1888, and Dep. Gov. of Natal and Zululand 1889, and of Natal 1892; m. 1889, Ethel, v.a. of Lieut-Col. B. M. Branfill, formerly 10th Hussars and 86th Regt., of Upton Hall, Essex; cr. C.M.G. 1890. Pietermarsitzburg, Natal; White's Club.

HAGART, Lieut.-Col. James McCaul, C.B., son of Thomas Campbell Hagart, Esq., of Bantaskine, Stirling; b. 1815; entered Army 1837, and retired as Lieut.-Col. 7th Hussars 1848; served with his Regt. in Canada during rebellion 1838, and in command of Cav. of Sir Hope Grant's colonists in any Campaign 1856 (medal with clasp and mentioned in despatches) was sometime a member of Council of St. Vincent; cr. C.B. 1858. East
bury Manor, Guildford; 13, Queen Street, Mayfair, W. 1.; Arthur’s Club.

HAGGARD, Capt. Andrew Charles Parker, D.S.O., son of William Haggard, Esq., of Highfield, Herefordshire; entered King’s Own Scottish Borderers 1873, and became Capt. 1883, retired 1891; was Adj. 1st Reserve Depot, Ismailia 1882, till close of operations, and sent on special service to Suakin and Aden 1884-5, and served at Aden and Khasab (mentioned in special despatches); was seconded to Senheit to report on fortifications, and negotiated release of European prisoners; served part, and wrote report and itinerary, of route to Khasab, where ship was burned by Intelligence Dept. (mentioned in special naval despatches); served in Egyptian Expedition 1884, and being present at battle of Tamai, and advance on Tamanich (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Khedive’s Star), at Suakin as Lieut.-Col. Commdg. 1st Bn. Egyptian Army during investment by Osman Digna 1884-5 (4th class Osmanieh and Suakin clasp), and during Nile Expedition 1884-5, being present at battle of Kenana; in advance on Alexandria (mentioned in despatches); was thanked for services by H.H. the Khedive and awarded 3rd class Medjidieh on leaving Egyptian Service: m. 1883, Emily Emma, dau. of William North, Chiswicks, Esq., of Newton, Northumberland; cr. D.S.O. 1886, Naval and Military and Hurlingham Clubs.

HAIG, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Balfour, C.M.G., son of Robert Haig, Esq.; b. 1840; ed. at Rugby, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1859, became Capt. 1872, and Major and Lieut.-Col. 1881, when he retired; was an Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh 1864-81, since when he has been an extra Equerry; is a J.P. for Berwickshire; m. 1874, the Hon. Frances Charlotte Harris, da. of 3rd Baron Harris; cr. C.B. 1895, Companion of the Order of St. Bernard, N.B.; 64, Onslow Gardens, S.W.; Marlborough Club.

HAILE, Surg.-Capt. George Ernest, D.S.O., el. of son of G. W. Haile, Esq., of Paignton, S. Devon; b. 1861; entered Army Med. Dept., 1883, and is Surg.-Capt.; served with Soudan Forces, then to Desert Force, and in action at action of Ginnis (medal, bronze star), in Burmah 1889-91, and with Ténhone (thanked by Govt. of India) and Wancho (mentioned in despatches), D.S.O. and 3rd Bn. Expedition 1891-2 (medal with clasp); cr. D.S.O. 1892. Junior Army and Navy Club.

HALLORAN, Henry, C.M.G., son of the late Rev. L. H. Halloran, D.D.; b. 1811; served in public service of N.S.W. 1828-78, and was Principal Under Sec. of Govt. 1866-78; was a Lieut. of Vol. Cav. and Mounted Rifles 1854-64; has been a J.P. for N.S.W. since 1867; has contributed extensively to local literature, principally as a verse writer: m. 1841, Elizabeth Henrietta, da. of Joseph Underwood, Esq., of Ashfield Park (one of the earlier capitalist settlers), merchant and shipowner, of Sydney; cr. C.M.G. 1872. Moroabys, Ashfield, Sydney; Australian Club (Sydney).

HALY, Col. Richard Heberd O’Grady, D.S.O., el. of the late Gen. Sir William O’Grady-Haly, K.C.B.; b. 1841; entered Army 1858, became Capt. 1866, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1882, and Col. 1886 (h.p. 1890); served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, with 3rd class clasp), and with Hazara Field Force 1888, in command of 2nd column (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); appointed A.A.G., Belfast, 1891; m. 1859, Geraldine Mary, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Charles Osling, R.A.; cr. D.S.O. 1892. Belfast; Whitegate, Priory, Surrey; United Service Club.

HAMILL, Edward Walter, C.B. [see B. Belhaven, colls.].

HAMILTON, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Meade, C.B., son of the late John Hamilton, Esq., of The Grove, col. Medal: b. 1819; entered Army 1839, became Capt. 1840, Major 1854, Lieut.-Col. 1856, Col. 1859, Maj.-Gen. 1877, and retired Lieut.-Gen. 1883; served in Crimean Campaign as D.A.Q.M.G. and A.Q.M.G. The 53rd (several times mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, 5th class Medjidieh and Turkish medal); commanded 24th Regt. in New Zealand War 1865-6 (medal); is a J.P. by Northumberland; owned another despatches, Nantwich; m. 1845, Henrietta Mary, da. of the Rev. Sir Erasmus Dixon Borrows, 8th Bart.; cr. C.B. 1875, 26, Charles Street, St. James’s, S.W.; Army and Navy and United Service Club.

HAMILTON, Col. Ian Standish Monteith, D.S.O., son of Lieut.-Col. Christian Monteith Hamilton, 2nd Highlander; b. 1855; entered Army 1872, became Capt. Gordon Highlanders 1879, Major 1882, Lieut.-Col. 1887, and Col. 1890; served in South Africa and during Afghan War 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with 2 clasps), in S. African War 1881 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches), with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star), and with Egypt Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lt.-Col.); has been A.A.G., Bengal since 1890; m. 1888, Isan, da. of Sir John Milri, 1st Bart.; cr. D.S.O. 1892, Indian Order of Merit.

HAMILTON, William Alexander Bailleul, C.B., C.M.G. [see E. Haddington, colls.].

HAMLEY, Comr.-Gen. Joseph Osbertus, C.B., son of the late Joseph Hamley, Esq., Coroner for Cornwall; b. 1826; served in Australia 1838-46; was Senior Ordinance Store Officer in New Zealand 1847-70, and was present during the war in 1847, 1860, and 1862-75 (medal), in charge of Gun Wharf, Chatham 1870-75; em. at War Office 1875-8, and at Dover and Aldershot 1878-90, when he retired as Comr.-Gen. with relative rank of Maj.-Gen.; cr. C.B. 1892, Indian Order of Merit.

HAMMILL, Capt. Tynte Ford, C.B., son of the late J. B. Hammill, Esq., of Saltlands, Bridgewater; b. 1837; entered R.N. 1855, became Com. 1881, and Capt. 1883; served at Bombardment of Alexandria 1882, and subsequently with Naval Brigade: m. 1885, with Naval Brigade clasp, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidieh, and with Nile Expedition 1883-4, rendering valuable services in surveying Nile and Cataracts (specially mentioned in despatches, clasp, promoted Capt.); was Member of Ordnance Committee 1886-7; has been Assist. Director of Naval Intelligence since 1888; cr. C.B. 1892.

HAMMOND, Col. Arthur George, C.B., D.S.O., son of the late Major T. J. Hammond, Hon. E.I.C.S.; b. 1842; ed. at Sherborne, and at Addiscombe; entered Bengal Army 1851, became Capt. B.S.C. 1873, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1887, and Brevet-Coll. 1890; served with Jowaki Expedition 1877-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), during Afghan War 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, V.C.), and with Hazara Field Force 1888 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), and 1891 in campaign in Afghanistan (mentioned in despatches, clasp); appointed A.D.C. to H.M. 1890; m. 1865, Edith Jane, da. of the late Major J. H. Wright, M.S.C.; cr. D.S.O. 1889, C.B. 1892, Indian Order of Merit.

HAMMENET, George, C.I.E., son of the late James Hammett, Esq., of Bangalore; b. 1836; entered Madras Uncovenanted Civil Ser-
vice 1843; appointed Assist. to Consulting Engineer for Railways 1859, Marriage Registrar for Town of Madras 1866, First Assist. to Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Madras 1857, Receiver of Customs at Calcutta 1858, and Chief, Special Registration Department. Madras 1858, of Births, Deaths and Marriages 1858, Member of Legislative Council of Madras 1891, and Cmn. of Ootacamund Municipal Council 1892; received Imperial Assemblage Commemorative Medal 1877: m. 1856, Mary Ann, da. of Edward John Scott, Esq.; cr. C.I.E. 1885. Ootacamund, Madras.

Hankin, Lieut.-Gen. George Crommelin, C.B.; b. 1822; entered B.C.S. 1843, became Maj.-Gen. 1854, Lieut.-Col. 1861, Col. 1866, Maj.-Gen. 1877, and Hon. Lieut.-Gen. (retired 1894), mentioned in Crimea Campaign 1854-5 (medal with four clasps, 5th class Medicide and Turkish medal); is a J.P. for Sussex; m. 1856, a da. of Rawdon Briggs, Esq., of Birstwith Hall, Ripley, Yorkshire; cr. C.B. 1867, O.B.S. 1883; served during Afghan War 1880 (mentioned in despatches, medal); m. 1854, Cecilia Catherine, da. of the Rev. Benjamin Heath Drury; cr. C.B. 1857, Newmts, Baggrove, Guildford.

Hardinge, Adm., Edward, C.B. [sec. Hardinge, Bart., colls.].

Hardy, Lieut.-Gen. William, C.B.; b. 1822; entered Army 1842, became Capt. 1852, Major 1854, Lieut.-Col. 1861, Col. 1866, Maj.-Gen. 1877, and Hon. Lieut.-Gen. (retired 1894) mentioned in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with four clasps, 5th class Medicide and Turkish medal); is a J.P. for Sussex; m. 1856, a da. of Rawdon Briggs, Esq., of Birstwith Hall, Ripley, Yorkshire; cr. C.B. 1867, O.B.S. 1883; served during Ashanti War 1873-4 (wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in Zulu War 1879 (several times mentioned in despatches, brevet Major, medal with clasp), in Boer War 1881 as D.A.A. and Q.M.G., and in Egyptian War 1882 as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Intelligence Branch (wounded, mentioned in despatches, brevet Lieut.-Col. medal with clasp, 4th class clasp of Khedive's War medal), Brig.-Maj. Aldershot 1876-8: commands 1st Batt. E. Surrey Regt.; is Editor of Hart's Army List: m. 1855, Mary, da. of Mark Seton Symmor, Esq. J.P., D.L., of Ballahomy, Newtonham, Armath; cr. C.B. 1889. 92, Maison Dieu Road, Dover: Junior United Service Club.


Hassard, Maj.-Gen. Fairfax Charles, C.B., son of the late Maj.-Gen. Hassard, C.M.G., R.E.; b. 1824; entered R.E. 1840, became Capt. 1851, Maj.-Gen. 1885, Lieut.-Col. 1863, Col. 1885, and Hon. Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1882; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with clasps, 5th class Medicide and Sardinian and Turkish medals), in Corfu Expedition 1863, and in Kimberley Campaign 1877-8, in Zulu War 1879 (medal); and in S. Africa 1877-8; had the custody of Cetewayo (Zulu King) 1879-81: m. 1847, Annie, da. of T. Collier, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1871. Hoddeston, Herts.

COMPANIONAGE.

Med. Dep. of Artillery 1854, became Surg. 1858, Surg.-Maj. 1871, Dep. Surg.-Gen. 1870, and Surg.-Gen. 1872; retired 1885; served in Kaffir War 1879-81 (medal), in B.S.C. Campaign 1880-1 (medal with clasps), and in Afghan Campaign 1879-80; was Principal Medical Officer in Ireland 1885-8; cr. C.B. 1881.

HAYES, Capt. Alexander Plantagenet, C.B., cr. C.B. 1882 [see E. Huntington, cols.].

HAYES, Capt. Edward Spence, D.S.O.; b. 1837; entered Army 1874, transferred to M.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1876, and became Capt. 1883; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal), in Transvaal and Basuto Campaigns 1880-1 (mentioned in despatches, medal), and with Burmah Expedition 1885-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal); cr. D.S.O. 1882.

HAWES, Col. Alexander James Donnelly, D.S.O.; b. 1840; entered Bengal Army 1859, b. 1870; Maj. 1874, Lieut.-Col. 1876, Col. 1881, and Lieut.-Col. 1885; served with Tumloong Field Force 1880, against the Beozis 1880, with Jowaki Expedition 1881 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), during Afghan War 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal), with Zhob Valley Expedition 1884 (mentioned in despatches), and with Hazara Field Force 1885; cr. D.S.O. 1889.

HAWKES, Maj.-Gen. Henry Philip, C.B.; b. 1834; entered Army 1859, became Capt. 1870, Major 1876, Lieut.-Col. 1876, Col. 1881, and Maj.-Gen. 1891; served with Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal), and with Perak Expedition 1878 (medal); cr. C.B. 1887.


HAWTAYNE, George Hammond, C.M.G., son of the late G. Hawtayne, Esq., of London; b. 1832; ed. at King's Coll. Sch., London; was private Sec. to Lieut.-Gov. of St. Vincent 1854, Police and Stipendiary Magistrate of Leeward Dist. of that Colony 1857; Capt. in Militia 1862; raised the Queen's Vol. Corps and commanded it, 1869-70, was Private Sec. to Gov. in-Ch. of Windward Islands 1869-71, Police Magistrate of Kingstown Dist. 1872-7, Acting Colonial Sec. of St. Vincent 1871 and 1874, Stipendiary Magistrate of British Guiana 1877-81, and Acting Adm. with Lieut. of Colon. of British Guiana 1881-2, since when he has been Administrator Gen.; was Executive Commr. for British Guiana at Colonial and Indian Exhibition, London, 1851; m. 1857, Elizabeth, da. of the Hon. A. Macleod, of St. E. Vincen, cr. C.M.G. 1886, Georgetown, British Guiana.

HAY, Col. Alexander Sebastian Leith, C.B., son of the late Col. Sir Andrew Leith-Hay, K.H., M.P., of Rannes; b. 1819; entered Army and was gazetted as Col. 1830; served in Canada during Rebellion 1837-8; commanded 93rd Highlanders in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, Legion of Honour, 4th class Medjidie, and Turkish and Sardinian medals), and in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8, and in command of Highland Brig. in Oude Campaign 1858-9 (medal with two clasps); is a J.P. and D.L. for Ayrshire: m. 1866, Christina G. A., da. of the late Charles Hamilton, Esq., of Craighall, Wigtownshire.

HEFFERNAN, John Harold, C.B., son of the late John Heffernan, H.E.I.C.S., of Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight; b. 1834; entered R.N. 1855, became Ch. Engineer 1866, Inspector of Machinery 1882, and Ch. Inspector of Machinery 1885; retired 1882; served in "Agamemnon" when engaged in laying first Atlantic
HENDERSON, Joseph, C. M. G.; b. 1837; was Commr. to inquire into Finances of the Transvaal; cr. C.M.G. 1899. Natal.

HENDERSON, Col. Kennett Gregg, C.B., b. 1840; entered Madras Cav. 1857, became Col. 1880, Lieut.-Col. 1887; in command of the 38th Bengal in 1887-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); received a Military Medal, 1915, and in 1917 was mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp; was Adj. of the Grenadier Guards, 1915-19, and in 1919 was mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star, and in 1922 was mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star.

HENDERSON, Philip Durham, C.S.L.; b. 1840; entered Madras Cav. 1857, became Col. 1880, Lieut.-Col. 1887; is Gen. Sup. of operations for suppressing Thuggee and Dacoitee; was Political Officer on Staff of Prince of Wales in India 1875-6; cr. C.S.I. 1896.

HENDRICKS, Capt. Reginald Friend Hanham, C.B., b. 1846; entered Madras Cav. 1857, became Col. 1880, Lieut.-Col. 1887; in command of the 38th Bengal in 1887-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidie); received Humane So's bronze medal 1870; cr. C.B. 1899. United Service Club.


HEPPER, Lieut.-Col. Albert James, D.S.O.; b. 1871; ed. at Roy. Mill. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1889, became Lieut. 1896, Major 1899, and Lieut.-Col. 1898 (b.p. 1902); was Adj. of the V.F. 1895-1900, with the Devon Field Force in South Africa 1901, and in 1902 was mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidie; present at action of Ginnis (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidie. Royal Marine Artillery. Member of the British Society of Aeronautics. London. gentleman's friend of the Royal Society. National and Reform Clubs. United Service Club.
Herbert, Charles St. John Septimus, C.B.; or C.B. 1863.

Herbert, Col. Ivor John Caradoc, C.B., son of John Arthur Herbert, Esq. (see B. Llanover, Monmouthshire; ed. at St. Mary's Coll., Oxford; entered Grenadier Guards 1876, became Capt. 1879, Brevet-Major 1882, Lieut.-Col. 1893, and Col. 1896; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882, as Brig.-Major of Brig. of Guards, and on staff of H.H. the Viceroy of India (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie), and with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (two clasps); is a J.P. and D.L. for Montgomery; was M.L.A. for Athlone at St. Petersburg 1886-90, since when he has been Local Maj.-Gen. Comdg. Canadian Militia; m. 1873, the Hon. Albertina Agnes Mary Denison, d.a. of 1st Baron Lendisborough; cr. C.B. 1890.

Hertiey, Edward, C.B., son of the late Right Hon. J. C. Herries, M.P.; b. 1821; entered Dipl. Ser. 1841, became Sec. of Legation 1852, and Lieut.-Col. 1854, of which service he was made a C.B. at Scinde 1889; 1st Lieut. in Guards' S.W.; Depart. as Adjut. in 1840-2, as Adjt.-Gen. in 1845, to become Col. in 1851; of Persia, M.O., and Turkish medals, 4th class Medjidie); cr. C.B. 1897. Redwells, Dartmouth; United Service Club.

Hickman, Capt. Thomas Edgecumbe, D.S.O., son of a. Hickman, Esq., formerly M.P. for Wolverhampton; b. 1852; entered the Army 1868, and became Capt. 1885; served with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with two clasps, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie), as Brig.-Major of Egyptian troops at Suakin 1884-7, and at actions of Genaizah 1886 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), of Toski 1887 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); has been attached to Egyptian Army since 1884, d.s.o. 1889. Naval and Military Clubs.

Hickson, Major Samuel Arthur Eben, D.S.O.; b. 1853; entered R.E. 1873, and Major 1892; served during Afghan War, 1878-80, with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp), and as A.D.A. and Q.M.G. with Burmah Expeditionary Force 1885 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); cr. D.S.O. 1888.


Hildebrand, Arthur Hedding, C.I.E.; b. 1826; is s.u.p. of Southern Shan States; cr. C.I.E. 1888. Fort Stedman, Shan States, Burmah.


Hillier, Lieut.-Col. George Edward, C.B., son of the late Col. George Hillier, of Devizes; b. 1843; was A.D.C. to Brig.-Gen. Careton in action of Maharajpore 1843 (bronze star), and to Gov.-Gen. with Army of the Sutlej 1845-6 (medal and wounded); was Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Irish Constabulary 1867-73, and Inspector-General 1878-82; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Waterford (High Sheriff 1887); m. 1st 1848, Catherine Elizabeth, who d. 1860, da. of William Hawkins, Esq., of the Cape of Good Hope; 2nd. 1865; of Ballyclough, co. Cork, and da. of the late Francis Drew, Esq., D.I., of Mocollop Castle, co. Waterford; cr. C.B. 1874. Mocollop Castle, co. Waterford; United Service Club.

Hills, Maj.-Gen. John, C.B., 3rd son of the late James Hills, Esq. of Nichindupur, Bengal; b. 1813; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. 1829, as Census Commr. for India 1839, and again as A.D.C. to Sec. to Viceroy 1859, and appointed Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India in Home Dept., 1891; cr. C.I.E. 1891. Calcutta and Simla.

Hent, Capt. John, C.I.E., son of the late Rev. F. J. Hent, V. of Morval, Cornwall. b. 1842; entered R.E. 1863-4, and Capt. 1866; returned 1885; served during Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidie) and in Burmah Campaign 1885-6 (hon. of Govt. of India); has been director of Indian Marine and Member of Bombay Port Trust since 1883, and Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India since 1886; cr. C.I.E. 1889. The Dockyard, Bombay.
Cadet at Addiscombe 1852; entered Bombay Engineers 1854, became Capt. 1859, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1877, Col. 1881 (Supernumerary List 1886), and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1888; served as Assistant Field Engineer with Persian Expeditionary Force 1857 (medal with clasp) as Field Engineer; in Abyssinian Campaign 1867 (medal, and mentioned in despatches), commanding R.E. to S. Afghan Field Force 1873-7 (mentioned in despatches, and mentioned in clasp); as Comdg. R.E. to Quetta Divn. 1881, and as Comdg. R.E. to Burmah Field Force 1886; F.R.S., Edin. 1889; cr. C.B. 1881. United Service and Windham Clubs.

HILLYAR, Adm. Henry Schank, C.B., son of the late Rear-Adm. Sir James Hillyar, K.C.B., K.O.B., S.D., was born and became a Midshipman 1831. Capt. 1854, Rear-Adm. 1872, Vice-Adm. 1877, and Adm. 1884; served in Syria (medal), and in China War, 1842 (medal); commanded pinnace of H.M.S. "Wolverine" in destruction of Pirate Fort in Mallowood Bay, Borneo, 1845, and the boats of H.M.S. "Winchester" at capture of Prome (medal, and three times mentioned in despatches); during Russian War 1854-5, served in Black Sea and with Naval Brig. at Sebaste and in the war (medal with two clasps, Turkish medal, 4th class Medjidieh, and Legion of Honour); was Com.-in-Ch. at Queenstown 1876-76, and 1879, Anna Louisa, da. of G. W. Scott, M.P., M.L.C., married Effd. N., cr. C.B. 1855. Plympton, Devon; United Service and Royal Western Yacht Clubs.

HIME, Lieut.-Col. Albert Henry, C.M.G., son of the late Rev. Maurice C. Hime, of co. Wicklow; b. 1824; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin, and Architect's Coll., London, W. M. A.; Adm., W. M. Acd., W. S. Coll., Oxford; entered R.E. 1842, became Capt. 1872, Major 1881, and Hon. Lient.-Col. (retired 1883); served in Zulu War 1879 (medal, and mentioned in despatches); was employed in Bermuda under Colonial Govt. 1884-87 (medal, and mentioned in despatches), and was employed 1884-5 in a Comm. appointed to survey the Boundary between Natal and the Orange Free State (thanked by Sec. of State for Colonies and by Gov. of Natal); was Acting Colonial Sec. 1885; cr. C.M.G. 1886. Natal.


HOBART, Robert Henry, C.B. [see E. Buckinghamshire, colls.]

HODDING, Maj.-Gen. George Carr, C.B., son of W. H. Hoddng, Esq.; b. 1834; entered Madras Army 1851, became Capt. 1863, M.S.C. (now L.S.C.) 1866, Major 1871, Lieut.-Col. 1877, Col. 1881, and Maj.-Gen. 1892; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal), and in command of Indian Contingent at Sukkin 1884; commanded S. Dist. of Madras Army 1885-87; on 15th March his M.S.C. has been Colonial Sec. at the Gold Coast; sometime Capt. 24th Middlesex (Post Office) Rifles Vol.; m. 1883, Mary Alice, da. of the late William Alexander Hogg, Esq., of Young, C.M.G., Gov. of Gold Coast Colony; cr. C.M.G. 1891. Accra, Gold Coast.

HODGSON, Frederic Mitchell, C.M.G., son of the Rev. Octavius Arthur Hodgson, R. of E. Stoke, Wareham; b. 1831; was in Savings Bank Dept. of Gen. Post Office, 1866-9, in Sec.'s Office there 1869-92, and Postmaster-Gen., Brits.; was Lieut.-Col. 1852; served 1856-62 when he has been Colonial Sec. at the Gold Coast; sometime Capt. 24th Middlesex (Post Office) Rifles Vol.; m. 1883, Mary Alice, da. of the late William Alexander Hogg, Esq., of Young, C.M.G., Gov. of Gold Coast Colony; cr. C.M.G. 1891. Accra, Gold Coast.

HOGG, Maj.-Gen. Adam George Forbes, C.B.; son of the late Col. Charles Robert Hogg, of the Bombay Fusiliers; b. 1836; ed. at Leamington Coll. and at Wimbledon; entered Bombay Army 1854, became Capt. 1862, Major 1866, Lieut.-Col. 1877, Col. 1879, and Maj.-Gen. 1880; served in Persian Campaign 1857 (medal with clasp), in Indian Mutiny 1858-9, in China War 1860, in Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8 (medal, mentioned in despatches, and Brevet Lieut.-Col.); served in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal with clasp, mentioned in despatches, and Brevet of Col.); was Q.M.G. Bombay Army 1886-5, and Political Resident at Aden, and in command of a 2nd class Dist. 1889-90; cr. C.B. 1886. United Service, Marlborough, and East India United Service Clubs.

HOGG, Lieut.-Gen. George Forbes Forbes, C.B., son of the late Maj.-Gen. Adam Hogg, H.E.I.C.S.; b. 1832; entered Bom. Army 1848, became Capt. 1862, Major and Lieut.-Col. 1866, Col. 1875, Maj.-Gen. 1880, and Lieut.-Gen. 1886; served during Punjab Campaign 1849-59, being present at capture of Mooltan and battle of Goojerat (medal with two clasps), in Persian Expedition 1856-7, present at battle of Khosshab (medal with clasp), during Indian Mutiny in Dernjat 1857-9, during Taiping Rebellion in China 1856-7, and with Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8, present at capture of Gondar; M.S.C. (medal, and Brevet Lieut.-Col.); was selected to receive reward for distinguished and meritorious service 1881; m. 1865, Maria, da. of Harry Purvis, Esq., of Abbott's Hall, Stumphere, Leicestershire, b. 1825, d. 1898, Lodge, Christchurch Road, Tulse Hill, S.W.

HOGGAN, Maj.-Gen. John William, C.B., son of the late Maj.-Gen. J. Hoggan, C.B., of the Bengal Army; b. 1833; entered Bengal Army 1850, became Capt. 1861, Major 1869, Lieut.-Col. 1872, Col. 1880, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1882; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, and medal), and as Comdt. 35th P.N.I. during Afghan Campaigns 1878-9 and 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches, thanked in Gen. Orders, medal with two clasps, bronze star, and C.B.); m. 1st 1866, Miss Catherine Long, who d. 1866; 2ndly, 1863, Miss Eleanor Pogson; cr. C.B. 1881. 3, Montebello, Jofha, Edinburgh.

HOLFORD, Capt. George Lindsay, C.I.E., el. son of the late Robert Stanley Holford, Esq. [see Lindsay, Bart.]; b. 1860; entered 1st Life Guards 1880, and became Capt. 1888; formerly Equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Clarence and Avondale, and becoming the accumulated compensation throughout India 1888-9; appointed an Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1892; cr. C.I.E. 1890.
Holland, Gerald Edward, D.S.O., son of the late Dennis Holland, Esq., of Dublin; b. 1860; ed. at Ratchliffe Coll., Leicestershire; entered Indian Marine 1885, and became Lieut., 1890, served with Burma Expedition 1885-9 (medal with two clasps), and with Chin-Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); cr. D.S.O. 1890. Oriental Club.


Holland, Lieut.-Col. Trevenen James, C.B., el. son of the late Col. James Holland, of the Park, Upper Norwood, Surrey; b. 1834; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered Army 1851, became Capt. 1856, Major 1863, Lieut.-Col. 1867, Col. 1883; served as A.D.C. to Lord F. Fitz-Clarence 1853-4, in Crimea 1855 (medal, Sardinian and Turkish medals), as A.Q.M.G. with Persian Expeditionary Force 1856-7 (medal with clasp, and Q.M.G. (mentioned in despatches), as A.Q.M.G. with Central India Field Force during Indian Mutiny (specialy mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp), and of Mhow column in operations against rebels under Tantia Topsoe (specialy mentioned in despatches), as A.Q.M.G. during China Campaign (medal with clasp), and as Q.M.G. throughout Abyssinian Campaign 1867-8, mentioned in despatches (mentioned in despatches); was afterwards attached to War Office, edited and compiled official Record of Abyssinian Campaign, is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Tonbridge Div.) for Kent, a J.P. for Sussex, a Knight of Legion of Honour, a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and a Knight Grand Cross of Carlos Tercero of Spain; has 4th class Medjdelie: m. 1866, Margaret Emma, da. of Henry Nicholson, Esq., C.B. 1865. Mount Ephraim House, Tonbridge Wells.

Holloway, William, C.S.I.; b. 1828; entered Madras Civil Ser. 1848; was a Judge of High Court, Madras, 1863-77; cr. C.S.I. 1875. Egnor's, Westgate-on-Sea; East India United Service Club.

Holmes, Robert William Arbuthnot, C.B., son of the late Robert Holmes, Esq., of Moycashel, co. Westmeath; b. 1843; Barr. Ireland 1867; was Clerk of the Crown and Hana- phy, Solicitor of the Crown when appointed Treasury Remembrancer and Dep. Paymaster for Ireland; is a J.P. for co. Westmeath: m. 1871, Isabella, da. of the late J. Favière Edrington, Esq., LL.D., Q.C., Recorder of Londonderry; cr. C.B. 1884. Upper Travancore Street, Dublin; Kildare Street Club.

Holmwood, Frederic, C.B.; b. 18—; was Vice-Consul and Political Agent at Zanzibar 1837-80, and Consul 1880-8, since when he has been Consul-Gen. at Smyrna; cr. C.B. 1887. British Consulate General, Smyrna; Junior United Service Club.

Holt, Col. William John, C.B., son of Capt. W. Holt; b. 1839; entered 89th Regt. 1857, became Capt. 1868, Major 1876, Lieut.-Col. 1882, Col. and Comdt. 2nd Bn. The Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.) 1886 (h.p. 1889); thanked in gen. orders for saving life on occasion of wreck of pilgrim ship "Diamond" 1886; served in Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal), and with Burmah Expedition 1883-6 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, C.B.); commanded Regt. Dist. No. 83 1890-2, when he was transferred to No. 2: m. 1855, Alice Violet, da. of Lieut.-Col. R. H. Xaviron Murphy, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1887. Guildford.

Home, Col. Frederick Jervis, C.S.I., second surviving son of the late Maj.-Gen. Richard Home, Bengal Army; b. 1839; ed. at Kensington Gram. Sch., and at Addiscombe; entered Bengal Engineers 1853, served in Persian Expedition 1856-7, and commanded Regt. Dist. No. 38 1858-60, was M.O. in India 1860-61; served in Mooltan and Laschkar of Afghanistan 1861, and was R.E. 1870, Maj.-Gen. 1875, Lieut.-Col. 1885, and Col. 1890; has been employed since 1890 on Irrigation Works in Bengal Presidency; is Inspeotor-Gen. of Irrigation in India, and Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India in Public Works Dept.; m. 1868, Constance Stanley, el. da. of John Stanley McGowan, Esq.; cr. C.S.I. 1892. Rookwood, Simila, India.

Home, Col. Robert, C.I.E.; b. 1834; entered Bengal Engineers 1853, became Capt. R.E. 1864, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1886, and Col. 1892; served in Punjab Expedition 1883-6 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in Indian Mutiny 1857-8, present at siege and capture of Lucknow (dangerously wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in Sangu Chubal, Kandahar, and Hissar (medal with two clasps, Brevet Major), in several minor actions in Delhi Dist., and for 8 years with Punjab Frontier Force in Expeditions to Koorn and Buzoootee on Punjab Frontier; is a J.P. for Berwickshire: m. 1879, Bell, el. da. of the late Spencer Mackay, Esq., of Petham; cr. C.B. 1887. Stainrigg House, Coldstream, N.B.; 19, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; United Service Club.

Hopkinson, Gen. Henry, C.S.I., son of Benjamin Hopkinson, Esq.; b. 1820; entered Bengal Army 1837, became Capt. 1839, Major 1861, Lieut.-Col. 1863, Col. 1865, Maj.-Gen. 1881, Lieut.-Gen. 1884, and Gen. 1891, served as Political Officer against Koladyne Hill Troops 1847-8, in Punjab Campaign 1849, including 1st and 2nd sieges of Mooltan (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), during Indian Mutiny 1857-8, present at siege and capture of Lucknow (dangerously wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major), in Sangu Chubal, Kandahar, and Hissar (medal with two clasps, Brevet Major), in several minor actions in Delhi Dist., and for 8 years with Punjab Frontier Force in Expeditions to Koorn and Buzoootee on Punjab Frontier; is a J.P. for Berwickshire: m. 1879, Bell, el. da. of the late Spencer Mackay, Esq., of Petham; cr. C.B. 1887. Stainrigg House, Coldstream, N.B.; 19, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; United Service Club.

Houghton, Maj.-Gen. Edward, C.B., el. son of Rev. W. P. Houghton, D.L., J.P., of Bishop's Frome; b. 1837; ed. at Eton; entered Army 1854, became Capt. 1860, Major 1873, Lieut.-Col. 1878, Col. 1882, and Maj.-Gen. 1892; served in Crimea 1854 (severely wounded, medal with clasp, and Turkish medal), in Indian Mutiny 1857 (medal with clasp), and in Kaffir and Zulu Campaign 1879-87 (medal with clasps), and as G.O.C. 88th Regt. at Batn. Connaught Rangers 1880-5, and 87th Regimental Dist. 1885-90; is a J.P. for Herefordshire: m. 1874, Clare E., da. of G. Trafford, Esq., of Michaelchurch Court, Hereford; cr.
HORSFALL, Jeremiah Garnett, C.I.E., son of the late Jeremiah Horfsall, Esq., J.P., of Fairfield Hall, Bolton Abbey, Yorks; b. 1840; ed. at Christ's Coll., Camb. (B. L. 1863); was in M.C.S. 1862-90; cr. C.I.E. 1890. Anchendey, Dalbeattie, N.B.; East India United Service Club.

HOSTE, Maj.-Gen. Dixon Edward, C.B., son of the late Col. Sir George Charles Hoste, C.B., R.E.; b. 1837; entered R.A. 1845, became Capt. and Major 1854, Lieut.-Col. 1862. Col. 1873 and Maj.-Gen.(retired) 1881; served in Crimean War and at Sobraon (now Sibour); in the 5th class Medjidie and Turkish medal; commanded R.A. in S.E. district 1873-81; m. lst, 1854, Jane, who d. 1855, da. of the Rev. Jeremiah Burroughes, of Lingwood Lodge, Norfolk; and, 2nd, Mary, da. of the late Joseph Scott, Esq., of Colney, Norfolk; cr. C.B. 1855. 23, Sussex Square, Brighton.

HOTHAM, Rear-Adm. Charles Frederick, C.B. [see B. Hotham, colls.].

HOWARD, Henry, C.B. [see D. Norfolk, colls.].

HOKE, Capt. the Hon. Assheton Gore Curzon, C.B. [see E. Howe].


HORSEY, John, Army, ser. 1827, 2nd Bn. 9th Regt. (medal); served in India 1839-42, 1846-57; was in Mutiny 1857, and in the 3rd class Medjidie and Turkish medal; commanded successively the 2nd and 3rd Regts.; cr. C.I.E. 1886.

HÜLLE, Alexander, L.L.D., Captain 1805, 1st Bengal Horse, 1814-17; served in India 1817-24; was in the Mutiny 1857, and in the 3rd class Medjidie and Turkish medal; commanded successively the 2nd and 3rd Regts.; cr. C.I.E. 1886.
Nile Expedition 1885-6, and at action of Toski 1889; was attached to Egyptian Army 1884-7, and 1888-9, since when he has been Gov. of Suez, Commissariat and Civil Office of the Forces in Egypt; cr. D.S.O. 1888. 


HUTCHINSON, Maj.-Gen. Charles Scrope, C.B., son of Scrope Hutchinson, Esq., of Hyte, Kent; b. 1626; entered R.E. 1843, became 2nd Lieut. Col. 1847, and Col. and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1876; is Inspector of Railways for Board of Trade; m. 1852, Christina, da. of William Ross, Esq., of Gibraltar; cr. C.B. 1860. 14, Kidbrook Park, Ealing. 

HUTCHINSON, Maj.-Gen. George, C.B., C.S.I.; b. 1818; entered Bengal Engineers 1844, became Capt. and Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1869, Col. 1875, and Maj.-Gen. 1876; served with army of the Satjé 1846, in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8, including defence and capture of Lucknow and defence of the Allum Bagh (frequently mentioned in despatches, specially reported by Gov.-Gen., received special approbation of the Queen, and medal with two clasps); cr. C.S.I. 1869, C.B. 1875. Hevelingham Mount, Park Hill, Ealing.

HUTTON, George Morland, C.B., son of the late William Hutton, Esq., of Gate Burton Hall, Lincolnshire [see Bacon, Bart., colls.]: b. 1834; formerly Lieut. 46th Regt.; served in Crimean War, and was a member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1882-6, since when he has been Assis. Parly. Counsel: m. 1874, Jessie, da. of the Rev. C. Bradley; cr. C.E. 1862, C.S.I. 1865, 67, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.; Carlton Club.

ILLERT, Courtenay Peregrine, C.S.I., C.I.E., son of the Rev. Peregrine A. Ilbert, K. of Thurlstone, Devon; b. 1841; ed. at Marlborough Coll., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Classics 1864), of which he was some time a Fellow and Bursar; Bar: Lincoln's Inn 1868; was a Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1882-6, since when he has been Assis. Parly. Counsel: m. 1874, Jessie, da. of the Rev. C. Bradley; cr. C.E. 1862, C.S.I. 1865, 67, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.; Carlton Club.

ILDERTON, Lieut.-Col. Charles Edward, D.S.O., el. son of the Rev. Canon Ilderton, of Ilderton, Wooler, Northumberland; b. 1841; ed. at Harrow; entered 68th Regt. 1862, became Capt. 1871, Major Queen's (Roy. W. Fus.) Regt. 1878, Lieut.-Col. 1886, and in New Zealand War 1864-6, being present at attack on Gato Pah and at other minor operations (medal), and with Burmah Expedition 1886-8 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., medal with two clasps); appointed to command and Bath. The Queen's (Royal W. Surrey Regt.) 1890; cr. D.S.O. 1888. Naval and Military Club.

IMPEY, Col. Eugene de Patterbuck, C.I.E.; b. 1830; became 2nd Lieut. Bengal Army 1850, became Capt. 1862, Major 1870, Lieut.-Col. 1876, and Col. 1879; retired 1876; served at siege and capture of Kotah 1858 (medal), and afterwards as Political Officer with Field Force on march from Kotah to Semeenth; m. 1865, Isabella Catherine, da. of Gen. Sir George St. Patrick Laurence, K.C.S.I., C.B.; cr. C.I.E. 1879. Oriental Club.

IM Thurm, Everard Ferdinand, C.M.G., son of John Conrad in hurs. Esq., b. 1821; ed. at Eton and Eton College, and at Hertford Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1875, M.A. 1882); was Special Magistrate of Pomerum River, British Guiana, 1883-90, since when he has been Gov. Agent of N.W. Dist., of British Guiana; and edited the Timchiri (the Guiana scientific journal), 1882-7; author of many papers on the natural history and geography of British Guiana; cr. C.M.G., 1892. North West District, British Guiana; Sacle Club.

INGILBY, Maj.-Gen. Charles Henry, C.B., son of the late Capt. Ralph Mitford Preston Ingilby, 84th Regt.; b. 1827; entered R.A. 1846, became Capt. and Major 1854, Lieut.-Col. 1862, Col. 1875, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1884; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5, (severely) bucked, medal with four clasps, and class Medjidie, and Sardinian and Turkish medals); m. 1875, Sara Dulcibella, da. of the late Capt. William Bell (3rd Regt.); cr. C.B. 1875. Spennithorne, Bedale; Junior United Services Soc.

INNES, James Rose, C. M. G.; b. 1824; was teacher in a Govt. Sch., Cape Town, 1842-5, Clerk to Sup.-Gen. of Education 1845-7, Clerk in Office of Colonial Sec. 1847-60 (Provincial Resident Sec., Graham's Town, 1854), Magistrate of Rhodesia 1863-6, and of Graham's Town 1863-7, Civil Commr. and Resident Magistrate Bedford Div. 1867-73, Civil Commr. at Basketstge, King's William's Town Div. 1873-9, and Administrator of Griqualand West, since when he has been in Under Sec. for Native Affairs; cr. C.M.G. 1879. Cape Town.

INKSP, Rev. Robert Mills, C.B.; b. 1816; was a Naval Instructor R.N. 1836-53, and a Chaplain R.N. 1853-71, when he retired; has War medal; cr. C.B. 1869. 22, Torrington Place, N.W.; South Lodge; Painted Bridge, Plympton Stock. 

IRVIN, Matthew Bell, C.B., C.M.G., son of the late Lieut.-Col. Irvine, A.D.C., to Gov.-Gen. of Canada; b. 1832; joined the late Commissariat Depart.of Army 1848, became Dep. Commy. Gen. 1874, and retired as Hon. Commy. Gen. 1881, served in Turkey and Crimea during latter part of Russian War 1855-6, as Senior Officer of Control Depart. on Red River Expedition 1870, and in Ashantee War 1873-4 (medal with clasp and mentioned in despatches); m. 1875, Louisa, dau. of Rev. N. C. Mitford, of Quebec, and widow of G. A. L. Wood, Esq., of Quebec; cr. C.M.G. 1870, C.B. 1874. Naval and Military Club.

IRVINE, Vice-Adm. St. George Caulfield D'ArCY, C.B.; b. 1833; entered R.N., 1845, became 2nd Lieut. 1847, Capt. 1857, Lt.-Com. and Vice-Adm. 1891; served in Expedition up the River San Juan; in Black Sea and Baltic during Russian War 1854-5 (Crimean medal with clasp, and Baltic and Turkish clasp); and in command of H.M.S. "Penelope" at bombardment of Alexandria 1882, and in the Suez Canal during the campaign (medal with clasp); was in command of Channel Squadron 1888-9; m. 1866, Katherine, only da. of Vice-Adm. Sir

IRVING, Charles John, C.M.G.; b. 1831; was a Clerk in Colonial Land and Emigration Office, 1848, and in Audit Office, Somerset House, 1853-64, when he was appointed Special Clerk in Audit Office, Mauritius; appointed Auditor-Gen. of Straits Settlements, and a M.E.C. and M.L.C. of the Colony 1867; was Acting Sec. to the Govt. of Malacca in 1877, Acting Colonial Sec. in 1871-2, 1875-6, 1876, and 1878-94, and Acting Lieut.-Gov. of Penang in 1879-80; appointed Resident Coun- cilor of Malacca 1879, and of Penang 1882; retired 1889; cr. C.M.G. 1881. Taverton, Devon.

IRWIN, Henry, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., son of the late Ven. Henry Irwin, Archdeacon of Elphin, Killukin, co. Roscommon; b. 1841; entered office of Surveyor-Gen. of Coastguard Buildings, 1863, Depart. of Director of Works, Ad- miralty 1864, and Public Works Depart. of Ceylon 1866, and of India 1865; appointed Executive Engineer of Nagpur Central Pro- vince, and C.M.G. for the N. Staff of Works, Simla, 1881, Superintending Engineer and Sec. (Public Works Dept.) to the Agents in Govt. and India 1888, and Consulting Architect to Madras Govt. 1889. m. 1889, Helen, da. of Robert Irwin, of Rathcoore, co. Meath; cr. C.I.E. 1888. Mount Abu, Rajputana, India; United Service (Simla) and Madras Clubs.

JACKSON, Capt. Henry Moore, C.M.G., son of the Rt. Rev. William Walron Jackson, bishop of Antigua; b. 1849; formerly Capt. R.A.; was Private Sec. and A.D.C. to the Govt. of Trinidad (Sir H. Irving) 1874-6, and to Gov. of Newfoundland (Sir J. Glover) 1877-9, Inspector-Gen. of Police, Sierra Leone, 1880-84, Private Sec. and A.D.C. to Gov. of Sierra Leone (Sir A. Havelock) 1884-1887, and to Gov. of Trinidad (Sir A. Havelock) 1884-5, and Commr. of Turks Islands 1885-90, since when he has been Colonial Sec. of Bahamas: m. 1881, Emily, da. of the Hon. E. Alton Sheu, of Newfoundland; cr. C.M.G. 1892. Nassau, Bahamas.

JACKSON, Col. Samuel, C.I.E., son of the late Samuel Jackson, Esq., of Attercliffe; b. 1845; ed. at St. Peter's, York; is a M.I.C.E., and a J.P, for Bombay; was Locomotive Super. of Great Indian Peninsula Railway 1872-4, and became Lieut. Col. in 1874, and Comdt. of Peninsular Railway Vol. 1875-91 (retired as Col.); m. 1891, Ada Montfort, da. of Edward Ford Bromley, Esq., and widow of Wilson Bell, Esq., formerly of Bombay; cr. C.I.E. 1885. Belf- wood, Kinnouar, near Sheffield; Ryeclea Club (Bombay).

JACKSON, Capt. Sydney Charles Fishburn, D.S.O., son of the late W. T. F. Jackson, Esq., Com. R.N., of Dedham Grove, Essex; b. 1863; ed. at Wellington Coll.; entered Roy. Irish Rifles 1881, served with Lieut. Regt. same year, and Capt. 1890; served in Burmah War 1885-9 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), and with Zob Expedition 1885-6. m. 1884, Mary Catherine, da. of the late Robert Brown, Esq., of Edinburgh; cr. C.I.E. 1890. Jeypore, Rajputana, India; East India United Service Club.


JARVIS, Maj.-Gen. Samuel Peters, C.M.G., el. son of the late S. P. Jarvis, Esq. (Ch. Sup. of Indian Affairs in Canada), of Toronto; b. 1820; ed. at Upper Canada Coll., Toronto; entered Army 1845, became Capt. 1852, Major 1855. Lieut.-Col. 1861, Col. 1875 (b. 1876), and retired Maj.-Gen. 1881; served throughout Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9 (medal with clasp), and in Red River Expedition 1870 as Comdt. of the Ontario Rifles (C.M.G.); was D.A.G. and 3rd Mil. Sec. to the Ontario Rifles, and Comdt.-Gen. of Colonial Forces at Cape of Good Hope 1878-80; received distinguished service reward 1887; m. 1850, Renee H., el. da. of the late Capt. John Wilson, R.N.; cr. C.M.G. 1870. 11, Ruby Place, Bath; Army and Navy and Bath and County (Bath) Clubs.

JEE, Joseph, C.B., V.C., son of the late Christopher Preston Jee, Esq., of Harshill, Atherstone, Warwickshire; ed. at Univ. of London and Edinburgh, and Ecole de Médecine, Paris; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1841; entered Army as Asst. Surgeon 1840, served in Mauritius and 78th Highlanders 1854, and with that Regt. in Persian Campaign 1857 (medal with clasp), and throughout Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8, having accompanied Gen. Havelock and Outram's force to the relief of the Residency of Lucknow, where they became besieged for two months (medal with clasp, one year's service for Lucknow, and V.C.); transferred to Roy. Dragoons 1865, and became Dep. Inspector General of Army Hospitals (h.p.) 1868; m. 1880, Norah Carola, da. of the late Charles Riley, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, of 55, Queenborough Terrace, W.; cr. C.B. 1858 3. Colombero Mansions, Bolton Gardens W. est., S.W.; Chatsford, near Moreton-in-Marsh; Army and Navy, Cavalry, and Hurlingham Clubs.

JEKYLL, Lieut.-Col. Herbert, C.M.G., son of the late E. J. H. Jekyll, Esq. of Wargrave Hill, Berks; b. 1826; entered R.E. 1846, became Capt. 1857, Major 1866, and became Lieut. 1874; served in Ashantee War 1874-7 (medal); was Private Sec. to Earl of Carnarvon when Sec. of State for Colonies 1876-8, Sec. to Colonial De- fense Committee 1878-9, and to Lord Salisbury as Sec. of the Defence of British Possessions and Commerce Abroad 1879-82, specially employed at War Office and at Singapore 1882-9, Sec. to Colonial Defense Committee 1885, Private Sec. to Viceroy of Ireland (Earl Carnarvon) 1885-6, and Sec. to Roy. Commn. on Melbourne Centenary Exhibition 1888-9; appointed Sec. to Viceroy of Ireland (Baron Houghton) 1892; m. 1884, Agnes, da. of the late W. Graham, Esq., M.P.; cr. C.M.G. 1885. Athenaeum and Bari- nsong Fine Arts Clubs.

JENKINS, Col. Francis Howell, C.B., son of the Rev. David Jenkins, of St. Goran, Cornwall; b. 1835; entered Bengal Army 1851, became Capt. 1854, Maj.-Gen. 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1877, and Col. 1879; m. 1884, Miss, and with 4th Sikh Cav. at siege and assault of Delhi 1857 (severely wounded and medal with clasp), in command of 4th Punjab Infantry in expedition against Cau. 1878-87; serves 1880-1; wing of 4th Sikh Infantry in expedition against Mahsood Wuzeres 1886, and in command of Corps of Guides in Umbeyla Expedition 1883 (medal with two clasps), and in Afghan War 1878-79 (medal with two clasps; and C.B. A.D.C. to H.M. since 1879; cr. C.B. 1879. United Service and Union Clubs.

JENKINS, George Henry, C.M.G., son of
JENKINS, Adm. Robert, C.B., son of the late Robert Boycott Crescent Leighton Jenkins, Esq., of Charlton Hill, Salop; b. 1825; entered R. N. 1838, became Lieut. 1846, Com. 1853, Capt. 1857, Rear-Adm. 1875, Retired 1880, and Adm. 1885; served in Syrian War 1840 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), in China War 1842 (medal and mentioned in despatches), and in Kaffir War 1851 (mentioned in despatches). Com. of H.M. Forces in Arctic Expedition 1844 (medal). Com. of "Comus" suppressing piracy in China 1835-6 and in China War 1856-7, and Capt. of "Acteon" in China War 1858 (clasp), and of "Miranda" in New Zealand War 1861-2 (medal); was Mayor of Shrewsbury 1881-2; m. 1860, Maria Catherine, da. of the Rev. Robert Hornby, of Lythwood Hall, Salop; c. b. 1864, Charlton Hill, Shrewsbury; The Abbey Foregate, Shrewsbury; United Service Club.

JENNER, Capt. Albert Victor, D.S.O. [see Jenner, Bart.]

JERNINGHAM, Hubert Edward Henry, C.M.G.; c.r.c.M.G. [see B. Stafford. cols.]

JOCELYN, Hon. William Nassau, C.B. [see E. Roden]

JOHNSTON, Henry Hamilton, C.B., son of John Brookes Johnston, Esq.; b. 1838; explored River Congo 1882-3, and conducted an expedition to the Congo Free State 1883-4, and served with Portuguese Possessions on E. Coast of Africa 1880-91, since when he has been Consul of Portuguese E. African Territories, and H.M.'s Commr. and Consul-Gen. in "44." British Africa and territories north of Zambesi; is Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; he is author of several works on Africa; c. b. 1840, The Residency, Zomba, British Central Africa; Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.; Wellington and Savile Clubs.

JOHNSTON, Maj.-Gen. Henry Campbell, C.B., F.R.G.S. F.R.A.S., son of the late Dr. James Gardiner Johnston, H.E.I.C.S., of Hutton Hall, Berwickshire; b. 1823; ed. at Edinburgh Univ.; entered Bengal Army 1840, became Capt. 1856, Major 1861, Lieut.-Col. 1867, and Col. 1876; served in Bundelcund 1842-3, in Indian Mutiny 1857 (medal), with expeditions against Waieerees 1859-60, throughout Eusoffie Campaign 1863-4, and Hazara Campaign 1868 (mentioned in despatches, and with three clasps); was engaged in all military expeditions in N.W. Frontier of India 1855-78; m. 1848, Alicia Laurence, da. of the late Col. J. Vincent Jarvis; c. r.c.h.R.; b. 1834, Major, was a Member of Private Bills in Legislative Assembly 1865-70, Clerk of Committees 1870-78, Clerk Assisit. 1878-83, and Clerk of the Legislative Assembly 1889-91, since when he has been Clerk of the Privy Council of Victoria; acted as Sec. to Roy. Comm. on Question of Payment of Members of the Legislature 1865, and to Australasian Federation Conference at Melbourne 1890 (special thanks of the Conference denoted by resolution of Legislative Assembly for his services in connexion with the proceedings); apparently irregular services rendered to the House and its Members on his vacating the position of Clerk of that House; is an Hon. J.P. for Victoria and S. Australia, and Sec. to Roy. Comm. on erection of Houses of Parliament; c. M.G. 1871, Parliament House, Melbourne, Victoria.


JONES, Humphrey Stanley Herbert, C.B., son of H. H. Jones, Esq., J.P. and D.L. of Llyn, Anglesey; b. 1817; served 30 years in Commissariat Dept. and retired as Comy. Gen. 1867; served with Osmani Cav, during 1857-60, and D.A.O. and Com. of H.H.M.'s forces in Ashantee War 1873-4 (medal); has served in Boundary Office of the Ordnance Survey, and is a J.P. for Anglesey and Herts.; m. 1857, Emma, da. of A. Buchanan, Esq.; c. b. 1865, 24, Carlyle Mansions, Cheyne Walk, S.W.; Villa Mona, Bordighera, Italy.

JONES, Maj.-Gen. Robert Owen, C.B., 2nd son of the late William Jones, Esq., of Bryn Tegid Bala, N. Wales; b. 1837; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R. E. 1856, became Capt. 1866, Major 1873, Lieut.-Col. 1871, Col. 1882, and Hon. Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1887; served in Ashantee War 1873-4 (medal); is Head of the Boundary Office of the Ordnance Survey, and a J.P. for Merionethshire; was Boundary Commr. 1884-5, and Sec. and Ch. Assist. for British Possessions in S. Africa 1884-5; m. 1869, at Woking, Emma Marian, who d. 1875, da. of Thomas Dickins, Esq., J.P., of Edgemoor, Kersal; and, 1878, Harriette, da. of the Rt. Hon. Sir James Parker Deane, P.C., Q.C., D.L.; c. b. 1856, Boiling House, Banstead, Surrey; Bryn Tegid, Bala, N. Wales; Junior United Service Club.

JONES, William Brittain, C.S.I., son of the late Rev. W. Jones; b. 1834; B.A. of Longie Coll.; Education in the United Service College; entered B.C.S. 1851; Bar, Inner Temple, 1873; was Resident at Hyderabad 1882-3, then Ch. Commr. Central Provinces, India; retired 1885; c. c.s.i., 1885, Summerleas, Trinity Gardens, Folkstone; East India United Service Club.

JORDAN, Maj.-Gen. Joseph, C.B., son of the late Rev. Gibbs Walker Jordan; b. 1826; ed. at Tonbridge Sch.; entered Army 1845, became Capt. 1854, Major 1855, Lieut.-Col. 1865, Col. 1876 (h.p. 1882), and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1885; served with the 2nd Service in India 1857-59, severely wounded at the Redan, medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie, Sardinian and Turkish medals, and mentioned in despatches, and (B) in Indian Mutiny (wounded in the Carlin), 1857; m. 1858, Maria Lucinda, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Williams, R.A.;
JOURDAIN, Henry John, C.M.G., son of the late Frederick John Jourdain [of Huguenot descent, merchant of London]; b. 1835; ed. at Blackheath, and at Coll. Henri IV. in Paris; went to Mauritius 1858; was Govt. Member of Gen. Board of Health 1857-74, and Member of Council of Govt. 1857-74, when he returned to England and became a member of the Chamber of Commerce of Belgium; was Hon. Commr. for Mauritius at Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886; is a Lieut., for City of London: m. 1st, 1860, Rosina Augusta, who d. 1900, son of the Hon. Mon. George C. Bourguignon, of Neuveville, Switzerland, and Mauritius; 2nd, 1884, Ada Mary, da. of James Pattison Currie, Esq., of, Esher; cr. C.M.G. 1886. *Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; Conservative and Oriental Clubs.

JOYCE, Herbert C.B., son of the late Rev. James Joyce, V. of Dorking; b. 1830; after 4 years' service in the Customs, entered General Post Office 1855, and became Assist. Sec. 1886, and 3rd Sec. 1890; was a Member of Civil Serv. Inquiry Commn. 1874-5; m. 1858, Emily Addy d. of James Edward Shearman, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1890.

JUDGE, Capt. Spencer Francis, D.S.O.; b. 1856; entered Shropshire L.I. 1883, and became Capt. 1891; served at actions of Gemaizah 1888 (4th class Osmanieh), and of Toski 1889; has been attached to Egyptian Army since 1886; cr. D.S.O. 1889.

JUSTICE, Maj.-Gen. William Clive, C.M.G., son of Gen. W. Justice; b. 1835; entered 75th Regt. 1852, became Capt. 1859, Major 1869, Lieut.-Col. 1877, Col. 1881, and Maj.-Gen. 1890; served in Afghan Mutiny Campaign 1878-80 (medal with clasps); was Town Major, Devonport, 1869-74, Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. Bombay 1874-9, officiating a.A.G. Bombay 1879-80, A.A. and Q.M.G. W. Indies 1880-2, except for five months in 1881, when he was Col. on Staff W. Coast of Africa; commanded troops in Jamaica 1886-91; administered Govt. of Jamaica Feb. to March 1889, May to Aug. 1889, and Jan. to March 1899; m. 1856, Lettia Louisa, da. of Rev. W. J. Parker, cr. C.M.G. 1881. *Hinstock, Farnborough, Hants; United Service Club.

KANE, Capt. Henry Coey, C.B.; b. 1843; entered R.N. 1858, became Lieut. 1869, Capt. 1879, and Com. 1889; served during Egyptian Campaign 1882-8, and present with Naval Brig. at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (mentioned in despatches), and in Wurtho operations 1892 (D.S.O.); was Comdt. of a Mill. Police Batn., Burmah 1887-92; is 6th Burmah Rgt. (formerly 31st Presidens L.I.); cr. D.S.O. 1892. *Shwebo, Burmah.

KEATINGE, Lieut.-Gen. Richard Harte, C.S.I., V.C., son of the late Right Hon. Richard Keatinge; b. 1825; entered Bombay Artillery 1842, became Capt. 1857, Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1859, Col. 1872, Maj.-Gen. 1884, and Lieut.-Gen. 1889; served as Political Officer with Mil. New Field, and 1st Brig. Central Field Forces 1857-8 (dangerously wounded, medal, and V.C.), and commanded Irregular Troops in Sathpoora Hills 1858-9, and Field detachments against Waghares 1855; was a Member of Gen.'s Agent of Bengal States 1867-70, Ch. Commr. of Central Provinces 1870-5, and Ch. Commr. Assam 1873-80; m. 1st, 1846, Harriet, who d. 1874, da. of the late Thomas Pottinger, Esq. of Mount Pottinger, co. Down; m. 2nd, 1882, Julia Ada, d. of E. C. Fox, Esq., and da. of the late J. Alderson, Esq. (43rd L.I.), of Gannow Hill, Derby; cr. C.S.I. 1855, 12, *Ouseley Square, S.W.; United Service Club.

KEEFER, Thomas Coltrin, C.M.G., son of the late George Keef er, Esq., of Canada; b. 1821; ed. at Upper Canada Coll., Toronto; is an eminent canal and railway engineer; was employed on the Erie and Welland canals 1859-45, and on the S. A. Engineer's Lock and Dam Works 1845-8; in 1849 gained Lord Elgin's prize for best essay on "The Influence of the Canals of Canada on her Agriculture," and published "Philosophy of Railways;" in 1850 was employed with the surveying of the rapids of the St. Laurence, &c., and was sent by Canadian Govt. to assist. U.S. Consul to report on Canadian Trade with U.S.; in 1852 went to New York to assist in a second report on the subject.—These reports led to the Reciprocity Treaty of 1854; in 1851 made preliminary surveys for the Grand Trunk Rail- way, and for the Railway Bridge over the St. Lawrence at Montreal, and was appointed Canadian Commr. for International Exhibition at London; was nominated Engineer to Montreal Harbour Commrs. 1853; has constructed waterworks for cities of Montreal, Hamilton, and other places; has been largely engaged in harbour and bridge engineering; was sometime Ch. Engineer to Railways in Upper and Lower Canada, Commr. to International Exhibition, London, 1851, and Executive Commr. for Paris Exhibition 1855, and nominated to the Commissionary for Architecture and Engineering (Officer of Leghion of Honor); in 1859-70 published a series of letters advocating the Canadian Pacific Railway; in 1886 was Vice-Oficer of American So. of Civil Engineers of New York, and Champ. of Roy. Commr. at Montreal on Ice Floods; in 1887 was Pres. of Canadian So. of Civil Engineers, and in 1888 Pres. of American So. of Civil Engineers; elected a Member of Royal So. of Canada 1873; is a M.I.C.E. London; cr. C.M.G. 1876, *Ottawa, Canada.

KEEN, Col. Frederick John, C.B.; b. 1834; entered Bengal Army 1854, became Capt. 1866, Major 1874, Lieut.-Col. 1879, and Col 1885; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1878-9 (medal with three clasps), in N.W. Frontier of India Campaign 1880 (medal with clasps), and in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (medal); commanded a 2nd class Dist. Bengal 1887-92, with rank Brig.-Gen.; cr. C.B. 1899. *East India United Service Club.

KEENE, Major Alfred, D.S.O., son of Henry George Keene, Esq., C.I.E.; b. 1855; ed. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey; entered R.A. 1874, became Capt. 1887, and Major 1891; served in Afghan War 1878-81 (mentioned in

Keighley, Major Charles Marsh, D.S.O.: b. 1847; entered Army 1867, became Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1879, and Major 1887; served during Afghan War 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal), with Mahsood Wounded Expedition 1881 (mentioned in despatches), and with Hazara Field Force 1888; is an Assist. Commy.-Gen., Bengal; cr. D.S.O. 1889. Peshawar, Bengal.

Keith, Lieut.-Col. James D.S.O., son of the late W. Keith, M.P. for S. Devon: b. 1845; entered R.A. 1864, became Capt. 1875, Major 1881, and Lieut.-Col. 1890; served during Afghan War 1878-9 (medal), with Siklim Expedition 1888 (mentioned in despatches, medal, with Hazara Field Force), and with Hazara Field Force 1888 (clasp); was D.A.A.G., R.A. Bengal 1892-7; cr. D.S.O. 1891.

Kekewich, George William, C.B., son of the late S. T. Kekewich, Esq. (M.P. for S. Devon), of Peamore, Devon: b. 1845; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford; entered Education Dept. as Examiner 1867, became Senior Examiner 1871, and Sec. to the Committee of Council on Education 1890; is Lord of the Manor of Newton St. Petroc; cr. C.B. 1892. meteor, St Andrew's Common; Junior Carlton Club.

Kempster, Lieut.-Col. Francis James, D.S.O.: b. 1855; entered 10th Regt. 1875, became Capt. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians) 1882, Major Roy. Munster Fusiliers, 1885, and Breton Life Col. 1885; served during Afghan War 1880 (medal), in BechuanaLand Expedition 1884-5 in command of Corps of Guides (mentioned in despatches), and at action of Toski 1885, was attached to the Eghan Army 1886-9; cr. D.S.O. 1889. 2nd Division.

Kennaway, Walter, C.M.G., son of William Kennaway, Esq.: b. 1835; was Sec. of Public Works, Canterbury Province, New Zealand 1870-74, since when he has been Sec. at New Zealand Govt. Offices in London; acted as Agent-Gen. 1891: m. 1864; cr. C.M.G. 1891. Malda, Thicket Road, Anerley, S.E.

Kennedy, Charles Malcolm, C.B., son of the late J. Kennedy, Esq., M.P.: b. 1831; ed. at Calais Coll., Camb. (B.A. in honour 1854); entered R.A. 1855; appointed 1st, and Assist. in Commercial Dept. 1859; engaged on special Ser., in the Levant 1870-1; promoted to be a Senior Clerk 1872; was a British Delegate in 1872 to Conferences in London respecting Sugar Convention with Belgium, France, and the Netherlands, British Comr., in Paris under Treaty of Commerce and Navigation with France of 1875, in 1873 British Comr., in Paris under Treaty of 1875, in 1875 an English representative at the Royal Comn. in 1877 a Comm., to negotiate a new Treaty of Commerce with France, in 1886 Delegate at Congress of Commerce and Industry at Brussels, and was a British Delegate for negotiating a new Treaty of Commerce and Navigation with France, British Delegate to International Conferences at the Hague on N. Sea Fisheries and Vice-Pre. of the Conference, 1882-7, a Delegate to International Conferences at Paris for protecting Submarine Telegraphs, Member of Committee and Juror for International Health Exhibition 1884, a Member of Advice Committee and Juror for International Inventions Exhibition 1885, Chm. of British Jurors Antwerp Exhibition 1885, Vice-Pre. of Liverpool Exhibition 1885-6, and of Manchester Exhibition 1885-6, Delegate to International Conference (London) relative to Sugar Boundaries 1872-7, and of Council of Edinburgh Exhibition and of Trades and Treaties Committee of Board of Trade 1890, of Jamaica Exhibition 1891, and of Roy. Commission for Chicago Exhibition 1893-4. m. 1858, Mary, da. of the late James Tanner, Esq., of Kingsnympton Park, Devon: cr. C.B. 1881. 27, Kensington Gate, W.: National Club.

Kennedy, Frederick Charles, C.I.E., son of Peter Cuming Kennedy, Esq., merchant, of Edinburgh; b. 1845; Manager of the Irrawaddy Flotilla Co. Limited (Kangoon), and as such directed the Flotilla during Burman Expedition 1886: m. 1881, Mary, da. of John Cuddie, Esq., of Falkirk: cr. C.I.E. 1886.

Kennedy, Robert John, C.M.G., son of Robert Stewart Kennedy, Esq., D.L., of Cultia, co. Down [see V. Bangor, cols.]: b. 1851; ed. at Haileybury and at Univ. Coll., Bristol (M.A. 1874, M.A. 1883); entered Dipo., Serv. 1874; was attached to Madrid 1875-7, 3rd Sec. at Constantinople 1877-9, and 2nd Sec. at Petersburg 1879-91, and at Constantinople, 1891-92. He has been in Leg. at Thebans: as Agent and Consul-Gen. at Sofia 1882 and 1884, and as Chargé d'Affaires at Bucharest, April to Aug. 1886, and May to Oct. 1888, and in Persia April to Nov. 1889, and May to Nov. 1890. m. 1885, J. P. Co. Down: m. 1883, Hon. Bertha Jane Ward, da. of 5th Viscount Bangor; cr. C.M.G. 1885. British Legation, Tehran; Cubitt Street W., and a property in a new Crescent, S.W.; St. James's, Travellers', Ulster, and Royal Ulster Yacht Clubs.


Kerr, Maj.-Gen. Lord Ralph, C.B. [see M. Lothian].

Kerr, Thomas, C.M.G., son of the late David, Kerr, Esq.: b. 1818; was Police Magistrate, Barbados 1860-9, Judge of Petty Debt Court 1869-74, and Judge of Assist. Court of Appeal 1874-90; represented St. Joseph in House of Assembly 1865-6; appointed Major Comdt., 11th Regt. of Barbados Militia 1879, and M.L.C. 1876; administered Govt. of Grenada 1879-90; was Gov. and Ch. Justice of Falkland Islands 1890-91; author of "Kerr on the Cultivation of the Sugar-cane and the Manufacture of Sugar" m. 1871: cr. C.M.G. 1887.

Keyser, Col. Frederick Charles, C.B., eldest son of the late Alfred Keyser, Esq., Cross Oak, Great Berkhamstead; b. 1841; entered Army 1859, became Capt. 1865, Major 1870, and Lieut.-Col. (Army of London Regt.) 1881, Col. 1885, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1886 (h.p. 1888); served in Afghan Campaign 1878-9 (three times mentioned in despatches, clasp); in the Afghan Campaign 1882 (severely wounded, medal with clasp, mentioned in despatches, C.B., 3rd class Medjidieh); is Inspector of Army Signalling: m. 1879; cr. C.B. 1882. 6, Roland Mansions.
United

KIDD, John, C.M.G., son of Matthew Kidd, Esq.; b. 1821; was Private Sec. to Lord Dudley. 1st major in the 2nd Blindystone Light infantry 1844-5; Capt.; Maj. Mil. Sec. on Staff of Maj.-Gen. Count L. Zamoyski in H. M.'s. Service in Turkey 1855-6; Private Sec. to Earl of Carnarvon, 1857; entered service of Canadian Govt. 1858, and was Acting Gov.-Gen.'s. Sec. 1857-9, and Ch. Clerk in Gov.-Gen.'s. office 1858-9: m. 1845, Caroline Amelia, who d. 1834, el. da. of J. Savage, Esq., of Stratton, Norfolk; cr. C.M.G. 1882. 11, Priory Road, W. Hampstead, N.W.; Conservative Club.

KIELBURN, Franz, C.I.E., Ph.D.; b. 1830; former Professor of Oriental Languages at Deccan Coll., Bombay; cr. C.I.E. 1836.


KINGSLEY, Col. William Henry Bell, C.B., son of the late Major James Bell Kingsley; b. 1835; entered Army 1855, became Capt. 1862, Maj.-Gen. 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. 1885; retired 1905; served during China Campaign 1860, wounded, medal with two clasps, against Taiping rebels 1862, during Afghan War 1877 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), and during Burmese Campaign 1883-5, in command of 2nd Bn. Hampshire Regt. (mentioned in despatches, medal); commanded Regt. Dist. No. 45, 1887-90; m. 1862, Mary Frances, da. of the Rev. J. C. Kelly; cr. C.B. 1857. Junior United Service Club.

KIPLING, John Lockwood, C.I.E., son of the late Rev. J. Kipling; b. 1837; appointed Architectural Sculptor Bombay Museum 1865, and Principal of Mayo Sch. of Industrial Art, and Curator of Lahore Museum 1873; organised Punjab Arts Exhibition 1881, and has made collections of Punjab Arts and Industries for national and international Exhibitions; was Editor of Indian Art Journal 1888-6; is a Fellow of Bombay and Punjab Univs.; m. 1865, Alice, da. of the late Rev. G. B. Macdonald; cr. C.I.E. 1886. Lahore: Punjab Club.

KITCINER, Col. Horatio Herbert, C.F., C.M.G., son of Lieut.-Col. Henry Horatio Kitchener (13th Dragoons); b. 1850; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1871, became Capt. 1883, Brevet Major 1884, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1885, and Brevet Col. 1889; in South African Campaign 1899-1900, D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 1894-5 (frequently mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, and 3rd class Osmania), and in command of troops in action of Haartman 1888 (severely wounded, and 2nd class Medjidie), Brig. of Soudanese troops in action of Gemiazah, Suisian 1888 (mentioned in despatches), and Mounted Troops at action of Toski on the Nile 1889 (mentioned in despatches, clasps); Capt. R.A. on Cumberland Survey 1874-8, and on Cyprus Survey 1873-8, Director of Survey, Cyprus, 1880-2, Vice-Consul in Anatolia 1879-80, 2nd in command of Egyptian Cavalry 1882-4, was H.M.'s. Comrn. for delimitation of territory of Sultain of Zanzibar 1885, Gov. of Suakin 1886-8 (2nd class Medjidie), and A.G. and 2nd in command of Egyptian Army, as well as Inspector-General of Police 1888-92 (2nd class Medjidie); since when he has been Second in command of Egyptian Army with local and temporary rank of Brig.-Gen., appointed Pacha in Egyptian Service, 1886, and A.D.C. to H.M. 1888; cr. C.M.G. 1886, C.B. 1889. Cairo, Egypt: Junior United Service Club.

KNIGHT, James Blackburn, C.I.E., son of J. T. Knight, Esq.; b. 1822; was sometime M.L.C. of Bengal, and a J.P. for Calcutta; cr. C.I.E. 1873. 39, Cheverton Road, Putney, S.W.

KNOLLYS, Clement Courtenay, C.M.G., son of the Rev. William Frederick Erskine Knollys, R. W. Wroughton, and H. C. Knollys of Canterbury; b. 1849; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1877); entered Colonial Civil Ser. 1874; was Sub-Receiver, Trinidad 1877-9, Auditor-General, Barbados 1879-83, Pres. of Education Board 1882-5, Acting Colonial Sec. 1882-3; administrator Govt. of Barbados 1883, of St. Lucia 1884-5 and 1890-91, and of Grenada 1892; is a J.P., a M.E.C., a Mem. of House of Lords, and on the Advisory Board of Barbados; m. 1874, Ellen May, da. of P. H. de la Motte, Esq.; cr. C.M.G. 1882. Barbados.

KNOLLYS, Major Louis Frederic, C.M.G., son of the Rev. William Frederick Erskine Knollys, R. W. Wroughton, and H. C. Knollys of Canterbury; b. 1847; ed. at Radley, and at Marlborough; entered 2nd L.I., 1866, became Capt. Camerons (Scotch Rifles) 1877, and Major 1880; retired 1892; commanded an expedition into mountains of Fijl in 1876 to repress an outbreak among the cannibal tribes; was A.D.C. to Gov. of Mauritius 1872-4, and to Gov. of Fiji 1875; commanded armed native constabulary during action near Suakin on New Zealand 1878 and of Ceylon 1884; formerly Inspector Gen. of Police and Prisons in Jamaica, and now Inspector Gen. in Ceylon; cr. C.M.G. 1877. Colombo, Ceylon: Wroughton, Kent; Army and Navy Club.

KNOWLLES, Maj.-Gen. Charles Benjamin, C.B., son of C. Knowles, Esq.; b. 1813; entered Army 1835, became Capt. 1839, Major 1871, and Lieut.-Col. Hampshire Regt. (67th) 1877, Col. 1881 and Maj.-Gen. 1890; served with 77th Regt. in Crimean Campaign 1853 (medal with clasps, and gold medal), and commanded Regt. of 67th Regt. in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps); was A.G. of Bombay Army 1846-91; has commanded troops at Malta since 1892; cr. C.B. 1881. India: Army and Navy Club.

KNOX, Maj.-Gen. George Williams, C.B.; b. 1838; entered Scots Guards 1855, became Capt. and Lieut.-Col. 1865, Major, Lieut.-Col. and Col. 1881, and Maj.-Gen. 1890; served in Crimea and command of his Regt. in Egyptian Campaign 1882; was mentioned in despatches, Medal with clasps, 3rd class Medjidie, commanded 25th Regimental Dist. 1886-90; m. 1856, Lady Sybil Emily Lowther, da. of 3rd Earl of Lonsdale; and 1890, Mary, 2nd Countess of Strathmore, Portnall Square, W.; Guards' and Carlton Clubs.

KNOP, Ralph Henry, C.B., son of the late Robert Knox, Esq., editor of the Morning Herald; b. 1836; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; entered Navy Office 1856; was Dep. Accountant-General 1873-83, since when he has been Accountant-General; has been Sec. of Roy. Commrs. on "Over-Regulation Prices of Commodities", and "Officers' Memorials", and was chairman of the Committee for the Army Organization, and Brigade Dep"e; is Hon.

KNOX, Gen. Thomas Edmond, C.B. [see E. Ranfurly, cols.]

KNOX, Lieut.-Col. William George, C.B. [see E. Ranfurly, cols.]

KNYVETT, Carey John, C.B., son of the late Carey Seymour Knyvett, Esq.; b. 1833; is a Principal Clerk in the Home Office: m. 1861, Emily Adelaide, dau. of Rev. Archibald Wedderburn, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1887. b, Eccleston Square, S.W.; Union Club.

KNYSEY, William Raymond, C.M.G., son of the late Thomas Brett Knysey, Esq., M.D., P.R.C.S., of Athy, co. Kildare; b. 1840; is a F.R.C.P. and L.R.C.I.S.; entered Army Med. Staff 1860, and subsequently served some years in R.A.; retired (h. p.) 1875; served in Ashantee War 1874-5, present at capture of Comoassie; has been Principal Civil Med. Officer, and Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, Ceylon, since 1875; is a J.P. and an Official Visitor of the Jails of the Colony; m. 1866, Isabel Keith, da. of the late Captain J. K. Keith, of Malfet, near Ceylon; cr. C.M.G. 1888. Colomba, Ceylon; Oriental Club.

LABALMONDIERE, Lieut.-Col. Douglas William Parish, C.B., son of the late Joseph Julian Labalmondiere, Esq.; b. 1815; ed. at Eton, and at Sandhurst (passed out 1st with honours in three extra subjects); joined 83rd Regt. 1833, became Lieut. 1835, Capt. 1844, and Major and Lieut.-Col. 1867; served under Lord Seaton in Canadian Rebellion 1837-8, and was three times selected to carry despahes; employed 1848-9 during the famine on special duty in Ireland under Lieut.-Col. O'Connell; served with Comrs. inspecting Sup. of Metropolitan Police 1850-6, Assist. Commr. of Metropolitan Police 1856-84, and Acting Ch. Commr. in 1866; had charge of the Police at the first camp at Choholm 1853; attended H.M. on her visit to Napoleon III. in Paris 1855, and as Assist. Commr. was frequently employed on special and important duties: m. 1856, Margaret Doveton, da. of John Moore Paget, Esq., of Comber, co. Down; and is a Squire of Eaton Place, S.W.; Army and Navy Club.

LABORDE, Edward, C.M.G., son of the late William Laborde, Esq., sometime Pres. of St. Vincent; b. 1806; ed. in England; was Clerk in Treasury of St. Vincent 1820-9, Dep. Treasury 1826-9, Acting Col. 1826-7; Police Magistrate 1857-8, Stipendiary Magistrate and Coroner 1858-60, Provost Marshal 1860-61, and Colonial Sec. 1861-80; received in 1866 a dormant commn. as Administrator of St. Vincent; administered Govt. of Grenada in 1871 and 1874, the Govt. of St. Vincent in 1872-3, 1874-5, in 1877, 1878-9 and 1895-90, the Govt. of Tobago 1860-3, the Govt. of Grenada 1838-9, and the Colonies: Lucia 1855, and the Govt. of Windward Islands 1855-9; served in the 1st and 2nd Levee Corps, and as Col. Lucy, da. of the late D. Huggins, Esq., M.D., of Edinburgh; cr. C.M.G. 1883. Grassfield, Barbados.

LAFONT, Rev. Eugene, C.I.E.; b. 1837; formerly R. of St. Xavier's Coll., Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll., Master of Asiat. So. of Bengal, and Vice-Pres. of Indian Asso. for Cultivation of Science; is in Holy Orders of Roman Catholic Church, and a Professed Father of the So. of Jesus; cr. C.I.E. 1880. 10, Hopetown Coll., Calcutta.

LAMB, John Cameron, C.M.G., son of the late John Walker Lamb, Esq., of South Shields; b. 1845; entered Gen. Post Office, 1864, became Principal Clerk 1877, and Assist. Sec. 1885; has represented Post Office in several negotiations with Telegraph Adminis-

trations of Foreign States; was a British Deleg.

ate to Protection of Submarine Cables (1886), and International Telegraph (1890) Conferences held in Paris, and a Member of H.M. Commn. on Electrical Communication with Lighthouses and Light Vessels 1872; m. 1871, Bella, da. of John Farquharson, Esq., of Banchory, Kin.

cardineshire; cr. C.M.G. 1890. 4, Vanbrugh Hill, Hammersmith, S.E.

LAMBERT, Veterinary-Col. James Drum-

 mond, C.B., son of the late Septimus Lambert, Esq. of Stretford, Lancashire; b. 1835; entered Army Veterinary Dep't, 1857, became In.

specting Veterinary Surg. 1858, and Principal Veterinary Surg. 1860, now Veterinary Surg. at Aldershot; served with 17th Lancers during Zulu War 1879, present at battle of Ulundi (mentioned in despahes, medal with clasp), and with Expedition against Boers 1881, as Principal Veterinary Surg.; is Director-Gen. of Army Veterinary Dep't., Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Veterinary Surgs., and Gov. of Roy. Veterinary Coll.; cr. C.B. 1891. Army and Navy and Naval Officers' Club.

LAMBERT, John, C.I.E.; b. 18—; is Commr. of Police, Calcutta; m. 18—; cr. C.I.E. 1882. Calcutta.

LAMBERT, Lieut.-Col. Walter Miller, D.S.O.; b. 18—; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered R.M.A. 1866, became Capt. 1875, Major 1885, and Lieut.-Col. (retired) 1893; served with Naval Brig. during Burmah Annexation War 1885-6 (mentioned in Naval and Military despatches); m. 18—; cr. D.S.O. 1887.

LAMBERT, Maj.-Gen. William, C.B., son of the Rev. A.L. Lambert; b. 1836; entered Connaught Rangers (1851) 1854; became Capt. 1857, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1875, and Maj.-Gen. 1881; served in Crimean Campaign 1854 (severely wounded, medal with clasp and Turkish medal), in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal with clasp), in Kaffir War 1878-9, and in command of his Regt. in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp); m. 1873, Margaret, da. of the Rev. H. R. L. Johnson; cr. C.B. 1878.

LAMBTON, Maj.-Gen. Arthur, C.B., son of the late W.H. Lambton, Esq.; b. 1836; entered Coldstream Guards 1845, became Lieut. and Capt. of Coldstream Guards, and Lieut.-Col. 1867, Col. 1871, and Maj.-Gen. 1890; retired 1892; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-6 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal, and mentioned in despatches), and in Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, and 4th class clasp), and served in Soudan Campaign 1885 (C.B.); cr. C.B. 1885. 35, St. James's Street, S.W.; Guards' Club.

LANE, Col. Frederick, C.B., son of the late Rev. J. E. Lance (preb. of Wells), of Buckland St. Mary, Somerset; b. 1837; ed. at Winchester Coll., and at Addiscombe; entered Bengal Army 1856, became Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1868, Major 1875, Lieut.-Col. 1883, and served in Mahratta Mutiny 1857-9 (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal), with Dour Valley Expedition 1872, with Jowaki Expedition 1872 (wounded, mentioned in despatches), during Afghan War 1878-80 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lt.-Col.), and with Mahsod Wuzeeere Expedition 1881 (mentioned in despatches); was Col. on Staff in India 1885-92, since when he has commanded Presidency Dist., and is in the Staff of Brig.-Gen. Sir W. Eliza, da. of F. H. Sprague, Esq., J.P., of Paignton, Devon; cr. C.B. 1889. Fort William, Calcutta; East India United Service Club.

LANE, Col. Cecil Newton, C.M.G., son of the late John Newton Lane, Esq., of King's Bromley Manor, Lichfield; b. 1833; entered 1st
Stafford Militia 1852, became Capt. 1854, Major 1874, Lieut.-Col. and Col. (retired) 1875; proceeded with his Regt. to Corfu 1853, and served there as A.D.C. to Sir John Young; was Resident at Padox 1858-60, and of Cephalonia 1860, when the Ionian Islands were ceded to Greece; is a J.P. for Salop: m. 1876, Adela Mary, da. of the late Rev. the Hon. Frederic Bertie [see E. Abingdon, colls.]; cr. C.M.G. 1885; was A.D.C. to Whiston Hall, Aldriington, Wolverhampton.

LANE, Gen. John Theophilus, C.B.; b. 1818; entered Bengal Artillery 1821, became Capt. 1836, Major 1842, Lieut.-Col. 1844, Col. 1854, Maj.-Gen. 1856, Lieut.-Gen. 1865, and C.B. 1867; served in the Afghan Campaign 1842 (medal), in Gwallor Campaign (bronze star), in Sutlej Campaign 1848-9 (medal with clasps), and in Punjab Campaign 1848-9 (medal with two clasps); cr. C.B. 1846.

LANG, Robert Hamilton, C.M.G., son of the late Rev. Gavin Lang, Minister of the Parish of Glenluce, Lanarkshire 1856, named H.M. Consul for Cyprus 1871, resigned 1872; was Executive Commr. for Cyprus at Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886; is British Controller in Egypt of Daira Sanieh; has Grand Cross of the Order of St. Stanislaus of Poland, and an Officer of Star of Roumania: m. 1876, Margaret, da. of the late Walter MacLellan, Esq., of Blairvaddick, Dumbartonshire; cr. C.M.G. 1886. Cairo, Egypt; The Grove, Dedham, Essex.

LARNACH, William James Mudie, C.M.G.; b. 1818; formerly Colonial Treasurer and Min. of Railways in New Zealand: m. 1838, Eliza Jane, who d. 1880, da. of — Guise, Esq.; cr. C.M.G. 1879.

LAUGHTON, Col. Arthur Frederick, C.B.; son of R. Laughton, Esq.; b. 1840; entered Madras Service 1857, became Capt. M.S.I.V. 1869, Major 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1883, and Col. 1887; retired 1889; served during Burmese Campaign 1885-7, as Senior Commissariat Officer (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps); m. 1860, Georgiana Emily, el. da. of Gen. H. Man, Ch. Commr. of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands; cr. C.B. 1886. 29, Kepnel Street, Russell Square, W.C.

Laurie, Col. Robert Peter, C.B., only son of the late Robert Peter Laurie, Esq. of Harley Street, W.; b. 1835; ed. at Tonbridge Sch.; is Hon. Col. and Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 11th Vol. Bn. The King's Royal Rifle Corps (3rd London); sat as M.P. for Canterbury (C) 1859-05, when he was re-elected but then unseated), and for Bath July 1885 to June 1892, having been defeated there in Nov. 1883: m. 1867, Amy Forbes, da. of the late Sir James, Randal Martin, C.B., F.R.S.; cr. C.B. 1887. 55, Eaton Place, S.W.; Carlton and Conserva- tion Clubs.

Law, Maj.-Gen. Francis Towry Adeane [see B. Ellenborough, colls.].


Lawrence, Gen. Richard Charles, C.B., son of the late Col. Alexander William Lawrence, Gov. of Upnor Castle; b. 1857; ed. at Addiscombe; entered Army 1874, became Capt. 1849, Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1861, Col. 1865, Maj.-Gen. 1877, Lieut.-Gen. 1880, and Gen. 1885; served in Sutlej Campaign 1846 (medal); was Sec. to Mil. Dept. of Punjab Govt. 1856, and Political Resident at Surat 1856-61, at siege and capture of Delhi 1857 (medal with clasp), Sup. Hill States, Simla, 1862-7, and Political Resident at Nepal 1867-72: m. 1859, Ellen, da. of the late Col. William Youngson, of Bowscar, Cumberland; cr. C.B. 1873, Queen's Gate, S.W.; United Service Club.

Lawrence, Walter Roper, C.I.E., son of George Lawrence, Esq., J.P., of Monmouthshire; b. 1857; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; entered B.C.S. 1879, was A.D.C. to Gen. Viscount Roberts, 1879, and Afghan Campaign 1880 (medal), and Under Sec. to Punjab Govt. 1884-6, and to Govt. of India 1887-9, since when he has been Settlement Officer in Kashmir: m. 1885, Lilian Gertrude, da. of John Gwynne James, Esq., of Aylstone Hill, Hereford; cr. C.I.E. 1891. Srinagar, Kashmir, India; New University Club.

Lawson, George, C.B., son of the late Lieut. Col. William Lawson, of Pittminster, Taunton; b. 1831; entered War Office 1851; was Private Sec. to Gen. Sir John Averard (when Secretaries of State), and to Sir Henry Storks; appointed Assist. Director of Supplies and Transport 1875, Dep. Accountant-Gen. 1888, and Director of Army Contracts 1881: m. 1871, Edith, da. of the late Edmund Phillips, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1882. 36, Cranwell Gardens, W.S.

Lay, Horatio Nelson, C.B., son of the late George T. Lay, Esq.; b. 1823; appointed Interpreter in China 1849, Interpreter to Magistracy of Hong Kong 1851, Assist. in Consulage at Canton 1853, and Assist. in Magistracy of Macao 1858; was Interpreter to Macao 1859-62, and Interpreter at Shanghai 1854, Inspector of Customs for Chinese Govt. at Shanghai 1855; accompanied the Earl of Elgin's Special Mission in 1858-9 Chinese Sec., became Inspector-Gen. of Customs for Chinese Govt. 1860; Bar, Middle Temple 1874; in 1862 received H.M.'s permission to enter Mil. and Naval Ser. of Chinese Govt.; cr. C.B. 1863. Ranelagh, Knightsbridge, Devon.

Layard, Edgar Leopold, C.M.G., son of the late Henry Peter John Layard, Esq., of the Ceylon Civil Ser.; b. 1824; went to Ceylon 1846, was appointed Sec. to Junior Judge, and called to the bar; held various positions in public service in the Colony till he resigned and entered Civil Ser. of Cape of Good Hope; in 1861 appointed Private Sec. to Sir George Grey, the Gov., whom he accompanied in same capacity to New Zealand, retaining his rank in Cape Service; in 1862 appointed Arbitrator to mixed British and Portuguese Commn. at Cape of Good Hope for suppressing Slave Trade, and Arbitrator in Mixed Court at Cape of Good Hope between Great Britain, Brazil and U.S.A. for suppressing African Slave Trade; promoted to be Judge 1867; appointed Consul at Para 1871, and for Fiji and Tonga Islands 1873; was Administrator of Govt. of Fiji 1874-5, and Consul and Lloyds Agent, NEW CALEDONIA 1876-9: m. 1st 1845, Barbara Anne, who d. 1886, da. of the late Rev. John Callthor, V. of Gosberton; 2nd 1887, Jane Catherine, da. of Robert Mackall, H.E.I.C.S., and widow of Gen. A. Graham Esq., B.C.S.; cr. C.M.G. 1875. Badleigh Salterton, Devon.

tired) 1881, and Col. Commdg. Northumberland Fusiliers 1887; served with 58th Regt. during Nelson’s expedition and in despatches and medal; commanded troops at Wagrami and captured five natives who had murdered the family of a settler: he had these tried by a court-martial composed of subalterns, and in one instance the execution was followed by an attack on the Settlement by a war party of 700 men, which was repulsed by Capt. Laye and his 170 men (services specially approved by H.M. through Earl Grey and Brevet-Major); in 1884. Maj. Honoré (now Gen.) was commanded, and the late Gen. Dean Pitt, K.H., comdg. in New Zealand, and Assist. Mil. Sec. to Lord William Panet, comdg. on the Bosphorus, and Dep. Judge Advocate Gen. at Headquarters 1865-75; m. 1st 1846, Emilia Maria, who d. 1891, da. of the late Gen. Dean Pitt, K.H.; and 2nd 1891, Louisa Maria, da. of the late James Jupp, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1881. 90, Talbot Road, Bayswater, W.; United Service Club.

Lazzarini, Maj.-Gen. James, C.M.G., for service during the Afghan War, was mentioned in despatches and in Malta in multitudes served in the Expedition 1882; cr. C.M.G. 1882. Malta.

Leach, Col. Edmund, C.B., 5th son of the late Henry Leach, Esq., J.P. and D.L., of Corston, co. Pembroke; b. 1836; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 5th Regt. 1854, became Lieut. 1856, Capt. 1857, Lieut.-Col. 1860, President of the Royal United Service Institute, 1867, Lieut.-Col. comdg. 1st Batn. The Queen’s Own (Royal W. Kent Regt.) 1883, and Col. 1884 (h.p. 1883); served (i) in Crimean Expedition 1855-6, (ii) in New Zealand War 1865-6 (three times mentioned in despatches and medal), (iii) throughout Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star, and 4th class Osmanieh), and (iv) in Nile Expedition 1885 (mentioned in despatches); was A.A.G., E. Dist. 1886-7; m. 1869, Frances Elizabeth Pembroke, da. of the late W. Pembroke, Ince, Esq. of 27, Thurloe Square, S.W. cr. C.B. 1885. 27, Thurloe Square, S.W.

Leach, Col. Edward Pemberton, C.B., V.C., 2nd son of Lieut.-Col. Sir George Archibald Leach, K.C.B., late R.E., Sec. of Board of Agriculture, 1847, Ed. at Royal Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1860, became Capt. 1878, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. 1885; served with Loosah Expeditionary Force 1871-2 (medal with clasp), in Afghan Wars 1878-9 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, and V.C. for gallant conduct in comdg. a survey reconnaissance at Maldanak, March 17th, 1870), in Suakin Campaign 1885 (C.B.), and in Nile Expedition 1885, in command of troops at Korosko (medal with two clasps); commanded troops at Assuan 1886-7; m. 1883, Elizabeth Mary, da. of Sir Thomas Sebastian Bazley, 2nd Bart., cr. C.B. 1885, United Service and Junior United Service Club.

Leech, Lieut.-Col. Harold Pemberton, D.S.O.; b. 1857; entered R.E. 1877, became Capt. 1883, Major 1885, and Lieut.-Col. 1890; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Soudan Expedition 1884-present at action of Abu Klea (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star, Brevet Major), with Lushai Expedition 1883-9 (honourably mentioned), and with Chin-Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); appointed Commd Bengal Sappers and Miners 1890, and Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch., Bombay, 1892; cr. D.S.O. 1891. Bombay.

Lee, Henry Austin. C.B., son of the late George A. Lee, Esq., Ceylon Civil Ser., of Frogmore, Guernsey; b. 1849; ed. at Oxford Univ. (R.A. 1869); entered Foreign Office 1870, and became 3rd Sec. in Diplo. Ser. 1873; was attached to Marquess of Salisbury’s special Embassy to Constantinople 1876, Assist. Private Sec. to Earl of Beaconsfield at Berlin Congress 1878, and Private Sec. to successive Under Secs. of State for Foreign Affairs (Sir C. Dilke, Bart., Lord E. Fitzmaurice, Mr. J. Bryce, Mr. Bruce, Mr. Gladstone, Mr. Lansdowne, Mr. James’s, Brooks’s, Arthur’s, and Bachelor’s Clubs.

Leet, Maj.-Gen. William Knox, C.B., V.C.; b. 1833; entered Army 1855, became Lieut.-Col. 1855, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1887; served during Indian Mutiny 1858-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal), during S. African War 1878-9, was severely wounded in action with clasp, V.C., and with Burmese Expedition 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches); cr. C.B. 1888.

Lefroy, Anthony O’Grady, C.M.G., son of the late Rev. Henry Lefroy, V. of Santry, Dublin; b. 1818; appointed Private Sec. to Gov. of W. Australia and Clerk of Councils 1849, was Lieut.-Col., Com. of Mil. Sec. 1853, Acting Colonial Sec. 1875-7; formerly a M.E.C.; m. 1854, Mary, da. of the late Col. Bruce, Com. of Troops in W. Australia; cr. C.M.G. 1878. Perth, Western Australia.


Le Messurier, Col. Augustus, C.I.E., son of the late Augustus Smith Le Messurier, Esq., Advocate-Gen. of Bombay; b. 1837; ed. at Addiscombe; entered Bombay Engineers 1855, became Capt. R.E. 1858, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. 1885; served in Indian Mutiny 1858-9, in Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8 (mentioned in despatches, and medal); served in Afghan War 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal, and Brevet Lieut.-Col.); is a Gov. and Member of Committee of Almoners of Christ’s Hospital; was specially employed at Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886-7, was Lieut. Col. Kathleen, da. of Col. 1883, G. Mxon, B.S.C.; cr. C.I.E. 1886. Oakhurst, Ealing; East India United Service Club.

Le Mesurier, Col. Andrew Alfred, C.B.; b. 1837; entered 14th Regt. 1855, became Capt. 1858, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 2nd Batt. King’s (Liverpool Regt), 1880, and Col. 1884 (retired 1888); served in Crimea 1854-5, Brevet Maj. during siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal with clasp and Turkish medal); was Insp. and Adj. British Indian Railway Vol. 1873-7; cr. C.B. 1886.

Le Mesurier, Col. Cecil Brooke, C.B.; b. 1854; entered R.A. 1860, became Capt. 1863, Major 1878, Lieut.-Col. 1875, and Col. 1880; retired 1886, served during Indian Mutiny 1858-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal); cr. C.B. 1887.


LEVER, George Collins, C.M.G., son of George Levey, Esq., of Camberton Grove, South Shields, and Great New Street, E.C.; b. 1835; ed. at Univ. Coll., London; having been for a short time in Govt. Service of Victoria as Clerk to the Colonial Secretary, became Indian Magistrate (1869), and was the first to employ machinery for quartz-crushing; subsequently contributed to the Melbourne Press; travelled over Europe 1895-6, and contributed to English newspapers; was M.L.A. of Victoria 1872-6, and editor and proprietor of the Herald 1858-8, which paper he issued at rd, and thus founded cheap journalism in Australia; has been since 1888 editor or contributor to the Melbourne Age; was Sec. to Government of Victoria at Exhibition of N.S. Wales (1870), Melbourne (1872, 1875, and 1880-1), London and Vienna (1873), and Philadelphia (1876), and Acting Executive Commr. at Paris Exhibition 1878 (C.M.G. and Legion of Honour), and Executive Commr. at Amsterdam Exhibition 1883; successfully visited all European countries and U.S.A., with the view to induce their Govts. to send representatives to Melbourne Exhibitions; (National Exhibition Officer of Crown of Italy); has contributed largely to the Melbourne, London, Philadelphia, New York, and Paris Press, and written various important official reports: 1st, 1863, Euphemian, Dalton, da. of a Charles, Whaley, Ligar, Esq., Surveyor-General of Victoria; 2nd, 1876, Mary Elizabeth, da. of George Parker, Esq., of Washington, U.S.A., and widow of the Hon. J. E. Bouligny, member of Congress for New York 1835-7; 3rd, 1878, Anna Lucia, da. of John L. Kilday, Melbourne; National Liberal and St. George's (London), and Atheneum and Yorick (Melbourne) Clubs.

LEY, Peter, C.M.G., son of the Rev. Peter Ley; b. 1851, at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. 1876); was admitted Colonial Ser. 1876, and administered Govt. of Labuan, 1871; was Consul-General for Borneo 1880-9; m. 1885, Anna E. F., da. of the late Professor Nabert, Ph.D.; cr. C.M.G. 1878. East India Union and Service Clubs.


LITTLE, Col. Henry Alexander, C.B., fourth son of the late John Little, Esq., of Stewarstoun, co. Tyrone; b. 1837; ed. at Roy. Sch., Dungannon; entered 17th Regt. 1855, transferred to 7th Fusiliers 1857, became Capt. 1868, Brevet Major 1869, exchanged to B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1871, Brevet Liet.-Col. 1877, and Brevet Col. 1882; served during Crimean Campaign 1855-6, in Eusofzai Campaign on N.W. Frontier of India 1877-9, with despatches, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major, with S.Afghan Field Force 1880-81, as D.A.Q.M.G., and during Burmah War 1886-9, as Comdt. of Regt., and of Jhano command (mentioned in despatches); k.d. 1890. A.M.G., was D.A.Q.M.G., Beng 1873-8, A.Q.M.G., Bengal 1880-84, Comdt. of 11th Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regt. 1884-9, and Col. on the Staff, Mooltan 1885; received good service pension 1880; m. 1865, Ellen Whybrow, of the late D. P. Thompson, Esq., J.P., of Park and Stonestown, Kings' co.; cr. C.B. 1889. Groomer Club.

LITTLE, Ralph Daniel Makerson, C.B., son of the late Rev. Robert Littler; b. 1829; ed. at Univ. Coll., London (B.A. 1854, Fellow 1873); Bar Inner Temple 1857, Middle Temple 1870, a Q.C. 1873, and a Benchers 1882; is a Lieut. for City of London, and a J.P., a D.L., and Clerk of County Council and of Quarter Sessions (Councillor for Wood Green, E., Dist.) for Middlesex; cr. C.B. 1890. Broomfield House, Palmer's Green, Middlesex; Petteril Bank, Carlisle; 4. Temple Gardens, E.C.; Carlston, St. Andrews, Fife (Tyrone); Union J. and Cominco, Cambridge; Junior Carlton Club, W. LisleWYLL, Robert Baxter, C.M.G., son of John LisleWyl, Esq.; b. 1845; was Clerk of Privy Council, Jamaica 1877-8, Ch. Commr. for Turks Islands 1879-83, Administrator of Tobago 1881-2, and of St. Lucia 1883-4, since when he has been Administrator of the Gambia: m. 1873, T. L., da. of Charles Harvey, Esq., Campbeltown, Argyll, N.B.; cr. C.M.G. 1889. Government House, Bathurst, Gambia; Junior Carlton Club, W.

LLOYD, Col. Francis Thomas, C.B., son of the late E. J. Lloyd, Esq., Q.C.; b. 1838; entered R.A. 1857, became Capt. 1870, Major 1877, Liet.-Col. 1884, and Col. 1888; served in Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal and bronze star), in command of Port Said, and in Abyssinian Campaign 1884 (two clasps, and three times mentioned in despatches), and as D.A.A.G. and A.A.G. in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (C.B.); was Ch. Instruct. at Sch. of Gunnery 1889-93, since when he has commanded R.A., S. Dist. 1883; m. 1889, Julia Louisa, who d. 1890, da. of the late Harman Visger, Esq.; 2nd, 1895, Penelope Rosalind, widow of Archibald Douglas, Esq., and da. of the late Edward Burgess, Esq., of The Ridge, Yate; cr. C.B. 1885. Dover; Junior United Service Club.

LLOYD, Major George Evan, D.S.O. [see Lloyd, Bart.].

LLOYD, Capt. Rodney Macalpine, C.B., son of Edmund Lloyd, Esq., of Thornbury
Gloucestershire; b. 1841; entered R.N. 1854, became Com. 1870, and Capt. 1879; served in Baltic 1854, China 1854-9 (twice mentioned in despatches, with two clasps), against Chinese pirates 1867-70 (slightly wounded, mentioned in despatches, thanked by Hong Kong Govt.), at New Orleans 1874-8 (specially approved by Lords of Admiralty), on coast of U.S. of Col. 1884 (medal with bronze star); has been Naval Officer-in-Charge at Jamaica since 1889; has Humane So.'s medal; m. 1875, Caterina Louisa, youngest dau. of Hon. W. Paynter, George Custos of St. David's, Jamaica; cr. C.B. 1892. Kingston, Jamaica.

LOCKHART, Maj.-Gen. Gréme Alexander, C.B. [see Sinclair, Bart. cr. 1656, colls.]


LOW, Gen. Alexander, C.B.; b. 1817; entered Army 1835, became Capt. 1843, Major 1852, and Lieut.-Col. 1866, Major-General 1878, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, and Gen. 1880; retired 1881; was Hon. Col. 2nd Dragoon Guards 1874-81, when he was transferred to 4th Hussars; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with four clasps), Crimea (medal, 3rd class Medjidieh, and Sardinian and Turkish medals); cr. C.B. 1867. Army and Navy Club.

LOWRY, Lieut.-Gen. Robert William C.B., son of the late William Lowry, Esq., Com. R.N., of Drumbeagh, co. Tyrone; b. 1824; entered Army 1840, became Capt. 1848, Major 1855, Lieut.-Col. 1856, Col. 1864, Maj.-Gen. 1869, and Hon. Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1882; was A.D.C. to Lord High Comm. of Ionian Islands 1863-2, and Resident of Zante 1873-4; served in Crimea with 4th Regt. (mentioned in despatches, medals with three clasps, 5th class Medjidieh, and Turkish medal); commanded 4th Regt. in Canada, W. Indies, and Home 1867-9; m. 1869, Emily da. of the late Sir E. Jones, C.B., M.P. 25, Warrington Crescent, W.; United Service Club.

LUARD, Adm. William Garnham, C.B., son of the late W. Wright Luard, Esq., J.P., of Witham, Essex; b. 1820; entered R.N. 1833, became Com. 1850, Capt. 1857, Rear-Adm. 1875, Vice-Adm. 1879, and Adm. 1885; served in China 1841 (promoted and medal), in Burma 1852 (medal with clasp, honourably mentioned), and, as Capt. of "Conqueror," superintended loading of storming parties at attack on batteries of 1852-3 (medal, 2nd clasp, honourably mentioned); was Sup. of Sheerness Dockyard 1870-75, and of Malta Dockyard 1879-93, and Chm. of Committee; appointed to inquire into the bursting of the "Thunderer's" gun 1893; is a J.P. for Essex; Mem. of Cold. of Com. of Education 1885, and Pres. of Roy. Naval Coll., Greenwich 1882-5; m. 1858, Charlotte, da. of the Rev. Henry Du Cane, of The Grove, Witham, Essex; cr. C.B. 1867. The Lodge, Witham 1863; The Lodge, Forbuieuse Street, Forbuieuse Club. A NEP.


LUCK, Col. George, C.B.; b. 1840; entered Army 1858, became Capt. 1857, Major 1878, Lieut.-Col. 1887, and was formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 15th Hussars; served in Jowaki expedition 1878 (medal with clasp), in Afghan war 1878-9 (slightly wounded when leading a cav. charge at Khatri-poot), and commanded his Regt. through second phase of the Campaign 1879-80 (medal), and in S. Africa against the Boers 1880-1; was Brig.-Gen. in command of Sind Brig. 1884-7, and commanded a Brig. of Bengal Army 1886-7, and was raised at Asmabad 1888; was C.S.I. 1898. Royal Thames Yacht Club.

LUCKING, Col. Wilhelm, C.B., son of the late Surg.-Gen. Peter Luckhardt, of the Prussian Ser.: b. 1825; served in Prussian Army 1832; entered German Legion as Lieut., and proceeded with it to the Cape 1837; appointed to German Army, Comdt. of service in India 1850; bettied Lieut. 1st Regt. 1862, transferred to Rom. C.S. (now I.S.C.) 1869, became Capt. 1872, Major 1878, Lieut.-Col. 1879, and Col. 1884; served as Sub-Assist. to Gen. in Abyssinian Campaign 1868 (mentioned as having performed valuable service), as Principal Commisariat Officer to Gen. Sir Michael Biddulph's Div. in first phase of Afghan war 1878-90 (medal, mentioned in despatches, and Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and to Gen. Hume's Div. in second phase 1880 (mentioned in despatches and medal), and as Chief Commisariat Officer in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, mentioned in despatches, and 3rd class Medal; bought for a Comy.-Gen. Bombay; is an A.D.C. to H.M.; cr. C.B. 1882.


LUGARD, Capt. Frederick John Daleltry, D.S.O.; b. 1858; entered Army 1875, and became Capt. Norfolk Regt. 1885; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), in Soudan 1885 (medal with two clasps, bronze star), and with
LUGARD, Edward James, D.S.O.; b. 1865; entered Northumberland Fusiliers 1886, and is Lieut. I.S.C.; served with Burmah Expedition 1886-9 (medal with clasp), with Chin-Lushai Expedition 1890-91 (mentioned in despatches, and with Manipur Expedition 1891 (slightly wounded, clasp); cr. D.S.O. 1890. Junior Army and Navy Clubs.


LUXMOORE, Rear-Adm. Percy Putt, C.B., b. 1859; son of J. Luxmore, Esq.; b. 1824; entered R.N. 1849, became Com. 1867, Capt. 1874 (retired 1885), and Rear.-Adm. 1889; served in Baltic during Russian War 1854 (medal), in India during Mutiny 1857, throughout China War 1880 (medal with clasp), and in Ashantee War (severely wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); m. 1889, Ida, da. of Col. - St. George; cr. C.B. 1874. Bridge House, Lynstone, Devon.

LYALL, Charles James, C.I.E., el. son of the late Charles Lyall, Esq., J.P., of 55, Sussex Gardens, London, W., b. 1834; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1867, M.A. 1870); entered B.C.S. 1867; was Assist. Magistrate in the Murrut, Bulandshah, and Allahabad Districts 1868-71, Under-Sec. to Govt. of N.W. Provinces 1871-73, and Assist. Under-Sec. in Foreign Dept. 1872, Under-Sec. to Govt. of India in Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce Dept., 1873-80, and Sec. to Ch. Commr. of Assam 1880-3, Judge and Commr. Assam Valley Dists. 1880-84, and appointed Sec. to Govt. of Revenue and Agricultural Dept. 1886; re-appointed Sec. to Ch. Commr. of Assam 1887, and Judge and Commr. of Assam Valley Dists. 1888; has been Sec. to Govt. of India in Home Dept., since 1889; is a Fellow of Univ. of Calcutta and Hon. L.L.D. Edinburgh Univ.: m. 1870, Florence Lyall, da. of the late Henry Fraser, Esq.; cr. C.I.E. 1880. Calcutta.

LYALL, David Robert, C.S.I., son of the late David Lyall, Esq., of Calcutta and Edinburgh, b. 1844; entered R.N. 1866; served with the Chin-Lushai Expedition 1888, as Civil Political Officer; was Inspector Gen. of Police, Bengal 1883-7, since when he has been Commr. of Chittagong: m. 1866, Laura Agnes, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. W.B. Kynevet; cr. C.S.I. 1891. Chittagong, Bengal; East India United Service Clubs, Grovemore, and Caledonian United Service Clubs.

LYLE, Capt. Hugh Thomas, D.S.O.; b. 1858; entered Army 1877, and became Capt. R.C.I.R. 1885; was with Burma during the Chin-Lushai Expedition 1886-9 (wounded), and with Hazara Field Force 1891 (mentioned in despatches); cr. D.S.O. 1887.


LYONS, Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Casey, C.B., son of the late J. D. Lyons, Esq., D.L.; b. 1829; entered Army 1845, became Capt. 1855, Maj.-Gen. 1870, Col. 1876, Col. 1878, Maj.-Gen. 1881, and Lieut.-Gen. 1889; served with 20th Regt. in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp); was A.A.G. in Ireland 1877-9 and D.Q.M.G. in Ireland 1877-82; commanded a Brig. at Aldershot 1884-5, and troops in W. Dist. 1885-9; appointed Gov. and Com-in-Ch., Bermuda, 1892; m. 1863, Helen, da. of George Young, Esq., of Ayrshire; married Mrs. A. Reid, C.B. 1877. Government House, Bermuda; 46, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.1: United Service Club.


LYTE, Henry Churchill Maxwell, C.B., son of the late J. W. Maxwell Lyte, Esq., of Berry Head, Brixham; b. 1848; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Oxford (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1870); has been Dep. Keeper of the Public Records since 1886, and one of the Royal Commrs. on Historical Manuscripts; author of several historical works, and of many reports for the Historical Manuscripts Commis.; m. 1871, Frances Fownes, da. of the late James Curtis Somerville, Esq. (see Fuller-Acland-Hood, Bart.), of Dinder House, Wells; cr. C.B. 1880. 5, Portman Square, W.; Lyte's House, Clenchey Square, W.C.; Atheneum Club.

MACBERY, Maj.-Gen. Evan, C.B.; b. 1815; entered R.A. 1835, became Capt. 1846, Lieut.-Col. 1856, Col. 1861, and Maj.-Gen. 1872; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (four times mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); m. 1848, Laura Charlotte, da. of Oswald Smith, Esq., of Blendon Hall, Kent; cr. C.B. 1858. Avonmouth, Christchurch, Hants.

MCALISTER, Arthur, C.M.G., son of the late John McAlister, Esq.; b. 1816; ed. at Glasgow Univ.; formerly Colonial Sec. and Premier of Queensland; was sometime Lieut.-Gen. in Lieut.-Gen. Colin Mathieson of Queensland; received Legion of Honour 1870; m. 1838, Elizabeth Wallace Berclay Tassie; cr. C.M.G. 1896. Reform and Colonial Clubs.

MACBEAN, Lieut.-Gen. George Scougall, C.B., son of Col. Robert MacSween; b. 1824; entered Bombay Army 1843, became Capt. 1857, Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1866, Col. 1874, Maj.-Gen. 1885, and Lieut.-Gen. 1889; served with force against Boree Areedees 1853 (medal with clasp); in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, thanked by Govt., and a year's service), and in Afghan War 1878-90 (medal); m. 1875, Bertha Violet, da. of S. Lowe, Esq., and widow of Col. Sir William West Lytton, K.C.S.I. C.B.; cr. C.B. 1881. Oak Grove, Bishoportoke.
MACBRIDE, Robert Knox, C.M.G., son of the late Robert MacBride, Esq., J.P., of Fort Hill House, co. Sligo; b. 1844; was Sup. Officer, Public Works Dept., Ceylon 1866-72, Irrigation Assist. 1872-4, and Provincial Assist. for N Central Province 1874-5, at Uva 1876-8, for Central Province 1878-9, and for Central Province 1882-5, since when he has been Director of Public Works; is a M.I.C.E.; m. 1886, Eleanor, da. of T. H. Palmer, Esq., of Cuffisboro' House, Queen's co.; c. M.G. 1889. Colonel in Gen. Union Ceylon Club.

MCCALLUM, Major Henry Edward, C.M.G., el. son of Major Henry Atkins McCallum, R.M.L.I.; b. 1832; ed. at Royal Mill. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1871, became Capt. 1883, and Major (Reserved List) 1890; served in Perak Expedition 1875-6 as Private Sec. to Gov. of Straits Settlements (medal & clasp), and in command of combined forces in Pahang 1892; was Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-Gen. of Straits Settlements (with a seat on the Legislative Councils); 1890-92, is Comdt. of Singapore Artillery Volts, and a J.P. for the Colony; m. 1874, Lily, only da. of Vice-Adm. Johnson; c. C.M.G. 1887. Beaconfield, Singapore, Straits Settlements; Young United Service Club.

MCCALMONT, Col. Hugh, C.B., el. son of the late James McCalmon, Esq., J.P. of Antrim and Antrim County; f. of the late James Martin, Esq., D.L., of Ross, co. Galway; b. 1845; ed. at Eton; entered 9th Lancers 1865, became Capt. 7th Hussars 1870, Major 1876, Lieut.-Col. 1885, Col. 1885, transferred to 4th Dragoon Guards 1876, and to Royal Dragoons 1883 (b. 1829); served in Red River Expedition 1870; employed on capture of Fort Garry to convey dispatches to Canadian Govt.; was A.D.C. to Sir Garnet Wolseley for Ashanti Expedition 1875 (medal); employed 1876-80 on Special Ser. by Intelligence Dept. in N. China (specially thanked by H.R.H. the Com. in-Ch. for report thereon); appointed a Milt. Attaché to British Embassy at Constantinople on outbreak of Russo-Turk War 1877, and accompanied the Turkish Armies in the Field throughout the Campaign in Armenia (twice thanked by Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs for his exertions in preventing atrocities being committed by the Allies against the Armenians of Asia Minor); was Staff of Brig-Gen. Macgregor, in Expedition against the Marris 1880 (mentioned in despatches); in Egyptian War 1882 was Brig.-Major of 1st Cav. Brig., and present at actions of Mahsaneh, Kassassin, the battle of Tel-el-Kebir, and capture of Cairo in despatches, medal with clasp, 3rd class Medjidie and bronze star); commanded Light Camel Regt. in Soudan Expedition 1883 (mentioned in despatches, clasp and C.B.); m. 1885, the Hon. Roberta Emily, dau. of M. E. of the Eton Club; morris; c. C.B. 1885. Abbeylands, co. Antrim; Army and Navy, Carlton, Bachelors, Kildare Street, Ulster, and St. George's Yacht Clubs.

MCCARTHY, James Desmond, C.M.G., M.D.; b. 1859; formerly Surgeon R.N.; served with the 1st Dragoon Guards on Expedition to Egypt (specially mentioned in despatches, medal); was Senior Resi- dent Assist. Physician, Chandee Roy. Asylum, 1873-5. Assist. Colonial Surg., Lagos 1875-80, Col. Surg., Lagos 1877-80, Col. Surg., Sierra Leone 1880-90, since when he has been Ch. Medical Officer, Golf Coast Colony; c. C.M.G. 1891. Accra, Gold Coast, W. Africa; Badminton Club.

MACDONALD, Maj. Hector Archibald, D.S.O., son of the late William Macdonald, Esq., of Rootfield; b. 1857; enlisted in 92nd Highlanders, 1870, became Capt. Gordon Highlanders 1883, and Major Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) 1891; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (twice mentioned in despatches, with 2 clasps, 2nd and 3rd classes); C.B. 1880-85, and for Central Province 1882-5, since when he has been Director of Public Works; is a M.I.C.E.; m. 1886, Eleanor, da. of T. H. Palmer, Esq., of Cuffisboro' House, Queen's co.; c. M.G. 1889. Colonel in Gen. Union Ceylon Club.

MACDONALD, Major, Lieut.-Gen. John Alexander Mathew, C.B., son of the late Col. Archibald Macdonald, C.B., 45th Regt.; b. 1824; entered Bombay Army 1834, transferred to Bom. S.C. (now I.S.C.), and became Capt. 1858, Major 1860, Lieut.-Col. 1868, Col. 1873, Maj.-Gen. 1885, and Lieut.-Gen. 1889; served (i) as D.A.Q.M.G. to Persian Expeditionary Force 1856-7 (medal with clasp), (ii) as D.A.Q.M.G. to Malwa Field Force 1859 (iii) in 1863 as A.D.C. to Central Field Force (medal with clasp), and (iv) in 1879 as A.Q.M.G. with Field Columns under Sir Hugh Rose operating S. of the Nerbudda; employed in Q.M.G. Dept. 1856-65, having in 1864 attained the grade of D.A.Q.M.G. of the Army; appointed Dep. Sec. to Govt. of Bombay 1865, and Sec. to Govt. in Military, Marine, and Ecclesiastical Dept. 1872; awarded a good service pension 1871; m. 1840, Isabella Harriet, da. of the late W. B. Goddow; R.E., of the 44th, Agnes Arabella, da. of Maj.-Gen. W. E. Mac- leod; c. C.B. 1881. 51. Castletown Road, W. Kennington, W. London.

MACDONALD, Col. the Right Hon. John Haddington, F.C., C.B., L.D., son of Matthew Norman Macdonald-Hume, Esq., W.S.; b. 1836; ed. at Edinburgh and Basle Univs. (L.L. Edin. 1844); Advocate 1859, and Q.C. 1880; was Sheriff of Ross, Cromarty and Sutherland 1874-6, and of Perthshire 1880-5, Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1876-80, and Commr. of N. Lights 1878-83 and 1888-9, Member of Prison Board for Scotland and of Board of Supervision 1880-5; Dean of Faculty of Advo- cates 1883-4, President of Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh 1890-2, and of the Committee on Education in Scotland 1895-6 and 1886-8, Cmnh. ofROY. Commn. on Boundaries of Glasgow 1888, Col. Comdt. (Vol. Officers' Decoration) The Queen's Own, Royal Scots Greys; and Pres. of Roy. Scottish So. of Arts 1891-2; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. of city of Edinburgh; Member of H.M.'s Board of Manufactures for Scotland, F. R. S., F. R. S. E., F. A. M., and Br. Genr. of Roy. Co. of Archers (H.M.'s Body Guard for Scotland), and of Forth Inf. Vol. Brig.; unsuccessfully contested Edinburgh (C) 1874 and 1880, and Haddington Burghs 1879; sat as Lord Provost of Edinburgh Univs. 1883-8, when he was appointed Lord Justice-Clerk of Scotland (with title of Lord Kings- tone), and Lord Pres. and of Div. of Court of Session; m. 1884, Adelaide Jeanette, da. of Maj.-Gen. John Haddington, C.B., of Ely House, Warner Street, C.B. 1855, C.B. 1885. 15, Abercomby Place, Edin- burgh; New and University Clubs (Edin- burgh); Constitutional Club (London).

MACDONALD, Major Regional Percy, D.S.O., son of Maj.-Gen. John Haddington Mac- donald, C.B., 45th Regt.; b. 1883; enlisted Army 1878, became Capt. Hampshire Regt. 1879, and Major 1889; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), and in Burmah 1885-91 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); m. 1890, A. L., da. of Thomas Chard, Esq., of Ramsigate, and widow of Alexander
Indian Mutiny 1857, present at defence of Lucknow (twice wounded, mentioned in dispatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major), in N.W. Frontier of India Campaign 1864 (medal), and during Afghan War 1878-9 (medal); was Ordnance Consulting Officer for India 1870-95, and in command of 1st class Despatches. m. 18—, Jemima Janet, who d. 1892, da. of the late J. Macnair, Esq., of Aucheneck, Stirlingshire; cr. C.B. 1888. 16, Devonshire Terrace, W.; East India United Service Club.

MCFERRAN, James, C.I.E.; b. 18—, was a Police Officer to Viceroy and Gov. Gen. of India (Marquess of Dufferin and Ava) 1884-8; cr. C.I.E. 1888.

MACGREGOR, Lieut.-Col. Charles Remedie, D.S.O. [see Macgregor, Bart., cr. 1828].

MACGREGOR, Col. Henry Grey, C.B., son of the late Gen. Sir D. MacGregor, K.C.B.; b. 1838; ed. at Trin. Coll.,Camb.; entered Army 1854, became Capt. 1859, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1882, and Col. 1886; served during Zulu War 1879, on the Staff (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), during Boer War 1881, with Egyptian Expedition 1882, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (mentioned in dispatches, clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh), and with Souan Expedition 1883, as A.A. and Q.M.G. (mentioned in despatches, clasp); was D.A.A. and Q.M.G., N. Dist. 1883—5; appointed A.D.C. to H.M. 1885—7, and A.D.C. to H.M. 1892.; m. 1863, Rosetta, who d. 1891, da. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph Napier, 1st Bart.; cr. C.B. 1889. 4, Brechin Place, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.


McINNIS, Lieut.-Col. Edward Bowter, C.M.G.; b. 1847; entered 9th Lancers 1864, became lieut. 1868, and Major 1879; Lieut.-Col., Retired (1887); served during Afghan War 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal with 2 clasps, bronze star); was Inspector-Gen. of Consabulary, Gold Coast 1886-90, since which time he has been appointed, of Vol. Force of Trinidad, and a M.E.C.; cr. C.M.G. 1890. Trinidad.

MACKAY, James Lyle, C.I.E., son of the late James Mackay, Esq., of Arboath, Forfarshire; b. 1843, is Pres. of Bengal Chamber of Commerce, a Member of the Port Comm. and of the Legislative Council of India, Sheriff of Calcutta, and a Merchant of Calcutta; m. 1853, Jane Paterson, el. da. of James Shanks, Esq., of Rosely, Arboath, Forfarshire; cr. C.I.E. 1891. Calcutta; Bengal, Bucina, and Oriental Clubs.

MCKEAN, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Chalmers, C.M.G., son of Major Robert McKean; b. 1852, entered 6th Dragoons 1871, became Capt. 1876, Major 1883, Lieut.-Col. 1888, and Lieut.-Col. 1893; served during S. African War 1881, and in operations in Zululand 1883, in again in 1888, when he raised and commanded Basuto Force (honourably mentioned); m. 1888, Q. M. G. S. Africa 1884-5, Surveyor to Zululand and New Republic Boundary Commn. 1886, Commr. Ngqulu Dist., Zululand, 1887-8, and Assist. Mil. Sec. and A.D.C. to Gov. and Com.-in-Chief, and Malaita 1888-9; m. 1893, the Baroness of Diar-il-Bniat, Buchea, and Castel Cicciano [see "Matteo Nobility"]; cr. C.M.G. 1891. Cavalry Club.
MACKENZIE, Col. Alfred Robert Davidson, C.B.; b. 1835; entered Bengal Army 1854, became Capt. 1859, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1878, and Col. 1887; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (wounded, and medal with two clasps), and in Afghan War 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, and bronze star); cr. C.B. 1886. East India United Service Club.

MACKIE, James, M.B., C.M.G.; b. 18—; M.B. Aberdeen and L.R.C.S. Edin. 1858, and L.R.C.P. Lond. 1860; Surgeon, D.A.Q.M.G., served in Egypt 1882, in Zulu War, and served in Madagascar 1896-7 (wounded, clasp, and bronze star); cr. C.M.G. 1892. Alexandria.

MCKINNEY, William James, C.M.G., son of the late J. A. McKinney, Esq.; b. 1836; served with Belize Vol. against Indians of Yucatan 1866-7 (mentioned in despatches, cited by Legislative Assembly); was Postmaster, British Honduras 1869-83 (accrediting Police Magistrate 1873), since when he has been Treasurer; is ex-officio M.E.C. and M.L.C.; has several times acted as Colonial Sec., and twice as Governor; assisted Governor with special delegate to Quarantine Conference at Demerara 1888; cr. C.M.G. 1890. Belize, British Honduras.

MACKINNON, Gen. George Henry, C.B., son of the late Maj.-Gen. Henry MacKinnon; b. 1806; entered Army 1824, became Capt. 1828, Lieut.-Col. 1840, Col. 1851, Maj.-Gen. 1858, Lieut.-Gen. 1865, and Gen. 1873; served as A.Q.M.G. in Kaffir War 1846-7, and in command of 2nd Div. in Kaffir War 1851-7; has been Col. 1st Bn. The Camerons Scottish Rifles 1872, and C.B. 1875, Victoria Street, S.W.; United Service Club.


MACLEAN, Col. Charles Smith, C.B., C.M.G., son of the late Lachlan MacLean, Esq., of Rothesay; b. 1836; entered Bengal Army 1853, became Capt. 1865, Major 1873, Lieut.-Col. 1879, and Col. 1884; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857 (twice severely wounded, medal with clasp, and wound pension) with China Expeditionary Force 1860 (medal with two clasps), in Afghan Campaign 1878-80 (several times mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, and Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in command of Sudanese Expedition of the Masquer Wazirs 1880; was Consul Gen. for Khorassan and Scistan 1889-91; cr. C.B. 1887, C.I.E. 1888.

MACLEAN, Lendoun Francis, C.I.E.; b. 18—; is a Civil Engineer; cr. C.I.E. 1892.


MCLEOD, Lieut.-Col. Donald James Sim, D.S.O.; b. 1845; entered Madras Cav. 1864, became Capt. 1872, Maj.-Gen. 1887, and Lieut.-Col. 1887; was A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen., Madras, 1867-4; D.A.Q.M.G. Madras 1870-6, A.Q.M.G. Madras 1876-83, and D.Q.M.G. Madras 1883-9; cr. D.S.O. 1893.

M'CLOSKEY, Col. James Farquharson, C.M.G., son of the late Capt. James Farquharson Martin MacLeod, 25th Regt.; b. 1836; ed. at Upper Canada Coll., Toronto, and at Queen’s Univ., Kingston (B.A.); Bar. of Ontario 1860, and was appointed Lieut. Militia Artillery 1856, and Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Militia 1867; served as Brig. Major of Militia with Red River expedition 1870 (mentioned in despatches and C.M.G.); appointed Lieut.-Col. 1870, and D.S.O. 1873, Assist. Commr. 1874, Stipendiary Magistrate for N.W. Territories, Commr. in command of Force and Member of N.W. Council 1876, and in 1880 Stipendiary Magistrate with jurisdiction extending over all cases both Criminal and Civil; m. 1876, Mary Isabel, 3rd da. of William Drevor, Esq., of Fort Garry; cr. C.M.G. 1879. Fort Macleod, Blackfoot, Indian Country, Canada.

MACKAY, Capt. Norman Magnus, C.M.G., son of Norman MacLeod (MacLeod of Macleod), of Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye; b. 1839; ed. at Harrow; entered 74th Highlanders 1856, and retired as Capt. 1872; served in Zulu War, and commanded Swazi contingent against Secocoen in Tranvaal 1879; is a J.P. and D.L. for Inverness-shire; m. 1831, Emily Caroline, da. of Sir Charles Edmund Isham, 10th Bt., of Drever, C.M.G. 1883, Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye, N.B.; Naval and Military Club.

MCLEOD, William, M.D., C.B.; b. 18—; M.D. Edinburgh 1841; became Surg. R.N. 1845, became Dep. Inspector-General of Hospitals 1866, and Inspector-General 1875; officer 1881; served in Baltic during Russian War 1853-4 (medal); cr. C.B. 1880.

MACMURDO, George Fletcher, D.S.O.; b. 1869; is Lieut. R.A.; served in Burmah 1892, at defence of Sadon; cr. D.S.O. 1892.

MCNAB, Capt. Arthur Montagu, D.S.O.; b. 1861; entered Highland L.I. 1882, and became Capt. York and Lancaster Regt. 1891; served in Soudan 1884-5, and was present at actions of Handoub (wounded, 4th class Medjidiieh), of Gamaizah, and of Toski (medal with two clasps, mentioned in despatches); has been attached to Egyptian Army since 1886; cr. D.S.O. 1889.

MCNAIR, Major John Frederick Adolphus, C.M.G., el, son of the late Major Robert McNair, for many years Staff Officer, London; b. 1828; ed. at King’s Coll., London; entered Madras Artillery 1845, became Capt. 1858, and Major 1870; qualified Interpreter 1849, Staff Officer Straits Settlements, 1856, and Private Sec. to Gov. of Straits Settlements 1857; qualified in Malay languages, and for Indian Public Works and Surveys 1857; was Supt. Engineer and Sup. of Jails 1859-72.
(thanks of Gov.-Gen. of India for mil. works 1860, and of Netherlands-India Govt. for prisons 1869; employed (while on leave) 1866 under Surveyor-Gen. of Prisons (London) in erection of Woking Female prison; appointed Ch. Engineer, Straits Settlements on its transfer from India 1867, Comptroller of Indian Convicts on behalf of India 1870, for 4th class purs, New Territory, Province Wellesley 1871; officiated as Colonial Sec. 1868; appointed Surveyor-Gen. to the Colony 1872; was Special Commr. to Salangore and to Pangkor with Sir Angus McLeod; native settlement in Native States 1874-5, went on Special Missions to Siam 1875 (permitted by H.M. to accept Order of White Elephant); appointed first Ch. Commr. to Perak 1875, present throughout the disturbances 1876-7, and engaged in the affair of Lamah (medal with clasp); went on a Special Mission to Sungie Ujong 1878; was Sec. (Fourth official visit) to Sir W. Robinson’s Mission to Siam 1878, and was Director of all public works in the Colony 1857-80; erected Govt. House and Public offices by Convict Labour; completed new Jails, Hospitals, and Water Works, Singapore, and designed and commenced Reclamation Scheme, Singapore, and was Master, or, Penang 1880-4, and sometime a M.E.C. and M.L.C. of the Colony (thanked by Govt. on several occasions); author of “Perak and the Malays”; m. 1849, Elinie Des Granges, da. of the late Benjamin H. Pain, C.M.G. 1879. Scotland, Preston Park, Brighton; Athenaeum Club.

MACNEILL, Col. James Graham Robert Douglas, C.B.; b. 1842; entered Madras Army 1859, appointed Lieut. Capt. 1871, Major 1875, Lieut.-Col. 1883, and Col. 1890; served in third Burmese War 1885-6 as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. for Intelligence Depart. and acted guide to Column at attack on Minhla redoubt (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); m. 1892, Rose Elizabeth, da. of the late Thomas Somers, Esq., of Mendip Lodge, Somerset, and widow of the Rev. W. A. Stewart; cr. C.B. 1886. United Service and Junior United Service Club.

MACONHY, Ernest William Stuart King, D.S.O., son of the late George Maconhy, Esq., of Rathmore, co. Longford; b. 1860; entered E. Yorkshire Regt. 1882, and became Lieut. I.S.C. 1885; served with Hazara Expedition 1886 (medal with clasp) and 1891 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); cr. D.S.O. 1891.


MCWINEY, Capt. Edward Frederick Henry, D.S.O., son of the Rev. John Henry Herbert Mcwiney, R. of Barnoldby-le-Beck, Lincolnshire; b. 1858; entered 40th Regt. 1879, and B.S.C. 1882 (appointed to Hyderabat Contingent), and became Capt. 1890; served during Afghan War 1880 (medal) and with Burmah Expedition 1886-8 (medal); m. 1885, Ida Florence, da. of Brig.-Surg. H. Knagg; cr. C.B. 1897.

MADDEN, Major, George Colqhoun, D.S.O.; b. 1866; entered 1st W. India Regt. 1875; became Capt. 1881, and Major 1888; served in operations against Jubes 1892 (D.S.O.); cr. D.S.O. 1892.

MAHON, Fleet-Surg. Edward Elphinstone, C.B., son of the Rev. George William Mahon, M.A., H.E.I.C.S., formerly Garrison Chaplain at Fort St. George, Madras; b. 1854; entered R.N. 1878, became Staff-Surg. 1881, and Fleet Surg. 1890; served during Zulu and Boer War 1881, present at actions of Laings’ Nek and Majuba Hill (mentioned in despatches, promoted), in Egyptian War, 1882, present at Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star and 4th class Osmanieh), and in Burmah Campaign 1885-7 (medal with clasp); cr. C.B. 1892.

MAHONY, Lieut.-Col. John, C.M.G., son of J. Mahony, Esq.; b. 1824; entered 66th Regt. 1837, and became Capt. 1866; appointed Paymaster of the Bengal 1867, became Hon. A.D.C. 1877, Staff Paymaster to R.A. 1880, and retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1884; served in Kaffir War 1878 against the Gaikas; appointed Ch. Paymaster to Forces in S. Africa 1879 at commencement of Zulu Campaign (medal with clasp) through the whole period until termination (medal with clasp, and special promotion to Staff Paymaster): m. 18—; cr. C.M.G. 1879. Auckland House, St. Andrews Road, Southsea.

MAINPRIZE, Capt. William Thomas, C.B., son of W. R. Mainprice, Esq., b. 1817; entered R.N. 1833; became Midshipman 1836, Staff Capt. 1867, and retired Capt. 1869; engaged sounding before batteries of St. Jean d’Acre prior to bombardment 1840 (medal), and on similar service, Caraffa, 1849 (medal); appointed to attack on Oct. 17th, 1854 (medal with clasp, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidieh, and Turkish medal); m. 1846, Susannah Ursula, da. of William Buad, Esq., of Worcester; cr. C.B. 1857. Willton Lodge, Otford Road, Farham.

MAINWARING, Lieut.-Gen. William George, C.I.E., and son of the late Rev. E. Mainwaring; b. 1823; ed. at Shrewsbury; entered Bombay Army 1843, became Capt. 1858, Major 1863, Lieut.-Col. 1869, Col. 1874, Maj.-Gen. 1885, and Lieut.-Gen. 1899; served in Punjab; awarded Staff Se巴斯teny 1869-9, and 21st Lancers (medal with clasp, and awarded with Persian Expeditionary Force 1879 (medal with clasp), in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1876-7 (medal), and in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); formerly Comdt. 30th Bombay N.I.: m. 1863, Ellen Saules, da. of Capt. Haines, of the Indian Navy; cr. C.I.E. 1876. 35, Crownwell Road, W. Brighton; East India United Service Club.

MAITLAND, Col. Eardley, C.B.; b. 1833; entered R.A. 1831, became Capt. 1839, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1877, and Col. 1891; retired 1889; served throughout Indian Mutiny 1857-8, present at relief, defence, siege, and capture of Lucknow (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, and clap service), and during Russo-Turkish War 1877, as Mil. Attaché at Constantinople; was Assis.-Sup. Roy. Gun Factory 1872-7, member of Ordinance Committee 1879-80, Sup. Roy. Gun Factory 1888-9, and Gen. of Ordinance Factories, with temporary rank of Major-General 1887-9: m. 1st, 1855, wife d. 1877; 2nd, 1883; cr. C.B. 1887.

MAITLAND, Col. James Makgill Heriot, C.B. [see E. Lauderdale, colls.]

MAITLAND, William James, C.I.E. [see Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland, Bart., colls.]

MAJENNIE, Col. Vivian Dering, C.B., son of Major John R. Majendie, of Pipe Grange, near Lichfield; b. 1836; entered R.A. 1854, became Capt. 1861, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. and A.D.C. (retired) in Crimean Campaign 1855 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), and in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1858 (medal with clasp); was some-time Capt. Instructor in Roy. Laboratory, Woolwich, and Assist. Sup., of same Dept. 1861-71, since when he has been H.M.’s Ch.

MALCOLM, Col. Edward Donald, C.B., son of John Malcolm, Esq., of Poltalloch, Argyleshire; b. 1837; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1854, became Capt. 1861, Major 1868, Lieut.-Col. 1870, and Col. 1883; served throughout Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (mentioned in despatches and with two clasps); in 1860 sent on special service from China to Japan; was Inspector of Sub-Marine Defences 1882-4; is a J.P. for Argyllshire, a Boundary Commr. under Scotch Local Govt. Bill, and Engineer to Scotch Office for Piers and Harbours under the W. Highlands and Islands Act 1891; commanded R.E., N. British Dist. 1883-90; m. 1867, Isabel Wyld, da. of the late J. Brown, Esq., of 78, Lancaster Gate, W.; cr. C.B. 1881, 78, Queen's Gate Place, S.W.; United Service and Junior Carlton Clubs.

MALCOLM, John Wingfield, C.B., el. son of John Malcolm, Esq., of Poltalloch, Argyleshire; b. 1833; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford: is Lieut.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. (Vol. Officers' Decoration) 5th Vol. Bn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), a J.P. and D.L. full of the county Zet. and a J. P. for trade; sar as M.P. for Boston (C) 1860-74, when he was defeated; re-seated upon a scrutiny, June, 1874, and resigned 1876; sat for Argyllshire 1886-92, when he was defeated: m. 1864, the Hon. Alice, daughter of the late Col. B. H. F. Col. Constable, of 4th Baron Boston; cr. C.B. 1892, Achamnara, Lochleven, Argyllshire; 7, Great Stanhope Street, W.

MALCOLMSON, Maj.-Gen. John Henry Porter, C.B., son of the late John Porter Valscour Beresford Malcolmson, of the Bom. Med. Ser.; b. 1839; ed. at Addiscombe; entered Bombay Artillery 1849, became Capt. 1858, Major 1869, Lieut.-Col. 1875, Col. 1880, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1892; served with Rajputana Field Force 1853, and was mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp); and commanded 3rd Sird Horsein Afghan Campaign 1878-80 (medal, twice wounded and mentioned in despatches); m. 1860 Ada Jessie, da. of E. B. Meyer, Esq., of The First, Enfield Club. 1876 and in 1879, St. Albans, Ryde, Isle of Wight; Junior United Service Club.

MALING, Capt. Irwin Charles, C.M.G., son of the late Robert Saunders Maling, Esq., Com. R.N. (sometime H.M.4 Salt Commr., Bengal), of W. Herrington, co. Durham; b. 1841; ed. at Westminster Sch., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Newstead, Austria; formerly in 8thb, 35th, and 23rd Regts.; retired 1879; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (operation in which he was wounded, and A.D.C. to Sir A. E. Kennedy, C.B., Gov.-In-Ch. of W. African Settlements (successfully carried out several special missions to native chiefs) 1868-70, Private Sec. to Marquess of Normandy, C.M.G. (successively Gov. of Queensland and New Zealand) 1871-9, and Colonial Sec. and Registrar-Gen., Grenada 1879-89, since when he has been Administrator of Grenada and administrator, Gov. of Grenada 1880, 1885, 1889, and 1892-7, and acted as Col. Sec. of Leeward Islands, and Pres. of Antigua 1888, and as Administrator of Leeward Islands 1895; m. 1885, Emily Ann, only da. of the late Capt. Benjamin Whellock, M.A., of Groomebridge, Kent; cr. C.M.G. 1892. Government House, St. Vincent, W. Indies; Junior United Service Club.


MALTHUS, Col. Sydenham, C.B., el. son of Sydenham Malthus, Esq., of Albury, Surrey; b. 1825; entered Army 1852, became Capt. 1863, Major 1870, Lieut.-Col. 1877, and Col. (retired) 1880; commanded 94th Regt. in Zulu War 1879, present at Ulundi (medal); m. 1867, Henrietta, el. da. of the late Rev. T. A. Mahalery, V. of Cuckfield; cr. C.B. 1879, Dalton Hill, Albury, Guildford; United Service and Constitutional Clubs.

MANDERSON, Maj.-Gen. George Rennie, C.B., son of the late Capt. John Rennie Mander son, H.E.I.C.S.; b. 1824; ed. at Addiscombe. entered Bengal Artillery 1844, became Capt. R.A. 1850, Major 1871, Lt-Col. 1878, Col. 1883, and Hon. Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1885; served (i) in Burmese War 1852-3 (medal with clasp), (ii) in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857 (twice mentioned in despatches, and medal with three clasps), (iii) in Jowahki Expedition 1873-7 (mentioned in despatches and clasp on Bhumah medal), and (iv) in Afghan Campaign 1878-9, including capture of Ali-Musjid (mentioned in despatches and with medal with one clasp), becoming a da, who d. 1875, of the late Sir W. H. Walker; and, 1880, a da. of C. Herring-Cooper, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1881. Aconhurst, Tidtingham, near Stratford-on-Avon.

MANGLES, Maj.-Gen. Cecil, C.B., son of the late C. E. Mangles; b. 1841; entered Bengal Cav. 1859, transferred to 20th Hussars 1862, became Capt. 1875, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1885; commanded two squadrons of his Regt. in Ind. Mutiny Campaign 1857, and in Campaign 1857-8; served (i) in Afghan Expedition 1879, and in support of Hasher and subsequent operations (mentioned in despatches and C.B.); m. 1891, Frances, da. of the late Daniel Mahony, Esq., of Dunloe Castle, Killarney, and widow of Capt.W. Pagan, 19th Lancers; cr. C.B. 1895. Naval and Military Club.


MANSFIELD, Samuel, C.S.T., son of the late John Mansfield, Esq., of Dancing-Hall, Herts; bd. 1815; was in B.C.S. 1834-72, and sometime Senior Member of Council, Bombay; cr. C.S.T. 1866; 23, Hanover Square, W.; East India United Service Club.

MARCH, George Edward, C.M.G., son of the late Thomas March, Esq.; bd. 1838; ed. at St. Mary Hall, Oxford; was sometime a clerk in Lord Chamberlain’s office; appointed a clerk in Librarian’s Depart. of Foreign Office 1855; transferred to Treaty Depart. 1860, and promoted to be Sup. thereof 1873; appointed Acting Sec. of Legation in Zululand, 1874, and was Dipl. Sec. to Maj.-Gen. Sir A. Horsford, British Delegate at Conference a Brussels on the Rules of Mil. Warfare; appointed Sec. to Roy. Commn. on Extradition 1882. In 1858, Florence, the late Wentworth Beaumont, Esq. (marriage dissolved 1866); 2nd, 1873, Virginia, who d. 1877, da. of the late Gen. Gabriel, C.B.; 3rd, 1885, Meta, da. of Arthur Troughton Roberts, Esq.; of Coeddu, Flint; cr. C.M.G. 1881, 61, Cadogan Square, S.W.; St. James’s Club.

MARCH, Thomas Charles, C.B., son of Thomas March, Esq., bd. 1824; was Paymaster of H.M.’s Household 1872-82, since when he has been Sec. of the Board of Green Cloth, cr. C.B. 1891, Forest Lodge, Ashstead: Buckingham Palace, S.W.

MARINDIN, Major Francis Arthur, C.M.G., son of the late Rev. Samuel Marindin, [see Wedderburn, Bar., colls.], of Chesterston, Salop; bd. 1836; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Acad.; became Capt. 1856, and Major 1872 (retired 1879); appointed Inspector of Railways to Board of Trade 1877; m. 1859, Kathleen Mary, only da. of R.B. Stapley, Esq., R.B. Gov. of Mauritius; cr. C.M.G. 1883, 22, Sussex Villas, Kensington, W.; Wellington Club.

MARINITCH, Hugo, C.M.G.; bd. 18—; was placed at the disposal of Sir Henry Drummond-Wolff, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (Special Envoy to the Sultan) 1885-7; has been a Dragoman to the Embassy at Constantinople since 1871; cr. C.M.G. 1888, British Embassy, Constantinople.


MARKHAM, Clements Robert, C.B., F.R.S., son of the late Rev. David F. Markham, of Westwood, Brewood, West-mister Sch.; formerly in R.N., retired 1892; served in Arctic Expedition 1870-1; was Geographer to Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8, and Assist.-Sec. in India Office 1868-97; introduced the use of the Peruvian balm, Periderm, on commerce into India; was Sec. of Hakhyt So. 1858-87, and of Roy, Geographical So. 1862-88 (Founder’s gold medal), and Pres. of Hakhyt So. 1890; author of “Lord Fairfax,” “The Fighting Veres,” &c.; m. 1872, Minna, da. of the late Rev. James Hamilton John Chichester; cr. C.B. 1872; 21, Eccleston Square, S.W.; Athenaeum Club.


MARRIOTT, Major Reginald Adams, D.S.O.; bd. 1857; entered R.M.A. 1875, became Capt. and Brevet Major 1886 (h.p. 1892); served in Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at bombardment of Alexandria, actions of El Maghar, Mahasmah and Kassassin, and battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with two clasp, bronze star, 5th Class Medjieh), in Soudan Expedition 1884-5, when he commanded Egyptian Camel Corps (mentioned in despatches), and in Nile Expedition 1884-5 was attached to Egyptian Army 1883-6; cr. D.S.O. 1886.

MARSHALL, Lieut.-Gen. Frederick, C.M.G., son of the late George Marshall, Esq., of Broadwater, Surrey; bd. 1830; ed. at Eton; entered Life Guards 1849, became Capt. 1859, Lieut.-Col. 1863, Col. 1868, Maj.-Gen. 1877, and Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1884; was sometime on Staff of Lord-Lieu. of Ireland; served as A.D.C. in Crimean Campaign 1855 (medal with clasps and Turkish medal), and in Zululand War 1879, in command of the 2nd and 1st Brigs., and became a Brig. commanded advanced posts on lines of communication (medal with clasps); is a J.P. for Surrey, and Col. 1st Dragoons; m. 1861, Adelaide Laura, da. of Edward Gwynne, Esq. [see D. Norfolk, colls.]; cr. C.M.G. 1879, Cattleshall Manor, Broadwater, Godalming; 9, Eaton Place, S.W.; Brooks’s, Marlborough, and United Service Clubs.


MARTIN, Col. Cunliffe, C.B., son of the late Sir Ranulph Martin, C.B.; bd. 1821; ed. at
Cheltenham Coll.; entered Bengal Cav. 1851, became Capt. 1862, Major 1871, Lieut.-Col. 1877, and Col. 1881; served with 41st L. Dragoons in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (severely wounded, in despatches, with clasp, as A.D.C. to Sir D. M. Stewart, G.C.B., in Abyssinian Campaign 1868 (medal), and in command of Central India Horse Afghan Campaign 1878-80 (medal with clasp, star), and mentioned in despatches formerly Comdt. Central India Horse: m. 1870, Frances Mary, da. of T.R. Colledge, Esq., M.D.; cr. C.B. 1881. Debnar, Montpellier Terrace, Cheltenham.

---

MARTIN, Major George Blake Napier, C.B., M.C., of the late John Martin, Esq., H.E.I.C.S.; b. 1827, ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1846, became Capt. 1878, and Major 1882; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1871-5, with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidieh), with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 on special duty with boats (mentioned in despatches, two clasps), and with Burmeese Expedition 1886 (medal); m. 1863, Ellen Henrietta, da. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Clennin Swinnerton Dyer [see Dyer, Bart.]; cr. C.B. 1889. Junior United Service Club.

---

MARTIN, Fleet-Surgeon James Hamilton, D.S.O.; b. 1821; entered R.N. 1843, became Second Lt. and Staff-Surg. 1857, and Fleet-Surg. 1864; served during encounters with Sulee pirates 1872, during Zulu War 1879 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), during Egyptian War 1882, in Soudan 1884 (wounded, mentioned in despatches, two clasps, promoted), and during operations against Sultana at Witu 1890 (D.S.O.); cr. D.S.O. 1891.

---


---

MARTINDALE, Lieut.-Col. Ben Hay, C.B., son of the late Benjamin Martindale, Esq.; b. 1824; entered R.E. 1843, and retired as Lieut.-Col. 1867; was Commr. of Railways, Roads and Electric Telegraphs New South Wales 1857-61. Under-Sec. for Public Works 1859-61, Sup. of Barrack Dept. at War Office 1862-8, member of Army Sanitary Committee 1866-8, Dep. Controller at Aldershot, in Canada, and S.E. Districts 1868; retired 1879, and Gen. of London and St. Katharine Docks, 1873-89, since when he has been a Director: m. 1848, Mary Elizabeth Knocker; cr. C.B. 1871. Overfield, North Tranys, United Service Club.

---

MASON, Capt. Alexander Herbert, D.S.O., son of L. J. Martin Mason, Esq.; b. 1856; entered R.E. 1874, and became Capt. 1885; served during Afghan War 1878-9 (medal), with Soudan Expedition 1885, with Soudan Forces 1886-90 (medal with clasp, star), with Hazara Expedition 1888 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Zobg Field Force 1890 (mentioned in despatches), with Hazara Expedition 1891 (mentioned in despatches, clasp); appointed D.A.Q.M.G. for Intelligence, India, 1892; cr. D.S.O. 1893.

---

MASON, Richard Denton, C.B., F.R.I.C., of the late Rev. Thomas Mason, Incumbent of Culpho, Ipswich; b. 1811; entered R.N. 1829, became Capt. 1841, Capt. 1849, Rear-Adm. 1867, retired Vice-Adm. 1873 and Adm. 1879 with distinction; served in command of H.M.S. "Algérie." m. 1859, Harriot, dau. of Mr. A. H. A. Manby, of Manby's House, Leominster, Head Officer of the Torpedo Department of that city and Amoy (mentioned five times in despatches and medal); is a J.P. for Ipswich; cr. C.B. 1875. Algérie Cottage, Ipswich.

---

MASON, Adm. Thomas Henry, C.B., son of the late Rev. Thomas Mason, Incumbent of Culpho, Ipswich; b. 1811; entered R.N. 1829, became Capt. 1841, Capt. 1849, Rear-Adm. 1867, retired Vice-Adm. 1873 and Adm. 1879 with distinction; served in command of H.M.S. "Algérie." m. 1859, Harriot, dau. of Mr. A. H. A. Manby, of Manby's House, Leominster, Head Officer of the Torpedo Department of that city and Amoy (mentioned five times in despatches and medal); is a J.P. for Ipswich; cr. C.B. 1875. Algérie Cottage, Ipswich.

---

MASON, Henry, M.P., of the late W. Mason, Esq., of Dumville, co. Dublin; b. 1818; ed. at Trafalgar Col., Dublin (M.B. 1842); entered Med. Dept. of Army 1844, became Surg.-Gen. 1878-89, Surg.-Major 1884, Surg.-Res. 1887, and Surg.-Gen. 1877; served in Sutlej Campaign; in Crimean War 1854 (medal with four clasps, 4th class Medjidieh and Turkish medal), and in Indian Mutiny Campaign, being part of the Principal Medical Officer in Oude 1856-9 (medal with clasp); was head of Medical Department, India 1884-6; served during Crimean War 1855, present at siege of Sebastopol and assault on Redan (dangerously wounded, mentioned in despatches; medal with clasp, Legion of Honour, Turkish medal), and during Afghan War 1879-90 in command of Cav. Brig. (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps); was A.A.G. Bengal 1877-72, and in command of Brig. of Bengal Army 1879 and 1890-92; is a J.P. for co. Cork 1873-4; appointed Envoy to Constantinople 1891, Comand of troops in Ceylon 1888: m. 1860, Elizabeth, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas Seaton, K.C.B.; cr. C.B. 1877, Colombo, Ceylon; Grantstown, Tipperary; Captain, United Service and Junior United Service Clubs.

---

MASTER, Charles Gilbert, C.S.I., fifth son of the late Ven. Robert Mosley Master, M.A., Archdeacon of Manchester and R. of Croston, Lancashire; b. 1833; entered M.C.S. 1854; was a Member of Council of Gov. of Madras 1874; m. 1857, Emma Caroline, el. da. of the late Thomas Onslow, Esq., M.C.S. [see Onslow, Bart., colls.]; cr. C.S.I. 1887. Earl's Bridge, Woodlands Road, Redhill.

---

MASTER, Col. William Chester, C.B., son of the late Lieut.-Col. William Chester Master, of Knoyle Park, near Bristol, and W. F. Masters & Co., 1839, and retired as Col. 28th Bn. 1867; has been a Gentleman-at-Arms to H.M. since 1870; commanded 5th Fusiliers at siege and capture of Lucknow 1857, and during Oude Campaign 1857 (medal with clasp, several times mentioned in despatches, and a year's service): m. 1861, Madeline Harriet LOUISA, who d. 1889, da. of Sir William Curtis, 3rd Bart.; cr. C.B. 1883. Hampden House, Leominster, United Service and Junior United Service Clubs.

---

MATHEW, George Felton, C.I.E.; b. 1846; formerly Manager of H.H. the Nizam's
State Railway, Secunderabad; is Traffic Sup. of Punjab Section of North-Western State Railway; cr. C.I.E. 1882. Beaconsfield Club.

MATTHEWS, Brig.-Gen. Lloyd William, C.M.G., son of William Mathews, Esq. Capt. and one of the first movers in Vol. Force; b. 1852; m. 1871, H. N., and resided, London, 1871; served during Ashantee War 1873-4 (promoted Lieut., medal), and on East Coast of Africa in suppression of Slave Trade (thanked by Admiralty); joined, with sanction of British Govt., the service of H.H. the Sultan of Zanzibar, 1873; organised Zanzibar Force, of which he was for many years Brig.-Gen., and carried out several expeditions into Africa; arrested Capt. Brownrigg's murderers 1881; has been engaged in suppressing the slave trade, and in active service against the rebel chief Mburuk in Rashia, bringing him under the Sultan of Zanzibar (2nd class brilliant star); attended to the Sultan's dominions the country of Taveta Charga; administered Govt. of Zanzibar during illness of the late Sultan 1883 (1st class brilliant star); received 2nd class of the Prussian Order of the Crown 1885; is Prime Minister to H.H. the Sultan of Zanzibar; C.M.G. 1886. Zanzibar.

MATTEI, Richard, C.M.G.; cr. C.M.G. 1886.

MATTHEWS, Henry Montagu, C.I.E.; b. 1825; is Ch. Engineer and Manager of Rangeen and Irrawaddy State Railway; cr. C.I.E. 1887.

MAUDE, Col. Francis Cornwallis, C.B., V.C. [see E. De Montalt, cols.].


MAUNSELL, Maj.-Gen. Thomas, C.B., son of the late George Meares Maunsell, Esq.; b. 1824; entered Army 1842, became Capt. 1850, Major 1855, Lieut.-Col. 1864, Col. 1873 (d. p. 1870), and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1881; served with 2nd Regt. in Punjub Campaign 1849-50 (medal with two clasps), in Crimean Campaign, with 35th Regt., 1854-5 (6th class despatches, medal with clasp); m. 1865, Amy Louisa Elizabeth, da. of Col. Burrowes, K.G., of the Ecclesiastical Court, Somerston; c. 1875. The Cottage, Bourghclere, near Newbury; Army and Navy Club.

MAURICE, Col. John Frederick, C.B., son of the late Rev. Frederick Denison Maurice; b. 1814; ed. at Addiscombe, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1831, became Capt. 1840, and Lieut.-Col. 1840, and Col. 1883; served during Ashanti War 1873-4 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in S. African War (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Breuer Major), with Egyptian Expedition 1882, as D.A.A.G. Head Quarters (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh, Brevet Lt.-Col.), and with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, promoted Col.); was an Instructor at Sandhurst Mill. Coll. 1869-73, D.A.Q.M.G. at Head Quarters 1884, and Professor of Mill. Art at Staff Coll. 1889-92; author of various military and other works: m. 1890, Anna, daughter of the late R. A. Fitz-Gerald, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1891. Army and Navy Club.

MAXWELL, Major Henry St. Patrick, C.S.I., son of Gen. William Maxwell, R.A.; b. 1850; entered 10th Regt. 1869, and B.S.C. 1871, became Capt. 1881, and Major 1889; served with the Mahratta Police (1st class despatches), with Naga Hills Expedition 1879-80 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Akka Expedition 1883-4 (mentioned in despatches), and with Manipur Expedition 1891 (mentioned by Govt. of India, and in despatches); is a Dep. Commr. Assam, and Political Agent and Supt. of the Manipur State; cr. C.S.I. 1892. British Agency, Manipur, India.

MAXWELL, Major John Grenfell, D.S.O., son of the late John Maxwell, Esq.; b. 1859; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered Army 1875, and became Capt. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders) 1880, and Breuer Major 1889; served in Egyptian Expedition 1882, being present at battle of Teli-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), in Soudan Expedition 1884-5, as Head Quarters Comdt. and Provost Marshal (mentioned in despatches, clasp), in Nile Expedition 1888, and at actions of Ginnis 1886 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), of Gemaiizab 1888 (mentioned in despatches, 3rd class Osmanieh, clasp), and of Toski 1889 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, Breuer Major); was Staff-Capt. of Mill. Police in Egypt 1883-5; is serving with Egyptian Army; m. 1892, Louise Selina, da. of Charles William Bonyng, Esq., of. 42, Prince's Gate, S.W.; cr. D.S.O. 1896.

MAXWELL, William Edward, C.M.G., son of Sir Peter Benson Maxwell; b. 1840; ed. at Repton; Bar. Inner Temple 1863; was successively employed in Registrar's Dept. Supreme Court, Penang; and Secretary, Police Magistrate and Commr. of Court of Requests at Penang 1869-70, at Malacca 1870-1, and at Singapore 1871-2, and for Wellesley Prov. 1872-3, temporarily for Inspector of Police at Port Penang 1874, Assist. Govt.-Agent Wellesley 1874-5, Dep. Commr. with Larut Field Force 1875, in Expedition to Perak to punish murderers of British Resident (medal, and mentioned in despatches), Acting Assist. Resident Larut 1876, Acting Assist. Col. Sec. Singapore 1877, Acting Senior Magistrate Singapore 1877, Assist. Resident Perak and Member of State Council 1879-82, and Land Titles Registration Commr., Straits Settlements, in 1884, on a special mission to Australian Colonies to report on the Torrens' system of Registration of Titles; in 1884 went on a joint mission despatched by British and Netherlands Govts. to W. Coast of Atchur, and procured the release of 18 of the crew of the ss. "Nisero," who had for 10 months been detained as prisoners by the Rajah of Tenom (thanked by H.M.'s Govt.), was Acting Assistant Government Commissioner, Penang 1887-9, and Resident of Selangor 1889-92, since when he has been Colonial Sec. of Straits Settlements: m. 1879, Lillias Grant, da. of the Rev. J. Aberigh-Mackay, D.D.; cr. C.M.G. 1885. Singapore, Straits Settlements; Conservative Club.

MAY, Capt. Henry John, C.B., son of
the Rev. Henry Thomas May, V. of S. Petherwyn, Cornwall; d. 1835; entered R. N. 1866 (Beaufort Testimonial 1872), became Com. 1882, and Capt. 1889; served at bombardment of Auckl. 1885, and at York 1887; is a veteran of the War 1882 (medal and clasp, bronze star, promoted Com.), and at Suakim 1888 as Senior Officer in Red Sea (mentioned in despatches, promoted Capt.); was a member of the Executive Committee (of which he was sometimes Assistant, Sec.) 1880-99, and an Inspector of Warlike Stores for Navy 1890-92; m. 1883, Constance, da. of Adm. Sir William Robert Mends, G.C.B.; cr. C.B. 1892.

MEADE, Hon. Robert Henry, C.B. [see E. Clanwilliam].

MEARES, George, C.M.G., of the late George Rochfort Meares, Esq., of co. westmeath; b. 1824; was Mayor of Melbourne 1850 and 1881, and Commr. and Member of Executive Committee at Melbourne Exhibition 1880-1; is a squatter, a Member of Melbourne City Council, a M.L.C., and a Director of Commercial Bank; m. 1864, Sarah Broady Dixon; cr. C.M.G. 1887.

MEIKLEJOHN, Lieut.-Col. William Hope, C.M.G.; b. 1845; entered Bengal Army 1861, became Capt. 1871, Major 1881, and Lieut.-Col. 1888; served during Hazara Campaign 1868 (medal with clasp), Jowl Memorial Expedition 1877 (medal and clasp), Afghan War 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in Egyptian Expedition 1882, being present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, 2nd class), and 4th class Osmanieh); cr. C.M.G. 1887.

MELDRUM, Charles, C.M.G., LL.D., F.R.S., son of the late William Meldrum, of Kirkmichael, Banffshire; b. 1822; ed. at Marischal Coll. and Univ., Aberdeen (Lord Rector’s prizeman 1844, and first of the graduates of 1846); Hon. F.R.S. 1876; entered Bombay Educational Dept. 1845; Professor of Mathematics, Roy. Coll., Mauritius 1848; Sec. and one of the founders of the Meteorological Soc. of Mauritius 1851, Govt. Meteorological Observer 1853; Capt. of the Jane Winslow, Mauritius 1853, and a member of the Royal Alfred Observatory 1875; is a Member of Council of Govt. of Mauritius; m. 1870, Frances Charlotte Victoria, da. of the late Dr. Percy FitzPatrick; cr. C.B. 1886, Mauritius 1883.

MELLERSH, Adm. Arthur, C.B., son of the late John Mellersh, Esq., Capt. Sussex Militia; b. 1812; entered R.N. 1825, became Com. 1849, Capt. 1855, retired Rear-Adm. 1873, Vice-Adm. 1876 and Adm. 1884; served in Syria 1840 (medal and Turkish medal), in command of H.M.S. "Rattler" during Burmah War 1852 (medal, and in suppressing piracy on China Coast 1853-4 (thanked by Admiralty, Com.-in-Ch., and Foreign Office); commanded the "Sappire" (in the time of the "Forte") in Syria and America for nearly two years; m. 1850, Henrietta Frances, da. of the late Rev. Thomas Butler, R. of E. Worldham; cr. C.B. 1873.

MELVILL, Philip Sandy, C.S.I., son of Philip Melvill, Esq.; b. 1827; ed. at Rugby and Harleybury; was in B.C.S. 1845-62, having finally retired from the Service as Resident and Agent to Gov.-Gen. at Baroda; retired 1882; m. 1851, Eliza Johanna, da. of James Johnstone, Esq.; cr. C.S.I. 1876; 72. Philbeach Gardens, N.W.; East India United Service Club.

MELVILLE, George, C.M.G., son of George Melville, Esq., of Col. N.B., B.A. 1842; ed. at Edinburgh Acad. and privately; sometime Lieut. Kent Artillery Militia; was in Inland Revenue Dept. 1862-74, Ch. Clerk of the Treasury, Sierra Leone 1874-77, First Clerk in Govt. Sec’s Office, British Guiana 1877-9, and Assist. Govt. Sec. 1879-99, since when he has been Colonial Sec., Auditor-Gen., and Registrar of British Honduras; entered Govt. of British Honduras 1890-91; m. 1869, Marie Elise Louise, da. of the late Capt. Fitz Landers, of Charton Hall, Northumberland; cr. C.M.G. 1891. Beulah, British Honduras the Constitutional and Scottish Conservative Club.

MERK, William Rudolph Henry, C.S.I., son of the Rev. J. N. Merk; b. 1852; ed. at Aberdeen Univ.; entered B.C.S. 1875; is a Dep. Commr. in Punjab; cr. C.S.I. 1887, Peshawur, Punjab; East India United Service Club.

MERRIMAN, Gen. Charles James, C.S.I., son of John Merriman, Esq., of Kensington Square, W.; b. 1821; ed. at Addiscombe; entered Bombay Engineers 1850, became Capt. 1853, Lieut.-Col. 1860, Col. 1874, Maj.-Gen. 1882, Lieut.-Gen. 1884, and Gen. 1887; served with Persian Expeditionary Force 1856-7 (medal with clasp), and was sometime an additional member of Council of Bombay, and Sec. to Govt. in Public Works and Irrigation Departs, Bombay; m. 1858, Eugenia S., da. of Col. Richard Bulkeley, Bombay, B.M., C.I.E. 1869, Rosmeor, Southfields, S.W.; East India United Service Club.

MERRIMAN, Reginald Gordon, D.S.O., son of Gen. Charles James Merriman, C.S.I.; b. 1866; entered R.A. 1884, and is Lieut. with local rank of Capt. whilst employed with W. African Artillery, Sierra Leone; served during operations on W. Coast of Africa 1892; cr. D.S.O. 1892.

MERRIAM, Col. William, C.I.E., son of the late John Merriam, Esq., of Kensington, and Marlborough, Wilts; b. 1838; ed. at Kensington Sch., and at Addiscombe Coll; entered R.E. 1856, became Capt. 1868, Major 1874, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. 1885; served during Transvaal Campaign 1881; is in administrative charge of the defences of Western India, a J.P. for Bombay, a Fellow of Bombay Univ., and Vice-Commodore of Roy. Bombay Yacht Club; m. 1870, Louisa, da. of Capt. W. J. Mellersh; Cr. C.I.E. 1890. Old Light House, Colaba, Bombay; East India United Service, Byculla, Royal Bombay Yacht, Western India, and Western India Yacht Clubs.

METAXA, Constantino, C.M.G.; cr. C.M.G. 1857.

MEYRICK, James Joseph, C.B., son of the late Theobold Meyrick, Esq., of Ballinasloe, Ireland; b. 1834; ed. at City of London Sch.; gazetted Veterinary Surg. to Artillery 1860; became Vet. Surg., 1st class 1870, and inspecting Vet. Surg. 1881; retired 1895; m. 1859, Elizabeth; is a veteran of Egyptian Campaign 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal, Egyptian medal and 3rd class Osmanieh); m. 1855, Elizabeth Henrietta, da. of the late James Westbeare, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1882.

MICHAEL, Lieut.-Gen. James, C.S.I., son of the late Col. James Michael; b. 1826; entered Madras Army 1844, became Capt. S.C. 1861, Maj.-Gen. 1864, Lieut.-Col. 1870, Col. 1875, Maj.-Gen. 1886, and Lieut.-Gen. 1890; appointed Assistant Governor of Madras 1848, and became Secr. during 1857 organised the Forest Conservancy scheme in Madras, which has developed into the present Forest Deparat. of India; subsequently held various staff appointments, including that of Dep. Sec. to Govt. and Sec. to Govt. of Madras (Mil. Depart.); was Commr. for Madras to Paris Exhibition 1867, Commr.
for India to Vienna Exhibition 1873, and to Edinburgh Forestry Exhibition 1885, and Roy. Commissions for Colonial and India Exhibition 1886; attached to staff of the Prince of Wales during the visit of H.R.H. to Madras Presidency; received medal and thanks of Govt. of India for services during Indian Mutiny; is a J.P. for Berks, a Fellow of the Cambr. Univ.; m. 1867, Mary Adelaide Emma, da. of the late Oswald Grimston, Esq., of Mersham, Hants; cr. C.S.I. 1876. Bangor Lodge, Ascot, Berks; United Service and East India United Service House, Madras; E achin Kadu Bungalow, Shevaroy Hills; Burgio Park, Bridge of Allan, N.B.

Mills, Col. Herbert James, C.B., son of the late Mr. John Mills; b. 1855; entered Ordnance Store Depart. 1855, and became Dep.-Comy. Gen. 1888; served in Canada 1869-74, with Egyptian Expedition 1882-4 (mentioned in despatches, clasp); was Assist. Comy. Gen. of Ordnance at Headquarters 1886-91: m. 1st, 1856, Elizabeth Ann, da. of d. 1845, John Jolly, Esq., of Woolwich; 2nd, 1891, Alice Ethel Gausden, widow of H. J. Money, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1887.

Milman, Archibald John Scott, C.B. [see Milman, Bart., colls.]

Milman, Lieut.-Gen. George Bryan, C.B. [see Milman, Bart.]

Milne, Major Richard Louis, D.S.O.; b. 1859; entered 72nd Regt. 1878, and became Capt. 2nd Batn. The King's (Liverpool Regt.) 1885, and Major 1891; served throughout Afghan War 1878-9; with Kurrar Field Force and with Cabul Field Force, being present at Cabul to relieve of Candahar (mentioned in despatches, clasp), and with Burmah Expedition: is Adj. Ragoon Vol. Rifle Corps; cr. D.S.O. 1886.

Mitchell, Henry Stuart, C.M.G.; b. 1830; ed. at High Sch. and at Univ. of Edinburgh, and at Havre; matriculated at Lincoln's Inn 1858; afterwards studied medicine at Edinburgh, and 1834-6 attended medical courses in Paris, Florence, and Pisa; graduated at Pisa, and practised medicine at Trinidad; was awarded in 1847 officially visited the English, French, and Danish Colonies of the Antilles, and reported on their condition and prospects; offered and refused in 1848 the appointment of Colonial Surgeon at Trinidad; in 1849 the "Isis" gold medal by the So. of Arts for a practical essay on improved processes in the manufacture of sugar; appointed 1850 Sup. of Immigrants and a Special justice for the whole island, and was afterwards appointed M.L.C.; in 1862 received bronze medal at Great Exhibition for best specimen of long-piled cotton; retired from Colonial Service on full pay 1883; is a member of the Imperial Immigration Committee; m. 1837, Fanny Eliza, da. of the late Charles Melville, Esq., formerly Sec. to Gov. of Trinidad (Gen. Monro); cr. C.M.G. 1882. Melville Lodge, Port of Spain, Trinidad.

Mitchell, Robert William Span, C.M.G., M.L.D., son of Henry Stewart Mitchell, Esq., C.M.G., M.L.D., Ph.D.; b. 1840; entered Trinidad Immigration Depart. 1858; appointed Warden of Montserrat, and Commr. of Crown Lands 1867, Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands 1869, Assist. Protector of Immigrants, Mauritius 1872, Acting Emigration Agent 1873, and 1873, Govt. Emigration Agent in India 1873, Acting Emigration Agent for Jamaica 1876, and Agent-Gen. for Immigration, British Guiana 1881; has been Govt. Emigration Agent in Calcutta for British Guiana and Natal since 1844; cr. C.M.G. 1892. Calcutta.

Mitford, Algernon Bertram Freeman, C.B., M.P., son of Henry Revely Mitford, Esq., of Enbury House, Hants; b. 1837; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; entered Foreign Office 1852; appointed Consul at St. Petersburg, 1863, at Pekin 1865 and in Japan 1866, and Sec. to H.M.'s Comrns. of Public Works and Buildings 1874; is a J.P. for the Cinque Ports, and a D.L. and a County Councillor (Moreton-in-Marsh Dist.) for
Gloucestershire; has sat for Warwickshire S.W., or Stratford-on-Avon, Div. (C) since 1892: m. 1874, Lady Clementine Gertrude Helen Ogilvy, da. of 9th Earl Airle; cr. C.B. 1882. Batsford Park, Morton-in-Marsh; Marlborough, Travellers, and Carlton Clubs.

MOFFAT, Rev. John Smith, C.M.G., son of the Rev. Robert Moffatt 2nd, A.R.I.A., ed. at Cheshunt Coll., Herts, and at New Coll., London; left England 1858 for missionary work in Matabeleland, under auspices of Dr. Livingstone; served under London Missionary So. in Kaffraria; formerly of the Rev. Mr. M. of N.W. Border, Transvaal, 1880-81; appointed Resident Magistrate in Basutoland 1882, in British Bechuanaland 1885, and Assist. Commr. for Bechuanaland Protectorate 1887, and in Matabeleland 1890; m. 1858, Emily, da. of J. T. Unwin, Esq., of Brighton; cr. C.M.G. 1890. Matabeleland, with Mashonaland, Cape of Good Hope.

MOIR, Alexander Wilson, C.M.G., son of the late James Moir, Esq., Surr. R.N.; b. 1833; ed. at Edinburgh High Sch., was in the Customs Dept. in Jamaica in 1849-55, Magistrate of late colony of Bay Islands 1855-60, Public Treasurer of Honduras 1860-1, Pres. of Turks and Caicos Islands 1862-9, of Pres. of Virgin Islands 1869-73, Pres. of St. Kitts since 1873-83, and M.E.C. of Leeward Islands, and a member of the Gen. Council 1871-83; m. 1851, Isabella, da. of the Rev. J. Watson; cr. C.M.G. 1877. 3, Almroah Road, Jersey; St. George's Club.

MOLINEUX, John C.B., son of the late Mr. Thomas Molineux, of Madeley, Salop; b. 1822; entered Public Ser. 1843; was Ch. Inspector, Inland Revenue Depart, 1851-90; cr. C.B. 1887. Sealsley House, Albert Road, Battersea Park, S.W.

MOLLAN, Lieut.-Col. William Campbell, C.B., son of the late James Mollan, Esq., of Edenvale, co. Down; b. 1820; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1840); entered Army 1840 and retired as Lieut.-Col. from 96th Regt. 1863; commanded 75th Regt. with Sir James Outram's force at the Amul Bgh 1858-9; served as Brig.-Gen. with 88th Brig. at siege and capture of Lucknow, and for a year afterwards with Sir Hope Grant's force, including many engagements (frequently mentioned in despatches and medal roll); is J.P. for Kilkenny; m. 1849, Maria Esme, da. of the late Rev. Charles Butler Stevenson, of West Court, co. Kilkenny; cr. C.B. 1859. Newtown House, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny; United Service Club.

MOONEY, Alonzo, C.B., son of the late George Money, Esq., Accountant-General and Master of Supreme Court, Calcutta; b. 1820; served in B.C.S. 1843-78; was sometime a member of Bengal Board of Revenue, and Pres. of Bank of Bengal; has been English Commr. of Public Debt of Egypt since 1880; has 2nd class Clasps (mentioned in despatches), and 1st class Clasp of the Medjideh; m. 1881, Eliza Maria Boddam, d. 1883; cr. C.B. 1860. Cairo; East India United Service Club.

MONEY, Col. Gerard Noel, C.B., son of the late Rev. J. D. Money, of Stoddam Park, Petersfield; b. 1835; entered Bengal Army 1850; took part in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with 2 clasps, as 2nd in command of the garrison ordered to re-occupy that town in June, 1851; several times mentioned in despatches); m. 1865, Alice, da. of Philip Mitchell, Esq., of Plymouth; cr. C.B. 1895. Cliff House, Clevedon, Somerset.

MONTEATH, Alexander McLaurin, C.S.I.; b. 18; served in B.C.S. 1836-83; was sometime defence of Shantar garian, C.B., medal, with two clasps, and bronze star); is one of H.M.'s Body Guard, Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, Provincial Grand Master of Surrey Freemasons, and a J.P. and County Councillor (Weybridge). Vigo House, Weybridge; The Ritz, Aldershe, Suffolk; United Service and Junior United Service Clubs.

MONEY, Lieut.-Col. Gordon Lorn Campbell, D.S.O., son of the late William James Henry Money, Esq., H.I.C.S.; b. 1848; entered B.C.S. 1868; served in Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders) 1880, Major 1884, and Lieut.-Col. 1888; served in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and as Assist. Mil. Ser. to Gen. Commdg. in Soudan Frontier 1885-6, present攻击 (medal in despatches, 4th class Osmanieh, D.S.O.); cr. D.S.O. 1886. Naval and Military Club.

MONEY, William James, C.S.I., son of the late D. Inglis Money, Esq., a Judge of Ch. Court of Appeal, Calcutta; b. 1832; ed. at Haileybury; served in B.C.S. 1855-78; was Assist. Inspector-Gen. with troops in quelling Sonthal Insurrection 1855-6; Private Sec. to Sir James Outram during mutiny in Bengal; present with Force at Relief of Lucknow, and operations at the Alam Bgh, and at final siege and capture of Lucknow (thanked by Gov.-Gen. in Council, mentioned in despatches, and medal with 2 clasps); was District and Sessions Judge of Mymsingh 1872-9; m. 1881, Emily Harriett, da. of Gen. James Clarke Charnock Gray; cr. C.S.I. 1890.

MONRO, James, C.B., son of the late George Monro, Esq., of Edinburgh; b. 1838; in B.C.S. 1857-84; was Inspector-G. of Police of Lower Bengal 1877-82, Commr. of Presidency Div. 1882-4, Assist.-Commr. of Metropolitan Police 1883-4, and Ch. Commr. thereof 1883-90, when he resigned; m. 1863, Ruth, da. of the late William Littlejohn, Esq., Banker, of Queen's Gardens, Aberdeen; cr. C.B. 1888. Poyntzfield House, Norwood, S.E.; East India United Service Club.

MONTAGU, Gen. Horace William, C.B. (see D. Manchester, colls.).

MONTAGUE, Maj.-Gen. William Edward, C.B., son of the late W. Montague, Esq., of Gloucester; b. 1836; ed. at Bromsgrove Gram. Sch., was a midshipman in H.M.'s Navy service throughout Crimean War; sent with troops to India during Mutiny and went to Canton during Chinese War 1859; entered 94th Regt. 1859, became Capt. 1870, Major 1870, Lieut.-Col. and 2nd. Bn. Connaught Rangers 1871, and Col. 1875 (h.p. 1879); retired as Maj.-Gen. 1883; passed Staff Coll. 1871; was Brig.-Maj. in Mauritius 1872-8; served in Zulu War 1879 as Brig.-Gen. and Div. commander, and afterwards as Staff Officer to Bhan Russell (command with clasp); appointed Garrison Instructor at the Cape under Sir G. Colley 1880, ordered by him on outbreak of Boer Rebellion Dec. 1880 to take command of Standerton in the Tshaneval, which place he reached by driving through the Boer lines during the night, and held the town and fort for 88 days while closely invested by 1,200 Boers (slightly wounded); sent to Potchefstroom in command of the garrison ordered to re-occupy that town in June, 1881 (several times mentioned in despatches); m. 1865, Alice, da. of Philip Mitchell, Esq., of Plymouth; cr. C.B. 1895. Cliff House, Clevedon, Somerset.
MOONERO, Noel Temple, C.M.G., son of Niven Moore, Esq., C.B.; b. 1833; was sometime Councillor to Lord Stratfinnair when Consul-General in Syria, attached to Consulate at Beyrouth 1851–5, when he was appointed Vice-Consul; at Hong Kong Lord Nairne as Sec.-Inte-Interpret upon special service to Jerusalem 1855; was attached as Interpreter to Lord Dufferin when British Commer. in Syria 1860, and in the same year was spending time with the Anglo- American Syrian Relief Committee; attended as Lord Dufferin’s delegate at the sitting of the Extraordinary Commission constituted by Fudh Pasha to try Turkish and Druse prisoners in connection with the Syrian war. In charge of Consul-Gen. at Beyrouth 1862–3, and Consul for Palestine 1862–99, since when he has been Consul-Gen. for Tripoli; was in attendance on H.R.H. the Prince of Wales during H.R.H. ‘s travels in Syria and Palestine 1863, on Prince Arthur during H.R.H.’s tour in Palestine 1865, and on T.R.H. Prince and George of Wales when visiting Syria 1875; was employed, as a Consul-Gen. at Damascus 1872, at Safed and Acre 1875, and at Acre 1877; was attached as Oriental Sec. to the Earl of Dufferin’s special mission to Egypt 1882–5; m. 1859 Emma, 2nd d. of the late Col. C. C. H. Foster, C.M.G.; c. C.M.G. 1893; British Consul General, Tripoli.

MORGAN, Col. Alexander Brooke, C.B.; b. 1818; entered Army 1835, became Capt. 1851, Major in 1853. Lieut-Col. 1852, and Col. 1856 (h.-p. 1892); was A.A.G. Bengal 1852–7; served in Hazara Campaign 1856 (medal with clasp), in Egyptian Campaign 1858 (medal with clasps and 3rd class Medjidie), and with Burnes Expedition; was A.A.G., Madras 1859–62; c. C.B. 1882.

MORGAN, Inspector-Gen. David Lloyd, M.D., C.B., son of the late David Morgan Esq., of Rhosmaen; b. 1823; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1846, F.R.C.S. Eng. 1851, and M.D. St. Andrews 1857; entered R. N. 1846, became Staff Surg. 1854, Fleet Surg. 1866, Dep. Inspector-Gen. 1873, and Inspector-Gen. 1883; placed on Retired List 1883; served on W. Coast of Africa 1847–9, in Mediterranean and Black Sea 1850–6 (Crimean medal with clasp, Turkish medal, and specially promoted); served with an Add. Staff in China 1863 (mentioned in two clasps, and specially mentioned in despatches); was senior Med. Officer of Flag Ship "Euryalus" in Japan and China 1862–5, (special mention in despatches, and specially mentioned in despatches); was E.R. Medalist 1871; appointed an Hon. Physician to H.R.H. 1874; c. C.B. 1871; Rhumur, Llandilo, S. Wales; Army and Navy Club.

MORIARTY, Capt. Henry Augustus, C.B., son of the late James Moriarty, Esq., Com. R.N.; b. 1825; joined R. N. 1844, Staff Com. 1869, Staff Capt. 1874, and retired Capt. 1874; served as 2nd Master on Coast of Syria 1840 (two medals), as Master of H.M.S. "Duke of Wellington," and in Baltic during Russian War (1908) (three medals) served as Sec.-Inte-Interpret in the Atlantic Cables 1857–8 and 1865–6, and in recovering lost cable (C.B.); was Master Attendand and Queen’s Harbourmaster at Ports-mouth 1851–6; married 1st, Mrs. Foster, who d. 1874; 2nd, 1875, Harriet Elizabeth, who d. 1892, da. of Robert Avent, Esq., of
MOYSEY, Col. Charles John, C.M.G., cl. of the Rev. Frederick Luttrell Moysey [see V. Barlow, B.C.B.]; b. 1840; ed. at Charterhouse, Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1857, became Capt. 1867, Major 1871, Lt.-Col. 1879, and Col. 1883 (h.p. 1888); served in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp, and mentioned in despatches); in the Commr. on Transvaal Frontier 1880-1; was Assist.-Director of Works for Barracks at War Office 1884-8, since when he has been Assistant Inspector-Gen. of Commissariat, commanding the Majors W.O. Reserve; served in Kaffir Wars 1884-7 (medal), in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, 5th class Medjidie and Turkish medal), in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal with two clasps),

MUHAMMAD HYAT KHAN, C.S.I., son of Sardar Kareem Khan, who was killed at the battle of the Punjab 1848 when serving under Gen. Nicholson; b. 1866; from the age of 12 years he, with his servants, took a part in all battles under Major James Abett until the conquest of the Punjab; on the outbreak of the Mutiny in 1857 he became A.D.C. to Gen. J. Nicholson, and was present at all the battles fought under that commander; twice wounded, had three horses shot from under him, and was forced to shoulder with the Gen. when the latter was mortally wounded at the storming of Delhi; on the fall of the Gen., Hyat Khan carried him to the rear, and, having three fingers, and personally attended him until his death 10 days after; after the conquest of Delhi he entered the political service and did great service in promoting peace on the W. and N. frontiers, and bringing the frontier tribes under English subjugation (medal); was Political Officer with Sir F. Roberts when the English army was sent to Cabul and Kurrum (mentioned in despatches, and with two clasps); is Dis. of the 7th L.I. in Mooltan-Punjab; cr. C.S.I. 1872. Wah, near Husan, Abdul, Punjab.

MUIR, Major Charles Wemyss, C.I.E., son of Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I. [see E. Wemyss, cols.]; b. 1850; ed. at Rugby; entered B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1869, became Capt. 1880, and Major 1882; served during Afghan War 1880, present at march to relief of Kandahar (medal), and in Suakin Expedition 1885 (mentioned in despatches, and with two clasps), and extra clasp for Zareba fight at Ptolemis (his star); was M.D. of the 4th A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. of N.W.P. 1879-3, A.D.C. to successive Viceroys of India (Earl of Lytton and Marquis of Ripon) 1878-93, and Comdt. of Body Guard and Viceroy of India 1882-5; appointed an A.A.G. of H.R. in 1883, and M.D. 1883, Alice, dau. of Horace Abel Cockrell, Esq., C.S.I.; cr. C.I.E. 1887, Meerut, Bengal; Junior Army and Navy Club.

MULOCK, Col. Thomas Edwards, C.B.; b. 1850; entered Army 1863, became Capt. 1846, Major 1856, Lieut.-Col. 1879, and Col. 1897; commanded the 9th Regt. during New Zealand War 1863-5 (mentioned in despatches and medal); m. 1861, Julia Florentia, da. of the late John Leigh Doyle Sturt, Esq., of the Bengal Engineers; cr. C.B. 1865, Junior United Service Club.

and with Euriufal Field Force, 1869 (mentioned in despatches, thanks by Govt.-Gen. in Council, and with medal) at: m. 1872, at the age of James Bell, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1865, 64, West Cromwell Road, S.W.1.

MURDOCH, Charles Stewart, C.B., son of the late Clinton Murdoch, K.C.M.G.; b. 1838; is a Principal Clerk in the Home Office: m. 1880, Frances Bliss, da. of the late Adm. J. B. Wainwright; cr. C.B. 1892. 3, Gloucester Street, Belgrave Road, S.W.

MURPHY, Surg.-Lieut. Col. William Reed, D.S.O., b. 1840; entered Indian Med. Staff, 1872, became Surg.-Major 1882, and Surg.-Lieut.-Col. 1892; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Hazara Expedition 1880-89 (mentioned in despatches, medal), and with Chin Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); cr. D.S.O. 1890.

MURRAY, Col. Andrew, D.S.O.; b. 1837; entered Army 1858, became Capt. 1866, Major 1880, Lieut.-Col. 1883, and Col. 1887 (h. p. 18—); served during Afghan War 1878-80 (medal), with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanghai), and with Hazara Field Force 1888; has commanded Regt. Dists. Nos. 72 and 79 since 1890; cr. C.B. 1892.

MURRAY, Lieut.-Gen. Augustus William, C.B.; b. 1811; entered Army 1832, became Capt. 1842, Major 1854, Lieut.-Col. 1860, Col. 1865, Maj.-Gen. 1870, and Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1882; served in Canada during Rebellion 1837-40; was Officer of Judge-Advocate General, Jamaica 1848-53; commanded a Brig, at capture of stockades of Sabajee on the Gambia 1853, and the British troops up the Gambia 1861, and compelled the king of Baddeboo to make peace; was D.A.G. in Barbadoes 1862-72, and Commanded Forces in Mauritius 1877-82; m. 1840, Catherine Fortescue, who d. 1889, da. of the late Capt. P. Perceval Graham, R.N.; cr. C.B. 1862.

MURRAY, Charles Stewart, C.I.E. [see E. Dunmore, colls.].

MURRAY, Herbert Harley, C.B. [see D. Athole, colls.].

MURRAY, Col. John, C.B.; b. 1815; entered Army 1831, became Capt. 1858, Maj.-Gen. 1870, and Lieut.-Col. (retired) 1880; served in Zulu War 1879; cr. C.B. 1880. Army and Navy Club.

MURRAY, Gen. John Irvine, C.B.; b. 1826; entered Bengal Army 1842, became Capt. 1856, Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1866, Col. 1868, Maj.-Gen. 1882, Lieut.-Gen. 1887, and Gen. 1891; served in Punjab Campaign 1848-9 (medal), and throughout Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal, and repeatedly thanked by Com-in-Ch. and the Govt.); was Brig.-Gen. in command of Dist. 1877-80, and of Lucknow Div. of Bengal Army 1847-71; m. 1854, Wilhelmina Stanley, da. of Major D. A. Malcolm; cr. C.B. 1873.

MURRAY, Col. Kenelm Digby, D.S.O.; cr. D.S.O. 1886 [see Murray, Bart.; cr. D.S.O. 1886].

NAIRNE, Maj.-Gen. Charles Edward, C.B., son of the late Capt. Alexander Nairne, H.C.S.; b. 1836; ed. at Addiscombe; entered Bengal Engineers 1856, became Capt. 1863, Maj.-Gen. 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1880, Col. 1884, and Maj.-Gen. 1890; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9 (medal), in 2nd expedition to Eusoffa, C.W. Frontier 1853, in Kabul Campaign 1879 (medal), and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal, mentioned in despatches, C.B., and 3rd class Medjidieh); was Comdt. and Sup. School of Gunnery 1885-7, and Inspector-Gen. of Artillery in India 1887-92, since when he has commanded a 1st class Dist. there: m. 1865, Sophie, da. of the Rev. J. D. Addison; cr. C.B. 1882. Meerut, India; United Service and East India United Service Clubs.

NAPIER, Col. the Hon. James Campbell, C.I.E. [see B. Napier of Magdala].


NAYLOR, Henry Paul Todd, C.I.E., son of the late William Todd-Naylor, Esq., of Liverpool, and Hartford Grange, Cheshire; b. 1842; ed. at Harrow School, Oxford, and the University of Oxford; entered B.C.S. 1862; is a Dep. Commr., Burmah; cr. C.I.E. 1890. Magee, Upper Burnnah; 9, Crescent Road, Beckenham; East India United Service Club.

NEEL, Edmund, C.I.E., son of the late Elias Neel, Esq., of St. Heliers, Jersey; b. 1841; ed. at Victoria Coll., Jersey; entered India Office 1859; was Ass't-Ass't. in Mil. Depart. 1881-5, since when he has been Ass't-Ass't. in Political and Secret Depart.: m. 1876, Constance Phililda, da. of the late William Rutter Bayley, Esq., of Culford House, Sidbury, Devon; cr. C.I.E. 1890. 17, Ladbrooke Square, Notting Hill, W.

NEVILL, Major Richard, C.I.E.; b. 18—; cr. C.I.E. 1866.

NEWBERRY, James Cosmo, C.M.G., 4th son of William Boxer Newbery, Esq.; b. 1843; B.Sc. Harvard Univ.; studied at Sch. of Mines, Jermyn Street; in 1865 entered upon an appointment to the Mining Branch of the E. Indian Govt.; is Sup. of Industrial and Technological Museum, Melbourne; was Hon. Sup. of Juries and Awards at Melbourne International Exhibition 1881; m. 1879, Catharine Maud Florence, da. of G. Hodgkinson, Esq.; cr. C.M.G. 1881. St. Kilda, Melbourne; Yerick and Melbourne Clubs (Melbourne).

NEWDEGATE, Lieut.-Gen. Edward Newdegate, C.B., son of the late Francis Newdegate, Esq., of Kirk Hallam, Derby; b. 1825; ed. at Sandbach Grammar Sch. and Cheltenham College; entered Middle Temple 1843, became Capt. 1852, Major 1859, Lieut.-Col. 1861, Col. 1867, Major-General 1877, and Lieut.-Gen. 1879; retired 1892; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5, present at battles of Alma and Inkerman and Siege of Sebastopol (wounded, medal with three clasps, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidieh and Turkish medal), and in Zulu War 1879, in command of 2nd Div., and was second in command at Ulundi (medal with clasp, and C.B., 1879); cr. C.B. 1880; is Lieut.-Commander, H.M.S. Esquimalt; m. 1858, Anne Emily, da. of the late Very Rev. Thomas Garnier, Dean of Lincoln [see E. Albremaire]; cr. C.B. 1879. Arbury, Nuneaton; United Service Club.
NEWDIGATE, Maj.-Gen. Henry Richard Legge, C.B.; b. 1812; entered Rifle Brig. 1851, became Capt. 1855, Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1869, Col. 1877 (in Ret.), and Maj.-Gen. 1887; served in Crimean Campaign 1854 (medal with clasps), in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8, in Central India (medal with two clasps), and in command of 4th Batn. Rifle Brigade in Afghanistan 1879-9 (C.B.); commanded Rifle Depot 1883-7; is a J.P. for Norfolk; appointed to command troops at Gibraltar 1888: m. 1886, Phyllis, da. of the Rev. Arthur George Sewallis Shirley [see E. Ferrers, cols.], cr. C.B. 1879, G.C.B. 1882, A.P. Apulian, Norfolk; United Service Club.

NEWELL, William Homan, C.B., J.L.D., el. son of the late John Newell, Esq., M.D., of Gowran, co. Kilkenny; b. 1819; ed. at Kilkenny Coll., and at Trinity Coll., Dublin (L.L.D. 1862); was successively Head Inspector, Ch. of Inspectors of Irish National Schools, and Senior Sec. to Board of National Education in Ireland; is a Commr. of National Education in Ireland, and a J.P. for co. Carlow: m. 1st, 1844, Harriet, da. of R. Croft, of Ballymac; 2nd, 1862, J.P. and D.L. of Drumsilla, Leitrim; 3rd, 1882, Sarah, who d. 1885, widow of William Elliott, Esq., J.P.: 3rd, 1888, Elizabeth Wilson, da. of the late Rev. Francis William Grant, of Banff, N.F.; b. 1822, 92, Duke of York's Road, Dublin; University Club (Dublin.

NEWMARCH, Maj.-Gen. Oliver Richardson, C.S.I.: b. 1834; became Lieut.-Col. B.S.C. 1881, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1887; served during Indian Mutiny 1857 (medal); appointed Mil. Sec. in India Office 1886; cr. C.S.I. 1888. Newmarch, C.M.G., third son of the late Francis Newmarch, Esq.; b. 1827; ed. at Rugby, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1890); Bar. Inner Temple 1890; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Hampshire Regt. and A.D.C. to Gov. and High Commr. of Cape of Good Hope. Was Lieut. Sec. to Prime Minister of the Cape (Sir T. Scanlen, K.C.M.G.) 1883-4, and to the Gov. (Sir H. G. Robinson G.C.M.G.) 1884-6, Sec. to Mauritius Roy. Comm. 1886, and Acting Administrator and Com. in-Ch. Cape of Good Hope and Methland 1888-9, since when he has been Colonial Sec. and Receiver-General. there: m. 18-, Henrietta Strachey, el. da. of the late Daniel Cleoet, Esq., of Newmarch, B.S.C. 30, C.M.G. and 1892, Vereburg, British Bechuanaland: 39, Lounds Square, S.W.; Arthur's Club.

Nicholson, Vice-Adm. Henry Frederick, C.B.; b. 1835; entered R.N. 1849; became Com. 1866, Capt. 1869, Rear-Adm. 1886, and Vice-Adm. 1892; served at bombardment of Alexandria and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1884-6, Sup. of Sheerness Dockyard 1885-6, and Com.-in-Ch., Cape of Good Hope and W. Coast of Africa 1890-92; sometime Vice-Pres. of Ordinance Committee; cr. C.B. 1882. United Service Club.

Nicholson, Col. William Gustavus, C.B., son of the late William Nicholson Nicholson, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Roundhay Park, Yorks; b. 1845; entered R.E. 1865, became Capt. 1878, Major 1887, Lieut.-Col. 1887, and Col. 1891; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), and in Afghan War 1880-82, (mentioned in despatches, medal with 3 clasps, bronze star, Brevet Major), with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star, and with clasps), and with Burmah Expedition 1886-7, as A.A.G., at Headquarters (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lt.-Col.); was A.A.G., Bengal 1885-90, since when he has been Mil. Sec. to Com. in-Ch. in India: m. 1871, Vict., da. of D. Dillon, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1891. Simla, India; United Service and Naval and Military Clubs.

Nicklin, Fleet-Engineer William, D.S.O.; b. 1844; entered R.N. 1864, became Ch. Engineer 1882, Staff-Engineer 1886, and Fleet-Engineer 1890; served during Zulu War 1879 in "Expedition" (medal), during Zulu War 1880, and during Zulu War 1888, present at Bombardment of Alexandria as engineer of "Beacon" (medal with clasp, bronze star), in E. Soudan as Ch. Engineer of "Turquoise," and with Upper Burmah Field Force 1882; and in Egypt 1882-5, and later at Bombay, occupation of Mandalay and expedition to Bhamo, as Ch. Engineer of Naval Brig. (twice mentioned in despatches); cr. D.S.O. 1887.

Nicol, Henry, C.B.; b. 1821; was Sup. of Treasury County Court Dept. 1860-91; cr. C.B. 1892.

Nicolas, Nicholas Harris, C.B., el. son of the late Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas, G.C.M.G.; b. 1859, became Col. 1886, and Retd. 1887, Major 1889, Lieut.-Col. 1875, Col. 1880, and Maj.-Gen. 1890; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (severely wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, medal, Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India); commanded Nussarabad Brig. 1884-6: m. 1875, Rosamue Jane, da. of the late Capt. Henry Salmon, Bom. Cav.; cr. C.B. 1891, 94, Sydney Place, Bath; East India United Service Club.


Nisbet, Col. Robert Parry, C.I.E.; b. 1850; entered Bengal Infantry 1853; became Capt. B.S.C. 1871, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1883, and Col. 1889; retired 1892; was Dep. Commr. Lahore 1877-7, Sup. of the Hill States at Simla 1877-7, Officating Commr. of Delhi Div. 1884, and Acting Commr. of Amarkote Div. 1886, M.G., and 1892, Vervburg, British Bechuanaland; 39, Lounds Square, S.W.; Arthur's Club.

Noble, Capt. Andrew, C.B., F.R.S., son of George Noble, Esq., formerly R.N.; b. 1832; formerly Capt. R.A.; was Sec. to Committee on Rifled Cannon 1838, to Committee on Plates and Guns 1859, Assisting Commr. of Ordnance 1870, and Retd. 1880; was Dep. Commr. of Ordnance 1887-8. Sup of the Hill States at Simla 1887-7, Officating Commr. of Delhi Div. 1884, and Acting Commr. of Amarkote Div. 1886, M.G., and 1892, Vervburg, British Bechuanaland; 39, Lounds Square, S.W.; Arthur's Club.

Noel, James Gambier, C.B. [see E. Gainsborough, cols.]
NORBURY, Dep. Inspector-Gen. Henry Frederick, C.B., M.D.; b. 1839; ed. at Oundle Sch.; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1860, L.S.A. and C. 1868, M.D. Malta 1860, M.D. Cape of Good Hope 1882; entered R.N. as Surg. 1860, became Staff-Surg. 1872, Fleet-Surg. 1879, and Dep. Inspector-Gen. 1887; served on Coast of Syria 1879-80; served in Kaffir War 1879-2 (twice mentioned in despatches and thankled by Legislative Council of Cape of Good Hope), and in Zulu War 1879 as Principal Med. Officer of Sir C. Pearson's column, and of thearrison of Fort Ekwore, present at battle of Inyezane (several times mentioned in despatches, both Naval and Mil., and medal with three clasps); awarded Blane gold medal 1879; author of The Naval Brigade in South Africa. -Visited Hong Kong, C.B., 1887, M.I., 1887; in 1887, B.D. of M.Legge, da. of the late E. Wade-Browne, Esq., of Burton; c. B. 1879, b. Sinclair Gardens, West Kensington Park, W.

NORBURY, Col. Thomas Coningsby Norbury, C.B., C.B., el. son of the late Thomas Norbury, Esq., of Sledridge, Great Malvern, in 1829, ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Oxford; entered 6th Dragoon Guards (Carabineers) 1842, and retired as Capt. 1856; served during Crime War 1855, present at battle of Tchernaya, and siege of Sebastopil (medal with clasp); was a J.P. a D.L. and a County Councillor (Leigh Div.) for Worcestershire, a J.P. for Herefordshire and Hon. Col. (formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdt.) 3rd and 4th Batt., Worcestershire Regt.; m. 1845, Hon. Gertrude Osborne, da. of the 3rd Viscount Guillmore; c. B. 1887, Sherridge, Great Malvern; Army and Navy Club.

NORMAN, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Radford, C.B., C.B., son of the late Rev. J. H. Norman, of Trewin House, Cornwall; entered Army 1838, became Capt. 1842, Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1859, Maj.-Gen. 1870 and Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1881; served with 10th Regt. in Sutlej Campaign 1845-6 (medal), and in Punjab Campaign 1848-9 (medal with two clasps), and in Indian Mutiny (frequently mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, and C.B.); has pension for distinguished services: m. 1852, Alice Clara, da. of the late Rev. C. R. Rowllatt; c. B. 1867, Capt. of the Royal Leicestershire, Chevalier K.'s, Chelsea K's, Chelsea Foot, Army and Navy Club.

NORRIS, Capt. Richard Joseph, D.S.O., youngest son of the late Edward Norris, Esq., b. 1854; ed. at Mount St. Mary's, Derbyshire, and at Beaumont Coll., Old Windsor; entered 5th West India Regt. 1870, and became Capt. 1888; served during operations of Africa 1892; c. D.S.O. 1892. Junior Army and Navy Clubs.

NUGENT, Lieut.-Col. Robert Arthur, C.B., son of Robert Nugent, Esq.; b. 1853; entered Army 1872, became Lieut. 1877, Hon. Lieut. 1887, and Lieut.-Col. Army Service Corps 1888; served in Ashantee War 1873-4 (medal), in Egyptian War in Commissariat Charge of Highland Brig. 1889 (medal with clasp, bronze star, and clasp); also in Cape of Good Hope Expedition 1894, when he was in charge of all Commissariat and Transport Services (three clasps), and in Soudan Campaign 1894 (5 mentions in despatch and clasp); appointed D.A.A.G., Hon. Major-General, Cape of Good Hope, Marion Henrietta Annie, da. of Thomas Smith, Esq., of Weston-super-Mare, and widow of Frederick Hitchcock, Esq.; c. B. 1884, Hamilton, Bermuda.

NUNN, Joshua Arthur, D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S., son of W. W. Nunn, Esq., of co. Wexford; b. 1853; formerly Lieut. Royal Monmouthshire Engineer Militia; entered Army Veterinary Department 1875, served in Ashantee War 1873-4 (medal), during operations in Zululand 1888, and with Chin-Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (medal, D.S.O.); has been Principal of Lahore Veterinary Coll. since 1887, c. D.S.O. 1890. Lahore, Punjab; Conservative and Junior United Service Clubs.


O'BRIEN, George Thomas Michael, C.M.G.; b. 1817; ed. at Westminster, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; entered Ceylon Civil Ser. 1837; was Police Magistrate at Harrissapattu 1869-70, Asst. Govt. Agent, Colombo 1871, second Asst. Colonial Sec. 1874-6, Principal Asst. Colonial Sec. 1876-86, Treasurer of Ceylon and Auditor General, and Controller of the Revenue, Ceylon 1880-92, since when he has been Colonial Sec. of Hong Kong; c. M.G. 1889. Hong Kong.

O'BRIEN, William Patrick, C.B., only son of the late Edward O'Brien, Esq., J.P., of The Lodge, Mitchestown, co. Cork; b. 1824; ed. at Downside Coll., Somersetshire, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist 1844), Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1848; was a poor Law and Local Govt. Inspector for Ireland 1849-70, and a Member and Vice-Chm. of General Prisons Board, Ireland, 1879-92; specially commissioned to report on Local Govt. and Taxation of Ireland 1877-8; acted as Municipal Boundary Commr. 1879-80; appointed Asst. Municipal Commr. of Labour 1882, m. 1844, Olivia, who d. 1859, da. of the late Walter Paye, Esq., J.P.; 2nd, 1833, Jane, da. of the late Com. Tully, R.N.; c. B. 1852. Tudor House, Monkstown, co. Dublin; Dublin University Club.

O'CALLAGHAN, Francis Lovett, C.S.I., C.I.E., son of the late James O'Callaghan, Esq., J.P., of Drisheen, co. Cork; b. 1839; entered Indian Public Works Depart. 1859, promoted to Executive Engineer 1866, Sup. Engineer 1880, and Ch. Engineer (1st class) 1889; has been Engineer in several important State Railways in India since 1877; sometime Consulting Engineer to Govt. of India for State Railways; is Sec. to Govt. in Public Works Depart., India; m. 1875, Anna Maria, da. of Lt.-Col. H. C. Powell, of Banlahan, co. Cork; c. C.I.E. 1888, C.S.I. 1888. Calcutta and Simla.

O'CALLAGHAN, Adm. George William Douglass, C.B., son of the late G. O'Callaghan, Esq.; b. 1831; entered R.N. 1852, became Com. 1849, Capt. 1856, Rear-Adm. 1864, Vice-Adm. 1871, and Admiral 1887; in suppressing Malay pirates 1845-6, in suppressing pirates in E. Indies 1845—(thanked by Admiralty, and by Chambers of Commerce at Calcutta and Madras, and presented with a sword by merchants of Malacca); served in command of attacking force of Imperial Camp at Shanghai 1854; is a J.P. for Hants: m. 18, Harriet Graves Barton, who d. 1861; c. B. 1867. Deerleaf, Roman's Castle, Howat, Hants; United Service Club.

O'CONOR, James Edward, C.I.E., son of the late John O'Conor, Esq., of Tallow, co. Waterford; b. 1843; is Assis-Sec. to Gov. of India in Finance and Commerce Depart., an Hon. Fellow of Roy. Statistical So., a Member
of the International Statistical Institute and of British Economic Assn., and a Corresponding Member of the Oriental Museum, Vienna; 
cor. M.R.C.S. E.; in M.R.C.S. E.; and M.R.C.S. E.

O’CONOR, Nicholas Roderick, C.B., C.M.G., son of the late Patrick H. O’Connor, Esq., of Dundermott, co. Roscommon; b. 1844; entered Dipl. Ser. 1866; was Sec. of Legation at Pekin 1883–4, and at Washington 1885–7, and Agent for Consul-General in Bulgaria 1889–92, since when he has been Envoy Extraord. and Min. Plen. to Emperor of China: m. 1887, Minna, Margaret, da. of the late James Robert Hope-Smyth, C.B., Capt. at E. Hopton, co. Cumb.; cr. C.B. and C.M.G. 1886. British Legation, Pekin; Dundermott, co. Roscommon; Travellers’ and St. James’s Clubs.

ODLING, Thomas Francis, C.M.G., M.R.C.S. E.; b. 1835; M.R.C.S. E. 1857–8; Major Service at-law; in M.R.C.S. E.; and M.R.C.S. E. in 1882; has served in African War (mentioned in despatches, and with clasp), and in Burmah 1889; cr. D.S.O. 1889.

O’DOWD, James Cornelius, C.B., esq. son of the late James O'Dowd, Esq., Bar.-at-Law; b. 1829; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; Bar. Middle Temple 1859; has written much upon Military Subjects, and is author of a work on Military Law; appointed Dep. Judge Advocate-General of the Forces 1862; upon abolition of Purchase in the Army 1871 was appointed a Commr. to settle the pecuniary claims of Officers, and subsequently Head of Army Purchase Commn.; cr. C.B. 1895. 83, St. James’s Street, S.W.; White’s, Reform, Garrick, Pratt’s, and Brook’s Clubs.

Ogilvy, Col. William Lewis Kinloch, C.B. [see Ogilvy, Bart., cr. 1866, colls.]

Ogle, Col. George Sedgwick, C.B., esq. son of the late Adm. Thomas Ogle; b. 1814; entered R.M.A. 1828, became Capt. 1848, Major 1850, Lieut.-Col. 1852, and Capt. 1853; served on W. Coast of Africa 1852 (mentioned in despatches, thanks of Colonial Govt.), during operations at Moumou (1855) (mentioned in despatches), and with the Egyptian Expedition 1859, present at battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp for 4th class, and clasp for medal), appointed A.A.G., Roy. Marines, 1857; m. 1858, Agnes Richardson, da. of the late James Reid, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1893, 94, Addison Road, Kensington, W.; United Service Club.


Oliver, John Orlando Hercules Norman, C.S.I.; b. 1839; m. 1861; cr. C.S.I. 1863. The Alma Inn, Rothsay Road, Bedford.

Oliver, Maj.-Gen. John Ryder, C.M.G., esq. son of the late John Oliver, of Tigo- ney, co. Wicklow; b. 1834; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb.; entered R.A. 1855, became Capt. 1854, Major 1874, Lieut.-Col. 1882, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1887; served during Indian Mutiny 1857–8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and with Bhootan Expedition 1864–5 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); was Comdt. of Roy. Mil. Coll., Kingston, Canada, 1858–9; m. 1849, da. of T. M. Harri- son, Esq., of Stanground, Hunts; and 1880, Mary, da. of W. G. Hinds, Esq., of Kingston, Canada; cr. C.M.G. 1889. Army and Navy Club.

Ommeney, Col. Edward Lacon, C.S.I.; b. 1824; entered Bengal Army 1835, became Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1857, Major 1875, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. 1885; formerly a Commr. in Punjab: m. 1857; cr. C.S.I. 1880, 42, Kidbrooke Park Road, Blackheath, S.E.


Orange, William, C.B., M.D., son of the late Rev. J. Orange; b. 1835; entered St. Thomas’s Sch. of Medicine, London, 1853; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1856; M.R.C.P. Lond. and M.D. Heidelberg 1858; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1878; appointed Dep. Sup. of Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum (of which he is a member of Council and of Supervision of its establishment 1882, and was Sup. thereof 1876–86; employed by successive Secretaries of State as Med. Referee in cases of alleged or suspected insanity; was Pres. in 1883 of the Medico-Psychological Assn., and is a Foreign Member of the Medico-Psychological So. of Paris: m. 1864, Florence Elizabeth, da. of the late Thomas Inglehart Esq.; cr. C.B. 1886. 16, Lexham Gardens, W.; Stain’s Clubs.

Ornstein, John Isidore Maurice, C.M.G., son of the late Maurice Ornstein, Esq.; b. 1851; was Private Sec. to the Hon. H. C. Vivian, C.B., when Agent and Cons.-General at Bucharest, 1874–6, and accompanied him to Egypt in similar capacity; appointed Sec. to Anglo-French Commercial Committee (at establishment of forts of Alexandria was attached to the Khe- dive, with a view to facilitate relations between the Egyptians and H.M.’s Naval and Mil. authorities (thankful by H.M.’s Govt.); on abolition of the Anglo-French Commercial Committee Ch. Sec. to the Financial Adviser (Sir Auckland Colvin), and was several times acting Financial Adviser and acting Under Sec. of State for Finances; sometime Dep. Director-General of Customs, Egypt; concluded commercial arrangement between Egypt and Turkey (1st class Medjiddie), and subsequently organised Tobacco Regie in Persia, on behalf of the Imperial Tobacco Corporation of Persia, Limited; has also 2nd class Osmanieh; cr. C.M.G. 1882. Teheran, Persia; St. James’s Club.


Osburn, Melmoth, C.M.G., son of the late Robert F. Osburn, Esq., M.D.; b. 1833; was Clerk and Native Interpreter to Resi- dent Magistrate, Inanda, Natal, 1854–5; and Clerk to Resident Magistrate, Natal, 1855–60; appointed J.P. in Natal, Clerk and Sub-accountant, Ladymith, 1856, Clerk to Attorney-General, Resident Magistrate and Adminis- trator of Natal Law, Newcastle, 1885, and
Capt. Comdt, Newcastle Mounted Rifles; was Sec. to Mission of Sir Theophilus Shepstone, H.M.'s Special Comm'r. in S. Africa 1876, a Comm'r, on Mission to Sikukini 1877, and Colonial Sec. to Govt. of Transvaal 1877-80, and in 1878-82 Sec. to Resident in Zululand; is a J.P. (under Act 26th and 27th Vic.), having jurisdiction over British subjects from the N. and E. boundaries of the British possessions in S. Africa to 29th degree of S. latitude; cr. C.M.G. 1882. British Residency,eshow, Zululand.

Ottley, Lieut.- Col. John Walter, C.I.E., son of the late Major Thomas Henry Ottley, H.E.I.C.S.; b. 1847; entered R.E. 1864, and on 19th Nov. 1867, received Capt. 1869, and Lieut.-Col. 1871; is Ch. Engineer and Joint Sec. to Govt. of Punjab; cr. C.I.E. 1892.

Ouvry, Col. Henry Aimé, C.B.; b. 1813; entered Army 1835, and retired as Col. 9th Lancers 1853; served in Punjab, and in the 1849-50 3rd Light Dragoons (medal with two clasps); commanded 9th Lancers before Delhi 1857 until appointed A.D.C. to Sir A. Wilson, whose attendants during assault (comm. C.B. in C. G. C. S.); in fall of Delhi commanded Cav. Brig. of movable column, present at relief of Lucknow (thanked by Gov. Gen. in Council, and medal with two clasps), and Col. in charge of 18th Lancers; served in Punj. 1860, and in the army C.M.G.; b. 1867; in charge of 18th Lancers 1868, and Lieut. on Staff, Fort William, Calcutta, 1871, to Sanitary Commr. with Govt. of India 1877, and officiating Professor of Obstetrics and Aural Surgery 1879; served on personal staff of Lieut.-Gen. Sir D. M. Stewart and Sir F. Roberts in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (wounded, several times mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasps); established the Calhaub Dispensary (thanked by Gov. Gen. in Council and by Govt. of India); served on personal staff of Maj.-Gen. Sir H. Macpherson, K.C.B., during Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, and bronze star); was C.B. 1881, and in charge of 1st Bengal Lancers 1882-3, Residency Surg. E. R. States, Jeywire, 1883-4, in medical charge of Afghan Boundary Comm. under Sir Peter Lunden, 1884-6, Civil Surg. Naini Tal, N.W. Provinces 1889-9, Officiating Agency Surg., Quetta, and Administrative Medical Officer of Civil and Railway dispensaries, Beloochistan 1899-90, and Surg. to Com.-in-Chief in India (Gen. Sir W. A. Barr. G.C.B., at Jeevmont); b. 1857, Mary Elizabeth, el. da. of Horace Barry, Esq., of Winchmore Hill, Middlesex; cr. C.I.E. 1881, C.M.G. 1887.


Palmer, Col. Arthur Power, C.B., son of the late Captain Nicholas Power Palmer; b. 1840; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered Indian Army 1857, transferred to B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1861, became Capt. 1869, Major 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1879, and Col. 1883; served with Hodson's Horse throughout Indian Mutiny 1856-9, having previously ridden as a Resident in Zululand; is entered in Delhi from 29th degree of S. latitude; cr. C.M.G. 1882. British Residency, Eshow, Zululand.

Palmer, Maj.-Gen. Henry Wellington, C.B.; b. 1829; entered Army 1846, became Capt. 1852, Major 1854, Lieut.-Col. 1873, Col. and Maj.-Gen. 1878; served throughout Kaffir War 1852-3 (medal), and in command of 9th L.I, in 1867-68 (thanked in Gen. Orders, and clasp); m. 1855, Margaret Dartnell, da. of the late John Tuthill, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1878.

Parnell, Col. the Hon. Henry, C.B. [see B. Congleton.]

Rall, Col. Henry Hallam, C.M.G., son of the late Thomas Clements Rall, Esq., of Calcutta; b. 1830; entered unconfirmed service of Govt. of India in Bengal Secretariat 1849; transferred to Office of Private Sec. of Govt. of India 1833; has been since 1877 Assist. Private Sec. to successive Viceroy's of India. Has a confidential position during the administration of nine successive Viceroys since the time of Lord Dalhousie: m. 1853, Perrine Eliza, da. of the late James Joseph Fleury, Esq.; cr. C.I.E. 1885. 6, Council House Street, Cutcuta; Armspell, Simla.

Parker, Col. George Hubert, C.B., son of the late Rev. C. H. Parker, R. of Great Comberton, Worcestershire; b. 1834; entered Army 1852, became Capt. 1859, Major 1863, Lieut.-Col. 1873, Gordon Highlanders 1876 (h. p.) and Col. 1881; retired 1886; served in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (medal with three clasps and bronze star), and in S. Africa 1881; commanded 25th Regt. Div. 1887; m. of T. Douglas Forsyth, K.C.S.I.; cr. C.B. 1883.

Parnall, Col. the Hon. Henry, C.B. [see B. Congleton.]

Palmer, Col. Arthur Power, C.B., son of the late Captain Nicholas Power Palmer; b. 1840; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered Indian Army 1857, transferred to B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1861, became Capt. 1869, Major 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1879, and Col. 1883; served with Hodson's Horse throughout Indian Mutiny 1856-9, having previously ridden as a Resident in Zululand; is entered in Delhi from 29th degree of S. latitude; cr. C.M.G. 1882. British Residency, Eshow, Zululand.

Ottley, Lieut.- Col. John Walter, C.I.E., son of the late Major Thomas Henry Ottley, H.E.I.C.S.; b. 1847; entered R.E. 1864, and on 19th Nov. 1867, received Capt. 1869, and Lieut.-Col. 1871; is Ch. Engineer and Joint Sec. to Govt. of Punjab; cr. C.I.E. 1892.

Ouvry, Col. Henry Aimé, C.B.; b. 1813; entered Army 1835, and retired as Col. 9th Lancers 1853; served in Punjab, and in the 1849-50 3rd Light Dragoons (medal with two clasps); commanded 9th Lancers before Delhi 1857 until appointed A.D.C. to Sir A. Wilson, whose attendants during assault (comm. C.B. in C. G. C. S.); in fall of Delhi commanded Cav. Brig. of movable column, present at relief of Lucknow (thanked by Gov. Gen. in Council, and medal with two clasps), and Col. in charge of 18th Lancers; served in Punj. 1860, and in the army C.M.G.; b. 1867; in charge of 18th Lancers 1868, and Lieut. on Staff, Fort William, Calcutta, 1871, to Sanitary Commr. with Govt. of India 1877, and officiating Professor of Obstetrics and Aural Surgery 1879; served on personal staff of Lieut.-Gen. Sir D. M. Stewart and Sir F. Roberts in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (wounded, several times mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasps); established the Calhaub Dispensary (thanked by Gov. Gen. in Council and by Govt. of India); served on personal staff of Maj.-Gen. Sir H. Macpherson, K.C.B., during EgyptianCampaign 1882 (medal with clasp, and bronze star); was C.B. 1881, and in charge of 1st Bengal Lancers 1882-3, Residency Surg. E. R. States, Jeywire, 1883-4, in medical charge of Afgha...

Pearson, Col. Hugh Pearce, C.B., son of the late Major Hugh Pearson; b. 1839; entered Army 1855, became Capt. 1858, Maj. 1875, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. 1885; served with 84th Regt. during Indian Mutiny 1857-8, present at capture of Cawnpore (wounded), and defence and capture of Lucknow (medal with two clasps, year's service), and with 12th Regt. and on Staff in Afghan War 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet. Lieut.-Col.); commanded 12th Regt. Dist. 1879-90, since when he has been A.G., Madras, with local rank of Brig.-Gen. m. 1885, Ellen Fanny, who d. 1892, da. of the late Robert M. Thomas, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1887.

Pease, Col. Thales, C.B., son of the late William Pease, Esq., of Woolwich; b. 1835; entered Ordnance Store Dep. 1855, became Assis. Com. 1866, and Dist. Com. 1873; retired 1879; served with 10th Regt. during Indian Mutiny 1857-8, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp; was Storekeeper-General of Naval Ordnance, Admiralty, 1891-2; cr. C.B. 1889.

Pelletier, Hon. Charles Alphonse Pan- taleon, C.M.G., Q.C., son of J. M. Pelletier, Esq., b. 1827, d. 1885, at Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatiere's Coll., and at Laval Univ. (B.C.L. 1875); Bar. of Quebec 1880, a Q.C. 1879, and Bâtonnier 1892; three times elected Pres. of the St. Jean Baptiste (the National So. of French Canadians, Commiss. of several Sects, and several Batns., or Voltigeurs de Quebec, which Bank, he commanded during Fenian Raid in 1866; sat for Kamouraska in the Commons 1859-77, and for Quebec E. in Quebec Assembly 1873-4; P.C. of Canada 1872-6; M.P. for St. George, 1856-67, called to the Senate for Grandville Division; was sometime Hon. Pres. of Dominion Board of Agriculture, and Pres. of Canadian Commn. of Paris Universal Exhibition 1878, 1879, 1881, 1884; M.L.C. of the late Hon. C. E. Casgrain, M.L.C.; 2nd, 1856, Virginia, da. of the Hon. M. P. de Sales de La Terriére, M.L.C.; cr. C.M.G. 1878. St. Louis Street, Quebec.


Pemberton, Maj.-Gen. Wykeham Leigh, C.B., 5th son of the late Edward Leigh Pemberton, Esq., of Torry Hill, Sittingbourne; b. 1833; served a short time in R.N.; entered 60th Rifles 1852, became Capt. 1858, Major 1871, Lieut.-Col. 1875, Col. 1880, and Maj.-Gen. 1890; C.M.G. 1890; and Indian Mutiny Medal (medal, and severely wounded at Cawnpore with loss of two fingers of left hand 1857); commanded 3rd Batn. 60th Rifles in Zulu War 1879, and a Brigade on action of Gingilullo (medal with clasp, and silvered over Wound at Cawnpore); and of the 24th Batn. in action of Ekeow (medal with clasp and C.B.); was A.O.M.G. at Headquarters 1885-9, and A.D.C. to F.N. H.R.H. the Com.-in-Ch. 1886-90: m. 1884, Jessie, da. of the late John Graham, Esq., of Skeffington, Midlothian; m. 1890, Charlotte Gaddum, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1879. Army and Navy Club.
PENNELL, Edmund Burke, C.M.G.; b. 1825; served in the Royal Navy, and became a principal clerk in 1879; was private sec. to the Under-Sec. of State for Colonies 1856-9; proceeded on special service to Paris 1874; appointed British Commr. on Anglo-French Commn. on Newfoundland Fisheries 1884-5, and employed in Newfoundland in connection therewith 1884-5; m. 18-; C.M.G. 1886. St. Stephen's Club.

PENNELL, Col. Charles Richard, C.B., son of the late Surg. R. B. Pennington, Bengal Artillery; b. 1838; entered Bengal Army 1857, became Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1865, Major 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. 1885; served during despatches, including the siege of Lucknow (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in N.W. Frontier of India Campaign 1876 (medal with clasp), in Afghan War 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir and Cav. march on Cairo (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Orders); appointed a Col. on the Staff 1891; m. 1861, Lydia Harriot, el. da. of the late Capt. Henry Becher, B.S.C.; cr. C.B. 1887.

PERCEVAL, Gen. John Maxwell, C.B., son of the late Rev. William Perceval, of Kilmorie Hill, Waterford; b. 1814; entered Army 1833, became Lieut.-Col. 1849, Maj.-Gen. 1875, Col. 1854, Maj.-Gen. 1864, Lieut.-Gen. 1873, and Gen. 1877; retired 1881; served with 1st Regt. in Kaffir War 1852-3 (medal); was Col. Queen's Own Royal Hampshire and Kent Regts. 1862-5, since when he has been Col. of the Suffolk Regt.; is a J.P. for Hants: m. 1853, Catherine Isabel, w.o. 1857, da. of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Robert William Henry Maude; cr. C.B. 1853.

PERKINS, Lieut.-Gen. Aneas, C.B., son of the late Charles Perkins, Esq.; b. 1834; entered Bengal Engineers 1851, became Capt. 1862, Major 1865, Lieut.-Col. 1874, Col. 1879, Maj.-Gen. 1887, and Lieut.-Gen. 1891; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal with clasp), in Bhootan Campaigns 1864-5 and 1865-6 (medal with clasp and mentioned in despatches), and as commanding R.E. of N. Afghanistan Forces 1871-80 (medal with bronze star); formerly an A.D.C. to H.M., and Ch. Engineer and Sec. to Govt. of Punjab; commanded a 1st class Dist. in India 1890-92: m. 1863, Janette, da. of Wernher Cathery, Esq., Lieut.-Col.; cr. D.B. 1880; and Union and Junior United Service Clubs.


PEYTON, Gen. Francis, C.B. [see Peyton, Bart.]

PEYTON, Capt. Westropp Joseph, C.M.G.; b. 1860; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; entered Army 1884, Bom. S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1883, and became Capt. 1892; served in N. Africa 1892-5; elec. of State for Colonies 1892; proceeded on special service to Heath, I.S.C., to arrange and superintend withdrawal of Egyptian Garrison from Harrar, and raised and drilled a body of Cav. and Inf., which he commanded in various Expeditions against tribes of Osmander, Harrar, and Babile; married Sir G. R. Greaves, K.C.B. K.C.M.G., Com.-in-Ch., Bombay; cr. C.M.G. 1885.

PHILLIMORE, Adm. Henry Bourchier, C.B., son of the late Capt. Sir John Phillimore, R.N., C.B.; b. 1833; entered R.N. 1846, became Lieut. 1853, Capt. 1863, Capt. 1864, Rear-Adm. 1868, Vice-Adm. 1882 (retired 1888), and Adm. 1892; served in New Zealand War 1863 (medal and specially mentioned in despatch, 2nd class Orders); retired 1885; married late Henry O'Hagan, Esq., and widow of Don Ramor Gardeazabal; cr. C.B. 1881. Junior United Service Club.

PHILLIMORE, Maj. Henry Bourchier, C.B., son of the late Capt. Sir John Phillimore, R.N., C.B.; b. 1833; entered R.N. 1846, became Lieut. 1853, Capt. 1863, Capt. 1864, Rear-Adm. 1868, Vice-Adm. 1882 (retired 1888), and Adm. 1892; served in New Zealand War 1863 (medal and specially mentioned in despatch, 2nd class Orders); retired 1885; married late Henry O'Hagan, Esq., and widow of Don Ramor Gardeazabal; cr. C.B. 1881. Junior United Service Club.

PICKERING, William Alexander, C.M.G., son of the late George Pickering, Esq., of Eastwood, Notts; served sometime in Mercantile Marine; resided in Island of Formosa 1863-70 (thanked by Govt. of U.S.A. for assisting in negotiating a treaty with the aborigines, and by British Minister for twice rescuing Spanish subjects from slavery); appointed Chinese Interpreter to Govt. of Straits Settlements 1871, Police Magistrate 1874 and Protector of Chinese 1877; in 1879-80 engaged in negotiation of the Suez Canal; for his services was twice thanked by Sec. of State for the Colonies and received medal with clasp for Perak; is a J.P. and a Visiting Justice for Singapore; cr. C.M.G. 1884. Singapore.

PICKERSGILL, William Clayton, C.B.; b. 1846; ed. at Lancashire Independent and Owen's Grammar Schools, Manchester; was an Agent of London Missionary Soc. in Madagascar 1873-82, and H.M.'s Vice-Consul for Antananarivo 1883-92, when he had been H.M.'s Consul for Pondicherry Possessions in India; served in Gulf of Guinea, Consul for the Gaboon, and Consul to Independent State of the Congo: m. 1883, Agnes Merrington, da. of the late Thomas Griffith Gill, Esq., of Barbados; cr. C.B. 1892. British Consul-Lieut., Laubé, W. Africa.

PIGOTT, Major Charles Berkeley, D.S.O. [see Pigott, Bart.]


PINK, Capt. Francis John, D.S.O., son of the late Charles Pink, Esq.; b. 1857; entered Army 1876, and became Capt. 2nd Bn. The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt.; in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), and in Burmah 1886-7 and 1888-9 as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (thrice mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps); cr. D.S.O. 1893. Army and Navy Club.

PION, Capt. John Pakenham, C.M.G., son of the late Col. J. K. Pion, of Noirmont, Jersey; b. 1849; entered R.N. 1856, became Lieut. 1872, Com. 1880, and Capt. 1887; served in H.M.S. "Shah" in Pacific and S. Africa 1876-9; present in action between "Shah" and Peruvians, with bombardment of Huancavilca; commanded R.M. in S. Africa during Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp, and mentioned in despatches); served at bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanieh, and bronze star); m. 1879, Emily Catherine, daughter of late Henry O'Hagan, Esq., and widow of Don Ramor Gardeazabal; cr. C.B. 1881. Junior United Service Club.
against Malays 1875-6 (medal with clasps), at bombardment of Alexandria and during Egyptian War 1882 (medal with clasps, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidie), and in Burmeh War 1885-6 (mentioned in despatches, clasps); sometime Consul at Beira: m. 1881, Alice Elizabeth, da. of Murray Johnson, Esq., of Stone Castle, Kent; cr. C.M.G. 1891. Army and Navy Club.

PITMAN, Charles Edward, C.I.E., only son of Capt. John Charles Pitman, K.N.; b. 1845; ed. at Roy, Naval Sch., New Cross; is Sup. in Telegraph Dept. of India: m. 1888, Lucy Maude, da. of the late David Cargill, Esq.; cr. C.I.E. 1880.

POE, Lieut. Col. William Hutcheson, C.B., 3rd son of William Thomas Poe, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, of Manchester, Cheshire co.; b. 1848; entered R.M. 1867, became Capt. 1889, Major 1894, and Lieut.-Col. (retired) 1898; served as Adj. to Batin. of R.M. employed in E. Soudan 1894 (wounded at battle of El Teb, mentioned in despatches, with clasp, bronze star and brevet of Major), and to Batin. garrisoning Suakin, and defending that town from the repeated night attacks of Arabs April-Sept. 1894, in command of two companies of 1st Batin. of Guards' Division of the Camel Corps in Nile Expedition 1894-5, and accompanied the Force across the Bayuda desert under the late Sir Herbert Stewart; present at battles of Abu Kru and Abu Kur (severely wounded during the reconnaissance of Matembeh, right leg amputated, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, and C.B.). was a Member of Naval Intelligence Depart., Admiralty 1886-9, is a J.P. for Queen's co. (High Sheriff 1892) and a Grand Juror for co. Tyrone: m. 1886, Mary Adelaide, da. of Sir William Compton Domville, 4th Bart.; cr. C.B. 1889, Ashburton House, Putney Heath, S.W.; Hon. A.D.C. to Gen. Sir E. Phipps; Sl****-s freedman Lodge, Cookstown, co. Tyrone; Naval and Military and Kildare Street Clubs.

POOLE, Col. Arthur James, C.B.; b. 1838; entered 6th Regt. 1859, became Capt. 1869, Major Hampshire Regt. 1881, and Lieut.-Col. 1889 (b.b. 1900); served in China War 1860 (medal), against Teeping Rebels 1862, during Afghan War 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, with clasps, Brevet Major), and with Burmeh Expedition 1885-7 (mentioned in despatches, with clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), appointed an A.D.C. to H.M. 1892; cr. C.B. 1891.

PORTELLI, Col. Michael Augustus, C.M.G., son of Paolo Portelli, and nephew of the late Sir Agustinus Portelli, K.C.M.G., councillor to Govt. of Malta: b. 1832; studied for Civil Engineering, entered Penfleld Artillery (now Roy, Malta Artillery) 1852, became Capt. 1871, Major and Brev. Lieut.-Col. 1885, Lieut.-Col. 1884, and Col. 1886; retired 1898; 1st cl. clasps, 1st cl. certicate from Schools of Gunnery (Shoeburnsness) and Musketery (Hythe); employed on special ser. during Crimean War 1853-4, and commanded Artillery contingent of Maltese Vol in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (2nd cl. despatches); cr. C.M.G. 1882. The Hermitage, St. Julian's, Malta.

PORTER, Neale, C.M.G.; b. 18-; formerly Capt. Warwickshire Militia; was Presiding Magistrate of Anguilla 1859-71, acting Col. Sec. of Antigua May to October 1857, acting Lieut.-Gov. of Dominica 1871-2, acting Pres. of Dominica June to Nov. 1872, and Col. Sec. of the Leeward Islands 1883-7, since when he has been Colonial Sec. of Jamaica; twice and his late Govt. of Leeward Islands; cr. C.M.G. 1888. Jamaica; Oriental Club.

POTTER, Col. Addison, C.B., es. son of the late Addison Langhorn Potter, Esq., J.P., of Heath Hall; b. 1820; is a J.P. for Northumberland and Newcastle-on-Tyne; has been since 1854 Lieut.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 1854-5 (medals), 5th class Medjidie, and Sardinian and Turkish medals; was sometime Inspector and Purchaser of Horses at Woolwich; cr. C.B. 1875. Army and Navy Club.

POUGNET, Francis Volcy, C.M.G., M.D.; b. 18-; is a Member of Council of Govt. of Mauritius, and Visiting Sup. Surg. of Civil Hospital, Port Louis; cr. C.M.G. 1892. Port Louis, Mauritius.

POWELL, Baden Henry Baden, C.I.E., son of the late Rev. Baden Powell (Savilian Professor of Military Science of the Univ. at Oxford); was returned for Langton, Kent; b. 1841; ed. at St. Paul's Sch. (Dean Colet's foundation); entered H.C. 1857; appointed Inspector-Gen. of Forests in India 1886, and Commr. of Labour 1883; sometime Vice-Capt. in 27th Regt. of Horse; was a Judge of the Chief Court of Punjab; cr. C.I.E. 1884. Forlys Lodge, Oxford.


POWELL, Vice-Adm. Richard Ashmore, C.B., son of the late Col. Powell, R.A.; b. 1816; entered R.N. 1831, became Com. 1831, Capt. 1855, retired Rear-Adm. 1873, and Vice-Adm. 1878; served against Riff pirates 1851 and rescued a number of British seamen (Kn. Com. of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem). For attempting to rescue a stranded Spanish vessel, severely wounded in attempt), and in command of H.M.S. "Veusurius" during Crimean War 1854, and piloted H.M.S. "Queen" under the forts of Sebastopol (medal, Turkish medal, 4th class Medjidie, Legion of Honour); was Commodore in Pacific 1866-71, and commanded Experimental Squadron of Ironclads 1873; m. 1856, Mary, da. of the late Capt. H. Skelton, Esq., Chatham, and grand-da. of the late Gen. Skelton, Gov. of St. Helena on arrival of Napoleon Buonaparte; cr. C.B. 1855. United Service Club.

POWLETT, Col. Percy William, C.S.I., son of the late Rev. P. W. Powlett, of Frankton, Warwickshire; b. 1837; entered Bengal Inf. 1855, B.S.C. 1861, became Capt. 1867, Major 1875, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. 1885; served with 2nd Punjab Inf. during Indian Mutiny 1857-9, C.B. 1874, in relief, siege, and capture of Lucknow (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, with medal and two clasps); was Assist. to Political Officer with Umeyla Field Force 1863, Assist. Commr. in Berar 1865-9, and for Govt.-Gen.'s Agent in Rajputana 1869-72, Lord Settlement Officer of Ulwar, Rajputana 1872-6,
Political Sup. of Kota 1866-80, and Political Agent in Western Rajputana States and Comdt. Erinipurta Irregular Force 1880-81, since when he has been R.N. Capt. Gen. of Western Rajputana; m. 1867, Wilhelmina Anne, da. of the late J. Rivaz, Esq., of Watford, Herts; cr. C.S.I. 1891, "Jodhpur, India; Western Rajputana, India.


PREEDY, Vice-Adm. George William, C.B., son of the late Robert Preedy, Esq., of Hampton, Worcestershire; b. 1817; entered R.N. 1838; was commander H.M.S. "Duke of Wellington" in Baltic 1854-5; served on shore at Balaclava, in the S.S. "Vanguard" and "Vigilant" of gunboats at bombardment of Swaborg, and the "Agamemnon" in successfully laying first telegraphic cable uniting Europe with America, for which service he received a gold medal from the Danish Government, and gold medal of New York, and an illuminated address with gold box from city of New York: m. 1864, Elizabeth, da. of G. W. Webber, Esq., Com. R.N.; cr. C.B. 1876, Lifevery Hill, Plymouth. House, Budleigh Salterton, Devon.

PRESTON, Capt. Jenico Edward, D.S.O. [see V. Gormanston.]

PRESTON, Maj.-Gen. Richard, C.B.; b. 1827; ed. at Eaton; entered 44th Foot 1846, became Capt. 1854, Major 1855, Lieut.-Col. 1865, Col. 1871, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1885; served throughout Crimean Campaign 1854-5; (medal with three clasps, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie, and Turkish medal), and in N. China Campaign 1860 (medal with clasps); was Sec. of Govt. in Ch. of India 1874, and A. and A. Q.M.G. N. British Dist. 1880-5: m. 1861, Emma Cecilia, da. of the Rev. A. W. Chatfield; cr. C.B. 1879, United Service Club.

PRIMROSE, Hon. Bouverie Francis, C.B. [see E. Rosebery.]

PRIMROSE, Henry William, C.S.I. [see E. Rosebery.]

PRIMROSE, Gen. James Maurice, C.S.I.; b. 1815; ed. at Sandhurst; entered Army 1837, became Capt. 1848, Major 1855, Lieut.-Col. 1857, Col. 1865, Maj.-Gen. 1885, Lieut.-Gen. 1886, and Hon. Sec. of the Bengal Regt. Kaffir War 1851-3, with Expedition to Orange River Sovereignty, present at battle of Berea (medal), and in command of 43rd Regt. in Central India 1856, present at surrender of Kirkee, action of Saobah, and attack on heights of Gopulpura (medal); was Dep. Adj.-Gen. at Madras 1865-9, and Adj.-Gen. 1869-8, D.Q.M.G. in Egypt 1870-1, and Dep. Adj.-Gen. in Ireland 1871-4; commanded a Brig. at Aldershot 1874-5, and a Div. at India 1879-80, and in Afghan War 1880, present at battle of Kandahar (medal): m. 1857, Elizabeth, da. of the late Rev. George Hamilton de la Poer Beresford [see C.B. 1899, B.S.C. 1883, Dep. C.S.I. 1893. (Gen. Primrose d. Nov. 25, 1892.)

PRITCHARD, Lieut.-Gen. Gordon Douglas, C.B., son of William Waugh Pritchard, Esq.; b. 1835; ed. at King's Coll., London, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R. E. 1855, became Capt. 1862, Major 1864, Lieut.-Col. 1866, Col. 1876, Maj.-Gen. 1885, and Gen. 1890; retired 1891; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal with two clasps), in China War 1860 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), and in Abyssinian Expedition 1868 (mentioned in despatches and medal); m. 1863, Agnes Maria, da. of William Hinckes Cox, Esq., J.P., for Surrey; cr. C.B. 1896, United Service Club.


PROVIS, Samuel Butler, C.B., son of Samuel Provis, Esq., of Bath; b. 1845; ed. at Queens' Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1872); Hon. Sec. of Govt. in Ch. of India 1879; ed. at Haileybury; entered Madras Civil Serv. 1851, appointed Collector and Magistrate 1866, Director of Revenue Settlement 1874, and member of Board of Revenue 1879; retired 1881; cr. C.I.E. 1878.

PURCELL, John Samuel, C.B., son of the late Dr. Purcell, of Carrick-on-Suir, co. Tipperary; b. 1840; entered Inland Revenue 1856; was a Principal Clerk in Sec.'s dept. 1876-93, and has been Controller of Stamps, and Registrar of Joint Stock Cos.; was a Member of Committee on Postage Stamps, and is much identified with the series issued in Jan., 1877; formerly Major in Ind. Law, and W. M. Corps he was one of the promoters: m. 1868, Alice Fanny, youngest da. of the late Capt. Leighton Kennett; cr. C.B. 1883, 18, Blexington Road, Blackheath, S.E.; Constituional Club.

PUTON, Francois Alfred, C.I.E., son of the late Mons. Michel Ernest Puton, a naturalist, of Remiremont, Vosges (France); b. 1832; entered School of Forestry at Nancy 1851, appointed Professor there 1859, and has been since 1892 Inspector-General, and Director thereof; has received the Orders of the Legion of Honour, the Medle Agricole (of France), the Cominne (of Roumania), the Leopold (of Belgium), St. Stanislaus (of Russia), and the Order of the Civilian Merit (of Italy), and is a member of Academy of Legislation of Toulouse, of the Academy of Stanislas, and of the Societe Nationale d'Agriculture de France; cr. C.I.E. 1885, Forest School, Nancy, France.

PVA, Maj.-Gen. Frederick George, C.B., son of the late Richard Elsworth Pym, Esq., Com. R.N.; b. 1826; entered R.M. 1848, became Capt. 1859, Major 1860, Lieut.-Col. 1871, Col. 1877, and Maj.-Gen. 1879; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, Legion of Honour, 4th class Medjidie, and Turkish medal), and in command of a detachment in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (six times mentioned in despatches, medal, and thanked by Gov.-Gen. in Council), has since been in command of Roy. Humane So, for saving life in 1856; was an A.D.C. to H.M. 1873-9; m. 1st, 1861, Mary
Anne Elizabeth, who d. 1870, da. of Lieut.-Col. Bernard Granville Layard; 2nd, 1879, Mary, da. of Mr. James Jackson, of Beeralston; cr. C.B. 1875. 3. Melbourne Villas, Manor Road, Bournemouth.

QURK, Major John Owen, D.S.O.; b. 1847; entered 41st Regt. 1869, became Capt. Welsh Regt. 1880, and Major 1884; served in Egyptian Expedition 1884, being present at battles of Tel-el-Kebir and Tamail (mentioned in despatches, with clasp), and Off Mendi Field Expedition 1884-5 on Lines of Communication, and in Nile Expedition 1884-6; attached to Egyptian Army since 1883; has 3rd class Osmanship; cr. C.M.G. 1879.

RAAF, Peter, C.M.G.; b. 1818—was Comdt. Transvaal Rangers in Zulu War 1879; cr. C.M.G. 1879.

RABY, Rear-Adm. Henry James, C.B., V.C., son of the late Arthur Turnour Raby, Esq.; b. 1827; entered R.N. 1842, became Com. 1855, Capt. 1862, and Rear-Adm. 1876; served in Naval Brig. 11 months before Sebastopol, and was attached to one of the ladder parties at attack on Redan (medal with two clasps, Turkish and Sardinian medals, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjilde, and Vice-Adm. portrait capture of Porto Novo, W. Coast of Africa, 1861 (wounded): m. 1863, Judith, da. of the late Col. Watkin Forster, of Holt Manor, Towbridge; cr. C.B. 1875. 5. Clarence Parade, Southsea; United Service Club.

RAIKES, Major Frederick Duncan, C.I.E.; fourth son of the late Charles Raikes, Esq., C.S.I.; b. 1848; ed. privately, and at Roy. Mil. Coll, Sandhurst; entered 34th Regt. 1868, was transferred to 46th Regt. 1869, joined Dom. S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1877; brevet. Capt. 1876, named Lieut. 1876, Major 1888; received special thanks of Govt. of India for measures taken to suppress dacoity 1875; served as Civil and Political Officer in Upper Burmah during Burmese Campaign 1885-6 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and with Chin Field Force 1888-9, as Political Officer (mentioned in despatches); is a Dep. Commr., Burmah; cr. C.I.E. 1889. 2. Upper Burmah Road.


RAIT, Lieut.-Col. Arthur John, C.B., son of the late Lieut.-Col. James Rait, of Anniston; b. 1839; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1857, became Capt. 1871, Major 1874, and Hon. Lieut.-Col. (retired) 1877; served in 1st Borneo and Okumundel Field Force 1885, (i) in New Zealand War 1864-5 (horse shot, mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp), and (ii) on Staff of Sir Garnet Wolseley, K.C.B., in Ashantee Expedition 1873-4 in command of R.A. (frequently mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp); is a D.L. and J.P. for Forfarshire; m. 1877, Kathleen Georgiana, da. of the Hon. Walter Arbuthnott [see V. Arbuthnott]; cr. C.B. 1874. Anniston, Ayrshire, N.B.; Junior United Service Club.

RALSTON, Maj.-Gen. William Henry, C.B., el. son of the late Alexander McDougall Ralston, Esq., of Warwick-hill, Ayrshire; b. 1837; entered 70th Regt. 1857, Capt. 1860, Major 1867, Lieut.-Col. 1876, Col. 1881, and Maj.-Gen. 1887, served [i] in New Zealand War 1863-5, presented at Katikara and Rangiawhia, and commanded expedition landed at White Cliffs (thanked by Maj.-Gen. Comdg. and despatches); [ii] 1st Afghan War 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches, and with clasp, bronze star); was D.A. and Q.M.G., S. Africa 1885-6; commanded 2nd Regimental Dist. 1886-9; is a J.P. for Ayrshire: m. 1869, Christina Jane, 2nd da. of the late Alexander Mitchell, Esq., of Sauchie, Ayrshire; cr. C.B. 1877. Naval and Military Club.

RAMSAY, George Dalhousie, C.B. [see [Ramsay, Bart., cr. 1806].

RANDALL, Col. John Henry, C.B., son of the late Ven. James Randall, Archdeacon of Berks; b. 1830; ed. at Winchester; entered Commissary General's Dept. 1856, Comdy.-Gen. 1858, and Hon. Dep. Comdy.-Gen. and Hon. Col. (retired) 1885; served in Crimean Campaign 1855 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (C.B., medal, 3rd class Medjilde, and bronze star); was Assist. Comdy.-Gen. at Head Quarter: 1855-5; m. 1867, Alice, da. of the late A. Morgan, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1882. Melbury Lodge, Wincombe, Wiltshire.

RANDOLPH, Adm. George Granville, C.B.; b. 1818; entered R.N. 1830, became Com. 1846, Capt. 1854, Rear-Adm. 1875, Vice-Adm. 1877 (placed on retired list 1881), and Adm. 1885; served in Borneo 1845, and in Crimean War 1854-5 (medal with clasp and Medjilde, Legion of Honour, and Turkish medal); cr. C.B. 1859, 70, Brunswick Place, Howe, Brighton; United Service Club.

RATTRAY, Lieut.-Gen. James Clerk, C.B., son of the late Robert Clerk Rattray, Esq., of Craighall, Kilmacolm, Argyll; b. 1825; ed. at Rugby: entered Army 1831, became Capt. 1855, Major 1862, Lieut.-Col. 1864, Col. 1869, Maj.-Gen. and Hon. Lieut.-Gen. 1879; served with 9th Regt. in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal, severely wounded at the Redan), and throughout Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (twice mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp); is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Perth; cr. C.B. 1871. Craighall, Kilmacolm, Argyll; Carlton and United Service Clubs.

RAVENSCROFT, Edward William, C.S.I.; b. 1831; ed. at Haileybury Coll.; was in Bom. C.S. 1851-84; was Ch. Sec. to Bombay Govt. Revenue and Finance, and Gen. Dept., 1874-9, and a M.L.C. of Bombay 1878-85, and a member of Council of Bombay Presidency 1879-85: m. 1861, Laura Stanfell, da. of the late T. B. Sanders, Esq., of Exeter; cr. C.S.I. 1875. Eleven Acres, Balcombe, Rudgwick, Sallerton; East India United Service Club.

RAWLINSON, Major Spencer Richard, D.S.O., son of the late Rev. George Rawlinson; b. 1848; entered 49th Regt. 1867, transferred to M.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1871, became Capt. 1879, and Major 1887; served with Burmah Field Force 1885-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal
REDGRAVE, Alexander, C.B., son of the late William Redgrave, Esq., of Pilimo; b. 1818; entered Naval and Military Records Office 1834; appointed Clerk to office of Factory Inspectors 1844; acted as Clerk of Arraigns on Oxford Circuit 1846-7; became a Sub-Inspector of Factories 1849, and Inspector 1853, and Ch. Inspector 1859; served with Col. Sir William Reid, K.C.B., Chm. of Executive Committee of Exhibition of 1851 to arrange visits of the working classes to the Exhibition; m. 1854, Harriette Hodgkinson, Esq., of York Terrace, Regent's Park; cr. C.B. 1877. 23, Penelope Gardens, Kensington, W.

REDDOND, Lieut.-Gen. John Patrick Sutton, C.B., son of the late W. Redmond, Esq., D.L., for Col. Oxford; b. 1824; entered Army 1842, became Capt. 1848, Major 1855, Lieut.-Col. 1861, Col. 1866, Maj.-Gen. 1877, and retired Lieut.-Gen. 1881; served (i) with 61st Regt. throughout Punjab Campaign 1848-9 (medal with two clasps), (ii) in Expedition into Eusufzai country, (iii) with force under Sir Colin Campbell at forcing the Kohat Pass 1850 (medal with clasp), and (iv) throughout Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal with clasp); m. 1864, Elizabeth Roberta, da. of the late Edwin Leath, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1869. Army and Navy, and Kildare Street Clubs.


REEVE, Henry, C.B., D.C.L., son of the late Dr. Reeve; b. 1813; Bar. Middle Temple, 1838; was Registrar of Privy Council 1857-71; has been for 20 years of "Edinburgh Review" since 1855; is a foreign member of Institute of France, a Com. of Portuguese Mil. Order of Christ, and a J.P. for Hants.; m. 1st, 1841, a da., who d. 1845; of J. Richardson, Esq., of Kirklands, Roxburgh; and 2nd, 1854, Christiana Georgina, da. of the late G. Tilly Gogol, Esq., of Strode House, Dorset; cr. C.B. 1871. 57, Rutland Gate, S.W.; Foxholes, Christchurch, Hants.

REEVES, Col. Henry Spencer Edward, C.B., son of the Rev. Frederick John Hawkes Reeves, M.A., of Shepley, Rector of Commissariat Dept. of Army 1861, appointed Assist. Commy.-Gen. 1878, became Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1885, Dep.-Commy. and Hon. Col. 1886, and Col. on Staff C.I.E., 1891. served in India War 1879, and in operations against Sekukuni (mentioned in despatches, and with medal clasp), in Transvaal Campaign, and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal, 3rd class Medjule, bronze star, and mentioned in despatches); was A.A.G. for Army Ser. Corps, 1888-90, since when he has been A.Q.M.G. at Head Quarters; m. 1865, Amy, whom he divorced 1884, da. of E. B. Meyer, Esq., of the Firs, East Sheen,

RAWSON, Rear-Adm. Harry Holdsworth, C.B., son of Christopher Rawson, Esq.; b. 1843; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; entered R. N. 1857, became Lieut. 1863, Capt. 1877, and Rear-Adm. 1892; served in Crimean War 1855; commanded several clasp, and served, and several times mentioned in despatches); commanded for three months 1,300 Chinese troops for defence of Ningpo against the rebels; in 1861 thanked on quittance of Ripon, Alberta night and saving the life of a mariner in Shanghai river; reported on the capabilities of defence of the Suez Canal 1878 (thanked by Lords of the Admiralty); hoisted in 1878 the British Flag at Nicosa, Cyprus, and was for one year, Mr. Comdt. of that place; was principal Transport Officer in Egypt 1882 (medal, star, and 3rd class Osmanieh); has silver medal of Roy. Humane So. for saving life in 1870, and 2nd class Civic Cross of Belgium; was Capt. of Steam Reserve 1885-92, and an A.D.C. to H.M. 1890-92; m. 1871, Florence, da. of the late J. R. Shaw, Esq., of Arrowe Park, Cheshire; cr. C.B. 1882. United Service Club.

READ, Edward Hugh, C.M.G., son of the late W. Read, Esq., of Kensington, W.; b. 1829; entered Gen. Post Office 1838, and became Assist. Sec. 1838; retired 1861; cr. C.M.G. 1890. 19, Victoria Road, Kensington, W.; Junior Athenaum Club.

READ, William Henry Macleod, C.M.G., son of the late C. Read, Esq., Merchant, of Singapore; b. 1820; was. Hon. Police Magistrate and J.P. 1852-85, in Vol. as private or officer 1854-79, Consul for Norway and Sweden 1851-79, Consul and Consul Gen. for the Netherlands 1856-85 (Com. of Netherlands Lion), a Member of the Privy Council for India, and of Legislative Council of Straits Settlements 1867-85; has Siamese Order of the Chuba-Surat Phorn; cr. C.M.G. 1886. 9, Petersham Terrace, S.W.; St. Stephen's Club.


of the Rev. F. W. Rhodes; b. 1858; entered 49th Regt. 1878, and became Capt. 1st Bn.; Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.) Medal, in Egypt Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star), in Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches), and in Nile Expedition 1885-6; cr. D.S.O. 1886. Army and Navy and Hurlingham Clubs.

**Rhodes, Col. Francis William, D.S.O.,** son of the late Francis William Rhodes, b. 1851; ed. at Eton; entered 1st Dragoons 1873, became Capt. 1885, Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1888, and Col.1889; served with Egyptian Expedition 1884, present at battles of Teb and Tamai (mentioned in despatches, 2nd class Medjidie); has been Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Bombay since 1890; cr. D.S.O. 1891. Bombay; Naval and Military, Bachelor's, Pratt's, and Hurlingham Clubs.

**Ribbentrop, Berthold, C.I.E.,** son of Landrath Theodor Ribbentrop, Esq.; b. 1843; ed. at Cambridge and Universities of Heidelberg and Göttingen; entered Indian Forest Serv. 1867; sometime Conservator of Forests in Punjab and Burmah; has been Inspector-Gen. of Forests since 1888; cr. C.I.E. 1890.

**Rice, Benjamin Lewis, C.I.E.,** son of the Rev. E. Rice; b. 1837; entered Indian Education Service 1856, a Principal of the High Sch. (now Central Coll.), Bangalore; was Inspector of Schools in Mysore and Coorg 1855-8, acting Director of Public Instruction in Mysore and Coorg 1868-9, and Director 1873-83; Sec. to Education Comm. at Calcutta 1882-3, Sec. to Govt. of Mysore in Educational and Miscellaneous Departs., acting Sec. in Police Dept. 1883, and Director of Archæological Researches in Mysore, 1885; author of "Mysore and Coorg." Gazetteer compiled for Govt. of India (double honourarium 1875), also of "Mysore Inscriptius" translated for the Sec. of State (honourarium 1880), &c.; m. 1869, Mary Sophia, da. of John Garrett, of Chorlton Lodge, New Portsmouth: cr. C.I.E. 1884.


**Richardson, Edward, C.M.G.,** son of E. Richardson, Esq.; ed. as a Civil Engineer; elected 1862 member of Mechanical Engineers Institution of England; entered New Zealand Parliament 1864, and as Member for Nelson [see E. Westmorland, colls.]; cr. C.B. 1856. Rushington Manor, Totton, Southampton.

**Richardson, Maj.-Gen. Joseph Fletcher, C.B.,** son of the late Capt. George Richardson, H.E.I.C.S.; b. 1823; entered Bengal Army 1841, Capt. 1851, Maj. 1857, Brevet-Lieut.-Col. 1866, Col. 1871, and Maj.-Gen. 1876; served in Punjab Campaign 1849-9 (dangerously wounded, medal with clasp), and in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857 (mentioned in Despatches, 2nd class Medjidie); has been Mil. Sec. to Govs. of Bombay since 1890; cr. C.B. 1886. Selfy Cottage, Newbridge Road, Weston, Bath.
Richardson, Maj.-Gen. John Soame, C.B., son of J. Richardson, Esq.; b. 1836; entered Army 1854, became Capt. 1863; on retired list; formerly Lieut.-Col., became Col. 1876, and Maj.-Gen. 1883; served in despatches in Egypt 1882 (with clasp and Turkish medal), with Irish Regt. in New Zealand 1860-1 and 1863-4 (medal), and in command of New South Wales contingent; in Soudan Campaign 1885 (mentioned in despatches and C.B.); cr. C.B. 1885. Sydney, New South Wales.

Richardson, Maj.-Gen. William Stewart, C.B., 3rd son of the late Major Charles Richardson, 86th Regt., of co. Tyrone; b. 1832; entered Army 1853, became Capt. 1858, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1882, Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 2nd Batn. Duke of Cornwall's L.I. 1881, Col. 1884 (h.p. 1885), and Maj.-Gen. (retired 1887); served with Sanger Field Force during Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9 (medal and twice mentioned in despatches, with clasp, promoted), in Boer War 1881, with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star), and with Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5 (as Secretary of the Field Force; twice mentioned, promoted); was D.A.A.G., Aldershot, 1888-9, since when he has been D.A.A.G., Egypt: m. 1887, Louisa, da. of the Rev. J. Ewing, D.D.; cr. C.B. 1891. Junior United Service Club.

Richmond, Major Mathew, C.B.; b. 1828; was Resident of Piazio, Ionian Islands, 1836, Dep. Judge Advocate at St. John's, New Brunswick, 1838, Commr. for Examining and Reporting on claims to grants of land in New Zealand, and resided on special mission to establish order and confidence after the Waikato Massacre 1844, Ch. Police Magistrate of S. of New Ulster (now N. Island) and Cook Straits 1843-5. Sup. of S. of New Zealand 1844, and Sup. and Resident Magistrate at Nelson 1846; appointed a M.L.C. 1854, and elected Chm. of Committees thereof 1865; m. 1860; C.B. 1860. Nelson, New Zealand.

Ricketts, George Henry Mildmay, C.B., son of Sir Henry Ricketts, K.C.S.I.; b. 1827; ed. at Winchester, and at Haileybury "was in B.C.S. 1851" served in Punjab and N.W.P. in 1852 during Mutiny 1857; was sometime a member of Board of Revenue N.W. Provinces; m. 1st, 1862, Charlotte, who d. 1875, da. of Percy Jocelyn Gough, Esq. of Glore's Heath, Combe 2nd, 1883, Emily, da. of the late Sir Edward Clive Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. [see Metcalfe, Bart., cr. 1899]; C.B. 1860. East India United Service, Athemena, and Travellers Club.

Riddell, Maj.-Gen. Charles James Buchan, C.B. [see Riddell, Bart., cr. 1822].

Rind, Major Alexander Thomas Seton Abercombie, C.M.G.; b. 1847; entered Army 1866, became Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1878, and Major 1883; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet of Major) and in Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star); cr. C.M.G. 1887.

Risley, Herbert Hope, C.I.E., son of the Rev. W. Risley and Mary Risley, Bucks; b. 1851; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 18-1); entered B.C.S. 1873; is Financial Sec. to Govt. of Bengal, a Member of Bengal Legislative Council, and Hon. Member of French Acad. m. 1879, Elsie Julie, da. of the late Friedrich Oppermann, of Hanover; cr. C.I.E. 1882. Newstead House, Darjeeling, Bengal; East India United Service Club.

Roberts, Col. Charles Fyshe, C.M.G., son of the late Capt. Charles Roberts, 59th Regt.; b. 1857; ed. at Carshalton Mill Sch., and Roy. Mil. Acad.; entered R.A. 1855, became Capt. 1862, and Major 1863; served in Crimean campaign 1854-6 (twice wounded, medal with clasp, Turkish medal, Sardinian order of Mil. Valour, and personally commended for conduct on June 16, 1855, by Lord Raglan), and in command of Artillery with Field Force in Sikkim 1871 (thanked in Gen. Orders, and by Gov. Gen. of India in Council); retired from R.A. 1871; was Sec. to Agent-Gem. for N.S.W. 1872-4; appointed Col. in command of N.S.W. Artillery Forces 1879-80, Alice, da. of the late William Bradley, Esq., of Governors' S.V., cr. C.M.G. 1885. Army and Navy, and Union (Sydney) Clubs.

Roberts, Charles James, C.M.G., el. son of Charles Warman Roberts, Esq., of Sydney; b. 1846; ed. at Sydney Gram. Sch.; elected Alderman of Sydney 1870, appointed a J.P. 1874, and was Mayor and Ch. Magistrate of the city 1879. Commr. at Sydney International Exhibition 1879-80, Commr. for N.S.W. at Melbourne International Exhibition 1880-1, at Amsterdam Exhibition 1883, at Colonial and Indian Exhibition, S. Kensington, 1886, at Centennial Exhibition, 1888, and at Chicago Exhibition 1893; and elected in 1882 a Member of Parliament of N.S.W., re-elected 1885, 1889, and 1890; was Postmaster-Gen. of N.S. Wales 1887-9; appointed M.L.C. 1890: m. 1867, Lucretia, da. of the late Abraham Abraham, Esq., of Sydney; cr. C.M.G. 1882. Carradon, St. John's Point, Sydney.

Roberts, John, C.M.G., son of the late George Roberts, Esq., for many years Provost of Selkirk; b. 1845; ed. at Edinburgh Acad. and at Queen Street Institution, Edinburgh; went to New Zealand 1866, was Pres. of Dunedin Chamber of Commerce 1884, at Colonial and Indian Exhibition held at Dunedin 1889-90, and Mayor of Dunedin 1890; is a Director of the Colonial Bank and many public companies: m. 1870, Louisa Jane, da. of the late Charles Henry Kettle, Esq. of Dunedin, New Zealand; cr. C.M.G. 1891. Dunedin, New Zealand.

Roberts, Samuel Ussher, C.B., el. son of the late Edward Roberts, Esq., of Weston, Waterford, Ireland; b. 1857; ed. at Rugby, and at Gosport; formerly a Commr. of Public Works, Ireland: m. 1879, Emily Isabella, da. of Sir George Forster, 2nd Bart.; cr. C.B. 1887. 6 Clyde Road, Dublin; Kildare Street Club.

Robertson, Frederick Ewart, C.I.E., son of Frederick Robertson, Esq., b. 1824; ed. privately; in French Service of India 1868-9; is Ch. Engineer of E. Indian Railway; m. 1879, Jane Isabella, da. of Ramsay, Esq.; cr. C.I.E. 1892.

Robertson, Surg.-Maj. George Scott, C.S.I.; b. 1840; entered India Med. Sch. 1858, and became Surg.-Maj. 1890; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal with clasp); cr. C.S.I. 1892. Calcutta.
ROBERTSON, Col. James Peter, C.B., son of the late Duncan Robertson, Esq., of Carron-Valle, Stirling; b. 18...; served with 31st Regt. in Sutlej Campaign 1845-6 (medal with three clasps), in Crimean Campaign 1855 (medal with clasps), and Turkish War (medal with clasps). Commaned M.I. Train acting as Cav. in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal with two clasps, frequently mentioned in despatches and a year's service); m. 16, d. of the late John Churchill, Esq., of Bur-lington Place, W.; cr. C.B. 1858. Army and Navy Club.

ROBERTSON, Commissary - Gen. James Scott, C.B.; b. 18...; served as Purveyor-in-Ch. to Army in Turkey and Crimea 1855-6, as Purveyor-in-Ch. to Army 1856-70, as Dep. Com- mander-in-Ch. S. District 1850-65, as Controller at Malta 1872-4 and Ireland 1874-6, and as Commissary Gen. in Ireland 1876-80; m. 1879, Fanny, d. of the late John Downing, Esq., Judge of Supreme Court of Kandian provinces; cr. C.B. 1889.

ROBERTSON, Col. John, C.I.E.; b. 1857; enlisted in 2nd Highlanders 1853; served (i) throughout Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal, with three clasps, and Turkish medal), and (ii) in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal with clasp); transferred to Bengal unattached list 1860, Ch. Clerk of Q.M.G. in India 1863; became D.A. Comy. 1871, Ass. Comy. 1874, Dep. Comy. and Hon. Capt. 1876, Hon. Major 1881, Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1887, and Hon. Col. 1888; was Assi. M. Accountant Gen. to Govt. of India 1877-88; appointed Pres. of Simla Municipality 1881; awarded Em- press Commemoration Silver Medal in recognition of services rendered at Imperial Assembley at Delhi, Jan. 1877; m. 1881, Beatrice Frederique, dau. of Mons. M. Gumbert, of Colmar, Alsace; cr. C.I.E. 1882. Simla, India.

ROBERTSON, Col. John Leslie, C.B., son of the late Dr. Donald Robertson, of Dunkeld; b. 1838; ed. at Perth Acad.; entered Service 1855, became Dep. Comy.-Gen. and Hon. Col. 1856, and Comy.-Gen. (retired) 1878; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5, in New Zealand War 1863-5, including capture of Rangiriri and other affairs (medal), and as Senior Commissioner in South African Campaign 1880-81 (medal and clasp, bronze star, twice mentioned in despatches, and promoted Dep. Comy.-Gen.); m. 1st, 1855, Annie Wilhelmina, d. of the late William Jumbury Gresley Lavers; and, 1873, Caroline, d. of the late Don Carlos Melhado, of Truxillo; cr. C.B. 1886. Butter-glen, Dunkeld, N.B.; Junior Army and Navy Club.

ROBINSON, Col. Charles Walker, C.B. (see Robinson, Bart., cr. 1884.)

ROBINSON, Frederic Lacy, C.B., son of the late Rev. Isaac Banks Robinson, of Long Melford; b. 1840; entered Inland Revenue Depart. 1857, became Joint Sec. 1882, a Commr. of Inland Revenue 1883, and Dep. Chmn. 1892; m. 1871, d. of the late George Hollins, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1891. Wetherden House, Oak-hill Road, Putney, S.W.

ROBINSON, Henry, C.B.; b. 1818; entered Commissariat Depart. of Army in 1844, became Dep. Controller 1870; served in Kaffir War 1845, as Adjutant Turkish S.I. Lengden, in China-War 1858-9 (medal), in Campaigns 1859-61 (medal), and in Abyssinian War 1867-8 (medal); m. 1850, Laura Jessie, who d. 1859, d. of the Rev. J. C. Lucena (V. of Amstey, Warwickshire); cr. C.B. 1891. Wetherden Road, W. Kensington, W.; Army and Navy and Unionist Clubs.

ROBINSON, Vincent Joseph, C.I.E., son of Vincent Robinson, Esq., merchant of Lon- don; b. 1829; formerly in East India trade; is a F.S.A., a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, and an active promoter in encouragement of Arts and Manufactures of India and of their spread in Europe; cr. C.I.E. 1891. Hope- dene, Feliday, Dorking; Devonshire and North- hampshire.

ROBINSON, Col. Wellesley GordonWalker, C.B., son of the late Adm. C. G. Robinson; b. 1839; ed. at Roy. Naval Sch., New Cross; entered Commissariat Depart. of Army in 1855, became a Dep. Comy.-Gen. 1882, Hon. Col. 1885, Commissar Gen. 1887, and Col. Commiss. (Med.-Gen.) Army Ser. Corps 1888; retired 1892; served in Crimean Campaign 1855-6 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); in Perak Campaign 1875-6 (mentioned in despatches with clasp and Lon-donderry medal during Transvaal Rebellion 1881, and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, mentioned in despatches, 3rd class Osmanieh); was D.A.G. for Reserve Depot at Woolwich 1889-92; m. 1870, Anne, d. of the late Col. Thomas Smith, C.B.; cr. C.B. 1889.

ROCKE, Maj.-Gen. James Harwood, C.B., son of the Rev. R. Rocke, Rector of Staverton, co. Northampton; b. 1830; ed. at Rugby; entered Army 1845, and served as Lieut.-Col. 15th Foot, 1861; C.B. 1881, and M.G. 1887; retired 1891; served in Kaffir War 1853-4, in New Zealand War 1863-6 (mentioned in Gen. orders and despatches), in Egyptian Campaign 1882 as Dep. Judge Advocate-General. With 92nd Highlanders 1885-90, served with Lancers, 1889-91; m. 1857, Philippa Maria, d. of Sir Charles Denham Orlando Jephson-Norreys, 1st Bart.; cr. C.B. 1882. Tenbury House, Exmpton, Devi; United Service and Army and Navy Clubs.

RODNEY, Lieut.-Gen. George Brydges, C.B. (see B. Rodney, colls.).


ROFFEY, James C.B.; b. 18...; entered R.N. as Assist. Engineer 1882, became Engi-neer 1882, Ch. Engineer 1886, Insp. of Machinery 1879 and Ch. Insp. 1883; retired 1888; served in China War 1854 (medal), and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star); b. 1883.

ROGERS, Surg.-Capt. Frederick Arthur, D.S.O., son of the late Moses Rogers, Esq., Dep. Inspector-General of Hospitals, Madras; b. 1851; is Surg. (now Surg.-Capt.) Indian Med. Ser.; served in Burmah War 1885-9 (mentioned in despatches), and with Chit Lushai Expedition 1890; m. 1892, Janet Felicia, d. of John Churchill, Esq., of Wimbledon; cr. D.S.O. 1890.

ROGERS, Lieut.-Col. George William, D.S.O., b. 1851; entered R.A. 1868, transferred to B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1868, became Capt. 1874, Major 1879, and Lieut.-Col. 1888; served with Loosha Expedition 1871-2 (medal with clasp), during Afghan War 1878-80, (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps,
ROGERS, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. John Godfrey, D.S.O.; b. 1850; ed. at Trin Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1870, M.B. and M.Ch. 1871); entered Army Med. Dept., 1871, became Surg. 1873, Surg.-Major 1874, and Lieut.-Col. 1882; retired 1885; served during Afghan War 1878-81 (medal), in Egyptian Expedition 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star), promoted Surg.-Major, in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (mention in despatches), with the Frankfort Castle Expedition, 1886, with Soudan Frontier Field Force 1885-6 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and with Slikfin Field Force, 1888-9 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), Maj. Gen.; was Principal Med. Officer of Egyptian Army 1886-92, which post he temporarily held during cholera epidemic 1883; is Director-General of Sanitary Dept., Ministry of Interior, Egypt; m. 1883, Edith Louisa Jule, da. of the late Major W. H. F. Sykes, Bom. Cav.; cr. D.S.O. 1887. Cairo, Egypt; Junior Army and Navy Club.

ROGERS, Maj.-Gen. Robert Gordon, C.B.; b. 1832; entered Bengal Army 1848, became Capt. 1861, Major 1866, Lieut.-Col. 1874, Col. 1879, and Gen. 1880; served through Umbeyla Campaign 1857 (mentioned in despatches and medal with clasp), in Landkhor Valley 1866, in Hazara Campaign 1868 (clasp), in Sindh 1870-71, and in 20th Punjab Infantry in Jowaki Expedition 1877-78 and Afghan War 1878-80 (medal with clasp), and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star. 3rd class Medjidieh A.D.C. to H.M.) cr. C.B. 1872.

ROMAINE, William Govett, C.B., son of the late Rev. R. Govett; b. 1826; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1843); Bar. Inner Tempel 1859; was Judge Advocate during Crimean War 1854-6, Permanent Sec. to Admiralty 1857-60, Judge Advocate-Gen, of India 1860-73, and Pres. of Superior Council and Controller-Gen. of Finances in Egypt 1876-9; unsuccessfully contested Chatham (L.) 1857; m. 1861, Frances Phebe, da. of Henry Tennant, Esq., of Cadaxton Lodge, Glamorgan; cr. C.B. 1857. The Priory, Old Windsor, Travellers and United University Clubs.

ROMILLY, Major Frederick William, D.S.O., son of the late Lieut.-Col. Frederick Romilly, brother of 1st Baron Romilly [E. Minto]; b. 1841; ed. at Rugby, and Woolwich; entered Scots Guards 1853, passed Staff Coll. 1860, became Capt. 1867, and Major 1888; served in Egyptian Expedition 1882, being present at action at Mahuta and battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, and bronze star), in Slikfin Expedition 1884 as A.D.C. to Gen. Romilly; present at battles of Teb and Tamai (mentioned in despatches, and two clasps), in Nile Expedition 1884-5, with Guards Camel Regt., present at battles of Abu Kena and Goufatt, action near Metenmeh (two clasps), and in Soudan Frontier 1885-6, as A.D.C. to Gen. Comdg., present as action at Giinis (mentioned in despatches, 4th class Medjidieh and D.S.O.); has been D.A.G., Malta, m. 1859, and 1863; Gwendoline Powys, d. of the late Arthur Pratt Barlow, Esq., and widow of Charles Russell Hole, Esq.; cr. D.S.O. 1886. The Palace, Malta; Guards Club.

Ross, George Pringle, C.I.E., son of the Rev. Donaldson Ross; b. 1853; is an Executive Engineer in Public Works Dept., India, and officiating Dep. Manager, N.W. Province (mentioned in despatches) in 1879.

Ross, Major Henry Metcalfe, D.S.O., son of Lieut.-Gen. Hugh Ross; b. 1848; entered Bengal Army 1861, B.C.S. (now I.C.S.) 1869, became Capt. 1879, and Major 1887; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (medal), and during Burmese Campaign 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches, with medal and clasp). m. 1870, Georgina Julia, da. of Sir Norman Robert Leslie, 6th Bart.; cr. D.S.O. 1887.

Ross, Col. Alexander George, C.B., son of Alexander Ross, Esq., B.C.S., b. 1843; entered Bengal Engineers 1860, became Capt. 1880, and Lieut.-Col. 1885; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (mentioned in despatches, with medal and clasp), and in Abyssinian Expedition 1866-7 (mentioned in despatches, with medal), and in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal), and in Sudan Expedition 1882 (medal). m. 1877, Lieut.-Col. Amelia Rosalind, of Col. of Bengal Engineers. m. 1884, Lieut. Georgina Eliza, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Alexander Metcalfe, Attorney-General of Jamaica; cr. C.B. 1890.

Ross, Lieut.-Col. Justin Charles, C.M.G.; b. 1824; entered Bengal Engineers 1840, became Capt. 1868, and Lieut.-Col. (retired) 1883; sometime Inspector-General of Irrigation, Egypt (and class Medjidie and Osmanieh); cr. C.B. 1890.


Ross of Bladensburg, Major John Foster George, C.B., son of David Ross of Bladensburg, Esq.; b. 1824; entered R.A. 1848, and Coldstream Guards 1853, became Capt. 1885, and Major 1889; served with Soudan Expedition 1882-3, and Sudan Expedition 1885; with clasp, bronze star; was A.D.C. to successive Lord Lieuts. of Ireland (Earls Spencer and Carnarvon) 1882-6; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Down; m. 1870, Hon. Blanche Amelia Skelting, da. of Sir Viscount Massereene and Ferrard; cr. C.B. 1892. Restorv House, Restorv, co. Down.

Rost, Reinhold, C.I.E., LL.D., son of Archdeacon Rost; b. 1822; has been Librarian at the India Office since 1869; m. 1863, Minna, da. of J. F. Laue, Esq., J udge of Prussia; cr. C.I.E. 1888. 1, Elzilower Terrace, Primrose Hill, N.W.

Round, Francis Richard, C.M.G., son of the late Rev. James T. Round, B.D., of Colchester; b. 1845; ed. at Marlborough Coll., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1879); en 1 sered Colonial Office 1869, was Private Sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies (Rt. Hon. Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, Bart.) 1878-80, was on special service to Bechuanaland 1886, and was Sec. to Roy. Commn. to Mauritius 1886, of which Colonial Office was also as Colonial Sec., and was Lieut.-Col. of Soudan Fencibles, of which he was Major 1887, Frances Emily, da. of J. Jolliffe Tufnell, Esq., of Langley, Essex; cr. C.M.G. 1887. 24, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.; East Hill House, Colchester; United University Club.


Rowell, Thomas Irvine, C.M.G., M.D.; b. 18—; went with Sir W. Robinson in 1878 to invest the King of Siam with G.C.M.G.; appointed Registrar of Births and Deaths, Straits Settlements, 1882, and was Lieut.-Col. of the Ist Marine, Marriages 1883, and Pres. of Fisheries Inquiry Commn. 1887; was Principal Civil Medical Officer, Straits Settlements 1877-90; sometime Health officer for Port of Singapore, in J.P. for the Colony; m. 18—; cr. C.M.G. 1890. Singapore, Straits Settlements.

Rowland, Col. Thomas, C.B., son of the late Col. G. T. Rowland, R.A.; b. 1831; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 3rd Regt. 1848, became Capt. 1856, Major 1866, Lieut.-Gen. 1880, and Col. of the 18th, and retired 1891; served in Crimean Campaign, including siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal with clasp, Turkish medal) commanded 1st Batn. 4th Fusiliers in Afghan Campaign 1878-9 and 1881, and took part in the Afghan, C.B., medal) and served. m. 1871, Annabella, dau. of John Hillton, Esq., F.R.C.S., F.R.S.; cr. C.B. 1879.

Rowlands, Maj.-Gen. Hugh, C.B., V.C., son of the late John Rowlands, Esq., D.L, and J.P. of Plastirion, Carnarvonshire; b. 1829; ed. at Woolwich; entered Army 1841, became Capt. 1849, Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1856, Col. 1871 (h. p. 1878), and Maj.-Gen. 1881; served with 41st Regt. in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, V.C., Legion of Honor, and class Medjidie, and Turkish medal); employed on Special Ser. at Cape of Good Hope 1878-9 (medal with clasp); was A.A. and Q.M.G. for N. British Dist. in 1880; commanded a Brig. in Peshawur Dist. 1880-2, a Brig. in the same Dist. 1887-9, and a Dist. of Madras Army 1882-4; is a D.L. for Carnarvonshire; m. 1877, Isabella Jane, da. of T. J. R. Barrow, Esq., of Ryelands, Gloucestershire; cr. C.B. 1875. Plastirion, Carnarvonshire; United Services Club.

Royle, Arnold, C.B., son of the late William Royle, Esq., of Lymington, Hants; b. 1837; ed. at King's Coll., London; M.R.C.S. Eng. and L.S.A. 1859; entered Med. Dept. of Army 1859, and retired 1871; was personal
Rundell, Lieut.-Col. Henry Macleod Leslie, D.S.O., son of the late Capt. Joseph Sparkhall Rundell, R.N.; b. 1856; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1876, and became Capt. and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1885, and Brevet Col. 1889; served during Zulu Campaign 1879-80, present at battle of Ulundi (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), during Transvaal Campaign 1880-1 (wounded, mentioned in despatches), and in Zulu Expedition 1886-7, in command of Mounted Troops at son of Sarrass (mentioned in despatches, 3rd class Osmanieh), and at action of Toski 1889 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lt.-Col.); has been attached to Egyptian Army since 1883; m. 1887, Eleanor Georgina, el. da. of Capt. H. Montgomery-Campbell, R.A., of Thurston Hall, Leicestershire; cr. D.S.O. 1887. Army and Navy Club.

Russell, Col. Lord Alexander George, C.B. [see D. Bedford].

Russell, Col. Francis Shirley, C.M.G., son of the late James Russell, Esq., of Aden, Aberdeenshire; b. 1840; ed. at Radley, and at Balliol Coll. Oxford, (B.A. honour 1862); entered 14th Hussars 1863, became Capt. 1868, Major 1874, Lieut.-Col. 1881 (transferred to 1st Dragoons 1888); as Capt. during Ashanti War 1874 (medal with clasp, Brevet Maj.), in Zulu War 1879, present at battle of Ulundi (medal with clasp), and in Boer War 1880-81; was Instructor of Tactics, Roy. Mil. Coll. South Africa 1876-75; employed in Intelligence Dept. 1878-90, and Mil. Attaché at Berlin 1889-91; unsuccessfully contested Aberdeenshire. E. Div. (L.U) 1892; m. 1888, Elizabeth, only daughter of the Rt. Hon. Hervy Ballie, M.P., of Redcastle, Inverness-shire; cr. C.M.G. 1891. Aden House, Aberdeenshire; Buchan-Ness Cottage, Aberdeenshire; Arthur's, United Service, Tuff, and Army and Navy Clubs.


Rundell, Lieut.-Col. Henry Macleod Leslie, D.S.O., son of the late Capt. Joseph Sparkhall Rundell, R.N.; b. 1856; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1876, and became Capt. and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1885, and Brevet Col. 1889; served during Zulu Campaign 1879-80, present at battle of Ulundi (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), during Transvaal Campaign 1880-1 (wounded, mentioned in despatches), and in Zulu Expedition 1886-7, in command of Mounted Troops at son of Sarrass (mentioned in despatches, 3rd class Osmanieh), and at action of Toski 1889 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lt.-Col.); has been attached to Egyptian Army since 1883; m. 1887, Eleanor Georgina, el. da. of Capt. H. Montgomery-Campbell, R.A., of Thurston Hall, Leicestershire; cr. D.S.O. 1887. Army and Navy Club.

Rutherford, George, C.M.G., son of the late George Rutherford, Esq., a solicitor.
of the City of London; b. 1818; entered H.M. s Customs 1834; was Landing Waiter, Grenada 1841-5, Landing Surveyor, St. George's 1845-7 Sub-Collector of Customs, Falmouth, Jamaica 1850-3, and Collector of Customs and Comptroller of Customs at Harzestown, Jamaica (served on Harbour, Conservancy, Indian Immigration and other boards) 1833-89; is a J.P. for the Colony; services favourably mentioned. cr. C.M.G. 1885.

RUDER, George Lisle, C.B. [see E. Harrowby, col.].

SAHL, Hermann, C.M.G., son of the late Rev. Frederick L. L. Sahli, Lutheran Pastor in Hesse-Darmstadt; b. 1835; was German librarian to H.M. 1864-7; appointed Private Librarian to H.R.H. the Grand Duke of Hesse 1888; cr. C.M.G. 1887. Darnstadt, Germany.

ST. Leger, Col. Henry Hungerford, D.S.O.; b. 1833; entered Army 1845; was Capt. 1859, Major 1873, Lieut.-Col. Cameron Highlanders 1857, Lieut.-Col. Comagd. and Col. 1860, and Lieut.-Gen. 1879; retired 1876; was an Adj. of Auxiliary Forces 1875-80; served in Indian Mutiny 1858-9, present with flying column at engagement on banks of Jumna, and with Camel Corps of Gordon's Highlanders in capture of Calpe (medal with clasp), in Egyptian Campaign 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebr (medal with clasp, Khedive's star) and throughout Nile Expedition 1884-5 (clasp), and command the Egyptian Highlanders during operations in E. Soudan 1885-6, present at defence of Fort Kosheh and at action of Ginnis (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O. : m. 1860, Florence Stuart, who d. 1892, da. of the late John Moore, Esq.; cr. D.S.O. 1876, Woodside, Camberidge, Park, Twickenham; junior United Service Club.

SALE, Col. Matthew Townsend, C.M.G., son of William Sale, Esq.; b. 1841; ed. at Rugby, and at Roy. Mill. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1861, became Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1888, and Col. 1891; served through Bhoitan Campaign 1874 (medal with clasp, and thanked by Com-In-ch, in India), sent on a special mission to W. Coast of Africa 1875; appointed in 1879 H.M.'s Commr. for demar- cation of frontiers between Marathi and English Commr. on the Sillian Technical International Commn. ; was Instructor at Roy. Sch. of Mill. Engineering, Chatham, 1883-7; appointed Sup. of the Dock Works, Woolwich Arsenal 1888; and Lieut.-Col. 1882, Maj. 1886; was Gen. of the Rev. C. H. Ford, V. of Bishopton, Durham; cr. C.M.G. 1887. United Service Club.

Salisbury, Maj.-Gen. Frederic Octavius, C.B., son of the late Sir John Salisbury, of Bynabell, Flintshire; b. 1829; entered Army 1843, became Capt. 1855, Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1856, Col. 1858, and Maj.-Gen. 1877; served in Sutlej Campaign 1845-6 (medal), in Burmese War 1852-3 (medal with clasp), in Indian Mutiny Campaign (medals with clasps), and in command of 701st Fusiliers in Indian N.W. frontier War 1863 (clasp); cr. C.B. 1864. 11, Esplanade, Dover; United Service Club.

SANDERSON, Percy, C.M.G., son of the late Richard Sanderson, Esq., M.P. for Cholchester [nec. Canterbury]; b. 1842; entered Royal Artillery 1857; was appointed to R.H.A. 1864, and retired (h.p.) 1870; was A.D.C. to Goves. of Madras 1865-6 and 1868; nominated Consul at Galatz 1876; was Acting Consul at Constanta 1881, Kaffir 1882-5, and 1885-6; has been Consul-Gen. for Roumania and Commr. for Navigation of the Danube since 1882; employed on Public Service in London during the Danube Conference 1883; cr. C.M.G. 1886. British Consul-Gen., Galatz, Roumania; East India United Service and St. James's Clubs.

SANDWITH, Col. John Hartley, C.B., son of Col. J. W. Sandwith, of HELMSLEY, GUILDORD; b. 1846; ed. at King’s Sch., Canterbury; Bar. at Lincoln’s Inn 1860; entered R.M.I.E. 1854, became Capt. 1875, Major 1885, and Col. 1885, and employed on special service at Gold Coast 1884; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G., present at Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebr (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th Brevet Major), and with Soudan Expedition 1885, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (mentioned in despatches, two clasps, Brevet Lt.-Col.); was D.A.A.G., Egypt, 1885-9; m. 1877, Frances Haward, da. of G. Haward, Esq., of Wannia, Carmarthan; cr. C.B. 1891. United Service Club.

Sandwith, Thomas Backhouse, C.B., son of the late Dr. Humphry Sandwith, of Hull; b. 1831; ed. at Camb. Univ. (B.A. 1853); was Sec. to Col. Com. to Osmanli Irregular Cav. 1855-6; became attached to Constantinople 1857, and held various Vice-Consular appointments until 1870; was Consul in Crete 1870-85, Consul at Tunis 1883-8, and Consul-Gen. at Constantinople 1888-92; m. 1864, Varina Arnes, da. of the late Rev. R. F. Fuller; cr. C.B. 1879. Manor House, west Brighton.

SANDFORD, Col. George Edward Langham Somerset, C.B., C.S.I., son of the late George Charles Sandford, Esq.; b. 1840; ed. at Roy. Mill. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1866, became Capt. 1866, Major 1873, Lieut.-Col. 1879, and Col. 1883 (h.p. 1887); served in China War 1879-82 (mentioned in despatches and medal with clasp), in Jowaki Campaign 1878 (medal, with clasps), in Afghan War 1879-9 (mentioned in despatches, with clasps), in India 1882-6, and in Burma War 1885 (mentioned in despatches, clasps, C.B.); is Director-Gen. of Mill. Works in India, with temporary rank of Maj.-Gen.; cr. C.B. 1886, C.S.I. 1892. United Service Club.

SARGENT, Lieut.-Gen. John Neptume, C.B., son of the late Major Sargent, b. 1826; entered Army 1844, became Capt. 1853, Major 1855, Lieut.-Col. 1859, Col. 1864, Maj.-Gen. 1878, and Lieut.-Gen. 1884; retired 1890; served in two Danubian Campaigns of 1854 and in the Crimea (wounded); became Lieut.-Col.; is Major of determined bravery, mentioned in despatches, Breved of Major, medal with three clasps, 5th class Medjidie, Turkish medal, and Knight of Legion of Honour), in campaign in China 1860 with 3rd Foot (most favourably mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp and C.B.); commanded troops in China 1882-5; has commanded Battalions of the Buffs, Inns of Court Rifle Vol., and Oxfordshire and Oxford Brigade Depots; is a D.L. for Middlesex, and Col. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers: m. 1863, Alice Mary, da. of Thomas Treadwell, Esq., of St. John's Lodge, London; cr. C.B. 1862. Mount Mascall, Bexley, Kent; United Service and Army and Navy Clubs.

Sartorius, Col. George Conrad, C.B., son of the late Adm. of the Fleet Sir George Sartorius, G.C.B.; b. 1840; entered R.A. 1857, Bom. S.C. [now I.S.C.] 1864, became Capt. 1869, Major 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1885, and Col. 1887; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches), with Egyptian Expedition 1882-4 (medal, bronze star), and in Burma 1886-7 and 1889 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet-Col.) was D.A.A.Q.Q.M. Bombay 1879-7; sometime Maj.-Gen. in Turkish Ser.
SARTORIUS, Lieut.-Col. Reginald William, C.M.G., V.C., son of the late Adm. of the Fleet Sir George Rose Sartorius, G.C.B., b. 1841; entered Bengal Army 1856, became Capt. 1870, Maj. 1875, and retired as Lieut.-Col. 1890; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (medal), in Abyssinian and Jyntiah Hills Campaign 1857-8, in Rhootoon Expedition 1864-5 (medal with clasp), in Ashanti War 1874, (mentioned in despatches, medal, V.C., and C.M.G.), and in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal); was on staff of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales during his visit to India 1870-5: m. 1877, Agnes, da. of the late J. Kemp, Esq., Malley, co. Limerick; c. M. 1874, Lymington, Hants; East India United Service, United Service, and Junior Army and Navy Clubs.

SAYE, Lieut.-Gen. James Robert Steadman, C.B., son of the late R. Saye, Esq., D.L., of Sibton Park, Suffolk; b. 1827, d. at Eton; entered Army 1845, became Capt. 1859, Major 1867, Lieut.-Col. 1869, Col. 1884, Maj.-Gen. 1879, Lieut.-Gen. 1885, and Col. 1st Dragoon Guards 1886; served in 1st Dragoons Guards in Crimean Campaign 1854 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), and commanded that regt. in China Expedition 1860 (mentioned in despatches and medal with two clasps), and in Burmah Campaign 1865-6, and has been in several medals with two clasps); c. D.S.O. 1888. St. George's Club.

SCALLO, Capt. Robert Irvin, D.S.O., son of the late T. N. Scallop, Esq.; b. 1857; entered Army 1876, and became Capt. Bosom, S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1887; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star), and in Burmah Campaign 1885-6, and has been in several medals with two clasps); c. D.S.O. 1888. St. George's Club.

SCARF, George, C.B., son of George Scarf, Esq., a Bavarian Artist; b. 1830; ed. at London Univ. Sch.; admitted a student of R.A. 1841-2, and has been in several medals with two clasps); c. D.S.O. 1888. St. George's Club.


SCHLING, William, C.I.E., Ph.D., son of the Rev. D. Schlich, Councillor of the Church of Hesse Darmstadt; b. 1840; ed. at Darmstadt and at Giessen Univ. (Ph. D. 1867); entered Indian Forest Serv. 1869, and has been in several medals with two clasps); c. C.I.E. 1891. Cooper's Hill, Englefield Green, Surrey.

SCHEMBERG, Gen. George Augustus, C.B., son of the late Adm. Alexander Wilmot Schemberg; b. 1821; ed. at Winchester; entered R.M. Artillery 1841, became Captain 1853, Major 1859, Lieut.-Col. 1869, Col. 1885, Col.-Comdt. 1897, Maj.-Gen. 1885, Lieut.-Gen. 1897, and Gen. 1877; served on W. Coast of Africa 1856-7, and on Baltic expedition 1883 (medal), and has been in several medals with two clasps); c. C.I.E. 1891. Cooper's Hill, Englefield Green, Surrey.

SCHEIBE, Maj.-Gen. Brymer Francis, C.B.; entered R.A. 1854, became Capt. 1860, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1880, Col. 1884, and Maj.-Gen. 1885; served in Crimean Campaign 1854 (medal with clasp, and Turkish medal), and has been in several medals with two clasps); c. C.B. 1882. Junior United Service Club.
SCHEINER, William Phillip, C.M.G., son of the late Rev. Gottlob Schieber, of Bal- ford, Co. Antrim, was admitted to Cape Town, E. Cape Prov., 1837; ed. at S. African Coll., Capetown, at Cape Univ. (B.A. 1877), and at Camb. Univ. (Chancellor's Legal Medallist and Senior in Law Tripos 1881, B.A. and LL.B. 1882, M.A., and M.Litt. for the honours ( obtained) London, first LL.B. 1880; Senior Studentship in Roman Law and Jurisprudence, Inns of Court 1881, Bar. Inner Temple 1882; was Fellow of Downing Coll., Camb., 1882-7; accompanied Maj. Gen. Sir Francis W. De Winton, K.C.M.G., C.B., to Swaziland as Legal Adviser 1889; has been Legal Adviser to High Commr. for South Africa since 1886; in 1884, Miss Frances Hester Reitz, daughter of President Reitz, of the Orange Free State; cr. C.M.G. 1891, Cape Town, South Africa; Civil Service (Cape Town Club).

SCOTT, Major Buchanan, C.I.E.; b. 1850; entered R.E. 1871, became Capt. 1883, and Maj. 1889; is Dep. Consulting Engineer in Public Works Dept., India; m. 1888, Ethel Theophila, da. of Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, Esq., C.S.I. [see Metcalfe, Bart.; cr. C.I.E. 1883.

SCOTT, Charles Stewart, C.B., son of the late Thomas Scott, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Willsborough, co. Londonderry; b. 1836; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (1st honours in Classics 1857); entered Foreign Office 1858; Distinct. (Hon. certificate, 1859), was 3rd Sec. Copenhagen 1862-5, and at Madrid 1865-6, 2nd Sec. in Mexico 1866-8, at Lisbon 1868-70, at Stuttgart 1870-2 (where he was Acting Chargé d'Affaires), at Munich 1872-3, and at Petersburg 1874-7, and at Darmstadt 1877-9, where he was Acting Chargé d'Affaires 1877-8; became Sec. of Legation and accredited Chargé d'Affaires at Coburg 1879; was also accredited Chargé d'Affaires to Prussia in 1882, and has acted on several occasions as Chargé d'Affaires at Darmstadt, Karlsruhe and Stuttgart; was Sec. of Embassy, Berlin, 1883-5 (acted on several occasions as Chargé d'Affaires), and Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen. to the Swiss Confederation 1888-92, when he was transferred to Copenhagen; appointed British Commr. at Samoan Conference 1889; m. 1875, Christiana, da. of the late Mr. MacKnight, Esq., of Edinburgh; cr. C.B. 1886, British Legation, Copenhagen; Travellers' and St. James's Clubs.


SCOTT, Col. Douglas Alexander, D.S.O., son of the late John Scott, Esq., M.D.; b. 1848; ed. at Roy. Mill. Acad., Woodwick; entered R.E. 1873, became Capt., and Brevet Major 1882, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1885, and Col. 1889; appointed to charge of Roy. Train over Govt. Railways on occasion of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales's visit to India 1875-6; was Dep. Consulting Engineer to Govt. of India for Guaranteed Railways 1876-8; served during Afghan Campaign 1878-9 (medal), in Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, mentioned in despatches, Brevet of Major), in Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet of Lieut.-Col.), and in Nile Expedition with Frontier Field Force 1885-6 (mentioned in despatches); cr. D.S.O. 1896, 5, Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, W.; Army and Navy Club.

SCOTT, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Frederick Buchan, C.M.G., C.B., M.C., son of the late George Scott, Esq., of Glendowran, co. Lanark; b. 1839; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1860, M.D. Glasgow 1861; entered Army Med. Dept. 1862, became Surg. 1873, Surg.-Major 1876, and Brig.-Surg. (now Brig.-Surg.-Lt.-Col.) 1888; served in 18th Hussars 1867-78; thanked by Madras Govt. and by H.R.H. F.M. the Com.-In-Ch. 1871 for his services while in Med. charge of the 18th Hussars during the outbreak of cholera; served in Zulu War 1879 (mentioned in despatches and medal with clasp), and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star) was on Staff of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, in Egypt 1882, and in India 1883-5; cr. C.M.G. 1892, Army and Navy and Junior United Service Clubs.

SCOTT, James George, C.J.E., son of the late Rev. George Scott, Minister of Dalrassoe, Fifeshire, 1845; ed. abroad, at King's Coll. Sch., London, and at Edinburgh and Oxford Univ.; sometime War Correspondent to the Times and subsequently to the Standard in Tong King; entered Burma Commn. 1886; has been Political Officer in Shan States since Dec. 1886; captured the rebel Tew Nga Lú and his bodyguard 1888 (thanked by Gov.-Gen., in Council and by Com.-In-Ch. in India); received subm. for his gall. and truthful service in the Shan Tung Ch., the Sawbwa of King Tung 1890; was a Member of Anglo-Siamese Boundary Commn. 1899-90; m. 1895, Dora, da. of the late Rev. James Campbell Conolly, Chaplain of Woolwich Academy; cr. C.I.E. 1892, Lutishie, Northern Shan States, Barmah; Savage Club.

SCOTT, Col. James Woodward C.B., son of the late Rev. James Woodward Scott, R. of Bettiscombe, Dorset; b. 1839; entered R.M.I.L. 1855, became Capt. 1867, Major 1880, Lieut.-Col. 1882, Col. 1886, 2nd Comdt. 1888, and Col.-Comdt. 1892; served during China War 1857-9 (medal with clasp), and with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh, and Brevet Lt.-Col.); has been an A.D.C. to H.M. since 1886; cr. C.B. 1891, United Service Clubs.

SCOTT, Col. John, C.B., F.R.S.E., son of the late Charles Cunningham Scott, Esq., of Hawkhill, Argyshire; b. 1830; ed. at Edinburgh Acad., and at Glasgow Univ.; unsuccessfully contested Greenock (C) 1880, 1884, and 1885; is a J.P. for Renfrew and Dumfarton Artillery Volks, which he commanded 1863-9 (Vol. Officers' Decoration); m. 1864, Annie, da. of the late Robert Spalding, Esq., of Kingston, Jamaica; cr. 1888, Hawkhill, Argyshire; Carlton and Junior Carlton Clubs.

SCUDAMORE, Capt. Charles Philip, D.S.O., son of the late Maj.-Gen. A. Scudamore, C.B.; b. 1861; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mill. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Roy. Scots Fusilier Guards; and became Capt.; served with Burmese Expedition 1885-8 (thrice mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), and in Hazara Campaign 1888 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); m. 1889, Gertrude Caroline, da. of Samuel Buchan, Esq., of 23, Elvaston Place, S.W., and Reepham, Norfolk; cr. D.S.O. 1888, Scottish Club.

SELWYN, Alfred Richard Cecil, C.M.G., LL.D., F.R.S., son of the Rev. Townsend Selwyn, Vicar of Gloucester, is employed in Switzerland; employed on Geological Survey of Great Britain 1845-52; was Director of the Geological Survey of Victoria, Australia, 1853-69; has been Director of the Canadian Geological Survey; of H.M. in India since 1870; was Assis. to Canadian Commrs. at Centennial Exhibition, Philadelphia 1876, at Paris Universal Exhibition 1878, and at Colonial

SEREMETTI, Aristotle, C.M.G.; cr. C.M.G. 1884.

SHELTON, Lieut.-Col. Henry Hamilton, D.S.O., son of the late Capt. Henry H. Settle, of Southover, Lewes; b. 1847; entered R.E. 1867, became Capt. 1879, Major 1885, and Lieutenant-Colonel 1888. Rear-Adm. Exp. 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Major), and as Senior Staff Officer at actions of Gamaizah 1888 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lt.-Col., and Totski 1889 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, and 2nd Medjidieh); was D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Egypt, 1885; and Surveyor-General and Q.M.G., Egyptian Army 1886-92, since when he has been Inspector-General of Egyptian Police; m. 18—, Edith, only dau. of the late John Rigg, Esq., of Wrottingham Park, Kent; cr. D.S.O. 1891. Sharia El Falaki, Cairo; United Service Club.

SEYMOUR, Rear-Adm. Edward Hobart, C.B. [see Calme-Seymour, Bart., colls.]

SEYMOUR, Gen. William Henry, C.B., son of the late Sir William Seymour, Judge of Supreme Court, Bombay; b. 1829; entered Army 1847, became Capt. 1854, Major and Lieut.-Col. 1858, Col. 1862; Maj.-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1882, and Gen.(retired) 1884; served with 69th Regt. in Crimea, Campaign 1854-6 (medal with four clasps and Turkish medal), and with 2nd Dragoon Guards in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8, frequently mentioned in despatches, and served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal in command of Curragh Dist. and Inspector-General of Cav. in Ireland 1874-9; was Col. 3rd Dragoon Guards 1863-91, since when he has been Col. 13th Hussars; m. 1875, Anne Charlotte da. of Archdeacon Bowles; cr. C.B. 1859. Army and Navy, United Service, Travellers, and Garrick Clubs.


SHAW, Inspector-Gen. Doyle Money, C.B., son of the late Dr. David Shaw, Bombay Army; b. 1830; L.R.C.S. Edinburgh 1854; became Surg. R.N. 1854, Staff-Surg. 1862, Fleet Surg. 1876, Dep. Inspector Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets 1883, and Inspector Gen. 1888; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal, with clasp and Turkish medal), with Marine Batn. in China 1857-61 (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps), in Abyssinian War 1896-7 (medal), and in the Sudan Campaign 1898-9 (medal with clasp); was in charge of Roy. Naval Hospital, Haslar 1880-92; m. 1883, Jessie Martin, da. of the late John Graham, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1882. Scottish Club.

SHAW, Maj.-Gen. Hugh, V.C., C.B., son of James Shaw, Esq., formerly Principal Inspector of Hospitals, Madras, Madras; ed. at Sandhurst; entered 18th Foot, 1855, became Capt. 1864, Major 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1st Batn. Roy. Irish Regt. 1881, Col. 1885, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1892; served in India, 1855-6, in New Zealand Campaign 1864-6 (mentioned in despatches, V.C., medal), in Afghan Campaign 1878-80 (medal), and in command of his Batn. in Egyptian Campaign 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); cr. C.B. 1885.

SHEPHERD, Thomas, C.M.G., son of the late Rev. W. H. Sheldrake; b. 1839; is an unofficial M.L.C. of Straits Settlements; cr. C.M.G. 1892. Singapore, Straits Settlements.

SHEPHERD, Major Charles Sinclair, D.S.O., son of the late John Sheperd, Esq., of Castle Hill, Surrey; b. 1848; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ.; entered 4th Regt. 1872, became Capt. 1880, Major 1887, Acting Adjutant (City of London Regt.) 1890; retired 1893; served in S. African War 1899 (medal), and with Burmah Expedition 1888-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal); to Gov. and Com-in-Ch., Bombay 1882-93; Brig.-Major Burmah Police, and Assist. Mil. Sec. and A.D.C. to Gov. of Gibraltar 1899-90; is Capt. and Hon. Major 4th Batn. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.); m. 1875, Ada Katharine, da. of Bransby William Powys, Esq., of The Vaudres, Cheshire; cr. D.S.O. 1881. Manor House, Martinsbourn, Dorchester, Dorset.

SHEPHERD, Major Charles Herbert, D.S.O., second son of the late T. Shepherd, Esq., of Beverley Yorks; m. 1889, Miss C. F. A. Rugby; entered Norfolk Regt. 1865, became Capt. 1880, and Major 1883; served in Burmah 1888-9 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); cr. D.S.O. 1895. Bengal and North-West Frontier.

SHEPSTONE, John Wesley, C.M.G., son of the Rev. William Shepstone; b. 1827; appointed Govt. Interpreter, Natal 1846, Lient. in Native Corps 1848, commanded native forces in several expeditions against native tribes, and went on several missions to Zulu and to the Ch. of Amopondos 1850; was Assist. Resident Magistrate Pietermaritzburg co. 1851-2, and again 1853-6, Resident Magistrate and Govt. Agent, Lower Umvoti 1852-7, Sup. of cultivation of coffee 1858-61, Acting Sec. for Native Affairs and Judicial Assessor April to July 1861, and again 1874-6, Resident Magistrate Inanda Div. 1862-5, Resident Magistrate, Umvoti co. 1867-76, Sec. for Native Affairs 1876-84, and member of Boundary Comm. 1878, vaccinated 60,000 natives 1863; delivered Zulu Ultimatum 1878, accompanied Viscount Wolseley to arrange settlement of Zululand 1879, and was British Consul-General 1879, Sec. for Native Affairs and J.P. for the Colony; cr. C.M.G. 1888. Cliff House, Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

SHEPSTONE, Theophilus, C.M.G., son of Sir Theophilus Shepstone, K.C.M.G.; b. 1843; ed. at Diocesan Coll. Sch., Cape Town; com- manded the Natal Caribiniers for many years, and the Vol. with Head Quarter Column in Zulu War 1879; after the disaster at Isandhlwana raised "Shepstone's Native Horse," which under his command did good service during the remainder of the War (mentioned in despatches); is an Advocate of Supreme Court of Natal Colony, a Notary Public, and Representative of Vol. and Natal Divs., Acting Sec. for Native Affairs and Representative of the Col. of the Colony: m. 1867, Helen Louisa Maude, da. of Gen. Sir J. J. Bisset, K.C.M.G., C.B.; cr. C.M.G. 1880. Pietermaritzburg, Natal; Fernand, Victoria (Piet- maritzburg and Natal) (D.C.O.); ret. 1892.

SHERER, John Walter, C.S.I.; b. 18—; entered Bengal Civ. Ser. 1846 and retired 1877; was sometime District and Session Judge of Azimgurh, N.W. Provinces; cr. C.S.I. 1866.

SHERSTON, Capt. John, D.S.O., son of J. Davis Sherston, Esq., of Evercreech, Somerset; b. 1857; entered 19th Lancers; was Brig.-Major and became Capt. 1884; served in Afghan War 1878-80, as A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Frederick Roberts, G.C.B. (twice mentioned in despatches, medal
with 3 clasps, bronze star), with Waziri Expedition 1881, and with Upper Burmah Field Force 1886-7, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Head Quarters (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); was D.A.A.G., Bengal, 1886-91; m. 1882, Alfred Law, of the Bengal Staff College; cr. D.S.O. 1887. Naval and Military Clubs.

SHONE, Lieut.-Col. William Terence, D.S.O., son of John Allen Shone, Esq., Bar-at-Law, of, Pembroke Gardens, Kensington, W.; b. 1850; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered K.E. 1871, became Capt. 1883, Major 1887; served at the Miranzai Expedition 1882-3 (mentioned in despatches); in Burmeh Campaign 1885-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), and with Mianzai Expedition 1888; retired 1892. Lieut.-Col.; cr. D.S.O. 1887. Naval Junior United Service and Constitutional Clubs.


SINGLETON, Capt. Uvedale Corbett, C.B.; b. 1818; entered R.N. 1849, became Com. 1860, and Capt. 1875; retired 1893; served in the Baltic 1854-5 (medal); saved life and prevented destruction of the Anson by floods (thanked by Admiralty); commanded "Triton" 1864-7 during revolution at Monte Video (thanked by Monte Video, Swedish and European Governments and by China Survey 1874-9 (frequently thanked by Hydrographer); and revised China Sea Directory 1889-1; cr. C.B. 1892. United Service Club.

SIRDAR GUNDA SINGH, C.S.I., descended from Ancestors who have always held offices of importance and credit: b. 1834; appointed personal attendant to H.H. Maharajah Nirundar Singh 1855, and between that year and 1870 held numerous trusty positions, including the custody of the casket containing part of the Imperial State Palaces; appointed "Deodi Moalla" [an office analogous to a Sec. through whom all State Affairs are communicated to the Chief and orders obtained conveyed to H.H. Maharajah Mohinder Singh Bahadar, G.C.S.I. 1870, and in 1882 became Com.-in-Ch. of the State Forces of the Maharajah; in 1878-9, with the consent of the British Govt. he served in the Afghan War in command of the Pattialla Contingent, and distinguished himself (sword of honour presented by Viceroy and C.S.I.); cr. C.S.I. 1880. Pattialla, India.

SKELTON, John, C.B., son of the late James Skelton, Esq., W.S., of Sandford-Newton; b. 1831; Advocate 1854, Hon. LL.D. Edin. 1878; was Sec. to Poor Law Board and Board of Public Health, Scotland, 1868-91, when he has been Chin. of the Board; is a Commr. of Supply for Aberdeenshire; author of "The History of the Old British Gown" and other works, and a contributor to historical and general literature: m. 1867, Anne Adair, da. of James A. Lawrie, Esq., Professor of Surgery in Glasgow University; cr. C.B. 1898. Hermitage of Braid, Edinburgh; New Athomeun, Prin-rose University (Edinburgh) Clubs.

SKINNER, Allan Maclean, C.M.G., son of the late Judge Allan Maclean Skinner, Q.C., Recorder of Windsor; b. 1846; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1857; entered Civil Ser. of Straits Settlements 1863; was Inspector of Schools, Singapore, 1872-9; Assist. Colonial Sec. and Clerk of Councils, Straits Settlements, 1879-81, Auditor-Gen 1881-2, Treasurer and Commr. of Stamps 1882-7, and Com. of Jud., 1887-9; teenage 1879-9; has been Resident Councilor, Penang, since 1887, and (Honorary) Consul for Siamese Malay States since 1888: m. 1875, Ellen, da. of the Rev. W. H. Shelford; cr. C.M.G. 1891. Penang, Straits Settlements.

SKINNER, Lieut.-Col. Edmund Grey, C.B., son of the late Russell Morland Skinner, Esq., B.C.S.; b. 1847; ed. at Westminster Sch., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Ordnance Store Depart. 1867, became Assist. Com. of H.M. and Hon. Maj. Lieut.-Col. 1883; served with Perak Expedition 1875-6 (medal with clasp), with Egyptian Expedition 1880 (mentioned in despatches, medal, bronze star, 4th class Medjidieh), and with Soudan Expedition 1885 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, Hon. 1st., Col.): m. 1873, Alice Augusta, da. of F. Gilbert Smith, Esq., of The Oaks, Surrey; cr. C.B. 1891.

SKINNER, Col. George John, D.S.O.; b. 1834; entered 10th Regt. 1859, 38th Regt. 1860, and B.C.S. (now I.S.C.) 1865, became Capt. 1872, Lieut.-Col., and Col. 1889; served during Afghan War 1880-93, with 3rd Bengal Inf. (mentioned in despatches), and with Chin-Lushai Expedition 1883-90 (mentioned in despatches, medal), and with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp, mentioned in despatches) and in Nile Expedition 1885-6 (mentioned in despatches); was A.A.G. at Aldershot 1889-92, when he was transferred to Woolwich; m. 1871, Jessie Ross Ellen, da. of George Leake, Esq., of Perth, W. Australia; cr. D.S.O. 1886. Pitfield Cottage, Eltham, S.E.

SLADE, Lieut.-Col. John Ramsay, C.B. [see Slade, Bart., colls.]

SMILES, William, C.B.; b. 1824; entered Civil Ser. 1841, was Ch. Inspector of Stamps and Taxes 1886-90, since when he has been Special Commr. of Income Tax: m. 1848, Jane Cole, da. of the late William Clark, Esq., of Devonport; cr. C.B. 1890. 39, Eltham Road, Kensington, W.; Constitutional Club.


SMITH, Maj.-Gen. Charles Hodgkinson, C.B., son of Capt. J. Weatherall Smith; c. 1826; entered R.A. 1844, me. 1854, and R.A. 1856, Lieut.-Col. 1859, Col. 1867, and Maj.-Gen. 1877; served in Crimean Campaign 1855 (medal with clasp, and Turkish medal), and in Indian Mutiny Campaign

Smith, George, C.I.E., L.L.D., son of the late Adam Smith, Esq., of Fillyside, Leith; b. 1853; ed. at Roy. High Sch., Edinburgh, and at Univ. of Edinburgh (1868); appointed Principal of Doveton Coll., Calcutta, 1855; edited the Calcutta Review; was editor of the Friend of India; and the Times correspondent in India; j.p. and Hon. Magistrate for Bengal, Behar, and Orissa; appointed by Gen. Assembly Foreign Sec. of Free Church of Scotland 1875; m. 1st, 1855, Janet Colquhoun, who d. 1888, da. of the late Robert Adam, Esq., of Edinburgh; m. 2nd, 1890, Agnes, da. of the late William Mackintosh, Esq., of Inshes, Inverness-shire; cr. C.I.E. 1878. Serampore House, Napier Road, Merchiston, Edinburgh.


Smith, Hon. Robert Burdett, C.M.G.; b. 1842; ed. at Sydney Gram. Sch., and at other Colls.; admitted a Solicitor 1863; sat in N.S.W. Parliament as M.P. for the Hastings 1870-80, and for the Macleay 1880-90, when he was called to the Upper House of N.S. Parl. C.; was Commr. at Sydney International (1879), Melbourne International (1880), Amsterdam International (1882), Calcutta International (1883), Colonial and Indian (1883), Adelaide Jubilee International (1887), and Melbourne Centennial International (1887) Exhibitions, Roy. Commr. to carry out Centennial Celebrations 1887, Executive Commr. for N. S. Wales at Melbourne International Exhibitions, and Roy. Commr. for Victoria at Paris Exhibition 1889; appointed Commr. for the World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago (1893); six years Examiner in Law; Committee of Elections and Qualifications and a J.P. of N. S. Wales; cr. C.M.G. 1890. 203, Macquarie Street, North Sydney, N. S. Wales; Athenaeum and Reform Clubs.

Smith, Robert Murray, C.M.G., son of the late Alexander Smith, Esq., Merchant, of Liverpool; b. 1831; ed. at Repton Sch., and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (Hon. M.A., 1853); went to Melbourne 1834; entered Legislative Assembly 1837; was Agent-Gen. for Victoria 1846; m. 1838, Jane, da. of the late Hon. J. F. Strachan, M.L.C., of Victoria; cr. C.M.G. 1834. Melbourne: Oriental Club.


Smith, Col. Charles Coghlan, C.B., son of the late F. C. Smyth, Esq.; b. 1842; entered Roy. Canadian Rifles Regt. 1861, became Capt. 1866, Maj.-Gen. 1869, and Lieut.-Col. L.I. 1879, Major 1882 (transferred to Welsh Regt. 1884), Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1885, and Col. 1889 (h. p. 1891); served with Red River Expedition 1870, with Jowatki Expedition 1877 (medal with clasp), and in the Afghan War 1878-90 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and at action of Gamoizah 1888 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, 3rd class Medjidie); cr. C.B. 1891.

Smeth, Maj.-Gen. John Hall, C.B., son of the late E. Smyth, Esq.; b. 1815; entered Bengal Artillery 1831, became Capt. 1846, Major and Lieut.-Col. 1858, Col. 1883, and Maj.-Gen. 1874; in 1835 raised and commanded a Field Battery of Scindia's Contingent, and was constantly employed against insurgents in Bundelkund 1839-43 (specially brought to notice of Gov.-Gen.), he was appointed, and served in Gwalior Campaign 1843 (bronze star), in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9 (medal, and four times brought to notice of Gov.-Gen.); is a J.P. for Surrey: m. 1849, Elizabeth Ho d. 1851, dau. of C. Struth, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1861. Fromeport, Fromeley, Surrey: United Service Club.

Smith, Major Owen Stuart, D.S.O.; b. 1853; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1873, became Capt. 1882, Maj. 1889, and Major 1890; served during Afghan War 1878-80, being present at capture of Ali Musjid, and march from Cabul to relief of Candahar (mentioned in despatches, medal with 2 clasps and bronze star), with Burmah Expedition 1885-7 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and with Manipur Expedition 1892 (mentioned in despatches); cr. D.S.O. 1886.

Somerset, Col. Alfred Plantaganet Frederick Charles, C.B. [see D. Beaufort, cols.].

Spalding, Col. Warner Wright, C.M.G., son of the late Col. Richard Spalding; b. 1844; ed. at Roy. Naval Sch., New Cross; entered R.M. 1862 (h.p. 1869); became Capt. N.S.W. Artillery 1871, Major 1876, Lieut.-Col. 1883, and Maj. 1890; served in Japan; was Lieut.-Col. in Japan, and was present in Soudan; Expedition 1885 in command of N.S. Wales Artillery, and as end in command of N.S. Contingent (mentioned in despatches, medal, and C.M.G.); appointed to command N.S. Wales Electrical Stores 1884, and Valette B., da. of J. Keele, Esq.; cr. C.M.G. 1885. Sydney, N. S. Wales.

Spence, Maj.-Gen. Frederick, C.B., son of...
of the late James Spence, Esq.; b. 1814; entered 2nd Regt. East India 1838, became Capt. 1844, Major 1855, Lieut.-Col. 1856, and Col. and Major-Gen. 1863; served with 31st Regt. in Crimene Campaign 1855, and commanded it from 13th Nov. in that year (medal with clasps, Legion of Honour, 4th class Medjidie and Turkish medal), and in command of 31st Regt. throughout Campaign in N. China 1860 (present at the action of Sinho and storming of Tangku, medal with clasp for the Taku Forts and B.), and in operations against the Taepings near Shanghai in April and May, 1860, which resulted in taking the stockade at Nanhsiang, capture by escalade of the walled city, and pillage of Shanghai, with the forti
died town of Najow, and the affair at Nanhsiang; is a J.P. for Surrey; m. 1858, Henrietta, da. of John Golden, Esq., late of Caenby Hall, Lincolnshire; cr. C.B. 1861. Lime Lodge, Englefield Green, Staines; United Service Club.

SPRAGGE, Major Basil Edward, D.S.O., son of the late F. H. Spraggé, Esq., J.P., of Paignton, Devon; b. 1827; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; entered 31st L. 1845, became Capt. 1852 and Major 1869; served in Jowkay Expedition 1877 (medal with clasps), in Afghan War 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasps), and with Burmese Expedition 1886-8, as D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches with 2 clasps, Brevet Major); m. 1892, Anne Ingham, da. of Edward Brook, Esq., of Hoddom, Dumfries-shire; cr. D.S.O. 1887. Naval and Military Club.

SPURGIN, Lieut.-Gen. John Blick, C.B., C.S.L., son of the late John Spurgin, Esq., M.P., of Great Cumberland Place, W., and Ovingdean, Sussex; entered Indian Army 1842, and H.M.'s Service 1852, became Capt. 1856, Major and Lieut.-Col. 1858, Col. 1865, Maj.-Gen. 1870, and Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1883; served in Burmese War 1852-3 (medal with clasps), and throughout Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-8, present at defence of Lucknow (medal with clasps and thanked by Gov. Gen. in Council); m. 1846, Emma, who d. 1860, and who d. 1871; m. 2nd, Nora, dau. of Henry W. Harris, Esq.; cr. C.S.L. 1870, C.B. 1871, 1873, Victoria Street, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.


STANFORD, Edward James, C.B., son of the late Edward Stanford, Esq.; b. 1836; ed. at King's Coll., London; served with Turkish Contingent Engineers at Kerch and Yenikale in Crimea 1855-6 (medal); was Sec. at Galatza to British Comr. on European Commn. of the Danube 1857-72, Resident Director in Paris 1869-72, Rep. of the Council of Suez Canal Co. 1876-88, and a Member of Man
gaging Committee thereof 1888-0; m. 18—; cr. C.B. 1891. Finch Bank, Christchurch, Hants; Gowermeny Club.


STANNUS, Gen. Henry James, C.B., son of the late Rev. James Stannus, D.D., Dean of Ross; b. 1824; entered Army 1840, became Capt. and Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1864, Col. 1860, Maj.-Gen. 1866, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, and Gen. 1879; served in Afghanistan Campaign 1842 (medal), in Gwalior Campaign 1843-4 (bronze star, and mentioned in despatches), throughout 31st Regt. Campaign 1857-9 (with three clasps), in Expedition to Kote Kangra 1846, and in Punjab Campaign 1848-9 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with two clasps); present at Meerut at outbreak of Sepoy Mutiny 1857; cr. C.B. 1859, United Service Club.

STANTON, Capt. Henry Ernest, D.S.O., son of the Rev. William Henry Stanton, R. of Hasleton, Gloucestershire; b. 1841; ed. at Marlborough, and at Royal Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1851, and became Capt. 1890; served in Barmah Campaign 1885-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps); cr. D.S.O. 1887.

STAVRIDES, Constantine George, C.M.G.; b. 1827; studied Oriental and European Languages and Mussulman Law; was employed as Interpreter with Turkish Government; was attached to British Embassy at Constantinople 1855, and accompanied Lord Napier on a Special Mission to Salonica; appointed Drago
to Embassy at Constantinople 1855, and in 1876 received the additional appointment of Translator to the Embassy; in 1881 became Sup. of Assist. Dragomans at the Consulate Gen.; was naturalised as a British subject Sept. 1881; cr. C.M.G. 1885. British Consulate, Constantinople.

STEAD, Lieut.-Col. Alfred James, D.S.O., son of the Rev. Alfred Stead, R. of Ovingdean; b. 1845; entered Bengal Army 1861, became Capt. 1870, Major 1881, and Lieut.-Col. 1887; served with Bhootan Expedition 1864-5 (medal); was during Afghan War 1878-80 (medal) with Burmese Expedition 1885-7 (mentioned in despatches), and with Hazara Field Force 1891 (mentioned in despatches); m. 1878, Nora Ellen, da. of Col. Philip Henry Farrell Harris, C.B.; cr. D.S.O. 1887.

STEEDMAN, Col. Edward, C.B.; b. 1842; entered R.A. 1860, transferred to R.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1867, became Capt. 1872, Major 1880, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. 1885; served in Hazara Campaign 1880 (medal with clasps), in Afghan War 1878-80, with 2nd Bazaar Expedition, present at defence of Jagdalak, operations against Asmatoolah Khan, march from Cabul to Kanda
har, and battle of Kandahar (thrice mentioned in despatches, and with Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and with Burmese Expedition in command of Shan Column (mentioned in despatches, clasp); was Inspector-Gen. of Police in Burmah 1890-2; appointed C.M.G. India 1892; cr. C.B. 1893. Calcutta; East India United Service Club.

STEPHEN, Alexander Condie, C.B., C.M.G., youngest son of Oscar Leslie Stephen,
Esq., of 84, Cadogan Square, S.W.; b. 1850; entered Diplo. Ser. 1876; appointed attaché at St. Petersburg 1877, private secretary, dec. 1878; trans. to Constantinople 1879; was Acting Consul-Gen. in E. Roumelia May 1880 to April 1881; appointed 2nd and Sec. at Tehran 1881; from Dec. 1882 to April 1883 employed on special service to inquire into the condition of Khorsassan; has received allowances for knowledge of Russian, Persian, and Turkish languages, and has passed an examination in Public Law; became a 2nd Sec. 1881; was an Assistant Commissioner of the Boundary of Afghanistan 1884-5; formerly Lieut. 2nd Brig. Lancashire Div. R.A.; was Acting Agent and Consul-Gen. in Bulgaria July to Sep. 1886; Chargé d’Affaires in Roumania 1887, and Sec. at Vienna 1887-8, when he was transferred to Paris; nominated to 3rd class Osmanie by the Sultan, but was not allowed to receive the decoration; cr. C.M.G. 1881, C.B. 1884.

STEWART, Maj.-Gen. Edward Harding, C.M.G., son of the late Samuel Stewart, Esq.; b. 1833; entered R.E. 1854, became Lieut.-Col. (retired) 1883, and Maj.-Gen. 1884; served during S. African War 1879 (medal); employed 1855-79 at War Office in connection with the defences of the Empire, its Colonies and Dependencies; was Commd. of Colony of Natal 1897, since when he has been military adviser to Agents-Gen. of Victoria, N. S. Wales, S. Australia, Queensland, Tasmania, and New Zealand; m. 1865, Tessie, dau. of T. Buckerville, Esq., of Oxford; cr. C.M.G. 1887. Army and Navy and United Service Clubs.

STEWART, Col. Charles Edward, "C.B., C.I.E., C.M.G. [see E. Galloway, colls.]

STEWART, Charles Henry, C.M.G., son of the late Capt. James Stewart of the Ceylon Rifles; b. 1824; Advocate of Ceylon 1845, and Barr. of the High Court of Judicature in Ceylon 1852; was in charge of Queen’s Advocate at Jaffna 1845 and at Kandy 1847-48, Dep. Queen’s Advocate and a Law Officer of the Crown for the Island 1845, Acting Dist. Judge of Colombo 1845-50, Acting Dist. Judge of Ceylon Court of Appeals 1845-46, and Acting Chief Justice 1867, Senior Puisne Justice 1867, and Acting Chief Justice 1873 and 1877; retired 1879; m. 1856, Helen Margaret, who d. 1892, el. da. of the late T. McKenzie, Esq., of Dunedonnell, Ross-shire; cr. C.M.G. 1877. 49, Queen’s Gardens, W.


STEWART, Col. John, C.I.E., son of the late Major William Murray Stewart, H.E.I.C.S., of Ardvorlich, N.B.; b. 1833; ed. at St.
Andrews, and at Addiscombe; entered Bengal Artillery 1851; became Capt. 1860, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1876, and Col. 1892; retired 1888; served in Indian Mutiny as Commissary of Ordnance, on lines of communication between Allahabad and Cawnpore, and in Indian Ordnance Department for over 30 years; established Govt. Harries; Major-General, to be held for many years Sup.; is a J.P. for Perthshire: m. 1857, Elizabeth Magdalene Amelia, da. of the late Gen. T. Webster, of Balgarvie, Fife; cr. C.I.E. 1887. 

STEARW, Col. Richard Campbell, C.B., son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Stewart; b. 1836; entered Madras Ceylon 1853, became Capt. 1862, Major 1871, Lieut.-Col. 1877, and Col. 1887; served during Mutiny 1858-9 (wounded, medal), and during Burmah Campaign 1857-9; was Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Madras 1864-6, and again in 1872, A.A.G. Madras 1878-80, and 1878-9; Q.M.G. Madras 1883, and Brig.-Gen. Commd. Hyderaband Contingent 1886-90, since when he has commanded, of which he was Madras, with local rank of Maj.-Gen. m. 1870, Mona Gough, da. of Col. Gregory Haines, H.E.I.C. [see B. Gough]; cr. C.B. 1887. 


STEWART, Capt. Walter, C.B. [see E. Galloway, colts].

STEELE, George, C.M.G., son of Sigismund Steele, Esq.; b. 1821; was a member of Franchise Commn. 1834, and Cmnh. of Parochial Board of St. Andrew 1835-91, and of Executive Committee of Jamaica Exhibition 1891; appointed Custos Rotulorum of St. Andrew 1859, and of St. John 1860. M.P. for Kingston 1858-65; Maj.-Gen., 1865-70; and Col. in command of 2nd Div. of Army, 1871; M.P. for Jamaica 1866-79; M.P. for Liverpool 1880-85. M.P. for the City of Liverpool 1877-82; appointed K.C.M.G. 1877-82; and C.M.G. 1888; employed on New Brunswick frontier 1882 during passage of troops to Canada at the time of the Trent affair; was Instructor in Electricity and Submarine Mining at Sch. of Mil. Engineering, Chatham, 1866-71, and at Woolwich 1871-7; with C. C. Chesney, R.E., to report upon various military operations of the French and German armies and the Siege of Paris by French army under Marshal M’Mahon during the Communion War, 1870-1; was President of the Prize Torpedo Committee engaged in designing forms of submarine mining apparatus 1873-8; was Director-General of Ordnance Survey 1872-80; is a J.P. for co. and city of Dublin; a brother of the late Charles Steele, of Caroline Francis, who d. 1872, da. of T. Wood, Esq., of Neasman, Durham; 2nd d. 1876, Elizabeth Janet, da. of J. M. Melville, Esq., of Hanley, Midlothian; cr. C.B. 1885. Heathcote, Cumberland, Surrey: Army and Navy Club.

STREACHY, Lieut.-Gen. Richard, C.S.I. [see Streachy, Bart.].

STREACHY, Col. Abel, C.B., son of the late Rev. A. A. Streachy, of Bath; b. 1836; ed. at Grosvener Coll., Bath; entered 74th Highlanders 1854, became Capt. 1861, Major 1874, Lieut.-Col. and 2nd, Highland L.I. 1881, Lieut.-Col. Commdg. 2nd Batn. 1883, and Col. 1885 (h.p. 1887); retired 1887; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal), and in command of his Batn. in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star 3rd class Medjidieh); m. 1872, Rachael, da. of the late Jones Pile, Esq., Member of Council of Barbados; cr. C.B. 1882. Army and Navy Club.

STREETFIELD, Frank Nampon, C.M.G., son of Col. Charles Montiambert, C.B., of Col. Thomas Stockwell, of the Madras Army; b. 1838; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, and at Bonn; entered Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, the Duke of Albany’s Own) 1854, Major 1878, Lieut.-Col. 1st Batn. 1883, and Col. 1884 (h.p. 1885); served in Crimean Campaign 1855, present at siege of Sebastopol (medal with clasp, and Turkish medal), in Afghan Campaign 1879-80, and was invested Sir F. Roberts’ Field Force in march from Cabul to Kandahar; commanded his Regt. at battles of Kandahar (three times mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, bronze star and C.B.), and the 1st Batn. of his Regt. in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, and 3rd class Medjidieh); in 1882 awarded £200 per annum for distinguished services; commanded 2nd and 7th Regt. Dist. 1887; m. 1863, Catherine Mary, da. of John Gardiner, Esq., of M. Bristowe Terrace, W.; cr. C.B. 1881. Naval and Military Club.

STOKE, Whitley, C.S.I., C.I.E., D.C.L., L.L.D., son of the late Dr. William Stokes, of Dublin; b. 1821, at Dunoon Univ. 1836, Hon. LL.D. Dublin 1868, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1885, and Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1889; Bar. Inner Temple 1855; was successively Reporter High Court, Madras, officiating Admin. Secretary of State for Madras, Lieut.-Gen. to Govt., India, and an ordinary member of Council of Govt. of India 1877-82; m. 1st, 1865, Mary, da. of the late Col. Bazyer, of the Bengal Artillery; 2nd, Elizabeth, dau. of the late William Temple, Esq.; cr. C.S.I. 1877, C.I.E. 1879, 15, Grenville Place, Crouchwell Road, S.W.

STOTHERD, Maj.-Gen. Richard Hugh, C.B., son of the late Gen. R. J. Stothert, Col. Commdt. 7th Dragoons 1826; ed. at Royal Military, Lon., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1847, became Capt. 1855, Major 1870, Lieut.-Col. 1873, Col. 1877, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1886; employed on New Brunswick frontier 1882 during passage of troops to Canada at the time of the Trent affair; was Instructor in Electricity and Submarine Mining at Sch. of Mil. Engineering, Chatham, 1866-71, and at Woolwich 1871-7; with C. C. Chesney, R.E., to report upon various military operations of the French and German armies and the Siege of Paris by French army under Marshal M’Mahon during the Communion War, 1870-1; was President of the Prize Torpedo Committee engaged in designing forms of submarine mining apparatus 1873-8; was Director-General of Ordnance Survey 1872-80; is a J.P. for co. and city of Dublin; a brother of the late Charles Steele, of Caroline Francis, who d. 1872, da. of T. Wood, Esq., of Neasman, Durham; 2nd d. 1875, Elizabeth Janet, da. of J. M. Melville, Esq., of Hanley, Midlothian; cr. C.B. 1885. Heathcote, Cumberland, Surrey: Army and Navy Club.
dent Magistrate, Transkei, S. Africa, 1878-84; and Resident Magistrate and Civil Commr., Bombay, British Buchananland 1887-9; cr. C.M.G. 1897.


Stronge, Charles Walter, C.B. [see Stronge, Bart.]

SULLIVAN, Henry Edward, C.S.I., son of John Sullivan, Esq., M.C., b. 1860; ed. at Kennington, C.R., and Coll. of India, Haileybury; entered M.C. 1880, and retired 1886; was Member of Board of Revenue 1876-81, and of Indian famine Commn. 1879, and was member of Council of Bombay 1882-6: was Lieut. Col. in 1890, Emma Lucy, da. of the Rev. Fiennes Trotman, of Dallinghton, Northamptonshire; cr. C.S.I. 1886. 

SUNDERLAND, Col. Marsden Samuel James, D.S.O.; b. 1841; entered Army 1861, became Capt. 1876, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. Roy. Sussex Regt. 1885, and Col. 1889 (h.p.) 1892; served with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps). With the Hazara Field Force 1888 has commanded Regt. Dist. No. 91 since 1892; cr. D.S.O. 1889. 

SUTHER, Gen. William Grigor, C.B.; b. 1827; entered R.M. 1837, became Capt. 1839, Lieut.-Col. 1843, Col. 1856, Col.-Comdt. 1867, Maj.-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, and Gen. 1879; retired 1886; served with K.M. Batn. in Spain during Carlist War 1837-40, in Syria 1840-1 (medal with clasp, and Turkish medal), in Japan 1864-6 present at attack and bombardment of Shimonoseki, and 1865. In command of allied Brigades landed for the destruction of forts and magazines, on Sept. 6th, 1864; commanded Brigade at storming and capture of army's stockade (mentioned in despatches, and Officer of Legion of Honour); cr. C.B. 1864. 

SWAIN, Col. Leopold Victor, C.B., C.M.G., son of the late R. Victor Swaine, Esq.; b. 1840; entered Rife, Brig. 1859, became Capt. 1872, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1882, Col. 1885, Col. Comdt. and Riff. Brig. (Prince Consort Own) 1889; retired 1891; went with Sir Garnet (now Viscount) Wolseley to Cyprus 1878, and was appointed Civil Commd. of Famagusta Dist.; was Mil. Attaché at St. Petersburg 1879, at Constantinople 1879-82, and at Berlin 1889-94; a member of European Intern. Commd. appointed to superintend cession of Thessaly and part of Epirus to Greece 1881; served as Mil. Sec. to Gen. Commd. Expeditionary Force in Bulgaria 1885 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, 3rd class Medjidie, Khedive's star, and to Gen. Commd.-in-Ch., in Egypt 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches); was Mil. Attaché at Berlin 1891, and again since 1892; cr. C.B. 1882, C.M.G. 1887, British Embassy, Berlin.


Swanston, George John, C.B., son of the late Thomas Swanston, Esq.; b. 1833; entered R.A. 1848, thence to have that Dept. to Board of Trade 1851; appointed Private Sec. to Vice-Pres. 1855, and Junior Assst. Sec. 1875; acted on British Committees, Paris Exhibition 1875, and Brussels Exhibition 1887, and as a member of Board of Trade 1886, retired into disputes with Belgian fishermen 1886; was Assst. Sec. Fisheries Dept. Board of Trade 1886-90, since when he has been Assst. Sec. for Marine Dept. 1889, Chief Sec., and also of John Cary, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1887. 

Swettenham, Frank Athelstan, C.M.G., youngest son of the late James Oldham Swettenham, Esq., of Belder Lodge, Belper, Derbyshire; entered Colonial Ser. 1870; appointed Assst. Collector of Inland Revenue for Penang and Province Wellesley 1872, and Collector 1873; went on special missions to Perak 1874; was Assst. Resident at Selanget 1874-5, Dep. Commiss. of Perak on the murder of Resident 1875-76 (mentioned in despatches), was R. into the Gen. and the senior Naval Officer, medal with clasp), Assst. Colonial Sec. for native states 1876-81, and Assst. Colonial Sec. 1881-2; acted as Consul for Straits and Malay States at Calcutta International Exhibition 1882-3, as British Resident, Perak 1884-5, as Executive Commiss. for Straits Settlements and Malay States at Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886; was British Resident at Selanget 1882-9, when he was transferred to Perak; ap- pointed Officier d'Academie Francaise 1887; cr. C.M.G. 1886. 


Sykes, Surg.-Capt. William Aleying, D.S.O.; b. 1857; M.B. London; became Surg. (now Surg.-Capt.) Bengal Med. Ser. 1882; served with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with two clasps, bronze star), and during Burmese War 1885-6 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), and with Zhob Exhibition 1889; cr. D.S.O. 1887. 

Sym, Col. John Munro, C.B., son of the late Rev. John Sym; b. 1809; entered Bengal Army 1828, became Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1870, Major 1878, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. 1885; served in N.W. Frontier of India Campaign 1863 (medal with clasp), in Hazara Campaign 1868 (clasp), during Afghan War 1878-80 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, bronze star, Brevet Lt.-Col.), with Hazara Field Force 1888 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, C.B.), and with Miranzai Field Force 1891 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, Comte d'Oylye Vincent, da. of the late Major Hugh Rees James, C.B.; cr. C.B. 1889. 

Sykes, Edward Spence, C.I.E., son of the late E. Sykes, Esq., M.D.; b. 1852; ed. at University Coll., London; S. 1875; was officiating Sec. to Ch. Commr. of Burmah 1881-6, permanent Sec. 1886-9, and
Commm., in Central, E. and S. Divs., of Upper Burmah 1859-90, since when he has been Ch. Sergeant to Ch. Commissary, Calcutta. Col. E.C. 1886. Ranjgun; East India United Service Club.


TALBOT, Major Aladbert Cecil, C.I.E. [see E. Shrewsbury, cols.].

TALBOT, George, C.B., son of the late Capt. James Talbot, Grenadier Guards; b. 1823; entered 13th Foot 1842, and retired 1852; served in Afghan War 1842 (two medals); was Resident Magistrate in Ireland 1841-71, Chief Commissioner, Dublin Metropolitan Police 1877-7, and Ch. Commr. 1877-82; is a J.P. for co. Wexford: m. 1852, Mary, el. da. of Francis O’Beirne, Esq., D.L., and Col., of Clifden, County, Galway, Ireland; cr. C.B. 1883.

TALBOT, Col. the Hon. Reginald Arthur James, C.B. [see E. Shrewsbury].

TANNER, Maj.-Gen. Edward, C.B., son of Joseph Houvérires Hussey Tanner, Esq., of Wex-combe, Wilts; b. 1839; entered Army 1855, became Capt. 1866, Major 1869, Lient.-Col. 1877, Col. 1887, and Maj.-Gen. 1892; served in Afghan Campaign 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp); formerly Lient.-Col. comdt. 1st. Batn. the King’s (Liverpool) Regt.: m. 1867, Georgina Wyndham, da. of Lieut.-Col. George William Powlett Bingham, C.B., of the Vines, Rochester; cr. C.B. 1884. Woodside, Old Shirley, Southampton.

TANNER, Capt. John Arthur, D.S.O., son of J. Tanner, Esq., of Poulton, Marlborough; b. 1858; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and Rochester Coll., Woolwich; became Lient. R.E. 1877, and Capt. 1879; cr. C.B. 1889. Served in Moham, Wazir Expedition 1881, with Soudan Expedition 1885-6 (medal with clasp), and with Burmah Expedition 1885-8 (three mentions in despatches, and with clasp); cr. D.S.O. 1897. Junior United Service Club.

TATUM, Comyn.-Gen. Henry, son of the late Captain William Tatum, Mil. Sec. at Barbados; b. 1819; ed. at St. Paul’s Sch.; was Ordnance Storekeeper at the Bos- phorus during Crimean War, Mil. Storekeeper at Weeoden 1857-8, at Malta 1858-61, and at the Tower 1861, Assist. Director of Artil- lery Stores at Ware Office 1871-5, and Comyn.-Gen. Portsmouth 1876-9; m. 1853, Margaret, da. of the late Charles Price Green, Esq., barrister-at-law; cr. C.B. 1869.

TAWNEY, Charles Henry, C.I.E., son of the Rev. Richard Tawney, R. of Wil- loughby; b. 1837; formerly Fellow of Trinity Coll., Camb.; was Registrar of Calcutta Univ. 1857-83. Cr. C.I.E. 1888. Entrance at King’s Coll., Bahamas; entered Civil Ser. 1847; Bar. of Bahamas 1848; was Private Sec. and A.D.C. to four successive Governors of Bahamas; was Brevet Capt.-Com'dt. of New Providence Vol. Rifle Corps, 1862, and Colonial Magistrate 1862, Acting Receiver-Gen. and Treasurer 1862-3, Acting Colonial Sec. 1867, Acting Assist. Justice 1869, Acting Ch. Justice 1870-71, and Colonial Sec’y and Auditor 1874-90; held a Commn. as Administr- ator of Govt. during absence of the Gov.; administered the Govt. 1870, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89 and 90; is a J.P. for the Bahamas; sometime member for City of Nassau in House of Assembly (16 years leader of the Govt.); was Pres. of Central Committee for securing a representation of products, &c., of the Colony of Bahamas at International Fisheries’ Exhib. at Colonial and the Paxton exhi- bitions, London; retired 1890 (title of Hon. allowed to be retained in Colony): m. 1st, 1832, Harriet Walker, who d. 1857, da. of the late Henry Tatum, Esq.; 2ndly, 1861, Anne, da. of Robert Levis, Esq., of Ireland; cr. C.I.E. 1834. Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas.

TAYLOR, Col. John Lowther Du Plat, C.B., son of Capt. Taylor, Paymaster of Pensioners of Bengal, Governor of Bengal 1823, ed. at Sandhurst; entered Consular Ser. in China 1844, but retired (invalided) 1846; in Sec.’s Office, G.P.O., 1859-70; formerly Capt. and Major Civil Ser. Vols.; is Director of East and West India Dock Co., and Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 24th Middlesex (Post Office Vols.) Vols., which Regt. he raised in 1868; cr. C.B. 1887, 36, Victoria Street, S.W.; Athenaeum Club.


TAYLOR, Col. Robert Lewis, C.B., 3rd son of James Taylor, Esq., Bomm. C. S.; b. 1842; ed. at Wellington Coll.; was 2nd Lt. in 1st Regt. of Army 1838 and retired as Col. 1855; was Interpreter to 13th N.I. 1839, Adj. Left Wing 18th N.I. 1840, Under-Resident at Indore 1840-51, on staff of Maj.-Gen. F. Stalker at capture of Reshure and surrender of Bishure 1855; present at battle of Khoshob 1857; was Mil. Sec. to the Rt. Hon. Sir C. A. Murray, K.C.B., Ambassador to Persia 1854-6, Political Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in Persia (Sir James Outram), and head of Intelligence Dep., and Persian Interim mission at capture of Mohamna (medal with clasp), and Commr. to Herat 1856-7, and Political Agent at Jeypora 1856-9, and at Meywar 1859-62: m. 1862, Elmina, sister of Sir William Cunningham the Bruce, 9th Bart., and widow of Major Edward Henry Simpson, of the Dom. Cav.; cr. C.B. 1859. 25, Gay Street, Bath; Bath and Clifton Club.

TELANG, Hon. Kashinath Triubak,
C.I.E., son of Trimbak Ramchandra Telang, Esq., and book-keeper to Messrs. Forbes and Co., of Bombay; b. 1850; ed. at Elphinstone Coll. and at Govt. Law School, Bombay (B.A. Bombay Univ. 1868, M.A. in English and Sanskrit Languages 1870, LL. B. 1870, &c.); appointed at the age of 19, M.D. entered; retired 1886; appointed Govt. Professor of Law in Govt. Law Sch. in 1884, and a member of Indian Education Comm. 1889; elected a member of Syndicate of Bombay Univ. 1882, of Municipal Corporation of Bombay 1889, Chm. of Managing Committee of Charitable Institutions of the late Gokuldas Tejpal 1884, and a M.I.C. of Govt. of Bombay 1884; has been a Puisne Judge of High Court of Presidency of Bombay, since 1893. Putalbai, otherwise Anpurabai, da. of the late Anandray Bhavanshankar, Esq.; cr. c.I.E. 1884. Bombay.

TEMPLE, Col. Charles Fletcher, D.S.O., son of the late James Temple, Esq., of St. Margaret's, Fair Dair, Durrington, was 1st Lieut. of the 2nd Regt. 1862, became Capt. 1874, Major 1888, Lieut.-Col. 1886, and Col. 1890 (h.p. 1891); commanded 1st Batn, Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.) 1889-91, and also (when Maj. Gen.) 2nd and 3rd Batns in Crimean Campaign 1854-5, including battle of Ginees (mentioned in despatches, medal, bronze star); has commanded Regt. Dist. No. 29 since 1892; m. 1875, Rosabelle Charlottina Campbell, only da. of Vice-Adm. Charles Wright Bonham; cr. D.S.O. 1896. Worcester; The Cedars, Reading.

TENNANT, Lieut.-Gen. James Francis, C.I.E.; b. 1829; entered Bengal Engineers 1847, became Capt. and Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1869, Col. 1870, Maj.-Gen. 1885, and Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1889; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1858 (medal with clasp); cr. C.I.E. 1879, 11, Clifton Gardens, Maiden Hill, W.

TERNAN, Capt. Trevor Patrick Breffney, D.S.O., son of Lieut.-Gen. A. H. Ternan, B.S.C.; b. 1869; entered Army 1879, and became Capt. 1888; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (m. 1887, in Afghan Campaign 1883 (medal, bronze star), with Nile Expedition 1884-5, present at action of Ginni (clasp), as D.A.A.G. on Nile Frontier 1887-9 (4th class Osmaniah), and as D.A.G. during operations on Nile and as Brig.-Maj. of Int. at battles of Tukitti 1889 (horse shot, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); has been attached to Egyptian Army since 1884; cr. D.S.O. 1895.

TEVERSHAM, Capt. Richard Kinlock, D.S.O., son of the late Major Mark Teversham; b. 1856; entered Army 1875, and became Capt. M.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1886; served with Burmah Expedition 1866-7 (medal); m. 1888, Ethel Mary, el. da. of W. A. Simonds, Esq., Sup. of Census, 1887.

THACKERAY, Col. Edward Talbot, C.B., V.C.; b. 1836; entered Bengal Engineers 1845, became Capt. R.E. 1865, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1886, and Col. 1884; retired 1888; placed on Supernumerary List 1888; served throughout Indian Mutiny 1857 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps and V.C.); and in Afghan War 1879-80 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, and medal); cr. C.B. 1886.

THACKWELL, Gen. Joseph Edwin, C.B., b. 1837, son of the late John Thackwell, Esq., of Wilton Place, Dymock; b. 1837; entered Army 1854, became Capt. 1858, Major 1854, Lieut.-Col. 1855, Col. 1861, Maj.-Gen. 1874, Lieut.-Gen. 1878, and Gen. (retired) 1891; served with 2nd Batt. in Egypt 1854-5, in the Crimean and Scutari campaigns 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie and Sardanib and Turkish medals); was D.A.G. in Canada 1865-70; appointed Col. S.M. Coronation Rangers 1892; m. 1st, Maria, da. of the late Capt. Henry Burnside, 1st Foot; 2nd, 1878, Lucy Helen, widow of the Rev. Canon Newlove, of St. Leonard's, Prestbury; cr. C.B. 1895. St. Leonard's, Prestbury; Chesham; High Wycombe; Cheltenham; United Service and Cheltenham New Clubs.

THACKWELL, Maj.-Gen. William and Wilton Roche, C.B., son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Joseph Thackwell, G.C.M.G., K.H.; b. 1834; entered Army 1853, became Capt. 1858, Major 1873, Lieut.-Col. 1876, Col. 1882, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1896; served in Egyptian Expedition 1854-5, including siege and fall of Sebastopol, attacks on the Redan June 8 and September 5 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, 4th Class Medjidie and Turkish medal), and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 whilst commanding 38th Regt., and subsequently acted as Brig.-Gen. in command of Ramleh Field Force, and commanded left column at reconnoissance in force of August 5 (mentioned in despatches, medal, bronze star, and 3rd Class Medjidie); com. 8th and 40th Regt. Dists. 1884-7; m. 1864, Charlotte, da. of the Rev. H. Tomkinson, of Reaseheath Hall, Cheshire; cr. C.B. 1886. Ashgah Hall, etc. Cork. United Service and Junior Connaught Club.

THEILWALL, Maj.-Gen. John Bulkeley, C.B., son of the late Rev. E. Theilwall, of Llanbedr; b. 1818; entered Army 1839, became Capt. 1849, Major 1859, Lieut.-Col. 1868, Col. 1873, and Maj.-Gen. 1880; served with 24th Regt. in Punjab Campaign 1846-9 (medal with two clasps), with Expedtious Force on Euzofizie border 1858 (medal with clasp), in Oude Campaign 1858-9 (mentioned in despatches, thankow. Gen. medal), in Juynteh Hills during Afghan War 1879-80, and in 2nd Bengal N.I. during Arabian Campaign 1867 (mentioned in despatches, medal); m. 1882., Gertrude, da. of W. L. Wilson, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1899.

THEISGNER, Hon. Edward Pierson, C.B.; [see B. Chelmsford].

THOMAS, Capt. Alan Brodrick, C.B., son of the late Freeman Thomas, Esq., of Ratton, Sussex; b. 1845; entered R.N. 1866, became Lieut. 1865, Com. 1878, and Capt. 1883; served at Bombardment of Alexandria as Com. of H.M.S. Queen Alexandra (mentioned in despatches), and with Naval Brig. in Egypt 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, promoted); was Comdt. of Victorian Naval Forces 1885-9; in Capt. of H.M.S. "Tayrav," 1891; m. Mary Elizabeth, da. of Robert Power, Esq., of Melbourne, Victoria; cr. C.B. 1891. Naval and Military and United Service Clubs.

THOMAS, Lieut.-Gen. John Wellesley, C.B. [see Thomas, Bart., cr. 1864].


THOMSON, Col. Robert Thomas White, C.B., el. son of the late Robert Thomson, Esq., of Campfield, Renfrewshire; b. 1831; formerly Major 1st Dragoon Guards; has been Lieut.-Col. Commd. 4th Batt. Devonshire Regt. since 1873. Col. 1893, Capt. J.P. for Kent and Devon, and patent of Jacobstow R., Devon; assumed by royal licence 1875 the additional surname of White; unsuccessfully contested Devonshire, W., or Tavistock; Div. (L.C.D.) 1871-3, Col. 1893, Capt. J.P. for Kent and Devon, and patron of Jacobstow R., Devon.

THOMSON, Col. Robert Thomas White, C.B., el. son of the late Robert Thomson, Esq., of Campfield, Renfrewshire; b. 1831; formerly Major 1st Dragoon Guards; has been Lieut.-Col. Commd. 4th Batt. Devonshire Regt. since 1873. Col. 1893, Capt. J.P. for Kent and Devon, and patent of Jacobstow R., Devon; assumed by royal licence 1875 the additional surname of White; unsuccessfully contested Devonshire, W., or Tavistock; Div. (L.C.D.) 1871-3, Col. 1893, Capt. J.P. for Kent and Devon, and patron of Jacobstow R., Devon.

**Thornhill, George, C.S.I.**; b. 18—; was in M.C.S. 1842-78; cr. C.S.I. 1857.


**Thorton, Thomas Henry, C.S.I., D.C.L.,** son of the late Thomas Thornton, Esq., of Gloucester Street, Warwick Square, S.W.; b. 1832; ed. at Merchant Taylors’ Sch., and at St. John’s Coll., Oxford (1st class, Moderations, Pusey and Ellerton Hebrew Scholarship and 2nd class Final Classical and Literature Medals, D.C.L. 1852); entered B.C.S. by competition 1855; was Assist. Commr. Puneja 1857-9 (honourably mentioned for services in the Mutiny), Sec. to Financial Commr. 1859-60, Sec. to Judicial Commr. 1860-2, Magistrate at Delhi 1854-7, Sec. to Punjab Govt. 1854-6, Acting Foreign Sec. to Govt. of India 1867-77, M.L.C. of India 1877-9, and Judge of Ch. Court of Punjab 1878-81; Fellow of Univ. of Calcutta 1859, and Vice-Pres. of Univ. Coll., Lahore 1879; is a J.P. for cos. Surrey and London, a F.R.G.S. and M.R.A.S.: m. 1862, Alfreda, da. of J. C. Spender, Esq., of Bath and Englishcombe; cr. C.S.I. 1877, _23, Bramham Gardens, S.W._; _Magistrate, and Northbrook Indian Clubs._

**Thwaites, George Henry Hendrick, C.M.G.**; b. 18—; was sometime lecturer on botany and vegetable physiology at Bristol School of Medicine, and in 1840 was appointed Director of the Mauritius Botanic Gardens, Paradina, Ceylon; cr. C.M.G. 1876.

**Thynne, Henry, C.B., LL.D.,** son of the late Edward Thynne, Esq., of Ipswich, Queensland; b. 1839; ed. at Queen’s Univ., Ireland, 1850, and L.L.B., Gold Medallist; entered Roy. Irish Constabulary 1859; was a Resident Magistrate 1878-86, when he was appointed Dep. Inspector-General, of R.I. Constabulary; cr. C.B. 1890. _Plantations, Dennysbrooke, co. Dublin; Royal Irish Constabulary Office, Dublin Castle; Dublin United Service and Royal St. George’s Yacht Clubs._

**Thynne, Col. Reginald Thomas, C.B.** [see M. Bath, cols.].

**Tighe, Michael Joseph, D.S.O.**; b. 1846; entered Leinster Regt. 1863, and became Lieut. I.S.C. 1885; served in Burmah 1889; is an Assis. Commr., Burmah; cr. D.S.O. 1889. _Vice-Admiral’s Yacht Branch._

**Tillard, Maj.-Gen. John Arthur, C.B.,** son of the late Philip Tillard, Esq., of Shukeley Hall, Huntingdonshire; b. 1847; entered Bengal Artillery 1857, became Capt. 1867, Major 1879, and Maj.-Gen. 1887, Col. of the late Sir G. C. 1860; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (three times mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star), and with Burmah Expedition 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); was A.A.G. Madras 1884-9, and Col. on the Staff, Bengal 1889-90: m. 1859, Eliza Scott, da. of Gen. G. P. Whish, B.S.C.; cr. C.B. 1887.


**Tod, Charles, C.M.G., F.R.S.,** son of G. Tod, Esq.; b. 1826; ed. at Greenwich, and at Caid. Univ. (M.A. 18—); was sometime the Assis. and Calculator at Greenwich Observa-
tory, Assis. Astronomer at Cambridge 1849-54, and at Roy. Observatory, Greenwich, 1854-5, and Astronomer and Sup. of Telegraphs in S. Australia 1856-40, since when he has been a member of the Board of Trade, Master, Gen., Sup. of Telegraphs, and Govt. Astronomer: m. 1854, Alice Gillam, da. of E. Bell, Esq., of Cambridge; cr. C.M.G. 1872. _Adelaide, S. Australia._

**Tod, John Spencer Brydges, C.M.G.,** youngest son of the late Col. George Tod, 3rd Dragoon Guards; b. 1849; ed. at Blochmann’s Gymnasium, Dresden, and at Imperial Lyceum, St. Omer; accompanied the Gov. Sir George Grey on his Visit to the Good Hope Colony, in the Colonial Civil Serv., as a clerk in office of Colonial Sec. 1860; was Resident Magistrate’s Clerk at Swellendam 1862-4, Civil Commr.‘s Clerk at Robertson 1864-7, and Ch. Clerk to CivilCommr. at Swellendam 1869, Acting Deputy Commr. and Resident Magistrate there 1870-2, corresponding Clerk to Railway Engineer of Colony 1874-5, in charge of money-orders and stamps at Gen. Post Office, Cape Town, 1875, Sec. to Special Govt. Commr., for investigating the accounts of the Colonial Treasury chest 1875, Commr. for Cape Colony at Paris Exhibition of 1878, Accountant in Dep. of Colonial Sec. 1876-8, and French Examiner for Cape of Good Hope Univ. 1879-82; is a J.P. for the Colony; in 1881 went on a special mission to Kimberley Diamond Fields in connection with the accounts of Province of Griqualand West, and also acted there as Civil Magistrate and Registrar of Deeds, and on his return became Acting Assis. Commr. of Crown Lands and Public Works; appointed Sec. in Dep. of Agent-Gen. in London 1885: m. 1856, Susan Margaret, da. of the late J. R. Van Onsdhov, cr. C.M.G. 1878, _24, Cathecd Road, S. Kentington, S.W._; _112, Victoria Street, S.W._

**Toker, Col. Allistin Champion, C.B.,** son of the late Philip Champion Toker, Esq., of Doctors’ Commons; b. 1843; entered Bengal Army 1860, transferred to B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1862, became Capt. 1872, Major 1880, Lieut.-Col. 1882, and Col. 1886; served in Bhutan Expedition 1864-5 (medal with clasp), in
TRENCH, Maj.-Gen. Frederic Chenuvix, C.M.G. [see B. Ashtown, cols.]

TRENDELL, Arthur James Richens, C.M.G., son of the late George Trendell, Esq., of Fir View, Maidenhead, Berks; b. 1837; ed. at Hackney Gram. Sch., and at Univ. Coll., London; B. Inner Temple 1874; was in Council Office 1850-65; and transferred to Science and Art Dept., S. Kensington 1865, in which Department he is now Senior Clerk; was Assist. Sec. for Great Britain to International Exhibitions at Paris 1857 and Vienna 1873, Sec. to Philadelphia Exhibition 1876, and Literary Sup. at Fisheries Exhibition 1874, Health Exhibition 1874, and Inventions Exhibition 1885; compiled "Her Majesty's Colonies" for Roy. Comm. for Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886; appointed Knight of the Order of the Hawk of Austria 1873, and Comp. of Order of Christ of Portugal 1886; m. 1865, Charlotte Marian, da. of d. 1853, only da. of the late Joseph Prevett, Esq., of Calcutta; c. M.G. 1886. 202, Cornwall Road, Battersea, W.; St. George's Club.

TRESIDDER, Capt. Tolnme John, C.M.G., son of Surg.-Gen. Tresidder, of Falmouth, Cornwall; b. 1830; ed. at Dulwich Coll., and at Roy, Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1870, became Capt. 1883, and retired 1887; served in Malta 1875-5, and rendered great service in connection with drainage (twice thanked by Comm.-in-Ch.); is a member of firm of John Brown and Co., Limited, of Sheffield; c. C.M.G. 1886. 202, Cornwall Road, Battersea, W.; St. George's Club.

TREVOR, Charles Cecil, C.B., el. son of the late Charles Trevor, Esq., Controller of Legacy and Succession Duties at the Inland Revenue; b. 1839; ed. at Rugby, and at St. Catherine's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1852, M.A. 1853); called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn 1853; appointed Ass.M.P. for Borough of Inverness 1876; was a British Delegate to International Conference on N. Sea Fisheries at the Hague 1881, one of H.M.'s Plenipotentiaries for the signature of the N. Sea Fisheries Convention, at the Hague 1882, and a British Delegate to International Conferences for Protection of Submarine Cables (at Paris) 1892, 1893, and 1896, and for Regulation of British Fleet.
tion of Liquor Traffic in the N. Sea (at the Hague) and for Channel Fisheries Negotiations (at Paris) 1865; m. 1863, Mary, who d. 1892, da. of James Weston, Esq.; c.r. B. 1882.

11. Artwood Road, S. Kensington, S.W.; Athenaeum and Oxford and Cambridge University Clubs.

TREVOR, Col. George Herbert, C.S.I., sons of the late Rev. George Trevor, D.D., Canon of Durham, b. 1840; entered Madras Army 1858, M.S.C. (now i.s.c.) 1863, became Capt. 1870, Major 1878, Lieut.-Col. 1884, and Col. 1888; served in several civil appointments in Central Provinces 1866-8, and in Political Departments, Hyderabad 1868-84; accompanied the late Sir Salar Jung, G.C.S.I., on his tour in Europe 1877; appointed Commr. of Ajjnere-Merwara 1885, and Commr. of that Province and Agent to Gov.-Gen. for Native States in Rajputana 1890; m. 1890, Georgiana Gordon, da. of the late Col. Edward King Elliot, c.r. C.S.I. 1891.

The Residency, Mount Abu, Rajputana, India.

TREvor, Maj.-Gen. John Salusbury, C.S.I., son of the late Capt. Robert Salusbury Trevor, M.C. Who was killed at Cabul in 1874. and with William Macnagthen; b. 1830; entered Bombay Engineers 1847, became Capt. 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1867, Col. 1872, and Maj.-Gen., (retired) 1875; c.r. C.S.I. 1858, and C.B. 1879; in command of H.M. Landore's Boat, Netting Hill, W., United Service and East India United Service Clubs.

TREVOR, Lieut.-Gen. William Cosmo, C.B.; b. 1818; entered Army 1842, became Capt. 1859, Major 1856, Lieut.-Col. 1863, Col. 1868, Maj.-Gen. 1878, and Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1884; served in Crimean Campaign 1854 (medal with clasp), in Sardian and Turkish medals), and in New Zealand War 1864-6 (mentioned in despatches and medal); m. 18; c. B. 1866; 6, Maisons Dieu Road, Dover.

TRISCOTT, Capt. Charles Prideaux, D.S.O., on of the late Joseph Blake Triscott, Esq., of Plymouth; b. 1827; entered R.A. 1876, and became Capt. 1885; served during Afghan War 1879-80, present at action of Charasiah, and march from Kabul to Kandahar (medal with clasp, bronze star), and with Burmah Expedition 1884-5 as Staff Ordnance Officer and again 1887-8, when he commanded expeditions against Salay Hill Kachins and to Jade Mines and Lake Endawoyee; is an Instructor of Mil. Topography at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; m. 1884, Catherine May, da. of Maj.-Gen. M. P. Prendergast; c.r. D.S.O. 1888, Junior Army and Navy Club.

TROTTER, Lieut.-Col. Henry, C.B., son of Alexander Trotter, Esq.; b. 1841; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Addiscombe; entered R.A. 1862, became Capt. 1870, Major 1875, and Lieut.-Col. 1887; retired 1903; accompanied Sir D. Forth's Mission to Yarkand 1873-74; employed on special ser. in China 1876; awarded 1878 Victoria medal of Roy. Geographical So. for explorations in Turkestan; appointed additional Mil. Attaché at Constantinople 1877, and accompanied Turkish armies throughout campaign in Asia; was Acting Consul at Erzeroum 1876-9; was Consul of Koordistan 1879-82, distr. 1884-6, and M.P. for S. Shropshire, and died in famine in Asia Minor 1889; superintended International relief works at Chios after earthquake of 1881; was Mil. Attaché at Constantinople 1889-93; appointed Consul-Gen. in Syria 1893; married Oliva Georgiana, da. of Amed Sir George Greville Wellesley, G.C.B. [see D. Wellington, colls.]; c. c. B. 1880, British Consulate General, Beyrouth, Syria; Athenaeum, United Service, and East India United Service Clubs.

TRuell, Maj.-Gen. Robert Holt, C.B., son of the late Rev. W. Truell, of Clonmannon, co. Wicklow; b. 1837; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. entered 53rd Regt. 1856, became Capt. 1863, Major 1876, Lieut.-Col. 1st battn. Shropshire L. 1879, and Hon. Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1886; served throughout Indian Mutiny 1857-9, including relief and capture of Lucknow, relief of Caunapore and minor affairs (medal with two clasps, mentioned in despatches), in Egyptian Campaign 1882, and C.S.I. of E. Soudan Campaign 1883 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, C.B.); was Staff Officer in Canada 1866-7; in a J.P. for Dorset; m. 1st, 1884, Elizabeth, who d. 1885, da. of the late Rev. Charles Onslow, Hon. Col. 1879 (medal); and, 1890, Harriet, da. of the late George Churchill, Esq., of Alderholt Park, Dorset; c.r. C.B. 1885. Onslow, Wimborne; United Service Club.

TUCKER, Col. Aubrey Harvey, C.B.; b. 1835; entered the Army 1853, became Capt. 1862, Maj.-Gen. 1873, Lieut.-Col. 1879, and Col. 1883; retired 1888; served throughout Crimean War 1854-5 (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, Legion of Honour, Toulon), 1867-71, in Natal and Col. War 1879-80, and 1895; commanded 41st Div. Dist. 1885-8; m. 18; Gertrude Louisa, da. of the Rev. William Cartwright, of Redland, Gloucestershire; c. C. B. 1887.

TUCKER, Col. Charles, C.B.; b. 1837; entered S. Staffordshire Regt. (80th) 1855, became Lieut. 1860, Major 1877, and Col. 1883 (h.p. 1890); served in Bhootan Expedition 1865 (medal with clasp), in Perak operations 1876, in command of left attack in operations against Sekukuni 1878, and in command of his Regt. in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp); commanded 7th and 57th Regt. Dist. 1885-90; appointed to command troops in Natal 1891; c. C. B. 1897. Natal.

TUCKER, Col. Henry St. George, C.B.; b. 1838; entered Bengal Army 1855, became Capt. 1865, Major 1871, Lieut.-Col. 1873, and Col. 1883; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857, in China Campaign 1860 (medal), in Bhootan Campaign 1865-6, and in Afghan Campaign 1878-79, and 1881. Bredon Tor, Broadmill Road, Trowbridge.

Tucker, Maj.-Gen. Henry Tod, C.B., son of the late Col. J. G. P. Tucker; b. 1828; entered Bengal Army 1823, and retired as Maj.-Gen. 1856; was in Civil employ in Assam 1835-6; commanded Irregular Horse in Cole Country 1857-9; A.A. Saugor Div. 1874-8; served in Sutlej and Punjab Campaigns; appointed A.G. of Indian Army 1890, and was sometime A.D.C. to H. M., and Hon. A.D.C. to Marquess of Dalhousie, Gov.-Gen. of India; m. 1857, Maria, da. of Sir Henry Allen Johnson, c. B. 1810; c. C. B. 1890. 51 Gloucester Gardens, Hyde Park, W.

TUCKER, James, C.M.G., son of T. J. Tucker, Esq., of Hamilton, Bermuda; b. 1826; appointed Dep. Sec. Bermuda 1852, Assistant Colonial Sec. 1859, Colonial Sec. 1875, and Receiver-Gen. 1877; was Registrar-Gen. of Bermuda 1890-95, and Hon. Sec. to the Bermuda "Philadelphia Exhibition" Committee; is Commr. for Appropriated Investments, a Trustee of Bermuda Savings Bank, and a M.E.C.; m. 1861, Harriet, da. of Sir James Tucker, Esq., of Antigua; c. c. M.G. 1888. Bermuda.

TUCKER, Col. Louis Henry Emile, C.I.E.,
TUCKER, Lieut.-Col. William Guise, C.B., son of the Rev. William Guise Tucker, R.N.; b. 1850; ed. at Royal Naval Sch., New Cross, S.E.; entered R.N.A., 1865, became Capt. 1875, Major 1884, and Lieut.-Col. 1891; served with Egyptian Expedition, 1882-4, present at Kassassin and Tel-el-Kabir (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star), Brest-Major, 4th Class Medjidije, and with Staff in Egypt 1884; present at Kajseri and Lam-Tamai (twice mentioned in despatches, two clasps, promoted Major); m. 1874, Elizabeth Hume, da. of Capt. P. E. B. Dent, 9th Regt.; cr. C.B. 1892.

TULLOCH, Col. Alexander Bruce, C.B., son of the late Lieut.-Col. Tulloch; b. 1836; ed. at St. Paul's School, and entered Army 1854; Capt. 1864, Major 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1882, Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1st Bn. Welsh Regt. 1884, and Col. 1886 (h.p. 1889); passed Staff Coll. 1869; has held numerous staff appointments at home and abroad, and been employed on various confidential missions by Intelligence Dept.; served in Crimean Campaign 1855-6, in China War 1856-60 (medal with two clasps), and was present at operations in Carlise; was M.G. Staff Officer with Adm. Sir Beauchamp Seymour (now Lord Alcester) at bombardment of forts at Alexandria 1852, and was one of the small party of volunteers from H.M.S. Invincible who swam on shore during the attempt to spike the enemy's guns in the Meix battery; was afterwards Head of Intelligence Dept. in Egyptian Campaign 1859 (medal with two clasps, 3rd class M.V.O.), and Comdg. of Local Force in Victoria, with local rank of Maj.-Gen.; m. 1869, Arabella, da. of the late Stephen Heelis, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1892. Melbourne, Victoria: Junior United Service Club.

TULLOCH, Maj.-Gen. John Stewart, C.B., b. 1815; entered Bengal Army 1834, became Capt. 1848, Major 1855, Lieut.-Col. 1859, Col. 1873, and Maj.-Gen. 1875; served in Sutlej Campaign 1845-6 (medal) in Punjab Campaign 1848-9 (medal) with two clasps), and on North-West Frontier of India 1865 (medal with clasp); cr. C.B. 1880.

TURNBULL, Robert, C.I.E., son of the late Peter Turnbull, Esq., of Calcutta; b. 1818; ed. at Blackheath; was Sec. to Corporation of Calcutta 1857-88; cr. C.I.E. 1890. 3 Kyd Street, Calcutta.

TURNER, Col. Alfred Edward, C.B., son of the late Richard Edward Turner, Esq., B.L.; son of Robert Tudor Tucker, Esq., formerly 2d C.S.; b. 1843; ed. at Woburn Sch., and at Addiscombe; entered Bengal Army 1860, became Capt. 1863, Major 1875, and Lieut.-Col. 1885 (h.p. 1889), and Col. 1889; served with 13th Lancers, India 1860-70, and 9th Lancers, India 1870-75; in Intelligence Dept. (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); was A.D.C. and Mil. Private Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1882-94, Assist. Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in Ireland 1885-96, and Private Sec. to Lord Lieut. 1896-7; appointed a Divisional

Commnr. for Ireland 1887; m. 1865, Emma Blanché, da. of the late Charles Hopkinson, Esq., of Wotton Court, Gloucester, and 74, Lower Regent St., London, S.W.; cr. C.B. 1889. 37, Tile Street, Chelsea, S.W.: Naval and Military Club.

TURNOR, Algernon, C.B., son of the late Christopher Turner, Esq., of Stoke Rochford and Panton Hall, Lincolnshire; b. 1845; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1867, M.A. 1870); entered Civil Ser. (Treasury) 1876; was paid off from Sec. to P.P. Office in 1890, and J.P. for Lincolnshire; m. 1889, Lady Henrietta Caroline Stewart, da. of 9th Earl of Galloway; cr. C.B. 1887. 38, Font Street, S.W.; Goadby Hall, Melton Mowbray; St. James's Club.

TURNOUR, Adm. Edward Winterton, C.B. [see E. Winterton, cols.].

TUSSON, Maj.-Gen. Henry Brasnell, C.B., son of the late Lieut. James Tuson, R.N.; b. 1825; entered R.N., 1840; became Capt. 1859, Major 1876, Lieut.-Col. 1885, Col. 1892, 2nd Comdg. and Col. Comdt. 1896, and Maj.-Gen. 1898; commanded detachments of R.M. against Chinese pirates 1858 (mentioned in despatches, 4th class M.V.O.); was Acting Adj. of Artillery Brig. at attack on the Taku forts 1859, the capture of Taku forts 1860, and subsequent operations; in Egyptian Campaign 1882, commanded R.M. forces at the reconnoissance of Mahmoudieh, and the R. M. A. in subsequent operations (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, C.B., and 3rd class Medjidije), and in Soudan Campaign 1884 (mentioned in despatches and 2nd class M.V.O.); formerly Adj. of H.M.G.; m. 1884, Amy Frances, da. of the late Maj. J. Bates, Comdg. 40th Madras N.I.; cr. C.B. 1892.

TWEEDIE, Col. John Lanoy, D.S.O.; b. 1844; entered Army 1860, became Capt. 1869, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. Royal W. Kent Regt. 1884, and Col. 1888 (h.p. 1889); served during Long Transvaal Campaign 1880, in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Soudan Frontier Field Force 1885-6 (mentioned in despatches, S.O.); has commanded Dist. Regt. No. 39, since 1892; m. 1893; cr. O.B.E. 1896. Calder, Dorchester.

TWEEDIE, Col. William C.S.I., el. son of the Rev. W. K. Tweedie, D.D.; b. 1836; ed. at Edinburgh Univ.; entered Bengal Army 1857, became Capt. and Major 1859, Lieut.-Col. 1877, and Col. 1883; served throughout Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (medal with two clasps, year's ser.), on Staff in Abyssinian Campaign (medal, twice mentioned in despatches), and in Afghan War 1878-9, 1st class M.V.O. is a J.I. in India, and a member of Political Branch of the Exchequer Service, Dept. of India; was Political Resident in Turkish Arabie and Consul-Gen. at Baghdad 1895-91; m. 1877, Emily Harriet, da. of the late Thomas Charlton Windsor More, Esq. of Apley, Salop; cr. C.S.I. 1881.

TWENTYMAN, Col. Augustus Charles, C.B., son of the late William Holme Twentyman, Esq., J.P., D.L., of St. John's Wood Park, N.W.; b. 1837; entered 4th Regt. 1853, became Capt. 1863, Maj.-Gen. 1877, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1879, and Col. 1883 (h.p. 1889); served with Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8 (medal), and in Zulu War 1879, when he commanded the important Frontier Dist. of Greytown (thanked by Gen. Officer Comdg. for having restored confidence of inhabitants of Dist. (mentioned in
despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col. medal with clasps; commanded, 1st Staff Corps Despatches, 1858-9, and commanded, 4th Staff Corps Despatches, 1857, 1862, entered on 24th Regt. Dists. 1867-92: m. 1873, Julita, dau. of the late J. Lucas, Esq., of Regent's Park, N.W.; cr. C.B. 1887, Junior United Service Club.

Twynam, Col. Philip Alexander An- strang, C.B., son of the late Thomas Holloway Twynam, Esq., R.N.; b. 1832; ed. at Scientif Training Coll., Hoddesdon, and has passed Staff Coll.; entered 15th Foot 1851, became Capt. 1858, Maj. 1862, Lieut.-Col. 1876, and Col. 1891 (h.p.); commanded his Regt. 1876-85; was D.A.Q.M.G. at Aldershot 1861-5, and on Q.M.G.'s staff, Ireland, 1869; officially thanked for services in connection with convict establishments, Gibraltar, Maltese Islands, and also when in command of troops during Lancashire Riots 1878; served as A.A. and Q.M.G. in Egypt 1882 (medal, mentioned in despatches, C.B., 3rd class Osmanieh); commanded 17th Regt. Dist. 1882-4; was A.A.G. and Ch. Staff Officer, S. Dist. 1884-9: m. 1869, Elizabeth Annie, dau. of the late Capt. W. H. Whitehead, H.E.I.C.S.; cr. C.B. 1882, Army and Navy and Junior Constitutional Clubs.

Tyndall, Maj.-Gen. Henry, C.B., son of the late William Tyndall, Esq., of and Dragoon Guards; b. 1833; entered Bengal Army 1852, became Capt. 1862, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1878, Col. 1883, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1884; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal, with expedition against Mahsood Wazenees 1860 (medal with clasp), and in Afghan Campaign 1878-9 (medal with clasp); m. 1866, Alice Harriet, da. of the Rev. J. C. Aldrich, of Ipswich; cr. C.B. 1879, The Causeway, Horsham; East India United Service Club.

Upperton, Col. Russell, D.S.O., son of H. R. Upperton, Esq., of Shirring Hall, Norfolk; b. 1844; ed. at Harrow; entered 24th Regt. 1862, became Capt. 1871, Major (S. Wales Borderers) 1878, Lieut.-Col. 1882, Col. 1886, and Col. (Clare Regt. Burma Batn.) 1888 (h.p.-1892); served in S. African War 1877-9 (four times mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in Burmah Campaign 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); cr. D.S.O. 1893, Naval and Military Club.

Upperton, Col. John, C.B., son of the late Robert Upperton, Esq., of Westburton, Sussex; b. 1838; entered Bengal Army 1854, became Capt. 1866, Major 1874, Lieut.-Col. 1880, and Col. 1884; commanded a body of irregular Troops in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8, and was Chief of Staff in East Indies Campaign 1857-8 (medal with clasp in China War 1860 (medal with two clasps and thanked by French Com. in-Ch.); served on N. W. Frontier in India (medal with clasps); in 1860 accompanied H. The Ameer Sher Ali, of Cabul, to Umballa, on the occasion of his visit to the Vicereoy (thanked by Govt.); appointed to Political Charge of H. E. the Envoy, from the Ameer of Kabul, to India; special mission, especially on a Mission to Baluchistan, 1875; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp 3rd class Medjidie, Egyptian medal); represented Govt. of India with representatives of Foreign Nations invited to the Visit of the Emperor of the French in India 1885-6; cr. C.B. 1882, United Service, and Naval and Military Clubs.


Valentine, Francis Alfred, D.S.O., son of the Rev. William Valentine, V. of Whitley, York; b. 1823; entered R.N. 1843; became Lieut. 1852; served in "Boadicea" during Zulu War 1879 (medal), in command of boats of "Oxprey" when on detached service for suppression of slave trade in Red Sea, Zanzibar and Mafia Channels, Comoros Islands, and E. Coast of Arabia 1883-5, and with Yonnie Expedition 1887 in command of Naval Brig., being present at capture of Robari, Ronietto, and other places; cr. D.S.O. 1885.

Vandeleur, Maj.-Gen. John Ormsby, C.B., only son of the late Lieut.-Col. Robert Vandeleur, of Spring Fort, co. Cork; b. 1832; entered 35th Regt. 1851, became Capt. 1859, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1st Batn. Sussex Regt. 1880, Col. 1884, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1887; served in Afghan Campaign 1878-9 during suppression of slave trade (clasp); and in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (clasp and C.B.); cr. C.B. 1885, 26, Coventry Street, W.; Junior United Service Club.

Vanstratten, Vice-Adm. Edward Westby, C.B., son of Vice-Adm. Henry Vanstratten, of Eastwood, Canada; b. 1816; entered R.N. 1835; Capt. 1849, Col. 1865 (retired 1873), Rear-Adm. 1874, and Vice-Adm. 1879; served in operations in China 1864 (medal), and in Black Sea 1854-5 (medal); in 1855 destroyed a piratical Chinese fleet (clasp); and in command of "Arladne" escorted H. R. H. Prince of Wales to and from American Continent 1860; cr. C.B. 1857, Brierden, Selden Road, Worthing; Army and Navy, United Service, and Military Clubs.

Van Straubenzee, Col. Turner, C.B., son of the late Col. Henry Van Straubenzee, of Spennithorne Hall, Bedale [B. Wrottesley]; b. 1838; entered R.A. 1855, became Capt. 1863, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. 1885; commanded R.A. of India in Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal with clasp and 3rd class Medjidie); has commanded a 2nd Class Dist., Madras, since 1891, with rank of Brig.-Gen.: m. 1877, Florinda Harriette, da. of W. J. Hamilton, Esq., of 11, Newbold Terrace East, Leamington; cr. C.B. 1882, Madras; Spennithorne Hall, Bedale; Army and Navy Club.

Vials, Lieut.-Gen. George Courtney, C.B., son of the late Rev. Thomas Vials, of Radnor House, Twickenham; b. 1834; entered Army 1848; became Capt. 1866, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1880, Col. 1885, and Maj.-Gen. 1879; and Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1882; served with 95th Regt. in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (severely wounded, medal with two clasps and Turkish medals), and in India Campaign 1856 (medal with five times mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp); commanded his Regt. 1871-5: m. 1870, Sophie Louisa, youngest da. of Sir Henry Thomas Oakes, 3rd Bn. R.A. 1877, Teddington House, Teddington; Army and Navy Club.

Villiers, Francis John, C.M.G.; b. 1815; was a clerk in Colonial Office 1869-75, Private Sec. to Administrator of Govt. of Griqua-
Vincent, Charles Edward Howard, C.B., M.P. [see Vincent, Bart.]

Wace, Major Ernest Charles, D.S.O.; b. 1850; entered R.A. 1871, became Capt. 1881, and Maj. 1887; and served in Afghan War 1878-80, being present at Ali Musjid (mentioned in despatches, and medal with two clasps), and with Burmah Expedition 1885-7 (mentioned in despatches, and clasps): m. 1881, Gertrude Mary Hay, da. of the late Charles Nathan, Esq., of Sydney, New South Wales; cr. D.S.O. 1886.

Wake, Herewald Craufurd, C.B. [see Wake, Bart.]


Walker, James Lewis, C.I.E., son of the late John Walker, Esq., Punjab Police; b. 1845; was Assist. Sec. to Simla Bank Corporation 1868-73, Officating Dep. Controller, Public Works Accounts, Bengal 1873, Gen. Manager of All-India Bank Limited, India (which he established, and of which he is now a Director) 1874-91. Pres. (many years a Member) of Simla Municipality 1884-7, and Lieut.-Col. Commd. and Punjab Vol. Rifles 1884-91, having been associated with Vol. Movement since its extension to India: m. 18, Lizzie Marion, who d. 1892, da. of the late W. Hogan, Esq.; cr. C.I.E. 1888. 85, Lancaster Gate, W.; Woodville, Simla, Junior

Walter, Gen. James Thomas, C.B., LL.D., F.R.S.; b. 1826; entered Bombay Engineers 1844, became Capt. 1857, Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1864, Col. 1869, Maj.-Gen. 1876, Lieut.-Gen. 1881, and Gen. (retired) 1884; served in Punjab in 1848-9, and in 1857-8 (medal clasp); employed 1849-53 in making a Mil. survey of the N. Trans Indus Frontier, and was engaged in numerous encounters with Hill Tribes; served in expedition against Mahsud Wuzzeeees 1860 (medal with clasp), and in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal with clasp); was Sup. of Great Trigonometrical Survey of India 1861, and Surveyor-General of India 1879-91; Lieut.-Col. 1887, and was created comp. of Indian Empire 1888; is a K.C.V.O., Comdt. of the 3rd Bn. Devonshire Regt. 1854, Alicia, da. of the late Sir John Scott, K.C.B.; cr. C.B. 1877. 13, Cromwell Rd., South Kensington, S.W.; Athenaeum Club.

Walker, Lieut.-Gen. Mark, C.B., V.C., son of Capt. A. Walker; b. 1827; entered Army 1846, became Capt. 1855, Major 1856, Lieut.-Col. 1856, Col. 1860, Maj.-Gen. 1868, and Lieut.-Gen. 1888; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, V.C. mentioned in despatches, 5th class Medjidie, and Turkish medal, dangerously wounded, arm amputated), and served throughout China Campaign 1860 (medal with two clasps and mentioned in despatches); commanded a Brig. in Madras, 1875-9, at Aldershot 1878-9, and at Gillingham 1879-83; is a Lieut. Gen. (B.A. 1823), and is married to Catherine, da. of Robert Bruce Chichester, Esq., of Arlington, Devon; cr. C.B. 1875. 10, Castle Hill Ave., Folkestone; United Service Club.

Walker, Richard Cornelius Critchett, C.M.G., youngest son of the late Rev. James Walker, M.A., formerly Chaplain to the Teign Valley Bank, Oxford, and Head Master of the King's Sch., Parramatta, N. S. Wales; b. 1818; ed. privately, and at St. James's Gram. Sch., Sydney, N. S. Wales; entered Pub. Sec. of N. S. Wales 1856, and was Private Sec. to successive Premiers; was a Clerk of Records, N. S. Wales, 1866-78, and First Clerk 1878-9, since when he has been Principal Under Sec. in the Colony; appointed a Member of the Govt. Civil Sec. Board 1887, and has twice acted as Chair of Executive Council; cr. C.M.G. 1891. Sydney, N. S. Wales.


Wallace, Arthur R., C.B.; b. 1819; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1842); is Principal Clerk in Ch. Sec.'s Office, Dublin Castle, and a J.P. for Dublin City and Co. has twice acted as Chair of Exec. Lawrell, da. of the late Major George A. F. Quinlan, 10th Hussars; cr. C.B. 1892. 79, Leinster Rd., Dublin; Ardnamona, Longh Eske, co. Downage, Sackville Street, and Royal Co. George W. Cave,


Athenaeum, Bengal (Calculata), and United Service (Simla) Clubs.
BURGOYNE, R.N.; 2nd, 1833, Marian Cecilia, da. of Charles G. Stannell, Esq. of 32, Clyde Road, Dublin; cr. C.B. 1868.; The Pool House, Stourport; United Service Club.

WALLACE, Col. William Arthur James, C.I.E., son of the late William James-Wallace, Esq. of Wexford; b. 1842; entered R.E. as Cadet, 1859, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1882, and Col. 1884; served during Afghan War 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal), and with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); was Sup. and Agent for Army Clothing, Bengal, 1870-7; cr. C.I.E. 1873. Army and Navy Club.

WALTON, Lieut.-Gen. Bendishye, C.I.E.; b. 1827; entered Army 1843, became Capt. 1856, Major 1858, transferred to B.S.C. 1864, Lieut.-Col. 1865, Col. 1874, Maj.-Gen. 1879, and Lieut.-Gen. 1891; served with 35th Regt. in Punjab Campaign 1846 (medal with clasp), with expedition against and Hill Tribes on Peshawur Frontier 1851-2 (medal with clasp), and in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); was Sup. and Agent for Army Clothing, Bengal, 1870-7; cr. C.I.E. 1873. Army and Navy Club.


WALLINGTON, Col. John Williams, C.B.; b. 1822; ed. at Harrow; entered 33rd Regt. 1839, exchanged to 4th Light Dragoons 1847, and retired as Capt. 1852; was Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Gloucestershire Regt. 1872-84 when he retired with permission to retain his rank; is a J.P., Clerk of the Peace, and Warden of the Assizes, Wiltshire: m. 1854, Henrietta Maria, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. William Beach, M.P. [see Hicks-Beach, Bart., cols.]; cr. C.B. 1881. Kevel Manor, Trowbridge, Wiltis; Army and Navy Club.

WALS, Langton Prendergast, C.I.E., El., son of Col. T. Prendergast Wals, No. 142, 2nd Surveyor (a Member of the ancient family of Wals, of Abberley, Worcestershire, allied by kindred to the Walsh family of Ireland, and son of the late Rev. John Prendergast Walsh, of Blessington, co. Wicklow, who served in Rifle Brig. at Waterloo (thrice wounded, lost leg, reported and rewarded for valour, medal)), of Laragh Manor, Kingscourt, co. Cavan, and Warwick Road, Ealing, W.; b. 1856; served during Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal, Khedive's bronze star); is in Rom. Political Depart., Asst. Resident and H.B.M.'s Vice-Consul at Zelba, and a J.P. for Bombay Pres.; m. 1871, Clementina Annie, da. of the late Major R. G. MacGregor, Bengal Artillery; cr. C.I.E. 1890. Zelba, N.E. Africa; Conservative Club.

WALTER, Col. Charles Kenneth MacKenzie, C.S.I., son of the late Rev. W. Walter, V. of Bonby, and Preb. of Lincoln; b. 1832; entered H.E.I.C.S. 1852, and B.S.C. 1851, became Lieut. 1857, Capt. 1867, Lieut.-Col. 1878, and Col. 1882; attached to Foreign Dept. of Govt. of India from 1856; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal, thanked by Govt. of India); was successively Political Agent in Bhurtpore, and in Eastern Rajputana States, Resident in W. Rajputana and in Meywar, and Agent to Gov.-Gen. for Rajputana and Ch. Commr. of Ajmere: m. 1865, Katherine Jane, da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Colin Troup, C.B.; cr. C.S.I. 1894. Hyde Park Mansions, N.W.; East India United Service Club.

WALTER, Gen. John M'Neil, C.B., son of the late Col. John Walter, 95th Regt.; b. 1819; entered Army 1835, became Capt. 1847, Major 1854, Lieut.-Col. 1861, Maj.-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1878, and Gen. (retired) 1881; served throughout Kaffir War 1846-7 (medal), with 53rd Regt. in Punjab Campaign 1849 (medal with clasp), and in campaign against the N.W. Frontier 1854-6; was Mass-Omains Commandant 35th Regt., and subsequently a column in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (twice mentioned in despatches, and medal); commanded Sangor District 1871-4; appointed Col. H.M. Forces in India 1880; m. 1835, dau. of W. Cooke, Esq. of Buctse; cr. C.B. 1859. United Service Club.

WARD, Charles James, C.M.G.; b. 18---; rendered services to Jamaica Exhibition 1838; cr. C.M.G. 1839.

WARD, Col. Henry Constantine Evelyn, C.I.E., son of the late Sir Henry George Ward, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.V.O., M.P.; entered Indian Ser. 1855, and became Capt. 1875, Major 1875, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. 1886; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-8, being present as a Volunteer at siege and assault of Delhi, and with Guides at action of Narnaul (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), on the Ennuszal Frontier 1857 (medal), and with Kabul Khey! Wuzereze Expedition 1880-9; joined Political Department, Central India Agency 1882, and was Siuthi in 1887-90, and entered Central Province Commr. 1884; was Dep. Commr. 1892-8; Addie Commr. 1892-4 (in charge of Expedition against the Khonds 1893), additional Commr. 1892, and Proprietor of Bhopal since 1895, when he has been Commr., Central Provinces: m. 1868; cr. C.I.E. 1883. Hoskhangabat, Central Provinces, India; East India United Service Club.

WARD, Vice-Adm. Thomas Le Hunte, C.B. [see V. Bangor, cols.].

WARD, William Erskine, C.S.I. [see V. Bangor, cols.].

WARDROP, Col. Frederick Meyer, C.B., son of the late Henry Wardrop, Esq., of Blackfaulds, Lanarkshire; b. 1847; entered 3rd Dragoon Guards 1869, became Capt. 1874, Maj. 1875, Lieut.-Col. 1878; in 1885, whilst in India (with clasp in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9, three times mentioned in despatches, and with medal and two clasps), in the Umberya Campaign 1883-4 (mentioned in despatches and with clasp), in the Bellahumma Campaign 1864-5 (clasp); was Assist. Commr. at Larnaca, Cyprus, 1873, and Commr. 1878-9, and Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Cyprus 1879-91: m. 1870, Annie, da. of Capt. Victor, R.N.; c. M.G. 1880. 25, Cornwall Road, Bayswater, W.

WATERFIELD, Henry, C.B., 3rd son of the late Thomas Nelson Waterfield, Esq., head of Political and Secret Dept. in India Board; b. 1837; entered India Office (afterwards merged in India Office) 1852; was Private Sec. to Earl of Ellenborough 1858, and Assist. Private Sec. to Lord Stanley 1858-9, and to Sir Charles Wood 1859-64; appointed Sec. of Statistics and Commerce Dept. 1874, and of the Financial Dept. 1878; was Sec. of State for India 1883; and Commr. of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd, 1889; t. Katharine Jane, who d. 1882, da. of the late G. E. Wilmot Wood, M.D.; 2nd, Mary Augusta, d. of Edward Obré, Shaw, Esq.; c. B. 1889. 39, Prince's Square, W.

WATERFIELD, Col. William Garrow, C.B., son of the late C. Waterfield, Esq.; b. 1837; entered Bengal Army 1852, became Capt. 1864, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1878, and Col. 1883; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9 (mentioned in despatches, andService medal) in Afghanistan Campaign 1878-9; formerly Commr. and Sup. Peshawur Div.; m. 1863, Rose Helen, d. of the Rev. Sir Charles Clarke, 2nd Bart. (c. 1851; c. B. 1859. East India United Service Club.

WATERS, Brig.-Surg. Robert, C.B., M.D.; b. 1835; ed. at Roy. Academical Institution and Queen's Coll., Belfast (Scholar), and at Queen's Univ., Ireland (Exhibitioner, M.D. 1859); entered Army Med. Dept. 1859, became Surg.-Maj. 1860, and Surg.-Surg. 1885; retired 1891, and served on the Council of the Med. Dept., 1889 (thanked by Govt. in Ch., and Sec. of State for Colonies, promoted) in Ashanti War 1874-5 (mentioned in despatches, and with Service medal); was Principal Med. Officer W. Africa Settlements 1873, and Administrative Med. Officer, Quetta Dist. 1888, and of Sirhind Dist. 1889-90; is a J.P. for co. Londonderry; c. B. 1851. White Fort, Tabernero, co. Londonderry; Clarendon House, Portstewart; Ulster Reform (Belfast) Club.

WATKIN, Lt.-Col. Henry Samuel Spiller, C.B., son of the late Col. H. Watkin; b. 1841; m. 1870, the Hon. Ada Eliza, d. of Sir Robert Stockley, Bart., M.P. for Liverpool; 1876, Major 1883, and Lieut.-Col. 1890; was Assist.-Sup. of Experiments, Shoeburyness 1877, in Dept. of Director of Artillery, Woolwich 1876-9, Assist.-Sup. at Roy. Gunpowder Factory, Waltham 1851-5, and Instructor in Topographical Drawing, Dept. of Art Studies 1882-5, since when he has been Inspector of Position-Finding, Dept. of Director of Artillery: m. 1869, Ada, d. of Sir Charles Hallam, Esq., of Brent Pelham Hall, Herts; c. B. 1889. Woolwich; United Service Club.

WATSON, Lt.-Col. Charles Moore, C.M.G., son of the late W. Watson, Esq., J.P.; b. 1844; ed. at Dublin Univ. (M.A. 1861) and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered
R.E., 1866, became Capt. 1873, Major 1882, and Lieut.-Col. 1892; served in Soudan 1874-5; entered the R.A. 1882, and R.A.D.C. Lieut. Gen. Sir Lintorn Simmons, G.C.B., 1876-80, in India Office 1880-3, and on special service during Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, 4th Class Medjidieh, Khedive’s Star); served in Manchurian Campaign 1885; Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1885; in Soudan 1885 (h.p. 1886), and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1885; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9 (medal with clasp, three times mentioned in despatches, and thanked by Govt. of Bombay); was a Member of the Geographic Society at Royal Mil. Acad. Woolwich 1861-6; accompanied the Head-Quarters of Prussian Army in Austro-Prussian Campaign 1866; attached to Roy. Comm. of Paris Universal Exhibition 1867; commanded Staff Corps under Postal Telegraphs, 1870-9; was a Jurat at Paris Exhibition 1876, a Royal Comm. at Paris Exhibition 1881, and Pres. for 1882 of Soc. of Telegraph Engineers; was a Reporter; served at Harum and Q.M.G. in Zululand, Natal, and the Transvaal 1879 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp), and as A.A. and Q.M.G. at Army headquarters (for Telegraphy), with Egyptian Expeditionary Force 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, C.B., and 3rd class Medjidieh), and as A.A. and A.Q.M.G., and Director of Army Telegraphs with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (clasp); \[m. 1st, 1861, the Hon. Alice Augusta Gerrard, da. of Gen. Sir Henry Havers, 1st of Bar, and Baron Sudeley; 2nd, 18—, Sarah Elizabeth, widow of R. Stainbank, Esq., and da. of the late J. Gunn, Esq., of the East Indies; \[c. B. 1882. 17. Egerton Gardens, South Kensington, W.1; \] United Service and Brooks’s Clubs.


WATT, George, C.B.E., M.D.; \[b. 1851. M.B., C.M., 1871; was Professor of Botany at the Calcutta Univ. 1873-83, employed in botanical exploration of Manipur 1882-3, and for some time specially attached, as Scientific Officer, to Govt. of India in Depart. of Revenue and Agriculture, in exploration of forest sections of Calcutta International Exhibition 1884, and of the Imperial (Indian) Section of Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886; appointed Reporter on Economic Products, to Govt. of India 1887; is a Govt. of the Imperial Institute; author of “A Dictionary of the Economic Products of India”; \[c. C.I.E. 1896. Savage Club. \]

WAUCHOPE, Col. Andrew Gilbert, C.B., C.M.G., son of Andrew Wauchope, Esq., of Niddry, Liberton, near Edinburgh; \[b. 1846; entered the R.A. 1867, and R.A.D.C. 1865, and became Capt. 1878, Major 1st Bn. 1884, Lieut.-Col. 1884, and Col. 1888; served in Ashantee War 1873 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp), in Soudan Campaign 1884, and in Nile Expedition 1884 (wounded); was British Delegate to Sultan’s Lands Enquiry in Cyprus 1879-80; unsuccessfully contested Edinburghshire (C) 1892; is a D.L. for Edinburghshire; \[m. 1869, Ethelina Hadley, with whom \[c. B. 1869, da. of Sir Thomas Erskine, and Bar. \] C.M.G. 1880, C.B. 1889. Niddrie Marischal, Liberton, Midlothian; Army and Navy Club.


WEBBER, Maj.-Gen. Charles Edmund, C.B., son of the Rev. T. Webber, of Leckfield, co. Sligo; \[b. 1838; entered R.E. 1853, became Capt. 1869, Major 1875, Lieut.-Col. 1882, and Col. 1886; served on Manchuria 1857-8 (medal with clasp), in Afghan campaign 1879-80 (medal); 

WEBSTER, Col. Arthur George, C.B., 3rd son of the late James Webster, D.L. and J.P. for co. Gloucester; \[b. 1837; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and Col. of Commissariat Engineers; \[m. 1855, N.I. Club. Mrs. Holroyd, late \[c. B. 1825. 17, Egerton Gardens, South Kensington, W1; \] United Service and Brocks Clubs.

WEBSTER, Edmund Forster, C.I.E., son of the late James Webster, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Hatherley Court, Gloucestershire; entered M.C.S. 1857, and retired 1889; was a Member of Committee on Irrigation Questions with Faminc Commn. 1879-89, and Sec. to Faminc Code Commission 1884-9; was a Member of Forest Bill Committee and of Local Govt. Committee 1882, Ch. Sec. to Govt. and Fellow of Madras Univ. 1884, and Member of Council of Fort St. George 1886; \[c. C.I.E. 1888. Gardens, Pont Street, S.W.; \] East India United Service and Wellington Clubs.

WELDON, Col. Thomas, C.I.E. [sec Weldon, Bart.]

WELMAN, Maj.-Gen. William Henry Dowling Reeves, C.B., son of the late Major Harvey Welman, of the 57th Regt.; \[b. 1826; entered Army 1847, became Capt. 1857, Major 1865, Lieut.-Col. 1875, and Col. 1886; retired 1898; served in India, China, Australia and the Cape, and commanded and 2nd Bn. Wiltshire Regt. throughout the Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp); \[m. 1859, Sarah, da. of the late Ralph Hinck, Esq., of Sunn Kew, Kentford; \] \[c. B. 1870. Cheriton, near Hythe. \]

WEMYSS, Maj.-Gen. Henry Manley, C.B.; \[b. 1831; entered Bengal Army 1848, became Capt. 1861, Major 1868, Lieut.-Col. 1874, Col. 1879, and Maj.-Gen. 1891; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857 (medal with clasp, and in Afghan campaign 1879-80 (medal); 

856 COMPANIONAGE.
White, Adm. Richard Dunning, C.B., son of the late Rear-Adm. Thomas White; b. 1813; entered R.N., 1826, became Com. 1846, Capt. 1856, retired Rear-Adm. 1874, Vice-Adm. 1879, and Adm. 1883; served in Syria 1849, present at capture of Jerusalem; won D'Acres (medal) for service on W. Coast of Africa in suppressing slave trade 1844-7 and 1850-3, captured several slavers during first period, and during second period satisfactorily arranged a somewhat difficult diplomatic question that had arisen through a British cruiser having captured a French vessel in error; commanded H.M.S. “Desperate” in Baltic during Russian War 1855, and captured first prize; present at attacks on forts and batteries in Don river, and at Chamber of Deputies, St. Petersburg, and at several operations on land in the Gulf of Riga in command of sailors and marines (medal and services approved by Lords of Admiralty); commanded H.M.S. “Macedonian” four years at Rio de Janeiro, “Cos-sack” in Mediterranean 1865-7, and “Mersey” at Queenstown 1867-9; is a J.P. for Devon; m. 1848, Rose Emily, da. of William Ady, Esq.; cr. of C.B. 1881. 11, Baring Crescent, Hove, Sussex.

White, Gen. Robert, C.B., el. son of the late Hans White, Esq., J.P., of Coolmarg and Aghavoey, Queen’s co.; b. 1827; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; entered Army 1847, became Capt. 1852, Major 1854, Lient.-Col. 1850, Col. 1865, Maj.-Gen. 1870, Lient.-Gen. 1885, and Gen. 1890, retired 1891; served with 17th Lancers in Turkestan and the Crimea during Russian War 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, 4th Class Medjidieh and Turkish medal), and in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9 (medal); commanded E. Dist. 1862-6, m. 1865, Charlotte, da. of Capt. J. White, of the late Rev. J. Meara, of Headfort, co. Galway; cr. C.B. 1873. Coolmarg, Queen’s co.; Army and Navy Club.

White, Thomas Richard St. Stephen, Escombe, M.D., C.B., son of the late Lawrence Escombe White, Esq., of Scarnagh, co. Wexford; d. 1868; entered Indian Med. Sch. 1870; and retired as Surg.-Gen. 1880; served in New Zealand War 1866, and as senior Medical Officer in Taranaki War 1860-1; m. 1880, Sophia, da. of — Cuthers, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1886.

White, William Henry, C.B., F.R.S., son of R. White, Esq., of Devonport; b. 1845; ed. at Oxford; entered R. R. A. 1863, and R. C. A. 1874, became Capt. 1870, Major 1879, Lient.-Col. 1885, and Col. 1889; served during Indian Mutiny 1859-60 (medal), against the rebels in Gujarat 1860, against rebel Naikras in Plahk Mahal 1868 (thanked by Govt.), during Afghan War 1878-80, comdg. troops on line of communications (mentioned in despatches, and medal), with Sondan Expedition 1885 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps and bronze star), and with Chilushai Expedition 1885 (medal); and in command of Chittagong Force 1885-90 (medal and D.S.O.); is in command of 28th Pioneers and the Brig. at Kirkee; m. 1880, Margaret Rose, da. of Col. Caldecott, R. I. R.; has the Order of Knight of St. Michael, Bombay; United Service and East India United Service Clubs.

White, Herbert Thirkell, C.E., son of the late Richard White, Esq.; b. 1855; ed. at Dulwich; entered B.C.S. 1877; served in Upper Burma 1885-7 (thanked by Govt.; Gen. in Council, medal); successively Sec. for Upper Burma and Sec. for Ch. Commr. of Burmah; is Commr. of Div. in Burmah; m. 1877, Fanny Sophia, da. of the late William Hawes, Esq.; cr. C.I.E. 1892. The Warren, Tiverton, N. Devon.
WHYMPER, Henry Josiah, C.I.E., son of J. W. Whymer, Esq. (Roy. Inst. of Painters in Water Colours), of Haslemere; b. 1845; ed. privately; m. 1867, Elizabeth, dau. of Major D. O. Lawrence, C.B. (see below); c. C.I.E. 1886; Park Lodge, Rawal Pindae, India; City Liberal and Devonshire Clubs.

WGRAM, Maj.-Gen. Godfrey James, C.B. [see Fitz-Wigram, Bart., colls.].

WILBY, Lieut.-Gen. William, C.B., son of the late Col. William Henry Wilby; b. 1819; entered Army 1836, became Capt. 1847, Major 1855, Lieut.-Col. 1869, Col. 1864, Maj.-Gen. 1875, and Lieut.-Gen. 1882; served with 4th Regt. in Crimean Campaign 1855 (medal with clasps and Turkish medal), in command of a wing of that Regt. in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8, as Brig.-Gen. in Abyssinian Campaign 1867-9, in Mutiny of 1857-8, and in command of troops in Ceylon 1879-82; m. 1843, Harriet, da. of the late Capt. William Dowers, R.N.; c. C.B. 1868, 31, Collingham Place, South Kensington, S.W.; Army and Navy Club.

WILKINS, Surg.-Major James Sutherland, D.S.O.; b. 1831; entered Indian Med. Ser. 1848, and became Surg.-Major 1886; served during Afghan War 1879 (medal), and with Burmah Expedition 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp); cr. D.S.O. 1889.

WILKINSON, Maj.-Gen. Henry Clement, C.B., son of the late Rev. Percival Spearman Wilkinson, of Mount Oswald, co. Durham; b. 1837; entered Army 1856 and retired from command of 16th Lancers, Col. (h.p.) 1857, and became Lieut.-Gen. 1882; served with 4th Regt. in Crimean Campaign 1855 (medal with despatches and medal); and in command of troops in Ceylon 1879-82; m. 1843, Jessie, dau. of the late Capt. William Dowers, R.N.; c. C.B. 1868, 31, Collingham Place, South Kensington, S.W.; Army and Navy Club.


WILKINSON, Maj.-Gen. Osborn, C.B., son of the late Robert Wilkinson, Esq., of Montagu Square, W.; b. 1822; ed. at Eton and at Christ’s Coll., Camb.; entered Bengal L. Cav. 1844; became Maj.-Gen. 1880; commanded 2nd Bengal Cav. for 10 years; served in Punjab Campaign 1848-9 (medal), on N.W. Frontier under Sir Sydney Coton 1848-9 (medal with clasp), and on Staff in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal with clasp and several times mentioned in despatches); selected specially to command the Kohat Force during the Afghān Campaign 1878-9 (officially thanked by Com.-in-Ch. and by Sir Frederick Roberts); m. 1855, a dau. of C. J. Tree, M.D., of Bengal Cav.; c. C.B. 1877, 40, St. George’s Road, Ealcton Square, S.W.; United Service Club.

WILKINSON, Capt. Thomas Henry Des Voeux, D.S.O., el. son of Rt. Rev. George Howard Wilkinson, D.D., formerly Bishop of Truro; b. 1858; entered Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort’s Own) 1879, and became Capt. 1890; served in Mahsood Wuzereez Expedition 1881, and with Upper Burmah Field Force, as Sup. Army Ser. 1885; m. 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp); cr. D.S.O. 1887.

WILCOCKS, Capt. James, D.S.O., son of the late Capt. W. Wilcocke, H.E.I.C.S.; m. 1857; entered Army 1859, and became Capt. Prince of Wales’s Leinster’s Regt. (Roy. Canadians) 1864; served in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (medal), with Mahsōod Wuzereez Expedition 1881 (mentioned in despatches), in Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp), and in Burmah Expedition 1887 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); in Chin-Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (clasp), and in Manipur Expedition 1891 (mentioned in despatches); is a 1st class Station Staff Officer, Bengal: m. 1889, Winifred, da. of Col. G. A. Way, B.S.C.; cr. D.S.O. 1887. Delhi, Bengal; Naval and Military Club.


WILLIAMSON, Victor Alexander, C.M.G. [see Williamson, Bart.].

Young, Esq., J.P., of Brunswick Place,Brighton; cr. C.B., 1858, Army and Navy and United Service Clubs.

WILLIS, Hampden, C.M.G., son of H. Hampden, Esq., H.E.I.C.S.; i. 1836; entered Cape Civil Ser. 1855, and became Acting Under Comd. Cape Colony 1873, and Acting Asst. Private Sec. to Gov. of New Zealand 1863-4; appointed Acting Under Colonial Sec. Cape Colony 1880, and Under Colonial Sec. 1882; m. 1863, January, da. of T. B. Woolis, Esq., of Simonstown, Cape of Good Hope; cr. C.M.G. 1886. Capetown, Cape of Good Hope.

WILLOUGHBY, Maj.-Gen. Michael Weeks, C.S.I.; i. 1832; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered Army 1849, became Capt. Bom. S.C.(now I.S.C.) 1867, Maj. 1889, Lieut.-Col. 1875, Col. 1885, and Maj.-Gen. 1894; was in Zululand 1879-81, and served in Abyssinian Expedition 1886-7; was Sec. to Gov. of Bombay, Mil. and Marine Dept. 1891-7; m. 1871, E. C.S., 1885.

WILLS, Brig.-Surg. Caleb Shearar, C.B., son of the late Robert Wills, Esq.; i. 1834; L.R.C.S. L.R.C.P., and L.M. Ireland 1857; entered Med. Dept. of Army 1860, became Surg. 1871, and retired 1883; was in Zululand 1879-81, and served in Abyssinian Expedition 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in Abyssinian Expedition 1886-7 (medal); was Sec. to Govt. of Bombay, Mil. and Marine Dept. 1891-7; m. 1871, M. B., 1889.

WILLSON, Col. Mildmay Willson, C.B., son of the late Anthony Willson, Esq., of Raucely Hall, Grantham; i. 1845; entered Scots Guards 1866, became Capt. 1875, Lieut.-Col. 1878, and Col. 1888; served with Guards' Camel Corps in Soudan Campaign 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); is a J.P. for Kesteven Dist., President of Grantham; cr. C.B. 1879. Luneciffe, Lancaster; Junior Conservative Club.

WILLSON, Capt. Arthur Knivet, C.B., V.C. [see Wilson, Bart., cr. 1838].

WILLSON, David, C.M.G., son of the Very Rev. D. Willson, Dean of Aberdeen; i. 1818; ed. at Trinity Coll., Glasgow, and entered Civil Ser. 1855; was Private Sec. to Govs. of New Brunswick 1871-9, and Capt. and Adj. Sch. of Instruction New Brunswick 1886-9; in 1856 served with St. John Vol. Militia on American Frontier; was Stampendary Magistrate of Trinidad (St. George) 1870-2, since when he has been Commr. of N. Province of Trinidad and Sub-intendant of Crown Lands; acted as Colonial Sec. 1875-8, 1885-6, and 1887; administered Govt. Oct. 1885; is Lieut.-Col. C.O. and Terr. Contd. Vol.; m. 1837, Jane, who d. 1874, da. of the late Alexander Milne, Esq.; 2nd, 1831, Nora Kate, da. of the late Norval Clyne, Esq., Advocate, of Aberdeen; cr. C.M.G. 1891. Balgowan, Port of Spain, Venezuela.


WILSON, Guy Douglas Arthur Fleetwood, C.B., son of the late Capt. Fleetwood Wilson, A.D.C. (8th Hussars, and Lieut.-Gov. of Barbados), of Knowle Hall, Warwickshire; i. 1852; ed. abroad; entered Paymaster-General's Office 1870, was transferred to War Office 1883, and became Senior Clerk 1891; went with Sir C. Rivers Wilson's Mission to Egypt as Private Sec. 1876; was Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for War (RT. Hon. Marques of Hartington) 1893-5, a Resident Clerk at the War Office 1885-9, and Private Sec. to Sec. of State for War (RT. Hon. W. H. Smith) 1895-6, Private Sec. to Financial Sec. of War Office (Mr. Herbert Gladstone) Feb. to August 1896, again Private Sec. to Sec. of State for War (RT. Hons. E. Stanhope and H. Campbell-Bannerman); appointed Sec. to Special Committee on Army Reorganisation 1877; is an Examiner in Italian in Mil. Education Dept., and to Civil Ser. Comms.; cr. C.B. 1861. 'Travellers', White's, Windham and Wellington Clubs.

WILSON, Adm. Thomas, C.B.; i. 1811; entered R.N. 1832, became Com. 1849, Capt. 1853, Rear-Adm. 1859, Retired Vice-Adm. 1875, and Adm. 1879; served in China Campaigns 1840 and 1856 (medal with clasp); m. 1859, Isabella, who d. 1886, da. of the late Capt. Charles, Esq., of Gourdie; cr. C.B. 1857, 46, Palmerston Place, Edinburgh.

WILSON, WilliamGrey, C.M.G., son of the late Andrew Wilson, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., Inspector-General of Hospitals; i. 1825; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; sometime Private Sec. to Gov. of Jamaica (Sir W. Grey, K.C.S.I.); was Clerk on Executive and Legislative Councils of British Honduras 1873, Acting Magistrate, Orange Walk 1879-80 and 1880-81, Assist. Colonial Sec. and Treasurer, Sierra Leone 1883-4, Assist. Colonial Sec., Gold Coast 1884-6, Colonial Sec., St. Helena 1886-7, and Administrator thereof 1887-90, since when he has been Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. and Acting Ch. Justice: m. 1884, Margaret, da. of Robert Glasson Brown, Esq.; cr. C.M.G. 1891. Government House, St. Helena.


WINGATE, Major Francis Reginald, D.S.O., son of the late Andrew Wingate, Esq., of Broadfield, Renfrewshire; i. 1861; entered R.A. 1880, and became Capt. and Brevet Major 1889; served with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 as A.D.C. and Mil. Sec. to Maj.-Gen. Sir Evelyn Wood, V.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Major, 4th class Medjidieh), and as A.A.G. for Intelligence, at actions of Toski 1889 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, D.S.O.) and Tokar and capture of Affafi 1891 (mentioned in despatches, 2nd class Medjidieh), went with Egyptian Army 1883-5 (4th class Osmanieh), and from 1886: m. 1888, Catherine Leslie, da. of the late Capt. Joseph Sparkhall Rundle, R.N., of Newton Abbot, Devon; cr. D.S.O. 1889.

WINGFIELD, Edward, C.B., son of John Maxloe Wingfield, Esq., of Tieckencote, Rutland; i. 1834; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.C.L. and M.A. 1857); Bar Lincoln's Inn 1859; went Home Circuit; has been Assis. Under Sec. of State for the Colonies 1871; m. 1857, Mary Georgina, da. of the Ven. John William Sheringham, Archdeacon of Gloucester; cr. C.B. 1889, 40, Albion Street, Hyde Park, W.
WINSOLE, Col. Richard William Winsloe, C.B., son of the late Richard Winsloe, Esq., of Mount Nebo, Taunton ; b. 1856; entered 13th Regt. 1857, became Capt. Roy. Scots Fusiliers 1861, Major 1874, Lieut.-Col. 1879, and Col. 1882 (h.p. 1878); served during Crimean Campaign 1854-5 with Roy. Scots Fusiliers present at siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal with clasp, Turkish medal), in S. African War 1899-1902 (twice wounded, twice mention of despatches, mention in clasp). Brevet Lieut.-Col. A.D.C. to H.M., and with Burmese Expedition 1868-7, in command of relief of Thabyin (mentioned in despatches, medal); has been A.D.C. to H.M. since 1882; received 4th Class, M.M. (mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps, 4th class Medjidie, officially thanked); has been A.A.G., Head Quarters since 1889; cr. C.B. 1885; 1 Morpeth Terrace, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.

WOOD, Capt. Hastings St. Leger, D.S.O., son of Lieut.-Gen. Henry Hastings Aifleck Wood, C.B.; b. 1854; entered Army Service 1874, joined Capt. E. Yorkshire Regt. 1886; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (severely wounded, medal), with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star), and in Burmese Campaign 1884-6 (medal with clasp); m. 1910, Mary Judith Vaughton, da. of the Rev. J. Parker, formerly R. of Willoughby and Wysall, Notts; cr. D.S.O. 1888.

WINTER, Francis Pratt, C.M.G., son of George Winter, Esq., of King's co., Ireland; b. 1848; was Acting Attorney-General 1887-8, since when he has been Ch. Judicial Officer and a M.E.C. and M.L.C. of British New Guinea; cr. C.M.G. 1892. Port Mercury, Maryville. New Guinea.

WINTLE, Lieut.-Col. Frank Graham, D.S.O., son of the late Major-General Alfred Wintle, R.A.; b. 1852; entered Ordnance Store Dep't. 1872, became Dep. Asst. Comy.-Gen. 1885, Asst. Comy.-Gen. 1885, and Hon. Ensign Commissioner 1892. Served with the India Expedition 1883-5 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, promoted), and with Soudan Frontier Field Force 1883-5, present at action of Ginnia (mentioned in despatches); has been Senior Ordnance Officer in N.E. Dist. since 1890; cr. D.S.O. 1891. York; Junior United Service Club.

WOODEHOUSE, Col. Charles, C.I.E. [see E. Kimberley, colls.]

WOODEHOUSE, Henry Ernest, C.M.G. [see E. Kimberley, colls.]

WOODEHOUSE, Col. Josceline Heneage, C.B., C.M.G. [see B. Kimberley, colls.]

WOLLASTON, Arthur Naylor, C.I.E., youngest son of the late Henry Francis Wollas- ton, of the Manor House, Hertford, India Office 1849, and in 1873 was promoted to a senior clerkship, and since Jan. 1884 has been Asst. Sec. in Revenue Depart.; is a J.P. for Kent; author of the first English-Persian Dictionary ever published, has translated and edited Sir Lewis Pelly's "Mirror Play of Hasan and Husain"; succeeded Sir Frederic Goldsmid as Examiner in Persian at Roy. Mil. Col., Sandhurst; m. 1871 Caroline Marianne, only da. of Sir Albert William Woods, K.C.M.G., C.B, Garter King of Arms; cr. C.I.E. 1886. Glen Hill, Walmer, Kent; Junior Constitutional and Northbrook Indian Clubs.

WOOD, Col. Edward Alexander, C.B., eldest son of Sir Charles Alexander Wood; b. 1841; ed. at Eton; entered 10th Light Dragoons 1858, became Capt. 10th Hussars 1859, Major 1875, Lieut.-Col. 1879, Lieut.-Col. comdg. 1881, and Col. 1883 (h.p. 1886); commanded his regiment in Abyssinian Campaign 1867-8, and during operations in the Soudan 1884 (mentioned in despatches, medal, C.B.); was Inspecting Officer of Auxiliary Cav. and 2nd in command of Cav. at Alamein 1885-6, since which date has commanded Regt. Dist. Nos. 7 and 57; m. 1871, Janet, da. of C. D. Alexander, Esq., of Sutton Place, Surrey; cr. C.B. 1884. Hounslow.

WOOD, Col. Elliott, C.B., son of Miles Astman Wood, Esq., of Ledbury; b. 1844; entered R.E. 1864, became Capt. 1877, Major 1882, Lieut.-Col. 1884, and Col. 1888; was A.D.C. to Inspector Gen. of Fortifications 1890; commanded 17th Co. of R.E. throughout Egyptian Campaign 1882; employed on Special Reconnaissance up the Nile 1883; sent on Special Service to Soudan up to 1891, when returned to Egypt, and served throughout that Campaign in Intelligence Depart.; served almost continuously at Suakin until end of 2nd Expedition in 1885 (several times mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps, 4th class Medjidie, officially thanked); has been A.A.G., Head Quarters since 1889; cr. C.B. 1885; 1 Morpeth Terrace, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.


WOODBURN, John, C.S.Z., son of the late David Woodburn, Esq., M.D., H.E.I.C.S.; b. 1843; entered B.C.S. 1863; was Sec. to the Govt. M.W. Provinces and Oudh 1862-8, and Ch. Sec. 1888-91, when since when he has been a Member of the Viceroy's Legislative Council; is Lieut.-Col. Comd. Naini Tal Vol. Rifles; m. 1868, Mabella Cassels, da. of James Walker; Esq. c. 1818. 47, Lower Slone Street, S.W.; 41, Rue des Vieillards, Boulogne-sur-Mer, France.

WOODTHORPE, Col. Robert Gossett, C.B., son of Captain J. Bolton Woodthorpe, R.N.; b. 1844; entered R. E. 1855, became Capt. 1878, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col.
entered; b. 1838; entered R.N. 1850, became Lieut.-Col. 1862, Capt. 1879, served in China War 1857-9 (medal with two clasps), in Suakin Campaign 1884 (Egyptian medal), and in command of Naval Brig, in Burmese Campaign 1859-61 (mentioned in despatches): m. 1876, Mary Kate, da. of William L. Boxer, Esq., of Jamaica; cr. C.B. 1886. 


Worsley, Col. Henry Robert Brown, C.B., son of the late Major Henry Nelson Worsley, 74th Regt.; b. 1837; entered Bengal Army 1854, became Capt. 1864, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1876, and Col. 1882; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857 (medal, and in China 1859-9 (medal), against the Looshays 1869 (thanked by Bengal Govt.), and in command of 2nd Sikhs Cav. in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1858 (mentioned in despatches, and medals, and mentioned in command of 2nd Sikhs Cav. in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1858 (mentioned in despatches, medal, throughout Umbeyla Campaign 1863 (mentioned in despatches, and clasp), in operations in Bhootan 1865-6 (clasp), and in command of Presidency Dist., Bengal 1874-6; cr. C.B. 1871. 

Wright, Col. William Frederick, C.B., son of Bache Wright, Esq., formerly of Ordnance Dept., Ireland; b. 1821; entered Ordnance Store Dept. 1850, became Dep.-Comy.-Gen. 1879, Hon. Col. 1882, and Hon. Comy.-Gen. of Ordnance (retired) 1886; served in China Expedition 1857 (medal, and in Zulu War 1889 (medals with clasps)); in 1882 Senior Agent of Ordnance Stores at Cape of Good Hope, with local rank of Comy.-Gen. 1878-80; m. 1866, Anna Leech, da. of Robert Leech, Esq., M.D.; cr. C.B. 1880. Penchester Road, Dover. 

Wylde, Everard William, C.M.G.; b. 1819; entered Foreign Office 1836, and became an Asst.-Clerk 1839; was a Delegate of the 2nd Deputation to Slave Trade Conference at Brussels (Acting Sec. of Legation) 1839; cr. C.M.G. 1891. 

Wylde, William Henry, C.M.G., son of the late Gen. Wylde; b. 1819; was Private Sec. to his father at Head-quarters of Spanish Army 1825, and present at most operations of that army on N. Coast and interior of Spain; entered
Foreign Office 1838; accompanied his father to Portugal, who was employed 1845-7 in giving correct information to the English Gov. respecting the mil. events which took place in that country; was member of Com. which sat in London 1865 to revise Slave Trade Instr., a member of Commission of Inquiry into Consular Establishments 1872, a Commr. at Paris respecting Cooige Immigration to Réunion 1875, Sup't. of Commercial and Slave Trade Depts. of Foreign Office 1869-80, and Lieut.-Col. Commdt. (Hon. Col.) 1st Vol. Batn. King's Roy. Riffle Corps 1870-91; cr. C.M.G. 1880. Athenæum Club.

Wylie, Lieut.-Col. Henry, C.S.I., son of the late MacLeod Wylie, Esq., Barrister-at-Law; b. 1811; entered R.A. 1827, became Capt. 1870, Major 1881, and Lieut.-Col. 1887; served in Umeyba Campaign 1862, as a Vol. in Bhootan Expedition 1865 (medal with three clasps), in Abyssinian Campaign 1868 (medal), in Hazara Expedition 1868, in Meenazai Expedition 1869, as Political Officer throughout Afghan War 1878-80 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal), and in Baluchistan on Political duty 1873-6; is British Resident in Nepal: m. 1878, Octavia, dau. of John Macaulay, Esq., Kingswell House, near Tipperary; cr. C.S.I. 1881. Nepal, India; East India United Service Club.

Wylie, Major William Hutt Curzon, C.I.E., youngest son of the late Gen. Sir William Wylie, G.C.B.; b. 1848; cr. at Marlborough, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Major I.S.C., and Political Agent in Rajputana; served in Political Dep't under Sir Edward Wyllie, sometime in Bhootan and S. Afghanistan during Afghan War 1879-80, was sometime Mill. Sec. to Gov. of Madras (Rt. Hon. W. P. Adam), and afterwards Private Sec. to Mr. Hudleston, Acting Gov.; m. 1881, Katharine Georgiana, second da. of David Freemantle Carmichael, Esq., M.C.S.; cr. C.I.E. 1888. Kotah, Rajputana, India; Army and Navy Club.

Wyndham, George Hugh, C.B., son of the late Col. Charles Wyndham; b. 1836; cr. at Harrow, and at Oxford Univ.; entered Diplo. Sec'y to the Brit. Legation, and Sec. Sec'y to the 2nd Secy. and Sec. of Legation 1875; was successively Sec. of Embassy at St. Petersburg and Constantinople, and has been several times Charge d'Affaires; was Min. in Rome in 1883-5, and Envoy Extraord. and Min. to the same Court 1886-9, when he was transferred to Rio de Janeiro; is a J.P. for West Sussex; m. 1863, Charlotte Elizabeth, da. of the late Rev. the Hon. William Hugh Scott (see B. Polwarth); cr. C.B. 1878. British Legation, Rio de Janeiro; Regent Lodge, Petersfield; Arthur's and St. James's Clubs.

Wynne, Col. Arthur Singleton, C.B., son of the late Capt. John Wynne, R.A.; b. 1848; entered Army 1863, became Capt. 1871, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1875, Col. 1885, and Col. 1889; served with Jowaki Expedition 1877 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), during Afghan War 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major), during S. African War 1886, and with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Lieut. Col.); was D.A.A.G. Head Quarters 1886-91; is A.A.G. at the Curragh, 1886, Emily Mary, da. of the late Charles Coville Turner, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1891. The Curragh, co. Kildare; Army and Navy Club.

Wyynard, Capt. Edward George, D.S.O., son of the late William Wyynard, Esq., J.P., of Hursley, Winchester; b. 1861; entered Army 1883, and became Capt. Welsh Regt. 1890; served during Burmah Campaign 1885-7 (twice mentioned in despatches); is an Instructor in Fortification at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; cr. D.S.O. 1896.

Yate, Major Charles Edward, C.S.I., C.M.G., son of the late Rev. Charles Yate, V. of Holme, Yorkshire; b. 1849; cr. at Shrewsbury; entered 49th Regt. 1867, became Capt. Arr. S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1879, and Major 1887; served in Afghan War 1878-80, at Kalat-i-Ghilzai and at Kandahar 1880-1 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star), and with Afghan Frontier Commdt. 1884-6; was present as British Representative at Panshir; P.M. of the Russian camp; and on the Afghan Troops at that place 1885 (thanked by Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs); appointed to complete demarcation of Russo-Afghan Frontier 1887 (thanked by Viceroy of India 1888); appointed Consul at Muscat 1890, and Political Agent, Beluchistan 1893; cr. C.S.I. 1887, C.M.G. 1888. Thal Chotiahi, Beluchistan, India; Junior United Service, St. James's and Wellington Clubs.

Vatre, Geo. Henry Peel, C.B., son of the late Capt. William Wingfield Yates, 47th Regt.; b. 1832; entered R.A. 1847, became Capt. and Major 1854, Lieut.-Col. 1859, Col. 1867, Maj.-Gen. 1880, Lieut.-Gen. 1884, Gen. (retired) 1892; was in Crimean Expedition 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, mentioned in despatches, Sardinian and Turkish medals, 5th class Medjedieh), and in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (three times mentioned in despatches, and clasp), was M.C. 1885, Emma Christian, da. of the Rev. Markland Barnard, V. of Colney; cr. C.B. 1869, Alexander Terrace, Penzance.

Yielding, Capt. William Richard, D.S.O., son of Hugh Yielding, Esq., of Woodlands, co. Kerry; b. 1850; entered S. of West Sussex; m. 1876, transferred to B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1879, and became Capt. 1887; served in Afghan War 1879-80 with 1st Sikhs and 9th Gurkas, present at Jellalabad and Kabul, and at march from Kabul to Kandahar (medal with clasp and bronze star), with Mari Expedition, 1880, with Mabud Waziri Expedition 1881, and in Hazara Campaign 1888 as Div. Transp. Officer (mentioned in despatches, and clasp); m. 1883, Theresa, da. of Richard Magrath FitzGerald, Esq., of Limerick; cr. D.S.O. 1891.

Young, Adam, C.B., son of the late William Young, Esq.; b. 1817; entered Excise Dept. 1837; was several years Dep. Chm. of Board of Inland Revenue, from which he retired 1866; has assisted in carrying into operation many important changes in the fiscal system of the United Kingdom, including substitution of Beer Duty for Malt Tax; m. 1845, Jessie, da. of the late Alexander Young, Esq.; cr. C.B. 1880. 27, Highbury Grove, N.

Young, Lieut.-Gen. George Samuel, C.B.; b. 1824; entered Army 1841, became Capt. 1852, Major 1859, Lieut.-Col. 1865, Col. 1870, Maj.-Gen. 1880, and Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1886; served in S. Italy, 1845-6 (medal with two clasps), was present at the attack on Bagh Pass (twice mentioned in despatches, medal); commanded Troops in Belfast Dist. 1884-5, Cork Dist. 1884-6, and Dublin Dist. 1886; cr. C.B. 1886. Salisbury House, Western Parade, Southsea; United Service Club;

Young, William, C.S.I., son of John Young, Esq., LL.D.; b. 1832; ed. at London Univ. (B.A. 1855); Bar. Middle Temple 1873; entered Indian C.S. 1886; sometime Judicial Commr. of Oudh: m. 1865, Anelina, da. of the late

Young, William Mackworth, C.S.I. [see Young, Bart., cr. 1813].

YOUNGHUSBAND, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Wright, C.B., F.R.S.; b. 1821; entered R.A. 1837, became Capt. 1846, Lieut.-Col. 1858, Col. 1863, Maj.-Gen. 1878, and Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1880; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with two clasps, Turkish medal); was Sup. of Gun Factories 1874-80; m. 1846, Mary Elizabeth, who d. 1889, da. of the late Hon. J. Jones, of Toronto; cr. C.B. 1877, Palace Court Mansions, Baywater, W.; Athenaeum Club.

YOUNGHUSBAND, Capt. Francis Edward, C.I.E.; b. 1863; entered 1st Dragoon Guards 1882, and became Capt. 1889; is Assist. to British Agent at Gilgit; cr. C.I.E. 1891. British Agency, Gilgit.


ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

* * * Biographies of the Knights and Companions of the undermentioned Orders are given in previous sections.

THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.

The Order of the Garter, constituted by King Edward III., about 1348, has, since June 28th, 1831, consisted of the Sovereign and twenty-five Knight Companions, such lineal descendants of King George I., as may have been elected, and of Sovereigns and extra Knights who have been admitted by special statutes. The Prince of Wales is a constituent part of the original institution. The Habit and Ensigns of the Order are (i) A Garter of dark blue velvet, edged with gold, bearing the motto, Honi soit qui mal y pense, in golden letters, with buckle and pendant of gold, richly chased. [It is worn on the left leg, below the knee.] (ii) A MANTLE of blue velvet lined with taffeta, with the star of the Order embroidered on the left breast. (iii) A HOOD of crimson velvet. (iv) A SURCOAT of crimson velvet, lined with white taffeta. (v) A HAT of black velvet, lined with white taffeta, and fastened thereto by a band of diamonds, a plume of white ostrich feathers, in the centre of which a tuft of black heron's feathers. (vi) A COLLAR of gold (weighing thirty ounces, troy) consisting of twenty-six garters enamelled azure, each enclosing a rose gules, and between each garter a knot enamelled white, and pendant thereto. (vii) The GEORGE, an enamelled figure of St. George on horseback, encountering the dragon. (viii) The LESSER GEORGE is worn pendant on a broad dark blue ribbon over the left shoulder. (ix) The STAR of eight points of silver, upon the centre of which the cross of St. George gules, encircled with the garter. [It may be enriched with jewels at the pleasure of the possessor.]

Registrar—The Dean of Windsor.

Garter Principal King of Arms—Sir Albert William Woods, K.C.M.G., C.B.

THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

The Order of the Thistle, said to have been founded by King Achaicus, was revived by King James II. in 1687, and re-established by Queen Anne, Dec. 31st, 1703. It consists of the Sovereign and sixteen Knights. The Insignia are (i) the STAR, consisting of a St. Andrew's cross of silver embroidery, with rays emanating between the points of the cross; in the centre upon a field of gold, a thistle of green, heightened with gold, and surrounded by a circle of green, having thereon the motto, Nemo me impune lacessit. [It is worn on the left side of the coat or cloak.] (ii) The COLLAR of gold consists of thistles intermingled with sprigs of rue. (iii) The BADGE (of gold enamelled) consists of an image of St. Andrew, in a green gown and purple surcoat, bearing before him the cross enamelled white, the cross and feet resting upon the ground of green, the whole surrounded by rays of gold in the form of a glory. [It is worn pendant to the collar, or to a dark green ribbon over the left shoulder and tied under the arm.] (iv) The JEWEL is an oval plate argent, charged with the same insignia as the badge, within a bordure vert, thereon inscribed in letters, or, the motto of the Order, and having in base a thistle of the same. [It is worn attached to a green ribbon.]

Secretary—Sir James Thomas Stewart-Richardson, Bart.

Lyon King of Arms—James Balfour Paul, Esq.

THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.

The Order of St. Patrick, instituted by King George III., Feb. 5th, 1783, consists of the Sovereign, the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, as Grand Master, and twenty-two Knights. The Insignia are (i) the STAR, consisting of the cross of St. Patrick gules, on a field argent, charged with a trefoil vert, surrounded by a sky blue enamelled circle, inscribed with the motto of the Order, Quid sepulchrit, and in Roman numerals the date of creation, the whole encircled by four
greater and four lesser rays of silver. [This is embroidered on the left side of the coat or cloak.] (ii) The Collar, of pure gold, is composed of five roses and six harps alternately, each tied together with a knot of gold, the roses being enamelled alternately, white leaves within red and red leaves within white, and in the centre an imperial crown, surmounting a harp of gold, from which is pendant (iii) the Badge of gold, surmounted with a wreath of trefoil, within which a circle of blue enamel, containing the motto of the Order in letters of gold, and encircling the cross of St. Patrick gules, surmounted with a trefoil vert, each of its leaves charged with an imperial crown or, upon a field argent. [The ribbon of the Order is sky blue.]

Ulster King of Arms—Sir John Bernard Burke, C.B.
Secretary—Gustavus Francis William Lambart, Esq.

THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

The Order of the Bath was instituted in 1399. After the time of Charles II. it fell into decay, and remained obsolet until it was revived by George I. in 1725. The provisions of the Order were enlarged in 1815 and further extended in 1845. It now consists of three classes: (i) Knights Grand Cross, fifty military and twenty-five civil, exclusive of the Sovereign, Princes of the Blood Royal, and distinguished foreigners who may be nominated to the honorary distinction. These Knights are entitled to receive a grant of supporters to their armorial bearings and to wear the collar, badge, and star. (ii) Knights Commanders (123 military and eighty civil), exclusive of foreign officers who may be admitted as Honorary Knights Commanders. Each Commander is entitled to the distinctive appellation of knighthood after he has been invested with the insignia, and to wear the badge pendant by a red ribbon round the neck, and the star embroidered on the left side. (iii) Companions (690 military and 250 civil), wear the badge pendant by a narrow red ribbon on the left breast.

The Insignia are (i) the Collar of gold (weighing thirty ounces, troy), composed of nine imperial crowns and eight devices, each consisting of a rose, a thistle, and a shamrock, issuing from a sceptre, all enamelled in their proper colours; the crowns and devices being linked together with seventeen gold knots enamelled white, and having pendant therefrom of the badge of the Order. (ii) The Military Knight Grand Cross Star is formed of rays or flames of silver, thereon a gold Maltese cross, and in the centre, within the motto, branches of laurel, issuant as in the badge. (iii) Civil Knight Grand Cross Star is of silver, formed with eight points or rays, charged with three imperial crowns proper upon a glory of silver rays, surrounded with a red circle upon which is the motto of the Order. (iv) Military Knight Commander’s Star is in the form of a cross-pattée of silver, having the same centre as the Knight’s Grand Cross, but without a gold Maltese cross thereon. (v) Civil Knight Commander’s Star is of the same form and size, but without a laurel wreath round the circle, and containing the motto and the escroll, with the words Ich dien underneath. (vi) Military Badge is a gold Maltese cross of eight points, enamelled argent; in the four angles a lion passant guardant or; in the centre a rose, shamrock, and thistle, issuant from a sceptre between three imperial crowns or, within a circle gules, thereon the motto of the order, Tri a juncta in uno, surrounded by two branches of laurel proper, issuing from an escroll azure inscribed Ich dien in letters of gold. [It is worn by Knights Grand cross pendant from a red ribbon across the right shoulder, by Knights Commanders from the neck, and by Companions from the button-hole.] (vii) Civil Badge is of gold, and comprises a rose, thistle, and shamrock, issuing from a sceptre between three imperial crowns, encircled by the motto. [Civil Knight Commanders wear the same badge of a smaller size round the neck by a red ribbon, and Civil Companions wear from the button-hole a still smaller-size pendant by a red ribbon.]

Bath King of Arms—Admiral Lord Frederic Herbert Kerr.
Registrar and Secretary—Sir Albert William Woods, K.C.M.G., C.B.

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

The Order of the Star of India was instituted by Queen Victoria in 1861, and enlarged 1866 and 1876. It consists of the Sovereign, a Grand Master (the Viceroy

55
of India), thirty Knights Grand Commanders, seventy-two Knights Commanders, and 144 Companions, exclusive of extra and honorary members.

The Insignia are (i) the Collar of gold, composed of the lotus of India, of palm branches tied together in saltire, of the united red and white rose, and in the centre an imperial crown; all enamelled in their proper colours. (ii) The Star is composed of rays of gold issuing from a centre, having thereon a star in diamonds resting upon a light blue enamelled circular riband, tied at the ends and inscribed with the motto of the order, Heaven's Light our Guide, also in diamonds. (iii) The Badge, an onyx cameo of Her Majesty's effigy, set in a perforated and ornamented oval, containing the motto of the Order surmounted by a star, all in diamonds. (iv) The Mantle of light blue satin lined with white, and fastened with a cordon of white silk with blue silver tassels. On the left side a representation of the star of the order.

The Ribbon of the Order is sky-blue, having a narrow white stripe towards either edge, and is worn from the right shoulder to the left side. A Knight Commander wears (a) around his neck a ribbon, two inches in width, of the same colours and pattern as a Knight Grand Commander, and pendant therefrom a badge of a smaller size, (b) on his left breast a star composed of rays of silver issuing from a gold centre, having thereon a silver star resting upon a blue enamelled circular ribbon, tied at the ends, inscribed with the motto of the Order. A Companion wears from his left breast a badge of the same form as appointed for a Knight Commander, but of a smaller size pendant to a like ribbon of the breadth of one and a half inches.

Secretary—Sir Henry Mortimer Durand, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.  
Registrar—Sir Albert William Woods, K.C.M.G., C.B.

THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

The Order of St. Michael and St. George was instituted in 1818, and enlarged and extended in 1868, 1877, and 1887. It consists of not more than sixty-five Knights Grand Cross (of whom the Grand Master is the first and principal), exclusive of Honorary Members, two hundred Knights Commanders, and three hundred and forty-two Companions. The Knights Grand Cross are entitled to bear supporters, and to encircle their arms with the collar, ribbon, and motto of the Order. The Knights Commanders encircle their arms with the ribbon and motto, and Companions suspend the badge of the Order to their arms. The Insignia are: (i) The Star of the Knight Grand Cross, comprised of seven rays of silver, having a small ray of gold between each of them, and over all the Cross of St. George gules; in the centre is a representation of the Archangel St. Michael encountering Satan, within a blue circle, inscribed with the motto, Auspiciis melioris avi. (ii) The Collar, of gold, formed alternately of lions of England, of Maltese crosses of white enamel, and of the ciphers S. M. and S. G., having in the centre the Imperial Crown over two winged lions, passant guardant, each holding a book and seven arrows. At the opposite end of the collar are two similar lions. (iii) The Badge is a gold cross of fourteen points of white enamel, edged with gold, having in the centre on one side the Archangel St. Michael encountering Satan, and on the other St. George on horseback encountering a dragon, within a blue circle, on which is inscribed the motto of the Order. (iv) The Cross, surmounted by the Imperial Crown, is worn by the Knights Grand Cross to the collar, or to a wide Saxon-blue ribbon with a scarlet stripe from the right shoulder to the left side. (v) The Mantle is of Saxon-blue, lined with scarlet silk, tied with cords of blue and scarlet silk and gold, and having on the left side the star of the Order. (vi) The Chaîne is of blue satin, lined with scarlet and surmounted with white and black ostrich feathers. [Knights Commanders wear the badge, suspended to a narrower ribbon from the neck, and wear on their left side a star, composed of four rays, with a small cross of eight points in salitre of silver, surmounted by the Cross of St. George gules, and having the same centre as the star of the Grand Crosses, Companions wear the small Cross of the Order from a still narrower ribbon at the button-hole.]

Chancellor—Sir Robert George Wyndham Herbert, G.C.B.  
King of Arms—Sir Albert William Woods, K.C.M.G., C.B.
THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

This Order, instituted by H.M. Queen Victoria, Empress of India, Jan. 1st, 1878, and extended and enlarged in 1887, consists of the Sovereign, twenty-five Knights Grand Commanders (of whom the Grand Master is first and principal), fifty Knights Commanders, and Companions.

The Insignia are: (i) The Collar of gold, formed of elephants, lotus flowers, peacocks in their pride and Indian roses, in the centre the Imperial Crown, the whole linked together with chains; (ii) The Star of the Knight Grand Commander comprised of five rays of silver, having a small ray of gold between each of them, the whole alternately plain and scaled, issuing from a gold centre, having thereon Her Majesty's Royal Effigy within a purple circle, edged and lettered gold, inscribed \textit{Imperatricis Auspiciis}, and surmounted by an Imperial Crown, gold; (iii) The Badge consisting of a rose, enamelled gules, barbed vert, and having in the centre Her Majesty's Royal Effigy, within a purple circle, edged and lettered gold, inscribed \textit{Imperatricis Auspiciis}, surmounted by an Imperial Crown, also gold; (iv) The Mantle is of Imperial purple satin lined with and fastened by a cordon of white silk, with purple silk and gold tassels attached. On the left side a representation of the Star of the Order.

A Knight Commander wears: (a) around his neck a ribbon two inches in width, of the same colour and pattern as a Knight Grand Commander, pendant therefrom a badge of smaller size; (b) on his left breast a star, similar to that of the first class, but the rays of which are all of silver.

A Companion wears from the left breast a badge of the same form as appointed for a Knight Commander, but of smaller size, pendant to a like ribbon of the breadth of one and a half inches.

\textit{Registrar}—Sir Albert William Woods, K.C.M.G., C.B.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

This Order, instituted by H.M. Queen Victoria, by Royal Warrant, Sept. 6, 1886, consists of the Sovereign, and of the Members or Companions.

The Badge of the Order is a gold cross enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre, within a wreath of laurels enamelled green, the Imperial Crown in gold upon a red enamelled ground; and on the reverse, within a similar wreath, and on a similar red ground, the Imperial and Royal Cypher, VRI. It is to be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, edged blue, of one inch in width.

\textit{Secretary and Registrar}—Robert Henry Hobart, Esq., C.B.
FORMAL MODES OF ADDRESSING PERSONS OF TITLE.

Correctness in addressing a person of title, or one holding high office, can only be attained by first discovering what is his, or her, precise social rank, or his official position. As the name of every individual referred to in the two classes indicated appears in Doyott's Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage, there will be no difficulty in obtaining the requisite information. It must always be remembered that clerical, naval, and military prefixes are written before other titles, that initials indicative of distinction are written after the title or name, and that a High Officer of State, or an official holding an important office, should be addressed by his official title when the communication refers to official business.

**A Widow who re-marries loses any title or precedence she gained by her previous marriage.** From this rule there is not an exception. Society, however, from pure motives of courtesy, sanctions the retention of former rank, and with one exception permits ladies who have re-married to be addressed as though their titled husbands were living. The exception is that of the widow of an Honourable, who is not permitted even by courtesy to retain after re-marriage the prefix gained through her first husband. But, officially, a widow who re-marries is not recognised as having any claim to bear the title of her deceased husband, e.g. — at a coronation, or other State ceremonial, the widow of a peer would not be summoned as a peeress if she had subsequently married a commoner; and, if having espoused a peer of lesser degree than her former husband, she would only be recognised by the rank acquired by her last marriage.

Ambassador (British). — LETTERS. — *Superscription* "To His Excellency [in other respects according to his rank], H. B. M.'s Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary, — " Conclusion, "My Lord," or "Sir," according to rank. *Conclusion,* "I have the honour to be, My Lord [or Sir], Your Excellency's most humble and obedient Servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Your Excellency." [Note, A Minister is not addressed as "Excellency."]

Ambassador's Wife. — When resident abroad at the Court to which her husband is accredited she is sometimes out of courtesy, styled "Her Excellency," but she is not entitled to be so designated, and when in England the title is never used.

Archbishop. — LETTERS. — *Superscription,* "His Grace the Lord Archbishop of — " Conclusion, "My Lord Archbishop." *Conclusion,* "I have the honour to be, my Lord Archbishop, Your Grace's most devoted and obedient servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Your Grace.

In Formal Documents the Archbishop of Canterbury is addressed as "The Most Reverend Father in God, [Archibald Campbell], by Divine Providence Lord Archbishop of Canterbury;" the Archbishop of York as "The Most Reverend Father in God, [William] by Divine Permission Lord Archbishop of York."

Archbishop's Wife. — As the wife of an Esquire.

Archdeacon. — LETTERS. — *Superscription,* "The Venerable [John]—" or "The Venerable the Archdeacon of — " Conclusion, "Venerable Sir." Conclusion, "I have the honour to be, Venerable Sir, Your very obedient servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Sir.

Baron. — LETTERS. — *Superscription,* "The Right Hon. Lord — " Conclusion, "My Lord," Conclusion, "I have the honour to be, my Lord, Your Lordship's obedient and humble servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "My Lord," or "Your Lordship."

Baroness. — LETTERS. — *Superscription,* "To the Right Hon. the Baroness — " or Right Hon. the Lady — " Conclusion, "Madam." *Conclusion,* "I have the honour to be, Madam, Your Ladyship's obedient and humble servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "My Lady," or "Your Ladyship. [See also Baron's Widow.]

**If a Baroness in her own right marry a commoner and have issue, the children have the same rank and are addressed as if their father were a Baron.

Baronet. — LETTERS. — *Superscription,* "Sir [Charles] — " Conclusion, "Sir." Conclusion, "I have the honour to be, Sir, Your humble and obedient servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Sir.

Baronet's Widow. — *Same as Baronet's Wife* if present baronet is unmarried, but if he be married then the widow, being the mother or grandmother of the baronet, is styled, if the daughter of a commoner, "The Dowager Lady — "; but when such relationship does not exist the widow must be addressed as "[Helen] Lady — " (Christian name being inserted before "Lady.""). [See "Dowager."] As to re-marriage, see "Widows."

Baronet's Wife. — LETTERS. — *Superscription,* if the daughter (i) of a commoner, "Lady — "; (ii) of a Baron or a Viscount, "The Hon. Lady — "; (iii) of an Earl, a Marquess, or a Duke, "The Lady [Emily]," Conclusion, "Madam," Conclusion, "I have the honour to be, Madam, Your Ladyship's most obedient Servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "My Lady," or "Your Ladyship."

Baron's Son's Wife. — LETTERS. — *Superscription,* if the daughter (i) of a Viscount, a Baron, or a commoner "The Hon. Mrs. — "; or "The Hon. Mrs. [Edward — "]; (ii) of an Earl, a Marquess, or a Duke, "The Lady [Ellen]," Conclusion, "Madam," Conclusion (i) if of lesser rank.
SUTTON'S SEEDS
IN USE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.

A Miniature View of the Royal Seed Establishment, Reading, which has been visited by H.R.H. the Prince of Wales and other Royal and distinguished personages.

Sutton's Farm Seeds.
Sutton's Garden Seeds.
Sutton's Flower Seeds.

ALL SEEDS FREE BY POST OR RAIL. SEE TERMS.

Priced descriptive List Post Free on Application.

SEEDSMEN BY ROYAL WARRANT TO H.M. THE QUEEN.

Sutton & Sons
READING, BERKS.
Three New exquisitely printed High Art Gift Books of

SONGS FROM THE OPERAS,

by

J. Kendrick Bangs and Frank M. Gregory.

I. Carmen.

This book, which is exquisitely printed in sepia and blue, contains the famous TOREADOR SONG,

and is illustrated with thirty-one designs, most artistically reproduced by a photographic process in fac-simile of Frank M. Gregory's original acquatint drawings. The text is by Mr. J. Kendrick Bangs.

II. Faust.

This work, produced in a similar style, is by the same author and artist, and includes THE FLOWER SONG and THE SPINNING SONG, illustrated with thirty charming designs.

III. Lohengrin.

In this book, which is uniform with "Carmen" and "Faust," are included THE SWAN SONG, BRIDAL CHORUS, and LOVE DUET, which are enriched with thirty designs, printed in sepia and blue.

London: DEAN & SON, Limited, 160a, Fleet Street, E.C.
than Earl's daughter, "I have the honour to be, Madam, your humble and obedient servant"; (ii) if of higher rank than Viscount's daughter, "I have the honour to be, Madam, Your ladyship's servant, the Right Hon. the Baroness Dowager of ...". When such relationship does not exist the widow is styled, "The Right Hon. the Baroness Dowager of ...".

Baron's Widow.—Same as Baroness, if present Baron is unmarried, but if be married then the widow, being the mother or grandmother with the Peer, is styled "The Right Hon. the Baroness Dowager of ...".

Baron's Daughter. LETTERS. — Superscription, if married (i) to an esquire, "The Hon. Mrs. ..."; (ii) to a knight, or a baronet, "The Hon. Lady ..."; (iii) to the son of a Baron, a Viscount, or an Earl, "The Hon. Mrs. ..."; or if her husband has a married brother, "The Hon. Mrs. ..."; (iv) to the son of a Marquess or a Duke, "The Lady [Henry] ...".

If unmarried, "The Hon. [Mary] ...".

Commencement, "Dowager." Conclusion (i) if unmarried, "I have the honour to be, Madam, Your humble and obedient servant;" (ii) if married, to be sworn to a higher degree than the son of a Marquess or a Duke, "I have the honour to be, Madam, Your humble and obedient servant;" (iii) if married to the son of a Marquess or a Duke, same as Duke's Daughter, "Madam," but if married to the son of a Marquess or a Duke, or to the Eldest Son of an Earl, "My Lady," or "Your Ladyship." 

Baron's Son.—LETTERS.—Superscription, "The Hon. [John] ...". Commencement, "Sir," Conclusion, "I have the honour to be, Sir, Your obedient servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Sir."

Baron's Son's Widow.—Same as Baron's Son's Wife so long as she remains a widow. As to re-marriage, see "Widows."


Colonial Bishops.—Same as English Bishops.

Irish Bishops consecrated prior to 1868 same as English Bishops. Those consecrated more recently are by courtesy styled "The Right Rev. the Bishop of ... and are addressed as "Right Rev. Sir," excepting the Bishop of Meath, who is styled Most Rev. Retired Bishops.—Letters commence Right Rev. Sir, and are addressed The Right Rev. Bishop [Smith], or "Right Rev. [John], D.D.

Scotch Bishops.—Letters commence "Right Rev. Sir," and are addressed to "The Right Rev. Bishop [Mackarness]." The territorial title cannot be used correctly.

Superscription.—Same as Bishops. Superscription, "The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop Suffragan of ..." or more usually, "The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of ...". They have not seats in the House of Lords.

Clerk's Wife.—As wife of Esquire.

Clerk in Holy Orders.—LETTERS.—Superscription, (i) if the son of a Duke or a Marquess, "The Rev. Lord [George];" (ii) if the son of an Earl, a Viscount, or a Baron "The Rev. The Hon. [Albert];" (it is incorrect to write Hon. and Rev.), (iii) if the son of a commoner "The Rev. [John] ...", or, if the Christian name is not known, "The Rev. [Smith]." It is incorrect to write "The Rev. Mr. ...". Commencement, "Dear Sir, in conclusion," I am, Sir, Your obedient servant. PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Sir."

Companion of an order of Knighthood.—Same as Esquire, adding after the word "Esq." the initials, "C.B., "C.S.I.," "C.M.G.," "C.I.E.," or "D.S.O.," as the case may be.

Consul[English].—LETTER.—Superscription, "To Esq., H.B.M.'s ["Agent and Consul General," Consul General, "Consul," or "Vice-Consul," as the case may be]."

Countess.—LETTERS.—Superscription, "To the Rt. Hon. the Countess of ...". In other respects as an Esquire.

Dean.—LETTERS.—Superscription, "The Very Rev. the Dean of ...". Commencement, "Very Rev. Sir," Conclusion, "I have the honour to be, Very Rev. Sir, Your most obedient Servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Sir."

Divorced Ladies.—Immediately a lady is divorced she loses any title, or precedence, she gained by marriage, and resumes her maiden surname and precedence with the prefix of "Mrs." If the daughter of a commoner, a divorced peeress, however, asserts her right to use the title she acquired by marriage. Such claim is presumptive and worthless, and ought not to be recognised.

Dowager, Lady, is addressed according to her rank. Immediately a peer, or a baronet, marries, the widow of the previous incumbent of the title becomes "Dowager." This prefix, however, is not generally appreciated, and during the last fifteen years it has been very much less used than formerly. It is said that the change is rapidly taking place, because confusion constantly occurs when there are two or more "Dowagers" in the same family, unless, according to their seniority, they be respectively styled "Dowager Dowager" or "Dowager Dowager Dowager." It is therefore recommended that each Dowager be addressed by her Christian name, as, "The Right Hon. [Mary] Countess of ...".

Duchess.—LETTERS.—Superscription, "To Her Grace the Duchess of ...". Commencement, "Dowager," Conclusion, "I have the honour to be, Madam, Your Grace's most humble and most obedient Servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Your Grace." (See also "Duke's Widow," &c., &c., if a peeress; or, as "Ellen, Lady ..." if a Baronet's widow. But the word "Dowager" should never be used except the lady addressed is either mother, or grandmother, of the present peer or baronet.

Duchess.—LETTERS.—Superscription, "To Her Grace the Duchess of ...". Commencement, "My Lord Duke," Conclusion, "I have the honour to be, my Lord Duke, Your Grace's most devoted and most obedient Servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Your Grace." (For "Duke of the Blood Royal," see "Princess.")

Duke.—LETTERS.—Superscription, "To His Grace, the Duke of ...". Commencement, "My Lord Duke," Conclusion, "I have the honour to be, my Lord Duke, Your Grace's most devoted and most obedient Servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Your Grace." (For "Duke of the Blood Royal," see "Prince.")

FORMAL MODES OF ADDRESSING PERSONS OF TITLE.

___," or, less formally, "The Lady [Hen- 

rietta]---," Commencement, "Madam," 

Conclusion, "I have the honour to be, Madam, 

Your Ladyship's most obedient and humble 

Servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "My Lady," 

or, "Your Ladyship."

If the daughter of a Duke marry a Peer she 

is addressed according to the rank of 

her husband, but if she marry the eldest 

son of an Earl she is not addressed by 

the courtesy title of her husband, but in 

his surname, as "The Lady [Mary] ---" — occasionally, however, the 

husband's courtesy title is assumed with 

the suffix of Lady [Anne].

Duke's Eldest Son assumes, by court- 

esy, the second title of his father, and is 

addressed as if he were a Peer.

Duke's Eldest Son's Daughter is by 

courtesy addressed as if her father were a Peer.

Duke's Eldest Son's Son assumes, by 

courtesy, the third title of his grandfather, 

and is addressed in every respect as a peer.

Duke's Eldest Son's Widow, same as 

Duke's Eldest Son's Wife so long as she 

remains a widow. As to re-marriage, see 

"Widows."

Duke's Eldest Son's Wife is add- 

dressed in every respect as if she were a peeress.

Duke's Eldest Son's Younger Son is 

by courtesy addressed as if his father were a 

Peer.

Duke's Widow, same as Duchess if pre- 

sent Duke is unmarried, but if he be married, 

then the Widow, being the mother or grand- 

mother of the Duke, is styled, "Her Grace 

the Duchess Dowager of ---," When such 

relationship does not exist, the widow is styled 

"Her Grace [Maria], Duchess of ---." [See "Dowager."] As to re-marriage, see 

"Widows."

Duke's Younger Son.—LETTERS.— 

Superscription, The Rt. Hon. Lord [Albert] 

-----," or, "The Lord [Francis] ---," Commencement, "My Lord," Conclusion, "I have the honour to be, my Lord, Your 

Lordship's most obedient and humble Ser-

vant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "My Lord," 

or, "Your Lordship."

Duke's Younger Son's Widow, same 

as Duke's Younger Son's Wife. As to re-

marriage, see "Widows."

Duke's Younger Son's Wife.—LET-

TERS.—Superscription, "The Lady [Thomas] 

-----," In other respects, as Duke's 

Daughters.

Earl.—LETTERS.—Superscription, "The 

Rt. Hon. the Earl of ---." In other 

respects same as Baron.

Earl's Daughter, same as Duke's 

Daughter.

Earl's Eldest Son bears by courtesy 

the second title of his father, and is addressed 

in every respect as a Peer.

Earl's Eldest Son's Daughter is by 

courtesy addressed as if her father were a Peer.

Earl's Eldest Son's Son, is by court-

esy addressed as if his father were a peer.

Earl's Eldest Son's Widow, same as 

Eldest Son's Wife so long as she remains a 

widow. As to re-marriage, see "Widows."

Earl's Widow, same as Countess if 

present Earl is unmarried, but if he be married 

then the Widow, being the mother or grand-

mother of the Peer, is styled "The Right Hon. 

the Countess Dowager of ---." When such 

relationship does not exist the Widow is styled 

"The Right Hon. Emily, Countess of ---." [See "Dowager."] As to re-marriage, see "Widows."

Earl's Eldest Son's Wife is addressed 

as a Peeress.

Earl's Wife. See "Countess."

Earl's Younger Son same as Baron's 

Younger Son.

Earl's Younger Son's Widow, same 

as Baron's Son's Widow.

Earl's Younger Son's Wife, same as 

Baron's Son's Wife.

Esquire.—LETTERS.—Superscrip-

tion, 


Conclusion, "I am, Sir, Your most 

obedient Servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Sir."

Esquire's Widow.—Superscription, 

"Mrs.," or, "Mrs. [John] ---," LET-

TERS.—Commencement, "Madam," Con-

clusion, "I am, Madam, Your most obedient 

Servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Madam."

Governor of Colony.—LETTERS.— 

Superscription, "His Excellency Governor 

Jones," or, "His Excellency [Sir John] ---,

Governor of ---." In other respects according to rank.

Governor of Colony's Wife is by 

courtesy styled "Her Excellency" only when 

resident in the Colony under her husband's 

governorship.

Judge.—LETTERS.—Superscrip-

tion, "The Hon. ---," or, "Sir ---," Commencement, "Sir," 

Conclusion, "I have the honour to be, Sir, 

Your most obedient and humble servant," 

PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Sir," or, "Your Lordship," and 

Staff. See also "Lord Chief Justice of England," 

"Master of the Rolls," "Lord Justice of 

Appeal," "Lord of Appeal in Ordinary," and 

Vice-Chancellors.

Judge of County Court.—LETTERS.— 

Superscription, "His Honour Judge ---," 

PERSONAL ADDRESS,—When on the Bench, 

"Your Honour," In all other respects as 

Esquire. [The prefix of "His Honour" is not 

retained after retirement from office.]

Judge of County Court's Wife, same 

as Esquire's Wife.

Justice of the Peace.—PERSONAL 

ADDRESS,—When on the Bench, "Your 

Worship."

Knight Bachelor.—LETTERS.—Super-

scription, "Sir [George] ---," In other 

respects same as Baronet.

Knight Bachelor's Wife, same as 

Baronet's Wife.

Knight of the Bath, same as Knight 

Bachelor, but adding to the superscription the 

initials "G.C.B." or "K.C.B."

Knight of the Bath's Wife, same as 

Baronet's Wife.

Knight of the Garter.—The initials 

"K.G." must be added after title.

Knight of the Indian Empire, same 

as Knight Bachelor, but adding to the 

superscription the initials "G.C.I.E." or "K.C.I.E."

Knight of the Indian Empire's Wife, 

same as Baronet's Wife.

Knight of St. Michael and St. George, 

same as Knight Bachelor, but adding to the 

superscription the initials "G.C.M.G." or "K.C.M.G."

Knight of St. Michael and St. 

George's Wife, same as Baronet's Wife.
Knight of St. Patrick. The initials "K.P." must be added after title.

Knight of the Star of India, same as Knight Bachelor, but adding to the superscription the initials "G.C.S.I.," or "K.C.S.I."

Knight of the Star of India's Wife, same as Baronet's Wife.

Knight of the Thistle. The initials "K.T." must be added after title.

Knight's Widow, same as Knight Bachelor's Wife so long as she remains a widow. As to re-marriage, see "Widows."

Lord Advocate.—LETTERS.—Superscription, "To the Rt. Hon. the Lord Advocate," or, "The Rt. Hon. [George]."

In other respects as an esquire.

[The prefix of Rt. Hon. is simply official, and is not retained after retirement from office, unless the gentleman has been sworn of the Privy Council.]

Lord Chancellor.—LETTERS.—Superscription, "To the Rt. Hon. the Lord High Chancellor." In other respects as a peer according to his rank.


In other respects as a Judge, except when of noble rank, when he is addressed according to his degree.

Lord Justice of Appeal.—LETTERS.—Superscription, "To the Right Hon. Lord Justice ———," or "To the Right Hon. Sir Robert ———." In other respects as a Judge.

Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.—LETTERS.—Superscription, if (i) a Duke "His Grace the Lord Lieut."

(ii) if he be married then the widow, being the mother or grandmother of the Peer, is styled "The Most Hon. the Marchioness Dowager of ———." When such relationship does not exist the widow is styled "The Most Hon. [name], Marchioness of ———." [See "Dowager"]

As to re-marriage, see "Widows."

Lord Mayor.—LETTERS.—Superscription, "To the Right Hon. the Mayor ———," or "To the Hon. Sir ———." Lord Mayors of ———.

In other respects as a Baron. [The prefix of Right Hon. is not retained after retirement from office.]

Lord Mayor's Wife.—Same as Baroness, but only during the period of her husband's mayoralty.

Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, same as Baron.

Lord of Appeal in Ordinary's Children, as the Sons and Daughters of an Esquire.

Lord of Appeal in Ordinary's Wife, same as Baroness.

Lord of Session.—LETTERS.—Superscription, "The Hon. Lord ———." In other respects as a Baron.

Lord of Session's Wife.—Same as the wife of an Esquire.

Lord Provost.—LETTERS.—Superscription, "The Rt. Hon. the Lord Provost of ———," or "The Rt. Hon. [John]."

Lord Provost of ———. In other respects as Baron. [The prefix of Right Hon. is not retained after retirement from office.]

Lord Provost's Wife.—Same as the wife of an Esquire.

Maid of Honour.—LETTERS.—Superscription, "The Hon. Miss ———." In other respects as Baron's daughter.

Marchioness.—LETTERS.—Superscription, "The Most Hon. the Marchioness of ———." In other respects the same as Baroness. [See also Marquess's Widow.]

Marquess.—LETTERS.—Superscription, "The Most Hon. the Marquess of ———." Commencement, "My Lord Marquess," Commencement, "I have the honour to be, my Lord Marquess." In other respects same as Baron.

Marquess's Daughter, same as Duke’s Daughter.


Marquess's Eldest Son, same as Duke's Eldest Son.


Marquess's Younger Son, same as Duke's Younger Son.

Marquess's Younger Son's Wife, same as Duke's Younger Son's Wife.

Master of the Rolls.—LETTERS.—Superscription, "To the Right Hon. the Master of the Rolls," or "To the Rt. Hon. Sir ———." Commencement and Conclusion, as "Judge." Personal Address "Sir," but when on the Bench, "My Lord," or "Your Lordship."

Mayors.—LETTERS.—Superscription, "The Right Worshipful the Mayor of ———." In other respects as an Esquire.

Members of Parliament.—According to rank, but adding the initials "M.P." after title or name.

Military Officers.—See "Naval Officers."

Minister, Resident.—LETTERS.—Superscription, "To ———, Esq., H.B.M.'s Minister Resident ———." In other respects as an Esquire.

Ministers of Dissenting Congregations.—These gentlemen are sometimes styled "Rev." by courtesy, but they are not entitled to the prefix. The correct mode of Superscription is "Mr., Minister of the Chapel."

Naval and Military Officers.—Professional rank should always be prefixed to any other rank, e.g., "Adm. the Rt. Hon. the Earl of ———," "Gen. the Rt. Hon. Lord ———," "Lieut.-Col. Sir ———," "Capt. ———, R.N."

but Lieutenants are addressed by their social and not their professional rank, e.g., "Hon. Benjamin ———, 50th Regt., "George ———, Esq., roth Hussars," "Edward ———, Esq., R.N., H.M. Ship ———," or, "William ———, Esq., R.N."

Premier, The.—Is addressed according to rank.

Prince.—LETTERS.—Superscription, (i) if a Duke, "His Royal Highness the Duke of ———;" (ii) if not a Duke, "His Royal
FORMAL MODES OF ADDRESSING PERSONS OF TITLE.

Highness Prince [Leopold]," Commencement, "Sir," Conclusion, "I remain, with the greatest respect, Sir, Your Royal Highness's most dutiful and most obedient servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Your Royal Highness." 

Princess.—LETTERS.—Superscription, (i) if a Duchess, "Her Royal Highness the Duchess of ———"; (ii) if not a Duchess, "Her Royal Highness the Princess [Beatrice]." Commencement, "Madam," Conclusion, "I remain, with the greatest respect, Madam, Your Royal Highness's most dutiful and most obedient Servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Your Royal Highness." 

Privy Councillor.—LETTERS.—Superscription, "To the Right Hon. ———." Commencement, &c., according to the rank of the gentleman. 

Queen. — LETTERS.—Superscription, "The Queen's Most Excellent Majesty," or "Her Most Gracious Majesty Queen [Victoria]." Commencement, "Madam," or "May it please your Majesty." Conclusion, "I remain, with the profoundest veneration, Your Majesty's most faithful subject and devoted servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Your Majesty." * * Sometimes the undermentioned style is adopted: "Lord ——— presents his duty to your Majesty." 

Queen's Counsel.—LETTERS.—Superscription, "To ——— Esq., Q.C." In other respects as an Esquire. 

Secretary of State.—LETTERS.—Superscription, "Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the ——— Department," or "To the [Most Hon. the Marquess of Salisbury] ———, H. M.'s Principal Secretary of State for the [Foreign] ——— Department." In other respects according to rank. 

Serjeants—at—Law.—LETTERS.—Superscription, "Serjeant," or "Mr. Serjeant ———." In other respects as an Esq. [It is incorrect to address a letter to, "—— Esq. S.L.," the dignity of Serjeants being one of those mentioned in Statute 1, Edward VI. c. 7, s. 3. 

Vice-Chancellor.—LETTERS.—Superscription, same as Judge. PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Sir," but when on the Bench "My Lord," or "Your Lordship." 

Viscount.—LETTERS.—Superscription, "The Right Hon. the Lord—Viscount ———." In other respects as Baron. 

Viscountess.—LETTERS.—Superscription, "The Right Hon. the Viscountess ———." In other respects as Baroness and Baron's widow. [See also Viscount's "Widow."] 

Viscount's Children and the Wives and Widows thereof, same as Baron's. 

Viscount's Widow, same as Viscountess if present Viscount is unmarried, but if he be married then the widow, being the mother or grandmother of the Peer is styled "The Rt. Hon. the Viscountess Dowager ———." If this relationship does not exist the widow is addressed as "The Rt. Hon. [Anne], Viscountess ———." [See "Dowager.".] As to re-marriage see "Widows." 

Widows.—See paragraph * * * at commencement of this section. 

Wives of Officials and others not specially referred to. Each of these is addressed as an "Esquire's wife."

ZENITH,
Nos. 918.

TWIN ZENITH,
16758.

Inventor and Maker,
Wm. Shingleton,
Zenith Depot,
60, New Bond Street,
London, W.

Opinion of the Press.
"All the more serious accidents to ladies have been caused from their inability to clear the skirt from the pommel in a fall. No such difficulty could occur with Mr. Shingleton's patent; hence it is to be hoped it may be universally adopted."

Caution.—Safety Combination Riding Skirts which are attached to the leg seams and back seam of breeches or trousers should bear label with patent number on it, without which, is an infringement on W. Shingleton's Patent.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INDEX TO ADVERTISERS.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HOSPITALS, CHARITIES, ETC—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cancer Hospital ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church of England Central Society for Providing Homes for Waifs and Strays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City of London Trust Society ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home for Lost and Starving Dogs ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irish Distress Ladies' Fund ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>London Association of Nurses ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metropolitan Drinking Fountain Association ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ENGINEERS, ETC.—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FINANCIAL—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOTELS—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bournemouth, Royal Bath ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brussels, Hotel Mengelle ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cannes, Grand de Cannes ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exeter, Royal Clarence ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geneva, Grand Hotel de la Paix ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland, Villa Maris ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italy, Grand Continental ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>London, Bristol ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langham ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucerne, Schweizerhof et Luzernerhof ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mentone, Belle Vue ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSURANCE COMPANIES—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Fire and Life ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imperial Fire and Life ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law Fire ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North British &amp; Mercantile Fire, Life, &amp;c. ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norwich Union Life ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prudential Life ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal Exchange, for Sea, Fire, and Life ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scottish Equitable ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LADIES' DRESS MATERIALS, ETC—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davenport, J. T., Manufacturers of Dr. J. Collis Browne's Chlorodyne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dinneford &amp; Co., Fluid Magnesia ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Battery Company, Harness ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electropathic Belt ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruppert, Skin Tonic ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MINERAL WATERS—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross's Royal Belfast Ginger Ale ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHURCH FURNITURE—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEED MERCHANTS—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton &amp; Sons ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUBLISHERS &amp; PUBLICATIONS—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean &amp; Son ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guardian ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idler ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Observer Facing Titles and Orders New Review ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Opinion ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Speaker ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanity Fair ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEAMSHIP COMPANIES—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orient ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Papayanni ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Star ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TAILORS—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GENERAL—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boulton &amp; Paul, Horticultural Builders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bontor, T., &amp; Co., Carpet Manufacturers 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brock &amp; Co., Fireworks Facing Title Brown &amp; Green, Kitchen Ranges ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, J., Florist, &amp;c. ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caligraph Typewriter Facing Occurrences during Printing Cardinal &amp; Harford, Carpet Manufacturers Facing inside back Cover Cash Woven Names for Marking Linen ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coles &amp; Co. Trusses ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox &amp; Yeman, Billiard Table Makers ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culleton, T., Die Sinkers ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent, M. P., Chronometer, Watch and Clock Maker Facing inside front Cover Ferguson, A., Edinburgh Book ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitter, John S., &amp; Son, Meat Salesmen ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fry, J. S. &amp; Sons, Cocos, &amp;c. Inside back cover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grafton Fur Company, Ltd. ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunn &amp; Co., Cricket, Lawn Tennis, &amp;c. ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mappin &amp; Webb, Silversmiths &amp; Cutlers Facing page 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Messer &amp; Thorpe, Fire Extinguisher ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mortlock, John, &amp; Co., Mintons' China, &amp;c. ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Telephone Company, Ltd. ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osler's, Services, Table Decorations, &amp;c. Facing inside back Cover Palmer, C. &amp; Co., Booksellers ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perken, Son, &amp; Rayment, Photographic &amp; Optical Apparatus Makers ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips &amp; Co., Furriers ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pope &amp; Plante, Surgical Stockings ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slaters, Detective Offices ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Yost Typewriter ..........</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whight, Aeolian Piano Facing Abbreviations White &amp; Co., Shetland Wooll ..</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Gold and Silver Medals awarded London 1851, 1862, Paris 1878 Melbourne 1889,

43, Gt. Russell Street, LONDON, W.C.

BIRMINGHAM;
79, EDMUND STREET.

LIVERPOOL:
30, BOLD STREET.

LONDON WORKS;
EAGLE WORKS, HORNSEY, W.

BIRMINGHAM WORKS:
FORCHESTER STREET.

Manufacturers of every description of

Church Furniture
And Medieval Art Work.

TEXTILE FABRICS.
EMBROIDERIES in ancient and modern designs.

Designs and Materials supplied to Ladies, and prepared for working, if necessary.

WROUGHT METAL WORK,
In Iron, Brass, Copper, and Silver.

Gates and Railings for Mansions, Public Buildings, and Churches
CHANCEL SCREENS, &c., GAS AND ELECTRIC FITTINGS.
Manufacturers of the

"CATHEDRAL" LAMP, 45, 68, and 106 Candle Power, for Oil,
THE BEST AND CHEAPEST LAMP FOR CHURCH PURPOSES.
Special Estimates and Designs for Lighting Churches, Public Buildings, &c., ON APPLICATION.

MEMORIAL BRASSES a Speciality. SILVER COMMUNION SETS.
Brass Eagle Lecterns from £24.

WOOD WORK, CHOIR STALLS, SCREENS, ORGAN CASES,
REREDOSES, LECTERNs, ETC.

STONE WORK.
Pulpits, Tombs, Fonts, Reredos, Monumental Stones.

A CATALOGUE, also Designs and Estimates, ON APPLICATION.

ARTISTS IN STAINED GLASS AND DECORATIONS.
WINCARNIS

OR

LIEBIG'S EXTRACT OF MEAT & MALT WINE.

WINCARNIS

Is a New Name Registered to prevent fraudulent Imitations.

OVER TWO THOUSAND

Unsolicited Testimonials have been received from Medical Men.

IMPORTANT TESTIMONIAL FROM

DR. MATTHEWS, Dereham Road, Norwich.

Dereham Road, Norwich, June 13th, 1892.

Gentlemen,—You have been kind enough to send me several free orders for your "Win. carnins," and it has given much relief to several who were in a dying state—they could take the "Wincarnis," when everything else was rejected. I am now begging the favour of asking you if you can do a work of charity in giving a poor dying man some of your "Wincarnis." It has kept him up for some weeks. He is suffering from an internal cancer. His means are all gone. Friends and his family have purchased two large bottles weekly—they cannot afford him more. He has had the most expensive wines, but nothing suits him like the "Wincarnis." The case is urgent. The gentleman has filled an important position in this county, but his means are gone.


Yours faithfully

W. MATTHEWS.

WINCARNIS

Is sold by all Druggists, Wine Merchants and Patent Medicine Vendors. Ask for COLEMAN'S "WINCARNIS," or LIEBIG'S EXTRACT OF MEAT AND MALT WINE, and see that the word WINCARNIS is on the shoulder of the bottle.

If there is any difficulty in getting the Wine, write direct to the manufacturers, who will forward—

Sample Pint Bottle free by Post on receipt of 3d stamps.

Dow. Rail


Sole Proprietors of "Ozamzon," the New Beef Tea, and also Coleman's Crown Imperial Invalid Stout, which is strongly recommended by the medical faculty.

BASS'S EAST INDIA PALE ALE,

BARCLAYS PORTER AND

STOUT,

Always in good condition, in 9 Gallon and 18 Gallon Casks, Bottles, Half-Bottle and Imperial Pints.

DEVONSHIRE CIDER.

BERRY BROS. & Co., Wine Merchants, 3, St. James's Street, S.W.

ESTABLISHED TWO CENTURIES.

IMPORTERS AND BOTTLERS OF PORTS, OLD IN WOOD.
CULLETON'S HERALDIC OFFICE,
25, CRANBOURN STREET, LONDON, W.C.

ESTABLISHED HALF A CENTURY.

FOR HERALDIC AND GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION.

Prospectus post free to any part of the world.

PEDIGREES TRACED.—Existing Pedigrees examined and corrected. Copies of Pedigrees obtained from the MSS. at the British Museum and from the Hered's College. Armorial Bearings Painted in their proper colours. Arms of Husband and Wife blended. The proper colours for Servants' Jäveries, what Livery Buttons and Harness Ornaments to be used, according to Heraldic Rules. Searches for Arms, etc., carefully made, and authentic information obtained from best authorities. The Reference Library contains a valuable collection of Heraldic and Genealogical Printed Works and Manuscripts. Searches for Foreign Coats of Arms. Mr. Culleton being in communication with the Heraldic Authorities on the Continent is able to undertake researches in all parts, and if necessary to send competent Genealogical Workers to personally examine documents and works of reference.

INFORMATION FOR OBTAINING THE GRANT OF A PATENT OF ARMS.

ARMS PAINTED in OIL or WATER COLOUR, Large sizes for framing or small sizes as sketches. Oak and Metal Shields, for hanging in Library or Hall, painted with Arms. College and University Arms, painted in Oil on Metal Shields, kept in Stock. Crests or Monograms painted on Albums, Fans, and all kinds of presents. Flags of all sizes with Coats of Arms, &c., made to order. SHERIFFS' BANNERS painted on Silk and handsomely fringed.

HATCHMENTS correctly painted on short notice.

LIVERY BUTTON DIES ENGRAVED with Crest, 42/- the pair. Livery Buttons Plated or gilt. Harness Crests.

BOOK PLATES (ex libris) Designed and Engraved on Steel, Copper or Wood, in ancient or modern styles.

SEAL ENGRAVING. Arms and Crests engraved on Seals and Rings; also on Steel Dies for Stamping Note-paper. Crests engraved on Silver Spoons and Family Plate, from 5s. per dozen. A Desk Seal, with engraved crest, 15s. 6d. MEDAL DIES ENGRAVED AND MEDALS STRUCK in Gold, Silver, or Bronze. Designs specially drawn to suit all subjects.

SIGNET RINGS. All 18-carat, Hall-marked. A large assortment of rings and genuine antique gold Pob Seals kept in stock. Prices, £2 2s., £3 3s., £4 4s. and £6 6s. Send size of finger by fitting a piece of wire, and mention the price ring required. Arms, Crests, or Monograms engraved on the Rings and Seals to order.

CULLETON'S GUINEA BOX OF STATIONERY contains half a ream of Best Quality Paper and Envelopes to match, all Stamped in colour, with either Crest, Monogram, or Address. No charge for engraving Steel Die, which remains here for future orders.

CULLETON'S EMBOSsing PRESS for Stamping one's own paper with arms, crest, monogram or address, 10/6. The die and Counterpart extra.

MEMORIAL BRASSES designed and worked in all styles. Brass Door Plates for professional purposes.

VISITING CARDS.—50 best quality, gentlemen's 2/8, Ladies', 3/0, post free, including the engraving of copper plate. WEDDING CARDS AND INVITATIONS of every description printed in Gold, Silver or Colour, and tastefully Stamped with Crest or Monogram.

PRESENTATION ADDRESSES Designed and Illuminated on vellum.

T. CULLETON, 25, Cranbourne Street, Leicester
Square (Corner of St. Martin's Lane), London, W.C. Five Minutes' walk from Charing Cross and Piccadilly Circus.
Subscribe at once on behalf of your Son to the
New High-Class Journal, entitled—

**WEEKLY BOYS**

ONE PENNY.

**MONTHLY PRICE**

SIXPENCE.

*The Monthly Part has a Splendid Presentation Plate.*

**A New High-class Weekly Illustrated Periodical for Boys.**

**SERIAL AND OTHER STORIES**

G. A. HENTY, G. MANVILLE FENN, ASCOTT R. HOPE, ROBERT OVERTON, S. BARING GOULD, Etc., Etc.

*Adventures and Travel.*

*Outdoor Sports.* *Indoor Recreations.* *Boys’ Hobbies, &c.*

**SUBSCRIPTION RATES.**

Inland and to Countries in the Postal Union.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Weekly Numbers</th>
<th>s.  d.</th>
<th>Monthly Parts</th>
<th>s.  d.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>One Year, Post Free</td>
<td>- 6 6</td>
<td>One Year, Post Free</td>
<td>- 7 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Six Months</td>
<td>- 3 3</td>
<td>Six Months</td>
<td>- 4 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three Months</td>
<td>- 1 8</td>
<td>Three Months</td>
<td>- 2 0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Subscription Form Post Free upon application.

London: **OFFICE OF “BOYS,” 60, OLD BAILEY, E.C.**
TO THE NOBILITY AND GENTRY.

500 Sealskin Jackets, from £8.
Gentlemen’s Fur-Lined Coats, £5 to £10

£10,000 worth Sealskin Garments and Ladies’ Furs at half-price. Bear Boas and Capes, from 25/-, fine Sable and Mink Trimmings.

Everything One-half West-End Prices.

Dining Room Skin Rugs half-price.
500 Fur Carriage Rugs, 35/- to 70/-
Sealskin Jackets re-dyed and altered to present fashion.

CAUTION—“THE ONLY ADDRESS.”
Other people are trading upon our name.

PHILLIPS & CO.,
52 & 53, Newgate Street, City.

EDINBURGH.

THE CELEBRATED
EDINBURGH ROCK
IS ONLY MANUFACTURED BY

Alexander Ferguson,
Confectioner to the Queen and Duke of Edinburgh.

MELBOURNE PLACE,
EDINBURGH.
Shetland Goods

Price List Free.

John White & Co.
10 Frederick Street,
Edinburgh.

CARTERS' TESTED SEEDS.

GUINEA BOX OF
CHOICE VEGETABLE SEEDS
IS THE CHEAPEST & BEST
FOR TABLE, FOR EXHIBITION, FOR PROFIT
SENT PACKING & CARRIAGE FREE

Other Boxes Price 2/6, 5/-, 7/6, 10/6, 12/6, 15/-, 31/6, 42/-, 63/-, 85/-, & 105/-.

Illustrated Catalogue sent free to all parts of the World.

Seedsmen by Royal Warrant to H.M. the Queen and H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.

237 & 238, HIGH HOLBORN, LONDON.
Messageries Maritimes de France  
Steam Navigation Company.

Under Contract with the French Government.

OVERLAND ROUTE, via MARSEILLES.
Departures (fortnightly) for—

CHINA, STRAITS, JAPAN,
CEYLON, PONDICHERRY, MADRAS, CALCUTTA,
COCHIN CHINA, TONQUIN, MANILLA, SINGAPORE,
BATAVIA.

AUSTRALIA—On the 1st of every month to MAHE (Seychelles),
KING GEORGE'S SOUND, ADELAIDE, MELBOURNE, SYDNEY,
NOUMEA, and NEW ZEALAND PORTS, and by transhipment at MAHE
for REUNION and MAURITIUS.

EAST COAST OF AFRICA—On the 12th of every month, from
MARSEILLES, direct to PORT SAID, SUEZ, OBOCK, ADEN, ZANZIBAR,
MAYOTTE, NOSSI-BE, DIEGO-SUAREZ, TAMATAVE, REUNION and MAURITIUS.

BOMBAY, calling at KURRACHEE, on the 12th of every month.
Passengers for Kurrachee and Bombay tranship to one of the Company's
steamers at Aden.

MEDITERRANEAN—Weekly departures for CONSTANTINOPLE,
BLACK SEA PORTS, SMYRNA, SYRA, PIRÆUS, &c.
Fortnightly for ALEXANDRIA, PORT SAID, JAFFA, BEYROUT
PIRÆUS, SALONICA, &c.; and fortnightly for SALONICA, BEYROUT,
JAFFA, PORT SAID, ALEXANDRIA.

BRAZILS and RIVER PLATE from BORDEAUX—On the 5th of
each month for LISBON, DAKAR, RIO JANEIRO, MONTE VIDEO and
BUENOS AIRES.
On the 20th of each month for LISBON, DAKAR, PERNAMBUCO-
BAHIA, RIO JANEIRO, MONTE VIDEO and BUENOS AIRES.

REDUCED RATES OF PASSAGE MONEY.
SPECIAL RETURN TICKETS.

Offices—
London—97, Cannon Street, E.C., and 51, Pall Mall, S.W.
Head Offices—
1, Rue Vignon (Boulevard de la Madeleine), Paris.

Direction:—
2, Quai de la Joliette, Marseilles, and 16, Rue Cannebiere.
THE
PAPAYANNI STEAMSHIP Co.
Large and Powerful British Steamers.
SAILING REGULARLY TO THE
Levant, Black Sea, Egypt, Cyprus, Algeria, Malta, and other Mediterranean Ports.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Commander</th>
<th>Tons</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Commander</th>
<th>Tons</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AGIA-SOFIA</td>
<td>David Cruickshank</td>
<td>2,586</td>
<td>MACEDONIA</td>
<td>F. B. Dobson</td>
<td>2,552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARARAT</td>
<td>W. Draper</td>
<td>2,015</td>
<td>PALM</td>
<td>W. T. Worthington</td>
<td>1,826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARCADIJA</td>
<td>W. Lowcock</td>
<td>1,901</td>
<td>PLANTAIN</td>
<td>W. W. Wilks</td>
<td>2,116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRITANNIA</td>
<td>George Rogers</td>
<td>3,128</td>
<td>ROUMELIA</td>
<td>T. Tolson Edwards</td>
<td>2,207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LACONIA</td>
<td>C. H. Bell</td>
<td>1,962</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A Steamer of the above Line is despatched from Liverpool at regular intervals, taking the following two routes:

1. Malta, Syra, Smyrna, Constantinople and Odessa, calling often on the return journey at several Ports on the Asiatic coast of the Black Sea, Greece, and Spain.
2. Algiers, Malta, Alexandria, Beyrout, Alexandretta, and Cyprus, calling occasionally on the homeward voyage at Spanish Ports.

No overcrowding, Superior Accommodation, Lofty, well-ventilated Saloons and State-rooms. Stewardess carried. Safety, Home Comforts, Good and Liberal Table. Moderate fares for Single and Return Tickets, and no extra charged for living on board during ship's stay at Ports.

Tourist and Pleasure Seekers taking a trip by this Line will find it most enjoyable and interesting.

For Further Particulars apply to

PAPAYANNI & Co.
FENWICK CHAMBERS, LIVERPOOL.

National Telephone Company, Limited.

(Under Licence from the Postmaster General.)

President—James Staats Forbes, Esq.

400 Exchanges, 39,000 Exchange Lines,
1,000 Call Offices, 7,000 Private Wires,
and 23,000 miles of Trunk Lines.

Speaking communication between the principal Towns of the Kingdom.

For particulars as to Exchange Connections and private telephone installations apply at the Head Office of the company,

Oxford Court,
Cannon Street, London, E.C.

W. E. L. Gaine, General Manager
The "RUSSELL" Antiquarian Book Stores,
100 & 86, SOUTHAMPTON ROW, LONDON, W.C.
Proprietors—CLEMENT PALMER & Co.
ESTABLISHED IN 1819.
60,000 Volumes constantly on Sale. A large and valuable Stock of old and rare
Pamphlets. Catalogues issued at intervals and sent free on application.
Libraries Purchased, Valued, Catalogued and Arranged.
Clement Palmer & Co. are always prepared to purchase, at the highest prices,
large or small Collections of Books.
A large stock of Topographical, Genealogical, Heraldic and other Works.
PRINTING, STATIONERY, &c.

LUNN & CO.,
OXFORD CIRCUS, W.
CRICKET, GOLF,
LAWN TENNIS, CROQUET,
ARCHERY, LAWN BOWLS,
Gymnastic and Fencing Requisites,
And every Appliance for In and Out-Door Games
and Sports.

Fully-illustrated Catalogue post free on application.

LUNN & CO., Oxford Circus, 257, Regent Street, London, W.

BY SPECIAL APPOINTMENT TO H.R.H. THE DUKE OF
OCONNAUGHT AND THE ROYAL
FAMILY.

Purest English and SODA, Selters, LITHIA, POTASH,
BOURNE LEMONADE, GINGER ALE, Etc.
Supplied in 6 Doz. Cases.
Carriage Paid by
R. M. MILLS & Co.,
BOURNE, Lincolnshire.

TABLE
WATERS

Analysis, &c.,
on Application.

West End Agent, D. WHEATLEY, 16A, North Audley Street, W.
City Agents, HARDY & Co., 23, Fenchurch Street, E.C.
And of all CHEMISTS, WINE MERCHANTS, &c.
MESSER & THORPE'S
PATENT
BUCKET FIRE-EXTINGUISHER,
Gold Medals.
BIRMINGHAM EXHIBITION, 1892.
LEATHER EXHIBITION, LONDON, 1892.
ISLE OF MAN EXHIBITION, 1892.

"A highly ingenious arrangement for keeping always ready a supply of water to extinguish fires on their first outbreak."—Engineer.
"This new system is far in advance of anything we have yet seen."—Insurance News.
"So simple and so effective that it commends itself to favour at a glance."—Ironmonger.
"Worthy of consideration by all who are responsible for the safety of large or small buildings."—Architect.
"A most useful invention."—Queen.
Etc., etc., etc.

Illustrated Price List Post Free.

10 to 30 BUCKETS of WATER ALWAYS READY.

Amongst those we have supplied may be mentioned:—LORD BOYNE; Sir W. EDEN, Bart.; Vice-Admiral FAIRFAX; Sir J. A. HAY, Bart.; Sir VILLIER LISTER, Bart.; ARCHIBALD PEEL, Esq., etc., etc., etc.

Church of England Central Society
FOR PROVIDING
HOMES FOR WAIFS & STRAYS.

Presidents:—THE ARCHBISHOPS OF CANTERBURY AND YORK.
Chairman of Executive:—THE LORD BISHOP OF WAKEFIELD.
Vice-Chairman of Executive:—THE LORD BISHOP OF BEDFORD.
Deputy-Chairman of Executive:—Lieut.-General R. W. LOWRY, C.B.

MEANS ADOPTED
(1) BOARDING OUT IN FAMILIES. | (2) ESTABLISHING SMALL HOMES
(3) EMIGRATION.

FUNDS URGENTLY NEEDED.
The Clerical Deputation Secretaries—
Rev. JOHN BLEW, M.A.
Rev. F. R. BURROWS, M.A., (For Northern Province.)
Rev. J. W. GODDARD, M.A.
Rev. J. GROSVENOR MONRO, M.A., (For Herefordshire and Welsh Diocese.)
will gladly preach or speak on behalf of the Society. Contributions will be gratefully acknowledged by E. DE M. RUDOLF, Secretary, Church House, Dean's Yard Westminster, S.W.

N.B.—Cheques and Postal Orders should be made payable to E. de M. RUDOLF, and crossed Lloyd's Bank, Limited, St. James Street, S.W.
WHITE STAR LINE
ROYAL AND UNITED STATES MAIL STEAMERS.

The well-known Magnificent Steamers of this Line SAIL every WEDNESDAY between LIVERPOOL and NEW YORK (Calling at QUEENSTOWN).

MAJESTIC and TEUTONIC, each 10,000 Tons.

Saloon Passage Rates:
"MAJESTIC" Summer Season, £18, £20, £25, £30 & £35 per berth
"TEUTONIC" Winter £15, £18, £20, £25 & £30 per berth.

According to location, size of, and number in Room, all having equal Saloon privileges.

RETURN RATES—Ten per cent. of double fares.

DECK ROOMS and SUITES from £30 and upwards for the Summer Season, and from £50 and upwards for Winter Season, according to size of, and number in room.

OTHER STEAMERS, 12, 15, 18, and 22 Pounds,
(with a limited number at £10 10s. after October sailings),

According to position of Berth and number in State Room, all having equal privileges in the Saloon.

Children under Twelve years, Half Fare. Infants under Two years, Free.

Return Tickets, 22, 24, 30 and 35 Pounds.

Entitling holders both ways to the best accommodation, at the respective rates, vacant at date of application.

Second Cabin and Steerage Rates as low as by any other First Class Line.

Passages can be engaged and Tickets obtained from any Agent of the Line, or by sending name, age, and occupation, together with a deposit of £2, if Second Cabin, or £5 if First Cabin, to

J. BRUCE ISMAY, 41, BROADWAY, NEW YORK;

JAMES SCOTT & CO, QUEENSTOWN;

H. GENESTAL & DELZONS, 1, RUE SCRIBE, PARIS; or to

ISMAY, IMRIE & CO., 34, LEADENHALL STREET, LONDON, E.C.

and 10, WATER STREET, LIVERPOOL.
Australia, New Zealand & Tasmania,  
DIRECT IN FORTY DAYS.

ORIENT LINE.

Fortnightly Service.

The STEAMSHIPS belonging to the  
Orient and Pacific Companies,  
leave LONDON regularly (see latest time sheets),  
PLYMOUTH one day later, and NAPLES nine days' later, for ALBANY, ADELAIDE, MELBOURNE and SYDNEY direct, with Her Majesty's Mails, taking Passengers for all Ports in Australasia.

The Steamers will call at Colombo until further notice.

Loading Berth—Tilbury Dock.

Steamers among the largest and fastest afloat; high class cuisine, hot and cold baths, electric lighting throughout, thorough ventilation.

CHEAP SINGLE AND RETURN TICKETS.

MORTLOCK'S
OLD POTTERY GALLERIES.
Founded A.D. 1746.

Artists and Designers in
PORCELAIN & GLASS.

By Appointment to
Her Majesty the Queen
AND THE EUROPEAN COURTS.

DINNER SERVICES,  BREAKFAST SETS,
LUNCHEON SETS,    TEA SERVICES,
DESSERT SERVICES,  BEDROOM SETS,

IN THE MOST CHOICE AND FASHIONABLE DESIGNS.

Magnificent Stock to Select from.

466, 468 & 470, OXFORD ST., LONDON, W.
31 & 32, ORCHARD ST.
Cardinal and Harford

The Oldest Established Importers of Oriental

The Levant Warehouse, 108 & 109, High Holborn, W.C.

Guaranteed Genuine Eastern Hand-Made Fabrics.

No Imitations.

Illustrated Centenary Catalogue Post Free.

By Royal Warrant to Her Majesty the Queen.

Osler

Crystal Glass & China Services.

Table Decorations, Vases, Lamps, &c.

100, Oxford Street, W.
Debrett's peerage, baronetage, knightage, and companionage